



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

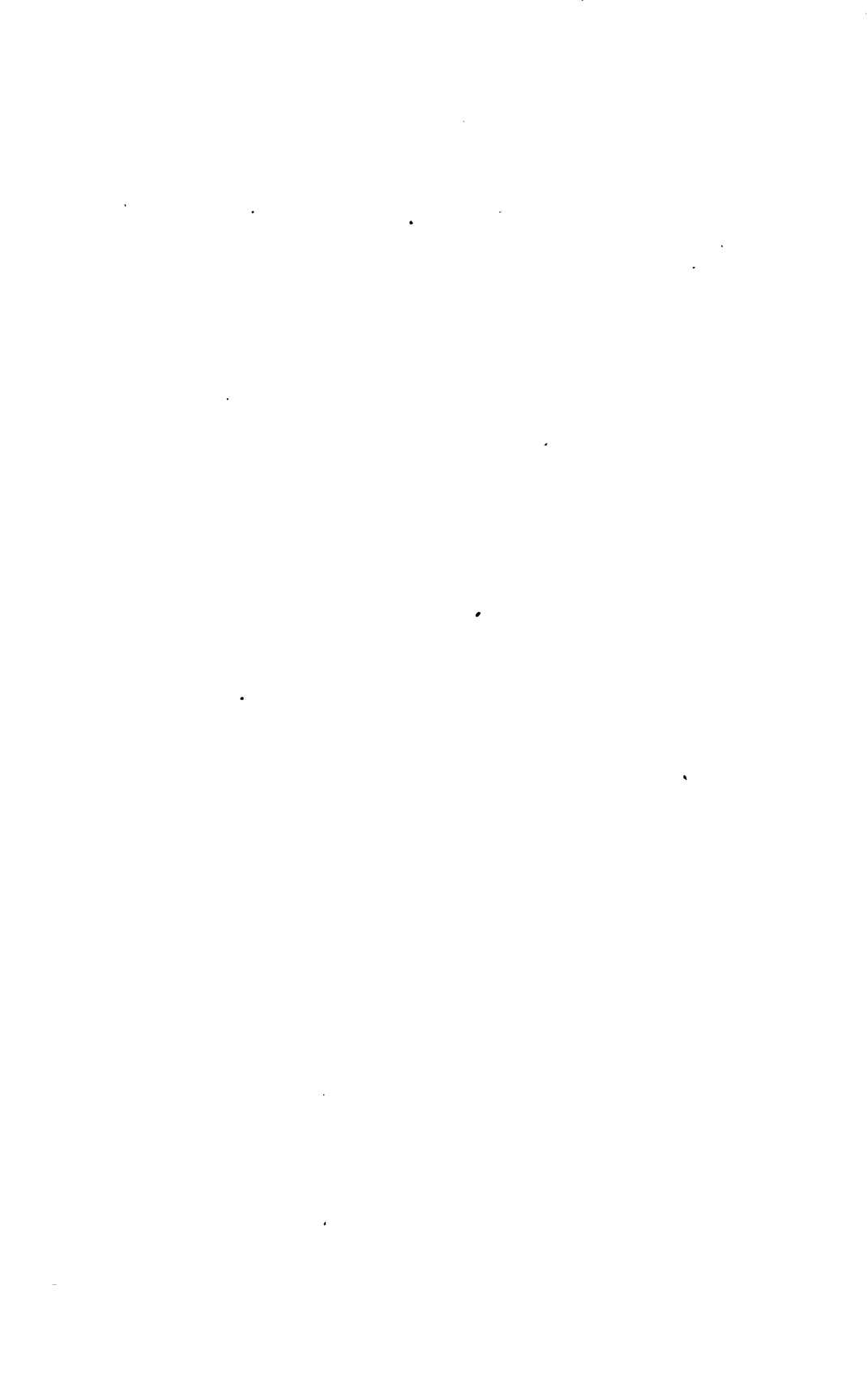
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3 3433 07591123 4



100
C. 100





CORPVS
GLOSSARIORVM LATINORVM
VOL. VI. FASC. I.

THESAVRVS
GLOSSARVM EMENDATARVM

CONFECIT

GEORGIVS GOETZ

PARS PRIOR
FASCICVLVS I



LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MDCGCXCIX

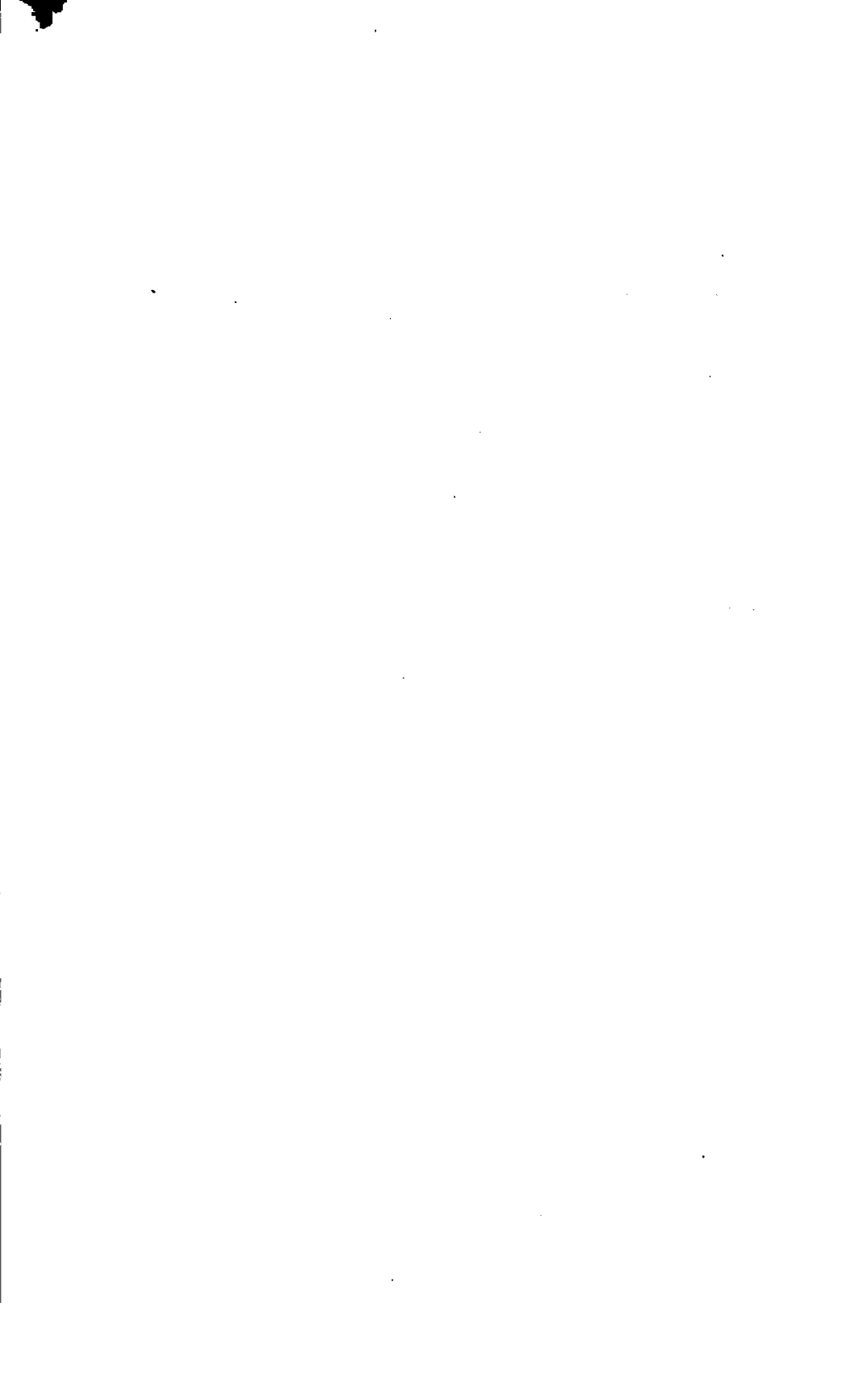
NEUER VERLAG

705

B. G. TEUBNER IN LEIPZIG.

- Billeter, Gustav**, Geschichte des Zinsfußes im griechisch-römischen Altertum bis auf Justinian. [XII u. 331 S.] gr. 8. geh. n. \mathcal{M} 12.—
- Blass, Friedrich**, Dr. phil., Dr. of letters, u. o. Prof. d. klass. Philologie zu Halle, die attische Beredamkeit. 3 Abteilungen. Dritte Abteilung. Zweiter Abschnitt: Demosthenes' Genossen und Gegner. Zweite Auflage. [VI u. 492 S.] gr. 8. geh. n. \mathcal{M} 12.—
- Boehlau, Johannes**, Direktorial-Assistent am Königlichen Museum zu Kassel, aus ionischen und italischen Nekropolen. Ausgrabungen und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der nachmykenischen griechischen Kunst. Mit fünfzehn Tafeln, einem Plane und zahlreichen Abbildungen im Texte. [V u. 172 S.] gr. 4. In Leinw. kart. n. \mathcal{M} 20.—
- Brunn's, Heinrich**, kleine Schriften. 3 Bände. Gesammelt von **HERMANN BURNI** und **HANSRICH BULLAS**. Erster Band: Römische Denkmäler. Altitalische und etruskische Denkmäler. Mit dem Bildnisse des Verfassers und 65 Abbildungen im Text. [XVI u. 277 S.] gr. 8. geh. n. \mathcal{M} 10.—
- Buresch, Karl**, weil. Privatdocent der klass. Philologie an der Universität Leipzig, aus Lydien. Epigraphisch-geographische Reisefrüchte, hinterlassen von K. B. Herausgegeben von **OTTO ROSACK**. Mit einer von H. Kresser gezeichneten Karte. [XVI u. 227 S.] gr. 8. geh. n. \mathcal{M} 14.—
- Euripidis fabulae ediderunt R. PAUX et N. WICKLIUS**, gr. 8. geh. Vol. I. P. IV. Electra [VI u. 798.] n. \mathcal{M} 2.— Vol. I. P. V. Ion. [VI u. 338.] n. \mathcal{M} 2.80. Vol. I. P. VI. Helena. [VI u. 358.] n. \mathcal{M} 2.— Vol. I. P. VII. Cerylops. [VI u. 378.] n. \mathcal{M} 1.50. Vol. II. P. I. Iphigenia Taurica. [VI u. 388.] n. \mathcal{M} 2.40. Vol. II. P. II. Supplices. [VI u. 608.] n. \mathcal{M} 2.—
- Fritz, Dr. Wilh.**, Gymnasiallehrer in Ansbach, die Briefe des Bischofs Synesius von Kyrene. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Attizismus im IV. u. V. Jahrhundert. Inaugural-Dissertation. [VI u. 230 S.] gr. 8. geh. n. \mathcal{M} 8.—
- Gerber, A., et A. Graef**, lexicon Taciteum. Fasc. XIII [rebuscisco—si] ed. A. Gumm. [S. 1377—1488.] Lex.-8. geh. n. \mathcal{M} 3.60.
- Holder, Alfred**, alt-celtischer Sprachschatz. In ungf. 18 viermonatlichen Lieferungen zu je 8 Bogen. 9. Lieferung: I—Livius. [Bd. II Sp. 1—356.] Lex.-8. Preis jeder Lieferung geh. n. \mathcal{M} 8.— [Bd. II Lief. 1—8: A—θεός. n. \mathcal{M} 64.—]
- Jahrbücher für classische Philologie**. Herausgegeben von **A. FLECKISCH**. XXIV. Supplementband. Zweites Heft. [261 S.] gr. 8. geh. n. \mathcal{M} 7.60.
- Inhalt: Zur Kritik und Überlieferungsgeschichte des *Grattius* und anderer epistolisches Gedichte. Von **H. SCHUB**. [Beizein \mathcal{M} 3.60.] — De *sermone pedestri Italorum scriptis M. Papias*. [Beizein \mathcal{M} 2.—] — De *Posidonii libri septi m. 356*.
- Lexikon, ausführliches, der griechischen und römischen Mythologie**. Im Verein mit vielen Gelehrten herausgegeben von **W. H. ROSCHER**. Mit zahlreichen Abbildungen. II. Band: I—M. [VI S. u. 8926 Sp.] Lex.-8. geh. n. \mathcal{M} 38.—

[Band III (Lieferung 28—31) im Erscheinen]



CORPVS
GLOSSARIORVM LATINORVM

A

GVSTAVO LOEWE

INCOHATVM

AVSPICIIS SOCIETATIS LITTERARVM REGIAE SAXONICAE

COMPOSVIT RECENSVIT EDIDIT

GEORGIVS GOETZ

VOL. VI



LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MDCCCXCIX

THESAURVS
GLOSSARVM EMENDATARVM

CONFECIT

GEORGIVS ^{or} GOETZ

PARS PRIOR



LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI

MDCCCXCIX

EPB

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
200248
ASTOR, LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1900

PRAEFATIO.

Thesauro glossarum qui uti volent ut recte utantur pauca prae-monuisse satis erit.

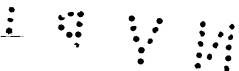
1. Collegi et recepi quidquid glossarum quattuor quae edita sunt voluminibus continetur, nisi quod e colloquiis, fabulis, tractatibus tertii voluminis notabilia tantum excerpsi tritis vocabulis omnino abiectis. His addidi supplementa quaedam ab ELIA STEINMEYER ('Z. f. deutsch. Alterth.' a. 1889 p. 242 sqq., a. 1896 p. 276) et L. H. GALLEE ('Altsächs. Sprachdenkm.' ed. a. 1894 p. 331 sqq.) sive publicata sive indicata (h. e. glossas Monasterienses, Werthinenses, Monacenses), quae additamentis primi vel septimi voluminis ex ordine codicum inserentur. Sed ne erroribus quos admisit GALLEE haec sylloge irretiretur, meum et WESSNERI apographon non uno loco iam nunc secutus sum. Denique partim ex meis schedis — inprimis ex apographo libri glossarum — partim ex LOEWII, MAII, DVCANGII libris impressis, item ex PAPIAE Elementario (ed. Mediol. a. 1476) et OSBERNI Panormia (ed. A. MAI. a. 1836) glossas nonnullas exhibui, quas quidem quaestionibus glossematicis usui fore mihi persuasissem. Ex aliorum medii aevi vastis corporibus, ut HVGVCIONIS, IOHANNIS DE IANVA, MATTHAEI SILVATICI, ne nimis a consilio meo aberrare cogerer, paucula quaedam delibavi, hausta partim ex exemplaribus impressis, partim ex meis schedis, partim ex copiis DVCANGII.

2. Glossas non modo collegi aut collectas exhibui, sed pro virili parte emendavi. Scripturam librorum ubi mutavi, plenam discrepantiam olim diligenter adnotatam denuo proponere nolui, sed ea tantum quae res postulare videretur cum cura selegi, eamque omnino mihi normam esse volui, ut meras sordes erroresque librariorum abicerem, formas vero latinas sive vetustas sive recentiores sive vulgares et romanenses praeter tritissimas vilissimasque, quas ubique recoquere taedium esset, ne obscurarem. Emendationes virorum doctorum, ut SCALIGERI, VVLCANII, SALMASII, DVCANGII, O. MVELLERI, HILDEBRANDI, OEHLERI, LOEWII, BVECHELERI, ROENSCHII, HERAEI, DEVERLINGII,

FVNCKII, LANDGRAFII, KRUMBACHERI, STOWASSERI, WARRENII, NETTLESHIPII, SCHLVTTTERI aliorum eo quo par est studio adscivi, quamquam neque omnes quas noveram coniecturas commemorare potui neque omnes me novisse affirmare audeo. Itaque sicubi mihi adscripsi quae iam aliorum nominibus occupata sunt, cum sine dolo malo factum sit, suum quemque repetere lubenti animo patiar.

3. Lemmata latina quibus graeca non ita pauca interposita sunt per litteras digessi. Ex interpretamentis quae ad illa lemmata pertinent potiora excerpti, excerpta litterarum ordini tamquam lemmata inserui, ne nimis delitescerent. Quamquam cavendum fuit, ne lemmatum numero sine modo aucto ambitus libri ultra quam fas esset cresceret. In glossis botanicis quae synonyma inveniuntur non omnia excerptenda aut in lemmata vertenda duxi, cum multa ne latina quidem sint et facile ab eis, quorum interest synonymorum omnem molem novisse, inveniri possint. — Glossarum graecolatinarum praeter eas quas modo tetigi interpretamenta lemmata fieri iussi: unde consecrarium fuit, ut Pseudocyrilli qui fertur diversa interpretamenta in totidem lemmata mutata pro ordine litterarum disicerentur iisdem vocabulis graecis repetitis: ubicumque tamen alterum interpretamentum ex altero demum suam lucem accipere videbatur, hoc ut indicarem varia ratione operam dedi. Si cuius intererit hoc vel illo loco integram formam cognovisse, glossam evolvat. Quod de Pseudocyrilli glossis exposui, in alias quasdam collectiones transferendum esse semel moneo. Lemmata corrupta aut suum locum habent ex ordine elementorum emendatione subiecta aut cum sanis glossis coniuncta sunt: sive hoc sive illud factum est, ut quae cohaerent facile coniungerentur quoad eius fieri potuit plerumque curavi. Participia a verbis seiunxi, ne cogerer ab adiectivis distinguere, quod saepissime nullo modo fieri potest. Placidi nota signavi et genuinas glossas Placideas et iniuria in codicibus Placido adscriptas. Glossis codicis Einsidlensis, quarum quidem auctoritas aliorum glossariorum testimoniis non firmatur, saepius *unde?* adscripsi, ut indicarem suspectae originis esse: nam earum pars certe novicia est. Indicem graecorum vocabulorum septimum volumen continebit.

4. Locos scriptorum ad quos lemmata vel interpretamenta redire videantur ubi indagaveram indicavi. Quod facile fieri potuit in glossariis ad certos auctores eosdemque pertinentibus, ut in glossis Vergilianis (IV p. 427 sqq.), Terentianis (V p. 529 sqq.), Nonianis (V p. 637 sqq.), Iuvenalianis (V p. 652 sqq.), Ciceronianis (V p. 657 sqq.), Ovidianis (V p. 546); item in glossarum farragine, quae quinti voluminis p. 410 sqq. edita est, in glossis 'de canonibus' (i. e. ex conciliorum canonibus; usus sum 'bibliotheca iuris canonici veteris, opera et



studiis Voelli et Iustelli.' Lutet. Paris. MDCLXI), 'de regulis' (scil. Sti Benedicti; usus sum editione WOELFFLINI: cf. TRAVBE, 'Textesgeschichte der Reg. S. B.' 1898 p. 97), 'de libro officiorum' (Isid. ed. Arev. VI 413 sqq.), 'de libro rotarum' (i. e. Isidori de nat. rer.), 'de libro Antonii' (i. e. vita S. Antonii interprete Euagrio; cf. Vitae patrum ed. ROSWEYD p. 36 sqq.), 'de verborum interpretatione' (h. e. de Hieronymo in Matth.; usus sum editione MIGNII), 'de Cassiano' (i. e. de Institutionibus; nam Collationes explicari non videntur), 'de Eusebio' (i. e. de Eccl. hist. interprete Rufino; usus sum editione BEATI RHENANI a. 1523), 'de Clemente' (i. e. Recognitionibus; usus sum editione GERSDORFII), 'de dialogis' (h. e. de Gregorii dialogis; usus sum editione MIGNII): in quibus glossis ad fontes revocandis egregie me iuvat OTTO B. SCHLVTTTER Americanus epistulis creberrime ad me datis, quamquam nihil ex eis me desumpsisse quin ipse denuo examinaverim consentaneum est. Difficilior res fuit in eis glossariis quae ad unum scriptorem revocari non potuerunt. In quibus modo metri indicio usus sum, ut saepissime in glossis Vergilianis, Terentianis, Iuvenalianis, modo vicinitate glossarum similium, modo aliis indiciis. Quae me ipsum fugerant, BVECHELER, HERAEVS, SCHOELL adiecerunt; multa LOEWE, FVNCK, LANDGRAF, HERAEVS, alii iam occupaverant. Glossas Orosii et Aldhelmi codicis Amploniani indicavit SCHLVTTTER, quem ubi certior suspicio visa est libenter secutus sum: incertiora omisi. Glossas biblicas partim ROENSCHIVS, HERAEVS, SCHLVTTTER, partim ipse investigavimus. Isidori libros, Nonii compendiosam doctrinam, Festi et Pauli epitomen, Donati et Servii commentarios, Horatiana scholia, grammaticos latinos, Osborni Panormiam, glossas palaeotheodiscas et anglosaxonicas, reliqua quae cum utilitate adhiberi potuerunt, aut ipse excerpsti aut diligentes discipuli — in his inprimis P. WESSNER olim, postea E. WEISSBRODT — in meum usum excerpserunt. Glossas Livianas haud paucas in codice Casinensi 90 inesse dum plagulas emendamus perspexit HERAEVS. Sed ne quis credat me hanc quaestionis partem quae est de fontibus mihi videri absolvisse, rem incohatam potius quam ad finem perductam ipse moneo: vitam meam totam huic generi litterarum impertire me neque voluisse neque potuisse libere profiteor.

5. Glossas botanicas et medicinales tertii voluminis eodem studio, sed minore successu tractavi quam ceteras. Dioscuridis, Pseudapulei, Isidori, Matthaei Silvatici volumina, item synonyma Bartholomei diligenter versavi, indices optimos Cassii Felicis, Theodori Prisciani, Pelagonii, Plinii, Marcelli, pessimos Caelii

Aureliani aliorumque volutavi, libros BLANCARDI, LANGKAVELII, FISCHER-BENZONII inspexi, commentationes IO. SCHMIDTII, STADLERI, AVRACHERI, WELLMANNI non neglexi: quorum quidem virorum opera multa commode explicari et emendari potuerunt. Pseudapulei editione usus sum ACKERMANNI neque emendata satis et interpolata: nec dubito quin multa rectius tractaturus fuerim, si KOEBERTII editio dudum expectata praesto fuisset. Quae his et aliis subsidiis adscitis magis grammatica fretus doctrina quam botanica conscripseram, ea dum plagulae emendantur HERMANNVS STADLER, vir etiam botanicarum quaestionum peritissimus, quem KOEBERTIVS liberaliter ad apparatus suum admisit, meo rogatu benigne oculis perlustravit, non semel supplevit aut correxit, fontes indicavit, maculas removit: cuius adnotationes marginibus adiectas quod loci angustiis pressus neque omnes neque plenas exhibere potui vehementer doleo. Formas recentissimas harum glossarum in universum temptare nolui.

6. Glossas anglosaxonicas codicum Amploniani, collegii corporis Christi Cantabrigiensis, Leidensis fieri non potuit ut prorsus excluderem: quarum quamquam haud paucae indicibus WRIGHTII et WVELCKERI, HESSELSII, DIEFENBACHII, item libris et commentationibus SWEETII, SIEVERSII, KLVGII, STEINMEYERI adhibitis a me tractari potuerunt, cum tamen multae superessent, quas ne attingere quidem auderem, FRIDERICVM KLVGE amicum certum mihi que benevolentissimum, cuius auxilio iam in 'glossis nominum' edendis usus essem, denuo sollicitavi. Neque id frustra: nam is mihi de multis quaestionibus indefesso studio respondit ipsasque plagulas percurrit. Praeter KLVGIVM etiam EDVARDVS SIEVERS haud paucis locis me consilio et doctrina adiuvit.

7. Praeter eos viros doctos quos de partibus quibusdam huius libri optime meritos esse grato animo professus sum, tres viri commemorandi sunt quorum studia et merita ad omnes partes pariter spectant: FRANCISCVS BVECHELER (= *Buech.*), GVILELMVS HERAEVS (= *H.*), FRIDERICVS SCHOELL: qui non modo plagulis emaculandis operam dedicaverunt salutarem typhothetarumque vitia a me neglecta absterse-
runt, sed etiam meos errores non semel correxerunt, dubitationes modo moverunt modo removerunt, difficultates docte explicuerunt, corrupta feliciter emendaverunt: quorum nomina quod frequenter redeunt iuxta mecum gaudebunt qui hac sylloge utentur.

Ienae, mense Decembri a. MDCCCXCVIII.

G. G.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA I.

Tot milia glossarum cum primum in scidulas essent digerenda, inde denuo con-
 texenda, contexta typis describenda, facile evenire potuit, ut haec vel illa glossa prorsus
 subterfugeret. Atque quamquam operam dedi fugitivas ut retraherem, tamen fieri
 non potuit, quin in addendis demum nonnullae ponerentur, maxime in priore
 parte libri: in posteriore hoc ut evitaretur provisum est. — abhorresco] adde δια-
 φωνῶ II 275, 49. abigeus] adde post V 492, 15 (contam. cum avidus?). abomi-
 nandus] adde post II 242, 12 ἀπεικτόν II 234, 49. abscondio] scr. ἀποτομή II
 241, 48. absorbit] absorta est = Vulg. Cor. I 15, 54 (cf. Lachm. ad Lucr.
 p. 254). abstrudo] scr. ἐξώθησεν. abusat] cf. abusive. abutor] II 242, 44 est
 ἐποχρώμαι. acatus] V. carabus. accedo] ad accedunt cf. GR. L. VII 264, 20
 (accidunt). accidentia] V. addictio. accitus] adde uocatus IV 5, 41 et IV 302, 54
 ante V 625, 17. aceo] acie turba H. pro acet curuat. acerrale] λαβίς H. 'λαβίς
 δ. ab acore, quantum digito prenda' Buech. acisculus] axinoryx pro axedon-
 nis H. acronyctae] cf. Firm. math. p. 50 ed. Sk. et K. acuto murice] Verg.
 Aen. V 205. acutor] del. auctor. acutum cerno] v. certum non cerno. adhibeo]
 scr. παραλαμβάνομαι (pro -ω). adhibitis] scr. συναρπληφθέντων. admissarius]
 del. V. amissarius. adoleo] del. = oleo. adulo] post II 313, 63 adde αάλω II 429, 34.
 adumbro] describit pro discrepat H. Aeneadae] v. Eneades. aenigma] v. in-
 aegnea. aera] cf. Isid. VI 15, 4. 5. aeriae uirgae] scr. uerna uirgae f. H. V.
 ueru. affabilis] v. effabilis. affector] offector priore loco H. affrutabulum] scr.
 afr. aggaudeo suppl. H. II 423, 40. agitata] de mensura cf. Vulg. Luc. 6, 38
 coagitata mensura. agnina] pro ἀγνεία scr. ἀγνία. Agrantos] scr. Agrianos. v.
 menses. allido] adlectat adlicit nunc H. Adde Almacinum v. Dalmatinum. almus
 ager] del. (v. arum). Adde alucus v. ales, ulucus. Amaryllis] v. Maryllis. am-
 buctus] scr. δούλος, μισθωτός. ambiguus hoc amb. est haec amb. adde V 300, 61.
 ambuila] cf. Georges ambubaia. 'Wegewarte' confert Buech. Adde amenticus v. de-
 menticus. amfragosus] περιοδεύσιμος τόπος II 403, 33. amlolo] περιβάλλομαι est
 amleior. amplexabilis] scr. Ἀβρότονον: nam nomen est. animalulus] v. papilio (V
 318, 33). antescholanus] Cf. III 277, 32. antlia] cf. sentina. aphrodisin] recte, cf.
 Isid. VIII 11, 76. apogeu] cf. Isid. XV 3, 12. aqua] v. ex aqua. aquagium] scr.
 V. aquarium. aqualis] adde ὕδρων II 462, 24. ara] v. hasenam. arcumterebra]
 δονξ H. arcus] post arcus caeli adde ἰρις. argenti bigati] Liv. XXXIII 23, 7.
 arra] v. masculinus. as] chus congius H. asper et aspritudo] dicendum erat et
 respiciendum ἄσπερος Neograecorum = albus esse; cf. candor. asser] cf. Isid. XIX
 19, 7. atrium] scr. πόλη. v. hastarium. Attall] cf. Isid. XIX 26, 8. attenso] οὐδέτερον
 neutrum H. audio] odit ut sorex saurex H. coll. Isid. XII 3, 2. aurunculus]
 v. arunculeus. auspiciu] cf. Serv. in Aen. VII 257. azyma] ἄλεισον = zema H.
 Bachium] cf. Liv. XXXVII 21, 7. balum] dele prasum ante H. barbiton] de
 barbita cf. Isid. III 21, 3. baro] adde baro fortis in laboribus gloss. arabicol.
 batutus] ἀναυδῆ (et battulum) H. bellum intestinum] adde πόλεμος ἐμφύλιος
 II 411, 58. bene uertat] Liv. XXXIV 34, 2. bestiarius] θηρευτής pro θηριοκτής
 H. Adde biduulium v. uid. bigener] v. Isid. XVIII 4, 4. bills] V. sine bile.
 bilustrum] scr. decim annis. bissum] v. dissum. bonorum cedo] ἐξίσταμαι II
 303, 41 (v. cedo). bradigabo] bradigabo feldhoppo 'Iourn. of Phil.' X 96; cf.
 AHD. GL. IV 245^b 45 (Kluge). bucinum] v. bigener. bulbos] v. uulbos.
 Burræ Vatr.] scr. Burra caduceator] Liv. XXXII 32, 5. caedo] v. pugnīs
 caedo. caelatum] adde caelatus τετορνενμένος II 453, 54. calamus] cf. Vulg.
 Ex. 25, 33; calamicus. caldarius] cf. aenulum. calumnia] cf. Isid. V 26, 8.
 calx] v. carcer. canler] ganeus H. caniles] τηγανίτης H. Canopus] v. excetra.

cantherius] cf. *Isid.* XIX 19, 15. **cardus]** de cardum adde *GR. L.* I 75, 1 sq.
carticula] *GR. L.* II 213, 4 confert *H.* Adde *catagoga* v. *ocimum* et *cataegis*
v. *totegis*. **cataphractus]** *Liv.* XXXVII 40, 11? **caupulus]** adde (v. *capulum*)
post *locellum*. **Celaena]** *Liv.* XXXVIII 13, 5. **cerbarii]** cf. V 481, 30 (satellites).
cereacas] *cloacas secessus H.* **cetratos]** cf. *Liv.* XXXI 36, 1; XXXIII 4, 4. **cer-
nicosus]** ἀβελίας **ceruiclosus cod.,** fortasse recte. **Chimaera]** cf. *Isid.* I 39, 4.
clinetor] ξωστής *cod.,* recte. **cingillum]** cf. *redimiculum*. **clstophori]** cf. *Liv.* XXXVII
46, 3. **citatus in lingua]** *Vulg. Eccl.* 4, 34. Adde *elansa* cl[a]usa, *negata Plac.* V
55, 19. **clipeus]** v. *calbae, pluteus. co] v. *quo.* Adde *colligatio σύνδεσμος* II 444, 41;
III 442, 46. Adde *collis iugum* v. *iugum*. **colobistae]** cf. *GR. L. suppl.* p. 95, 10.
columnum] λεπτοκάρνον est *colurna*. **comitium facio]** v. *conuicior*. **compagi-
natus]** adde *compagitus ἀρμολόγησις* II 245, 16. **concauae]** v. *poples*. **conci-
torem]** *Liv.* XXXVII 45, 17. **congrego]** adde *congregat συναθροίξει, συμφορεῖ*
II 109, 21. **congregatus]** *consartum consutum Hildebrand.* **congruenter paren-
tibus]** cf. *GR. L.* I 314, 11 (*congruus patribus*). **considunt]** *considerare conruere*
H. coll. Verg. Aen. II 624. **Copsa]** cf. *GR. L.* II 77, 13. **Corax]** cf. *Liv.* XXXVI
30, 4. **coria]** *interpretamentum merum est:* v. *portarum indumenta (itaque scr.*
portae indutae). **Coronides]** cf. *GR. L.* II 63, 18. **cylleus]** *culleus latet: expli-
candus error ex GR. L.* I 553, 34 (*culleus ὁ ταφείος, caenum βόρβορος (H.).*)
Cydnus] cf. *GR. L.* II 42, 18 *Cydnus, Ariadne (H.).* **cultellus]** post *cultellum*
adde *μαχαίριον*. **cumba]** *verba a curando ad glossam sequentem (curator) refert H.*
cupidus] adde *φιλόγυρος* II 471, 25. *Addenda et Corrigenda II ad calcem*
*sexti voluminis ponentur.**

A.

A ἀπό, ἀπό τοῦ, ὑπὲρ τοῦ, ὑπὲρ τῆς II 3, 1. **ab** ἀπό, παρά καὶ ὑπό II 3, 2; 554, 21. **παρά** II 394, 5. **ab abs** ἀπό II 533, 29. **abs** ἀπό, χωρὶς II 4, 48. **a ab abs dis** ἀπό II 235, 40.

A a uox dolentis est, id est uae uae V 435, 1. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 140, GR. L. I p. 238, 21.*

Ab apud Hebraeos dicitur quem nos Angustum mensem uocamus. Syrorum lingua Augustus mensis nominatur *lib. gloss.*

Ab absens IV 404, 1.

Ab absente v. absens.

Abacon v. abacus.

Abactor fur, minator (*abactor cod. Ampl.*) II 563, 47 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 163; praef. GL. N. VII.*) est fur iumentorum et pecorum quem uulgo abigeium (*abielum codd.*) uocant *lib. gloss.* (= *Isid. X 14.*) caballi (*cabelli cod.*) fur uel ceterarum (!) animalium V 259, 42. **V.** abigeator, abigo. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Georg. III 408.*

Abactus ab actu remotus (= *Isid. X 20*) IV 3, 3; 201, 4; 301, 2; V 259, 21; 343, 21. **abacta** inuolata IV 201, 3; 471, 4; V 259, 14; 339, 47; 343, 38; 625, 1. *Cf. Roensch It. u. Vulg. p. 372, Coll. phil. p. 75.*

Abacus ἄβαξ II 215, 2 (*abagus*); III 321, 71. **abaci**, delphica, *μυριστέριον* (*abacus, delphica, μυριστέριον Vulc.*), ὡς *ισοβανάλιος* II 3, 19 (*ubi abacus etiam cp.: cf. Iuuenal. III 203; ed. Friedl. p. 106.*) mensa in qua calices ponuntur (= *Iuuenal.*) V 652, 2. **abacōn** signum geometricum V 652, 1. **ab(a)acus** et **abax** est pars capitelli uel tabula lusoria uel mensa marmorea, in qua antiqui mittebant (*cf. mettre*) calices V 615, 45 (*cf. GR. L. II 322, 13*). **abacus** id est mensa pingentis, stilus (?), tabula uel uirga geometricalis *cod. Harlei.* 3376 (*v. Arch. I 150: cf. abaco pinna uel grafium m. 3 codicis Vatic. 1468: quomodo stilum significet nescio: schol. Pers. I 131 confert Buecheler*). *Cf. Arch. I 563.*

Abaddir βαιτύλος III 8, 52; 83, 6; 289, 53. **lapis** V 589, 4; 632, 1. est lapis quem deuorauit Saturnus pro Ioue filio suo V 615, 37. **abderites** id est Saturnus *gloss. Salom. (cf. Arch. I 564).* **V.** baetulus. *Cf. GR. L. II 313, 25.*

Ab aenis aereis, aeneis V 435, 5.

Abago v. abigo.

Abalienata ἄλλοτριωθέντα II 3, 21; 554, 29.

Abalieno ἀπαλλοτριῶ II 3, 3; 232, 49; 554, 22. **ἐκποιῶ** II 292, 19. **abalienat** ἀπαλλοτριῶ, ἀποκλιανᾶ II 3, 4; 554, 23.

Ab aliis ὄψ' ἐτέρων II 3, 5.

Ab aliqua ἀπὸ ἄλλης τινός II 235, 42. ἀπὸ τινος θηλυκῶς II 241, 34.

Ab aliquibus ἀπὸ ἄλλων τινῶν II 235, 41. ἀπὸ ἐτέρων τινῶν II 236, 45. ἀπὸ τινῶν II 241, 35.

Ab aliquo ἀπὸ τινος II 241, 32. ἀπὸ τινος ἄλλου II 241, 33.

Ab alpha littera ἀπὸ ἀλφα γράμματος III 398, 3.

Ab alto caelo *Plac.* V 43, 2 (*Verg. Georg. I 443; Aen. I 297*).

Ab alto delcit praecipitat (*deiecit cod. Leid.*) IV 301, 3.

Ab aluearibus a praesepeibus V 435, 2.

Abambulo κατ' ἴδιαν περιπατῶ II 3, 6. **διακινῶ** II 271, 46. *Cf. Fest. Pauli 26, 10.*

Abamita soror aui IV 301, 5.

Abante nocte uespera incidente V 435, 3. *Cf. Woelfflin Arch. I 438, Hamp ibid. V 337.* **V.** ante me fugit.

Abantes mortui <quos Graeci elibantes (*h. e. ἀλιβαντες*) appellant *add. ab*> IV 201, 5. mortui quos Graeci alibantes appellant V 435, 4. **V. Hesych.** ἄβαντες — νεκροί. **absentes** *Loewe GL. N. 213. Cf. abzet.*

Abarcet prohibet V 260, 8; 625, 2. prohibet, uitat (uetat?) V 435, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli 15, 13; 25, 16.*

Abarguo ἀπελέγω II 234, 22.

Abartenum inhonestum IV 404, 12; V 591, 22: *ubi aparthenum iam Exc. Pithoci.*

Abaso infirma domus IV 3, 7; 201, 6; 471, 8; V 259, 24; 343, 22; 583, 3 (abb.). infirma domus V 343, 11. infirma domus IV 301, 6 et *Scaliger* V 591, 21. infirma domus quasi sine base *Scal.* V 591, 32. est infirmo in qua si sine base (*h. e.* infirma domus quasi s. b.). V 615, 33 (*unde pendet Breviloquus teste Ducangio*: domus infirma uel infirmi, et dicitur ab a, quod est sine, et basis, id est fundamentum). *Cf. Gloss. Aelfrici* 185, 21 (*Wright-Wülcker*) abaso infirmatorium, seocra manna hus; *Abbo Sancti Germ. de bellis Paris. urb.* III p. 803, 55 *ed. Pertz*; *Goetz Arch.* II 346 et '*Ber. der K. Sächs. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 p. 72. *Videtur igitur abaso 'infirmatorium' significare. Glossam Hesychii Ἀβῶς ἐπίθης καὶ ἰερά νῶσος παρὰ Ταραντίους confert Diels.*

Ab astratura ἀπὸ τῆς ἀναβολικῆς II 3, 7; 554, 24. ab (a) stratura *Heraldus Advers.* I 1, *Scaliger.* adstratura alii *teste De-Vit.*

Ab Ausonio (ab axonio *cod.*) Vlyxis et Calypsus (Calypsis *cod.*) filio IV 4, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 171, *Festus Pauli* p. 18, 1).

Abaulia προ[σ]γόνη, μάμμη II 3, 8. προμάμμη II 583, 31.

Abaulia quinta προμάμμη II 3, 9.

Abauunculus frater auiae *Vatic.* 1471.

Abauus προπάππον πατήρ II 3, 10. ἀπόπαππος II 583, 30. pater proau, id est auus auī IV 301, 1. auī auus IV 472, 47; V 343, 18. tertius pater II 563, 41. tritauī pater IV 201, 2. pater auī IV 3, 14. **abans** auus II 564, 4 (*ubi abans ex abaus repetit Loeue GL. N. 4.*)

Abba syrum, graece πατήρ, latine genitor, in uocatio uocatib; *cod.* amittit sicut Pallas et cetera nomina graeca in as exeuntia a ante IV 3, 1. pater IV 201, 1. pater, syrum, syrum (*syrus cod.*) est V 259, 4 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 456.*) syrum pater, genitor V 412, 25 (*reg. Bened.* 2, 7). *Cf. Isid.* VII 13, 5. *Huc refero abba πίττα (ubi τέττα cdg: πιττάτιον b album praetoris dici sumens. cf. Lamprid. Alex. Sev.* 21, 8) II 3, 26.

Abdecet non decet V 343, 30; 435, 10.

Abdens[is] abscondens V 341, 38.

Abdicans contra dicans (*de Cassiano*) V 417, 60.

Abdicatio ἀποκηρύξις II 237, 35. **abdicatio** excisione IV 482, 19.

Abdicatus refutatus IV 482, 18. **abdicatum** exclusum uel foedatum IV 5, 23.

Abdicō ἀποκηρύσσω II 237, 34. **abdicat** ἀποκηρύσσει II 3, 13; 554, 27. alienat uel respuit II 3, 2. a se alienat IV 202, 4. a se alienat uel respuit IV 482, 20. repudiat, expellit aut alienat IV 4, 20. repulit (*scr.* repellit), expellit, alienat IV 301, 7. abominat, denegat, repudiat IV 482, 17. derogat, detrahit IV 301, 8. abiicit, repellit V 259, 5. exhereditat V 343, 28. filium pellit de suo iure, exhereditat IV 404, 2. repudiat, alienat, expellit seu filium a suo exhereditat iure V 435, 12. **abdicant** repudiant IV 4, 16. **abdicare** alienare uel exulem fieri IV 482, 16. abicere (*Cassian. inst.* VII 30; *passim*) V 424, 56. **abdicault** ἀπεκλήθηεν II 3 12; 554, 26. bisceridae (*AS.*) V 341, 1. **abdicasset** ἀποκηρύξει(!) II 3, 11; 554, 25.

Abdico ἀπαγορεύω II 232, 28. **abdixi** destiti (distiti *ade*) IV 301, 11. **abdixit** ἀπέπειν, ἀπηνήσατο II 3, 17. **ἀπέπειν** II 554, 28. negauit V 343, 29 (*abduxit*). abnegauit, abnuī IV 482, 21; V 625, 3. abnuī, negauit V 435, 13. auertit *lib. gloss.* amouit IV 201, 41 (*abduxit ab, recte?*).

Abditae pecuniae id est repositae V 435, 11.

Abditus ἀπόκρυφος II 238, 9. **abditum** ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. ἀποκειρομένηον II 237, 33. absconditum IV 4, 18; 478, 29; V 435, 9 (*absconditum in lemm. cod. Cas.*) absconsum, occultum IV 301, 12. V. ablatum.

Abdo ἀποκρύπτω II 3, 15; 238, 6. **abdit** abscondit IV 15, 34 (*alidit*); 301, 10. **abde** κρύψω II 6, 8. **abdidit** ἀπέκρυψεν, ἀπέκλεισεν II 3, 14. recepit IV 4, 36. occultauit IV 202, 6. occultauit, abscondit IV 301, 9. abscondit uel textit IV 4, 10; 38 (*abdicat*). abstulit, clausit, abscondidit, textit(!) IV 478, 28.

Abdomen λαπάρα, ὑπογάστριον, ὀποκοίλιον II 3, 16. λαπάρα III 248, 37. ὑπογάστριον III 14, 40; 314, 41. graece <λαπάρα>, pinguedo carnis (graece *om. R*) *Plac. V* 5, 7 = V 43, 3. pinguedo carnis III 487, 4; 506, 5; V 615, 38. uereturum V 632, 2. **abdomen** λαπάρα II 358, 45; 506, 22; 528, 46; 529, 6; 546, 47. ὑπογάστριον II 9, 42; III 87, 31; 255, 20. ὑπογάστριον, λίπος III 183, 64. ilium II 564, 7. **abdomine** id est pinguedine V 652, 3 (= *Iuuenal.* II 86).

Abdomini natus gulae deditus V 660, 4 + 662, 15 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII).

Abdormio ἀφρνῶ II 254, 9. **abdormit** ἀποκοιμῆται III 399, 32. **abdormini** ἀποκοιμήθη III 399, 29. **abdormisti**

ἀπεικομήθης III 399, 30. **abdormimus**
ἀπεικομήθμεν III 399, 31.

Abduco ἀπάγω II 9, 38; 232, 30;
III 127, 12. **abducis** ἀπάγεις III 127,
13; 129, 1. **abducit** ἀπάγει II 3, 23;
9, 39; 554, 30. **abscidit** IV 484, 25.
asportat V 259, 19. **abstrahit** uel **aspor-**
tat IV 4, 2. **subtrahit**, **aufert**, **asportat**
IV 301, 13. **abducatur**(?) ἀπάγη III 127,
14. **abducere** ἀπάγει II 9, 37; III 127, 11.
abducere separare IV 5, 14. **abduxi**
ἀπήγαγον II 9, 40; III 129, 2. **abduxisti**
ἀπήγαγες II 9, 41. **abduxistis**(!) ἀπήγαγες
III 129, 3.

Abductio ἀπαγωγή II 232, 32.
Abductus ab isto loco ductus IV 5, 22.
Abegato (?) uenenato V 341, 42.
Abellata v. **abigeata**.
Abellanus v. **auellanus**.
Abellus v. **auillus**.
Abemit ab eam accepit ἔλαβεν II 3,
29 (*ubi ab eo e: sed videtur aliud latere*).
Cf. Festus Pauli 4, 18.

Abencat v. **auerrunco**.
Abennezer (*abenneger cod.*) lapis adiu-
torii IV 5, 17. *Cf. Augustin. de Civ. Dei*
XVII 17, *Onom. sacr.* 96, 20.

Abeo ἀπειμι ὃ ἐστιν ἀπέρχομαι II 234,
6. **ἀπέρχομαι** II 234, 46. **abis** ὄπαγεις,
ἀπό τούτων (*contam. cf. ab his*) II 3,
36. **recedis** IV 4, 41; 481, 28. **ablit**
ἀπίρχεται II 3, 37; 554, 34. **discedit**
IV 201, 8; 404, 4; 481, 26; V 259, 25.
abeunt uadunt uel ueniunt IV 4, 39.
abeas discedas IV 4, 33. **abi** ἀπιθι II
3, 42; 554, 35. **abitate** ite, **abite** IV
404, 6; V 543, 3; IV 202, 20 (*abstote*).
abiret transigeretur V 529, 3 (*Ter. Andr.*
175). **ablit** ἐπορεύθη II 313, 26. **ablit**
ambulauit, **discessit** IV 301, 26. **disces-**
sit IV 201, 12; 404, 5; 481, 27. **ablit**
discedit uel **discessit** (*contam.*) IV 3, 8.
ablero ἀπείλεσθαι II 234, 28. **ablisse**
discessisse IV 427, 18 (= *Verg. Aen.*
II 25).

Aberro ἀποκλανῶ II 3, 30. **ἀποκλα-**
νῶμαι II 239, 49.

Aberuncat v. **auerrunco**.

Abes βληχρός III 129, 20 (*an abes i.*
e. hebes?).

Abetuarium v. **auctuarium**.

Ab euro(o) **fluctu** ab ea parte, unde
eruis fluctus facit V 161, 1. (*Verg. Aen.*
III 533).

Ab extis intestina hostiarum aspiciens
V 435, 17. **intestina** hostiarum IV 301, 17.

Abgreco ἀποχωρίζω II 242, 46. **ἀπα-**
γελάζω, **διαχωρίζω** II 3, 27; 554, 31.
διαχωρίζω II 271, 4. **segrego** IV 475,
30; V 260, 9; 435, 14; 591, 23. **separo**,
segrego IV 202, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 23, 7.

Ab his ab ipsis IV 301, 18. **V. abeo**.

Abhorrens ἀπρόδων II 232, 34. **ἀσύ-**
φωνος II 249, 3. **discrepans** V 260, 7.
V. abhorris.

Abhorreo διαφωνῶ II 275, 49. **ἀπο-**
φρίσσω II 242, 32. **abhorret** ἀπρόδω II
232, 33. **ἀποφρίττει**, **ἀπρόδον** ἔστι II 3,
31; 554, 33. **discrepat** IV 3, 26; 482,
47. **longe est** V 259, 48. **dissonat**, **dis-**
crepat IV 201, 33. **abhorre** aduersum
esse IV 5, 16. **abhorruit** obtorpuit IV
302, 3.

Abhorrescens discrepans *gl. Abanus*
mai. (*Arch.* IV 286).

Abhorresco ἀποστρέφομαι II 241, 7.

Ab(h)**orris** scandalosus V 161, 11;
591, 48 (*an abhorrens?*).

Abhortor ἀποτρέπομαι II 242, 2.

Ab humili ἀπό ἐτέλοδς II 5, 38.

Abhumus ἀπό τοῦ χαμαί, ἀκαιρος II
5, 50 (*καιρος*); 555, 4 (*καιρος*) (*an ab*
humo? ἀκαίρωος?).

Abicimusne ergone **abictimus** V 260,
13; 625, 5.

Abicio ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47 **ἀπορίπτω**
II 240, 18. **παράρίπτω** II 396, 13. **ἀπο-**
τρέπω (*abito: corr. a; an abigo?*) II 242,

3. **abicit** proicit IV 5, 3. **proicit**, **ex-**
pellit IV 301, 23 (*v. abigo*). **abiciunt**
ἀπορίπτουσι II 3, 39. **V. carcire**, **abigo**.

Abiectale v. **elementarius**.

Abiectio ἀποβολή II 4, 6. **ἐξέλασις** II
302, 50. **ἐξουδέννησις** II 304, 25. **desper-**
atio(?) IV 475, 21; V 543, 1; 625, 4.

proiectio, **desperatio**(?) V 435, 19.

Abiectus ἀπερομμένος II 234, 43.

ἀπόβλητος II 235, 52. **iactatus** IV 5,
20. **humilis** IV 301, 22. **abiecta** λιτά

III 272, 47 (*unde?*).

Abiens recedens, **excedens** IV 481, 25.
discedens V 530, 14 (= *Ter. Andr.* 368).

abeuntibus **discedentibus** IV 5, 1; 427,
16 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 196). **a se** **disceden-**
tibus IV 474, 41.

Abies ἑλάτη II 3, 35; III 26, 34; 191,
60; 358, 63; 428, 43 + 44 (*cf. robur*).

ἑλάτη τὸ δένδρον II 294, 14. **auis**
(= *abies*) **sappinus** V 442, 21; 562, 19 (*sap-*
penus). **abies** genus palmarum fructiferae

II 564, 3. **saepae** (*AS.*) V 340, 5. **abietis**
(*abietes*) **ἑλάτης** III 300, 66; 517, 47.

abietem genus ligni IV 4, 15; 479, 34.

abietes κέδροι III 428, 65. **V. cedrus**.

Abigeata inuolata V 339, 43 (*inuio-*
lata); 343, 35; 625, 7. **Huc pertinet**

abellata inuolata V 259, 6.

Abig(e)**ator** abactor ἀπειλάτης II 3, 38.
Cf. v. Hirtel Arch. III 12. **V. plagiarius**.

Abigeus ἀπειλάτης II 3, 33; III 127, 64
(*abigens*); 179, 38; 251, 63. **abactor**,
qui seducit seruum alienum uel pecus

IV 301, 25. **abigelus** ἀπειλάτης II 234, 20. **abigeus** (vel abigeius) latro *Plac.* V 43, 4 = II 563, 42. **abigelus** qui tollit rem aliena(m) IV 201, 14. qui abducit, qui tollit aliena IV 478, 38. qui seducit seruum aut pecus alienum IV 3, 15; 478, 31. qui seruum seducit uel qui tollit aut pecus alienum V 259, 31. qui abigit, qui tollit aliena V 632, 3. qui tollit seruum aut pecus alienum V 343, 23. auarus V 492, 15. **abigel** ipsum quod supra [templum] V 259, 43. *Cf. Arch. I* 562. abigeius recentior forma est. V. abactor.

Abigo ἀπελάνω II 3, 33 (abigio); III 127, 61. ἀπελάνω **abago** **abigo** II 234, 21. ἀποπράττω **abago** II 240, 6. **abigo** ἀποσβάω II 240, 42; 434, 54. **abigis** ἀπελάνεις III 127, 62. **abigit** ἀπελάνει III 127, 63. ἀπελάνει, ἐκτινέσκει II 3, 34. minat, expellit IV 478, 35; 4, 4 (abicit). proicit, minat IV 201, 13 (v. abicio). minat uel ab illa re agit uel expellit V 259, 30. **abigunt** a se expellunt IV 477, 39. **abige** ἄπαγε II 3, 48; 554, 36. expelle IV 478, 37; 4, 7 (abice). appelle (= asp.) IV 479, 13. amoue uel a te expelle, abiuga IV 301, 24. **abigito** ἀπέλαυνε, ἀποσώψσον II 3, 40. **abigit** (h. e. abegit) expulit, abstulit, abduxit IV 478, 36. *Huc pertinent amagit* repellit V 491, 9 *et abingere* expelle V 161, 2. **abactus** est de medio sublatus est (est om. G) *et raptus*, unde latrones abactores dicuntur *Plac.* V 3, 7 = V 43, 1 (abcisus). V. abicio, a quo *interdum aegre discernitur*.

Abimelech patris mei regnum V 339, 3. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 456; *Isid.* VII 6, 55.

Ab imo deiusum (vel deiosum; h. e. deosum) IV 3, 16. deiorum IV 479, 32. de ioco IV 301, 27. detiosu uel funditus V 259, 32.

Ab incursu ab inpugnatione IV 201, 21.

Ab ineunte aetate V 660, 32. ἀπὸ τῆς παρελθούσης ἡλικίας II 241, 24. ab ipsis rudimentis infantiae IV 3, 23; 471, 36. ab infantia IV 404, 3.

Ab ineunte aeuo a primitate (h. e. a prima aetate) V 435, 16.

Abingruentes abinminentes(?) IV 201, 22; V 625, 6. abinminentes V 543, 2. *Cf. ingruentes*.

Ab initio ἀπ' ἀρχῆς III 72, 1; 337, 9; 398, 2; 438, 1. ἀπὸ καταβολῆς II 4, 2; 554, 38. a principio IV 301, 28.

Abintellegentes ἀπανενοημένοι III 45, 35.

Abiona amor III 506, 7 (*Hieronymi*).

Abi prae praecede V 530, 41 (= *Ter. Ad. 167*); 531, 14 (= *Ter. Eun. 499*).

Abiragat rugit V 490, 2 (*corrupta: an asinus ragit? v. rugio; cf. Isid. Diff. 607*).

Abire coeptabat ire incipiebat *abc* IV 5, 6 (*ubi Vatic. acceptabat*). **abreceptabat** ire incipiebat V 161, 12. **abreptabat** ire incipiebat IV 476, 43. **abreptabat tutatur** *Loewe GL. N. 82, 139 (et abire): cf. Suet. Oth. 11: coeptant discedere et abire*).

Abiteres (*ita Klots. abstiteres R. abstiteris G*) abires. bitere (abire sibitere G) enim ambulare significat *Plac.* V 6, 28 = V 43, 13. asbiteres *Loewe GL. N. 133, 200. abaeteres Nettleship. Journ. of Phil.* XVII 119 (abstiteres = abititeres).

Abitio ἀπέλευσις II 234, 27. **abitione** discessione IV 4, 45; 481, 29.

Abitus ἀπαλλαγῆ II 232, 42; 487, 8. ἀπουσία II 242, 20. ἀπόστασις II 240, 50.

Abiudico ἀποδιάζω II 236, 34. ἀποκρίνω II 238, 3. **abiudicas** negas V 260, 1. **abiudices** negas (?) V 343, 32; 543, 4.

Abiuga a iugo semota uel dissociata IV 201, 13.

Abiugassere (*ita Kettner. abingassi G. abingare R*) abiungere (adiungere R), abducere (asducere G. adducere R) *Plac.* V 7, 5 = V 43, 5. **abiugassere** ἀποξεῖσαι II 3, 41. disingere IV 201, 16. abnegare (abiugare?), dissoluere V 437, 4 (adiug. cod.). dissoluere V 435, 21 (abiugastere cod.).

Abiugo diuido V 652, 5 (= *Non. 73, 22*). **abiugat** ἀπολύει II 3, 45; 554, 37 (abnugat *codd. utroque loco*). separat V 638, 2 (= *Non. 73, 22*). a iugo soluit V 490, 3. dissociat, a iugo remouet, non conuenit V 436, 6 (abuiua cod.). dissoluit IV 4, 25 (abiurat cod.). **abiugasse** abige (a iugo *Hildebrand p. 2*) alienasse IV 301, 31.

Ab iugulis ἀπὸ κατακλείδων II 4, 4; 554, 39.

Abiugus θυσιαί ζωγαί II 4, 1 (*ubi θυσαί ἄζυγες d, θούς, ἀζύγιος h*). abiuges? abiugi? thiuges θυσιαί ἄζυγεις *Vulc. ζωγαία confert Buecheler. V. abiuga*.

Abiungit seiungit IV 201, 20. **abiungere** dissociare IV 201, 17.

Abiuratae fraude subreptae V 435, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII* 263). **abiuratae** (vel abiure) furatae V 161, 4; IV 4, 12; 5, 7; 479, 33.

Abiuro ἐπιρκῶ II 310, 8. abnego V 652, 6. **abiurat** et **periurat** ἐπιρκεί, ἀπόμνται II 4, 5. **abiurat** negat IV

201, 23; 301, 32 (abiurgat *codd.*); V 262, 15. reprobat IV 485, 17. reprobat aut negat uel plorat (periurat *NettleShip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 113) IV 3, 22. **aburant** abnuunt, negant V 259, 49. **abur[ga]re** negare IV 5, 10. **ablurare** est rem creditam negare periurio V 161, 3 (= *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 263). **ablurari** ab iure ecclesiae abicere (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 421, 8; 429, 50. **ablurasse** interceptisse periurio IV 4, 30; V 547, 13.

Ablacta id est quod purgaturia similat III 616, 11. id est purgaturia similat III 607, 8. id est purgaturia simulae (!) III 586, 10.

Ablacto est a lacte separo V 620, 51 (*cf. Isid.* X 11).

Ablaqueata διοργυθέντα II 4, 3.

Ab latere longe IV 471, 5; V 259, 15; 343, 39; 625, 8.

Ablatio ἀφαιρέσις II 252, 17. V. apocope, aphaeresis.

Ablatiuus ἀφαιρετικός III 382, 60. ἀποκομτικός III 376, 22. ἀφαιρετική II 252, 19.

Ablatum absconsium IV 202, 5 (abditum *c.*, *recte*, *ut vid.*). **ablata** binoman (*AS.*, binumini *cod. Ep.* = *ablatá*) V 341, 37. **ablata ἀφαιρέθέντα** II 4, 8.

Ablaua minor v. chamaemela.

Ablauo ἀπολίπω II 239, 25.

Abligatio ἀποπομπή II 240, 4. **le-gatio** II 563, 44.

Abligatus condemnatus IV 4, 47.

Abligmina partes extorum quae prosegmina dicuntur *Scal.* V 589, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 21, 7.

Abligo ἀποπέμπομαι II 239, 42 (ab-lebo *cod.*). ἀποκοιούμαι II 240, 3. **ab-legat ἀποπέμπει**, ἀποποιεί II 4, 9. ἀποποιεί II 554, 40. abrogat IV 301, 33. **ablegare** id est a suo loco commendare V 265, 15. a loco ali(e)nare, unde et legati et legatio dicta V 649, 2 (= *Non.* 32, 1). **ablegatur** condemnatur IV 202, 9.

Ablieit (ablicet *codd.*) abdicet (abducit?), abstrahit, subducit V 490, 5; 435, 23 (*om.* subducit): *contam.*?

Abligur<r> igne uoracitate V 161, 6 (*Loewe GL. N.* 163).

Abligurrio ναρκωθία II 345, 44. **abligurrit** degustat V 161, 5 (ableg. *codd.*); IV 476, 37 (adl.); IV 14, 19; V 165, 20 (alleg.); 342, 56 (all.). **abligur<r>** ire plurima consumere (*cf. Schlee Schol. Ter.* 46), id (est) suspensis digitis leuiter cibum tangere (non plurima *Warren 'on lat. Gloss.' 190: non recte*) IV 201, 42. **abligur<r>** ire (-ri *codd.*) guttire, sorbere uel deuorare V 161, 7.

abligurrierat deuorauerat V 531, 10 (*Ter. Eun.* 235). V. ligurrio.

Ab limite ὁροθέσιον, id est terminus V 485, 24; 559, 13 (termini). *Glossa contracta.*

Ablumentum κάθαρις II 528, 45.

Ablunda V. apluda.

Abluo ἀπολούω II 4, 12; 238, 45.

ἀποκλύζω II 237, 43. **ἀπολίπω** II 239, 25.

ἀποκλύω II 239, 59. **abluīt ἀπολίπτει**

ται, ἀπόκλύζει καὶ ἀπέλυσεν II 4, 11.

emundat IV 202, 8; 486, 10. **mundat**

uel **lauat** IV 3, 25. **expiat**, purgat, **mundat**

IV 301, 35. **lauit**, **detersit** uel **lauat**

IV 301, 34. **abluero** lauero IV 427, 19

(= *Verg. Aen.* II 720).

Abluta diligenter lota IV 201, 38;

404, 8. **ablutī** mundati V 547, 3.

Ablutione emundatione V 161, 8.

Ablutione inundatione sordium IV

4, 29; V 161, 9 (*de adluuione vix est cur*

cogitemus).

Abmatertera (aba mat. *codd.*) soror auiae IV 301, 4; *cf. Isid.* IX 6, 27.

Abnatare ἐκκολυμβήσαι II 4, 13.

Abnegatio ἀπαρνησις II 233, 25. ἀποστερησις II 240, 55.

Abnegator ἀπαρνητής II 233, 26. ἀποστερητής II 240, 56. **negator** II 563, 49.

Abnegito abnego saepius (abnegotio *codd.*) V 435, 28. saepius **abnego** V 559, 2 (abnegatio *cod.*).

Abnego ἀπαρνοῦμαι II 4, 15; 233, 27.

ἀποστειρῶ II 240, 54. **abnegat** plus quam

negat IV 201, 43. **infitiatur**, plus quam

negat IV 301, 36; V 435, 27.

Abnepos ἀπέγγονος II 533, 33; III

254, 17. **filius nepotis** IV 3, 13. **ab-**

nepus ἀπέγγονος II 233, 45. **ἀπόγονος**

III 375, 34. **filius nepotis** IV 301, 37;

474, 33. **qui nascitur de pronepote** IV

202, 12. **filius pronepotis**, id est **nepus**

nepotis IV 301, 38. **qui natus de prone-**

pote V 342, 53. **extra nepus** IV 404, 9.

extraneus (!) V 435, 26.

Abniso v. abnuo.

Abnormis ἀρρυθμία II 246, 25. **innum-**

merabilis II 564, 1.

Abnormitas ἀρρυθμία II 246, 24. **ama-**

ritudo II 563, 46 (*contam.* **abnormitas**

et amaritas amaritudo: cf.

Loewe GL. N. 3).

Abnumero ἀπαριθμῶ II 233, 21.

Abnuo ἀπαρνοῦμαι II 233, 24. ἀπο-

νεύω II 239, 23. **abnuīt ἀνανεύει**, ἀπαρ-

νεύεται II 4, 10; 554, 41. **rennuīt** IV

202, 10. **negat** uel **recusat** IV 3, 19.

negat uel **consentit** (*contam.: cf. annuo*)

IV 4, 22; 301, 40. **denegat**, **contradicit**,

negat, **non sentit** (!) IV 487, 1. **negauit**,

infitiatur V 259, 40. **amnuit** contradicit IV 308, 44. **abnuit** abominatus est, contra dicit uel recusat, nollet(?) V 439, 35. **abnuat** recusat(!), nolit IV 427, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 108). **ἀπειλή** (*ἀπειή* uel *ἀπειν* *codd.*) II 4, 16; 554, 43. **abnuere** est recusare, abnegare: cui contrarium est adnuere, id est dare uel concedere *Plac.* V 3, 4 = V 43, 7. renuere, recusare, refutare *ac post* IV 301, 38. refutare IV 486, 55. **amnuerere** refugere(!) V 345, 24. **abnueram** non receperam IV 4, 42; 487, 2. **amnueram** contra dixeram (*ita a. contraxeram cod.* 3321) IV 16, 36. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421. *Huc. refero* abniso nolo, ueto IV 202, 11 (*cf. Warren* 190). *V. contradico.*

Abnurus ἐκγόνοσ ννός (*ita cgh: εκγονουος cod.*) II 4, 17.

Abnutium ἀπωμοτικόν II 4, 14 (abnutium); 554, 42. *Cf. Paul. Dig.* 45, 1, 83.

Abobsum ἀποσκοπῶ II 4, 31. *Huc refero* abobstiti(?) ἀποσκοιηθέντες II 4, 30. *Cf.* abobsto *sub* obsto.

Ab occidente ἀπό τῆς δύσεως II 4, 18; 554, 44.

Abolenda delenda V 341, 29.

Aboleo ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. **abolet** tollit IV 201, 25. tollit uel delet IV 3, 18. tollit, de memoria aufert IV 301, 42; V 259, 34. **abolere** obliuisci V 259, 7 (aboliri). obliuisci, negligere IV 4, 23. de memoria excludere IV 201, 26. tollere, delere, obliuisci V 259, 10. in obliuionem mittere IV 482, 31. e memoria penitus extollere (tollere *bc*), redolere (delere *bc*), extinguere IV 482, 30. penitus tollere, obliuiscere(!) uel negligere IV 301, 41. abstergere IV 5, 11 (abolire). abducere V 259, 11 (aboleri). negligenter agere uel obliuisci IV 431, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 720); V 343, 25. **abolebat** debebat V 435, 29. **aboletur** deletur (doletur *codd.*) IV 5, 24. diletur, obliuioni datur V 259, 45. extinguitur V 435, 33 (abolitur). extinguitur, obliuioni datur IV 482, 33 (abolitur). **aboleri** a memoria tolli (*cf. depr. Innoc.* 13) V 410, 16. *Pro* abolit ἐπιθνυμι II 6, 2 *uidetur* obolet ἐπ. *scribendum esse* (auct *βοόλεται*, ἐπ. *Nettlefish Arch.* VI 149; *adolet* ἐπιθνυμι *Vulc. επιθνευι H.*).

Aboleo redoleo ἀποπνέω II 239, 60. **abolet** non olet (ab. dolet *a* = delet) uel appetit (*contam. cf. aboleo*) IV 404, 10. **Abolesco** ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. **abolescit** ἀπαμαρξεί II 4, 23; 554, 45. de memoria excedit IV 5, 9. e memoria excidit IV 482, 29. in obliuionem uadit. *Virgilius*: tantique abolescit gratia facti (= *Aen.* VII 232) V 161, 10. **aboleuit**

ἐξελάθειτο, λήθη παρέδωκεν, ἐξεπνευσεν (*ἐξεπνευσεν cod.*), ἀπέψησεν (*ita g: ἀπεψησεν cod. ἀπήλειψεν?*) II 4, 19 (*cf. aboleo*).

Abollita remota uel <in> obliuione<m> perducta IV 302, 1. **abtersa** uel deleta IV 4, 5. **sopita** V 490, 7; 490, 35; 560, 23. sepulturae reposita V 435, 30; 559, 14 (abluta et sepultura). **aboliti** liuiti (libiti *codd.*: *corr. Buech. coll. G.R. L.* VII 206, 3), oblitii, obliuioni traditi V 435, 31.

Abolitio ἀπαλοιφή II 232, 47. **ἀμνηστία**, ἀλήθεια (*pro* λήθη?), ἀπαλοιφή II 554, 46. **ἀμνηστία**, ἀλήθεια, ἀπαλοιφή, ἐκλειανσις II 4, 24. **deletio** gestorum (*ita a: dilectio iustorum* 3321) IV 4, 8. **res deleta** V 490, 8. **res semota** et in (*om. cod. Sangall.*) obliuionem perducta IV 201, 30; V 435, 32 (remota). **deletio**, obliuio V 543, 5; 625, 9; IV 482, 32 (*abolire cod. Leid.*).

Abolla τόγα, ἱμάτιον II 4, 20. **genus uestimenti rustici** V 652, 9 (= *Iuuenal.* III 115; IV 76). **μαλλωτή** III 272, 59. **abulla** ἱμάτια III 323, 16; 518, 68 (*pro ἱμάτιον?*). **μαλλωτή** III 193, 8. *Cf.* **abolla** genus togae, uestis senatoria, duplex amictus *Pap. Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 421.

Abomathon(?) balneum est ex ortigo (*ordeo a*) feruente factum III 597, 21 (*apo mazon et hordeo Stadler*).

Abominabilis βδελυκτός II 256, 45.

Abominabiliter horribiliter V 559, 10.

Abominandus sine nomine, famosus, ἀνόνημος II 231, 33. **δυσωωνιστός** III 136, 16. **ἀπεικτατός** II 234, 50. **abominandum** ἀποτρόπαιον II 242, 12. **ἀποτρόπαιον**, ἀπεικταίον, απειστον (*ubi ἀπεικτόν Vulc., Heraldus, απιστόν g.*) II 4, 22.

Abominatio ἀπεινή II 234, 54. **ἀποτροπιασμός** II 242, 9. **βδελύγμα** II 4, 33.

Abominatus execratus, detestatus IV 301, 20. abiectus, demissus, anathematus IV 301, 21.

Abominor ἀπέχομαι II 234', 55. **ἀποιωρίζομαι** II 237, 10. **βδελύσσομαι** II 256, 47. **abominat** repudiat IV 201, 28. **dispectui** habet uel dispicit *lib. gloss.* **negat** quod suum est IV 3, 17. **negat** suum quemque IV 301, 19; V 259, 33. **abominabitur** alienabitur, damnabitur *gloss. Abav. mai. (Arch. V 94)*.

Aboriatur pro abortet V 637, 22 (*Non.* 71, 21).

Ab oriente ἀπό ἀνατολῶν III 398, 18.

Ab origine ἀνέκαθεν II 225, 35. **ἀπό ἀρχαιογονίας** II 4, 26; 554, 47. a genere IV 5, 8.

Aborigo αὐτόχθων II 252, 6; III 274, 58. inde origo II 563, 45 (*male translatum: cf. Loewe GL. N. 3. ex indigena repetit Hildebrand p. 2*). **aborigines**

ἀτόχθονες II 4, 25. conuenae originis IV 4, 21 (cf. *Festus Pauli* 19, 1). originis oblitae IV 302, 2.

Ab oris a regionibus, a finibus IV 427, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1). a finibus IV 4, 13; 483, 12. a finibus uel ab initiis IV 201, 29; V 260, 3 (sine initiis).

Aborris v. abhorris.

Aborsus ab eo quod est ordior IV 201, 31. ex eo quod est ordior (exordior *cod. Leid.*) IV 302, 4; V 259, 38.

Abortet v. abortiatur.

Aborticiosus ἐκτρωματιαῖος II 293, 29.

Aborticium ἐκτρωματιαῖον, ἐκτρωματικόν II 4, 28. ἐκτρωμα auortieiu, abortus II 293, 28.

Abortiuit ἐξέτρωσεν III 142, 8. V. auerto, abortum facio.

Abortiuus ἔκτρωμα II 535, 35. abortiuum ἔκτρωσις II 528, 47 (abortuum *cod.* abortum?). qui sine tempore nascitur et inlegitimus V 490, 6. abortiuus subito natis IV 5, 13.

Abortum ἔκτρωσις II 502, 30; 293, 30. ἔκτρωμα III 562, 15. ἔκτρωμα καὶ ἔκτρωσις II 4, 27. ἔκτρωμα, ἐμβόλιον II 6, 1. conceptus immaturi partus effusus IV 23, 40; 23, 13 (effusum); 485, 37 (effudit). **aborsum** ἔκτρωμα III 142, 7; 207, 35. abiectio infantis (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 20.

Abortum facio ἐκτινάσκω II 293, 6. a. fecit ἐξέτρωσεν II 4, 29.

Abortus ex eo quod est orior IV 201, 32; 302, 5; V 259, 39 (est *om.*).

Abortus διαφθορά, ἐπὶ ἀμβλώσεως, II 275, 36. διαφθορά II 487, 11; 533, 34. ἔκτρωμα II 293, 28; 490, 61. misbyrd (*AS*) V 341, 9.

Ab ouilibus ἀπὸ τῶν προβατοστασιῶν, id est ac auilibus (a caulis?) pecudum ablatum est V 435, 34.

Abpatruus frater aui IV 302, 6 (ataui *Hildebrand* p. 2).

Abrasa ablata V 341, 44.

Ab re ἔξω τοῦ πράγματος II 304, 52. contra rationem IV 3, 20; V 559, 5 (ab *rem*). extra re<m> IV 477, 29.

Abrelictorum (abrelictorium?) reliquum quod restat V 435, 35.

Ab re omissiores (abremissionis *cod.*) negligentiores V 530, 52 (= *Ter. Ad.* 331).

Abreptabat v. abire coeptabat.

Abrepticus v. arrepticus.

Abreptio ἀφαρπαγή II 252, 32.

Abreptus ἀφαρπαγίς II 4, 37. raptus IV 4, 3. raptus, abductus, sublatus IV 5, 16. abreptas cum impetu ambulatas (*scr.* ablatas) V 161, 13.

Abresit v. absisto.

Abripio ἀφαρπάξω II 252, 33. abripit

ἀφαρπάξει II 4, 36; 554, 48. eripit IV 302, 7. Cf. *arripio*, quod non semel idem est atque abripio.

Abrogandas euertendas IV 484, 2; V 260, 5.

Abrogans qui aliquid tollit IV 404, 11. humilis IV 202, 13 (non h. *ab*); 302, 8; V 589, 3. humilis, abiectus IV 484, 1. *Recte Arevalus ad Isid. diff.* I 3 monet abrogans hanc inuenisse vim, ut uoci arrogans opponeretur: cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 389 et *diff. scriptores*. V. arrogans.

Abrogatio ἀνωρεσία V 435, 37.

Abrogatio ἀνωρεσία II 224, 28. ἀποκώσις II 238, 17.

Abrogatus aufertur V 559, 6 (*at cf. sub* abrogo, ubi est abrogatur aufertur). abrogata deleta V 343, 19.

Abrogo ἀνωρῶ II 224, 29. ἀποκωρῶ 238, 16. ἀποκωρῶ, ἔλαττῶ II 4, 43. ἀποβέλλω II 235, 47. ἀποκηρύσσω II 237, 34. ἀποψηφίζομαι II 242, 51. abrogat ἀποκωροί, ἔλαττοι II 4, 35. aufert V 260, 15. ablegat V 590, 37. uindicat, adimit, aufert IV 483, 54. ablegat, abdicat, derogat, detrahit IV 302, 10. abrogant detrahunt (detrahant *R.* adtrahunt *G.*) uel deducunt *Plac.* V 5, 32 = V 43, 8. abrogare legem tollere IV 3, 5; 202, 14; 302, 9; 483, 55; V 259, 22. abrogatur aufertur IV 3, 21.

Abrotanum heraclea agrestis III 549, 47 (aprotanum). **aprotano** id est eraclei (= heraclea) III 535, 40. **abrotanus** δεινρολίβανος III 589, 44. **δεινρολίβανος** id est abrotanus III 610, 50; 623, 7. Cf. V 545, 27. V. sisymbrium.

Ab rudimentis ab incunabulis V 490, 1.

Abrumpit ἀπορήσσει II 4, 44. incidit uel rumpit IV 4, 1; 486, 30. interruptum, contemnit *lib. gloss.* abrumperе a se separare et relinquere *lib. gloss.*

Abrunco v. auerrunco.

Abrupta sanctio aperta lex dicitur *Plac.* V 5, 21 = V 43, 9.

Abruptus ἀπόκηρνος II 237, 59. immoderatus uel infrenatus IV 302, 12. princeps (praiceps *Oehler*), inconsideratus V 259, 41. abruptum ἀπερρωγός II 234, 44. ἀπόκηρνον II 4, 42. **abrupta** ἀπόκηρνα, ἀπερρωγόντα II 4, 41. abruptis apertis IV 5, 12; 485, 28. per (*pro codd.*) uim ruptis IV 302, 11. V. in abruptum.

Abryzum v. obryzum.

Abscedentes (acscedentes *codd.*) abeuntes V 436, 22: cf. *Festus Pauli* 26, 10.

Abscedo ἀποχωρῶ II 242, 49. ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. abscedit ἀποχωρεῖ II 4, 50; 5, 22; 554, 49. abs<e>edit ἀποχωρεῖ, ἀπέκρηψεν (*contam. cf.* abscondo)

II 4, 52; 554, 50. discedit IV 4, 27. discedit, recessit IV 302, 17. **abscedant** facessant (cf. *GR. L.* V 61, 34. faciascant *abc*) IV 302, 13. **abscedito** procul esto, absiste V 435, 39. abesto, procul esto V 260, 10. **abscessit** abiit, euolauit *lib. gloss.*

Abscidens abrumpens. Virgilius: hic plantas tenero abscidens de corpore matrum (*Georg.* II 23, *ubi* abscidens *libri boni*) V 161, 14.

Abscidio ἀποκοπή (abscissio *ae*) II 237, 51; 241, 48.

Abscidit ἀποτέμνει, ἀποκόπτει, ἀπέκοψεν II 4, 53.

Abscidit(?) de memoria exit V 161, 15.

Abscindo amaneo ἀποκοιτῶ II 237, 46 (*an* abscedo? absideo?). ἀποσχίζω II 241, 17. **abscondit** ἀποσχιζέει II 5, 4. V. **abscidens**.

Abscisum ἀποκεκομμένον II 5, 1; 554, 51. **abscisos** gallos, eunuchos V 559, 3 (*Isid.* XII 7, 50).

Abscissura interualla IV 302, 14 (*aut* abscissurae *aut* interuallo *Hildebrand p.* 2).

Abscito absentio V 435, 38 (*ubi* abscedito absistito *Loewe GL. N.* 173, *cum Stowasser Arch.* I 271 *et lemma et interpretamentum tutetur. cogitavi de absideo absentio*).

Absconditum ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. **absconsum**, celatum IV 427, 22.

Abscondo κρύπτω III 76, 29. ἀποκρύπτω II 238, 6. κρύβω III 148, 38. **abscondit** κρύβει III 148, 37. ἀποκρύπτει II 4, 51. **recondit** V 638, 26 (= *Non.* 75, 22). **abscondere** occultare *lib. gloss.* (*Arch.* VI 151). **abscondi** chrybeni (κρυβήναι?) III 398, 12.

Absconse λάθρα II 5, 7.

Absconsum ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 9. **absconsum** ἀποκεκομμένον II 237, 33. κρυπτόν III 398, 13. **latens**, **occultum** IV 302, 15.

Ab se spontaneus V 589, 5.

Ab sede ab oppido IV 427, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 270, *saepius*).

Absens ἀπών II 5, 9; 243, 36; III 127, 58. **absistens** IV 302, 18. **absentes** ἀπόντες II 5, 11; III 127, 59. *Cf. Plaut. Cas.* 20. **absentium** ἀπόντων II 5, 12; III 127, 60. *Cf.* ab absente secundum praesentem, iuxta praesentem (*quae nescio quomodo contaminata est*) V 259, 37. *Vix huc pertinent glossae quas Loewe GL. N.* 213 *tractavit* (abantes).

Absentaneum v. absurdum et absentium uidetur.

Absentatio ἀποστήθις, ἀπό στόματος II 5, 45; 554, 65: *ubi ἀπό στήθους Vulcanius: στόματος* *cg.*

Absente nobis nescientibus nobis V 531, 23 (= *Ter. Eun.* 649). **pro** (*per cod.*) **absentibus** V 638, 32 (= *Non.* 76, 15).

Absentia ἀπουσία II 5, 10; 242, 20; III 127, 57.

Absentio v. abscito *et* absinthium.

Absentium v. absurdum *et* absentium uidetur.

Absida sacrarium V 338, 17. **absidam** graece sedem episcopalem (*can. conc. Afric.* 43) V 410, 7. **absidas** aedificii latiores conculas V 259, 9 (**absidas** laut.); 343, 36 (**absedas**). *Huc pertinet glossa abs[c]ida lucida* III 487, 1; 506, 2 *ex Isid.* XV 8, 7 *explicanda*. V. ante **absida**, **absis**, **exedra**.

Absidet ἀποκαθίξεται, μακρῶν ἔσται II 4, 54. **absideto** διάσπῃ II 4, 49. **absedeto** longe sedeto IV 202, 21.

Absigno ἀποσφραγίζω II 5, 14; 241, 14; 554, 56.

Absillo quod est discedo: **absilui** *et* **absilui** *Papias. absilit* ἀποκηθῶ II 5, 8. **absiliunt** descendunt. **Stadius**: **absiliunt** *nubes* *et* *fulgure* *claro* *Astra* *patent* (= *Theb. X* 374) V 161, 16.

Absimilis ἄνόμιος II 228, 24. **dissimilis** II 563, 48.

Absinthium ἀψίνθιον III 317, 39; 378, 74. ἀψίνθιον **absentium** III 506, 4. ἀψίνθιον **absentio** III 543, 18. (*cf.* III 487, 3 **absinthium** herbe). **absintium** uermodae (*AS.*) V 340, 35. **absintium** id est **alosanus** (= ἀλός ἀνθος? ἀλόη δέλτης *Hatzfeld-Darmsteter* 78. *cf. Diez* II c *aluine* *et* *Anthimus* c. 15) III 608, 19; 616, 36 (*aloxanus*). **absinthius** III 587, 24 (*aloxinus*). **benidideon** id est **absencium** III 619, 18. **sandocus** (= *santonicus*: *cf. Plin.* XXVII 45), id est **absentio** **agrestis** III 577, 7. V. **serpullum**.

Absinthium **agreste** v. **absinthium**.

Absinthium **ponticum** v. **sisymbrium**. **Absis** fabricatus est V 260, 16. V. **absida**.

Absistens ἐπιστάμενος II 554, 52; 5, 2 (*αφισταμενον* *cod.*).

Absisto ἀπίσταμαι II 253, 28. ἐξίσταμαι II 303, 41. **absistit** longe est IV 202, 17; V 259, 23 (**abstitit**); 343, 20. **longe** est uel **desinit** IV 3, 6; 481, 31. **desistit**, **degreditur**, **desinit** IV 302, 20. **recessit**, **abiit** (**abstitit**?) V 259, 47. *Huc refero* **abresit** longe est *et* *sit* (*h. e.* **absistit** longe est, **stetit**) V 625, 10. **absistunt** **desistunt** IV 481, 30. **absistant** **recedant**, **discedant** IV 302, 19; V 436, 1 (**absistent**). **absiste** **recede** IV 480, 27. **secede**, **recede** V 435, 41. **absistere** ἀποστήσασθαι, ἀφίστασθαι II 5, 13; 554, 55.

Absitanum εἶδος χερσοῦ II 5, 6 (Ausetanum Huet).

Absoleo iniquino, sordido V 548, 2 (= obsoleo).

Absolte ἀπολύτως II 5, 15. manifeste IV 3, 24. inuexo (innexo *Heracus*) IV 302, 21. V. inuexo.

Absolutio ἀπόλυσις II 238, 48; III 336, 47; 489, 16; 508, 40. ἀπόλυσις, ἀπόδοσις II 5, 5; 554, 54.

Absolutinium uoluntaria dimissio famuli II 563, 40 (ex absolutio lemma mutatur videtur *Loewio GL. N. 3, quo de dubito*).

Absolutum bonum id est perfectum *Plac.* V 5, 28 = V 43, 10.

Absolutus ἀπολιλυμένος II 238, 27. ἀπόλυτος II 238, 51. **absolutum** ἀπολυτικόν II 238, 52. ἀνοτελής, ἀπολιλυμένον II 5, 16; 554, 57. **absolutis** ἀπολιλυμένων II 5, 17. V. capite absolutus.

Absoluo ἀποδίδωμι II 236, 33. ἀπολύω II 238, 46. **absoluit** ἀπολύει II 5, 52. **absolum** expeditum V 530, 45 (= *Ter. Ad.* 277).

Absono ἀπηχῶ II 235, 8; 5, 18 (απηχων *cod.*). **absonu** (1) ἀπήχησά II 5, 19.

Absonus sine sono homo V 343, 31; 259, 46. **absonum** ἀπηχῆς II 235, 7. ἀνάμοστον II 5, 21; 554, 58. ἀπηχῆς, ἀμαρτῶν II 555, 2 (v. absurdus). sine sono II 563, 39 (= *Non.* 72, 5). **absono** non simili sono IV 5, 19; 202, 3. praepostero, absurdo *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Prodr.* 148). absurdo uel praepostero a post IV 4, 44 (propero *cod.*); IV 4, 44 (propero *cod.*: om. bc).

Absorbuit assumpsit (abs.?), deglutiuit V 625, 12. **absorsit** exposuit, exegit uel eiecit *lib. gloss. ex Syn. Cic.* **absorbetar** deoratur, manducatur *lib. gloss.* **absorta** est gluttitia est aut deorata est V 161, 17.

Absorta gluttitia V 490, 9.

Abspernor v. aspernor.

Absporto v. asporto.

Absque ἄνευ II 226, 16. δίχα II 279, 23. χωρὶς II 479, 49. παρά **absque**, ab II 394, 5.

Absque foedere sine amicitia IV 202, 19. **absque amicitia** V 625, 11. **absque amicitia** uel sine pactione V 436, 4.

Absque me sine me, absente me *Plac.* V 43, 11.

Abs quiuis abs quouis V 530, 42 (= *Ter. Ad.* 254).

Abstans distans IV 202, 1; V 559, 1; 435, 42 (absistans).

Abste te ἀπὸ σοῦ II 240, 40.

Abstemios cibi abstinentes cibo V 161, 20.

Abstemius sobrius *Plac.* V 6, 19 = V 43, 12 (— os — os); IV 202, 16 (subr. *cod. Sang.*). ὁ μὴ μετέχων οἴνου II 5, 31. **abstemius** sobrius IV 3, 4; 302, 24; V 161, 19. **abstemius** abstinentes V 342, 23. parvus V 260, 11; 625, 13. uino parcens II 564, 5. sobrius, seruans se a uino a post IV 4, 2 (cf. *Isid.* X 11). **abstemis** sobrius, νηφάλιος, ὁ ἀπεχόμενος οἴνου II 376, 31. ὑδροπότης, aquae potor II 462, 18. aquae potator II 564, 2. **abstenus** (h. e. ut vid. abstemis) sobrius V 343, 26. sobrius uel uigil, strenuus V 259, 20. Cf. V 637, 3: **abstenens** subrius, h. e. abstemius sobrius (= *Non.* 68, 20; *schol. ad Hor. epist.* I 12, 7). Cf. *Hildebrand* 2, *Loewe Prodr.* 420, *GL. N. 4; Wessner Comm. Jen.* VI 2, 127.

Abstentatio ἀποκατάσχεσις II 5, 48 (ubi praeter rem abstentio e); 555, 3.

Abtergo ἀπομάσσω II 238, 58. **abstersit** κατέμαξεν II 5, 25.

Absterreo est minor V 615, 36. **absterro** deterro ἀποπύρω II 240, 12. **absterret** φοβεῖ, πτοεῖ II 5, 23. deterret IV 302, 23. V. aspernit.

Abstinens φειδωλός II 470, 27.

Abstinenter ἐγκρατῶς II 5, 30.

Abstinentia ἀποχή III 424, 14. ἀπόσχεσις II 241, 16. ἐγκράτεια, ἀνοχή (ἀποχή?), ἔνδεια II 5, 27.

Abstineo ἀπέχομαι II 235, 4. ἀπολείπω κληρονομίαν **abstino** II 238, 26 (abstineo a). **abstinet** ἀπέχεται, ἐγκρατεύεται II 5, 24. ἀπέχει, ἀπέχετ(αι) II 5, 46 (corr. e); 555, 1. ἀπέχεται, ἐγκρατεύεται II 554, 59. obseruat IV 3, 9; 302, 25; 479, 31. **abstinebo** ἀπέξομαι II 252, 47. **abstinebunt** ἀπέξονται II 5, 28; 554, 61.

Abstirpat aberruncat (aberuncat? auerruncat minus probabile: cf. *Arch.* VI 538) IV 302, 27. V. auerrunco.

Ab stirpe ab origine IV 427, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 626, *saepius*); IV 480, 29. ab origine uel a genere IV 4, 43. radicitus, funditus V 262, 12.

Abstlatata nauis piratica IV 472, 37 (v. stlata).

Absto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. **abstat** distat V 436, 2. **abstitit** ἀπέστη II 5, 26; 554, 60. longe est uel longe stetit IV 302, 26. V. absisto. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 204.

Abstractum ἀποσπασθέν II 240, 43. **abstractae** abiectae uel abductae IV 4, 11. eiectae uel abductae IV 4, 50. eiectae IV 5, 18.

Abstraho ἀποσώρω II 241, 12. ἀφέλω II 252, 57. **abstraxit** ἀφέλωσεν II 5, 3; 554, 53. sequestrauit IV 4, 35. sepa-

ravit V 530, 24 (= *Ter. Andr.* 519). V. abstraxit se.

Ab stratura v. ab astratura.

Abstraxit se reuocauit se IV 4, 37.

Abstreptus signum quod cum pauore solemus audire V 435, 8 (abcreptus); 436, 3 (abstreptu et signa quae); 559, 9. (item). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 163.

Abstrudo ἀπωθῶ II 248, 34. abstrudit ἀπωθει II 6, 5; 555, 8. abstrusit ἀπόθησεν II 5, 32.

Abstrusum ἀπουεκυρωμένον II 237, 33. ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. absconditum IV 302, 28. inclusum aut occultum IV 3, 27. remotum uel latens IV 4, 19; 485, 42; V 259, 13; 260, 12. remotum, latens, absconsum IV 301, 29. abstrusa abscondita IV 3, 1; 202, 15; V 259, 18. V. in abstrusa.

Abstrusum inuolutumque V 660, 28.

Abstrusus occultaturus aut absconsurus IV 4, 17; V 161, 21.

Abstulo (adimo, demo, eximo, amputo) ἀφαίρω II 252, 20. Cf. *GR. L.* I 380, 20.

Absum afuero ἀπειμι ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀπὼν εἶμι II 234, 7. Abes discessisti V 530, 8 (= *Ter. Andr.* 299, ubi abis libri *Terentii*). abest ἀπεισιν II 3, 28; 554, 32. absens est IV 4, 40; 476, 26. deest IV 4, 34; 201, 7. absit μὴ γένοιτο μηδαμῶς II 5, 20. longe sit IV 478, 30; 202, 24 (abset longe *codd.*). abesto absens esto IV 4, 14. longe recedito V 435, 40 (abseto). abesse ἀπειναι II 234, 8. absens esse IV 476, 27. abstitis IV 301, 16. aberit discedit (abaetis vix recte *Nettle-ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 113) IV 4, 32. abfuit absens fuit IV 13, 4; 303, 59 (adf. libri *praeter b*). afuit defuit IV 204, 34. afuero ἀπολιμπάνομαι II 238, 31. V. afuturus.

Absumo ἀπανάλισκα II 233, 1. δαπανῶ II 266, 36. absumit δαπανᾷ, ἀφανίζει II 4, 32. absumat ἀναλώση, τιμωρηθήσεται (?) II 27, 28 (ausumat *cod.*). absumite finite (fineace *cod. Leid.*). IV 485, 25. absumpsit ἀνήλωσεν II 227, 8. Absumptum ἀφειλάμενον, καταναλώσονται (καταναλωθέντα h, *Vulc.*) II 5, 33; 554, 63 (καταναλωσαντες *cod. omisso vocabulo latino*).

Absurde ἀσυμφώνως, δειλῶς, μωρῶς II 5, 29; 554, 62.

Absurdum et absentium uidetur V 660, 24 (ubi absonum *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143. an absentium? absentaneum?).

Absurdus ἀδόκιμος II 218, 55. ἀβέλτερος II 215, 12. ἀτεγκτος II 249, 40. ἀσύφηλος, ὃ εἰσιν ἀδόκιμος II 249, 15. ἀτοπος II 250, 21. rusticus V 259, 17. absurdum ἀδόκιμον II 218, 54. ἀνάγ-

μοστον, ἀπηγές, ἀσόφηλον II 5, 34. ἀπηγές, ἀμαυρόν II 5, 47. ἀνάγμοστον, ἀπηγές, ἀσόφηλον abunde (*scr.* absurdum) II 554, 64. turpe, dubium IV 202, 18. stultum IV 5, 21. dispar IV 4, 31. infirmum, inconueniens ac post IV 3, 7; 486, 40; 5, 26 (inthimum). turpem, indignum, incongruum IV 302, 22. dispar, quod non sic aut turpe IV 486, 39. ineptum, dissonantem (dissonantem *cod.*) V 259, 44. inconueniens, turpe, indignum (*reg. Bened.* 65, 9) V 412, 32. V. absonus.

Absyctos (= Aps.) gemma nigra III 506, 8 (*Isid. Orig.* XVI 11, 2).

Abscrinatus (-tum *codd.*) ἀφορισθεῖς ἦτοι ἐξουρακισθεῖς II 5, 51; 555, 5.

Abundans ὑπερπλεονάζων II 464, 43. affluens IV 302, 31. abundantior περισσότερος II 405, 2. περιουσιώτερος II 403, 45. V. ex abundanti.

Abundantior πλεοναζόντως II 4, 21 (*cf. bce post* II 5, 36). περισσῶς II 404, 38.

Abundantia ἐβθηνία II 317, 20; III 261, 26. πλεονασμός II 492, 31; 409, 26. ἐφόρητα II 320, 14. περιουσία II 403, 43. περίτευμα II 405, 26. περιουσιαις ****itia (lautitia *H.*) II 404, 36. πλησμονή II 410, 8. copia, exuberantia IV 302, 32. V. ex abundantia.

Abundatio πλεονασμός II 409, 26.

Abunde ἀπαζόντως II 242, 45. ἱκανῶς II 331, 47. περισσῶς II 404, 38. πολυτελῶς II 413, 7. πεπληρωμένως II 401, 41. θαυσιλῶς II 266, 54. ἔφθονον, τὸ πολὺ II 253, 13. ἀτάκτως II 251, 27. περισσῶς, ἀτάκτως, ἱκανῶς II 5, 35. satis IV 201, 34. V. absurdus, satis abundeque.

Abundo πλεονάζω II 409, 24; III 156, 14. ἐπορῶ II 319, 5. περισσεύω II 404, 37. περιτεύω II 405, 27. τρυφῶ II 460, 52. abundat πλεονάζει II 5, 36. πλημμυρεῖ II 409, 46. crescit, pol(1)et IV 302, 33. abundare περισσεύει II 5, 37. abunde dare V 649, 12 (= *Nom.* 41, 14).

Abusat subtractat *Mai* VI 502 (*nescio unde ducta sit*).

Abusio παράχρησις II 5, 43; III 152, 55. ἀπόχρησις II 242, 42. κατάχρησις (adusio *cod.*) II 345, 11.

Abusitatus minus instructus scientia IV 3, 13; 201, 39; 486, 45; V 161, 23. minus instructus scientiae (vel in scientia) IV 302, 36. minus instructus in scientia V 343, 27; 259, 28 (in conatiæ scientia *cod.*).

Abusiva nimis usa V 638, 35 (= *Nom.* 76, 27).

Abusivae καταχρηστικῶς II 5, 39. ab usu tracta (vel tractum) IV 201, 36. ab

usu tractum IV 486, 41. dispecte IV 4, 49; V 541, 2 (dispecti).

Abusus ἀπόχρησις II 242, 42; 509, 16. **παράχρησις** II 487, 31; 397, 21. V. in abusum.

Abusus ἀποχρησάμενος II 6, 3; 555, 6; forerit (*passiv.*, *AS.*) II 563, 43. male usus IV 302, 35. abusi male usi IV 4, 9; 48; 201, 37; 486, 42.

Abusus sapientia minus intellegens a post IV 3, 12.

Abutentes ἀποχρόμενοι, παραχρόμενοι II 5, 40.

Abutor παραχρόμαι II 5, 41 (abuteor); 242, 44; III 152, 53; 389, 48 (abutero); 438, 3 (*item*). **καταχρόμαι** II 345, 13; 397, 23. **abuto ἀποκέρχημαι** II 237, 28. **ἀποκέρχημαι** II 341, 10. **παρακέρχημαι** II 396, 10. **abutitur παραχρόται** II 5, 42; III 152, 54; 438, 4. **recusat** IV 201, 40. **contemnit** IV 4, 6; V 260, 14. **recusat**, **contemnit** IV 486, 43. **contemnit**, **recusat**, **renuntiat** IV 302, 37. **recusat** aut **contemnit** uel **aspernit** IV 3, 10 **recusat** uel male utitur V 259, 26. male utitur uel abusive utitur IV 4, 28. **abutumur** **recusamus** IV 3, 11; V 259, 27. IV 486, 44. **abutere παραχρόθ** (**παραχρόθ**) II 5, 44; III 152, 56 (abutero). **abuti** et bene uti est (*om. G.*) et male uti *Plac.* V 3, 2 = V 43, 15. **abuti** duas res significat, modo contemnere et non uti, modo ualde et satis aliqua re (aliquam rem *R.*) uti *Plac.* V 5, 34 = V 43, 16.

Abyssus ἄβυσσος II 215, 24; III 237, 13; 434, 39 (*cf. περί τῆς ἀβύσσου* de abysso III 422, 52). **profundum** IV 201, 19; 302, 38; 479, 47. **profunditas** **scripturarum a post IV 4, 5** (= *Eucher. gloss.* 21). **corda hominum a post IV 4, 5** (= *Eucher. gloss.* 25).

Abzet extincta est uel mortua. **Lucilius** in XXII (*sic codex*): **primum** **Pacilius** **tesoriflax** **pater** **abzet** IV *praef.* XVIII: *cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL 324 (*ἔαβη quod Loewe pro abzet proponit, vix verum est. affed confert Buech. ex carm. epigr.* 17: **absens** **Marx Stud. Vindob. a.** 1896 p. 307 *coll. Serr. in Aen.* IV 384).

Ac καί, καίτοι, ὡς καί ὁμοίως (**κομοίως** *cod.*) II 12, 37. **autem** IV 6, 19; 42. **et**, **ast**, **uero** V 162, 1. **ac** **et**, **aut**, **autem** IV 472, 48 (**Aetium pro ac et aut cod. Leid.**). V. **ac** ueluti, **ac** uenti.

Acacia **sucus** **siliquae** III 487, 5; 506, 9; 535, 7; 552, 34. **agazea** id est **sucus** **prunellae** **ex nigra spina** III 586, 5; 607, 4 (**prunelis cod.**). **agazia** id est **sucus** **de prunellis nigris** III 580, 33. **agatze** id est **sucus** **ex prunella** III 616, 6. **agaza** id est **agaras** III 535, 13.

olescisten (**ὄλη σχιστή?**) id est **agatio** (?) III 571, 36. *cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 29. V. **sucus** **rosae** **agrestis**.

Acactum ἀκανθα, ὡς Λουκιανός? II 12, 52 (**ubi** **Λουκιλλιος c:** *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 304: *unde = inc. LXXXI Lucil. ed. Luc. Mueller. Lemma in cactum mutaverunt Vulcanius et Salmasius ad Tertull. p.* 123, *in acantum uel acantus uel acantium Osannus*).

Academia **locus** **ubi** **Plato** **tractabat** IV 202, 43; 471, 39. **ubi** **tractabat** **Plato** IV 6, 35. **uilla** **ubi** **tractabat** **Plato** V 161, 24. **uilla** **Platonis** III 487, 6; 506, 10. *cf. Isid.* VIII 6, 11.

Academicus **philosophus** IV 6, 36; 202, 42; 471, 40; V 161, 25.

Acalanthis uel **luscinia** uel **roscina**, **νεκτεγela** (*AS.*, *vetustior forma n(e)ctigalae in Epin.*) V 339, 11 (*cf. Wright-Wülcker* 344, 26). **auis** **uepribus** **aduseta** (**acalantia** *codd.*) V 161, 26. **cardellus**, **alibi** **carduelis** V 161, 27. **cardellus** IV 5, 36 (**acalantus a. achantus cod.** 3321). *cf. Goetz, Comm. Woelffl.* 127 sq., *Serv. ad Georg* III 338.

A calliculis est **pincerna** V 615, 20.

Acanta (**ag. cod.**) **pigmenta** (!) **aegyptiaca** III 553, 12; 586, 19 (**pimenta**); 607, 13 (*item*); 616, 19 (*om. pigmenta*). **acanta** **leuce** III 553, 4. **agate** **lucu** id est **sagragrecino** **agreste** (**ἀγρία** **Graeci**, **nos** **agreste?** *cf. Arch.* XI 112) III 535, 39. V. **spina** **alba**. *cf. Cael. Aur. acut.* 2, 197.

Acanthea **poma** **de** **alba** **sp(ina)** III 543, 48 (**agantea**).

Acant(h)us ἀκανθος II 12, 51. **acanthus** **flos** IV 6, 21. **genus** **floris** **iucundi** IV 427, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* l 649, *saepius*). **flos** (**floris?**) est **species** **agri** (**acanto**) IV 472, 24. **genus** **floris**, **quo** **uestes** **inficiuntur** IV 6, 41; 202, 28; V 161, 28; 559, 16 (q̄ si uestes). **herba** **aegyptiaca** **semper** **frondens**, **plena** **spinis**, **uirgulto** **flexibili**, **in** **cuius** **imitatione** **uestes** **arte** **ornantur**, **quae** **dicitur** **acanthina** (**acantine cod.**) **a post IV 6, 38** (*ex Isid.* XVII 9, 20). *Practerea acanthus est in his glossis: melampilus (μελάμυλλος) id est agantus III 568, 38. melampidos id est agantus III 540, 55. meranfilon id est agantum III 569, 1. aganteos siue politrisco (πολύτριχος) id est leucis III 549, 5 (contam.?). pulitricon id est achantus III 616, 2 (cf. filicula). pedoron (= παιδέως Stadler) id est agantu III 573, 37. Acarnania pars Epiri V 549, 1.*

Acatalecton **ubi** **uersus** **legitimo** **fine** **concluditur** IV 22, 44.

Acateon **uelum** **maximum** **in** **medio** (**medium ed.**) **nauis** *Scal.* V 613, 2 (*Isid.*

XIX 3, 2). Cf. *achatto* bonum uelum III 506, 12 (= acation).

Acatus nauicula uel arca IV 5, 43. nauicula uel arca[r]ius] IV 471, 38. *Huc refero κάραβος acutus* (= acatus) III 205, 27.

Accano (ad. *cod.*) προσάδω II 420, 23.

Accede ad ignem hunc hoc est ad amorem tuum (diuinum *codd.*) V 436, 13 (id est); V 531, 6 (= *Ter. Eun.* 85).

Accedo προσέρχομαι II 421, 10; III 154, 22. προσπελάω II 422, 41. προσχωρῶ II 423, 48. πλησιάζω III 438, 5. *accedis προσέρχουσαι* (!) III 154, 23. *accedit προσέρχεται* III 154, 24. *ἀπέρχεται* II 12, 53 (cf. *Weymann Arch.* VIII 294. *ἀπέρχεται* c); II 555, 28 (abscedit e). ingreditur IV 302, 41. *accedunt* (?) mala V 260, 23. *accede πρόσιθι* II 420, 63; III 154, 25. *accedere προσιέναι* II 12, 38. *accessit προσήλθεν* II 13, 5. *accesserim προσέλθοιμι* II 13, 4. *accesseritis πεισθήτε* II 13, 13.

Accella ἀσκαλάφη III 360, 67. ἀσκαλόπη (ασκαλων *cod.* ἀσκαλόπας *Boucherie*) III 319, 24. *accia* et *accella* (accella *cod.*) ἀσκαλάφη II 13, 16. *acega* (acega) holthana (*AS.*) V 340, 9. *V. ascalaufe*, *ascella*.

Accelerans hoc est celeriter exequens IV 444, 14 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* IX 505).

Accelero ταχύνω III 160, 15. *ἐπιταχύνω* II 311, 40 (ad.). *accelerat* adpropinquat, celeriter uenit IV 7, 11. celeriter uenit (vel adu.), properat IV 302, 42. adpropiat (vel adpropriet) uel festinat IV 8, 1.

Accendo ἄπτω II 243, 27. ἔκκαίω II 290, 24. *ἐξάπτω* II 302, 2. *accendit ἐξάπτει*, ἄπτει II 12, 44. *accende ἄψον* II 255, 5. *accendere ἐξάπτειν*, ἄπτειν II 12, 39. *accendatur ἐκκαυθήσεται* (accendetur e) II 12, 55.

Accensi qui magistratibus praesto sunt aut militibus tributum V 436, 16 (tributa *codd.*) deputati, ab acciendi dicti V 649, 24 (= *Non.* 59, 1).

Accensio v. lucern. *accensio*, *accessio*.

Accensor εἰσαγωγεύς, εἰσηγητής, βούλαρχος II 12, 43.

Accensus ἐξαφθεῖς II 12, 40. *accensi irati* uel concitati IV 6, 14. incitati, inritati IV 302, 43. irati, incitati, concitati IV 473, 6. irati uel conciti V 260, 25.

Accensus ἔκκαυσις II 290, 29. *V. accensus*.

Accento τονίζω II 457, 10.

Accentus προσωδία II 12, 42; 423, 51; 508, 56; 487, 10. *προσωδία*, ἄρσις II 537, 2. *τόνος* II 457, 11. est sonus

productus Plac. V 44, 1. *acutus sonus* in uerbis IV 477, 7. uox acuta siue producta IV 302, 44. uox alta siue producta V 260, 40; 343, 47. ratio metrica correptiua (?), id est uox V 436, 7. ratio metrica IV 404, 26. sonus uocis correptae uel productae IV 202, 29. sonus, inflammatio uel uociferatio (*constam. cf. accensus*) IV 5, 40. *accentu impetu* IV 7, 3. *V. aduentus*.

Acceptabilis acceptus ἐπρόσδεκτος II 319, 11.

Acceptabulum v. acetabulum.

Acceptatio v. acceptilatio.

Acceptator auctor IV 473, 8; V 260, 29; 343, 55. auctor, conscriptor IV 202, 33. actor?

Acceptilatio ἀπολοιπογραφία II 238, 43. *acceptilatio* et *acceptatio ἀποχον γραμμάτων* II 13, 2 (cf. ἀποχον γραμμάτων *acceptatio* II 555, 30). καταλογισμός *acceptilatio*, inputatio (inputatio *cod.*) II 341, 60.

Acceptio λήμφις II 360, 22.

Acceptor λιμπτής II 360, 21. *ἑραξ* III 17, 40 (περιδῖ *codd.*); 89, 66; 319, 20; 360, 33. *ἑραξ*, *δοχεύς* II 12, 57. auis et homo rapiens (sapiens *cod. Amplon.*) II 564, 16. *acceptorem accipitrem Plac.* V 44, 2. Cf. *GR. L.* I 98, 9; VII 107, 8.

Acceptorem salutis qui salutatus est *Plac.* V 7, 8 = V 44, 3 (*quam glossam non recte explicat Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 75).

Accepto sibi fecit ἀπέλαβεν, ἐαντῶ *ἔλογισατο* II 12, 41. ἀπέλαβεν, ἐαντῶ ε (h. e. ἐ<λογισατο>) 555, 27. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 2.

Accepto tulit παρεδέξατο, ἀσμένως ἤνεγκεν II 13, 6 (cf. παρεδέξατο *accepto tuli*<t>), recepit II 561, 43). *ἔλογισατο* II 295, 38. *παρεδέξατο*, ὅ ἐστιν *ἔλογισατο* II 397, 30. recepit IV 302, 46. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 170. *accepto ferri λογίζεσθαι* II 361, 59.

Acceptum facio παραδέχομαι ἐπι δαπάνης II 394, 31. *acceptum fecit προσεδέξατο* II 12, 50.

Acceptum habeo ἐπρόσδεκτον ἡγοῦμαι II 319, 12. ἀποδέχομαι *probo*, *acceptum habeo*, *comprobo* II 236, 25.

Acceptus ἀποδεκτός II 236, 15. ἐπρόσδεκτος II 319, 11. προσφιλής, προσηγής, *λημφθεις* II 12, 49. *προσηγής* III 372, 47. *acceptum κεχαρισμένον* II 12, 45. ἀπόδεκτον, *λήμμα* II 12, 54; 555, 29. *λήμμα* II 360, 20. *gratum* IV 7, 16. *gratum*, *iucundum* IV 404, 14. *accersum* (accersum *libri plures*) IV 302, 47.

Acceptus εισόδος ἡ λήμφις II 287, 19.

Accersibiles euocati V 436, 8.

Accersio (adcertio *codd.*) euocatio IV 10, 40 (accersio euocatio *vix recte Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 114). **accertio** uocatio IV 202, 36 (accersitio *abd.*) **accersione** pro euocatione V 625, 15.

Accersiti adducti, euocati IV 302, 49. **V. accersitus.**

Accersitio μετάκλησις II 369, 3. μεταπομπή II 369, 27.

Accerso μετακαλοῦμαι II 369, 2. μεταπίρκομαι II 369, 28. uoco V 530, 9 (*accuso cod.*: cf. *Ter. Andr.* 299). **accersit** euocat IV 7, 15 (cf. *Schlee Schol. Ter.* 45). uocat IV 202, 34. euocauit IV 302, 48. **accersito** uocato V 490, 11. euocato V 559, 17. **accersire** aduocare V 625, 14. **accersier** aduocari V 531, 15 (*Ter. Eun.* 510. **accersire** acienocare *cod.*). **adessor** uocor, rogor V 531, 3 (*Ter. Eun.* 47). **V. accerso.**

Accersum acceptum IV 302, 50. **V. acceptus.**

Accessa deceroma (διάκριμα?) III 599, 34. **V. criticus.** Cf. *Serv. plen. in Aen.* I 246.

Accessibilis εύπρόσιτος II 319, 14. **Accessio** εἰσβολή III 438, 6; 475, 26 (*accessio utroque loco codd.*); 363, 11 (*item*). **ἐπισημασία** ἢ ἐπι πυρετώ II 310 47. **ἐπισημασία** III 205, 66. febris accedit V 268, 55. **προσθήκη** II 13, 3; 421, 40. **accessiones** ἐπιληψις, ἐπισημασία II 12, 56 (*accessiones cod.*). **προσθήκαι** II 13, 10 (*accessiones*).

Accessiuncula (morbus comitialis) ἐπιληψία ἢ νόσος II 309, 23 (*accensi uncula cod.*).

Accessiuus πρόσθετος II 421, 39.

Accessus ἐπίβασις II 537, 16; 549, 20. **προσίλωνσις** II 420, 62; 487, 9. **προσαγωγή** II 420, 22. **ἄρμος** III 29, 25.

Accidens ἐπίθεται II 308, 14. **accidentia** συμβλήματα καὶ συμβαινόντα II 13, 17.

Accidentia προσκύρωσις II 422, 11. **σύμψασις** II 441, 49.

Accido συμβαίλω II 441, 41. **accidit** συμβαίνει II 441, 40. **παρέ(π)εται** II 398, 12. **accidunt** ἔπονται II 313, 28. **accidit** συνήθη II 444, 53. **συμβαίνει, συνήθη** II 13, 14. **euenit** IV 7, 14; 302, 51. **acciderit** euenerit V 530, 17 (*acciderit cod.* = *Ter. Andr.* 398).

Acciendus μετακλητός II 369, 4.

Accieo προσκαλοῦμαι II 421, 46. **V. accio.** Cf. *Arch.* IX p. 586.

Accinctus πρόσζωστος III 352, 37; 502, 72.

Accingo περιζωννύω II 402, 46. **accingunt** adparant, muniunt IV 479, 35.

praeparant IV 427, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 210; II 235); V 261, 40 (*adcingant*). **adparant**, muniunt uel armant IV 5, 45. **accinge** te παρασκευάζου ἢ ζωννύου II 13, 30. **accingere** apparare IV 6, 24. **accinxit** παρασκευάσατο II 13, 20. **accingor** munior IV 7, 8. **accingler** accedere *b post* IV 5, 37; V 162, 6. **accingi**, parari V 162, 8. **accingi**, id est adgredi V 162, 7.

Accio μεταμέμφομαι II 369, 28. **accerso**, uoco V 436, 11 (cf. *schol. in Hor. epist.* II 1, 228). **aduoco** (artio *cod.*) V 615, 8. **accio** acciui accersui V 343, 14 (*contam.*). **accito** euocato IV 202, 50. **accire** uocare V 441, 47. **accierat** (uocauerat IV 7, 9. **accisuisse** aduocare (?) V 344, 16. **accitur** aduocatur IV 202, 49; V 547, 14. (*acciditur*). **acciri** euocari IV 6, 44. **acciri** aduocari IV 404, 27. **V. accio.**

Accipe centum denarios λαβέ ε δηνάρια II 528, 26.

Accipientibus iniuriam τοῖς ἀδικουμένοις II 13, 18.

Accipio λαμβάνω II 358, 23; III 5, 25; 399, 34. **δέγομαι** II 269, 4; III 134, 59. **adquiesco** IV 6, 27. **accipis** λαμβάνεις III 399, 40. **accipit** ἀκούει, δέχεται, λαμβάνει II 555, 31 (*ακουδεχεται cod.*); II 13, 8 (*δέχεται*). **sumit** IV 302, 45 (*accepit*). **accipimus** λαμβάνομεν III 399, 38. **accipiunt** admittunt (*acm. vel am. codd.*), excipiunt IV 477, 47. **accipe** λαβέ II 357, 56; III 338, 64; 399, 33. **δέξει** III 134, 54. **audi** (*Nom.* 240, 1) IV 6, 26. **accape** audi V 339, 42. **accipe** cape, sume uel audi, accipe IV 302, 52. **accipite** λάβετε III 399, 37. **accipere** δέξασθαι, λαβεῖν II 13, 7. **accipi** ἔλαβα III 399, 36. **accepisti** ἔλαβες III 399, 35. **accipit** ἔλαβεν III 399, 41. **acciperunt** ἔλαβαν III 399, 39. **accersso** accipio (*accpero Quicherat*) V 638, 18 (= *Nom.* 74, 29). **V. bene** accepti sumus, abemit.

Accipiter ἰέραξ II 13, 11; 331, 10; III 147, 12; 187, 68; 341, 58; 860, 52; 401, 1; 435, 30; 438, 7; 496, 10. **ὁ ἰέραξ** τὸ δένυπτεριον III 257, 43 (cf. III 238, 1 **ὁ ἰέραξ** dialis, salius, accipiter auis). **Huc refero** iracus id est hiecus III 565, 31 (*h. e. ἰέραξ* id est hierax). **accipitrem** acceptorem *Plac.* V 44, 8; IV 5, 31; 203, 1; 302, 53; 477, 48; V 260, 35. **accipitres** equos celeres *Plac.* V 5, 6 = V 44, 7. **V. acceptor.**

Accire maris fluctus V 343, 49 (*obscura*). **accessa?** *contam.?*

Accisus ἐπιλαμπρός II 13, 19. **circumcisus** V 162, 11; 436, 12. **accisa** ex

omni parte praecisa IV 7, 6 (ancisa *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 114). **adclisum** ab imo caesum (censum *cod.*) V 262, 17. **accisam** circumcisam V 162, 9. **succisam**, **caesam** (succensam *ceram codd.*) IV 427, 28. **accisils** circumcisis IV 6, 1. **consumptis**, **circumcisis** V 162, 10.

Accitio uocatio IV 478, 23; V 260, 54. **euocatio** V 436, 10.

Accitio μετακαλοῦμαι II 369, 2. **προσκαλῶ** II 421, 47. **προσκαλοῦμαι** II 421, 46 (adacito). **μεταπέμπομαι** II 369, 28. **V. actio.**

Accitula (vel **actula**) hramsia (*h. e. Zwiebel, AS.*) V 340, 28. **accitulum** (vel **acitelum**) hramsacrop (= *Bündel von Zwiebeln, AS.*) V 340, 29. **accitulum** geaces surae (= *Kuckuckszwiebel, AS.*) V 340, 32. **acitula** = **acidula**?

Accitus euocatus, arcessitus V 260, 18. **acciti** uocati, adducti, accersiti V 625, 17. **arcti** arcessiti, uocati V 268, 23. **V. acetum.**

Accitus μετακοπή II 487, 12; 369, 27. **μετάκλισις** II 369, 3. **Huc refero a**ctus μετάστασις** (metastasis *codd.*) II 509, 15 (*nisi* abactus *subest*. **accitus a. accetus bc**). **accitu τῇ προσκλήσει** II 13, 53.

Acclamante[m] (adcl.) **ἐπιβοῶντος** II 8, 5.

Acclamo (adcl. *cod.*) **προσβοῶ** II 420, 37. **adclamat** proclamat IV 303, 40.

Acclinis (adcl.) inclinatum, iacens II 564, 44. **adclinis προσκλινής** III 478, 26. **προσκεκλιμένος** II 8, 12. **adclinis** (!) **προσκλινής** III 438, 13. **adclinis** resupinus IV 11, 14. **tohald (AS.)** V 341, 26. **adclinis** resupinus V 625, 19. **resupinus** et **incumbens** V 343, 48.

Acclino (adcl.) **προσκλίνω** II 421, 52. **adclinator** incumbit uel inclinatur IV 9, 40. **incumbit bc** IV 478, 13.

Accliuatum (adcl.) obliquum IV 8, 2 (adclinatorum); 302, 55; V 344, 1; 591, 24 (acclibanum). **obliquum** uel **curuum** IV 9, 56. **obliquum**, **erectum** V 261, 21. **oblicum**, **tortum**, **curuum** V 490, 18.

Accliuis (adcl.) **προσάντης** II 420, 28. **adcliuis arduum** II 564, 43 (*cf. Lowe GL. N. 7*). **adclius ἐπιρροεπῶς**, **ἐπαρθέν**, **ὄψηλόν** II 8, 10. **oblique** uel **recte** IV 303, 41. **oblique**, **erectum** IV 8, 17; 480, 31; V 260, 66. **V. acclinis.**

Accludo (adcl.) **προσκλίω** II 421, 53.

Accognita (adc.) bene nota (*nata cod.*) seu **cognita** V 436, 33.

Accognoscit (adc.) **ἐπιγινώσκει** II 8, 9.

Accola μέτοικος, **πάροικος** ἢ **πλησιόχωρος**, **ἐνοικος**, **γεωργός** II 13, 21. **πάροικος** II 399, 1. **πρόσοικος** II 422, 25. **alienus cultor** aut **noicius** IV 5, 28.

qui alienam terram colit IV 203, 8. **qui in eodem loco manet** IV 404, 16. **alienus cultor**, **uicinus** V 541, 3. **cultator ab** IV 203, 8. **accolae ἀγογγεῖτορες** II 13, 29. **uicini** IV 6, 16; 482, 35. **uicini**, **fini-timi** uel **alieni cultores** IV 302, 57. **uicini** uel **alieni cultores** V 260, 20. **uicini**, **conciues**, **aduenticii** V 162, 15. **accolas habitatores** IV 482, 34. **Quid sit acco-lero** in tuo manens IV 482, 36, *non satis certum*; *fortasse* **accola** (*ita c*) **ero** in tuo manens; *cf.* **qui in eodem loco manet**. **accula formae vestigia codices servant** IV 203, 8; 404, 16; 302, 57; V 260, 20; 541, 3.

Accolei et accolae v. aculeus.

Accolo προσοικῶ II 422, 26.

Accommoda ἐπιτηδεῖος II 311, 56 (accommodus *e*). **χηρήσιμος** II 478, 34.

Accommodata utilis uel **oportuna** IV 9, 46 (adc.); 483, 23. **adcommodatum idoneum** IV 303, 42. **accommodatum** **utilius** IV 483, 24; 8, 47 (adcommodantius); V 162, 31 (*item*). **accommodatissimum ἐπιτηδεύοτατον** II 13, 24.

Accommodo ἀρμόζω II 13, 23. **ἐπαρμόζω** (adc.) II 8, 2. **προσαρμόζω** II 420, 31. **προσυχωῶ** II 421, 49. **accommodat ἀρμόζει** II 13, 22. **adiungit** V 637, 18 (adc. = *Non*. 71, 6). **adcommoda amplica** (?), **apta** V 261, 54. **accommoda-tur παρέχεται** II 398, 22. **accommoda-entur praestantur** (!) *reg. Bened.* ? V 412, 43. **accommodabitur παρασχεθή-σεται** II 396, 31.

Accorpiosus (adc.) **εἰπορος** II 8, 3.

Accuba (ancuba *cod.*) **succuba** V 589, 35.

Accubantes (*ita bc*) **qui in pectore uel in uentre recumbunt**, **quod turpe est** IV 486, 33.

Accubitorium lectum regale[m] II 564, 9 (*ad*).

Accubitus tegmina IV 302, 56.

Accubo προσανακλίνομαι II 420, 26.

Accumbit recubat IV 303, 2. **accum-bamus ἀγκωνισαμεν** III 287, 32 = 658, 17; 507, 57. **accumbere interesse** IV 427, 29 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 79). **interisse** (?) IV 486, 17.

Accumulio (adc.) **προσσωρεύω** II 422, 60. **accumulat ampliat** IV 303, 3.

Accurate (accurate *G*) **construens** (*ita R. contrahens G*) **Plac.** V 7, 33 = V 43, 18 (*ubi quid lateat nescio: nisi forte accurate contrahens cum aeruscaus coniungendum est*. **Accurtans i. e. contrahens Deuerling 'Bl. f. d. b. G.'** XIV 308). **ἐπιμελῶς** II 13, 25; 309, 37. **diligenter** V 530, 21 (= *Ter. Andr.* 494). **accuratissime σπουδαιότατα** II 436, 10.

Accuratim adtentius IV 303, 4. Cf. attentus.

Accuratus πεφροντισμένος II 407, 4. nitidus, lenis(?) IV 303, 5. cura sanitas II 564, 10 (*ubi* Loewe cura sanatus proponit Prodr. 127).

Accuro (acc.) ἐπιμέλομαι II 309, 38. φροντίζω II 473, 18.

Accur(r)ο προστρέχω (προστρέχω cod.) II 423, 17.

Accusatio κατηγορία II 346, 5; 533, 53; III 149, 59. αἰτίας II 221, 21. querella IV 303, 8.

Accusatiuus αἰτιατικός III 382, 58; 376, 20. αἰτιατική II 221, 22.

Accusator κατηγορός II 346, 6; III 149, 60; 342, 7; 372, 48; 438, 8. κατήγορος (v. interpres) III 496, 56. appetitor, delator IV 303, 9.

Accuso κατηγορῶ II 346, 7; III 149, 55. κατηγορῶ, μέφομαι, αἰτιοῦμαι II 13, 28. αἰτιῶμαι II 221, 29. **accusas** κατηγορεῖς III 149, 56. **accusat** κατηγορεῖ III 149, 57. arguit, querellatur IV 303, 7. **accusa** κατηγορήσον III 149, 58. **accusare** κατηγορεῖν II 13, 26. est parem uel inferiorem, incusare est superiorem arguere V 548, 4 (cf. Schlee Schol. Ter. 47). κατηγορησά III 149, 63. capessere IV 303, 6. **accusabo** κατηγορήσω III 3, 50. **accusabilis** κατηγορησῆς III 3, 51. **accusabit** κατηγορήσει III 3, 52. **accusati** κατηγορήσασ III 149, 62. **accusasti** κατηγορήσας III 149, 61. **accusatur** ἐγκαλεῖται II 13, 27.

Accusus conlusus, uulneratus II 564, 13 (*ubi* accisus Deycksius, attusius dubitanter Loewe GL. N. 5).

Ac διη καὶ δὴ ἐπὶ κολύ II 13, 50.

Acedia taedium IV 302, 40 (acc.). taedium animae IV 477, 4. **acedium** (vel acedia) taedium V 343, 10. **acediam** (vel acedia) taedium animae IV 5, 32. **acedia** taedium animi IV 202, 48; lib. gloss. (cf. Goetz, der lib. gl. p. 263, Traube Berl. Wochenschr. 1892 p. 76, Landgraf Arch. IX 359). *Vix huc spectat:* anedia (anilia abc) fatuitas, amentia IV 18, 12. (anilitas *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115). V. anilia.

Acediatur stomachatur IV 477, 3; V 343, 54 (acc.). **acidiatur** stomachatur IV 6, 40; 202, 45; V 162, 4. stomachatur uel tristatur V 260, 60. **acidiari** indignari V 162, 3. V. ango, aegreo.

Acediosus (accidiosus) mente inquietus V 342, 7. **acidiosus** otiosus, instabilis, tristis, uagus (reg. Bened. 48, 33) V 412, 30. *Huc pertinent* anediosus taediosus IV 17, 4 (*h. e.* accediosus: cf. *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115);

474, 30; V 166, 27; 345, 43 et IV 309, 30 (annoadicus). Cf. *Diez* I noja.

Aceo amior V 490, 13. **aet** curuat (acerbat?) IV 476, 42.

Acephalus sine capite V 342, 50.

Acer δριμύς II 280, 63; III 467, 1. δεινός III 331, 2. πικρός II 407, 52. σφοδρός II 449, 39. τραχύς II 458, 28. ἄλκιμος, δριμύς III 331, 1. σφοδρός, δριμύς II 13, 31. durus IV 202, 35. uehemens, crudelis IV 477, 9. intentus, perseuerans IV 477, 10. uehemens, crudelis uel uelox IV 6, 6. uelox, asperior IV 427, 30. **acris** δριμύς II 280, 63. fortis, uelox V 260, 51. from (fraam, AS.) V 340, 58. **acrum** (cf. Arch. II 578) δριμύ III 467, 3 (cf. δριμύ acru III 185, 49/50). δριμύ, δεινόν II 13, 54. **acre** ὀξύ, δριμύ II 13, 51. **acri** arguto uel ueloci IV 6, 18; 482, 10; post IV, 6, 5 (arg., cito). **acres** σφοδρόος, δριμύς II 13, 55. **acrior** fortior IV 6, 7; 482, 11. molestior IV 7, 7. **acrius** ardentius IV 404, 19. **acriores** fortiores IV 6, 32. **acriolibus** πικροτέρας II 14, 1. **acerrimus** fortis IV 477, 8. **acerrimum** uelocissimum IV 427, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 414, *alibi*). V. acrae mentis, acra ructatio, acetum acrum.

Acer σπένδαμος II 449, 23; 529, 4; III 26, 15; 300, 58; 358, 67; 428, 60; lignum coloribus impar V 652, 7 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 41; *Ouid. Met.* X 95).

Acerata (acera G) offula furfuraceo pane *Plac.* V 7, 39 = V 44, 4. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 20, 10; *Non.* 445, 13.

Acerabulus mapuldur (= acer, AS.) V 340, 1. Cf. *Diez* I Acero, Koerting p. 9.

Acerbitas δριμύτης II 281, 1. σφοδρότης II 449, 40. ἀποτομία II 241, 54. crudelitas IV 202, 30.

Acerbitatio σφοδρότης II 281, 1; 449, 40 (acerbatio?).

Acerbo δεινοποιῶ II 267, 22. παροξύνω II 399, 12. παροτρύνω II 399, 19. χαλεπαίνω II 474, 43.

Acerbus ἀπότομος II 241, 49. βλοσυρός II 258, 19. δεινός II 267, 19. δριμύς II 280, 63. σφοδρός II 449, 39. τραχύς II 458, 28. χαλεπός II 474, 44. ὀμός ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων II 482, 7. immatutus, atrox IV 303, 13. malus uel immatutus IV 473, 7. asper, ira(m) mouens. poeta: et ingratum regnum mihi munus acerbus(!) V 161, 29. malus, immatutus uel amarus V 260, 26. **acerebum** πικρόν II 407, 51. ἄσπον, πικρόν, ἀπέπειρον, στριφνόν II 13, 32. immatutum uel malum IV 5, 34. immatutum IV 202, 32. dolore plenum IV 7, 4. mors, incoatum (incoctum? cf. *Non.* 247, 22. inchoata def) IV 404, 20. acrius

acetum III 587, 12. id est acrior acetum III 608, 13. id est agrum aceto III 617, 2 (cf. *AHD. GL.* III 561, 46). acerbissima δεινότητη II 13, 33. acerbissimum δεινότερον II 13, 42. *V. uua acerba, aceruus.*

Aceres v. acus.

Aceries v. acieris.

Acernia ὄρφος III 186, 60. Cf. *Cassiod. Varr.* XII 4. *V. acernus, attitarna.*

Acernus σπενδάμνινος II 449, 22. *acernum* σπενδάμνινον, ὄρφος (contam. cf. *acernia*) II 13, 40. *acernis* t(r)abilibus acer est genus ligni IV 427, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 87).

Acerra λιβανωτρίς II 13, 34; 360, 44. *θυμιατήριον*, turibulum, *acerra*. Virgilius libro V: farre pio et plena supplex ueneratur *acerra* II 329, 55 (*Aen.* V 745). *acerra* θυμιατήριον III 239, 20. arca turaria IV 6, 5. arcula turaria (toreania *codd.* turea *Warren*) IV 202, 40. turis arcula IV 475, 35. arca turis V 338, 24. mensa (mensa *df.* uienisa *reliqua*) uel turibulum (ita *b.* turabulum *vel* turabula *reliqua*) IV 404, 18. arcula turaria (alcolatoria *codd.*) uel turibulum (vel turibulu) V 436, 14. uas (fas *codd.*) quod <ad> sacrificium (sacrificio *b.*) adhibetur IV 303, 11; V 625, 16. uas (far *codd.*) quod sacrificiis adhibetur V 436, 9. quod sacrificiis adhibetur V 560, 2. Cf. V 260, 57, ubi *contaminatae sunt glossae hae*: actutum sine mora, summitum, <acerra> turis arcula, *acerra* uas, quod sacrificiis adhibebatur (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 136). *Adde acerra* sacrificia addita V 490, 12 (*truncata*). *acerris* arculis turariis V 161, 30. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 18, 7.

Acerrale λαβή δακτύλου (labesdactylu) II 529, 3. *acerale* λαβής δακτύλου *Buech.*

Acerra turaria (accepturaria *cod. corr. ac*) λιβανωτρίς II 13, 1.

Aceruatim σωρηδόν II 450, 42; III 438, 9; 478, 32. *cumulatim* IV 476, 49. *Aceruo* σωρεύω II 450, 41. *cumulo* IV 476, 48. *acernuat* congregat IV 303, 10. *condensat*, *constipat*, *coadunat* IV 202, 41.

Aceruus σωρός II 450, 44; III 200, 12; 467, 2. *θημών* ὁ σωρός II 328, 23. *θημών* III 356, 75. *σωρός*, *θημών*, *θίν* III 261, 59. *σωρός*, *δωραξ* (contam.: cf. *acerbus*) II 13, 38. *βοννός* III 26, 45. *tumulus* IV 202, 31. *cumulus* uel *tumulus* uel *coadunatio* (condonatio *cod.*) frumenti uel terrae, id est <tu>multum(!), turba V 260, 27. *congregatio lapidum* uel cuiuscumque rei, sed et *congregatio manipulorum* sic dicitur V 546, 46 (= *Ouid. Metam.* I 24). *aceruum* σωρός II 499, 41; III 429, 59. *tumulum*

(*cumulus ac*) IV 6, 3. *tumulum* cuiuslibet rei IV 6, 25 (cui libet *Vatic.* 3321). Cf. *atergo* cumulo, *inaxa* (massa?) V 562, 6.

Acesco amaresco V 490, 14. *acescit* δέλλει II 13, 35; 384, 43 (*Hor. Epi.* I 2, 54?).

Acestes rex Siciliae IV 427, 34 (= *Verg.* I 1, 195, *saepius*).

Acetabulum δέμβάφιον II 13, 37; III 203, 26; 379, 10 (acit.); 438, 10; 474, 7. *δέμβαφον* II 384, 46; III 22, 49 (acit.); 93, 59. *acetabula* δέμβαφα III 324, 68 (inter *vasa argentea*: cf. *Funck Philol.* LIII 127.) *acetabulum* id est scarfia(?) de ouo III 607, 15. *acetabulum* scarfia de ouo III 553, 15. *acetabulum* id est scarfia de ouo III 616, 22. *scarfia* oui III 586, 22. *acetabulum* quasi acitum ferro dicitur, id est sonabulum *Papias*. Cf. *Isid.* III 22, 1; 11; *Arch.* X 283. *V. in acit., ad acit.*

Acetarium δέμβαφον (acertarium *cod.*) II 13, 36 (cf. *acetabulum*). *δέμβαφον* II 384, 48. *acetaria* τρώξιμα II 13, 41; III 317, 22; 430, 35. *V. acetum.*

Acetatus v. fabas acetatas.

Ace(t)o δέλλω II 384, 42. *acetat* δέλλει II 384, 43.

Acetosus v. fabae acetosae.

Acitula v. accitula.

Acetum ἄξος II 384, 44; III 15, 3; 87, 51 (acitum); 184, 47; 255, 41; 314, 58 (acitum); 379, 29; 571, 8; 585, 8; V 128, 8. *aceta* (acetaria?) II 563, 23 (cf. *Buecheler Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXI 311). *V. oleum, temperaturum acetum.*

Acetum (= acitum?) dulce IV 303, 12.

Acetum gefetatnae (= gifetodnae, *AS.*) V 341, 40 (= acitum: cf. *Oros.* IV 9, 2).

Acetum acrum ἄξος δριμύ III 215, 15 = 230, 60 (acre) = 650, 9.

Acetum garo mixtum δέμβαφον III 571, 7.

Achaia Graecia III 487, 7; 506, 11.

Achaicum mare ἡ Ἀχαϊκή θάλασσα III 246, 5 (*unde?*).

Acharistion sine gratia II p. XIV.

Acharna v. atharna *vel* attitarna.

Achates lapis est ueluti galbani coloris in Achate fluuio Siciliae plurimum (purimo *R*) nascens [ad gratiam pertinens: *om G*] et Veneri (ueri *R*) consecratus *Plac.* V 4, 15 = V 43, 17. genus lapidis IV 6, 46; 202, 27; 302, 39 (lapidum *cod. Leid.*); V 260, 32.

Achaz uirtus V 338, 54 (cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455).

Acheron Ἀχέρων III 237, 42. *Orcus* IV 303, 14. fluuius aput inferos IV 6, 10; 202, 37; 427, 36. fluuius inferni V 260, 56; 549, 2. fluuius igneus aut

fluvijs inferni IV 476, 46. Acherontes Ἅιδης III 290, 58 (acnerotes).

Achilles Pelei filius III 506, 13.

Achilus Graecus V 260, 28 (achus).

Achilus Graecis IV 6, 8; 427, 33. V. Conon.

Achor conturbatio V 388, 55 (cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 455).

Achoras ἰχώρ (icar) III 597, 6: cf. Cassii Felicis ed. Rose ind. p. 199 s. v. ἰχώρ.

Acia δάμμα II 13, 43; 427, 24; 521, 18; III 21, 49; 93, 5; 323, 68; 369, 26; 467, 33 (cf. III 270, 16). Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. 166. V. acies.

Aciamen v. aconita.

Aciare v. aciarium.

Aciarium στόμαμα III 325, 39 (acc.); II 13, 12 (acc. cod. στόμαμα g. στόματα cod.) ferrum durum IV 6, 22 (aciare a); V 162, 2 (aciare codd.). accearium steli (AS.) V 340, 17. V. denticulum aciarium.

Aciarium φραφιδοθήκη II 13, 44; 427, 37. βελονοθήκη II 257, 9. V. acuclarium.

Acida est cura (cf. ἀνίς) V 615, 48. Cf. acidalia.

Acidalia (v. acida) hinc et Venus dicitur, quod acidas inmittat hominibus V 615, 49 (Serv. in Aen. I 720).

Acidit (?) δέξεται II 384, 43 (acidit, acetic, acetat).

Acidus δέσπικρος II 384, 55. δέσπης (oxides) III 93, 29 (de colore). ab acreore IV 202, 51; 303, 16; V 260, 42; 343, 43 (acie quod sequitur pertinet ad acie turba 42: cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 120). V. acumen.

Aciem gladii uim gladii IV 478, 40; V 260, 19.

Acleris genus securis V 590, 63 (acieres). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 10, 1. acerres ἄκρη ξεροφάντων, ὡς Πλατῶν II 13, 9 (= inc. fr. LXXVI). acerlis securis quam flamines seu pontifices habebant IV 202, 39; V 436, 15 (acersus — aut — habent). acerles genus securis IV 404, 15. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 257, Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XLVI 233, C. Hofmann Arch. II 275, Dammann Comm. Ien. V 41, Ind. Ien. a. 1885/1886 p. VII.

Acies αἰγμή II 221, 39. ἀκμή σιδήρον II 222, 53. ἀκμή, αἰγμή, τάξιν, δέξοδορία, δέσπης, δάμμα (v. acia) II 13, 48. βολή ὀφθαλμοῦ II 258, 37. acumen oculorum uel gladii IV 6, 4; 17; 7, 12. εἴλη II 285, 52. παράταξις II 533, 52; III 208, 32. παράταξις ἐν πολέμῳ II 396, 34. φάλαγξ II 469, 48. ordo uel prima pars exercitus IV 303, 17. extensa militum impugnatio IV 5, 33; 303, 18; V 260, 37. turba V 259, 12; 343, 37 (abicies utroque loco). turba exercitus uel acumen

gladii uel intuitionem IV 478, 39. et ordo militum et oculorum uisus et ferri acumen V 260, 45. plura significat: aut enim oculorum est, ut 'huc geminas nunc flecte acies' (Verg. Aen. VI 788) aut exercitus ut 'hinc acies atque hinc acies <ad>stare latinas' (Aen. IX 550) aut ferri ut 'stat ferri acies mucrone corusco' (Aen. II 333) V 162, 5. acia ala IV 303, 15; V 590, 38 (axilla Arev.). aciem δέξοτητα, ἀκμήν II 13, 15. oculorum aut uim ferri IV 202, 47. acie turba IV 202, 46 (cf. acidus). acies acumina gladiorum IV 404, 17. Cf. GR. L. I 156, 10; 322, 35; V 36, 1.

Acies animi δέξοτης φρεσῶν II 385, 3.

Acies ferri δέξοτης σιδήρον II 385, 2.

Acies oculorum δέξοδορία II 384, 50.

Acilli id est grana uel semina uuarum glossa Ambros. apud Loewium Prodr. 432 (arilli cod. acini Buecheler).

Acinaces pugio Part(h)icus IV 477, 33 (cf. Porph. in Hor. carm. I 27, 5); V 260, 59; 625, 18. gladii V 339, 26. V. canacem.

Acinari tricari, in paruo morari IV 480, 38; V 590, 28; 260, 58 (mora arit cod. aginari Vossius; apinari Casaub.).

Acinaticulum δέξοδες II 385, 5.

Acinus δάξ II 13, 46; 429, 17; III 575, 10. γίγαρον II 542, 10; 514, 31. βότρως, δμραξ III 427, 67 (v. botrus). folliculus botri II 564, 12. hic acinus et hi acini generis masculini IV 203, 6. acinum (neutr.) δάξ III 27, 10. hindberiae (AS.) V 340, 38. acina δάξ II 429, 17 (cf. III 192, 43, ubi roia magis ad δάξ quam ad δόλα spectare putaverim). ἀκί δάγες II 13, 45. Huc refero acinestafle gargarion III 597, 34 h. e. acinus σταφυλή, γαργαρεῶν. acinus est quae alibi uua dicitur (Zäpfchen). V. flores de acina, erimio.

Acinus uuae δμρακίτις III 548, 27.

Accipenser (accipenser R. accipienser G) genus piscis est raro inuentum, id est nobile Plac. V 4, 17 = V 44, 6 (cf. Macrob. Sat. III 16, 4). aquipenser είδος ληθύος II 18, 44 (= Festus Pauli 22, 13). aquipense γαλιος (γαλέος?) III 318, 5; 513, 6 (galios). ἀκίησις accipiens III 186, 50 (cf. Athen. VII p. 294 f ἀκίη.).

Aciscularius λατόμος II 13, 47.

Acisculus (ascic.) asciola, dolabra V 590, 25. acisculus (corr. b in marg.) axedonis (δέξοδονίς?) II 514, 32. acisculum σκαφίον ἦτοι δρυξ, κηπουρικόν II 432, 49. malliolium structureium IV 481, 40. quod habent [in]structureos, quasi malleolus est ad caedendos lapides V 260, 43; 343, 53. acisculum μυλοκόπον III 23, 23. ciscillus

heardheui (AS.) V 353, 47. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 399, *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 234.

Aclitonicus ἀκλίτων III 315, 49 (*de potion.*).

Aclassi λάματα II 13, 49. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 20, 11: aclassis tunica ab humeris non consuata. *Videntur plura apud Festum olim existisse interpretamenta (Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38).

Aclus Tu(s)corum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 162, 13. Iunius mensis III 506, 15. Cf. *Corssen 'Etr.'* I p. 849.

Aclydes tela, arma, gladia V 343, 50. genus gladii rotundi V 436, 32. iaculum rotundum (-de *cod.*) quod flagello ammentat(tur) V 638, 9 (= *Nom.* 554, 3. -tur add. *L. Muellerus*). Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 730.

Acononitus qui nulli communicat IV 7, 1; 203, 4; 303, 19; V 162, 14; 260, 36; 343, 46 (= *Iuvenal.* VII 218).

Acoluthus subdiaconus IV 7, 17. calicem gestat, subsequens sub diacono V 260, 63.

A commentariis est cancellarius V 615, 11. id est qui uicem regi(s) agens (agit?) in ciuitate V 548, 3.

Aconi populi (aconae scopuli *Loewe Prodr.* 136: Aonii populi *H.*) V 260, 53.

Aconita βοτάνης εἶδος φαρμακευτικῆς II 258, 57. genus herbae uenenatae IV 6, 12. herba uenenaria IV 205, 7. uenenata V 162, 16; 436, 18. aconitum genus herbae uenenosae IV 303, 20; V 436, 19. genus uenenae IV 6, 9; 203, 3. genus herbae V 632, 4. genus ueneni uel herbae uenenosae V 260, 30.

genus est herbae uenena(tae), qui in portum dispumat IV 483, 33. quod in portu ad conedes spuce uentum est V 260, 49 (*h. e.* quod in portu Aconae de spuma Cerberi natum est; cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 152, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 360: *eodem modo antecedens glossa supplenda erit*). aconitas dicimus omnes noxias herbas ab Aconae portu Bithyniae, ubi prouentum fuit malorum graminum a IV 6, 9 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 25). *Adde aconita thungas (AS., nom. plur.)* V 389, 8. *An hic spectat: acrinomium* aciamen, id est herba uenosa V 260, 47? (*acrinomium acumen et aconita h. u.*). Cf. *Pauly-Wissowa ἀκόνιτον*.

Aconitariis φαρμακοπώλης II 470, 13. **Aco(m)tizet** erumpat V 560, 3.

Acorus in his existat glossis: ueneria id est acoru III 553, 64; 579, 22 (*acorum*); 618, 14 (*acuru*). afrodesia (*h. e.* aphrodisia) acoro III 550, 53; 552, 3 (*afrodiseos*). singentiana (*cf. Pseudapul.* VII) id est acorum III 576, 47. **achorium** piper apium III 563, 8. piper apium

(piper apium *Pseudap.*) agoro III 573, 64. radix nociua (*cf. nautica Pseudap.*) id est acoro III 575, 20. apegion (?) id est acoro III 552, 54. **acorus** id est spa[r]jilla radix quae in aqua nascitur III 550, 11. **areu** id est radices de ispatella qui in aqua nascuntur III 536, 17. V. gladiolus palud.

A correptione ab increpatione V 436, 20.

Acpadi Hebraeorum lingua nouember mensis dicitur V 162, 17 (*athanin Rühl*).

Aera (achra *cod.*) pedes frigidi III 506, 16 (*contracta ex hac libri gloss. glossa: galeni achra Graeci uocant quum manus aut pedes frigidi fiunt*).

Aerae mentis ualidae mentis IV 5, 30; 303, 22.

Aeral aedes IV 404, 21 (*scr. atria*).

Aera ructatio (agrarupt.) ἀεραργμία III 603, 43.

Acratisma iantaculum graece V 165, 4.

Acratophoros uas unarium V 162, 18.

Acredo est acor V 615, 7.

Ac regie καὶ τυραννικῆς II 14, 2. (*Cic. Cat.* I 30).

Aeria cbarla v. drimyphagia.

Aeri equo ueloci equo IV 427, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 156/57).

Aerifolium σπένδαμνος III 192, 2; 264, 46 (*agrif*). ἀπορέον (?) II 14, 3. **aerifolius** holecn (*AS.*) V 340, 2. V. rhododaphne.

Acrimonia δριμύα II 13, 52 (?). *δριμύ* III 430, 48 (*inter olera*). ἐξεθηματον (*ἐξάνθημα Vulc.*) III 363, 60 (*de med.*).

saeuitia IV 5, 35; 202, 44; V 162, 19; 260, 38. acumen uel saeuitia V 343, 52; 625, 20.

uiuacitas V 638, 1 (= *Nom.* 73, 18). **acrimonium** ἀποτομία II 241, 54. *πικρία* II 502, 31; 407, 50. *δριμύτης* II 281, 1.

σφοδρότης II 449, 40; 528, 53. **amaritudo** II 564, 9 (*v. accubitorium*). V.

alacrimonia, aconita.

Acrimoniosus saeuitiosus IV 6, 30. **acrimoniosi** saeuitiosi IV 6, 29; V 162, 20.

Acrinomium v. aconita.

Aerlone v. labor.

Aeris ingenii fortis genere V 436, 21.

Acrisius filius gratiae (*scil. Aglariae*) V 263, 45. fluuius grece IV 476, 11 (*agresius*).

Aeritas in bono et in malo sagacitas II 564, 14.

Aeriter fortiter IV 303, 23.

Acroama sonus lyrarum V 490, 16. **acroamata** (acrom.) scenicorum carmina

IV 6, 37; V 162, 21. **auditio** lyrarum uel tibiaram V 589, 6; IV 483, 48. V. horoma.

Acrochordones (acrochordane *cod.*) uerrucae V 560, 5.

Acron ciuitas (*de Cassiano*) V 424, 61.

Acronyctae (acronychae? -ctiae?) stellae quae oriuntur, cum sol occidit V 560, 1.

Acropolis (acropolis *codd.*) initium civitatis III 487, 12; 506, 22.

Acroteria ligatura articulorum IV 5, 29; 203, 5; V 260, 33; 343, 12. ligamenta articulorum IV 303, 24. ligatio articulorum V 343, 45. acrotilla articula *lib. gloss.*

Acrotomis lapidibus dedolatis *lib. gloss.* (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 10).

Aerozymus panis leniter fermentatus V 590, 50 (= *Isid. XX* 2, 15 leuiter).

Ac si ὡσανεί II 14, 4; 482, 37. ὡς εἰ II 482, 40. tamquam uel quasi IV 6, 20. ueluti IV 303, 25 (ac sic).

Ac signiferi signa afferentes V 436, 23 (*nam acsigniferi pro adsigniferi probari non potest.*)

Ac si quis ἕαν δέ τις II 14, 5 (*Cic. Catil.* II 3).

Acta secessus [uel] amoenus IV 7, 10. ripa nemorosa IV 6, 47; 23, 49; 303, 26; V 260, 34. litoris secessus amoenus IV 427, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* V 613; XI 804). actae (actio *R*) dicuntur loca secreta circa mare, id est in litore, amoena et uoluptaria *Plac.* V 4, 6 = 44, 9. litora, loca amoena IV 404, 13. litora amoena V 260, 5; IV 472, 21. *Huc refero acta facta litora (contam.)* IV 472, 22 et acta continentes V 343, 51 (*cf. tamen annales.*) *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 613.

Acta res est ἐπράχθη τὸ πρᾶγμα III 516, 5.

Acta testudine scutis in seriem coniunctis IV 427, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 441).

Acti fati factorum lege[m] inpulsi V 260, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 32).

Actio ἀγωγή II 533, 54 (*cf. ἀγωγή, iudicium, actio* II 218, 1); III 336, 35; 507, 9. **πράξις** III 153, 25; 199, 11; 339, 55; 438, 11. oratio IV 303, 30. *V. bona actio.*

Actionarius grafio[n] V 260, 62. *V. grafio.*

Actionem aduersus eum instituit V 660, 13 = diem ei dixit V 661, 29.

Actionis tuae πράξεως σου III 111, 34 = III 641, 12.

Actio πρώτω II 415, 16; III 277, 17. **δρῶ** II 281, 17. accitatur saepe agit V 162, 12.

Actius locus in Epiro, amplius (*contam. cf. actius*) V 560, 6. **Actio** proprium nomen ciuitatis (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 13) V 430, 44 = 421, 61.

Actine strenue, factiue IV 303, 28.

Actiuus actualis II 564, 11. **actinum ἐνεργητικόν** II 14, 6; 298, 45. **λόγος συνηγορικός** II 14, 14. **factiuum, adtonsum** (actuosum *Hildebrand*) IV 303, 29.

Actor πραγματευτής II 14, 7; III 34, 43; 309, 4. **πράξης** II 415, 5; III 467, 4.

πρακτήρ II 415, 4. **συνήγορος** III 285, 6 = 655, 5. **ἐνάγων, διάκων** III 276, 59. **διοικητής** II 278, 14. **negotiator** II 564, 15. **uiliuus** IV 303, 31. **instructor, hortator** IV 427, 35 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 500; XII 94). **actorem πραγματευτήν** III 389, 16. *Huc refero auctor οικονόμος* III 181, 67.

Actuarus πρακτικός II 415, 7. **ἐπομηματογράφος** II 467, 3. **acta** qui facit IV 7, 2; 203, 11; 303, 32; V 260, 39; 162, 22 (actu qui fecit); 343, 56 (actuaris). diuersis actibus praecoccupatus V 490, 17 (actarius). **scriptor publicus** V 162, 23. **uraec** (*AS., errore. cf. ago*) V 341, 17 (actuaris!). **actarii** scriptores a[u]cto- rum (auctarii) V 562, 12. *Etiam actarius forma bona est. cf. GR. L.* VII 74, 10; 155, 10; 296, 15, ubi de differentia utriusque formae disputatur.

Actula ἀκτή ἢ τῆς θαλάσσης II 224, 20.

Actum ὄπωμα II 467, 5. *Cf. apud acta.*

Actuosi v. actus.

Actus inpulsus, coactus IV 427, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 123, saepius). **coactus** V 260, 52. **actum** (*om. interp.: cf. recens*) III 78, 52. **acti deportati, compulsi** V 260, 46. **coacti, compulsi** *Plac.* V 4, 3 = V 44, 10; IV 479, 30. **actis coactis, compulsi** IV 7, 5. **actos exagitatos uel fatigatos** IV 6, 45. *V. acti fatis.*

Actus πράξις II 487, 13; 508, 58; 537, 7; 549, 15; III 78, 43; 467, 5. **ἐλασθείς, πράξις** II 14, 10 (*contam.*). **διολίησις** II 278, 13. **ἐλασις** II 294, 12. **ἐνεργεια ἢ πράξις** II 298, 43. **πραγματεία[ν]** II 14, 9. **actum, actus πράξις** II 415, 8. **actum ἐνεργεια** II 14, 8. **actus spatium agri** CXX pedes IV 485, 49. **actus est uia** ubi possunt duo carra incedere V 615, 29. **actum iter** (inter *R*) uicinale quatuor pedes latum qua (qui *R*) iumenta agi possunt *Plac.* V 6, 40 = V 44, 11 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 17, 13). **actus** in comoediis significat certa spatia canticorum; alibi iter inter uicinos quattuor pedum latum; alibi in geometrica minore parte iugeri, id est CXC (*scr. CXX*) pedum; modo motum corporis, ut histronum et saltatorum, qui etiam ex hoc actuosi dicuntur V 520, 8; 559, 15 (= *Festus Pauli* 17, 14). *V. bonus actus.*

Actus quidam περὶ ἡγήτορας V 379, 17. *V. plomonion.*

Actutum τὴν ταχίστην II 455, 11; III 438, 12; 478, 31. **εὐθῆως** II 14, 11. **ἐξ ἀπῆς** II 302, 25. **statim, continuo** *Plac.* V 6, 5 = V 44, 12 = *V. praef.* *V. breui, festinanter, prope* (*re*) *Plac.* V 6, 35 = V 44, 13 (*re add. Deuerling*). **cito** IV 6, 2; 33; 43; 486, 15 (*GR. L.* I 194, 25).

protinus IV 303, 1. sine mora V 260, 24; 343, 54. sine mora, remotum (*contam.*) IV 303, 33. sine mora, summotum (*contam.*) V 260, 57 (*v. acerra et Woelfflin Mus. Rhen. XXXVII 95*). sine mora, submotum, celerius, cito IV 484, 32. statim, maturatim (-tum *cod.*), sine mora, submotum, confestim, e uestigio V 436, 25. celeriter uel paulo IV 6, 13. est statim, confestim IV 203, 10. *Huc refero acturam pariter, planus, sine mora V 162, 24 (h. e. velut actutum sine mora et aequalis planus et aequae pariter) = IV 6, 28 (acturi planus, pariter, sine mora).*

Acuclarium *φαριδοθήκη* II 528, 49. *V. aciarium.*

Acuclarium (*cutarius cod.*) *φαριδοποιός* III 309, 26 (*acuclarius Boucherie*).

Acucula *βελόνη* III 368, 43; II 257, 8 (*acubula*). **accucula** uel *ciccula* qua utuntur mulieres ad ornatum capitis V 560, 8. **acucula** *θαφίς* III 467, 8. *κνήστριον, acucula, scalp(r)um* II 351, 31. **Acucula** *v. agagula.*

A cuius *ἀφ' οὗ* II 253, 46.

Aculeus ab acu deminutivum V 343, 41. ab acu diminutivum V 260, 41 (*cf. aculeo* ab acu diminutivum IV 6, 38; 486, 52. **aculeum** ab acu diminutivum *Plac. V 44, 14*). *κέντρον ζάον* II 490, 62. *αquillo κέντρον βοῶν καὶ σκορπίων* II 18, 43. **aculeus κέντρον κηφήνος** II 347, 49. **aculeus κέντρον μελίσης** II 58, 16. **aculeus stimulus** IV 303, 34; 486, 53. **equileus stimulus** II 578, 35. **aculeus stimulus** uel *exulceratio* V 436, 26 (*exulceratio ad aculeus pertinet*). **aculeum stimulum** V 260, 44. **peccatum** IV 6, 23; V 162, 27. ab acu dictus est et ferreus et quo pungunt apes et uespae aliaque animalia eiusmodi V 436, 27. **aquillum anga** (*AS.*) V 340, 11. **aculea clauis, stimulus** II 564, 8 (*ubi clauis Loewe; vix recte, nam aculeus est = dens = clauis: terminatio sollicitari non debet: cf. Stowasser Arch. II 318*). **aculei** introitus IV 486, 54 (*contam.?* *cf. aditus*). **accolae** i. *lib. gloss. accolae* i. IV 5, 38. **aculeus et eculeus confuderunt recentiores. V. in aculeis. Cf. GR. L. II 162, 9; 259, 17.**

A culmine ab alto IV 5, 36; 208, 9. ab alto, a summo IV 303, 35 (*Verg. Aen. II 603*).

Aculus *v. aulicus.*

Acumen *ἄκρον ἕξος* II 14, 18 (*ἕξος e*). *κέντρον* II 347, 48. *δέξυτης* II 386, 1; 546, 45; III 151, 62/61. *δέξυτης φάσεως* (*syseos codd.*) II 529, 2. *αἰχμή* II 221, 39. **acies** II 564, 17. subtilitas sensus uel tenuitas ferri IV 303, 36. **acumina ingenia** [*tirba*] V 343, 42 (*cf. acies*).

ignea IV 6, 39; 486, 14 (*scr. ingenia*). *Cf. cacumen δέξυτης* II 529, 54.

Acumen eloquentiae V 660, 21.

Acuminatus *v. acutus.*

Acumino eleuo (?) V 615, 5.

Acuo *δέξυω* II 384, 54. *ἀκονῶ* II 223, 14. *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. **acuit** *ἀκονᾶ, δέξυνει* II 14, 12. prudentes reddit V 530, 55 (= *Ter. Ad. 835, ubi acuet*). **acuant acuminem** V 162, 25.

Acupedium *δέσποδια* II 384, 56; 18, 47 (*aquipedum*); 528, 39 (*acupadium*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 9, 13* (*acupedium dicebatur cui praecipuum erat in currendo acumen pedum*) *et Birt Mus. Rhen. LI 71.*

Acu pedum uelocitate pedum, acumine (*agmine codd.*) *Plac. V 7, 40 = V 44, 15* (*ubi acumine scripsit Deuerling pro glossemate esse ratus: at cf. Festi verba; acupedium agmine uelocitate pedum Buecheler*). *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 33, Roensch Coll. phil. p. 216.*

Acupes *v. naucupes.*

A cura curia dicta (*acuria cura cod.*) V 260, 61 (= *Non. 57, 1*). *V. curia.*

Acus *θαφίς* II 427, 38; III 368, 44.

acus *θαφίς* III 204, 41. **acus** *θαφίς, βελόνη* II 537, 18; 549, 22. *βελόνη* II 257, 8; 509, 2; III 23, 50; 207, 47; 326, 6; 467, 9; 491, 1; 511, 36. *περόνη, βοδύλα, βελόνη* III 270, 40. *θαφίς (pisces)* III 187, 4; 256, 71; 437, 11. *βελόνη (pisces)* III 17, 8; 89, 19; 318, 16. *ἄχρον, θαφίς* (*contam. cf. acus*) II 14, 15. *Cf. acus calanustratorium* V 589, 8 (*calanustratorium Arevalus: cf. Serv. in Aen. XII 100*).

Acus *ἄχρον* (*v. acus*) II 14, 15. **purgamentum frumenti** V 652, 8. **aceres σίκου λέπυρα** II 13, 39. **aceris palea miliacia** (*miliacia R. mileacia G*) *Plac. V 7, 30 = V 44, 5.*

Acutat *v. limo.*

Acuta uox est [tenuis] alta sicut in cordis est a post IV 6, 38.

Acutiator *ἀκονητής* II 223, 12.

Acuto murice saxis asperis IV 5, 37.

Auctor (*auctor codd.*) **auctor** *ἀκονητής* III 307, 17; 487, 20; 506, 31.

Acutum cerno *δέξυδορκῶ* II 384, 51 (*Hor. Sat. I 3, 76*).

Acutus *ἦλος* III 313, 23. *V. clauus, calcar.*

Acutus *δέξυς* III 178, 55; 251, 12; 332, 34; II 384, 58. **sagax, propheta, peritus, sollers** IV 486, 12. **uelox, agilis** IV 204, 46. **acuta** *δέξεια* II 384, 40. **acutum** *δέξυ* II 384, 45. **acuminatum** IV 6, 16. **acuto aspero** IV 486, 13. *Cf. acuto sapientia* (*sapienti?*) *aut ueloci* V 260, 48. *V. febris acuta.*

Acutus panis (palus *Bnech.*) triangulus IV 404, 24.

Accum diathema (diadema *ab*) IV 203, 7 (*corrupta*. aginam *διάστημα* = foramen *Warren*).

Ac ueluti *καθάπερ* II 14, 16. sicuti, quemadmodum IV 427, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 148, *alibi*). quasi, quemadmodum uel sicut IV 5, 44. quemadmodum IV 478, 5 (*aciliti codd.*). *Huc refero ac uelud id est que* V 260, 21 (= ac ueluti quemadmodum); **acellit** admodum V 260, 50 (= ac ueluti quemadmodum); **ac uelut** quasi, quemadmodum IV 473, 5. *V. uelut.*

Ac uenti uenti uero IV 427, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 82).

Acyrologia non propria dictio III 487, 8; 506, 14. propria IV 6, 34 (*ubi* impropria dictio *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 394, 29; *alibi*.

Ad πρός II 420, 15. *πρός, ἐπί* II 6, 7. *παρά, εἰς, πρὸς, ἐπί* II 7, 16. *ἐπί* II 307, 4.

Ad acetabulum εἰς τὸ ὀφθαλμῖον III 218, 29 = 653, 11.

Adaeque πρὸς τὸ ἴσον (*adaecue*) II 6, 11. *ἐπιβουλεύων* II 6, 13 (*ἐπιβάλλον H. de adaucupans cogitat Vulcan.*).

Adaequo ἕξιω II 303, 43. **adaequare** ἕξιω II 7, 45.

Adaeratio ἔξαργυρισμός II 7, 46; 302, 3; 494, 35; 517, 31. *ἀπαργυρισμός* II 233, 18. adiectio ad pretium militibus pro stipendiis datum II 564, 80 (*ubi* stipendio *Loewe GL. N.* p. 6, *qui glossam recte concinnauit*).

Adaero ἔξαργυρίζω II 302, 4. **adaerat** ἔξαργυρίζεται, ἀποκαλιρίζει II 6, 53.

Adaggero προσαδροίζω II 420, 24. *προσεπισωρέω* II 421, 7. *προσσωρέω* II 422, 60.

Adagio παροιμία II 7, 50; 399, 3; 563, 9. prima species (*male versum: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 6: *minus probatur quod Stoaasser proponit Arch.* II 319 *paroiimia*, *spel*) II 564, 31. **adagione** (*adagione G*) prouerbio *Plac.* V 6, 26 = V 44, 16. **adagiones** προοίμια(?) II 6, 15. prouerbia V 436, 28. **adagium** προοίμιον(?) II 6, 14.

Adagonista incitator certatoris *lib.* *gloss.* *antagonista?*

Ad alimonia πρὸς τὰ ἐφόδια II 6, 16.

Adalligo προσεκιδεσμός II 421, 4.

Adamabilis ἐράσμιος II 313, 47.

Adamans ualde amans IV 9, 51; V 261, 20; 343, 57. ualde amans uel cupiens IV 303, 37.

Adamantinae duritiae genus gemmae durissimae V 261, 10. genus gemmae

IV 471, 18 (*durissimae ex 16 recte b addit*).

Adamas lapis durissimus IV 427, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 552); *ac post* IV 303, 38. lapis durus IV 9, 52. lapis ferro durior IV 303, 38; V 260, 64. lapis durus cuius uis ferro non deditur [*durissimae*] IV 471, 16 (*cf. adamantinae duritiae. laeditur bc. diuiditur?*). lapis durus qui ferro diuidi non potest, nisi sanguine hircino diuidi<tur> V 162, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 13, 2, *Serv. in Aen.* VI 552.

Adamator ἑρωτικός II 315, 10. puellarum amator II 564, 42.

Adamatorius ἑρωτικός II 7, 44. puellarum amator II 564, 26 (*adamaturius*).

Adamo φιλῶ II 472, 6. **adamat** ἐρᾷ, φιλεῖ II 6, 12. **adamare** obligari, inhaerere, ab amo tractum V 637, 5 (= *Non.* 69, 5).

Ad annum εἰς ἔτος II 286, 62. *εἰς ᾠρας* II 7, 48; 287, 62.

Adaperio ἐπανόλω II 305, 52. *παρανοίω* II 395, 45. **adaperit** effrangit IV 303, 39.

Adapertio ἀνοίξις II 228, 21.

Adaqno ποτίζει κήνος II 414, 50. **adaquat** ποτίζει II 8, 1.

Adar Syrorum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 162, 29. mensis februarius qui et XII V 262, 23 (*qui est Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455. 2 *Maccab.* 15, 36). in libro Euter februario mensis qui apud nos duodecimius *lib. gloss. ex Eucherio = instr.* p. 153, 15. **Adar zios** (?) Hebraeorum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 162, 30.

Adarces id est adipe ursinu III 536, 9. **adarcis** quod supra III 542, 10. *gera* id est *adracis* III 583, 4 (*alias gera est ἐρά βοτάνη*). *Cf. ἔρκτηιος sub ursina caro. V. caryophyllon, uerbena.*

Ad arripiendum πρὸς τὸ (τρεα *cod.*) ἐπιστρέφαι II 6, 17.

Adasia ouis maior quae peperit V 436, 30. ouis maior natu IV 404, 25; V 590, 66. **adasa** pro senectute sterilis II 564, 18 (*ubi male Deycksius adesa, nec melius hebraicam putat Roenschius Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 457: *immo duce Festo Pauli* p. 12, 13 *explicanda. prae pro pro Loewe GL. N.* 5). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 100.

Adauctant auxit V 638, 19 (= *Non.* 75, 1). **adauctagit** (*h. e. adauctast iudice Buechelero*) ἠθέηθη II 7, 43 (*adauctassit Vulcanius*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 293.

Adauctus adcommodatus IV 9, 11.

Adaugeo ἐπαύξω II 306, 15. *προσαύξω* II 420, 32. *προσθήθη* II 423, 10.

Ad austrum ad aquilonem V 436, 29.

Ad auxilium πρὸς βοήθειαν (βοηθία *cod.*) II 6, 18.

Additeret adueniret *Plac.* V 6, 8 = V 45, 6.

Ad calcem ad finem V 625, 21.

Ad confundendum εἰς συγχύσεις II 8, 7.

Ad crescendum ἐν τῷ προσάξει<v> II 8, 11.

Ad culmina ad sublimia aut ad tecta IV 486, 22.

Ad decernendum parato μέλλοντι ἀποφαίνεσθαι II 6, 34 (μέλλον τι ἀποφ. παρὰ το *cod. corr. H.*).

Ad decollandum εἰς ἀποκεφαλισμὸν II 6, 25.

Addensatio v. δὲνποδία, acupedium, addensatio II 384, 56. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 6.

Addicator δὲνποδητής (addensantur et ἀξυποδητης *cod. corr. g.*) II 6, 36; 555, 10 (ἀξυπ. et addensantur). *accutus in ambulando* II 564, 34. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 6; *Coll. phil.* 216; *Loewe GL. N.* 6.

Addenso δὲνποδῶ II 384, 57. *anessat (scr. addensat) δὲνποδεῖ* III 152, 39.

Ad deportandum πρὸς ἔξορίαν II 6, 26.

Ad deprecandum πρὸς τὸ καλεῖσθαι II 6, 52 (*Vulc. παρακαλεῖσθαι*).

Ad destinata πρὸς τοὺς (τὰ ε) ἀφορισθέντα II 6, 39.

Ad dicationem πρὸς καθοσίωσιν II 6, 31.

Addico προσκυρῶ II 422, 12. **addict** προσκρίνει II 4, 46. **addicere** συνπιπράσκειν, προσκρίνειν II 4, 45.

Addictio προσκύρωσις II 4, 47; 422, 11. *πρόσκρωσις* III 336, 49.

Addictus faerscrifen (vel faerscribaen, *AS.*) V 340 21. **addicti** obnoxii, deuoti V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 11).

Ad diem census v. census.

Ad diem respondit V 660, 14.

Adio ualde dic V 344, 3 (*ubi addiu ualde diu Oehler. addic H.*).

Addisco προσμανθάνω II 422, 16; III 155, 13.

Ad distinctum κατὰ διαστολήν III 71, 63 = 638, 8; III 378, 18.

Additamentum προσθήκη II 421, 40; 502, 34; 528, 54. *πρόσθεσις* II 421, 38; 528, 42. *πρόσθεσιν* II 6, 37. **additamenta** adiectamenta *Plac.* V 6, 22 = V 44, 20.

Additus iunctus IV 482, 13. **addita adiuncta** IV 203, 19. **additum** προστεθέν II 6, 33 (*additur cod.*).

Addo προσδίδωμι II 420, 46. *προστίθημι* II 423, 10. **addit** adponit IV 303, 44. **addidit** προσέθηκεν II 6, 27.

intulit IV 203, 14. **adquesiuit, adposuit** IV 303, 43. **addi** προστίθεσθαι II 6, 41. **addatur παρεπέσθω** II 562, 24. **additum est addita est προσετέθη** II 421, 11.

Addormias νόσταζε III 216, 45 = 232, 15 (*dormita*) = 651, 10.

Adduco προσάγ[ορευ]ω II 420, 21. **adduxi ἤγαγον** III 75, 6; 143, 15. **adduxisti ἤγαγες** III 143, 17. **adduxit ἤγαγεν** III 143, 16. **adduceor προσάγομαι** II 6, 30. **adductus sum ἤχθην** III 143, 9. **adducti sumus ἤχθημεν** III 143, 11. **adducti estis ἤχθητε** III 143, 12. **adducti sunt ἤχθησαν** III 143, 10.

Adductus προσαχθείς II 6, 38. **adducti προσαχθέντες** II 6, 32. **accersiti, uocati** IV 303, 45.

Adduo (?) *προσιδῶ[v]* II 8, 8.

Ad ea πρὸς ταῦτα II 7, 31.

Adegitat συνάγει, συνειλάυνει II 7, 39 (*adigitat Dacier*).

Ad emancipandum ad liberandum V 261, 51. (*emancipandum cod.*); 344, 17.

Ademarus (?) *discipulos* V 490, 20.

Ademptio ἀφορισμός, ἀφαίρεσις II 8, 14; 555, 14.

Ademptus περιαιρεθείς II 6, 40. **na(c)-tus** (*h. e. adeptus*) uel **deductus** IV 303, 46. **adempta subtracta** IV 10, 8. **ablata** V 530, 31 (= *Ter. Andr.* 837). **sublata** IV 476, 13. **sublata, remota** IV 404, 29. **amputata, sublata** V 530, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 304). **binummi (AS.)** V 341, 34. **ademptum ἀφαιρεθέν** II 252, 18. **ablatum** V 261, 64. **uolenter sublatum** aut **ablatum** IV 476, 12. **adempto (vel adempto) ginummi (AS.)** V 341, 31. **ademptis tultis** (!) V 547, 2. **sublatis** IV 10, 12. *V. ademptio, adeptus.*

Adeo πρόσκειμι II 420, 57. **προσέρχομαι** II 421, 10. **adio ingredior** IV 7, 25; V 261, 16; 344, 6. **ingredio** V 162, 39. **adeo uerbum pro suscipio** interduo ponitur V 657, 16 (*Apul. de deo Socr. c. 7?*; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 175). **adis προσέεξη** (*addis cod.*) II 8, 16. **adit προσέρχεται** II 10, 42. **intrat uel interpellat** IV 479, 39; 7, 87. **interpellat uel adgreditur** IV 304, 12. **rogat, interpellat** IV 404, 33. **adeunt redeunt, uadunt** IV 474, 40. **adeas accedas** IV 203, 12. **adeat appellet** IV 475, 34; V 262, 13. **adi praesens** IV 404, 32; *cf. adimo. adire* introire uel subire IV 9, 5. **pati, perferre** IV 427, 45. **proferre** (*scr. perf.*) V 261, 6. **perferre, intrare, accedere, subire** IV 478, 53. **accedere** V 530, 28 (= *Ter. Andr.* 677). **adibo accedo** IV 474, 44. **adibo adgrediar** IV 9, 22. **adit** intrauit uel sinit (? *praecedii adigit*) IV 304, 2.

adise intrasse post II 564, 26 (cf. *praef. GL. N. XI*). V. adeo, adeo ad eum, adeone, non adit.

Adeo ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον II 312, 18. ἐπὶ τοῖσι II 312, 20. πρὸς, ἐπὶ τοῖσι II 421, 8. ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, ἐπὶ τοῖσι καὶ προσέρχεται II 6, 47. ualde V 530, 36 (= *Ter. Ad.* 40); IV 476, 33. in tantum an ualde, maxime, satis IV 7, 27. sic, tantum, autem uel aut, ualde V 261, 59. V. addio, adeone, atque, hades.

Adeo ad eum uado ad eum IV 9, 14. Adeodatus id est deo datus, qui a deo est electus in regno V 549, 6 (II *Reg.* 21, 19).

Adeone in tantum uero uel accedo V 530, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 245). adeon in tantum V 530, 6 (= *Ter. Andr.* 277, 278).

Adeox v. atrox.

Adeplades proprium uiri V 422, 49 (*Asclepiades*? *Asclepias existat Clem. Rom. rec. VIII* 15).

Adeps στέαρ II 7, 2; 545, 3 (adips); III 176, 57; 400, 37. σταίς II 436, 34. adipēs (*GR. L.* II 169, 9) στέαρ II 542, 8; III 595, 50; 629, 49. aleps adeps στέαρ II 436, 58. λίπος II 361, 34. aleps πιμήλη II 407, 57. adeps στέαρ, λίπος II 514, 40. στέαρ λίπος, πιμήλη III 248, 50. adipem pinguedinem V 162, 40. adipēs στέαρ, λίπη II 7, 47. siterian (σιτηριαν?) III 576, 56. adipibus aruinulis (arb. *cod. Leid.*) IV 304, 7 (quattuor igitur fuerunt formae: adeps, aleps [*GR. L.* IV 199, 3], adips, adipēs). V. adipe ursino, alipe.

Adeptus ἀπολαύσας, ἐπιτυχών[η] II 6 45 = II 555, 11. ἐπιτυχόν II 312, 30. δωρεάν λαβόν II 282, 46. κτησάμενος II 356, 6. consecutus IV 10, 28; 203, 15; V 261, 8. adsecutus uel adquisiuit IV 7, 50; V 547, 1. assecutus IV 478, 4. consecutus, indeptus (*de canon.*) V 410, 10. adepti τοχόντες II 6, 48. V. ademptus.

Adescit aderit V 262, 8; 625, 22. aderit, praesens erit V 436, 41. κολίται II 6, 35 (quod male uersum est quasi aderit idem esset atque adhaeret: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 177: ubi aliorum conamina refutantur. adhaerescit ab).

Adesco ψαμίξω II 481, 41; III 81, 26.

Adesus περιεκαυμένος II 403, 8.

Adesa comesa, consumpta V 261, 41.

Adesum exile uel tenue IV 8, 19. consumptum V 637, 16 (= *Non.* 70, 24).

Ad exitum perducunt ἐπὶ πέρας ἄγουσιν II 6, 54.

Ad exodium (exodium *codd.*) ad finem uel terminum *Plac.* V 7, 6 = V 44, 18 (ubi exodium *Kettner ex cod. Schefl.* 152: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* p. 71, 84: qui recte provocat ad testimonium *praef. Anthol.*

usque ad exodium uitulantibus: v. *Baehrens P. L. M.* IV 341, *praef. V p. VI*). V. exodium.

Ad expensas to nyttum (*AS., dativ. pl.*) V 341, 23.

Ad explorandum ad inquirendum IV 7, 46; 474, 45.

Ad exportandum πρὸς τὸ ἐξορίσαι II 6, 23.

Ad extollendum ad laudandum IV 7, 28; 477, 37; V 261, 19. ad eleuandum IV 303, 48.

Ad exultandum πρὸς τὸ γαυριᾶν II 6, 24.

Ad fatigandum πρὸς τὸ καταπονεῖν II 7, 11.

Adferial v. arferia.

Adhabito προσοικῶ II 422, 26. adhabitat in proximo (proxime *cod.*) habitat παροικεῖ, προσοικεῖ II 563, 8.

Ad haec ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, πρὸς τοῖσι II 6, 46; 10, 26/25.

Adhaereo προσκολλᾶμαι II 421, 58. V. adescit.

Adhaesio bene dicitur ab eo quod est haerere (hesere *R*) *Plac.* V 3, 8 = V 44, 17.

Adhaesum cohaerentem V 637, 30 (= *Non.* 73, 6).

Adhibenda praestanda (*reg. Bened.* 36, 2) V 412, 40.

Adhibeo παραλαμβάνω II 395, 25. π. ἐπὶ τοῦ προσλαμβάνω II 395, 26. προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. προσλαμβάνω II 422, 14. παρέχω II 398, 23. προσά[ορεν]ω II 420, 21. adhibe iunge IV 10, 47. adiunge V 342, 56. accommoda, assiste, adiunge IV 479, 2. adhibete (adhibitae *codd.*) praesentes facite IV 479, 4; V 261, 65. adhibuit προσηγέκατο II 10, 27/26. <adhibere> παραλαμβάνειν adhiberi προστίθεσθαι II 10, 28/27.

Adhibita manus V 660, 9: cf. *Manus auxilium* V 662, 68 (= *GR. L.* VII 427, 10).

Adhibitus ἐπακτός III 305, 28. adhibita (ascita IV 404, 31. adibitis συναποληφθέντων II 10, 29. adhibitis congregatis, conuocatis IV 479, 3; V 262, 11. Adhinnit χρεμετίζει II 478, 18.

Ad hoc πρὸς τοῦτο II 423, 15.

Ad hoc locorum ad hoc tempus IV 484, 10; V 262, 18; 436, 54.

Adhortor προτρέπομαι II 424, 17. suadeo V 531, 19 (= *Ter. Eun.* 688). V. adopto.

Adhuc δεῦρο II 268, 54. ἔτι II 315, 62. ἔως τον II 321, 53. μέχρι II 370, 28. ἀμὴν τὸ ἐπίρηγμα II 222, 54. V. usque adhuc, neque adhuc.

Adhuc autem ἔτι δέ (εκαὶ *cod.*) III 423, 68.

Adhuc non tersi ἀμὴν οὐ κατέμαξα III 376, 72.

Adhuc tamen μέγχι τούτ(ο)ν ὄμως II 10, 30.

Adiacens προσπαραιμένος II 422, 38. **πρόσχωρος** II 423, 47. *Cf.* adiacet.

Adiacet aut iacet supplex aut locus alii iunctus (*contam.*: *cf.* adiacens) V 437, 6.

Adiantus *v.* flicula.

Adiaphoros communis IV 9, 30.

Adicio προστίθμι II 423, 10; III 156, 49. **προβάλλω**, ὁ ἐστὶ προστίθμι II 420, 34. **περιποιῶ** II 404, 16. **adicit προστίθσιν** II 10, 43. **adponit**, addit IV 303, 63. **adicias addas** IV 10, 15; 482, 12. **adice πρόσθετες** (adic) III 156, 50. **ἐπιβάλε** III 141, 64 (adic); II 10, 32. **adicit adplicit** V 531, 7 (= *Ter. Eun.* 143). *V.* adigo.

Adiconea (?) **ῥάβδος σφενδαμνίνη** II 427, 9 (adigonea *ut* Adeona *Buecheler*).

Ad id (adit) tunc V 437, 1; *cf.* V 437, 53 (aest tunc ast *H.*).

Adiectamenta *v.* additamenta.

Adiectio ἐπιβολή ἦτοι προσθήκη τέλους II 307, 17. **προσθήκη** II 421, 40. **περιποιήσας** II 404, 16. **ὄπερθεματισμός** II 464, 23 (*cf.* licitatio). **adpositio** IV 9, 41; 474, 51.

Adiector coniunctor II 564, 40.

Adiens προσερχόμενος II 6, 51. **adentium ἐντυγχάνοντων** II 6, 50.

Adigo ἐλάσσω II 294, 26. **συνελαύνω** II 445, 17. **περίσσημι** II 10, 44. **adigit** compellit *a post* IV 10, 57; 11, 20. **amouit** uel **cogit** IV 304, 1. **adicit** inuitat, suadet uel addet IV 8, 49 (*cf.* adicio). **adigat** inmittat IV 428, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 25, *ubi* abigat *codd. multi*). **adigere praedam cogere** V 437, 3. **adigebant** cogebant IV 7, 30; 478, 33; V 261, 22; 162, 37 (cogitabant). **adigent** compellent V 531, 9 (= *Ter. Eun.* 219). **adegit προσώθησεν** II 6, 20. **coegit** IV 10, 11. **compulit** V 261, 69. **conpult**, **coegit** IV 478, 32. **adaxint** adigant V 638, 20 (= *Non.* 75, 3). **adigor** conpellor IV 9, 43; 478, 34; V 632, 11. **adiguntur** conpelluntur V 261, 58. *Cf.* *V praef. p.* V (adactus sum).

Adigit ferrum se ipsum interficit IV 8, 38; 479, 40 (*ferro codd.*).

Ad illicem genus rubi (roboris?) V 338, 14 = V 419, 35 = V 428, 15 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1).

Adimentium tollentium V 262, 14; 625, 23.

Adimitto adempto V 344, 19; 437, 7; 560, 12; 625, 24. **ἀφορισθέντες** II 8, 15 (*ex* adimitio *adempti translatum*: *cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 177: *nam* neque *adempti* neque *adnutiui* ἀφορισθέντες *Vulcanii probabilia sunt*) II 555, 15.

Adimo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. **ἀφαιρῶμαι** II 252, 21. **adimit ἀφαιρείται** II 10, 31. **tollit** IV 10, 57; V 261, 15. **tollit** uel **negat** (*cf.* abnuo) IV 7, 20. **uolat** (inuolat *H.*), **tollit**, **aufert**, **amputat** IV 304, 4. **adimam** detraham, **auferam** V 530, 13 (= *Ter. Andr.* 339). **adimet** (— *it cod.*) **separabit**, **aufert** (*vel* **aufert**: *scr.* **aufere**) V 530, 29 (= *Ter. Andr.* 697). **ademit** abstulit IV 9, 17. **adimit** abstulit uel tollit, **negat** IV 477, 49. **adimere** auferre uel tollere IV 9, 10. **adimi** subi uel ingressus uel deduci (*contam.* **adimi sumi**, **aditus ingressus**) IV 304, 3.

Ad incitam (adinatam *codd. corr. b² c²*) **ad extremam fortunam** *Plac.* V 6, 7. **πρός ἐπιθεσίον** (*male versum*) II 7, 51. **ad incita[ta]m** **ad extremam fortunam** V 262, 19; 437, 5. (uel **perniciem add.**). **ad incitas** (adiunctas *R: corr. b²*) **ad summam rerum perturbationem desperationemque** *Plac.* V 7, 12 = V 44, 19.

Adineos (= *Audynaeus*) *Macedonum* *lingua* Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 162, 38.

Ad infra **πρός τὰ κάτω** II 237, 2.

Ad ingenium **redit** quod solet facit V 530, 38 (= *Ter. Andr.* 71).

Adinuentione **ἐπιτηδεύσεις** III 424, 41. **adinuentiones** **ἐπιτηδεύματα** II 10, 45. **compositiones** IV 304, 5.

Adinuentum **expositum** IV 304, 6.

Adipatarius **ἐμφουραματοπόλης** III 307, 59; 518, 15.

Adipatus **panis** **adipe** **confectus** V 560, 10. *Cf.* *GR. L.* I p. 94, 16.

Adipatum **pingue** V 637, 4 (*Non.* 69, 1). **adipata** **dulcia** V 652, 10 (*Iuuenal.* VI 631). **tuccetosum** uel **crassum** *gloss.* *Sal.*

Adipe **ursinu** *v.* **adarces** *et* **adeps.**

Adipiscendi **consequendi** IV 10, 43.

Adipiscor **ἐπιτυγχάνω** II 312, 32. **προσκόμαι** II 422, 6. **πύμαι** II 356, 15.

adipiscitur **ἀπολαύει**, **ἐπιτόχωνει** II 6, 22 = 555, 9. **περικτάται**, **περιγίγνεται**, **ἐπιτυγχάνει** II 10, 39. **consequitur** IV 203, 16. **adsequitur** uel **inuenit[ur]** IV 8, 12. **adsequitur**, **inuenit[ur]**, **fruitur**, **nanciscitur**, **obtinet** IV 478, 25. **consequitur** aut **impe**trat IV 7, 21. **adsequitur**, **adstipulatur** IV 304, 8. **adipiscit** **adquirit** V 437, 8. *Huc refero*: **existit** **consequitur** IV 338, 51 (*h. e.* <ad>ipiscit *c.*: *cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 113. **erciscit** *H. coll.* **hereditatem** **consequitur**) *et* **addiscitur** **impe**(t)rat IV 481, 21.

adipiscatur **τύχη**, **λάβη** II 10, 41. **adipiscantur** **τυγχάνουσι** (— *ωσι*?) II 10, 33.

adipisci **ἐπικτάσθαι**; II 10, 40. **adipiscier** **adipisci**, **consequi** V 437, 2.

adepsus **est** **περιεγένετο** II 6, 55.

Ad iram prouoco παρασκευάζω II 395, 55.

Adis oītos (ador dg, Vulc. adus Scal. ad Fest. s. v. ador. aditus εἰσπράσιος c) II 7, 7.

Aditalls qui a[u]dit IV 10, 36; V 251, 25 (aditalis cod.).

Aditio ἔντευξις II 300, 35.

Aditus εἰσόδος II 6, 19; III 302, 58; 493, 11; 517, 56. εἰσόδος ἐπὶ οὐλίας II 287, 18. πρόσ(οδος) II 10, 38. ἔλευσις II 295, 6. προσέλευσις II 420, 62; 487, 16. πρόσσδος ἢ προσέλευσις II 422, 22. ἔντευξις II 6, 48. εἰσόδος, ἔντευξις II 537, 9; 549, 17. δίοδος, ἔντευχθεῖς (aditus particip. ἔντευξις c) II 10, 37. πορεία, προσέλευσις II 508, 60. introitus IV 9, 4; 304, 13. introitus uel ingressus IV 8, 10. introitus, ingressus, accessus IV 480, 26. aditum introitum (reg. Bened. 29, 8) V 412, 39. ab adeundo dictum V 338, 80. accessum conloquio(?) V 436, 42. ad[aj]tu adapertione V 436, 35 (ad hiatum H.). aditus εἰσοδοί III 84, 37. V. adis, adimo.

Adiudico προσκρίνω II 422, 3; III 156, 32. φημί III 467, 10. adiudice[n]tur προσκυρωθῆ (προσκυρωθῆεν c) II 10, 34.

Adiugare coniungit IV 8, 7. adiugare adiungere V 638, 22 (= Non. 75, 8).

Adiuumentum βοήθεια II 258, 24; 528, 37; 6, 28 (ubi codex adiuumen, viz recte, ut opinor). adiutorium Plac. V 6, 21 = V 44, 21. adminiculum uel auxilium IV 8, 52; 304, 15. adiuumenta auxilia IV 9, 55.

Adiuncticius v. proselytus.

Adiunctis talaribus admotis talorum uinculis V 632, 6.

Adiunctor v. adiector.

Adiungo προσάπτω II 420, 80. προσεπιεγγνώ II 421, 5. προσεγγινώ II 421, 18. προσεπισυνάπτω II 421, 6. adiunxit παρεσκευάσατο II 562, 29. adiungitur cohaeret, coniungitur IV 304, 16.

Adiuuro ὀρκίζω III 342, 54; 438, 14; 501, 51. ἐξορκίζω II 304, 14; III 277, 6. ὀρκῶ II 386, 58. ἐπὶ οὐνυμ II 313, 20. προσεπὶ οὐνυμ II 421, 9.

Adiuto βοηθῶ III 73, 67. adiutat βοηθεῖ III 438, 15. adiutamini adiutare (ubi adiutate scribendum) V 638, 7 (= Non. 74, 1).

Adiutor βοηθός II 258, 23; 555, 36; III 73, 68; 129, 13; 17; 399, 5; 438, 16 (cf. βοηθός graece, adiutorium latine III 129, 14: quod utrum huc pertineat [adiutor] an ad βοήθεια incertum). ἀντιλήπτορ II 229, 56. V. boethus.

Adiutorio succurrit subsidio (!) subpeditat V 682, 8.

Adiutorium βοήθεια II 258, 24; 502, 32; 528, 38; 533, 39; III 129, 18; 438, 17. βοήθημα II 258, 26; III 73, 69. adiutoria fomenta IV 304, 17. Cf. amictorium adminiculum, adiumentum IV 478, 21. V. adiutor.

Adiutrix βοηθός II 258, 23; 533, 38.

Adiuumentum βοήθεια III 363, 24.

Adiuua me, adiuua mihi utrumque potest dici: melius tamen me. adiuuo enim illum dicimus quam illi, nisi forte dicas 'adiuua mihi onus', quasi releua (reuela G) mihi onus Plac. V 5, 35 = V 44, 22 (ubi illum potius edidit Deuering: at v. 'Sitzungsber. der Königl. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896 p. 68). Cf. V praef. XIX.

Adiuuando ἐν τῷ βοηθεῖν II 10, 35.

Adiuuo βοηθῶ II 258, 28; III 129, 15; 337, 8; 398, 29; 438, 18. ἐπιβοηθῶ II 307, 14. συνεπισχύω II 445, 26. adiuuas βοηθεῖς III 129, 16. adiuuat βοηθεῖ II 10, 36. succurrit IV 304, 14. adiuuamus βοηθοῦμεν III 399, 2. adiuua βοήθησον III 398, 28. adiuuate βοηθήσατε III 399, 1. adiuuauimus ἐβοηθήσαμεν III 399, 3. adiuuauerunt ἐβοηθήσαν III 399, 4.

Ad limina ad portas IV 480, 52.

Ad liquidum perduxit V 660, 27.

Ad litora ad ora(m) maris IV 480, 21.

Ad ludicrum v. alludicrum.

Ad lusum ad iocum (lucum codd.) Plac. V 44, 24.

Ad manticulandum ad dolum et ad (om. R.) strophas excogitandas (excogitandum R) Plac. V 6, 6 = V 44, 25. Cf. Fest. p. 133, 18.

Ad manum ἐν προχειρῶ II 300, 1 (manu); III 438, 19; 478, 34. πρόχειρον II 10, 55.

Admembratim κατὰ μέρος III 438, 20; 478, 37.

Admentum v. amentum.

Adminiculante adiuuante V 625, 25.

Adminiculo ἐπαμύνω II 305, 31. ἐπιβοηθῶ II 307, 14. παραβοηθῶ II 394, 10.

Adminiculum βοήθεια II 258, 24; 528, 35. ἐπιουρία II 308, 57. βοήθημα II 258, 26. ἐπιουρία, ἄμυνα, βοήθεια II 11, 6. adiutorium IV 10, 16; V 261, 7; 265, 22. auxilium IV 16, 18. auxilium, adiutorium IV 203, 27. adiumentum, adiutorium IV 304, 29. amminicula adiutoria (Euseb. eccl. hist. II 12) V 419, 60; 428, 46. Cf. amiculum sdatum.

Administratio πολιτεία III 50, 28. διοικήσις II 10, 56; 278, 13. οἰκονομία II 380, 31. administrationem πολιτείαν III 54, 51; 55, 45. διοίκησιν III 111, 33 = 641, 12.

Administrator διοικητής II 278, 14.
Administrato διοικῶ II 278, 16. *διακωνῶ* II 271, 53. *ἐξυπηρετοῦμαι* II 304, 37.
administrat procurat, praestat IV 8, 48; 479, 45. **administrabo** διοικῆσω II 11, 3.
administruit ἐξυπηρέτησεν II 11, 4.
Ad ministrum πρὸς διάκονον II 11, 2 (*administrum* προσδιάκονον?).
Admirabilis θαυμαστός II 326, 47.
mirificus IV 304, 30. **admirabile** παράδοξον II 11, 12.
Admirabiliter θαυμαστώσ II 326, 48.
θαυμασίως II 326, 46.
Admirandus θαυμασίος II 326, 45.
θαυμαστός II 326, 47.
Admiratio θαύμα II 11, 8; 326, 42.
θαύμβος III 467, 11.
Admiror ὑπερθαυμάζω II 464, 20.
Admissarius κήλων ὁ ἐπιβαλὼν ἑπίος II 343, 66. *ὄγεντής* II 391, 3; III 432, 8 (*amm.*). *βίβαστής* II 257, 34. *V. amissarius.*
Admissio ὄγεια II 11, 9.
Admisso εἰσδέχομαι II 286, 55 (*admitto*).
Admissum ὄγεια II 391, 1. *βίβασις ἦτοι ὄγεια* II 257, 35.
Admissum πλημμεληθέν II 409, 42. *peccatum uel receptum* IV 304, 31; 478, 48; V 260, 65. **admisso** peccato uel recepto IV 8, 13 (-um -um -um a). **admissas** ad † nitas (*de regul. adnutas Buech.*) V 412, 31.
Admissura βίβασμός II 517, 15; 492, 32. *ὄγεια* II 391, 1; III 152, 21.
Admitto προσδέχομαι II 420, 44. *ἐπιδέχομαι* II 307, 51. *καταδέχομαι* II 340, 41. *πλημμελῶ* II 409, 44. *προσπέτω* II 422, 42. *προσίσταμι* II 421, 44. **admittit** exsequitur IV 304, 32. **admittere** ἀμαρτῆσαι II 10, 57 = 555, 22. *exequere* V 410, 11 (*cf. decr. Bonif. 1.*). *delinque* <re> V 530, 48 (= *Ter. Ad. 408.*) **admisit** προσηκάμην II 421, 25. **admisit** ἤμαρτες II 11, 7. *διήμαρτεν, <ἐ>ποίησεν, ἐπεχειρήσεν* II 8, 19. *ἐπλημμέλησεν* II 313, 15. *peccauit uel permisit* IV 9, 44; 478, 47; V 632, 22. **admiserit** προσεδέξατο II 11, 1. **admitti** προσδέχεσθαι II 11, 5. *καταδέχεσθαι* II 10, 58. **admis(s)um est** πεπλημμέληται II 401, 39.
Admodera ἐπιμέτρο(ν)σ II 11, 14 (*add. e.*)
Admodum πάνυ II 393, 53. *πάνυ, κομιδῇ* II 11, 13. *κομιδῇ ἀντὶ τοῦ πάνυ* II 352, 49. *λίαν* II 360, 39. *ualde* IV 8, 32; 15, 44; 16, 20; 404, 38; 483, 37; V 341, 35; 530, 46 (= *Ter. Ad. 403.*) *itane, ualde* V 437, 14. <**admodum**>ualde, *aduerbium est comparantis uel probantis (?) Plac. V 4, 12; cf. V 44, 26 (et V 44, 28): ubi lemma suppl. Deuerling;* *adprobantis pro prob. idem.*

Admonefacio ὑπομνηματίζω II 467, 6.
Admoneo παραινῶ II 394, 48. *ὕπομνησκω* II 467, 4. *προσπομνησκω* II 423, 19. **admonet** rogat IV 10, 14; 16, 21; 482, 51. **ammoneat** edicat V 265, 32. **admonuit** ὑπέμνησεν II 8, 13.
Admonitio νοουθεσία II 377, 13. *ὕπομνησις* II 467, 9.
Admonitor παραινήτης II 394, 47.
Admonitus ὑπόμνησις II 467, 9; 487, 17.
admonitu admonitione IV 8, 28; V 436, 36.
Ad monumentum πρὸς μνήμην (!) III 100, 37.
Admota adplicata (*vel* adplicita) IV 304, 38.
Admotis fiduculis unguis (*unculis cod. corr. Buech.*) V 632, 7.
Admouit προσήνεγκεν II 11, 10. **admornat** admouerunt, tradiderunt V 162, 47. *ambierunt (?)* V 437, 13. **admonetur** ὑποβληθήσεται (-bitur e) II 11, 11. *Cf. amonet* adponet V 265, 26. *V. amoueo.*
Ad nares ἐθριων III 273, 22 (*male versum: unde?*)
Ad officium ad ministerium IV 483, 52.
Adol αινδελεσις II 8, 17 = II 555, 16 (*ubi adolatus δελεασθείς Scal. ad Fest., adolator δελεαστής cf, adolus ἀνβδηλος τις Vulc., Priorius.*)
Adolenter indigne V 436, 37 (*dolenter?*)
Adoleo θυμιάω II 329, 56 (*adolo cod. corr. e.*) *θυμῶ* III 239, 22. **adoleo** incendit V 261, 36. *incendit uel incensum* ponit IV 8, 43; 482, 27. *incendit uel ualde olet* IV 304, 43. **adolemus** turificamus (*ita a: pur. Vat. 3321*) IV 10, 45. **adole** κάρπωσον II 8, 37.
adolere odorem dare uel incensum offerre IV 482, 28. *incensum offerre* V 262, 10. *colere, augere* V 549, 4 (*Serv. in Aen. I 704.*) **adolere** sacrificarent V 340, 43 (*Reg. I 2, 15.*) **adollesse** adesse (*h. e. adollesse accendisse*) V 437, 21. *V. aboleo.*
Adoleo (= oleo) *v. adolesco.*
Adolesco ἀκμάζω II 222, 50. *ἐπακμάζω* II 305, 19; III 249, 29. **adolescit** ad crescit V 262, 5. *crescit* IV 304, 42.
adoleuit uerbum est quod creuit (*ire R*) significat: *adoleo* (*abeo R*) enim est cresco, unde adulti dicuntur iuuenes in (*add. b³ om. RG*) *flore aetatis et incremento ipso (om. G) positi Plac. V 4, 13 = V 44, 28 (ubi in cremeto vel in incr. Deuerling: v. Plaut. Cas. 47. cf. adulti). creuit* IV 10, 6. **adoleuerit** ἡβήσῃ II 323, 19.
Adoletum uictimatum (*uictimarum a*), *bustum* (*comb. b*) II 564, 19. **adolitum** δλόκαστον II 332, 23. **adoleta** quae in areis sunt combusta V 437, 20.

Adonai dominus significans IV 203, 13. domine IV 483, 46 (*Isid.* VII 1, 14; *Eucher. instr.* p. 140, 12).

Adonis Ἄδωνις III 236, 48. **Adonius** Ἄδωνις III 167, 47.

Adoperio ἐπισκεπάζω II 310, 53. προσ-
περιβάλλω II 422, 44.

Adoptarius puer ex adoptato natus *Seahger* V 589, 27; *cf. Mai* VI 503.

Adoptaticius υἱοποιητός III 181, 49 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 29, 4).

Adoptio υἱοθεσία II 462, 68; 462, 31. κτηνοποιία, υἱοθεσία II 8, 31. εἰσποίησις II 287, 24. paene naturae imitatio, hoc est adfiliatio IV 304, 44 (*cf.* 45). adfiliatio V 162, 50. adoptionem υἱοθεσίαν II 8, 27. V. arrogatio.

Adoptivus υἱοποιητός II 462, 32; 463, 1; III 28, 50; 303, 48. υἱοθετός II 8, 34 (*ador cod.: corr. e.*) εἰσποιητός II 287, 25. θετός II 328, 9. in locum filii receptus IV 10, 32; 482, 50. loco filii receptus V 162, 52. qui adoptatus in filio(?) V 162, 51. pro loco pigneris (*v. pignus*) aut pro filio computatus V 163, 1.

Adopto υἱοποιούμαι II 462, 33. εἰσποιούμαι II 287, 26. παρορμῶ III 78, 55 (*adhorto?*). est eligo, inde adoptulus dicitur electus V 616, 9 (*cf. GR. L.* V 453, 33). **adoptat** adfiliat IV 7, 43; 482, 49; V 162, 49; 261, 32; 344, 11.

Adoptulus *v. adopto.*

Ador (pluralia non habet) ζεῖά II 322, 29. **ador** [προσηνεγενε] ζεῖά II 8, 35 (*v. afero*). **ador** ζεῖά III 239, 7; 266, 58; 299, 41 (*ζεαρ*) = 520, 46. νίκη, ὡς Πομπηίος (*αδορικήνησ πεμπίος cod. corr. dg*) II 8, 21 (*v. adoriosus*). δλορα II 382, 41. spelta II 564, 37. far IV 304, 45 (*cf. adoptio*). genus farris V 441, 6. farri(s) genus V 262, 20. genus farris uel frumenti V 346, 45. frumentum ab <ad>orando uocatum V 649, 14 (= *Non.* 52, 14). V. *adis*. *cf. Festus Pauli* 3, 10.

Ad oram maris ad litus orae maris V 261, 61.

Adorandas προσκυνητέα III 423, 54.

Adorans alloquens *Plac.* V 7, 36 = V 44, 29. *cf. Festus Pauli* 19, 5.

Adoratio προσκύνησις II 422, 7.

Adorea farr(e)a ut apud Vergilium *Plac.* V 6, 10 = V 44, 31 = V *praef.* VI. libamina V 342, 51 (liba mensae *Nettlekip Journ. of Phil.* XVII 120 *coll. Serv. in Aen.* VII 109). libamenta V 591, 1; IV 405, 4. libamenta consecrata V 490, 21. libamenta sacrificiorum V 163, 5. farrea, id est ea quae ex farre sunt (furtis est *cod.*) V 437, 23. V. *adoria sub fn.*, *adorium*, *affaber*.

Adorea liba farrea libamina V 163, 7

(*Verg. Aen.* VII 109). e farre facta. *ador* enim far dicitur V 163, 8.

Adoria εἶδος εἶτον II 8, 29. δόξα ἢ ἐπὶ τοῦ πολέμου II 280, 13. gloria uel bona fama *Plac.* V 6, 9 = V 44, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 3, 12; *Serv. in Aen.* X 677). genus frumenti IV 8, 5 (— ea). genus farris V 262, 9 (*adurit*). frumenti genus proprie dicitur, id est far V 163, 4 (— ea). laus, uictoria, bona fama V 490, 24. panis de adore, id est (*adore et ex cod. Cors. Deuerling*) laus bellica (— ea) *Plac.* V 4, 13 = V 44, 30. gloria bellicae uirtutis V 163, 6 (— ea). uictoria uel laus bellica uel copia seu bona existimatio V 437, 16; IV 483, 39 (*aest. uel spolia triumphalis*). speciosa uictoria uel laus bellica uel copiosa uel bona existimatio uel expolia (!) triumphalis V 262, 7. **adorea** uictoria, laus bellica uel lupia (*h. e. copia*), bona exaestimatio V 625, 28. pro laude uictoriarum ponitur teste Horatio (*Carm.* IV 4, 41) V 616, 13. **adoria** spolia triumphalia V 437, 17. **adorem** laudem bellicam IV 8, 29; 304, 47; V 437, 18. gloriam bonam, existimatio, laus bellica (*adhortam*) V 436, 53. **adoriae** numero tantum plurali laudes uictoriae et est latinum nomen V 560, 16. **adorat** triumphat laudat V 163, 2. **adorea**s triumphorum laudes V 163, 9. triumphum uel laudes IV 10, 20; 483, 14 (*adorat triumphat*). **adoreis** uictoriis V 262, 21; 437, 15; 625, 27. sacrificiis IV 10, 33; V 163, 10 (*Isid.* XVII 3, 6). sacrificiis aut uictoriis IV 483, 38. **adoribus** (*h. e. adoreis*) laudibus V 437, 22.

Ad orientem πρὸς ἀνατολήν II 8, 32.

Adorientes adgredientes *Plac.* V 7, 37 = V 44, 33 (*adtrectantes uel adgredientes*).

Adorior ἐπιφόρμαι II 312, 50. φόομαι II 474, 1. μεταδιάνω II 8, 30. **adoritur** adgreditur IV 7, 47. **gignitur**, nascitur IV 7, 26. **gignitur**, nascitur, adgreditur IV 304, 49; 483, 36; V 261, 17. incipit, temptat V 262, 24. **adoriar** adgrediar V 262, 2. **adoriri** incipere, ordiri, conari IV 10, 42. incipere uel adgredi IV 304, 48. incipere V 261, 62. adillustrare V 490, 23 (*adornare?*). **adorire** incipit (*incipere?*) IV 483, 34.

Adoriosus ἐνδοξος, ὡς (*as cod.: corr. dg*) Πομπηίος II 8, 21 (*Festus Pauli* p. 3, 12). qui praemium ex pugna accipit II 564, 23.

Adorium farri(s) genus IV 8, 6 (*v. adoria*).

Adorno ἐπικοσμῶ II 308, 56. **adornat** plus quam ornat IV 7, 42; V 261, 31; 344, 10. **adornant** plus quam ornant

IV 304, 50. adparant V 531, 18 (= *Ter. Eun.* 582).

Adoro προσκυνῶ II 422, 10; III 154, 18; 339, 65; 438, 22; 502, 65. προσέχομαι II 421, 14. adoras προσκυνεῖς III 154, 19. adorat προσκυνεῖ II 8, 39; III 154, 20. ueneratur, rogat IV 304, 46; V 163, 3; 261, 60. adorant plus quam orant IV 304, 46 (cf. adorno). adora προσκύνησον III 154, 21. adorabam προσεκύνησον III 111, 47/48 = 641, 13.

Adortus ἐπιμεριφάσας, ἐπιμυεῖς II 8, 33. adortus V 341, 45. inchoans exhortari V 418, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17). incipiens exhortari V 427, 23 (*item*). inuasit V 530, 47 (= *Ter. Ad.* 404). **adorta** (?) adsumpta IV 10, 46. **adortli** adgressi IV 10, 3; 483, 35. adgressi uel subito orti IV 427, 46 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 397). conati[ae] contra uirtute V 261, 48 (*ubi* econtra *Buech.*).

Adot glomos V 490, 22 (*ἀγαθῆς* glomus? *nisi hebraica vox est* aboth).

A(d) penita (*add. Dewerl.*) ad (ab *R*) intima, id est penitus *Plac.* V 6, 31 = V 48, 7 (a pen. ab int.?).

Ad praiceps ad ruinam, ad perditionem V 487, 25.

Ad praefecturam πρὸς τὴν ἐπαρχότητα II 8, 41.

Ad praestolandum ad obseruandum IV 304, 57; 471, 42; V 261, 29; 541, 4. ad sustinendum V 487, 26. ad obseruandum uel sustinendum IV 7, 38; V 163, 13. ad suscitandum (?) V 163, 14.

Ad quantum pro <in> quantum V 638, 30 (= *Non.* 76, 6, *ubi* adquo).

Ad quem pro apud quem IV 431, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 64; IX 5).

Adulesco ἐκαναπαύομαι II 305, 41. *προσαναπαύομαι* II 420, 27. **adulescit** requiescit IV 304, 59.

Adquiro πορίζω II 413, 49. *προσκορίζω* II 422, 53. *χρηματίζω* II 478, 30. *προσκιτῶμαι* III 155, 15. **adquirit** adipiscit(!) IV 478, 26. **adquirebat** προσεπόριζεν III 50, 50; 103, 57. **adquisierat** προσετέκτη III 50, 57; 104, 7. **adquiruntur** προσκορίζονται II 8, 57.

Adquisitio πορισμός II 413, 50. *περιποίησις* II 404, 15. *προσποίησις* II 8, 56. *lucrum* IV 305, 1. **adquisitionis** *προσποιήσεως* II 9, 1; 16.

Adrastris fossores IV 9, 13 (ad. *De-Vit.*). **Adredit** aduenit V 163, 15 (aderit *H.* at redit *Buech.*).

Ad rem ad pecuniam V 530, 53 (= *Ter. Ad.* 834). ad ueritatem V 531, 26 (= *Ter. Eun.* 742).

Adriaticus sinus Ἀδριακὸς κόλπος III 246, 6.

Ad sciscitandum (*sine interpr.*) IV 305, 5. ad interrogandum IV 7, 45; 481, 48.

Ad se redit resipit IV 305, 16.

Ad sidera ad caelum IV 428, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93, *saepius*); 479, 12.

Ad singula κατ' ἕκαστα II 9, 32; 562, 6.

Ad stadium ad locum certaminis V 420, 29 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) = 429, 12.

Ad subrigenda εἰς ὑπόρθωσιν τιμωρίας liber de officio proconsulis II 9, 20 (subrigendam *Salmas. ad Hist. Aug. p.* 379. cf. *Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.'* 1865 p. 268).

Ad summam v. summa.

Ad summum πρὸς τὸ ἄκρον II 423, 12. τὸ τελευταῖον II 457, 42. ad nouissimum aut ad primum IV 203, 36. postremum, nouissimum IV 305, 27.

Ad supremum ἐπὶ τέλει II 311, 45.

Ad terras concidit pronus ruit IV 475, 27. **Adtesascondit** profinjns conruit V 261, 67 (*Verg. Aen.* V 477).

Ad textrinum ad texitum V 560, 15.

Ad traicendum v. traiectus.

Ad tumbam sepulchrum V 262, 25.

Adulabilis v. propitiabilis.

Adulatio κολακεία II 352, 9; III 151, 15. *καυιλία* II 357, 53. *ἐργομανία* II 313, 62.

Adulatur κόλαξ II 10, 7; 352, 14; III 151, 16; 250, 1; 342, 18; 439, 3. *ἐργόμανος* II 313, 61; III 334, 49; 372, 53; 519, 67. *κολακωντής* III 497, 9. *colax*, *parasitus* IV 304, 40. *blandus*, *adsertator* (*reg. Bened.* 65, 17?) V 412, 44. *blandus* uel *adsertor* IV 8, 3. *lemosinator* (*lenocinator*?), *fautor* V 560, 14. **adolatores** κόλακες II 8, 20. *V. adol*, *adulor*.

Adulatio θωπεία, *κολακεία* II 509, 1.

Adulcero ἑλικοποιῶ II 295, 18.

Ad ulciscendum ad defensandum IV 485, 18; 305, 35 (*defessandum* uel *defendendum*). ad differendum (*defend.*?) V 261, 34. ad defendendum IV 7, 48.

Adulescens νεανίας II 375, 22. *νεανίσκος* II 375, 23; III 348, 74 (*aduliscens*). *μεῖραξ* III 249, 34 (*adol.*). *μέλλαξ* II 367, 13. *μεῖράκιον* III 323, 62 (*adulisc.*) *νεώτερος* III 181, 29 (*adol.*). *iuuenis* (*adol.*) IV 304, 41. *V. pallex*. Cf. *GR. L. Suppl.* 179, 25.

Adulescentia νεότης II 375, 52. **adulescentia** est flos aetatis V 163, 34.

Adulescentiaris pro luxuriaris V 637, 23 (= *Non.* 71, 24).

Adulescentula μεῖραξ III 348, 75.

Adulescentulus (*adol. cod.*) *μεῖράκιον* III 249, 35; II 366, 38 (*adulisc.*). **adulescentulo** *νεανίσκῳ* II 9, 58.

Adulescenturire nugari V 638, 13 (= *Non.* 74, 14).

Adulo κολακεία Π 352, 7. **adulor** ἐργομακεία Π 313, 63. **adulat** κολακεύει Π 8, 40. **adulatur** κολακεύει Π 10, 14. **blanditur, adsentitur** (vel **blanditor, adsentitor**) IV 304, 39. **blanditur** (vel **blanditor**) uel **blandus** (*contam.*) IV 486, 38. **V. adulator.**

Adultae aetatis ἐνήλιξ III 328, 61; 519, 4. ἀφῆλιξ Π 252, 59; III 249, 38.

Adulter μοιχός Π 10, 8; 372, 44; 533, 46; III 335, 17; 18; 530, 70; 71. **παραγαράκτης** Π 397, 16 (*v. adulterator*). **πορροβικός** III 309, 11. **adultera** μοιχάς Π 372, 42.

Adulteratio παραγάραγμα Π 397, 15.

Adulterator παραγαράκτης (*parac-ractus*) Π 533, 40. **adulter et qui numisma inlegale cudit** Π 564, 41. **V. adulter.**

Adulteratum corruptum IV 305, 40.

Adultratrix μοιχαλὶς Π 533, 47. **adultera** Π 564, 46.

Adulterinus (*scil.* nummus) παραγάραγμα Π 533, 48. **adulterina** adultera *Plac.* V 6, 18 = V 45, 7.

Adulterina clavis ἀντίκλειθρον Π 229, 46.

Adulterione <m> pro adultero V 637, 10 (= *Non.* 70, 3).

Adulterium μοιχεία Π 6, 29; 372, 43; 502, 33; 528, 48; 533, 45.

Adultus ἀκμαῖος Π 222, 51; III 256, 34; 328, 60; 506, 23. **ἀκμαῖος, πέπειρος** Π 9, 53; 555, 18. **ἐπακμος** Π 305, 20. **μείραξ** Π 10, 11. **μέλλαξ** Π 367, 13. **maturus** IV 9, 53; 305, 36; 486, 19.

adulta ἀκμαία Π 9, 59; 555, 20; III 329, 2. **μείραξ, θήλεια, ἀκμαία** Π 10, 12. **ἐπακμος, κόρη** Π 305, 21; III 249, 30. **matura** IV 203, 21. **matura nuptiis** IV 406, 3. **adulti** dicuntur iuuenes <in> flore aetatis et incremento positi *Plac.* V 45, 8 (*cf. sub* adoleo). **iuuenes** uel **adulescentes** IV 10, 7; 486, 18. **maturi** (*matures cod.*) uel **adolescentes** V 261, 13. **maturi** (*Cassiani inst.* VI 13) V 425, 39. [*im*]maturi V 339, 48. **V. adoleo.**

Adumbro ἐπισκιάζω Π 310, 58. **ὑποσημειοῦμαι** Π 467, 40. **adumbrat** effingit, tegit IV 8, 44. **effingit, designat** (vel **defingiat**), discrepat (*discr. hinc alienum*) IV 486, 3. **adumbrare** effingere IV 486, 4.

Adunatio ἄθροισις Π 219, 53.

Adunatus μονόχωρος ἐν τάβλῃ Π 373, 18. **adunatum** ἡθροισμένον III 333, 51. **συναχθέν** Π 444, 33.

Aduncis manibus curuis manibus V 437, 41.

Aduncis naribus curuis naribus IV 10, 26; V 163, 35.

Adunco ἐπικιάπτω Π 308, 31.

Adunco naso (*nasus cod.*) γροπός Π 265, 23.

Aduncus incuruus IV 9, 15. **aduncum** ἐπικιαμπές Π 9, 54. **flexum, curuum** IV 305, 37. **aduncis** curuis V 625, 31.

Adundatorium ἐξομβροστήριον Π 10, 4.

Ad unguem ad plenum, ad perfectionem V 560, 9.

Adunitas ὄφ' ἐν Π 469, 13.

Aduno ἀθροίζω Π 219, 55. **συνάγω** III 399, 79. **adunas** συνάγεις III 399, 80. **adunq** συναγωγί III 399, 78. **adunate** συναξάτε III 400, 1. **adunauit** συνήξα III 399, 81. **adunasti** συνήξες III 399, 82. **adunauimus** συνήξαμεν III 400, 2. **adunatum** est **συνηγμένον** ἐστίν III 400, 3.

Aduro προσκαίω Π 421, 45. **ἐγκαίω** Π 290, 24. **καταφλέγω** Π 344, 58. **aduro** περιφλέγομαι III 153, 8 (*amburo?*). **adurit** incendit IV 7, 49; 10, 39; 485, 22. **adolet, incendit** IV 305, 43.

Adustio ἔκκαυσις Π 290, 29.

Ad Vaticanum ubi uates sedebant et templum Vaticanum. **Vaticanus** enim deus apud eum dicitur, qui uagitu os infantis aperit (*de Euseb.*) V 427, 32.

Aduectio καταγωγή ἐπὶ τῶν καταπλεόντων Π 340, 31.

Aduectus adportatus IV 8, 25. **exhibitus** IV 9, 23. **aduecta** adportata IV 486, 49; V 261, 68.

Adueho κατάγω ἐπὶ τῶν καταπλεόντων Π 340, 32. **καταίρω** Π 340, 65. **aduexit** adportauit IV 11, 15.

Aduelat coronat V 436, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 246).

Aduelatae adoptatae V 437, 40.

Aduenio ἀφικνούμαι Π 253, 19. **παργίνομαι** Π 394, 21. **aduēnit** properat IV 305, 38. **aduēnit** προσεγένετο Π 420, 40. **κατακομίζει** καὶ **προσγένετο** Π 10, 6 (*ubi κατακομίζεται Vulcan.: nisi contaminata glossa est cum aduehit*).

Aduentantes aduenientes IV 8, 40; 474, 47; V 419, 72 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 25) = 428, 60.

Aduenticia dos (*dus cod.*) παραγινομένη ἦτοι διδομένη κατὰ ἑξωτικοῦ προίξ Π 394, 22.

Aduenticius ἐπηλυς Π 306, 54. **ἐπείσακτος** Π 310, 42. **nuper adueniens** Π 564, 21. **aduenticulum** ἐπείσακτε[ε]ον Π 10, 9. **ξένον, ἐπηλυδον** (*ἐπήλυτον* h)

Π 9, 57. **aduenticio** peregrino IV 474, 48; V 262, 1; 437, 37.

Aduento παραγίνομαι II 394, 21. **aduentat** aduenit IV 8, 39; 474, 46. **aduentabat** adueniebat V 261, 66; 437, 38.

Aduenter ἐγγοδότης II 10, 5; 313, 59. **πάρεδρος** II 561, 47. praepositus operatorum, bonus dispensator II 564, 38.

Aduentus παρουσία II 399, 20; 437, 15; 533, 41; 537, 1; III 400, 17. ἀφιξίς II 253, 26. ἐπάνοδος II 305, 50. ἐπάνοδος, παρουσία II 509, 3. ἐπιδημία II 307, 52. προσοδία (προσοδία cod. an accentus?) II 549, 11. introitus IV 405, 1.

Aduentus nautium κατάκλους IV 305, 30. V. cataplus.

Aduerbialiter ἐπιρρηματικῶς II 310, 37.

Aduerbium ἐπίρρημα II 10, 1; 310, 36; III 328, 26; 375, 78; 493, 35; 519, 2.

Aduersans aemulus uel contrarius IV 423, 13 (v. aemulus).

Aduersarius ἀντίδικος II 229, 23; 533, 43; III 209, 12; 212, 37 = 228, 36 = 648, 4; 372, 52; 400, 46. ἐναντίος II 297, 29. ὀπεναντίος III 439, 2. ἐναντίος, ἐχθρός II 6, 9. ἀντικείμενος II 229, 41. ὀπεναντίος II 559, 3. ὀπεναντίοι pluraliter II 559, 4. V. aduores, contrarius.

Aduersatio ἀντιδικία II 229, 24. ἀντιδικασία II 229, 27.

Aduersa ualetudo νόσος II 377, 3.

aduersam ualitudinem νόσον II 9, 56.

Aduersa <uoluntas> anima irata IV 423, 12 (= Verg. Aen. XII 647).

Aduersipedes ἀντίποδες II 9, 60; 230, 25.

Aduersitas ἀντίφρασις II 9, 55; 533, 42; 555, 19.

Aduersor ἀντιδικῶ II 229, 25. ἐναντιοῦμαι II 297, 31. contra dico (dictor cod.) V 530, 40 (= Ter. Ad. 144).

aduersatur ἐναντιοῦται II 9, 52. detestatur, spernit IV 8, 37 (auersatur?).

Aduersus ἀντικρῶ II 229, 51. ὀπεναντίον II 463, 49. κατ' ἐναντίον II 345, 32.

contra uel similitudinis aemittatio IV 305, 33. **aduorsum** εἰς ὅπαντην II 287, 54.

aduersum e diuerso IV 8, 33. **aduersa** ἀντί III 510, 20 (aduersum?).

Aduersus ὀπεναντίος II 10, 15. **aduersum** ἐναντίον II 297, 27. contrarium uel aduersi(?) IV 305, 32.

aduersa contra posita IV 485, 41. **aduersas** contra positas IV 10, 51.

Aduersus hunc aput hunc V 530, 7 (= Ter. Andr. 265, ubi solus D aduersus).

Aduersus me κατ' ἐμοῦ II 345, 31.

Aduersus milito ἀντιστρατεύομαι II 230, 39.

Aduerto ἐπιστρέφω II 311, 21. προσέχω II 421, 17. προσκειλάω II 422, 41.

aduertit auscultat IV 305, 34. **aduerte** πρόσχες II 423, 41. **aduertere** intelligere IV 9, 20. V. aduorti hercle animum.

Adueruocat multum uerum facit IV 405, 2. V. auerunco.

Aduesperascit sera hora incipit V 530, 27 (= Ter. Andr. 581).

Aduocatio πρόσκλησις II 421, 51. συνηγορία II 446, 8.

Aduocatus συνηγορός II 446, 7; 533, 44; III 33, 49. παράκλητος II 10, 10; 395, 14; III 285, 11 = 656, 5. δικολόγος II 277, 37. παράκλητος ἢ δικολόγος II 10, 16.

aduocatus defensor II 564, 25. **adiutor** II 564, 39 (-tor codd.). **causidicus** IV 305, 45. dicitur qui uocatur in adiutorium alicuius causa uel per pecuniam, id estingere (AS.) V 423, 37 (Gregor. dial. IV 26).

aduocato συνηγόρου III 34, 53. **aduocatis** συνηγόροις III 211, 54 = 227, 49 = 648, 4; 212, 18 = 228, 16 = 648, 4. V. **fisci** adu.

Aduoce allectione V 437, 39 (ad uocem ad locutionem?).

Aduoce προσφωνῶ II 423, 38. **προσκαλοῦμαι** II 421, 46. **aduocat** conuocat IV 434, 9. **aduocentur** ἐπασχολοῦνται II 10, 3 (v. auoco).

Aduoluo v. genus aduolno.

Aduores ἐναντίοι II 6, 10. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 25, 17 aduorem aduersarium, hostem et Dammann Comm. Ien. V 37.

Aduertit hercle animum scio V 531, 12 (= Ter. Eun. 397).

Adynaton impossibile IV 9, 28.

Adytum ἄδυτον II 219, 5; III 238, 41. absconsum, obscurum II 564, 20. **adytus** locus templi secretior V 549, 5. interiora aedis, templi IV 8, 22. **adyta** templa V 342, 38. **adsta** secta religionis (= adyta secreta r.) V 437, 29; 490, 19 (adesta). **adsta** interioris (interiores partes?) interiora templorum loca IV 404, 43. **aduta** occulta (Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 24: ἄδυτα) V 421, 32. **adyta** uiscera, interiora IV 305, 44 (mysteria Netleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114); IV 8, 11 (inferiora). **adytis** templorum interioribus IV 423, 14. interioribus, partibus secretis IV 480, 25. secretis locis uel interioribus partibus V 261, 63.

Aeacides Achilles III 520, 4; V 263, 11.

Aeacus Αἰακός III 237, 49.

Aeae (aeu R. eu bc) interiectio Plac. V 5, 8 = V 45, 9.

Aedis ναός III 362, 6. **aedis** ναός II 374, 58; 496, 4; 517, 29; 539, 66; III 83, 48; 301, 27; 400, 38. **ναός** ἢ οἶκος II 552, 24. templum II 565, 25. **aedes** ναοί III 301, 30. **αὔλαι**, **ναοί** II 11, 45.

oikiai (singularia non habet: *ei* γὰρ *aedem* *εἴργε, ναὸν σημαίνει*) II 380, 17. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 6; 327, 33; 548, 38. aedificia IV 12, 24. aedificia urbana V 339, 25. domus, aedificia urbana V 490, 34. domus uel templa IV 11, 27; domum uel templa V 262, 46. templa aut domos IV 59, 43. domus, templa, atria IV 305, 46. Cf. *ναὸν aedis* templa (*ναοί*?) III 9, 69.

Aedes sacra *ναὸς ἱερός* III 170, 30; 238, 30; 301, 34 (*aedes sacrus*).

Aedibus regi(*l*)*s ἀψίδων* III 422, 67/68 (*aedibus*?).

Aedicula παισιάκιον II 374, 54; III 238, 31. *aedis* diminutivum II 564, 49. domos modica IV 11, 46; 305, 47; 474, 55; V 262, 58. domuncula V 163, 36. *aediculae* hospitioia IV 12, 22.

Aedificata domus *ᾠοδομημένη οἰκία* III 269, 25.

Aedificatio *οἰκοδομή* II 380, 25. structura IV 305, 49.

Aedificator *οἰκιδόμος* II 380, 28; III 151, 60/61.

Aedificium *οἰκοδομή* II 380, 25; 502, 37; 528, 50; 546, 49. *οἰκιδόμημα* III 190, 17; 263, 27; 400, 54. *aedificia* fabricae ab aedibus nominatae IV 59, 40.

Aedificio *οἰκοδομῶ* II 380, 26; III 78, 24; 151, 29; 269, 27. *κτίω* III 269, 26. *aedificat* *οἰκοδομεῖ* II 11, 48. struit, moenit, construit IV 305, 48.

Aediliculus *ἀγορανόμος* II 217, 2; III 238, 4. publicae legis gnarus II 565, 14. qui ex aedile est, scriba IV 334, 26; V 597, 53.

Aedilis *ἀγορανόμος* III 28, 19; 182, 54; 238, 4; 276, 11; 297, 56; 362, 49; 400, 42; 439, 4; 473, 27. *δημιεξ, ἀγορανόμος* II 11, 46 (*δημιεξ est qui in iisdem aedibus adolevit teste Scaligero ad Festum Pauli p. 13, 7: nisi contaminata est; v. aequalis. Cf. altilis et Loeue Prodr. 128*). *νεωκόρος* III 238, 3 (*aed. templi*). publicus II 565, 24. est aedituus, hinc aedilitas ipsa dignitas V 619, 10. *aediles* (*edolis* *codd.*) aedificis seruientes V 452, 46; 497, 54; 551, 48.

Aedills *cerealis* qui ad sacra stat V 437, 42. V. *cerealis*.

Aedills *carrullis* qui carrucas habet V 633, 65; 547, 49. sellam magistratum (*truncata*) V 262, 66.

Aedillitas *ἀγορανομία[s]* II 217, 3. *an huc spectat glossa aedillitas* cibus qui publice emitur, *quam b* habet post II 565, 21 (*cf. edulium*)?

Aeditunus qui aedem seruat, quasi aedis intimus V 497, 52 (*cf. Festus Pauli 13, 6, GR. L. I 75, 18, Varro de l. l. VII 12*).

Aedit(u)or *aede(m)* t(*u*)*eor* V 638, 23 (= *Non. 75, 14*).

Aedituus *νεωκόρος* II 11, 47 (*aeditilis* *cod.*); 376, 4; III 10, 8; 171, 22 (*aedetus*); 302, 2 (*aeditus*); 362, 22; 500, 63. *νεωφόλαξ* II 376, 13. *ναοφόλαξ* II 374, 59 (*aeditus*). *σηκοφόλαξ* III 302, 3. *ἱεροφόλαξ* II 331, 33; III 238, 2. *aedituus* (*aeditubus* *G*) qui aedis est custos et scribimus *cum* (*om. G*) diptongo (*-ga G*), editissima uero loca (*om. G*) monoptonga *Plac.* V 3, 9 = V 45, 10. custos templi IV 474, 54. custos aedis V 599, 8. templi custos V 262, 59. custos domorum et templorum IV 204, 26; 305, 50 (*aeditus*). *aeditus* custos aedis uel templi IV 410, 9. templi uel aedis minister, *rendegn* (*AS.*) II 565, 9. *ianitor* uel custos aedis IV 11, 35. *ianitor* uel custos templi IV 474, 53. *Huc refero glossam Werthm. (v. supplem.)* editum templum *aedituus cum compendio quod nondum solui. aeditubus* *ianitor* uel custos aedis V 163, 37. *aeditul* ostiarii V 342, 41; 359, 3; 419, 44 (*Euseb. eccl. hist I 4*) = 428, 25. *ianitores* IV 59, 31; V 192, 5. *custodes aedis* (*edituis*) IV 59, 36; 512, 49; V 192, 6. *Exstitisse videntur formae aedituus et aeditus, ut in titulis.*

Aegaeum mare τὸ *Αἰγαῖον πῆλαγος* III 246, 16 (*unde*?).

Aegeator V. *Aegeator*.

Aeger *ἄρρωστος* III 29, 44; 205, 59; 296, 34. *ἀσθενής* II 58, 26; 247, 30. *ἀσθενής, ἄρρωστος* II 11, 52. *νοσερός* III 363, 6. *παθρός* III 467, 12. *νοσηλεύόμενος* (*νοσερούμενος* *Vulc.*) II 377, 2. *molestus, tristis* IV 305, 52. *anxius, tristis* IV 474, 25. *aegrus* *inbecillus, inualidus* IV 474, 26. *aeger* *aegrotus* uel *tristis* aut *infirmus* IV 60, 49. *aeger* dicitur animo, *aegrotus* corpore IV 509, 46 (*cf. ad IV 60, 49*). *aeger* animo dicitur IV 232, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. I 13 et differentiarum scriptores*). *aegra* *taediosa* uel *dolens* IV 474, 27. *taediosa* uel *dolentia* IV 12, 32. *aegrum* *ἀσθενής* II 58, 20; 32. *aegri* *infirmi* uel *tristes* aut *aegroti* IV 11, 37. *infirmi* uel *tristes* IV 474, 29. *aegra* *ἀσθενή* II 58, 19.

Aeglipon *saxum* *eminens, ingens, quo nec capellae possunt (vel ualent) ascendere* V 339, 16: *cf. Loeue Prodr. 338*.

Aegilopium *uitium* *oculorum* III 520, 17. *aegilopia* *uitium* *oculorum* III 493, 79.

Aegis *pectoralis* *Mineruae* IV 405, 6. *aeglda* *scutum* *Iouis* III 520, 16. *aegda[s]* *scutum* *Mineruae* V 263, 1. *aegis* *Iouis* *tegimen* (*tectimen* *cod.*) uel *Mineruae* seu quod sacerdotes ante pectus

gerant reticuli genus V 437, 43. **aegida** pellis caprarum IV 476, 31. **aegid[ia]** pluuiia *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 354).

Aegre ἀσθενῶς II 247, 35. **αγελλίως** II 450, 6. uix, paene, non *Plac.* V 7, 15 = V 45, 11. uix uel moleste, ingrante IV 12, 16. moleste; uix IV 305, 53. uix, moleste uel dolenter IV 474, 28; V 262, 34. moleste IV 231, 16. ingrante, moleste IV 61, 5. acerbe, indigne IV 410, 14. indigne IV 405, 5. anxie, moleste V 529, 4. grauiter V 288, 62. erabedlicae (*h. e. carbedlicae, AS.*) V 357, 47.

Aegrescit aegrotus (egredus *cod.*) fiat (?) V 560, 20.

Aegret acidiat V 591, 7.

Aegrimonium ἀσθένεια II 247, 29; 502, 36; 528, 55. ἀρρωστία II 11, 50; 245, 58. νόσος II 546, 53; III 206, 5. aegritudo II 565, 2.

Aegripomium φθινόπωρον (pluralia non habet) II 470, 52. **aegripomium** autumnus II 565, 4 (aegrip. b).

Aegritudo ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. ἀσθένεια II 247, 29. μέριμνα II 11, 51. νόσος, ἀσθένεια II 58, 35. νόσος II 377, 3. corporis afflictio III 600, 42. tristitia uel anxietas IV 12, 23 (aut anxie *add. a*).

Aegrotantes νοσούντες II 58, 38. ἀσθενούντες II 58, 34.

Aegrotaticus qui frequenter aegrotat IV 60, 50; 513, 34; V 598, 15. qui frequenter infirmatur V 163, 39; 192, 24. **aegroticulus** ἀσθενάριος II 247, 37. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 374.

Aegroto ἀσθενῶ II 58, 37; 247, 34. ἀρρωστῶ II 245, 59. νοσῶ II 377, 9. **aegrotas** ἀσθενεῖς II 58, 38 (aegrotat *cod.*). **aegrotat** ἀσθενεῖ II 58, 36. νοσεῖ, ἀρρωστεῖ II 58, 40.

Aegrotus ἀσθενής II 247, 30. ἄρρωστος, ἀσθενής II 58, 41. νοθηρός II 377, 41. inbecillus IV 440, 10. laboriosus III 600, 21. corpore infirmus V 163, 40. **aegrotum** amore saucium V 533, 30 (= *Ter. Andr.* 559).

Aegyptium φαῖόν II 11, 54.

Aegyptilla Αἰθιοπία (*inter aurea*) III 203, 7.

Aegyptus caligo V 339, 2. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455.

Aelam porticum [misa(?) uel preces agenda fac?] V 263, 12. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen* XXXI 456. **elam** porticum IV 203, 38; 476, 53. **helam** porticum, ante fores V 534, 50 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 149, 13).

Aemidus πεφουσημένος II 12, 1. tumidus, sufflatus IV 405, 7; V 591, 2 (inflatus). **aedimus** inflatus II 565, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 99, *Festus Pauli* p. 24, 4.

Aemilianus Scipio pater id est Aemilii filius et proprium V 453, 17.

Aemitor v. imitor.

Aemulatio ἔηλος II 11, 55; 322, 14; 494, 34; III 468, 60. **ἔηλωσις** II 322, 18. zelus IV 16, 31. zelus, contentio, inuidia IV 203, 43. insectatio uel inuidia IV 11, 34. inuidia uel zelum IV 305, 56. inuidia, imitatio IV 476, 1. insectatio, zelus, contentio IV 475, 54. imitatio uel inimicitia IV 62, 51. dissensio IV 515, 12; V 229, 24. **aemulatio**(s) zeli V 413, 33 (*reg. Bened.* 65, 13).

Aemulator ἔηλωτής II 322, 19; III 447, 9. ἐφάμιλλος II 320, 57. ἀμιλλήτης III 331, 5; 8.

Aemulo ἔηλωτοπῶ II 322, 17. **aemulor** ἔηλέω II 322, 12. **aemulatur** imitatur IV 476, 2. **aemulari** imitari IV 62, 52.

Aemulus ἔηλωτής II 322, 19. ἀντί-ἔηλος II 229, 33. ἀνταγωνιστής II 228, 39. ἀντίκαλος II 230, 10. ἐφάμιλλος II 320, 57. imitator IV 203, 41. inuidus IV 232, 1. inuidens aut imitator IV 475, 53. inimicus IV 16, 30. inimicus, inuidens IV 62, 46. aduersans, inimicus IV 428, 19 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 173). inimicus uel imitator a IV 62, 51. inimicus seu zelator boni malique V 437, 44. contrarius V 359, 25. inuidens uel oblicus IV 11, 41. eiusdem rei studiosus, quasi imitator et amabilis, alias inimicus inuenitur V 163, 43. emittator et inimica (!) et emitatrix bonorum V 262, 30 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 173, *Isid.* X 7). **aemula** ἀντίκαλος II 230, 10. imitatrix seu aduersa IV 203, 42; 475, 52. inimica, inuidens IV 62, 47. aduersaria IV 410, 21. contraria V 289, 31. contraria aut inimica, inuidens IV 515, 15. emitatrix V 358, 15. **aemulum** eiusdem rei studiosum, quasi imitatore (de canon.) V 410, 13. riualem V 531, 8 (= *Ter. Eun.* 214). **aemulo** inuido IV 203, 40. sine ullo exercitio V 289, 26 (*truncata ut sequentes tres*). sine ullo IV 515, 14. similem IV 515, 13; V 289, 25. **aemulli** inimici uel aemitatores IV 305, 57. inimici IV 475, 51; V 263, 8.

Aemulus Triton de eodem studio certans IV 428, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 173).

Aeneadae Troiani ab Aenea rege IV 476, 16. Troiani IV 476, 17; 405, 8 (aeneadem troiam *codd.*) Romani uel Troiani IV 204, 19. coniurati Aeneae V 262, 55; 344, 25; IV 11, 49 (coniuratio). coniurati[o] IV 204, 14. **aeneator** Aeneae coniuratio (*contaminata*) V 163, 47.

Aeneas Dardanius III 513, 43.

Aeneator *σαλκινητής* II 12, 3. tubarum factor II 565, 22 (*ubi cantor Hildebrand p. 5. male versum*). aenatores *κρηβαλοκροῦσται* II 12, 4. aenatores tubicines IV 11, 47; 12, 3; 204, 13; V 163, 48; 262, 48; 266, 47; 338, 42. aenatores cornicines IV 12, 11. aenatores cornic(in)es, liticines, tubicines IV 475, 33. corni(cin)es, liticines V 262, 33. cornicines, liticines, id est corno (cornu *de*) uel calamo canentes IV 306, 1; V 437, 46 (cornu). corno (cornu *ab*) uel calamo cantantes IV 204, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 20, 7.

Aeneum *χάλκειον* II 474, 56. *χάλκοτον* II 475, 6. aereum IV 204, 24; 306, 2; V 262 31. aereum, tissum (uasum?) IV 12, 8. aenea *χάλκεια* III 325, 2. *χάλκᾱ* II 474, 54. aeneis aereis IV 474, 15. aeneum *λέβης* III 368, 26. *V. aenum*.

Aenigma obscura intelligentia IV 63, 23; 511, 41. obscura parabola *a* IV 63, 11. obscura pars (parabola?) V 367, 70. obscuriloquium IV 410, 22; V 598, 46. similitudo V 359, 16. similitudo uel obscuriloquium IV 336, 8. figura sine typus uel species V 590, 86. aenigmatate similitudo V 289, 50. aenigmata similitudo uel imago IV 63, 2. similitudines aut imagines IV 511, 42. *Cf. Ibid.* I 37, 26.

Aenigmaneum genus masculinum *Plac.* V 64, 18. *V. poemaneum. Cf. temptamenta Stowasserii Arch.* II 608.

Aenigmatista est qui figuratiter loquitur V 618, 52.

Aenis foribus aereis ianuis IV 428, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449). *Cf. aenis* for[t]ibus ut Virgilius: uinctus (uictus *cod.*) aenis Pos tergum nodis (*Aen.* I 295) V 560, 22.

Aenobarbus flaua barba uel dura V 339, 34; 439, 53. flaua barba V 491, 29. aenobarblus (?) flaua barba uel uaria IV 405, 9. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 392.

Aenulum (enulum) caldarium *Scal.* V 597, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 28, 4; Osb. p. 192. enulum cetil (AS.)* V 367, 33.

Aenum aeneum V 560, 19. caldarium dicimus, quia de aere est *Papias*. aenus *λέβης* III 498, 76. aena *λέβης* II 12, 2. aeni Virgilius: e foliis undam trepidi despumat aeni (*Georg.* I 296) V 163, 50. aeni(?) ollas quas [ca]ulas dicimus V 163, 49. aena uasa aerea V 163, 44. ollas aeneas V 163, 45. aenis aeneis IV 11, 38. *V. ab aenis*.

Aeolia insula in ora Siciliae IV 428, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* X 38). patria uentorum IV 476, 20.

Aeolus rex uentorum IV 12, 7; 232, 23; 476, 21; V 268, 10; 290, 13. Aeorus

uentus, quem regem uentorum appellant IV 11, 50.

Aeolus uarius II 62, 10.

Aeonas saecula IV 238, 32.

Aequabilis *εὐόματος* II 12, 8. *δικαίος* II 277, 23. aequabiles aequales *Plac.* V 6, 15 = V 45, 13.

Aequabiliter *δικαίως* II 277, 27. aequaliter IV 306, 4; V 437, 48.

Aequa dies *σημερία* II 333, 12; III 242, 48.

Aequaeuus *ισόχρονος* II 12, 13; 333, 24. eiusdem aetatis IV 12, 26; V 262, 32. unius aetatis IV 204, 15; 12, 34. aequaeuum unius aetatis IV 474, 7. aequaeui coëthanei IV 11, 28; 474, 11; V 262, 47. coëthanei, id est eiusdem aetatis IV 306, 5.

Aequa lance *ισῶν ζυγῶν* II 333, 51. aequali diuisione, compensatio V 437, 50. simili diuisione IV 203, 50. aequo pondere, aequa lance V 194, 8. aequa rectitudine, aequa temperatione V 194, 9.

Aequa libra *v. sub aequilibra*.

Aequali ligno aequali robore IV 428, 24. *V. cauo robore*.

Aequalis *ἰσῶρος* (*χορος cod.*) aqualis *adscr. m. rec.* III 11, 26. *ἰσῶρος* III 354, 27 (*in capite de ventis hic et illic*).

Aequalis *ἴσος* II 338, 21; III 5, 5; 177, 32; 372, 54; 447, 13; 467, 13. *πάρισος* II 398, 41. *ὀμηλιε* II 383, 2. *συνηλικιώτης, φιλάργυρος* (!) II 12, 6. *δικαίος* II 277, 23. *ἴσος* III 147, 19; 399, 25. unius aetatis IV 12, 27. unius aetatis, formae uel meriti IV 474, 3. aequalem *ἴσον* III 399, 24. *ἴσος* III 447, 14.

Aequalitas *ἰσότης* II 333, 22; III 439, 5. *ἴσος* III 147, 20. *ὀμαλότης* II 382, 55. *ὀμοιότης ἢ ἰσότης* II 383, 18.

Aequaliter *ἴσως, ὃ ἐστὶν ἐφ' ἴσης* II 383, 52.

Aequamentum *ἰσότης* II 333, 22; 502, 39; 528, 56. aequalitas II 565, 6.

Aequanimitas *εὐθymία* II 317, 23. fauor uel aequitas V 580, 35 (= *Ter. Ad.* 24).

Aequanimo *προσθύμως* II 12, 5. *V. aequo a*.

Aequanimus *εὐθymος* II 317, 24. *εὐθυμος* II 320, 44.

Aequargentus am IV 203, 48 (*del. m. 1 postea. aequator argenti H.*).

Aequatio *συγκεφαλαιώσις* II 12, 17. *ἴσωσις* II 333, 54.

Aeque *ὀμοίως* II 383, 22. *ἴσως, ὃ ἐστὶν ἐφ' ἴσης* II 333, 52. *δικαίως* II 277, 27. iuste IV 203, 49; 476, 51 (iusti). similiter IV 11, 44; V 530, 30 (= *Ter. Andr.* 702). similiter. Lucanus (VII 17): uenerabilis aeque V 164, 10.

Aeque quidquam nihil V 530, 19 (= *Ter. Andr.* 434: cf. *Donat. et Schlee schol. Ter.* p. 47); (ae. quicquam) *Plac.* V 7, 23 = V 45, 14.

Aeque vident non vident *Plac.* V 6, 36 = V 45, 15.

Aequidialis ἰσημεριος II 12, 14. ἰσημερινός II 333, 15. aequinoctium II 565, 26 (ubi aequidiale *Loewe GL. N. p.* 9 dubitanter coll. *Festo Pauli* p. 24, 5).

Aequidies aequinoctium II 565, 29 (aequa d. *Loewe GL. N. p.*).

Aequi gradum aequi celere (?) IV 405, 10 (an aequigradum aequae?).

Aequilatium aequatio IV 405, 11; V 591, 3 (aequilancium *Arev.*: nisi potius aequilauium est: cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 24, 8, utpote cum multa ex *Festo* in glossas ab absens transierint: cf. *Ind. Len. a.* 1893 p. 3. Cf. *Scaliger ad Festum*).

Aequilibris ἀντίροπος II 230, 33. aequaliter pensans II 565, 27. aequilibrium ἰσορροπον II 333, 20.

Aequilibrium ἰσοσταθμία II 12, 15. aequa pensatio II 565, 1.

Aequiloquus iusta siue recta loquens IV 19, 33. iuste loquens V 490, 33. aequilocus est iusta loquens V 615, 16; V 437, 49 (sine est); V 164, 12 (item).

Aequimannus περιδέξιος II 402, 29. bylipti (vel bilypti) saxonice II 565, 20. uocatur qui utraque manu gladium incunctanter utitur *Plac.* V 45, 16 (gladio *Isid.* X 21).

Aequimentum quid sit V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 17).

Aequinoctialis ἰσημερινός III 293, 4. **Aequinoctium ἰσημερία** II 12, 12; 502, 35; III 146, 66; 169, 50; 293, 68; 341, 52; 447, 15; 492, 79; 496, 22; 516, 69. ἰσημερία, ἰσημεριον III 242, 48. ἰσημερινιον II 333, 17; III 347, 64; 494, 1.

Aequinoctium autumni ἰσημερία φθινοπωρινή III 294, 50; 517, 1. aequinoctium autumnale ἰσημερία φθινοπωρινή III 242, 50. ἰσημερία μεθωπωρινή II 333, 14.

Aequinoctium uernum ἰσημερία ἐαρινή II 333, 13; III 294, 49; 516, 72. aequ. uernale ἰσημερία ἐαρινή III 242, 49.

Aequipero ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. ἐξισοῦμαι II 303, 40. comparo, aequo IV 12, 20. aequiperas ἐξισοίς II 12, 9. aequiperat coaequat IV 11, 25. aequat IV 64, 21; V 290, 30. aequat, adsimulat IV 11, 52; V 263, 6. aequat, adsimulat uel paria facit IV 306, 7. aequat, id est aequa et paria facit V 262, 44. pares facit, aequat IV 474, 4. aequalem facit IV 232, 43 (equidem *cod.*). aequalem facit, aequat IV 336, 35. aequiperant

aequant, pensant, simulant IV 203, 47. aequiperet aequalem faciat V 262, 65. aequiperabitur similabitur V 341, 53.

Aequis oculis aequo animo IV 12, 33; 475, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 372).

Aequalitas ἰσοροπία II 12, 11 (ubi aequitas vel aequalitas *Vulcanius*).

Aequitas δικαιοσύνη II 277, 21; III 291, 37 (inter deas); 492, 13; 514, 23. δικαιοσύνη, ἰσότης II 12, 10; 560, 24 (suppl. *Boysen*: recte?). ἰσότης II 333, 22. iustitia V 546, 17. rectitas, iustitia IV 428, 23. numerus equitum et iustitia (contam.: cf. equitatus) IV 64, 23; 514, 43; V 164, 13.

Aequo ἰσῶ II 333, 50; III 146, 43. ἰσῶ II 333, 11. non iratus cognosco post V 530, 18 (nisi adiectivum est). aequat adsimulat, perpendit, intellegit (v. perpendo) IV 306, 6. aequiparat IV 336, 33. aequat aequalem facit (faciat b) IV 474, 5. aequate planate V 262, 72. planate, temperate IV 474, 6 (nisi adverbium est). V. hostorium.

Aequo animo ἐνὸψυχος II 320, 46.

Aequo discrimine pari intervallo IV 428, 27 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 154).

Aequor πέλαγος II 12, 16; 400, 45; III 245, 59. ἄλα, θάλασσα III 433, 45. mare uel campus V 262, 41. mare siue campus ab aequalitate dictus V 546, 13. pelagus uel campus V 340, 40. mare uel cauma IV 306, 8 (contam. cf. aestus). aequo (ab aequo?) mare IV 12, 15. aequoris maris IV 64, 32. aequora maria IV 64, 30; 475, 1. maria, aequalia IV 428, 25. non tantum aquae, sed et campi propter aequalitatem dicti V 164, 14. maria aut campi diffusi ab eo quod aequales sint V 164, 15. maria uel campi ab aequalitate dicti IV 11, 32; 474, 42. maria ab aequalitate IV 203, 51. campi IV 204, 1.

Aequora placat fluctus maris mitigat IV 64, 33; V 498, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142).

Aequor <ar>andum nauigandum, eo quod carina sulcum faciat V 164, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 780): inde aequorare in glossis arabicolatinis explicandum.

Aequoratus qui iurat in mare II 565, 19. Cf. *Loewe GL. N. 8, praef.* p. VII. **Aequore toto** (totum *cod.*) per totum mare IV 474, 43; V 262, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 29).

Aequorius (vel -eus) marinus II 565, 18.

Aequum censeo δικαῖον II 277, 25.

Aequus ἵσος II 333, 21; III 250, 4; 332, 14; 523, 60. δίκαιος II 277, 23. clemens, bonus V 530, 56 (= *Ter. Ad.* 837). aequum ἵσον, δίκαιον II 12, 18. iustum IV 11, 24; 64, 29; V 262, 43.

aequalem IV 64, 34. aequalem, rationalem IV 306, 9. iustum, similem, probabilem IV 306, 10. aequissimus *δικαιώτατος* II 277, 24. V. animus aequus.

Aer *ἀήρ* (pluralia non habet) II 219, 30 (*GR. L. I* 34, 16; 550, 21; *saepius*). *ἀήρ* III 244, 36; 293, 66. spatium inter caelum et terram IV 428, 15 (= *Non.* 241, 20). inter caelum et terram IV 204, 7. spatium in (inter?) terra IV 473, 23. subtile corpus inter caelum et aquam V 263, 9. aera (?) rota caeli V 262, 56 (v. aethra). aeres *αἴρες* III 426, 36. aere nubes IV 474, 16; V 262, 37. Cf. er sol ignis (v. elementum) V 290, 34.

Aera numeri nota V 638, 8 (= *Non.* 74, 3). numerum, capitulum (?), pars V 560, 24. numerum, capitulum V 560, 21.

Aeramen (vel eranem) equum vulgus uocat quod in modum aeris sit coloris *lib. gloss.* (aeraneum *Georges*: cf. *Isid.* XII 1, 53, ubi aeranem extat. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 418).

Aeramen *χάλωμα* III 93, 69. V. aeris flos, aerosus, aerugo, aes ustum, flos aeraminis.

Aeramentum *χάλωμα* II 475, 11; III 439, 6; 478, 30. *χάλκος* (vel *χάλκον*) II 566, 44; III 484, 49. aes IV 306, 11. aeramenta *χάλκωματα* III 23, 4; 163, 59; 203, 49; 215, 58 (= 231, 80 = 651, 9); 343, 39; 439, 7.

Aeramen ustum *χάλκος κεκαυμένος* III 601, 6. V. aes ustum.

Aerarium *ταμείον τὸ τοῦ δημοσίου* II 451, 24. *θησαυροφυλάκιον* II 328, 38. *θησαυροφυλάκιον* II 12, 21. *θησαυροφυλάκιον* II 261, 8; III 196, 39; 267, 39; 353, 45. *ἀγροσταμείον* II 244, 10; III 306, 1 (*ἀγροθομιον cod. corr. Boucherie*). thesaurum publicum IV 11, 39; 474, 12. the(n)esaurum IV 204, 8; 306, 15 (-um vel -us). thesaurum publicum (publicae cod.) et ubi pecuniae mittuntur V 262, 36. locus in quo pecuniae rediguntur IV 306, 12; V 344, 29 (reddentur vel rediguntur). ubi aerarii (thesauri?) inclusi sunt V 339, 27. templum ubi pecunia publica ponitur *Plac.* V 5, 25 = V 45, 17.

Aerarius *χάλκος* III 309, 65. *χάλκωντής* II 474, 60. *χάλκουργός* II 475, 7. *χάλκωτός* II 475, 9; III 163, 60; 201, 13; 271, 18; 309, 64. *χάλκωτός, χάλκωφότος, ταμιεύχος* II 12, 20. *ὀπόμενος* II 12, 19 (aeratus h). V. faber aerarius.

Aerator debitor, reus, obligatus *lib. gloss.* (ex *Synon. Cicronis*: unde *Papias*: cf. *Mai VII* 577).

Aeratus aere superductus II 565, 10. V. aerarius.

Aere alieno onustus et aggrauatus V 660, 7 (*huc spectat impensis exhaustus* V 662, 43: cf. *Arch.* IX 143).

Aere alieno uacillat V 660, 19 (*huc spectat*: excepto aere alieno V 661, 60; cf. *Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII). Cf. *Cic. Cat.* II 21.

Aere ruebant nauibus mare secabant IV 428, 28 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 35).

Aereus *χάλκος* II 12, 22. *χάλκος* II 475, 8; III 163, 61. *πολύχάλκος* II 413, 16. aereum *χάλκον* III 163, 58. *χάλκων* III 325, 3. aeneum IV 306, 14. aereae *χάλκωα* III 370, 59.

Aere uitam ducit ac manu id est pecunia manu collecta *Plac.* V 5, 22 = V 45, 18. Cf. *Koch Mus. Rhen.* XXVI 553.

Aeria *ὄψιλή*, excelsa V 437, 52.

Aeria animalia aues in aere uolantes IV 428, 16.

Aeriae quercus altae IV 428, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 680; IX 679/681).

Aeriae (= aereae) uirgae ferreae V 388, 12 (a+eri vel aeri).

Aerifex *χάλκωτός* II 475, 9.

Aerificum quid sit V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 21).

Aeripes *χάλκωτός* II 475, 4. *ἀκόπος aeripedes* II 481, 58. aeripedem (vel aeripidem) uelocem IV 477, 18; V 194, 32; 262, 67; 625, 33; 628, 38; 632, 13.

Aeris flos *χάλκωνθος* II 12, 23; 474, 55; III 195, 11; 273, 68; 439, 8; 537, 41; 555, 52; 561, 8; 620, 10; V 194, 33 (-ium). *Huc pertinent glossae in quibus dragantus vel tracantu positum est pro χάλκωνθος*: III 546, 6 (cf. I. Schmidt *Herm.* XVIII 542); 590, 13; 611, 38; 623, 48. — aeris flos *ἀφρός νίτρον* III 543, 46. id est calcantu trasmarino III 539, 6. *lōs* siue flos aeraminis (rami cod.) III 565, 1; 8 (ramis). aeris <flos> aeramen III 611, 53; 623, 65; 590, 29. aeris flos de aeramento III 546, 20. pigmentum nigrum quoddam II 565, 30 (aeriflos). origo aeris V 194, 34. V. chalcanthus.

Aeris officina *χάλκωτειον ὁ τόπος* II 474, 57.

Aero *κόϊξ* II 12, 24. Cf. ero vel hero in *lexicis*.

Aero *χάλκω* II 475, 10.

Aerosus *πολύχάλκος* II 413, 16. aeramen magnae molis II 565, 11 (aeremen *codd.* habens in fine addit *Loewe GL.* N. 8). Cf. *Festus Pauli* 20, 5.

Aeruginat *lōs* III 203, 51.

Aerugo *lōs χάλκω* II 12, 25; 332, 40; 494, 36; 517, 28; 539, 67; 552, 25. *lōs* III 147, 25; 195, 9; 203, 50; 325, 33; 368, 28; 436, 25; 518, 76. *ἐρυσίβη* III 439, 9. aeraminis unenium II 565, 21

(*cf. Loewe GL. N. 8.*) uitium ferri, erodens ferrum (er. f. *om. R.*), ab erodendo dicta, non ab aeramento (non ab aer. *om. G*) *Plac. V 20, 3 = V 65, 22 (sub E littera).* *Cf. Isid. XVI 21, 5.* rost (*AS.*) *V 359, 60.* aerugine lōs III 539, 38. lāriou III 539, 61 = 565, 51 (*cf. lāriou id est lōs III 566, 29 = lōs lāriou (lāriū) III 591, 66.*) glaucium (*cf. viola: lōs et ion confusa*) id est aerugine III 624, 74.

Aerugo aeraminis lōs χαλκοῦ (aerugine) III 539, 39; 565, 5.

Aerugo campana (vel aerugine) lōs siue lāriū III 546, 75; 583, 41. lāriū III 547, 16; 566, 55; 583, 35; 591, 43; 612, 68; 625, 14. ἵποκυστίς (hipoquistide) III 546, 59.

Aerugo cupri (aerugine cupri) lōs κύπρου III 539, 41; 565, 7. aerugo de cupro λεπίδες χαλκοῦ III 566, 70.

Aerugo ferri (vel aerugine) lōs σιδήρου III 565, 6; 20; 583, 37; 589, 71; 611, 31; 623, 32. λεπίδες στρώματος (*h. e. aciei*) III 568, 1 (*cf. III 566, 71 squ.*); 584, 18. μελαντηρία III 568, 30.

Aerugo rasa (vel aerugine) ξυστοῦ λού III 539, 40 (situ *cod. corr. Stadler.*) μελαντηρία III 584, 44.

Aerumna ταλαιπωρία II 12, 26; 451, 17. δυστυχία II 282, 20. ἀτη II 250, 2. miseria IV 65, 31; 233, 4; V 546, 12. calamitas IV 515, 23; V 290, 36. erama calamitas (*cf. Caper GR. L. VII 109, 10: erumna, non erama*) IV 65, 7; 232, 49; 509, 7. miseria uel calamitas IV 86, 9; 306, 16; V 262, 42. calamitas, miseria uel labor aut infelicitas IV 12, 14. miseria, calamitas, labor, infelicitas, clades IV 475, 39. calamitas uel miseria aut labor IV 65, 1. labor uel miseria IV 11, 31. labor, inopia IV 204, 22. clades uel labor V 800, 13. pestilentia, calamitas IV 337, 7. erumnis luctus (*cf. Pers. I 78*) IV 515, 24; V 290, 44. V. mulcantem aerumnas.

Aerumnosus μοχθηρός II 373, 84. ἀθλιώτατος II 62, 53. ἀτηρός II 250, 4. miser, querulus II 565, 16. aerumnus σκληρός II 433, 41 (aerumnosus *a*). infortunus (*nisi aerumnis infortuniis subest*) V 344, 33. aerumnosus miserimum V 453, 54.

Aeruscans aes minutum (*adde sequentem glossam accurate contrahens [construens R]: v. sub accurate: ubi colligens addidit O. Mueller*) *Plac. V 7, 32 + 33 = V 45, 19 + V 43, 18. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 24, 7; E. Ludwig Fleckeisneri Ann. 1879 p. 768. V. accurate.*

Aes χαλκός II 502, 8; 507, 4; 525, 34; 543, 24. χαλκός hoc aes, aeris, plurale

aera II 475, 5 (*GR. L. I 34, 20, alibi*). aes χαλκός III 23, 5; 93, 70; 163, 57; 203, 48; 325, 6; 368, 18. κέρμα II 348, 25; III 202, 31; 274, 14. ἀργύριον II 244, 6. φόλλης II 472, 44. aeramen IV 11, 42 (aere *codd. aeramentum abc*). aeramentum IV 204, 23; 306, 17; 474, 14 (aere); V 437, 56. aes aeris V 346, 43. aera χαλκεία III 368, 19 (aerea?).

Aes alienum δάνειον II 266, 25. χρέος; δάνειον II 12, 35. χρέος II 478, 23; III 336, 56/57 (aes asensum: *corr. Boucherie*). aes <allenum> pecunia feneraticia IV 474, 13. aes alienum dubiae uel (debitae?) pecuniae V 262, 62; 63. debitum uel pecunium (!) V 344, 34. aere alieno gaebuli (*AS.*) V 342, 14. V. aere alieno onustus et aggrauatus, aere alieno uacillat, alienum aes.

Aes cauum tuba <a> ut quicquid cauum aeris V 262, 61. aere cauo tuba IV 405, 12. pro aeris caui (tuba *de*) IV 428, 26 (= *Verg. Aen. III 240. 286*). *Hinc emenda: aerecatio tuba V 344, 31.*

Aesculapius Ἀσκληπιός II 247, 54; III 8, 45; 82, 75; 167, 42; 236, 45; 290, 50; 400, 31; 509, 24. nomen proprium cuiusdam medici II 565, 15. **Hesculapius**, Asclepius, medicinae inventor *Plac. V 25, 11 = V 74, 2 = V 108, 37.*

Aesculator χαλκολόγος II 12, 36; 475, 2. aeris elector (*ubi conlector Loewe GL. N. 9*) II 565, 23. aesculator **Cuiacius** apud **Philozenum** collato aescusans: *at cf. aesculor.*

Aesculetum φηγών II 525, 29.

Aesculor χαλκολογῶ II 475, 3. *Cf. GR. L. VII 430, 4.*

Aesculus εἶδος δένδρον, φηγός βαλανοφόρος II 12, 31. φηγός II 470, 41. uorax II 565, 8 (*male versa: cf. Loewe GL. N. 8.*) arboris nomen est (*ita libri*) glandariae, ab esca dicta, quod ante usum frumenti haec arbor uictum mortalibus praebebat *Plac. V 4, 8 = V 45, 20.* genus arboris IV 12, 10; 204, 17; 474, 17; V 262, 38. genus herbae IV 306, 18. boecae (*AS.*) V 339, 7. ab edendo, beccae [enfatibus] V 359, 35 (*del. Oehler: an fagus?*). aesculum genus arboris IV 12, 25; 476, 40. *Cf. Isid. XVII 7, 28.*

Aestas θέρος, θερεία II 12, 30. θέρος II 327, 64; 499, 33; 521, 36; 544, 66; III 75, 43; 83, 28; 242, 46; 261, 27; 294, 32; 427, 30; 504, 36; 521, 60. unum de his temporibus IV 306, 19.

Aestas prima adulta, praecipue V 551, 54; 552, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 430.*

Aestate noua uerno tempore IV 428, 29 (= *Verg. Aen. I 430*); 475, 26; V 262, 68.

Aestimabilis εικάσιμος II 285, 37.
Aestimatio ἀποτίμησις ἐπὶ διατιμῆ-
 σεως II 241, 29. διατίμησις II 275, 3;
 533, 51. δοκιμασία II 279, 47. εἰκασία
 II 285, 36. taxatio IV 306, 22. *Aliena*
videtur diseria aestimatio III 169, 61
 (aestuatio *δυσσερελά?*).
Aestimator διατιμητής II 275, 4.
 εἰαστής II 285, 38. ἰσοψιστος III 367, 64.
 taxator (-tur) IV 306, 23 (*nisi verbum*
subest). aestimatores ἰσοψισταί (ἰσοψη-
 σισταί?) III 367, 65. nominatores V
 499, 3.
Aestimatum τὴν σύνοψιν ἦτοι ἐξα-
 γγραμὸν ἦτοι διατίμησιν II 12, 28.
Aestimatus συντετιμημένος II 448, 18.
Aestimatae aestimationes IV 204, 21
 (*ita Warren: aefunnae cod.*); V 437, 55
 (aestimiam); 560, 27. **aestimulum** aesti-
 mationem dici puto V 164, 17. V. in
 aestimum. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 137,
Prodr. 15, *Festus Pauli* p. 26, 8.
Aestimo δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. συντι-
 μῶμαι II 448, 24. εἰκάζω II 285, 30.
aestimat συντιμᾶται II 12, 46. διατι-
 μᾶται, δοκιμάζει II 12, 48. συντιμᾶται
 ὑπολαμβάνει II 12, 27. suspicatur, con-
 siderat IV 306, 21. in bono IV 405, 16.
aestimatis διατιμᾶτε II 12, 47. **aesti-**
mare conicere, considerare IV 306, 20.
 V. extimo, aestimator.
Aestiuale θερινόν III 191, 5 (aestuale);
 365, 56 (*item*). tempus V 262, 53; 344, 22.
Aestiuolum est aestium tempus V
 615, 17. aestiua tempora IV 11, 45;
 V 164, 18.
Aestium tempus θερινὸς καιρὸς III
 295, 53; 522, 2.
Aestiuus θερινός II 327, 53. **καυμα-**
τηρός II 346, 56. **aestiuum** et **aestiuu**
 tempora uel castra V 262, 52.
Aestuaris ubi duo maria conueniunt
 V 344, 24. fleutas (fleotas; AS.) V 341, 47.
Aestuo καυματοῦμαι II 346, 57. **κυ-**
μαίνομαι II 356, 43. **aestuur** καυματί-
 ζομαι III 150, 41/42. **aestuat** ἐξκαλοῦται,
 ἐκλόεται, ῥηκπέζεται, κυματίζεται II 12,
 29. **κυμαίνει** III 245, 63. **calorem** pati-
 tur IV 474, 18. **calorem** patitur uel
 sudat IV 12, 17. **anxiat** IV 203, 44.
fluctuat IV 340, 8. **aestuat** **καυμα-**
τίζει III 150, 43/44 (*estuarius codd.*).
calorem patitur IV 306, 26. **aestua-**
remus ferueremus, anxiamur (*vel* *anxia-*
remus) V 437, 51; 625, 34.
Aestuonus καυματόδης II 346, 58.
aestu lassatus (aestuans satis a recte) II
 565, 13. **aestuonus** periculosus V 455,
 19; 499, 65. V. anus aestuosa.
Aestus καύμα II p. XXXVII; 346, 55;
 490, 66; 514, 43; 542, 2; III 9, 53; 83,

43; 150, 40/41; 294, 30; 342, 10; 439,
 10; 496, 51; 524, 50; 558, 9. **θέρως** III
 9, 55; 146, 6; 169, 27; 347, 51. **ζάλη**
 II 321, 57; 508, 57. **πνύγος** III 294, 31;
 400, 33 (sychos). **θέρμη** II 327, 58.
κλόδων II 351, 6; III 245, 60. **θεύμα**
 III 503, 13. **calor** IV 203, 45; 204, 2;
 V 339, 49. **procella** IV 474, 22; 23
 (*alia procella*). **calor**, **cauma**, **procella**
 IV 306, 25. **calor**, **uapor**, **anxietas** IV
 474, 20. **motus maris** uel **calor** V 262, 40.
motus maris IV 474, 21. **maris accessus**
 et **recessus** IV 428, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 107;
 VII 495). **uis marina**, **uis uentorum**,
uis, uertigo V 164, 19. **reciprocus maris**
tractus V 164, 20. **aestu** turbatione IV
 306, 24. **turbatione**, **calore** IV 204, 9.
turbidine IV 410, 43. **aestus** procellae
 IV 11, 26; V 262, 45. **uapores**, **calor**
 IV 474, 19; V 262, 69. **pauores** IV 428,
 30 (*Verg. Georg.* III 459?). **aestubus**
uisceribus V 263, 5 (*uaporibus? artubus*
Oehler. extis H.). V. **aestas**, **angusto**
aestu.

Aes ustum χαλκὸς κεκαυμένος III
 546, 5; 600, 24. **Hinc emenda** iartu i-
 calcuci caumine III 583, 47 et **eristu** i-
 calcumine III 582, 47. V. **spuma aerea**,
aeramen ustum.

Aetaneus ἡλιξ III 304, 44. V. **anilis**.
Aetas ἡλικία ἢ ἀπὸ χρόνον II 324, 5.
ἡλικία III 11, 36; 84, 74; 180, 10; 249,
 20; 328, 52; 348, 56; 400, 32; 494, 18;
 562, 16. **χρόνος**, **ἡλικία** II 517, 30. **aetas**
aeuitas ἡλικία, χρόνος II 12, 32. **tempus**
 IV 12, 19; 428, 33. **aetatem** in **perpe-**
tuum V 531, 24 (= *Ter. Eun.* 734).
pro diu V 637, 25 (= *Non.* 72, 16). V.
 ab ineunte aetate, **adultae** aetatis,
mediae aetatis, **commodior aetate**.

Aetatula aetas parua V 632, 12. **aetas**
 modica IV 474, 8; V 164, 31; 262, 39.
aetate modica IV 11, 43; 204, 12.

Aeternare aeternum facere V 638, 24
 (= *Non.* 75, 17).

Aeternitas αἰωνιότης II 221, 43; 560,
 22 (*suppl. Boysen: res dubia*); III 242, 29.
ἀειδιότης II 219, 11.

Aeternum **ignem alōn** (ἰον) πῦρ III
 83, 11. **aeterni ignis solis ictus** IV
 428, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 154).

Aeternus **alōn** III 8, 56 (*inter deos*).
αἰώνιος II 221, 41; III 242, 28; 290, 25;
 423, 49. **ἀειδιός** II 219, 9. **ἀίνας** II
 554, 8. **aeternum** **perennem**, **perpetuum**
 IV 204, 6 (*perpetuo*). **perpetuum**, **peren-**
nem, **aeuum** (in ae. *Buech.*) IV 306, 27.
perpetuum, **diurnum** IV 475, 22.

Aether αἰθήρ II 220, 23; III 293, 67.
ἀήρ III 488, 8; 507, 14; 17. **caelum**
 IV 12, 30; 473, 15. **aer superior** V

262, 51. aer superior an caeli pars IV 11, 29; 473, 16. summa pars caeli IV 428, 34. caelum, quia nobis non uidetur, et igneum esse dicitur V 546, 4. humidior (humidior?) pars IV 473, 17. aethera aer, notandumque aer accusatio significans \dagger etha facit, sicut aethera, aethra V 546, 5. aethera partes caeli superiores IV 12, 1; 473, 19; V 262, 50; 344, 36 (aeterna *cod.*: aetheria *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121). caelestia uel possessio caeli ignea IV 204, 16 (*cf.* aetheria et aethra). V. aethra, super aethera.

Aethereis sensibus caelesti(bus) mentibus V 438, 4. V. aetherium sensum.

Aetheria caelestia IV 12, 31; 405, 13; 473, 21 (aethera). V. aether.

(Aetheria plaga pars caeli IV 428, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 394; IX 638). de parte caeli IV 66, 9.

Aetheria sidera sider(e)a aetheris plaga IV 428, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 767/8).

Aethericolae (aetherac. *codd.* aethric?) caelicolae, caelo manentes V 438, 3.

Aetheris uicinitas caeli IV 473, 18; V 262, 28.

Aetherium sensum caelestem spiritum IV 473, 20; V 263, 2.

Aethiopia tenebrae V 164, 32 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 16).

Aethiops Αἰθίοψ III 253, 10. Aegyptius IV 405, 14. Aethiopes gen[us] in ultimis Africae finibus IV 428, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 481). homines nigri IV 65, 47; 511, 39; V 291, 6. Aethiopes solis ardori subditas (subditi a) IV 12, 36. gens solis ardori subdita V 164, 34. tenebrosi V 164, 33. V. anapsi.

Aethiopum nigrum V 262, 71.

Aethon tertius aequilonis (aethon est tertius equus solis: *cf. Serv. ad Aen.* XI 89) V 262, 70. Aethon aquila IV 204, 11 (*Hygin. fab.* 165, 13 *Schm.*). *Cf.* aethlorion aquila V 263, 13; *Serv. in Aen.* I 394. Aethon mons (an Aetna? Athon *Buech.*) IV 12, 2.

Aethra rota caeli IV 11, 30 (aethera); 204, 10; 428, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 586; XII 247). possessio caeli ignea V 262, 57 et (nisi quod aethera) IV 428, 36; 473, 22 (aethera); V 344, 21. *Saeptius vix dicas quomodo aethera (v. aether) et aethra discernas: nam etiam pro aethra scribebatur aethera. aethra (aethera G) generis feminini et est locus in quo sidera sunt, unde aeth[e]ra sider(e)a dicimus (cf. Verg. Aen. III 586). ceterum aether generis masculini supra caelos est igneae inuisibilisque naturae, quem quidam deum magnum (magnum*

deum G) uel eius regnum dicunt *Plac.* V 3, 11 = V 45, 21. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 5, 1; *Deuerling 'Z. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 306 (*qui aethera tutatur*).

Aetna mons Siciliae IV 428, 32 (aethana). mons in Sicilia ardens IV 65, 49 (ethini). Siciliae mons (eneas et monte *vel montes codd.*) IV 63, 33; V 453, 28. mons Siciliae qui emittit ignem IV 405, 15 (aethina). mons in Sicilia fungans (fumigans *Werthin. b: cf. suppl. fumans Landgraf Arch.* IX 374) V 291, 5. mons Siciliae semper occultis ignibus ardens et nonnumquam flammaram globos euomens (*vel emouens*) IV 508, 35 (latinum est *addens*); V 454, 5 (ethena). mons in quo umbilicus inferni dicitur esse et est in partibus Siciliae V 499, 9. *De Aethina cf. Loewe GL.* N. 226.

Aeuallis longissimus *Mai* VI 504.

Aeul maturus $\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omega\upsilon$ II 262, 59. satis senex II 565, 17. senex decrepitus, silicernium V 438, 1. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 73.

Aeutaneus qui in aeuo durat *Scaliger* V 599, 11 (*hausit ex Osberno p.* 186, 192).

Aeuitas quidem potest dici, sed rarum est. in usu magis perpetuitas uel (aut G) aeternitas dicitur. aenum autem generis neutri est *Plac.* V 3, 13, 13 = V 45, 22. aetas IV 204, 5. aetas uel aeternitas V 437, 57; 490, 32. aeternitas, aetas V 344, 32; 626, 36. aetas, temporalitas V 263, 4. V. aetas.

Aeuternus aeternus in aeuo V 657, 1 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 3). aeuternum aeternum IV 204, 20; V 490, 31. aeternum, id est aeterni finiturum (aeternae futurum H.) V 437, 58.

Aeuo fessa aetate defessa, lassa, defecta V 438, 2.

Aeuo grauis sexu uel aetate infirmus IV 204, 4. sexu infirmus uel aetate IV 474, 10.

Aeuosus annosus V 618, 53.

Aeum $\alpha\lambda\acute{o}\nu$ II 221, 40; 499, 42; III 242, 27; 290, 26 (*inter deos*). $\chi\rho\acute{o}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ II 525, 25. $\alpha\lambda\acute{o}\nu\iota\omicron\nu$, $\alpha\lambda\acute{o}\nu$ II 12, 33. $\eta\lambda\iota\upsilon\acute{\alpha}$ η $\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{o}$ $\chi\rho\acute{o}\nu\omicron\nu$ II 324, 5. saeculum II 565, 3; V 546, 22. saeculum et aetas V 262, 60. tempus IV 233, 24. aetas uel tempus IV 204, 3. eou aetas uel tempus (aeon *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121) IV 63, 39; 514, 13. aenum aetas longa IV 12, 9; V 262, 35. longaeuitas V 359, 58. iter longincum IV 11, 51 (*ubi auium Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114). aeternitas, perpetuitas saeculi uel aetas longaeua IV 306, 28.

aetatem uel saeculum IV 66, 18. aeuo tempore uel saeculo aut aetate IV 11, 36; 474, 9. senili aetate IV 428, 42. saeculo IV 233, 27. aeuus temporibus IV 428, 41. *V. eruum.*

Aeuus eiusdem aetatis, par IV 306, 29. *V. coaeuus et aequaeuus.*

Afer Ἄφρος II 254, 2: unde [b]afer spuma marina II 569, 37 (*del. Loewe GL. N. 22*). *V. Afrum.*

Affaber ἐντεγνής II 300, 36. magister II 565, 31. adfabrum artificiosum [id est etquam ex foris sunt facta: *cf. adorea*] V 560, 17. affabro ingenioso V 490, 39.

Affabilis (*vel adf.*) εὐπροσηγορός II 319, 13; III 331, 56; 519, 44. εὐόμιλος, προσηγνής, εὐπρόσδεκ(τ)ος, ἀρμόδιος, εὐκατάμικτος, εὐλάος II 7, 6. εὐόμιλος III 249, 59. delectabilis IV 7, 41; 12, 54; 472, 27; V 261, 30; 344, 9. blandus V 531, 1 (= *Ter. Ad. 896*). magni fauoris V 438, 24. magni fauoris, blandiosus(?) IV 306, 30. adulator, delectabilis, urbanus IV 306, 31. aptus, magni fauoris (laboris *codd.*), blandus V 436, 46.

Affabills homo V 660, 30 = popularis praeses (*Woelfflin Arch. IX 148*) V 663, 44.

Affabre καλῶς III 439, 11. καλὰ III 478, 33. adfabre[m] artificiose V 436, 47. *Cf. adstrabum artificiose V 560, 18.*

Affatim (*vel adf.*) ἀσφυλῶς II 266, 54. κατακόρως II 341, 26. πάνν, μεμοιραμένος, κατακόρως, ἐκτενῶς, πλουσίως II 7, 8 + 9. ἀφάτως II 252, 35. abunde V 263, 18. abundanter (*Fest. Pauli p. 11, 15, Serv. in Aen. I 123*) IV 204, 31; 471, 12; V 263, 15; 546, 9. abunde, satis IV 7, 18. statim (*pro quo statim, h. e. satis Loewe proponit Prodr. 347: cf. Brix ad Men. 91*) V 344, 12. statim uel abundanter IV 471, 1. abundanter uel saltim (*h. e. statim*), large IV 303, 50. prolixie uel statim V 632, 14. large seu abunde V 436, 45. abunde, largiter, ad satietatem, ad fastidium uel ad lassitudinem V 436, 44. statim, continuo uel abundanter IV 13, 2. ubert(er) (*ubertes vel ubertas codd.*), copiose IV 471, 15. optime loquens IV 7, 40. optime uel abunde IV 306, 32. abunde, satis uel optime loquens, continuo, mox, ast IV 471, 14. abunde uel statim aut optime loquens V 261, 2. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 2, 98; 123. statim quod pro satis irrepit, attraxit continuo, mox, ast; optime loquens est affator. Adde GR. L. VII 297, 17.*

Affatio ἐπίλογος, πρόσφ(ασ)ίς, προσομιλία (*suppl. e.*) II 7, 9 (*adf.*): ubi

ἀπόφασίς *Loewe Prodr. 304. Cf. affatim. Errat Hertz Fleckeiseni Annal. 1869 p. 767 sq.*

Affator optime loquens IV 12, 53. *V. affatim.*

Affatus (*vel adf.*) προσλαλιά II 509, 4. affatu ἀποφάσει, προσφθέγματι II 7, 4; 555, 12. eloquio IV 12, 47. adlocutione V 436, 34. affatibus συλλαβῶν, γραμμάτων II 7, 5. allocutionibus IV 204, 33; V 490, 38. dictis (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 11*) V 420, 64 = 429, 43. *Huc refero affato colloquium (an affatu colloquio? cf. Verg. Aen. IV 284)* IV 428, 44.

Affatus (*adf.*) προσφθεγόμενος II 423, 28. προσειπών II 420, 61. adlocutus IV 11, 18.

Affectanda (*adf.*) adficienda (*de Casiano*) V 425, 1.

Affectans (*adf.*) concupiscens V 341, 5 (*cf. Oros. III 18, 3*). adfectantes ὀρεγόμενοι II 7, 22.

Affectatio (*adf. ubique*) διάθεσις II 7, 19. ἐπιτήδευσις II 7, 18; 312, 2. ἐπιχειρήσις II 312, 60. κακῶσις II 337, 11. studium II 564, 28.

Affectatores (*vel adf.*) adpetitores IV 10, 44; 12, 42; 473, 12 (affectores libri *praeter b*); V 164, 35. petitores IV 303, 53. *V. affector.*

Affectio (*vel adf.*) πάθος II 521, 40. στοργή II 438, 27. συμπάθεια II 442, 28. διάθεσις ἢ στοργή II 271, 6. adiectio II 564, 29 (*nisi hoc interpr. ad adaeratio spectat: cf. Loewe GL. N. 6*). uoluntas IV 10, 37; 204, 30. uoluntas, obseruatio IV 306, 34. uoluntas uel dilectio IV 12, 41. *V. in affectione.*

Affecto (*adf.*) ἀντιλαμβάνομαι II 229, 52. ἀντιποιούμαι II 230, 28. κακῶμαι II 337, 3. ἐπιχειρῶ II 312, 61. ἐπιτηδεύω II 312, 1. adfectat ὀρέγεται, ἐπιτηδεύει II 7, 13. uult aut desiderat IV 7, 39. temptat, appetit IV 8, 18; 13, 1; V 261, 1; 263, 24. uult aut desiderat uel appetit IV 12, 52. temptat, appetit uel desiderat IV 473, 13. appetit, temptat uel desiderat uel adtingit IV 303, 52. adfectamus ἐπιτηδεύομεν II 7, 14. adfectare ἐκτείνειν, ἐπιλαβέσθαι, πειρῆσαι, προσποιήσασθαι, ἀφασθαι (*δρασθαι cod. corr. Vulc.*) II 7, 12. intendere V 549, 7. inuadere IV 428, 45 (*Verg. Aen. III 670*). afficere V 638, 21 (= *Non. 75, 5*). adpetere IV 9, 8. adimplere IV 473, 10. adfectaret desideraret V 341, 32.

Affector interfactor (*infector?*) V 338, 11. adfactores adpetitores V 261, 4. *V. affectator.*

Affectuosus (adf. *semper*) *συμπαθής* Π 442, 29. *εὐδιάθετος* Π 316, 38. *amabilis, leubendi* saxonice Π 564, 22.

Affectus (vel adf.) *διάθεσις* Π 7, 10; 487, 14; 508, 59; 537, 8; 549, 16. *διάθεσις ἢ στοργή* Π 271, 6. *dilectionis teneritudo uel propinquitas* IV 12, 43; 476, 35. *affectui megsibbi* (AS.) uel *dilectioni* V 341, 51. **affectum** *διάθεσιν, ἄνωσις, προκοπὴς (προκοπή e: h. e. effectus)* Π 7, 21. *desiderium, amor, dilectio* IV 476, 34. *studium* IV 204, 29.

Affectus (vel adf.) *περιλημφθεὶς* Π 7, 23. **adfectus** IV 9, 18. *maceratus* IV 474, 35. *maceratus uel caesus* IV 10, 21. *affecta ornata* IV 473, 40; V 263, 14; 344, 39. *addicta (adfecta?)* uel *adtenuata* IV 13, 3. *attenuata* V 342, 18. **adfecta** in (adfectum *codd. corr. H.*) *ualetudinis periculum adducta aut mota animi in aliqua parte* V 436, 49. **adfectum** *consumptum* IV 303, 54. *consumptum, adsumptum (abs.?)* V 436, 48. **adfectis κάμνουσιν** Π 7, 15.

Afferal v. arferial.

Affero (vel adf.) *προσφέρω* Π 423, 25. **affer**(t) *adducit* IV 306, 33. **adfer** *ἔνεγκε* III 399, 18. *φέρει* Π 470, 33. *πρόσφερε* Π 7, 24. *huc tolle* IV 404, 30. **adferam** *προσολώω* Π 422, 27. **attuli** *ἤνεγκα* III 75, 4; 143, 4; 399, 19; 439, 76. **attulisti** *ἤνεγκες* III 143, 5; 399, 20. **attullit** *ἤνεγκεν* Π 23, 11; III 4, 55; 143, 6; 399, 21. *adduxit uel adportauit* IV 10, 23. **attulimus** *ἤνεγκαμεν* III 143, 7; 399, 22. **attulerunt** *ἤνεγκαν* III 143, 8; 399, 23. **adtulero** *προσάγορευω* Π 420, 21. **alium fuerit** *προσνηχθήη* Π 421, 33. V. *ador*.

Afferunda *calamitates* V 530, 49 (*nisi pertinent haec ad ferundis miseris, ut Dziatzkonis est sententia Arch.* Π 140 = *ad ferundas cal.: cf. Ter. Ad. 546*).

Affici (adf.) *damno ζημιοῦσθαι* Π 7, 40.

Afficio (vel adf.) *κατατήκω* Π 344, 33. *περιβάλλω πράγματι ἢ τιμωρίᾳ* Π 402, 10. **adffis** *affligis uel obiurgas* IV 7, 22. *facis* V 560, 26. **adfficit** *περιβάλλει* Π 7, 42. *καταπονεί τε καὶ ἀξεί (καταπονεί, τήκει Vulc.)* Π 7, 28. *admittit, exequitur* IV 303, 55. *affligit* IV 306, 35. *facit* V 438, 20. **affecti** *amauit uel honorauit* (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 4*) V 419, 32 = 428, 10. *distanit (ditauit Buech.: de Cassiano)* V 424, 66. **adffecisse** *περιβεβλημένοι* Π 7, 20. **adfficior** *taedio consumor* IV 9, 38; 12, 51; 482, 15. *taedium patior* IV 204, 28; 482, 9. *taedium patior, consumor* IV 479, 38. **afflic(er)is** *adffigeris* IV 479, 37. **adffici** *προσθήκων (contam. cf. affinis)* Π 7, 25. V. *affligo*.

Affligatio (adf.) *προσθήκωσις* Π 421, 31. **Affligo** (vel adf.) *προσκήσω* Π 422, 45. *προσθῆλω* Π 421, 30. *περιπέλω* Π 404, 6. **affligere** [uel] *tenere* IV 428, 46 (*Verg. Georg. II 318*). **adffligimur** *πισθόμεθα* Π 7, 27.

Affiliatio (adf.) *adoptio, paene naturae imitatio (em. codd.)* IV 303, 56 (*quam non recte Hildebrand p. 3 contaminatam dicit cum adsimulatio: cf. adoptio*). *paene naturae imitatio* V 590, 39.

Affiliatus (adf.) *νιοποιητός* III 303, 49.

Affingo *προσπλάσσω* (affigo) III 153, 10. **affingitur** (adf.) *confingitur* IV 9, 50; 480, 40.

Affinis (vel adf.) *ἀγγιτέμων καὶ ὁ κατ' ἐπιγαμίαν συγγενής* Π 7, 30 (*cf. II 555, 13*). *οὐβρος πρὸς γένος (ubi γαμβρός πρὸς γένος Scal. ad Festum Pauli: rectius ὄμορος (ita h), προσγενής)* Π 7, 29. *parens uel prope manens* Π 564, 45 (*v. afficio*). *ὄμορος* Π 383, 33. *ἀνεψιός* Π 7, 26; 226, 42. *ἀγγιστής* Π 217, 50. *ἀγγιστεύς* III 29, 6; 253, 42; 375, 8. *συγγενής* III 303, 27. *proximus* IV 8, 4; 10, 1; 12, 55; 203, 34; 306, 36; V 261, 3. *proximus, cognatus, amicus* IV 306, 37. *cognatus, proximus aut proximus parens* IV 480, 35. **adffines** *anchistos (? ἀγγιστοὺς?)* III 182, 18. *proximi* V 263, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli 11, 9*.

Affinitas (vel adf.) *συγγένεια* Π 7, 32, *ἀγγιστεία* Π 217, 49. *ἐπιγαμβρία* Π 307, 24. *ἐπιγαμβρία, ἀγγιστεία* III 253, 39. *οἰκείωτης* III 303, 9. *οἰκείωτης ἀναγκαία* III 303, 10. *ἢ κατ' ἐπιγαμίαν συγγένεια* Π 323, 53. *consanguinitas* II 564, 33. *propinquitas* IV 480, 36. *amicitia uel cognatio* IV 306, 38. **adffinitatem** *cognationem* V 530, 3 (= *Ter. Andr. 247*). *coniunctionem uel amicitiam* IV 9, 12.

Affirmandi (adf.) *διαβεβαιωτικοί* Π 270, 12.

Affirmatio (adf.) *διαβεβαίωσις* Π 7, 37. *ἐπίδειξις, κατάθεσις, διαβεβαίωσις* Π 7, 38.

Affirmo (adf.) *βεβαιῶ* III 73, 58. **adffirmat** *διαβεβαιούται, διορίζει* Π 7, 35. **adffirmatur** *mihī* *διαβεβαιούται μοι* Π 7, 36.

Affixo (adf.) *περικεῖω* Π 404, 6.

Afflatus *inspiratus uel inluminatus* IV 472, 15. **afflata** *adusta aut inspirata uel incensa* IV 12, 56 (*Verg. Aen. VI 50*).

Affleo (adf.) *ἀποδόρομαι* Π 236, 40.

Afflictatio (adf.) *κάνωσις* Π 337, 11.

Afflictio (adf.) *ἐπίπληξις* Π 310, 21.

Afflictis rebus (vel adf.) *perditia negotiis* IV 10, 52; 12, 46 (*Verg. Aen. I 452*).

Afflicto (adf.) *τρέχω* Π 460, 53. *καταπονῶ* Π 343, 7. *καταπονοῦμαι* Π 343, 8.

afflictus crucies V 531, 4 (= *Ter. Eun.* 76). **afflictor** θλίβουμαι II 328, 44. **afflictantur** κάμνονοι II 7, 17; 34.

Afflictus (vel adf.) κατακεκορημένος II 10, 17. **κατακαμμένος** II 347, 18. **ponebatur** aliquando pro flatu fulminis tactus V 657, 29 (= *Cic. in Cat. II* 2, *schol. Gronov.*: cf. *Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXLIII 429. v. profligatus). malis oppressus IV 9, 32; 12, 50; 479, 51. luctu[s] et squalore confectus IV 12, 45; 479, 50. **afflictis** oppressis, uexatis, crematis IV 428, 48 (*Verg. Aen. I* 452).

Affligo (vel adf.) ἔγγω II 217, 54. **adffligo te** αὐτίξουμαι σε II 220, 30. **adffligo** κατατρέχω II 344, 44. **προσρήσω** II 422, 57. **adffligis** consumis IV 9, 21. **affligit** necat IV 479, 49. **necat** uel occidit IV 10, 41. **necat** [uel propinquitatis: cf. *affinis*] IV 12, 44. **adffligere** ζημιῶν II 7, 41. **adffligor** de te αὐτίξουμαι ὑπό σου II 220, 31. **adffligi** καταπονισθῆναι II 7, 33. V. *ecacosen*.

Afflo (adf.) προσφυσῶ II 423, 35. **adfflulauit** leuiter tetigit V 162, 34 (*Verg. Aen. II* 649). **adfflarat** adspir<auer>at IV 428, 47. **adspirauerat** IV 9, 31 (= *Verg. Aen. I* 591: cf. *aspiro*); 12, 49; V 162, 33. **inspirauerat** IV 472, 14; V 263, 22. **ansueop** (*AS.* = er fegte weg) V 339, 55.

Affluens (vel adf.) abundans IV 12, 43; 303, 57. **abundans** factus IV 486, 8. **abundans**, **copiosus** V 344, 30 (**affluus** *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 79, *non recte*).

Affluenter abundanter V 490, 36.

Affluentia (vel adf.) profluentia IV 303, 58. **abundantia** IV 204, 35; 486, 9. **affluentia** abundantia V 164, 36. V. *affluens*.

Affluo (vel adf.) προσρέω II 422, 54. **affluit** abundat IV 12, 39; V 263, 16 (**ubi** affluit *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114). **affluunt** abundant V 164, 37.

Affor (adforo) προσδιαλέγομαι II 420, 45. **προσομιῶ** II 422, 30 (adforo). **adffatur** adloquitur IV 303, 51. **loquitur** V 263, 20. **adffari** adloqui IV 8, 15; 303, 49; 472, 9.

Affostrata reditus *Scal.* V 589, 10 (apostropha *Scal.*, *Vulc.*, Aphrodita aphroditus *Semlerus*).

Affretus (adf.) defensus, circuitus V 436, 51 (anfractus, descensus *H.*).

Affuluum (adf.) fuscum, subnigrum V 560, 13.

Affureillauit (adf.) subruui, labefactauit, **concurse** *Plac.* V 6, 25 = V 45, 24.

Affusi humiles, defecti (deiecti *H.*) uel supplices. **Lucanus** (VII 71): **Affusi** uinci socerum V 164, 40.

Affuentia ἀπόρρο(ο)ία II 240, 26. V. *affluentia*.

Affuo ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. V. *affluo*.

Afrater v. *alaternus*.

Africanus Ἄβυς II 360, 46. **nomen** est V 438, 23. V. *africus*.

Africus λίψ II 361, 50; III 11, 20; 245, 44; 295, 19; 364, 16; 395, 71; 400, 59. *Cf.* III 172, 10. **νότος** III 84, 62; 172, 9. **uentus meridianus** IV 481, 13; V 263, 21. **uentus** V 438, 22. **uest-suduuiud** (*AS.*) V 346, 51.

Afri ysis v. *Amphraysia*.

Afronitrum v. *sphr.*

Afrum ἄφρον (*de vino* = *africanum*). III 15, 81; 87, 75; 315, 57; 364, 69.

Afrunuel v. *agaru*.

Affrutabulum uasculum IV 405, 17 = V 591, 4 (adfr.: *sunt qui acetabulum legant vel affrutabulum, futis comparantes: cf. rutabulum*).

Afuturus absens futurus V 344, 37; IV 485, 29 (**afuturus** absens). **non est futurus** IV 405, 18. **absens erit** IV 12, 40; V 263, 17. **absens est** IV 306, 39.

Agagula lenocinator IV 13, 22; 204, 47; 471, 43; V 164, 41; 490, 42; 590, 17. **lenocinator**, **pantomimus** *Scal.* V 589, 19. **conciliator**, **id est leno** V 164, 42. **uanus**, **fornicator** V 164, 43. **agagulis** lenonibus V 652, 12. *Huc refero glossas has: acucula acutus, solers [agagula] Scalliger V 590, 65. acucula acutus, solers IV 404, 23 (accula cod. Leid.); V 591, 25 (accuculia). Adde acucula exilium V 162, 26 (acia filum H.)*.

Agalicon (ἀγάλλορον) lignum est in India similis iuniperi, odore suaue, gustu amarum, colore uarium III 552, 57.

Agamus sine nupti<i>s; **Graecus** a pro non ponit; **gamus** nuptias V 263, 59.

Aganippe fons Boeotiae, qui et Aoniae (*scr. Aonia scil.* dicitur: cf. *Serv. in Buc.* 10, 12) V 490, 43.

Agasone v. *uermicaria*.

Agape elemosyna, distributio, erogatio. **nam agapi[s]** est dilectio: unde **agapitus** dilectissimus dicitur II p. XIII. **acapis** caritas IV 202, 25.

Agapitus dilectus IV 202, 26. V. *agape*.

Agaricum id est boletus montanus III 607, 34 (*agarico*); 586, 17; 616, 17.

Agaru id est afrunuel (?) III 535, 4. **praepafru** (?) uel **agreste** III 549, 17.

agaro id est radicis lisa (lisca?) aqualis III 543, 45.

Agaso ἐπικτηνήτης II 309, 8. **ἱπποκόμος** II 332, 62. **δοῦλος κτηνεσσία** (κτηνόνος *cg. ἐπὶ κτηνεσσία ἀεὶ παραμενία Scal.* *ex II* 11, 16: cf. *agea*) II 11, 15. **domatio** extractoria II 565, 34 (*domesticus* *Loewe GL. N.* 9. *stratoria* *Buech.*) **domesticus**

IV 13, 12; 204, 38; 306, 42; V 263, 38. minister officialis IV 204, 49; 306, 41; V 339, 18; 520, 5; 590, 42; 591, 31 (*saepius agason legitur*). qui negotia aliena anteambulat IV 204, 50; V 342, 16 (*agapo*). qui ante negotia aliena ambulat V 490, 40. qui (*vel* quod) negotia praecedat (*pro qua scriptura Schlutter Arch. X p. 190 procurat commendat*) V 344, 46 (*agabo*); 591, 30. V. proxeneta. agasone equisione (*vel* aequitione) IV 13, 37; 472, 36. agasones qui unum portant vel triticum ad victuras (uect. *Hildebrand*) V 263, 43. dicuntur custodes equorum quos rustici marscalcos uocant V 583, 7. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 25, 5, *Serv. in Aen.* III 470.

Aganem (?) cantionem nouam V 652, 13 (*Iuuenal.* VII 87).

Agazarius v. cassia.

Age ἀγῆο II 268, 54. age aduerbium hortantis (optantis *G*) est, accipit autem 'dum' et fit una pars 'agedum'. est ergo 'dum' hortatiua (*ita corr. cod. Cors. reliqui natia*) particula. uel pro 'cito' aut (*hac R*) 'modo' *Plac.* V 6, 1 (*cf.* V 5, 36) = V 45, 25. Cf. V *praef.* XVI (*ubi mira contaminatio facta est*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 23, 12. uelociter (*Euseb. eccl. hist. II prooem.*) V 418, 18 = 426, 60. V. *agedum*.

Agea ἀγῆδος πλοίου II 563, 7; 11, 17 (*agear*). Cf. *agear παραμένων* (*quod aut ad* II 11, 15 *refert* [*v. agaso*] *aut in πορεία νεῶν aut in παρ' Ἐνρίῳ mutat Scal.*) II 11, 16. **agia** uia in navi longa quae remigis hortantur et nolent ambulare V 438, 8 (*h. e. qua ad remiges hortatores solent ambulare: cf. Ind. Ien. 1885/1886 p. VI; Isid. XIX 2, 4*). **agea** uia in navi longa qua remigis hortantur cum nolunt ambulare *gl. apud Loewium Prodr. 143 (eodem modo emendanda)*. **agela** uia nauis in aqua dextra laeuaque V 520, 9; 490, 44 (*agela*); 560, 30 (*agela et aquas: quae truncata est*). **ageta** utagium nauis V 263, 51 (*uia in gyrum nauis*). **agega** uagrium nauis uel recurrens unda V 632, 15. **agia** (?) recurrens unda IV 479, 26 (*salacia H.*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 10, 10.

Ageator hortator V 343, 8. **ageator** hortator IV 11, 48; 12, 4; 305, 51; V 163, 38; 625, 32. hortator maris a mari *Aegaeo Scal. V 599, 13 (ex Osb. p. 196)*. **ageatores** hortator V 262, 49. Cf. *Arch.* II 340.

Agedum ἄγε δῆ II 216, 10. V. *aelam*, *age*.

Agelas(t)us dicitur qui numquam ridet V 546, 18.

Agellus ἀγῆδιον II 217, 15; 490, 63; III 260, 25 (*agellum*). **ager** diminutiue II 565, 41. **modicus** *ager* V 438, 6. **agellum** altitudinem uel campum aequallem V 490, 41. **agello** diminutiue modica possessio V 263, 44. **agellis** terrae partes (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 73; 430, 61. V. in *agello*.

Agendi ἁλῶσθαι II 11, 18.

Agenebotes v. *hagneuontes*.

Agenoris urbe(m) Carthago est a Tyriis condita IV 428, 49 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 338, *ubi cf. Servius*).

Agens δρακιστός II 280, 55. ἔμπρακτος II 296, 46. **πράκτων** II 11, 19. **persequens** IV 475, 7; V 263, 27. **urgens**, **persequens** V 549, 11. **agens** II 565, 40 (*ubi persequens b: cf. Loewe GL. N. 10, qui de gerens uel aegenus egens cogitat*). **agentes** πλάσσοιρας III 502, 55.

Agens in rebus μαγιστριανός II 11, 20; 12, 7.

Agens tellis persequens sagittis IV 428, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 191; IV 71).

Ager ἀγρός II 11, 21; 217, 25; III 26, 39; 260, 24; 299, 27. 356, 13; 41; 396, 50; 400, 66; 487, 33. uilla II 565, 38. fundus, rus IV 306, 43. **agri** ἀγροί III 202, 35; 274, 19. **praedia**, **χωρία** II 11, 43. V. simile arum, restibilis *ager*.

Agga festiuitas ac post IV 306, 56 (*ubi agonia festiuitas Hildebrand p. 6: at cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 450*). circa IV 471, 31; V 263, 25; 344, 40 (*ubi ambi Nettlestrip Journ. of Phil. XVII 121*).

Aggenulant (adg.) adleuiant V 436, 52 (*adminiculant?*).

Agger γῶμα II 479, 35; 492, 4; 514, 37; 542, 12; III 164, 21; 199, 44; 261, 25. **σῶρος γῆς** II 450, 45. **σῶρος**, **γῶμα** II 11, 22. terra II 565, 39. **monticulus** manu factus uel terrae congeries IV 473, 41. **monticulus** uel congeries IV 13, 38. **monticulus** uel *aceruus* V 164, 45. **monticulus** uel terrae congeries IV 306, 44. **monticulus** uel terrae V 263, 28. terra illa quae uallo facto propius iacitur V 549, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. IX 564*). **strata**, **uia publica** IV 476, 50; V 625, 37. **aggerem** uallum uel uiam publicam IV 13, 43. **aggere** cumulo uel strata IV 405, 20. **aggeres** terrae congeries IV 13, 8; 205, 8. **adgeres** strues, congeries, uia V 261, 42. **arietes** murorum alterius (altioris?) generis IV 13, 28. **Ac. aceruus**.

Aggeratio σῶρος II 450, 44.

Aggeries III 427, 17 (*cf. agger ubi saepius pro aggeres scriptum est aggeries*). V. *grumulus*.

Aggerit προσσφωρεύει II 11, 23. **ag-**
gessit congregavit IV 306, 46.

Aggero σφαιρώ II 450, 41. **aggerat**
congregat IV 205, 9. **congregat, aceruat**
IV 13, 11; 475, 5; V 263, 56. **congregat,**
aceruat, adtolit IV 306, 45. **accumul-**
at IV 11, 16. **grande facit** IV 13,
30. **adicit** V 344, 14 (*pro aggerat*
non semel adgerat vel adierat legi semel
nono. saepius vix dicas de aggerendo
an de aggerando cogitandum sit).

Agger publicus (*ager cod.*) uia publica,
strata V 438, 5.

Agglomerat (*adg.*) συναθροίζει II 8, 6.
adglomerant iungunt IV 10, 5. **ad-**
glomerare in globum colligere V 649,
11 (= *Non.* 36, 18).

Agglomerati (*adg.*) συναθροισθέντες
II 6, 21.

Agglutinatio (*adg.*) προσκόλλησις II
421, 56.

Agglutino (*adg.*) προσκολλῶ II 421,
57; III 153, 7.

Aggrauatus v. aere alieno oppressus
et **aggr.** **adgrauata βαρούμενα** II 10,
22/21.

Aggrauo (*adg.*) ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9.

Aggredior (*adg.*) ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II
10, 24 + 23. **πρόσειμι** II 10, 18. **μετα-**
ζηρήσομαι II 10, 20. **προσέρχομαι** II
421, 10. **ingredior** uel **incipio** IV 13, 32.
arripio uel **incipio** IV 9, 37 (*adgredio*).
adspiro uel **incipio** IV 9, 36. **adgredi-**
tur προσέρχεται, συμβάλλει II 7, 49.
iracunde adloquitur V 162, 35. **accedit,**
incipit IV 303, 61. **adgrediuntur** **circ-**
umadant IV 9, 33; 13, 31; 474, 50.
gaesadun (*vel* **gihiodun pro** **giodun, AS,**
praeterit.) V 341, 4. **adgredi** **adoriar**
IV 476, 32. **incipiam** V 263, 57. **adgredi**
incipere IV 303, 60. **adgrediemur** **μετα-**
ζηρήσομεν II 10, 21 (*cf.* 20). **aggressus**
esse interfecisse V 263, 53; 433, 7 (*iter*
fecisse); IV 475, 32 (*defecisse*).

Aggregatio (*adg.*) συνάθροισις II 443,
43. **συναγλασμός** II 443, 35. **συνά-**
θροισμα, συναγωγή II 6, 6 (*abgr.*).

Aggreo (*adg.*) προσαγγελάω II 420,
19. **προσαθροίζω** II 420, 24. **συναθροίζω**
II 443, 42. **adgregat** **adicit, cumulat** V
261, 39. **congregat** IV 13, 36.

Aggressio (*adg.*) ἐπιληψις ἢ ἐπίβασις
II 309, 26. **πρόσβασις** II 420, 36.

Aggressus (*adg.*) inuectus, inruit IV
10, 4; V 263, 32. **adgressa** **insidiosae**
adlocuta V 162, 36.

Agia v. **angina, agea.**

Agillis **γοργός** II 264, 43; III 130, 53;
132, 51; 178, 9; 260, 22; 372, 55; 467,
14; 495, 52; 512, 55; 513, 29. **γοργός,**
ύστεραφής II 11, 24. **ψιλός** III 252, 20.

ἐκίνητος II 317, 45. **εἰσκιλος** II 319,
37. **πρακτικός** II 415, 7. **agilli acuto**
IV 477, 51. **agillimus** **uelocissimus,**
audacissimus V 549, 12.

Agillitas **γοργία** III 467, 15. **γοργότης**
II 264, 44; III 130, 54. **ἐκίνησις** II 317, 46.

Agilliter **γοργότερον** III 130, 55.

Agimenta v. **amenta.**

Agina [h]ictus uel qua trutiniae <pensio>
perspicitur IV 13, 41 (*add. Buech. coll.*
schol. Pers. I 6. *hasta qua trutina per-*
spicitur Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX
114). **aginam** **scapum trutiniae** (*ita b² c².*
tritimanae R. eritiane G), **quod eo men-**
sura ponderis agatur *Plac.* V 7, 1 = V
45, 26 = V *praef.* V. V. **acuum.** *Cf.*
Festus Pauli p. 10, 3.

Aginantes **explicantes** IV 13, 19 (*agi-*
tantes ac); V 343, 9; 263, 30; 591, 34;
625, 38. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 428.

Aginat **διαπράσσεται, στρέφει, μηχανά-**
νεται II 11, 34. **στρατεύει** II 11, 42
(*τρακτεύει Scal. ad Festum. στραγγεύει*
g). **aginare** **στρατεύεσθαι** II 11, 41
(*τρακτεύεσθαι Scal. ad Festum. στραγγε-*
γέεσθαι g. στροφενεσθαι d. στροφένε-
σθαι, στρέφεισθαι c). V. **acinari.** *Cf.*
Loewe Prodr. 428; *Roensch Coll. phil.*
p. 235. V. **agito.**

Aginatorem **negotiatorem actus** *Plac.*
V 7, 4 = V 45, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli*
p. 10, 3 (*an Accius? scil. dicit; Loewe*
Prodr. 428). **actus tutatur** *Roensch Coll.*
phil. p. 235.

Aginatus **qui agit aliquid, id est**
negotiator V 560, 31 (*an aginator?*). **qui**
agit aliquid id est negotiat(or) **aut**
tricator[em], morator, uacuum V 438, 9.

Agitant **cogitanti** V 263, 54.

Agitata **uexata, calcata** [*mensura*]

V 263, 52.

Agitate **fugam fugae consilium habete**

IV 428, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 640).

Agitator **ἡνίοχος** II 325, 22; III 75,
22; 399, 13. **ἐλάτης** III 357, 80. **ἡνί-**
οχος, ἐλάτης II 11, 26. **ἐλάτης ἔκπων** II
294, 15. **auriga** II 565, 36; IV 479, 54;
V 263, 47 (*cf. Serv. plen. in Aen.* II 476).
uentilator, gubernator uel **auriga** IV 13,
35. **uentilator, gubernator** V 164, 46.
agitatores **ἡνίοχοι** III 11, 6; 84, 39;
302, 61; 372, 12; 143, 19; 399, 15. *Cf.*
agite (*vel* **agitor**) **regens** V 344, 43
(*ubi ἡγήτωρ aut actor gerens Nettleship*
'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121).

Agitatus **κεκινήμενος, συνηχημένος,**
συγκροτημένος II 11, 38.

Agito **εἰάνω** II 294, 26; III 399, 8.
ἡνιχῶ III 75, 21. **σαλεύω** II 429, 38;
III 79, 27. **ἐπιτελῶ** II 311, 46. **agitas**
εἰάονεις III 399, 9. **agitat** **εἰάονεις,**

ήνιοχει II 11, 25. agit an cogitat IV 13, 20; 479, 56. regit IV 428, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 187?). **agitant** ήνιοχοῦσιν III 399, 16. **agita** έλασον III 399, 7. **agitare** πράξει, τελείσαι (agiturae) II 11, 27. agere IV 13, 18; 479, 55. uexare V 549, 9. **agitaui** ήλασα III 399, 11. **agitasti** ήλασες(!) III 399, 10. **agitauit** ήνιόχησεν III 399, 14. **agitaui** sumus IV 13, 29. **aginaui**sumus fugauimus *lib. gloss.* (*ex Verg. Aen.* II 421): *ubi recte agit. Hagen 'Grad. ad cr.'* p. 47, *Loewe Prodr.* 428. **agitauerunt** ήνιόχησαν III 399, 17. **agitor** ελαύνομαι II 294, 25. **agitatur** uentilatur uel mouetur IV 13, 16; 479, 53; V 164, 47. *V. cum res agitatur.*

Aglonia ξερεῖον II 11, 37: *ubi agonia Scal. ad Festum.*

Agmen τάγμα II 11, 28; 451, 6; III 353, 4; 504, 10. *συνάθροισις* II 443, 43; 506, 27. multitudo IV 13, 9; 204, 44; V 263, 34. multitudo, congregatio IV 312, 16; 427, 37. impetus, multitudo ordinata uel exercitus V 549, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 82, 186; 433). ordinata multitudo id est exercitus ambulans V 164, 48. **agmine** congregatione, multitudo IV 479, 15; V 265, 28. incessus IV 429, 1 (*Aen.* I 82). **agmina** multitudines IV 306, 49. *Cf. Isid.* IX 3, 64.

Agmen quadratum milites in itinere quadrata acie incedentes IV 306, 48. miles in itinere qu. a. incedens V 263, 41; 338, 33.

Aгна άμνός III 432, 44. **agnae** άρνία, άρνες III 432, 42. **agnam** ab agno dicitur feminine V 420, 17 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8).

Agnatio (adg.) έπιγέννησις II 10, 19; 307, 30. συγγένεια έξ άρρενογονίας II 439, 53.

Agnatus συγγενής ό έξ άρρενογονίας άνήρ II 439, 49. **έπιγεννηθείς** II 10, 23 + 22. **έπίγονος** II 10, 25 + 24. **έξ άρρενογονίας** άγχιστής II 302, 13; III 253, 69. propinquus II 565, 33. filius, cognatus uel quasi (filius) IV 306, 50. filius V 263, 35. **adgnata** συγγενής γυνή **έξ άρρενογονίας** II 439, 50. **agnati** filii per uiros IV 13, 10. liberi qui per adoptionem ueniunt, interdum cognati, adfines IV 205, 1 (*sed per uiros add. ab*). proximi (anates) V 339, 37. **agnatus** propinquos IV 13, 27. **agnatas** cognatas V 339, 29 (anatus cognatus *cod. Epin.*).

Agnellus v. hagnos arnus.

Agnēt v. ago.

Agnille άρνών ό τόπος II 245, 36.

Agnina άρνειον κρέας II 245, 30. άρνεία III 316, 53; 364, 29; 400, 50;

489, 43; 509, 9. **άρνειον** III 16, 6; 88, 29; 364, 2; 398, 3. **agninum** άρνειον III 187, 40; 255, 63.

Agnina caro άρνεία III 551, 50. *Cf.* III 542, 14.

Agnitio (adg.) έπιγνώσις II 307, 35. **agnitione** cognitione V 164, 49.

Agnomen cognomen V 438, 13. **adnomen** παρώνυμον II 399, 29.

Agnosco (adg.) έπιγιγνώσκω II 307, 34. **adgnosci** έπιγιγνώσκεις II 8, 23. **agnoscit** έπιγιγνώσκει II 11, 35. **agnouit** intellexit IV 483, 16. *V. accognoscit.*

Agnus άμνός II 554, 20; III 18, 31. **άρνιον** II 542, 9; III 18, 32; 90, 44; 189, 16; 361, 51. **άμνός, άρνιον** III 259, 6. **άρνιον, άμνός** III 432, 43. **άρνείος** II 245, 29; III 551, 41 (armos). **άμνός, άρνιον, έρμος** II 11, 29; 555, 23. **agni** άρνία, άρνες III 432, 42.

Agnu sperma (lacos *cod.*) λευκή III 584, 17.

Ago πράσσω III 3, 29; 399, 59; 502, 54. **πράττω** II 415, 16; III 153, 21; 277, 17. **δρά** II 281, 17. **agis** πράττεις III 3, 30; 153, 22; 399, 60. **agit** πράσσει (πράττει) III 3, 31; 5, 77; 153, 23; 399, 61. **portat** IV 13, 21; 479, 57. **persequitur** IV 428, 52 (= *Non.* 243, 19: *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 465 *et alibi*) **degit**, uiuit uel **aginat** (agitat?) IV 306, 47. **agimus** πράσσομεν III 153, 26; 399, 63. **agitis** πράττετε III 153, 27 (*cf. πράττετε* uendo III 153, 29); III 3, 45. **agunt** πράσσουσιν III 3, 46. **agam** πράξω III 3, 37. **agas** πράξῃς III 3, 38. **agat** πράξη III 3, 39. **agamus** πράξομεν III 3, 47; 339, 56. **agant** πράξωσιν III 3, 40; 399, 65. **πράξάντων** III 3, 49. **age** πράξον III 3, 32; 153, 24; 399, 54; 399, 58. **άγε** II 216, 8. **incipi** uel **dic** IV 13, 17; 475, 6 (*cf. aio*). **agite** πράξτε III 3, 48; 399, 62. **festinate** IV 479, 58; V 263, 46. **agere** celebrare IV 475, 8. **tractare** IV 428, 51. **loqui** V 590, 51 (*cf. Non.* 243, 15 *et Ter. Ad.* 725). **agebam** έπρασσον III 3, 33; 43; 138, 55. **agebas** έπρασσεις III 3, 34; 138, 56. **agebat** έπρασσεν III 3, 35; 138, 57. **agebamus** έπράξαμεν (έπράξομεν) III 3, 41; 44. **agebatis** έπράσσετε III 3, 42. **agebant** έπρασσον III 3, 36. **dicebant** V 560, 29 (*v. aio*). **agemus** πράξομεν III 153, 28. **agent** πράσσουσιν(!) III 399, 64. **agerem** celebrarem V 263, 50. **egi** έπραξα III 138, 51. **egisti** έπραξες(!) III 138, 52. **egit** έπραξεν III 138, 53. **gessit** IV 335, 3. **aegit** uuraec (uraec, *AS.*) V 341, 20 (*v. actuarius*). **egimus** έπράξαμεν III 138, 54. **egerunt** έπραξαν III 138, 58. **egerit** πράξει II 58, 27. **agitur** πράσσεται III 399, 66. **regitur** IV 479, 59. **agimini**

ἀγέσθαι II 11, 32; 555, 26. agebatur tractabatur IV 475, 9. agetur tractabitur IV 13, 23. V. id ago, acta res est.

Agomanus v. Parthicus.

Agon certamen IV 205, 10; V 263, 31. certamen, conflictum IV 306, 51. pugna IV 483, 40. agon[e] certamen IV 13, 6. pugna, certamen IV 204, 45. agonom certamen V 438, 14.

Agonalia et agonaria θυσιαῖ (ubi θυσία Vulc.) II 11, 36.

Agonia hostia IV 13, 40; 306, 40; V 263, 40; 344, 42; 438, 19; 590, 41. agoniae hostiae, uictimae IV 205, 2; V 438, 11. uictimae IV 483, 43; V 263, 60; 589, 11. agoniae uictimae uel hostiae. hostia autem minor, uictima maior (cf. GR. L. VII 532, 13), quia icta (ictu G. ictu percussa Isid. VI 19, 34; cf. W. Heraeus Arch. VI 274 qui nunc ui icta: aliter Roensch Coll. phil. p. 291) cadit uel quia uincta ad aras perducitur. hostiae autem aequae (om. G) ab hostimento, id est aequamento, <uel quod ****> uel quod deorum mentes aestimentur iniquae [hostiae autem (om. R.) dictae ab eo quod per illas sacerdotes futura nuntient]; unde etiam antiqui peregrinos et pari iure uiuentes <****> adeo usque nunc hostes, duelles appellabant (Festus Pauli 102, 7; Serv. in Aen. IV 424). hostiarum autem <immolatione> deos aequos fieri, quod est propicio, (Serv. in Aen. II 156) praeter antiquos <****> agebant. Vergilius quoque in primo libro (479): 'interea ad templum non aequae Palladis ibant', hoc est iratae, non ut plerique grammatici existimabant, 'non aequam' ideo quod magis in Graecis quam Troianis fuerit. 'non aequam' ergo iratam dicimus Plac. V 45, 28 = V 8, 3 (ubi R sic habet: uiuentes adeo usque fieri quod est propicio praeter antiquos agebant sequentia omittens: lacunam mediam sic explet Deuring: uiuentes hostes dicebant, at eos quos nunc hostes duelles appellabant. idem immolatione supplevit et extrema abiecit). V. aglonia. Turbas indicavi potius quam remoueri.

Agonia alacritas, uigor IV 13, 14; 483, 17; V 164, 50. fiducia, confidentia, alacritas V 164, 51. alacritas, amor uel uigor IV 205, 4.

Agonista certator IV 13, 15; 483, 41; V 165, 1. qui discit illam artem V 338, 18. An huc pertinet: agoniat certatur V 164, 52? an agoni(z)at?

Agonizans pugnans V 560, 28.

Agonizor est luctor V 615, 13.

Agonotheta qui certantibus praesidet IV 306, 52; V 438, 15. agonitheta qui ipse praestet in bello IV 205, 3. qui praestet in bello IV 483, 42. qui praestet luctu (luctae?) V 263, 58. princeps illius artis V 338, 16. agonotheta (uel agonith.) praemii indultor IV 13, 34. Addit agonitheta praeliator uel praemii auctor Loewe Prodr. 160 ex cod. Bern. A 91. Cf. GR. L. suppl. 95, 10.

Agora foras (de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 11, 16 sqq., ubi ἐν ἀγορᾷ) V 417, 3 (an forum?).

Agragas mons Siciliae IV 428, 18 (= Verg. Aen. III 703: cf. Servius). mons est V 549, 10. nomen montis in Sicilia IV 205, 5.

Agrantos Byzantinorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 165, 3. V. menses.

Agraria lex γεωργικὸς νόμος II 11, 40. agralla lex agrorum populi Romani V 165, 2.

Agrarius γεωμήτορος III 512, 21; 307, 30 (agriarius). sine interpr. IV 306, 53; V 590, 43. ut limes V 263, 39.

Agridulae ranae paruae multum in sicco morantes Plac. V 7, 21 = V 46, 1. Cf. Isid. XII 6, 59 (unde lib. gloss. ubi in sicco uel agris morantes unde et nuncupatae). Cf. praef. anthol. (V p. V); W. Heraeus Fleckeis. ann. 1897 p. 356.

Agrestas rusticitas II 565, 35 (agrestitas?).

Agrestia olera ἀγρολάχανα III 430, 18. V. holus rusticum.

Agrestis ἀγροίκος, χωρικός καὶ ἀγρίος II 11, 30; 555, 24. ἀγροίκος III 260, 19. ἀγρίος III 177, 47; 250, 10. rusticus uel fesus IV 204, 43. ferina IV 475, 4. agreste ferum IV 13, 7; 475, 3. foenum (scr. ferum) uel rusticum V 263, 33. agrestes ferinae V 263, 49. uildae (AS.) V 341, 30. itilis(?) III 566, 18. agrestia ἀγρία III 258, 38.

Agrestis arundo v. auena.

Agrestil ferina, id est caro ferarum V 438, 16.

Agricola ἀγοπόνος, ἀγροίκος, γεωργός II 11, 31. ἀγοπόνος, γεωργός II 555, 25. γεηπόνος III 495, 69; 512, 11. γεωργός (georgius cod.) III 495, 80. rusticus uel cultor agri IV 13, 26. colonus, cultor agri IV 480, 37. colonus IV 204, 48. agricula ἀγροίκος II 217, 27. γεωργός II 263, 2. ἀγοδαιτός II 217, 26. γεηπόνος III 300, 9. colonus, rusticus (-ola abbe) IV 306, 54. agriculae rustici, agrestes uel cultores agri V 263, 37.

Agricolanus v. bucco.

Agricultura γεωργία III 356, 40; 495, 30.

Agri custos ἀγοροφύλαξ III 260, 27.

Agri descriptio χωρογραφία III 164, 18. **Agri gentinum** ab Agrigent[in]o ciuitate Siciliae V 263, 42 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 703 sq.).

Agrimensor γεωμέτρης II 11, 33; 262, 47; 262, 67; III 371, 15. orgeometricus genus est II 565, 37 (ubi geometricus graecum est *Loeue GL. N.* 9: ex contaminatione repetit v. d. *Vliet Arch.* IX 302 coll. *Plac.* V 36, 2 et 90, 17: ortigometra genus auium e. q. s.).

Agrimonia v. argemonia.

Agripeos Ellenorum lingua febroarius mensis dicitur V 165, 6 (*Αγρίππειος Rühl.* v. menses).

Agrippa ὁ ἐπὶ πόδας γεννηθείς II 11, 39; 379, 33. <a> pede natus II 565, 32 (ubi a pede *Loeue GL. N.* 9). a pedibus natus *Leid.* 67 D (*Loeue Prodr.* 396). qui in pedibus nascitur IV 13, 33; 204, 51; 306, 55; 479, 23 (pedis); V 165, 5; 263, 29; 632, 16. qui in pedes nascitur V 344, 44; 438, 17. qui in pedes nascitur, innersus, quasi aegripes *glossa Casin. apud Loevium Prodr. p. 396.* qui cum dolore nascitur *gloss. Monac. apud Loevium GL. N.* 145. **Agrippas** (ascriptas R: corr. c². aegripartus G) qui pedibus editore (editione G) capite pariuntur *Plac.* V 7, 14 = V 45, 12. Cf. *GR. L. Suppl.* 239, 18, *Gell.* XVI 16, 1: *Non.* 657, 1.

Agrone libae III 567, 23 (*obscura*).

Agros compositae fertiles IV 429, 2.

Agrum v. rudis.

Agundis rebus V 344, 45. **agendis** V 438, 18.

Alax *Alax* II 220, 1. proprium nomen uiri, dicax II 565, 42 (cf. aio; dico).

Alens dicens, ut (*om. G. ita Mas*) aio, ais, ait participium facit *Plac.* V 5, 1 = V 46, 2.

Alla uermis fabae V 165, 8. Cf. *Serv. plen. in Georg.* I 75. an ala culmus f.?

Aln aisne IV 13, 47. ergo IV 205, 15. ergo, aisne IV 306, 57. uerbum interiectionis V 344, 47. aisne, ain tandem V 263, 69. uero (aln uero?) V 263, 66; 344, 51 (cf. V 344, 47).

Aln tandem dicis uero IV 13, 48. ain uero *cod. Epin.* V 344, 47.

Alō λέω II 359, 7. *φημί* II 470, 43. *φάσκω* II 470, 21. dico IV 13, 46; 205, 13; 307, 1; 481, 19. ais dicis IV 205, 12; 307, 1 (cf. agis ais dicis *gloss. Salom., Loeue Prodr.* 366, *Birt Mus. Rhén.* LI 86). ait *φησι* II 14, 17; III 467, 16. dicit IV 205, 11. dicit uel dixit IV 307, 1. dicit, fatur, canit aut dixit *bc post* IV 481, 21. **almus** dicimus *Mai* VI 505. alunt dicunt IV 13,

50; 307, 3. aiat dicat V 637, 14 (= *Non.* 70, 16). ale incipe, dic V 165, 7 (age? cf. ago). alebant dicebant IV 13, 51. aisti dixisti IV 205, 14; 307, 2. ait dixit IV 13, 46; V 580, 16 (= *Ter. Andr.* 363). V. ago.

Aloctem (uel aiocten) diuersum uel iugem (iugen) V 342, 47 (abingem *H.*).

Ala πτέρυξ II 425, 33; III 257, 31. πτερόν II 425, 30. πτερόν ὀρνέον (*ορνέον cod.*) II 542, 7. *μασχάλη* II 365, 17; III 569, 12. *ελλη* II 285, 52. *ἱππική τάξις* II 332, 53. *ἔξεδρα*, *ελλη*, *μασχάλη*, *πτέρυξ ὀρνέον*, *ἱππική παρατάξις* II 14, 18. *hala* πτέρυγι (alā), *μασχάλη*, *στρατιωτική* (*ερωτική cod. corr. Vulc.*) *παρατάξις*, *καὶ ἱππικαὶ ἀλαὶ dicunt* (ur) II 68, 10 (*ἱππικὰ κέρατα ἀλαὶ dicuntur Vulc.*). **ala** pars multitudinis IV 471, 44. pars multitudinis exercitus IV 14, 7; 206, 4. turma, pars multitudinis exercitus IV 307, 4. multitudinis pars exercitus V 264, 19. pars exercitus uel equitum IV 307, 5. equus (equitatus?) V 345, 14. **alae** πτέρυγες, *μασχάλαι*, *μᾶλαι* *καὶ ἱππικαὶ παρατάξεις* II 14 21. *πτέρυγες* III 187, 55; 361, 6. *ἀναπτέρυγες* (?) III 435, 64. *μασχάλαι* III 12, 35; 85, 63; 175, 47; 311, 7; 351, 3; 400, 36. *μᾶλαι* III 311, 6; 530, 14. equites IV 15, 20. equestri (equestres?) siue uentus IV 429, 4 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* IV 121). V. alae equ.

Alabardan gigarone III 591, 5; 612, 49; 616, 41; 624, 45. *gigarote* III 587, 8. **adabantane** gigarone III 543, 20. **bardana** *Stadler.* V. *gigarus* et *lappacium*.

Alabastrum genus marmoris pretiosi apud Persas IV 472, 26. genus marmoris pretiosi IV 205, 22; V 265, 3 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 148, 21). uas de gemma V 340, 53.

Alacer πρόθυμος II 417, 61. *γενναίος*, *δυνατός*, *σφοδρός*, *πρόθυμος* II 14, 19; 205, 26. *πρόθυμος*, *γαῦρος* (*ταυρός cod.*) III 332, 8. *γαῦρος* II 261, 51; 53. *θαρσαλέος* III 332, 1; 504, 49; 522, 53; 332, 2 (*corr. in θαρσερεος, pro quo θαρσηρέος Boucherie: cf. tarseros alacer III* 522, 54). *εὐθαράς* II 317, 15. prompto animo, uolens (ualens a) II 566, 28. fortis IV 15, 17. fortis, expeditus IV 307, 6; 472, 53. fortis, expeditus, uelox IV 14, 31. fortis, expeditus, uelox, laetus V 264, 8 (cf. impiger). uelox, hilaris IV 13, 53; 472, 54. laetus, gaudens IV 472, 52. laetus, gaudens, expeditus IV 205, 18 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* XII 337). gaudens, uelox, hilaris IV 307, 7. **alacris** σφοδρός II 449, 39. *πρόθυμος* II 417, 61. bliidi (snel *Epin., AS.*) V 341, 6. **alacres** *χαίρων* (!) *Virgilius* VI *Aeneidos*

(686): alacres palmas utrasque tetendit II 474, 37. *αρόθνημοι* II 14, 20. *Cf.* II 566 *post* 10(a).

Alacrimonia laetitia IV 14, 1; 206, 12; 307, 8; V 165, 9; 264, 14 (acrimonia: *corr. Oehler*); 344, 58; 591, 49. *V. laetitia.*

Alacritas *αρόθνημία* II 417, 60. *αρόθνητης* II 449, 40. *γαρόθνητης* II 261, 52. *celeritas* IV 406, 22. *alacritatem* uelocitatem IV 15, 12.

Alacriter *γαρόθνης* II 261, 54. *αρόθνημος* II 417, 62. fortiter, animo forti IV 307, 9. laetanter, hilariter IV 307, 10.

Alae equitum quia equites quasi uolant IV 307, 11. qui(a) equites quasi uolant et quod in acie extrema utrumque (utrumque?) componuntur V 264, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 121; XI 604).

Alapa *ράπισμα* III 175, 65; 248, 12; 351, 22. colaphus V 165, 10.

Alapator *καυρητής* III 372, 56; 439, 12; 475, 10. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 25, 'Beitr.' III 7.

Alapiclosus caluus V 264, 6. **alapiclosa** calua IV 471, 17. **alaplosa** calua V 344, 56. *V. alopecia*, apiclosus.

Alapo *ράπιζω* II 427, 31. **alapat** *άλαπάει* II 14, 23. **alapati** est *alapas* minari, id est foedam et (aut *G*) superbam caedem: uel (ut *R*) pro iactantia *Plac.* V 4, 11 = V 46, 3. **alaparier** *alapas* *Deuering* 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 308. *Cf. Roensch* 'Beitr.' I 14; III 7, *Coll. phil.* 25.

Alapus (alop.) qui propter mercedem *alapas* patitur *Seal.* V 589, 25. *Cf. alapistae apud Arnobium.*

Alarica hasta uehemens trium angulorum ferrum habens V 165, 12. *V. falarica.*

Alaris caballarius IV 307, 12; V 264, 21; 345, 2; 625, 39. **caballaris** IV 14, 8; V 165, 13. **alares** *ήπείων ταξίαρχοι* II 68, 11. **caballares** IV 206, 5; V 560, 39.

Alas exulit abiit (abiecit?), mutauit IV 429, 3 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 689/90).

Alaternus *αρόβηθος* (*φιλόνη εαspectat Stadler*) III 428, 49. *Huc nescio an spectet quae sequitur glossa φιλανρον αφράτ quamquam φιλανρον (cf. φιλόρα) ne sic quidem expedit.*

Alatus *πιερωτός* II 425, 36. **alates** (*alatos? alites?*) alas habentes IV 307, 13; V 438, 25. **alatis** alas habentibus IV 429, 5 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 259); V 345, 10. **pinnatis** IV 206, 35. *V. equus Pegasus.*

Lauda (*lauda*) *κορυσθαλός, κορυσθός* III 258, 13.

Alba ligustra *λευκόροδα* V 438, 26 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 18). *V. ligustra.*

Albamentum *λέωμα* III 269, 17; 191, 16 (*leuchanis: λέωμανσις H.*).

Albam *paenulam λευκήν φαινόλην* III 211, 5 = 226, 55/56 = 647, 3.

Albani patres Albani principes IV 429, 6 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 7).

Alba rosa *λευκόροδα* III 567, 56.

Albarus *λευκός* III 264, 33 (*albarius?*).

Albas *gerentes candidam uestem amicti* IV 307, 14.

Alba spina *hagudorn (AS.)* V 339, 4. *V. spina alba.*

Albatus *ήλευκος* II 299, 40. **albus factus** II 565, 49.

Alba uua *v. aminea.*

Albea *sordes aurium* II 565, 47. *Cf. fabeas sordes aurium et praef. GL. N. p. XIII.*

Albedo (*aluido codd.*) **alba uisio** II 565, 46 (*ubi potius albor scribit Loeue GL. N. 10 et albunea alba uisio* II 565, 45).

Albens *lanugo έχρη* III 433, 62.

Albente *matutino αωρια ανκος (ubi πρώτας αόγαφόσής David Comm. Ien. V 211. αωρία νυκτός H., αωρί, άνπρος Buech.)* III 426, 3.

Albeo *λευκανθίζω* II 359, 48. *λευκαίνω* II 359, 49. **albet** *splendet* IV 15, 11; 206, 11; 308, 8; V 264, 13.

Alber *uentus* V 264, 20 (*aluis uenter?*).

Albesco *λευκανθίζω* II 359, 48. *λευκαίνω* II 359, 49. **albescit** *διαφανεί* II 275, 29.

Albicapillus *v. canus.*

Albico *albesco*, quasi **albus** sum V 491, 7 (*GR. L.* II 397, 10). **albicatur** *candidatur* V 638, 25 (= *Non.* 75, 19). *V. candeo, caneo.*

Albi *coloris λευκόχροος* III 329, 22. *λευκόχρους* III 499, 7; 529, 41.

Albinus *κονιατής* II 358, 9 (*v. dealbator*).

Albipedi *huitfot (AS. auis?)* V 340, 24.

Albitudinem *pro albo* V 637, 29 (= *Non.* 78, 4).

Albo *κονιώ* II 358, 14. *λευκαίνω* II 359, 49.

Albor *λευκότης* II 360, 1. **albedo** II 566, 6.

Albuci *radix budionis* III 618, 64.

albuci *radices bidonie* III 536, 43. *bidonia* III 553, 30; 617, 38.

Albicium (*albuscus lexicus*) *άσφόδελος* II 14, 25; III 542, 24; 535, 18; 549, 27; 587, 21; 608, 1; 617, 12; 631, 17 (*cf. asfodillos* -i [s]a<l>buci *radix* siue *albutlo* III 580, 14. *asfodillus* -i *sabucius* [= *albuscus*], *scorcia* [*cf. Arch.* X 271] siue *ius* uel *sucus* eius III 580, 32). *prasioagr*(i)on III 572, 33. *peasuagrion* III 542, 1. *teustaria*(?) III 578, 61. **flos albucii** *antereos (άνθεμικόν)* III 549, 20. **flores de albucio** *antereos* III 535, 10.

Addē leuchadius (h. e. λευκάδιος) albutus III 498, 77. *Cf. Isid. XVII 9, 85.*

Albugo λεύκωμα III 387, 2. *fio (AS.) V 338, 31.*

Albula fluuius in Italia qui nunc Tiberis uocitatur IV 405, 33. fluuius Italiae, id est Tiberis, ὀλιμα aqua (olim ab alba aqua *Buech. cf. Festus Pauli p. 4, 10*) nominabant V 438, 28. nomen fluuii uel ciuitatis IV 483, 44; V 264, 49 (fluminis). *Cf. Verg. Aen. VIII 331.*

Albula ἰκταρία III 355, 76 (*de pisc.*).

Album praetoris (uel praetorium) ubi conscripti sunt (*uel sunt consecr.*) qui recitandi sunt; tabula est et habet albis litteris indices et senatores IV 15, 5; V 165, 37; 264, 35. *Cf. IV 206, 18.*

Albunea λευκοθέα II 14, 26; 359, 56; III 291, 23 (albucina: an albuna?). *mater Matuta* IV 307, 17 (albuna *multi libri*); V 590, 44 (albuna). *albor (ubi alba uisio Loewe: cf. albedo) II 565, 46.*

Albura λεύκωμα III 439, 13. *V. albugo.*

Alburnus λευκόρροος II 360, 2; III 272, 16 (*de vestibus*). *alburnum albiscente* (m) IV 485, 30. *albescentem aut exalbidum* IV 14, 18.

Albus λευκός II 359, 61; III 174, 11; 180, 65; 253, 12; 254, 43; 272, 15; 498, 80. *alba λευκή* II 359, 52. *λευκά* III 193, 4. *album λευκόν* II 359, 58; III 22, 14; 98, 24; 183, 5; 184, 45; 322, 58; 338, 78; 529, 28; 567, 54. *λευκόν, λεύκωμα* II 14, 27. *λεύκωμα* II 360, 8. *λεύκωμα, διάταγμα* II 15, 44. *quigneum (h. e. cygneum)* IV 15, 7; 486, 32; V 165, 14. *naturaliter candidum* V 438, 27. *V. aluus. Cf. GR. L. Suppl. 277, 24; Isid. Diff. 35.*

Alceus (alcheon) auis (auis H.) *Herculis dictus* V 549, 3.

Alcedo auis dicta apud Graecos quae in mari nidificat V 438, 29. *auis Aegypti quae semet ipsam purgat rostro in ano (!) <a>qua <m> fundens (cf. Isid. XII 7, 83, ubi de ibi agitur; Loewe Prodr. 272; Roensch Coll. phil. p. 293) V 632, 18. alcedo genus piscis II 566, 3 (quam Loewe Prodr. 272 ex contaminatione repetit; cf. allec). alcedo pelagi auis Loewe GL. N. 141 ex cod. Cas. 402.*

Alchior (h. e. ut uidebatur γάλκσιον) isaern (AS.) V 389, 10: *de alcyon potius cogitat Holthausen ('Behaghel und Neumann' X 446); isern = 'Eisadler'.*

Alcides Ἡρακλῆς II 325, 39. *Hercules a uirtute appellatus; ἀλήθεια graece uirtus dicitur* IV 205, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 392*). nomen *Herculis* V 264, 56. *Hercules* IV 481, 12; V 438, 30.

Alcitellus v. altellus.

Alcon genere *Cretensis, sagittarius*

optimus fuit: qui cum uidisset a dracone complexum filium suum, mira cautela artis mimis sagittam et occidit draconem et puerum conseruauit V 520, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Buc. V 11.*

Alcyon ἀλκυόν III 258, 14; 319, 50; 361, 13. *genus auis III 487, 46. auis marina uel nomen loci seu (se cod.) proprium nomen* V 549, 18. *alcyones aues marinae* IV 14, 33; V 560, 42. *alchione auis marina quae pelago nidum medio facit, cuius partus (partu Mai) tertia die pullamina excluduntur, quarto cibo fouentur, septimo uolatui ostenduntur lib. gloss., Mai VII 551. Cf. alchior.*

Alcyonius nidus quod mare iactat III 549, 40.

Alea κυβέλα II 356, 24; III 149, 8; 341, 71; 439, 15. *κύβος* II 539, 64; 552, 22. *κόπτος, κύβος, κυβέλα* II 14, 32. *κοττισμός* II 354, 14. *tefl (AS.) II 566, 9; V 338, 19. ludum tabulae a quodam mago Alea nomine qui hoc ludum inuenit, id est iocum* IV 14, 26 (*cf. Isid. XVIII 60: a quodam magistro Alea . . . qui hunc l. inuenit in otio Nettleship. 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114*); 205, 49 (adinuenit lusum sine id est iocum); 473, 51 et V 165, 17 (lusum adinu. sine reliquis). *ludum tabulae a quodam mago (can. apost. 42) V 410, 3. tabula qui cum repit ludet* V 490, 51 (quae et repletur *Buech.*). *genus ludi (de dial.) V 424, 21. ubi nummi ad ludendum V 262, 22 (adea cod.). quasi bellum quod alterum facit uictum, alterum uictorem* V 165, 15. *tabula ad ludendum eo quod alter alio uicto uincet* V 165, 16. *alea* (= aleo alea: *cf. Stowasser Arch. IX 566*) *cottista et locus ubi tablizant* V 264, 42 (*aliter Landgraf Arch. IX 363: cf. aleo*). *alea prodigus* IV 473, 50; V 344, 54. *prodigus origine (cf. alto sanguine diuino origine et Landgraf l. s. s.) V 264, 3 (an aleo?).*

Aleam ludo κοττίζω II 354, 12; *κυβέλα* II 356, 23; III 76, 44. *aleam ludit κοττίζει, κυβέζει* II 14, 33.

Aleator κοττίστης II 354, 13; III 202, 12; 334, 73; 527, 64. *κυβερτής* II 356, 22; III 149, 9; 272, 3; 372, 57. *κυβιστής, κοττίστης* III 478, 1. *κοττίστης, κυβερτής* II 14, 36. *κυβερτής, κυβιστής, κοττίστης* III 439, 16. *tebleri (AS.), aleae, (ubi lusor add. Loewe: nisi aleo males) II 566, 8. teblere (AS.) V 338, 20. lusor cupiditatis* IV 474, 1; V 264, 5; 344, 55; (*can. apost. 43 titul.*) 410, 2. *V. Palamedes. Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 362.*

Alebre pulchrum, bene educatum IV 206, 6. *quod bene a quibus alitur* IV 477, 17; V 264, 59. *alisae quod bene*

alitur IV 481, 7. alibre alimentum IV 406, 24; V 342, 21; 345, 16; 591, 9. alero nutrimentum II 566, 4 (*ubi* alebre *Loewe GL. N. 11*; aletudo *Gundermann 'Phl. Anz.'* XV 521). alibre alimenta habens V 438, 34. alehr<I>a bona quibus alimur V 590, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 25, 4; Holder Caes. b. civ. III 48, 2.*

Alendum nutriendum IV 15, 21; 205, 41. nutriendum uel adiuuandum IV 429, 9 (= *Verg. Aen. III 50*).

Aleo κοττιοτής, id est cottilator V 438, 32 (cottilator *tut. Landgraf Arch. IX 363*: nisi cottizator *verum est*). V. alea.

Aleo κρετώ II 566, 23. aleatur cot(t)izat graece V 264, 39. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 363.*

Aleps v. adeps.

Alerius εἰτροφος, θρεμβος γροφενς II 14, 35 (*ubi* θρεπτός a, τροφός e): *cf. Scal. ad Fest., Salmas. ad Plin. p. 87 (θρέψμος)*. bonus alumnus II 565, 50 (*male ex εἰτροφος versum*). nutritor V 342, 20. V. alebre.

Alers πεκαυδευμένος II 401, 26 (*solers e*). eruditus II 566, 13; IV 307, 20. allers sollers V 520, 6. doctus V 560, 35. doctus, eruditus V 438, 44. *Cf. Hildebrand p. 6, Loewe GL. N. 11, Landgraf Arch. IX 362.*

Ales πτηνόν II 14, 34; 425, 37; 499, 5; 544, 69. όρνις II 387, 13. όρνειον II 492, 14. aquila: sed et (uel *pro* sed et *G*) omnes aues possunt dici ales *Plac. V 5, 33* = V 46, 6 (*ubi* alites *in fine cod. Bamberg.*) = V *praef. XVI* (omnis a. *postest*). *Cf. νυκτιόραξ* alitus, bubo II 377, 26 (*ubi* ales a: alucus *H.*). ales auis ambrosia IV 429, 10 (*cf. ambrosia auis*). alites olawoi III 435, 24. aues, praepetes (*perp. codd.*) IV 307, 37. aues, aligerae IV 14, 27. uolucres IV 205, 32. aues IV 481, 9; V 263, 61; 264, 46; 345, 9 (*challes codd.*). nutritores (*cf. altilis et alitor*) seu uolatilia V 438, 39.

Alexandri corona v. uictoriola.

Alexandrina obastra (emplastra *Buech.*) III 570, 63.

Alexandrina sella v. basterna, conopeum.

Alexi Nomen est pueri in Vergilio V 438, 31 (*cf. Serr. in Ecl. II 1*).

Alga βρόνον II 260, 31; 496, 20; 521, 15; 545, 5; III 297, 21 (*cf. βροια alca III 437, 19*). φάκος II 473, 45; III 17, 30; 89, 50; 187, 15 (*asis*); 187, 25; 297, 20; 433, 60; 439, 17; 467, 17; 477, 25. βρόνον, φάκος III 266, 19. herba marina, uar (= *wár, AS.*) II 565, 43. uar (*AS.*) V 340, 15. scaldthylfas (*AS.*) V 340, 27. herba marina uel spuma maris IV 471, 28; V 263, 68.

herba maris IV 15, 10; *post* V 344, 53. herba marina IV 307, 19. nascitur in aqua et allegat (= alligat) pedes III 543, 37.

Algeo όγώ II 14, 29; 428, 6; III 6, 16; 78, 69; 157, 30; 343, 8; 399, 67 (*algio*); 439, 18; 503, 15. ψυχίζομαι II 481, 27. algos όγιάς III 157, 31; 399, 68 (*algis*). algēt όγιά III 157, 32; 399, 69 (*algit*). όγιοτ II 14, 28. infrigidat IV 14, 10; 475, 11; V 165, 21; 264, 18. algemus όγώμεν III 399, 70 (*algitus*). alsit frigidit IV 14, 11; 307, 49; V 345, 4. frigauit V 264, 24.

Algicis (algesis?) lumborum dolor; ex utraque coxa surgit ille dolor usque ad femora III 597, 9.

Algidus δόσφιγος II 282, 14. δυσχείμερος II 282, 29. male infrigidatus II 565, 48. alsosus (*v. alsiosus*) IV 307, 21. algidum δυσχείμερον II 14, 30. ψυχρόν II 481, 34.

Algiosus v. alsiosus.

Algiselit (algescit *b*) frigidit (frigidauit *a*) IV 478, 14.

Algor όγος II 428, 5; 542, 6. κρύος III 294, 27. ψύχος II 481, 31. frigus IV 14, 29; 15, 16; 205, 19; 432, 53; V 263, 66. frigus, frigidor IV 307, 22. algore frigore V 438, 33.

Alla granata (uel tranata) IV 405, 23. tranata *Scal. V 591, 8 (obscura: an mala granata? alienigena extra nata Graevius. alica terra nata Semlerus. aluta tanata Oehler. alienigena alia terra nata Buech.)*.

Alliam parabolam άλλην παραβολήν III 400, 29.

Alliam uitam aliuu genus uitae V. 529, 7/8 (= *Ter. Andr. 189*).

Allias άλλους, άλλως II 14, 40. aliter IV 18, 55; 205, 43; 481, 53. interdum uel nonnumquam IV 307, 23. alibi uel interdum uel nonnumquam (*de canon.*) V 410, 5.

Allias dico postea, alio tempore dico V 264, 44.

Allas et alias ότε μέν, ότε δέ II 14, 37.

Alliatum (aleatum) σκορδάτον III 315, 5.

Allibi άλλαγή II 14, 38. άλλάγοσε II 14, 60. άλλαχού III 127, 49. alibi et allubi unum est, sed in usu[m] (<magis alibi>) est V 264, 28.

Allibre v. alebre.

Alica χόνδρος II 67, 46 (*hal.*); 477, 57; III 26, 59; 183, 37; 246, 59 (*de membr. hum.*); 299, 51; 357, 3; 525, 9; 555, 68; 620, 24. έλιξ III 430, 11. halica triticum [cum] contusum aoptis sanas (*ad ptisanas?*) II p. XLVI *adnot. 2*.

Allicacabo (άλικάβον) durigneos (= *δορύκτιον*) III 559, 37. *Cf. cacabus.*

Allicubi άλλαγή II 14, 41. πούποτε II 414, 58. uspiam IV 307, 24.

Allicula v. allicula.

Allicunde ποδέν II 411, 1.

Alienatio ἐκποίησης II 292, 18.

Alienigena ἀλλόφυλος III 543, 27; 551, 9. ἀλλοθνήης II 14, 39. ξένος (alienigenus) II 378, 2. alterius gentis V 547, 9. alterius generis IV 206, 46; 479, 24. extraneus IV 405, 25. qui in aliena terra nascitur V 339, 33. qui ex aliena regione nascitur uel ex aliena gente natus V 438, 35. *Cf. Isid. X 16.*

Alieniloquium v. allegoria.

Alieno ἐκπιῶ II 292, 19. alienat priuat, truncat (v. auerrunco) IV 307, 25. fraudat, expellit IV 307, 26. alienauit alienos fecit IV 15, 25.

Alieno more alieno genere uitae V 529, 1 (= *Ter. Andr.* 152).

Alienum ἀλλότριον III 439, 19.

Alienum aes pecunia feneraticia IV 15, 2; V 264, 23; 345, 1. V. aes alienum.

Aliger περισφόρος II 425, 32; III 257, 38. περισφόρος, Ἐρας II 14, 53. auis II 566, 10. gallus V 589, 13. **aligerum** pennatum IV 481, 10; V 438, 37. alas gerentem IV 429, 11 (= *Verg. Aen. I 663*). **aligerae** pinnatae IV 14, 40; 307, 27; V 263, 62; 438, 36 (penn.); 264, 47 (pinnae). **aligerum** uolatilium V 490, 46.

Allupia ἀνθίας (piscis) III 257, 19 = **aulupia** ἀνθίας ὁ ἰχθύς II 227, 24 (ἀβλυπίας).

Alimentum τροφεῖον II 460, 17. θρεπτήρια, τροφεία II 14, 58. nutrimentum IV 205, 50. alumen (alumeni a) nutrimentum IV 487, 7 (alim.?). **alimentum** uictum, cibum IV 478, 16. **alimenta** τροφεία III 14, 21; 35, 47; 36, 13; 87, 12; 182, 63; 314, 20. **alimentis** cibus (*reg. Bened.* 37, 6) V 412, 41. V. elementum.

Alimones ab alimento *Plac.* V 6, 17 = V 46, 9 (*cf. V praef. V*).

Alimonium τροφή II 460, 15. τροφείον II 460, 17. alendi curam V 165, 24. **alimonia** esca IV 206, 16. edulia, esca, alimenta, impendia IV 307, 28. uictualia, esca IV 478, 15. uictu(a)lia V 264, 57. escam, cibum V 438, 38. *Cf. Isid. XX 2, 2. V. ad alimonia.*

Alioquin εἰ δὲ μή γε II 14, 43. εἰ δὲ μή II 285, 8. ἔπειτα II 306, 33; 312, 12 (*επιτο cod.*). si quo minus aut si non IV 14, 23. nam si non IV 205, 17. quod si non V 344, 48. quod si non uel aliter, uero V 264, 26. potius, magis uel quod si non uel aliter IV 307, 29. ceterum, utrum, quomodo, si non, sic, nam, si non, sic omnis (= si quominus) uel quod sin uel potius IV 481, 54.

Aliorsum altera in parte IV 14, 17; 205, 48 (-am in partem ab). altera

parte IV 481, 52. alio more IV 15, 23. aliter dicit V 531, 5 (= *Ter. Eun.* 82).

Alippe σιχαρ III 350, 8. ficar III 395, 13 (= adipēs στέαρ? ita *Vulc. v. adeps*).

Alipes περισπόρος II 425, 31; III 257, 39. ταχύπους II 452, 21. **alipedes** equi ueloces IV 15, 30; 85, 13; V 165, 25. ueloces IV 405, 26 (*Verg. Aen. VII 277*). ueloces equi V 345, 15. equos [anfractum] V 265, 1. equus (alipedum) V 490, 47. **alipedes** [ut pasta ab olendo] et equi et uolucres V 264, 38 (*cf. altilis*). V. cornipes.

Alipilarius δραπανιστής II 14, 42; 281, 19. ioculator pilae II 565, 52 (*male ex Graeco uersum: cf. GL. N. praef. VI. uellicator pili Nettleship 'Contr.' 124. Cf. II praef. XLV, Osbornus p. 60**).

Alipilus δραπανιστής III 307, 38; 514, 15.

Alipina δρωπάξ II 517, 21 (alipila?).

Alipino περισπ II 425, 35. alo, pinno *H. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 235* (alipino).

Alipites hoc officium aliptum (!) esse solet quod solent alipam in femur dare V 652, 14 (= *Iuuenal. VI 422*).

Alipiam quaedam, quandam IV 307, 30 (*contam.*).

Aliquamdiu ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, ἐπὶ πολὺ II 14, 49. ἐπὶ πολὺ II 310, 28.

Aliquando ποτέ II 14, 50; III 244, 30. ἔσθ' ὅτε II 315, 15. ποτέ τὸ χρονικόν II 414, 42. tandem, aliquantum tempus IV 307, 31. *Cf. III 151, 66. V. tandem.*

Aliquantisper ποσῶς II 414, 28. ἐπ' ὀλίγον II 313, 19. aliquandiu IV 15, 3; 206, 3; 429, 12; V 264, 27; 344, 49; IV 480, 2 (aliquando *libri praeter ὅ*).

Aliquantum ποσῶς II 414, 28.

Aliquantulum parum IV 14, 46. parum IV 307, 33.

Aliquantus ποσός II 414, 27. **aliquanta** ποσότη II 414, 23. **aliquantum** πλείστον ὅσον II 14, 54; 409, 17. ἱκανὸν τῷ πλήθει II 15, 1. ποσόν II 414, 25. τί ποτε II 456, 24. parum IV 480, 1. **aliquanti** plerique IV 307, 32. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.' II p. 2.*

Aliquantenus μεγάλῃ τιμῶς, ποσῶς II 14, 44. ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον II 312, 18. ποσῶς II 414, 28. aliquantum IV 14, 15. aliqua ratione, aliquando IV 478, 1.

Aliquis ἕτερός τις II 315, 56. τίς ποτε ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 28. quisquam, ullus IV 307, 35. **aliqua** τίς ποτε θηλυκῶς II 456, 29. **aliquid** τί ποτε II 14, 59. quinam, quidnam IV 307, 34. **aliquod** ἕτερον τι II 315, 57. τί ποτε II 456, 24. τί II 455, 22. **alliculus** τινός ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 21. **alliculus** τινός **allicui** τινί ποτε II 456, 19. **allicquem** τινά

ποτε ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 9. aliquam τινά ποτε θηλυκῶς II 456, 10. aliqui τινές ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 13. aliqua(e) τινές θηλυκῶς II 456, 14. V. ab aliquo, ab aliqua, ab aliquibus.

Aliquo setius πῶσός *παρξέλιστερον* liber de officio proconsulis II 14, 48. Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.' 1865 p. 268.

Aliquot πλείστοι οἶσοι II 14, 51.

Aliquot annis τοσοῦτους ἐνιαυτούς II 14, 45.

Aliquotiens πλειστάκις δόσκις II 14, 52. κολλάκις II 412, 19. plerumque uel nonnumquam, amplius, saepius IV 307, 36.

Alis plaudens pinnis percutiens V 264, 51 (plaudit). **allis plaudentempennis** percutientem IV 481, 11. Cf. Verg. Aen. V 515 sq.

Alistrare v. austrare.

Alisum v. azyrna.

Aliter ἄλλως II 14, 47; III 127, 48. Cf. III 151, 17.

Aliter uideo παραβλέπω II 394, 9.

Alitor σιτειτής III 309, 37. **alitorem** nutritorem IV 14, 48; V 625, 42. **alitores** pastores IV 481, 5. V. altor.

Alitudo (alet.) τροπή II 460, 15 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 27, 12). V. alebre.

Alitus v. altus, ales.

Alunde ἀλλαχθέν II 14, 46. ποθέν II 411, 1.

Alius ἄλλος II 14, 61; III 127, 54. ἕτερος ὁ ἄλλος II 815, 55. **aliud ἄλλο** III 127, 56. **alium ἄλλον** III 127, 55; II 14, 56 (ἄλλο). **alio ἄλλω** III 121, 42 = 226, 37 = 646, 2; 128, 5. **alii** scribimus singulariter datiuo casu, ut de Catilina Sallustius (XIV 6) dicit: multos iuuenum pellicebat (pollicebat a et G) diuersis inlecebris: alii scorta praebere, alii equos mercari, alii canes ad uenandum Plac. V 3, 16 = V 46, 8. **alia ἄλλα** III 400, 28.

Alius aliter alios (= ἄλλος et ἄλλως) II 533, 55 (alias H.).

Alivtea aliud, amplius cod. Ambros. B 36 inf. apud Loewium Prodr. 432, qui Festi loco (6, 1) collato aliuta scribit.

Allabitur (vel adl.) adcelerat, uolat IV 472, 16. leuiter decurrit IV 205, 52; V 264, 52 (len.). infertur uel adlatur (abluetur cod.) V 264, 50. leuiter decurrit uel infertur V 625, 40; IV 472, 17 (Verg. Aen. X 292). **adlabimur** deferimur V 162, 41. nauigando decurrimus V 162, 42. **allabi** (vel adl.) nauigio duci IV 205, 24; 304, 20.

Allapsus (vel adl.) sensim ueniens IV 206, 22; 304, 18; V 437, 9; 540, 5. **adlapsa** caute ueniens IV 11, 19 (Verg. Aen. XII 319). incaute(?) ueniens V 165, 11.

Allata ἐνεχθεῖσα II 15, 2. **adlata** προσενεχθέντα, ἐνεχθεῖσα II 10, 46. **adlatum** adportatum IV 7, 29; 304, 19; 471, 41. adportatum uel adductum IV 11, 8. **allata reuerentia** (renuntiata?) uel cognita IV 307, 41. renuntiata V 438, 40.

Allaterati (adlateratim G) palmulis qui circa latera palmas gerunt Plac. V 6, 4 = V 44, 23 (ubi adlateratis ex cod. Bamb. Deuerling).

Allec alex ὀφάριον τὸ τεταριγευμένον II 391, 22. **hallec** neutro genere V 642, 27 (Non. 120, 3). **allec allecis** genus piscium, quod maxime Salerno abundat V 520, 2. **allec** pisciculus ex mare modicus, aptus etiam liquaminibus IV 205, 37 (cf. Isid. XII 6, 39). a liquore salsamentorum V 560, 34. hoc **alex** singulariter tantum declinabitur, ἔλιξ (= ἔλληξ) II 225, 7 (GR. L. I 82, 8; 327, 24; 548, 12). **alex ἡ ἔλιξ** III 257, 18. **allix ἄλλικιν** III 437, 12. **ἔλιξ** II 525, 33. **allectis** nomen piscis V 560, 36. **allecem ἄλληκα** III 318, 57. Cf. III 288, 7 = 658, 18. Cf. alcedo.

Allectat (vel adl.) dilectat, adlicit V 638, 34 (= Non. 76, 24). spectat IV 206, 14; 477, 36; V 264, 17; 344, 59. expectat IV 14, 5; 307, 42; V 410, 9 (de canon.). electat V 490, 53 (allectit electit cod.). V. allicio.

Allectatio lectio cum magistro II 564, 32. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 6. V. allectio.

Allectio (adl.) παρανάγνασις II 895, 43.

Allecto Ἀληκτώ III 237, 40. nomen furiae IV 476, 19; V 264, 48.

Allectus στρατολογία II 438, 50; 487, 18.

Allectus allectatus IV 307, 43; V 438, 42; 560, 40. quod sit palam electus (= Isid. X 20) V 491, 3. consuetus II 565, 54 (ubi consultus Loewe GL. N. 10, conscriptus van der Vliet Arch. IX 302). **allectum** electum IV 205, 45. **allecti** electi IV 14, 20; 477, 38; V 632, 17. Cf. GR. L. VII 297, 21. V. ex allectis.

Allegans deputans, eligens uel delegans Plac. V 5, 18 = V 46, 4.

Allegatio διδασκαλία II 15, 4. διδασκαλία ἐπὶ τοῦ διδασκοντος πράγμα II 276, 9. δικαιολογία II 277, 19. παρεγγή II 397, 28.

Allegatum subornatum, submissum V 530, 33 (= Ter. Andr. 899).

Allegendum (?) δικαιολογητόν, ἀναδιδακτέον II 15, 6. V. allego.

Allego (adl.) παραναγιγνώσκω II 395, 42.

Allego ἐμφανίζω II 296, 59. ἰκεσίαν προσφέρω II 331, 50. offero V 657, 11 (Apul. d. deo Soer. 5). **allegat** (vel adl.) παρατίθεται μάρτυρας, δέησεις, προσ-

κρίνει, προσαγγέλλει II 10, 51. *προσκρι-
νει* II 15, 3. *διαβεβαιούται, δισχυρίζεται*
II 15, 10 (alleget). *dicat* V 438, 41. *ad-
struit* IV 8, 36; 14, 35; 477, 41. *in-
sinuat, mittit* IV 14, 9; 307, 44; 477,
35; V 264, 22; 345, 3. *asserit uel adue-
nas* V 264, 58 (*contam.*?). *allegault*
ἐνεφάνισεν II 15, 5. *allegauerunt* *re-
texerunt* V 265, 4. *alligare* uerba im-
peratoris ad iudicem ciuitatis mittere
V 342 *post* 56 et V 343, 1. *scristi* (scrip-
tis *Schlutter Arch.* X 200) *insinuare*, id
est publice ante iudices insinuare et con-
firmare V 261, 55. *insinuare*, mittere
V 410, 8 (*cf. can. concil. Afric.* 96; *Antioch.*
12). *cf. allegandum ἐμφανίζω* II 15, 7
(allego?). V. *allegendum*.

Allegoria figurata dictio III 488, 15;
507, 56. *figuralis dictio (de uerbor. interpr.*
= Hieron. in Matth. 11, 16—19) V 416,
15. *similitudo* IV 13, 54; 14, 41; 477, 2;
V 264, 11. *similitudo uel alien<il>o-
quium* IV 307, 45 (*cf. Isid.* I 37, 22).
alii pro alio significans, id est simili-
tudo IV 206, 1. *aliud ex alio signifi-
cantia* IV 476, 52. *inuestigandae cogi-
tationis (-es cod.) uis (uix codd.) gemina*
[a]ut aliud sit in scientia IV 477, 1 (*Isid.*
I 37, 26). V. in *allegoria*.

Allegoricum altum uerbum legis in-
quisitum *Plac.* V 46, 5.

Allelula laudate dominum siue pater,
filius, spiritus sanctus (*reg. Bened.* 9, 20;
11, 15, *passim*) V 412, 28. laudate do-
minum IV 205, 42 (= *Eucher. instr.*
p. 145, 12).

Allenae corrigia frenorum *gloss. Salom.*
cf. Loewe G.L. N. 163. V. *antilena*. *cf.*
Schlutter Arch. X p. 191, *qui de habena*
cogitat.

Allentauit v. *destruo*.

Alleuatio κούφισμα III 363, 18.

Alleuianta (adl.) *κουφίζουσι* (an
alleuiant?) II 8, 4. V. *aggenuino*.

Alleuitans alleuans, alleuians V
438, 43.

Allex v. *allux*, *allex*.

Alliendos inciendos uel persua-
dendos *Plac.* V 5, 14 = V 46, 7.

Alliolo δειλεάζω II 267, 51 (-eo). *adlicet*
ἐπάγειται II 10, 49; 555, 21 (*anay. cod.*).
ἐκκαλείται, ἐκπέθει II 15, 9 (*allicer*).
incitat, prouocat V 437, 10. *incipit* (?),
prouocat IV 304, 21. *inuitat* IV 478, 9;
V 265, 2. *suadet, magis sollicitat* V
261, 47. *allicet* *adlactat, delactat* V
165, 18. *alliciuat* *prouocant* IV 478, 10;
V 345, 7. *prouocant uel sollicitant* V
264, 7. *alliciat* (*allectat*?) *alligat, obli-
gat* V 490, 49. *alligat* V 339, 32. *alli-
cere* *πέθειν* II 15, 8.

Alli-cula genus nestis IV 15, 6; 205,
26; 480, 3; V 165, 22 (*signus codd.*);
490, 50; 590, 22. V. *gallicula*.

Allido (uel *adl.*) *θήσω* III 6, 18; 79, 3;
399, 72; 439, 20. *προσθήσω* II 422, 57.
allidis *θήσεις* III 399, 73. *allidit* *θήσει*
III 399, 74. *προσθήσει, ἔρηξεν* II 10, 53
(*cf. adlisit*). *allide* *θήξον* III 399, 71.
allidite *θήξαιτε* III 399, 76. *allidere*
interficere, mactare V 165, 23. *adlisit*
ἔρηξεν II 10, 50. *alliserunt* *ἔρηξαν* III
399, 77. *allisus* *est ἔρηκται* (!) III 399,
75. *cf. allidat* *adicit* V 265, 5 (*alle-
gat* *adicit H.*). *cf. GR. L.* I 565, 13.

Alligamen (uel *adl.*) *ἀπόδεσμος* II 236,
24. *ligatura* II 564, 47.

Alligamentum δεσμός II 499, 44;
543, 22. *δεσμός* II 268, 40. *δέμα* II
268, 4. *ἔνδεμα* II 298, 1.

Alligatio δέσις II 268, 45. *πρόσδεσις*
II 420, 42.

Alligator δέτης II 268, 53.

Alligo *δεσμεύω* III 133, 32. *δεσμῶ*
II 268, 41. *προσδεσμῶ* II 420, 43. *al-
ligas* *δεσμεύεις* III 133, 33. *alligat*
δεσμεύει III 133, 34. *oblectat* IV 405, 27
(*cf. allicio*). *alligatus* *δέδεται* III 135,
37 (*agilatus*).

Alligurio v. *abligurio*.

Allisus affectus IV 479, 36; V 345, 8.
affectus, affictus [in]piger] V 264, 10
(v. 8). *adlisum* *adlositum* IV 304, 22)
V. *attonitus*, *allositum*.

Allium σκόροdon III 266, 18. *allium*
σκόροdon III 400, 71. *σκόροdon* II 14, 55;
433, 55. *garlec* (*AS.*) V 338, 49. *aleum*
σκόροdon III 185, 55; 317, 9; 359, 51.
σκόροdon, θαλασσοκράμβη (?) III 430, 46.
σκόροδα III 16, 35; 88, 58. *iscorda* II
563, 37. *allius* *σκόροdon* III 576, 34.
scordion III 575, 46. *ascordon* III 608, 28.
alleus *σκόροdon* III 595, 43. *allius* *scur-
done* III 629, 42. id est *sparagus* III 551, 45
(*praecedit* *acremone* i. *turione*). V. *aluta*.

Allius (alius) *agrestis* *ἐροδοάκτυ-
λος* III 589, 66; 611, 2; 623, 29. *cf.*
III 582, 48 (*ἐροδοάκτυλος* i. *agrius*).
calabricus III 553, 6.

Allius (alius) (<h>) *ortolanus* *σκόροdon*
III 585, 50.

Allix (*allia cod. corr. bc: cf. Grae-
corum* ἄλλιξ: *allicula*?) *στιχάριον* (*stichanin*
cod. corr. a. στιχάριον bc) II 521, 28.

Allobrox (-brus *codd.*) *Gallus* de *Gallia*
IV 14, 36; 10, 26 (*burgundio add. c*).
Gallus, *ciuis* de *Gallia* V 261, 27; 344, 7.
Allobrox et *Ambrox* *Gallus* V 491, 5.
Adlobrox *Gallus* de *Gallias* V 162, 43;
163, 16 (*adrobus*). *Allobroga* *Gallus*
rufus V 590, 24. *graece* *declinauit, quod*
Gallus *erat rufus* V 652, 11 (= *Iuuenal.*

VII 214). **Allobroges** Galli IV 483, 49. *Cf.* **alabrox** ursus V 491, 4 (rufus?); *cf.* *GR. L. suppl.* 119, 22, *Beck Arch.* VII 273. *An huc pertinet ambus malcus* V 591, 36 (Allobrus Gallus?)? *V.* ambus.

Alloctio (adl.) *προσφώνησις* II 10, 52. *προσομιλία* II 422, 29.

Alloe(o)theta *alloe* alias, theta positione V 549, 19.

Alloquor (adl.) *προσείπω*(!) II 420, 60. *προσομιλώ* II 422, 30. *προσφωνώ* II 423, 38. *προσφθέγγομαι* II 423, 26. **allocor** *δημηγορώ* II 269, 25. *προσδιαιέγομαι* II 420, 45. **alloquitur** (*vel* adl.) appellat IV 483, 15. abloquitur (obl.?) IV 304, 24. **alloquitur** *populum* *quiritat* IV 304, 26. **adloqui** *προσλαλείν* II 10, 48. *adfari* IV 304, 23. **adlocutus** est *δημηγόρησεν* II 10, 47. *διελέχθη* II 276, 23. *V.* *quiritat*.

Allositum (adl.) *adlisum* IV 304, 25; V 261, 23 (adlnl. *codd.* *adplosum* *Hildebrand* p. 3, *Loewe Prodr.* p. XIV). **adso-**
litum *allisium* IV 7, 31; V 163, 25. *V.* *complosus*.

Allubesco *consentio* V 616, 2.

Alluceo (adl.) *φαίνα* II 469, 42. **al-**
lucet (*vel* adl.) *φαίνει* II 10, 54; 15, 11.

Allucto (adl.) *προσπαλαίω* II 422, 37 (aductor a).

Alludicrum (adl.) *res ad lusum apta* V 540, 2; 437, 11; IV 304, 27; 203, 35. *ad lud.* *Hildebrand* p. 4 *praefert*.

Alludit *appetit* IV 9, 25. *coaptavit*(?) V 337, 10 (*de contam. cog.* *Buech.* *allubuit*).

Alluo (adl.) *προσπλύω* II 421, 54. **alluit** *perfundit* IV 11, 5.

Alluies (*vel* *alluies*) *locus cenosus* IV 404, 34; V 339, 20; 345, 12; 590, 67; 625, 41. *locus cenosus* *vel* *obscurus*(!) IV 11, 4. *locus cenosus* *vel* *mors*(!) V 438, 46 (*cf.* *morbosus quod a* IV 11, 4 *habet. maris Buech.*). **alluies** *et alluia* *loca caenosa* V 589, 30. **alluies** *alluuium* *loca caenosa* V 589, 42. *V.* *alluuium*.

Alluio *προσθήκη του ποταμού ήτοι πρόσκλισις* II 421, 41. *πρόσπλυσις ποταμού όλίγη* II 421, 55. **alluione** *inundatione sordium* IV 14, 34; 8, 41 (sordis); 485, 23; V 162, 44 (sordis). *inundatione* V 490, 52. *inundatione aquarum* (aqu. om. *abcd*) IV 205, 23. *perfusione, delatatione* V 438, 45. *quae ripis aquarum pē ... et ex alia parte adsciscit* (adriscent *codd.*) *arenas* IV 206, 7. *V.* *abluiione*.

Alluuium *ruina riparum ex aqua* IV 10, 29; 486, 24; V 162, 45 (adl.); 560, 11; 590, 34. *consumptio riparum ex aquis* IV 14, 47 (alluuiia); V 162, 46 (adl.: = *Isid. Diff.* 40). *quotiens flumen* (*vel* *fluuuius*) *alium sibi meatum facit* IV 206, 21.

Allux pollex in pede IV 205, 28; V 591, 10 (allex); 438, 47 (pedes); 389, 39 (pollus *vel* pollux); IV 405, 28 (pollux). **hallus** *ποδός μέγας δάκτυλος* II 68, 12. *sertus digitus* V 299, 63 (*ubi* *pedis digitus* *Loewe Prodr.* 278). *Cf.* *Sedigitus et Festus Pauli* p. 7, 21. *A glossa quam priore loco posui* (allux) *pendet doctrina Iohannis de Ianua, Eberhardi* (in *Gracismo*), *Breviloqui* (*cf.* *Hamann, Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.* p. 1 *maior pedica in pede*), *ut alia taceam*.

Alma uirgo, sancta, hebraeum est IV 205, 30. **aalma uirgo** IV 205, 31.

Aima urbs clara ciuitas V 438, 48.

Almitles *αβήσις αρχαίως* (*αρχης cod. corr. Salm.*) II 15, 13 (*τροπή Vulc.*). *ώραίουτης*, *pulchritudo* II 482, 28. *κάλλος, ανατροφή[s]* II 15, 16 (almites). *ανάτροφή, έναγωγή* (*ανάγαγή e*) II 15, 15 (almitus). *pulchritudo* II 666, 11. *Cf.* *GL. N. praef. XV; Netleship 'Contr.'* 137; *Fest. Pauli* p. 7; *GR. L.* I 39, 24. *V.* *armitia*.

Almiuolus *sanctam habens uoluntatem glossa Theodori apud Loewium Prodr.* 103.

Almus κλυτός, ένδοξος II 15, 14. *sanctus, clarus, pulcher* IV 485, 7. *sanctus* *sive* *ab alendo dictus* V 546, 2 (*cf.* *Serv. in Georg.* I 7). **alma κλυτή, άγή, ώραία, θρέπτεια** II 15, 12. *κλυτή* II 351, 9. *ώραία* II 482, 25. *sancta, pulchra* III 509, 61. *sancta, pulchra, candida* IV 307, 46. *sancta, clara, pulchra, candida* IV 471, 30; V 263, 64 (*praeclara*). *sancta, clara* *uel* *lucida* *aut* *candida* IV 15, 15. *ab alendo dicta* V 549, 17. *clara, serena* IV 429, 13. **alimum** *sanctum* IV 14, 2; 479, 60. *sanctum, fulgidum, insignem* V 264, 41. *V.* *alma*.

Almus ager fecundus V 345, 13 (*amamus Ampl. alluuius Loewe GL. N.* 127). *Cf.* *Verg. Georg.* II 330 (*v.* *aruum*).

Alneta (alm.) *alerholt* (*AS.*) V 340, 14.

Alnetanum *v.* *alnus*.

Alneum fulae treu (*AS.*) V 340, 4 (*ver-*
titur *alnus: alnetum?*).

Alnus αίγιερος II 220, 9; III 300, 68. *κλήθρος, θρόον ό έστι δένδρον* II 15, 17. *κλήθρον τό δένδρον* II 350, 34 *κλήθη* III 264, 49. **alnum** *arboris genus* V 438, 49. **alnus** *nunc populus* IV 14, 49. **alnum** *lignum id est uerna* IV 14, 43. *lignum alnetanum* (*agnetano cod. Sangall.*), *id est uernum* IV 205, 61. *Cf.* *Dies* II^o *uerne*. *lignum, id est uernum* IV 485, 31; V 590, 31. **alnus aler** (*vel* *alae*, *AS.*) V 340, 3. *arbor unde naues fiunt*. *Lucanus* (III 442): *et fluctibus aptior alnus* V 165, 26. *ratis uel nauis* V 340, 41. *scapha[s]* V 438, 50. *nunc*

populus aut scapularis summitas IV 484, 8 (*contam. cf. armus*). *Cf. alno* (*scr. armos*) scapulariae summitates V 264, 55. **abios** scopularios (!) summitates V 260, 6.

Alo τρέφω II 458, 40. ἐσιώ II 315, 33. τρέφομαι II 458, 39. **alit** nutrit IV 14, 6; 15, 32; 206, 15; 307, 39. **alunt** nutriunt V 530, 5 (= *Ter. Andr.* 250). **aluerunt** ἐθρεψαν II 15, 39.

Alo v. alipinno.

Aloda v. aluta.

Aloe genus pigmenti V 438, 51. genus ligni orientalis in incensum V 438, 52. *Adde* III 553, 16 (aloeptide <= ἀλόηκαρίτις> id est **alon bonum**); 587, 9 (aloen bonum); 607, 29 (alon bonus); 616, 42.

Aloe gallica v. gentiana.

Alogia dicitur cum epulis indulgetur ita, ut a rationis tramite deuietur, unde et animalia ratione carentia aloga dicuntur III 488, 1 (*Augustini locum afferunt lexica*). **alogia** conuiuium graece IV 205, 25; V 165, 27; 264, 37. conuiuium graece, diliciae IV 482, 54. conuiuium III 509, 59; V 338, 43; 583, 4. conuiuia IV 15, 4.

Alogus nota est in libris III 509, 60. nota in libris III 489, 63. *Cf. Isid.* I 21, 27.

Alopecia passio stricturae V 591, 6 (trichorrhoeae *Arevalus*). **alopiecia** nuda cutis per partem capitis in se habens albos pilos et flauos (uel faluos a) III 596, 8. V. ophiasis.

Alopeciosus v. alapiciosus.

Alopus v. alapus.

Aloxinum v. absinthium.

Alpes ὄρη ἐν ἡλῶ II 16, 18. ὄρη Γαλιῶν (singulare non habet) II 386, 31. ἀρωατήριον, προμνητήριον, διεφάς III 260, 34 (*unde?*). montes Galliarum IV 14, 51. montes Gallici IV 475, 12. **Alpis** mons ubi Gallia ab Italia diuiditur IV 405, 29. **Alpes** Galli[c]ae alti montes V 560, 32 niues lingua Gallica. alti montes V 560, 41. niues IV 307, 47. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 442; *Georg.* III 474; *Isid.* XIV 8, 18; *GR. L.* I 33, 6; 548, 38; II 328, 13.

Alpha initium IV 14, 37. V. ab alpha littera.

Alpheus deus marinus IV 205, 29; 405, 30.

Alphus morbus sacer IV 307, 48.

Alpini montes in Gallia et Italia IV 429, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 442).

Alsius quod alget, id est frigidus V 264, 36. **alsiosus** frigidus (!) V 344, 52. **algiosus** δύσκιος II 14, 31. **alciosus** δύσκιος III 439, 14. **altiosus** δύσκιος III 372, 59; 475, 11. **alsosus** frigidus IV 14, 12; 206, 17; 484, 7.

frigidus IV 307, 50. *Videntur tres formae fuisse*: algiosus, alsiosus, alsosus. **Alsitat** ab algeo frequentatiuum V 560, 38.

Alta ciuitas [ciuitas] ab aedificiis uel fortuna IV 429, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 7?).

Alta mente intimo corde IV 472, 50. intimo corde siue secreto V 264, 53. profundis sensibus IV 14, 21. profundis sensibus, diligenti memoria IV 472, 51. *Verg. Aen.* I 26.

Altanus (*scil. ventus*) πειλάγος III 172, 24; 245, 46; 295, 14; 426, 55.

Altar altare IV 307, 51; V 591, 35; *cf. Scaliger* V 589, 23 (altar Prud. altar et impositum) *ex Osb. p.* 35. **altare** βαμός II 525, 35. dicitur quod alta res, id est diuina, in eo agitur (*Gregor. dial.* III 17?) V 424, 3. **altaria** περιβάματα III 301, 48. κακ<v>ατήρια III 301, 47; 498, 44; 525, 17. ἐννοια III 301, 49. arae dictae ab altitudine [perticae] V 438, 53 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 66). arae (!) in altitudinem instructae diuinorum IV 15, 14. ariae IV 307, 52.

Altaria circum circum altaria IV 429, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 515, IV 145).

Altarium θυσιαστήριον II 330, 7; III 145, 61; 170, 34. ἐπιβωμῆς II 15, 19. βαμωμάριον II 260, 58.

Altarium bellum v. antarium bellum.

Alte βαθέος III 439, 21. eminenter, praeclare IV 473, 46. praeclare V 264, 4. nobile, clare IV 473, 47.

Alteboans ex alto sonans V 490, 48. **altesonans**; hic autem deus est qui ex alto sonat V 438, 56 (alte uocans uel alte uoans). V. altiboans.

Altecomans v. alte tonans.

Altellus terrae nutritus IV 206, 10 (terra); V 438, 54. altus diminutiuum II 565, 51. **altellum** hoc est terranum Mai VI 506 (*quod ad terrae nutritum spectare censet Hagen 'Jahresber.'* 1876 p. 340). **alcitellus** alte euocatus (*scr. educatus*) IV 206, 8; V 491, 6 (uocatus). **acitella** alte educatus V 436, 17. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 12. *Festus Pauli* p. 7, 10.

Alter ἕτερος, ἄλλος II 15, 29. ἕτερος, ὁ ἄλλος II 315, 55. altera ἑτέρα ἢ ἄλλη II 315, 52. **alterum** ἕτερον II 315, 53.

Alter ambo unus aut ambo IV 307, 53; V 264, 31; 344, 50.

Altercandis ἀμφισβητούμενων II 15, 25.

Altercante contentende φιλονικητέως (*φιλονεικόντος ε*) II 15, 27 (*cf. Hor. Sat.* II 7, 57. *φιλονεικεῖ τέως Buech.*).

Altercatim ἐριστικῶς II 314, 34.

Altercatio ἀντίρρησις II 230, 32. ἀψιμαχία, ἀμφιβολία, ἀντίρρησις, ἀμυβαιοὶ λόγοι II 15, 28. ἀμφιλογία II 534, 1.

διάλογος II 540, 1. *διάλογος*, *διὰ λόγων ἀμφιμαχία* II 552, 26. contentio IV 14, 32; 15, 26; 307, 54; V 263, 68. contentio, lis, iurgium, rixa IV 473, 43. *altercationis ἀμφισβητήσεως* II 15, 23. *altercationum τῶν* (cf. II 15, 23) *ἀμφισβητούμενων* II 15, 24.

Altercator ἀντικαθιστάμενος II 229, 37. *φιλόνηκος* II 471, 41. contra dicens, contentiosus II 566, 7.

Altercor ἐρίζω II 314, 17. *φιλονεικῶ* II 471, 44. *altercatur ἀνταποκρίνεται, φιλονεικεῖ, διαλέγεται* II 15, 26. contendit IV 14, 4. litigat, obiurgat IV 205, 36. contendit uel litigat V 264, 16.

Alterculum ἀνεμώνη II 15, 20.

Altercus id est *galidada* (= *caligulata*?) III 587, 26. *atergus* (corr. *g*) ὄσκα-*μας βοτάνη καὶ κατόπιον, ἀπὸ νότον* (v. a tergo) II 22, 24. *altercus* iusquiamus siue canicolata (?) siue symphoniaca III 631, 7. V. caniculata, symphoniaca.

Alter et uter alter ambo V 345, 5. V. *alter uter*.

Alteritas sodalitas, comparilitas II 566, 5 (*ubi* alternitas *Loewe GL. N. 11*).

Alterna ἐν μέρει III 439, 25; 478, 35.

Alternanti cogitanti IV 14, 45; V 165, 28. dubitanti IV 205, 21; 429, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 287). dubitanti uel interiecte agenti IV 15, 22. diu cogitanti IV 475, 50. *alternantium* staefnendra (*AS.*) V 341, 3 (cf. *Oros.* I 12, 7).

Alternatim uicissim IV 205, 20. uicaria IV 475, 48. ad inuicem, reciproco (*gatus add. cod. Leid.*) IV 475, 49.

Alternatis manibus id est sicut benedixit Iacob Effraim et Manasse *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 551. Cf. *Genes.* XLVIII 15.

Alternis ἀνά μέρος, ἀμοιβαδόν II 15, 80. subaudis uicibus, ut modo hoc [loco hoc] modo illud V 264, 30. uicibus, ut modo hoc, modo illud IV 307, 58. uicissim IV 14, 44. uicissim aut mutuis IV 475, 47. utrisque (utriusque *G*), hinc et inde, uel ex utrisque uicibus *Plac.* V 5, 27 = V 46, 11 = V *praef.* XVI. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 423.

Alternis agunt non simul agunt IV 14, 25; 475, 45; V 344, 53. non simul agunt, sed prius unus, postea alter IV 307, 57. non simul agunt, sed primo (!) post alterum V 264, 83.

Alterno λογίζομαι ὃ ἐστὶν ἐνθουοῦμαι II 361, 60. *σάπτομαι* II 438, 11. *alternat* mutat IV 475, 43. *alternatur* variatur IV 15, 31; 206, 23; 405, 32. *alternatur* latinum non est, sed *alternat*, id est post alterum facit IV 307, 56; V 264, 32.

Alternum παραλλάλλον II 395, 34.

unum IV 15, 19; 475, 40 (uinum). *alterna* uicaria IV 475, 44; V 264, 54. *alterni* alter ex his IV 307, 55. *alternis* diuersis, mutatis, dubiis IV 475, 46.

Alterplex alterna glossa apud Loewium Prodr. 160. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 7, 14. V. *muscipulator*.

Alterplicitas v. *duplicitas*.

Alteruter θάτερος II 326, 39. *ὀπότερος* II 385, 62. *alter* ambo IV 475, 10; *ac post* IV 14, 2. *alter et ambo* IV 206, 13; 308, 1; V 264, 15. *alteruter* uel *uter* duo sunt, id est alter de duobus V 264, 29. *alterutrum θάτερον* II 326, 40; III 145, 62. *θάτερον, ὀπότερον* II 15, 21. inuicem IV 14, 3; 308, 3. aut hoc (aut hoc *om.* *R*) aut illud aut utrumque significat: sed (*ita Deuering.* significaciones *codd.*) magis duas partes habet *Plac.* V 3, 15 = V 46, 13 + 14 (*alterutrum* significaciones magis duas partes habet et *alterutrum* aut hoc aut illud aut utrumque). *alterutro ὀπότερον* II 15, 22.

Alterutra pars utraque pars *Plac.* V 3, 10 = V 46, 12.

Alte subnix eminens IV 14, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 506).

Alte tonans alte sonans IV 473, 45; V 438, 55. Cf. V 264, 60 (*alte comans in lemm.*). *altitonans*?

Althaea malua agrestis uel malua-uiscum (uiscis *cod.*) V 491, 1. est malua siluatica uel malua-uiscum (*maluaeas cod.*) V 615, 44. id est hibiscus (*iustus cod.*) III 617, 27. *altea* ab altitudine V 491, 2. Cf. *Pseudap. c. XXXIX* V. *artemisia*.

Altiboans altisonans (*antesonans G*) *Plac.* V 7, 18; *quibus addit G* V 46, 15; ut Virgilius: reboant quae siluae cicadas (*Georg.* III 223 reboant siluaeque *codd.*). Cf. V *praef.* VI. *alte* clamans *Osb.* p. 60. in alto, ex alto sonans IV 206, 9. *alteboans* alte clamans II 566, 12. *altiboo* clam. (*ex altiboans factum*) *gloss.* *Arab. lat. p. 701, 17 Vulc.* V. *alteboans*.

Alticinctus ἀνεξασμένος II 225, 28. *ἀνεσταλμένος* II 226, 12. V. *altocinctus*.

Altillarius ὀρνειοτρόφος III 371, 36.

Altillis ut pasta ab alendo V 264, 40. pasta ab alendo IV 481, 1; V 589, 12. *aedilis* saginatus II 565, 23 (corr. *Oehler*). *altillis* nomen est auis IV 307, 38; V 438, 57 (*aliaetus H.*). *altille* saginatum, foedils (*AS.*) II 566, 15. *opulentum* V 637, 26 (= *Non.* 72, 20). *altiles σιτιστά* II 15, 31; 14, 24 (*altilis: corr. cde.*). *altilla* studio saginata IV 15, 13; 205, 33; 308, 4. *uolatilia* IV 14, 42; 205, 34; V 165, 29; 264, 61. studio saginata uel uolatilia

IV 481, 2. **altia** alites, aues V 490, 45. **altillium** αλευράν II 15, 33 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 327).

Altitlate ab alendo, id est ipsa res quae alitur *Plac.* V 4, 2 = V 46, 16 (*ubi non recte* altili dote *Koch*).

Altissimo otio longissima quiete IV 15, 24 *cum libro gloss.* (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* XIV). **largissimo** quies (!) V 632, 29 (apissimo). **largissima** V 167, 30. **largissimo** IV 19, 7; V 167, 32; 440, 34 (*ubique* apissimo). **apissimo** diu largissimo V 167, 31. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 375, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 362, *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII 426 (amplissimo otio largissima quiete).

Altitudo ὕψος II 469, 30; III 161, 49; 328, 44; 340, 14; 439, 24. **βάθος** III 205, 2. **βάθος**, ὕψος II 15, 32.

Alto βαθύνα II 255, 25. ὄψα II 469, 31.

Alto a sanguine (alta s. vel alto s. libri) ex diuino genera IV 429, 19 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 230; V 45; VI 500). V. alea.

Altocinctus superius cinctus II 665, 53. V. alticinctus.

Alto maris pelago a post IV 15, 20.

Altor τροφεύς II 460, 14. αλευράς, τροφεύς II 15, 34. **nutrivor** IV 15, 33. **nutrivor**, educator IV 307, 40. **altiores** cultores V 264, 9; 344, 57. V. alitor.

Altrinsecus ἐτέρωθεν II 315, 59. non ex alto, sed ex altera parte *Plac.* V 3, 6 = V 46, 19. hinc et inde uel de super, sicut extrinsecus dicimus ab eo quod est exterius (quod extrinsecus R. quod extra est *cod. Ambros.*) et intrinsecus ab eo quod intus est (est intus R) *Plac.* V 5, 26 = V 46, 18 = V *praef.* XVI. **altrinsecus** ex altera parte *Plac.* V 7, 31 = V 46, 17 (alterutra pars). ex utraque parte IV 480, 46; V 264, 45; 345, 17. **dextra laeuaque** IV 15, 1. hinc atque inde IV 308, 5. **dextra laeuaque** aut abinuicem IV 480, 48. abinuicem, hinc et inde IV 206, 2. on ba halbe (*AS.*) V 340, 20.

Altriplicem duplicem, dolosum *Plac.* V 7, 45 = V 46, 20 (= V 48, 25); unde *Scaliger* V 591, 51.

Altriplicitas v. buplicitas.

Altrix θρεπτήρα II 329, 9. τρετή II 14, 57. **nutrix** IV 14, 30; 206, 19; V 263, 67; 165, 19 (alecris). **nutrix** [hebraeorum] a post IV 15, 16. **nutrix**, mater seu genetrix V 439, 1. **altricem** nutricem IV 205, 44; 481, 4; V 165, 30; 438, 58. **nutricem**, educatricem IV 429, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 278). **altrices** nutrices uel educatrices IV 14, 22; 481, 6.

Altruncat v. auerrunco et alieno.

Altum dolorem infixum IV 15, 8; 485, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 209).

Altus ὑψηλός II 15, 35; 469, 23; III 80, 8. **βαθύς** II 255, 22. **celsus**, excelsus, eminens IV 308, 7. **altum** ὑψηλόν II 469, 22; III 6, 72; 161, 48; 340, 13; 439, 22. **βυθός** II 260, 42; 499, 43; 543, 26. **βάθος** II 255, 20. **βαθύς** II 255, 24. **mare uel caelum** IV 485, 8; V 263, 65; 345, 6. **mare uel praeclearum** aut caelum IV 14, 28. **alto** nunc mari, alias caelo IV 429, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 5, *saepius*). **altius** ὑψηλότερον II 15, 36. **diligentius** IV 479, 25. **altissimus** ὑψηλότερος II 469, 25. ὕψιστος *de post* II 15, 35; 469, 29; III 439, 23. Cf. *περίχωρον altus* (actus H.) III 199, 30.

Altus nutritus, pastus IV 15, 20. **nutritus** IV 205, 40 (aletus); 486, 20. **alitos** nutritos *Plac.* V 6, 16 = V 46, 10 (alitus nutritus pastus).

Alucinatio lucis alienatio IV 15, 9; 205, 27; 485, 33. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 24, 14.

Alucinor id est somnio, uerbosior uel nugor V 615, 3. **halucinarios** nugares IV 85, 18. **alucinatur** ἀλλέει II 15, 43. **halucinari** oberrare (ab. ?) V 642, 39 (*Non.* 121, 19). V. futura alucinatus, V *praef.* V. Cf. *Martian. Cap.* p. 167 (*Eyssenh.*); *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 100, 11; 126.

Alumen στυπτηρία II 15, 38; 439, 29; 506, 23; 529, 5; 546, 46; III 195, 1; 273, 56; 547, 19; 587, 18; 606, 11; 607, 44; 617, 8. **σχιστή** III 629, 50 (scistis); 595, 51 (alum scistis). Cf. *σχιστή* (scistis) *στυπτηρία* III 606, 6. locus ubi tanantur coria (cf. *aluta*) II 566, 14. V. aqua stypterizusa.

Alumen album III 543, 1.

Alumen liquidum στυπτηρία ὑγρά (isteptrias nigras *cod.*) III 539, 65; 565, 53. **λιπαρά** III 568, 27 (liparis). **alumen lipari** **alumen liquidum** III 597, 45. **lipari alumen liquidum** III 602, 43.

Alumen scissum III 542, 30. **στυπτηρία σχιστή** (istipteriascistis et scissus) III 565, 54. **στυπτηρία** III 595, 12; 629, 4. **alumen scissum** id est bulum scysum (cf. *bolum tusum Moore Arch.* X 268) III 580, 22. Cf. **naulstum** id est **στυπτηρία** (= scissum) III 570, 26. **στυπτηρία ἀγρία** (ὑγρά?) id est humida III 586, 13; 606, 12 (stipterion). **alumen stipum** (scissum *Cuiacius*) **στυπτηρία σχιστή** II 15, 37.

Alumnus θρεπτός II 329, 8; III 28, 46; 182, 11; 253, 56; 374, 67; 467, 18. **τρόφιμος** III 304, 24 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 33). **τρόφιμος** ὁ τραφεύς ὑπό τινας II 460, 16. **οἰκοτραφεύς**, **τρόφιμος**, **θρεπτός** II 15, 41. **nutritus a post** IV 15, 32.

nutricius V 547, 12. quem quis aluit, id est nutritus IV 205, 47. quem quis aluit IV 487, 5. diliciosus, nutricius, uernaculus IV 308, 2. et qui alit et qui alitur, id est nutritor siue nutritus V 546, 10. quem quis aluit, id est qui nutriendus accipitur seu nutriciosus uel diliciosus aut filius non ex proprio semine, sed nutritus V 439, 4. **alumnium** τροφείως III 110, 36/37 = 640, 8. **alumno** amatore siue filio IV 14, 38; 487, 6. **alumni** filii uel serui ab alendo dicti IV 308, 9; V 264, 12; IV 14, 16 (add. aut amatores). filii uel serui IV 487, 4. **alumno**(s) amatores siue filios *bc post* IV 15, 6. **alumna** ab alendo dicta: nam (et add. *Deuering ex Isidoro*) quae alit et quae alitur alumna dici potest, id est nutrix (nutrix *del. Deuering*), et quae nutritur et nutrit: sed melius tamen quae nutritur *Plac.* V 3, 2 = V 46, 21 (alumna nutrit ab alendo dicta *omissis reliquis* = *Isid. X* 3). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 33. **alumnae** fosturbearn (foetribarn *falsum est*) V 341, 50 (*AS*).

Aluta στυκτηρία II 439, 29. στυκτηριακὸν δέσμα II 439, 30; 496, 19. locus ubi pelles in calce pilantur uel tanantur II 565, 44. alutanin (ἀλουτάριον *bc*) II 521, 21. isatis III 539, 53; 550, 51; 565, 40. **aluta**[m] isans (*h. e. isatis*) III 543, 2. est lutta, id est pellis rubicunda, id est pargium (*cf. pargamenum apud Ducangium*) V 616, 11. *Cf.* cipilion id est **aluta** III 621, 36. scorda **alota** III 595, 41. scorda id est **aloda** qui uolat III 629, 40 (scortum *subesse putat Studler*). V. alumen, isatis.

Aluaria uasa apium V 165, 32. aluares, id est uasa apium V 165, 33. praesepia V 165, 31.

Aluicare σύμβλον III 262, 12. apium examina siue uasa V 165, 35.

Aluearia σκαφηφόρια III 171, 57 (alutaria *vel alutaria codd.*); *unde* III 239, 51 (σκαδιφορία alutaria).

Aluearium σμήνος III 262, 11. κηφέλη μελισσῶν II 357, 21. σύμβλον II 431, 39. **aluearia** σμήνη (*σμηνες cod.*), σύμβλοι, σμηρία II 15, 42 uasa apium IV 14, 24; 15, 18; 206, 20; V 165, 34. uasa apium uel sina IV 307, 15. uasa apium uel sin(a), uasa V 264, 1. praesepia IV 429, 7 (= *Verg. Georg. IV* 34). *Cf. Keil in Varr. p. 228.* V. ab alueariibus.

Aluearius σκαφηφόρος II 432, 46. σκαφιδοποιός III 309, 36.

Alueolum aldot (*AS*) V 340, 25 (aluiol. *vel albiol.*). **albiola** peluis rotundus V 340, 56. **aluelis** discis V 652, 15 (*Iuuenal. V* 88). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 8, 1.

Aluens σιάφη II 432, 45; III 92, 26; 366, 49. σιάφη τὸ πλοιάριον II 432, 44. γαστήρ, κ[λ]ίτος II 15, 40. πύελος II 425, 65. λέμβος II 359, 25. genus uasis, trog (*AS*) II 566, 2. βάθος ποταμοῦ II 537, 12. ἡ τοῦ ποταμοῦ κολίτη ἦτοι τὸ βάθος II 549, 32. ποταμοῦ νηδὺς ἦτοι κολίτη II 414, 31. μέσον τοῦ ποταμοῦ II 514, 30. σιάφη τὸ μέσον τοῦ ποταμοῦ II 509, 17. profundus uel torrens IV 205, 38. fluminis medius canalis uel lignum excavatum in quo lauantur infantes V 439, 3. quidquid aquam recipit, canales fluiui V 165, 36. streumrad *vel* rectius streamrad (*AS*) V 341, 18. **alueum** σιάφη II 502, 40; III 20, 51; 197, 50; 321, 40. γάσημα II 479, 42. κύτος τῆς νεῆς II 357, 19. ποταμοῦ νηδὺς ἦτοι κολίτη II 414, 31. σιάφη τὸ πλοιάριον II 432, 44. φειδρον II 428, 11. λέμβος II 359, 25. sinus fluminis IV 14, 14. profundum IV 15, 27; 473, 48. profundum uel sinus (*sine cod.*) fluminis V 264, 2. fluiui canalis IV 307, 16. canalis fluiui IV 473, 49. meeli (*AS, moduli genus*) V 340, 26. *Cf. aluel aulones ἐναυλο.* III 435, 21. V. aluus.

Aluus νηδὺς III 467, 19. γαστήρ II 537, 11; 549, 31. κοιλία ἢ ἔσω II 351, 41. κοιλία III 248, 33. νηδὺς ποταμοῦ (*cf. alueus*) II 376, 14. σμήνος ἢ κατάδυσις τῶν μελισσῶν II 434, 45. uenter II 566, 1 (?); IV 14, 13; 15, 29; 205, 39; 485, 14; 429, 8 (*Verg. Aen. X* 211; *Georg. III* 80); V 263, 69. **aluum** uentrem uel candidum (*v. albus*) IV 307, 18. uentrem III 597, 24. V. alber.

Am ἀμφί, περί II 15, 45. περί II 402, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 4, 14.

Ama circuitus, tractus, oliuius (clima?) V 560, 43 (*cf. aona*).

Ama ἀμύς III 94, 2. **amae** uasa sunt in quibus sacra oblatio continetur *Papias. Cf. Kluge Grundriss d. germ. Phil.* p. 334².

Amabilis φιλήτος II 471, 32; III 163, 13; 372, 58; 495, 17. προσφιλής ἀρετικῶς II 423, 29. προσφιλής III 178, 61; 251, 18; 332, 49. ἐράσιμος III 332, 50. ἐράσιμος, προσφιλής II 15, 51. ἐρώμενος II 314, 65. ποθεινός II 410, 58. Philumena II p. XII.

Amale saeue IV 472, 38 (amare? a male *H. Amalae Sueuae Buech.*).

Amandat relegat IV 405, 34. commendat V 339, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 50. reponit, commendat V 491, 11. respondit (reponit?), commendat V 345, 23. V. amendo.

Amandata extra mandata. **amandari** enim extra mandari est, quod proprie ad hominem refertur, ut si quis suum (fili-

um *Deuering. om. R*) relegit aut in longinqua transmittit (transmittit *R*) *Plac. V* 5, 15 = *V* 46, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 50.

Amandula *Θαρία* III 578, 2. *Cf. Plin. XV* 90 et *von Fischer-Benzon p.* 159. *V. amygdala.*

Amandus *φιλητός* III 333, 1.

Amaneo *ἀποκοιῶ* II 237, 46. **amanet** extra **manet** IV 16, 7; 308, 10; *V* 265, 21; 345, 18. **amansit** *ἀπεικότησεν* II 15, 50. **expectauit** IV 405, 35; *V* 591, 11. **spectauit** seu **expectauit** *V* 439, 7.

Amans *προσφιλης ἀρρενικῶς* II 423, 29. *ἀγαπητός* II 215, 48. **amantissimus** *προσφιλέστατος* II 423, 31; 534, 2. *φίλιτατος* II 472, 3. *ἀγαπητός* II 215, 48. *Cf.* III 108, 3 = 638, 1; 111, 21 = 641, 12.

Amanuensis *προχειροφόρος, προχειρόριος* II 15, 49. qui se audaciter inscribit (se inducit in scribis *a*) alicui rei II 566, 27 (*interpretamentum obscurum: male veritū ex graeco qui collegit*).

Amara *ὀνόμος* II 467, 20. *V. ἀμάρα, camara.*

Amaracus genus floris IV 16, 5; *V* 265, 24. genus floris iucundi IV 429, 21 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 693). genus floris unde et **amaracinum** unguentum fit *V* 165, 38.

Amarantus *ἀμάραντον* III 266, 44. **amarantum** *ἀμάραντον* III 192, 31.

Amaratha siē diē (syriace dicitur *Roensch*) perditio in aduentum domini *V* 265, 39. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 456. *V. maranatha.*

Amare *v. amale.*

Amare **focos** domus construere IV 472, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 134).

Amaresco *v. acesco.*

Amaricat exacerbāt, prouocat IV 308, 11. **amaricauerunt** irritauerunt *V* 439, 8. *V. aceo.*

Amaricatum incitatum IV 429, 22.

Amarina genus uirgulti amari *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 551 (*v. amera*).

Amaritas *πιρία γέσσεως* II 15, 52.

Amaritia *πιρία* II 407, 50.

Amaritudo *πιρία* II 407, 50; III 439, 28. **iracundia** *V* 439, 9.

Amarola *v. chamaedrys, myrobalanus.*

Amarthath Cappadocum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur *V* 165, 39. *Cf. Ideler* I 422.

Amarus *πιρός* II 407, 52; III 255, 52; 335, 47. **crudelis** uel **saeuus** IV 471, 7. **pygus** (*πιρός?*) id est **amara** uel **pygra** III 572, 64. **amarum** *πιρόν* II 16, 1; III 184, 52; 439, 27; 502, 24.

Amaryllis Roma; antiqui ita appellarunt *V* 115, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 5,

36). **Amaryllida** Roma *V* 439, 5. **Amaryllidis** Romana (?) *V* 439, 6.

Amasco **amare** cupio *Scaliger* *V* 589, 2 *ex Osb. p.* 7; 43 (incipio). *Cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 343, 11.

Amasius est pronus ad amorem *V* 615, 25. **amatus** puer *b* II 566, 16. **amasios** **amatores** *V* 560, 47. *Cf. Plaut. Truc.* 658.

Amathus et **Paphus** insulae et ciuitates in Cypro *V* 549, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 51 Cypri insulae ciuitates sunt).

Amatio amor *V* 637, 16 (= *Non.* 70, 22). **Amator** *ἐραστής* II 313, 48; III 4, 27; 137, 4/5; 178, 60; 251, 17. *φιλητής* II 471, 31; III 372, 60. *φιλητής, ἐραστής* III 336, 11; 439, 30. **amatoribus** *φιληταῖς* III 30, 33.

Amatores **riuales** duo qui amant unam, quasi qui de uno riuo bibunt *a post* IV 16, 32. duo qui amant unam quasi de uno riuo *V* 165, 41. duo qui amant *V* 265, 17. **amatores** duo qui unam amant quasi de uno riuo IV 308, 13. qui amant unam quasi de uno riuo *V* 344, 23. quod amant quoniam (duo unam?) quasi de uno riuo *cod. Epin. post* *V* 345, 27. *Cf. Donat. ad Ter. Eun.* *V* 9, 42. *V. riualis, spudasten.*

Amator **iaculantiae** *φιλόκομπος* II 559, 6 (*margo*).

Amatorium *φίλτρον* II 15, 47; 472, 4. *χαριτήσιον (χαριστήριον e)* II 475, 48.

Amatorius *ἐρατικός* II 15, 48; 315, 1. **puellarum** **amator** II 566, 22.

Amator **pecuniae** *φιλάργος* III 335, 65. *πλεονέκτης* III 335, 66.

Amator **seruorum** *φιλόδουλος* II 471, 35.

Amator **uerborum** *φιλόλογος* II 471, 39.

Amat **perditim** et **perditē** *V* 660, 15.

Amatus *ἐραστός* III 439, 31. **amatos** *φιλητός* III 400, 15.

Amasus **populus** **abiectus** IV 472, 39. *De Ammaus cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 64, 8.

Amazones gens Scytharum III 509, 64. *Cf. Pentesilea.*

Ambactus *δοῦλος μισθωτός ὡς Ἐννιος* II 16, 3 (*inc. sed. XX ed. L. M.*). **seruus** gallice *V* 439, 11. **amb(act)us** serui *Plac. V* 7, 43 = *V* 47, 2 (*suppl. Koch*); *V* 616, 10. **ambacti** serui, coloni, lixae seu circum est *V* 439, 10 (*cf. ambedo*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 4, 13. *Non recte anculi apud Placidum proponit O. Muellerus.*

Ambages *πλάται, περίοδοι* II 16, 4. **circuitus** **uerborum** IV 471, 26. **circuitus** **uerborum** uel **anf(r)actus** IV 15, 42. **circuitus** **uerborum**, **obliquitates** IV 429, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 342; VI 29; 99). **circuli**, **circutiones** IV 309, 2. **circuli** uel **cir-**

cuitus V 265, 18. dubietas et circuitus V 261, 45. incertum, dubietas V 265, 31. incertum iter IV 471, 24. sermones ambiguos IV 471, 25. **ambages** nauticum (canticum *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* VI 99. *Ovid. Her.* VII 148 *confert Buech.*) IV 471, 29; V 265, 11; 345, 22.

Ambagiosus est circulosus V 615, 18. circulosus V 345, 25. **ambigiosus** circulosus aut pro (per?) ambages circuiens V 165, 42.

Ambago *περίοδος* II 403, 35; III 260, 54. *μακρολογία* II 364, 17. **ambagines** loca flexuosa, fracta (anfracta?), operosa V 491, 8. perplexitates V 439, 12.

Ambarnale est sacrificium pro frugibus V 615, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 5, 1.

Ambedo *περιτρόγω* II 405, 25, **ambest** circuitus est V 439, 13 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 4, 15). V. **ambactus**.

Ambesus *περιβεβρωμένος* II 402, 12. **ambesas** undique esas V 549, 21. **circumesas** V 165, 44. **comestas** IV 429, 27 (ambusas). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 257.

Ambicinum *bambycinon* V 439, 22. V. **bombycini**.

Ambignae (abiigenae *cod.*) oues quae geminos pariunt, quasi ex utraque parte agnos lactantes V 559, 7. **ambignae** oues ex utraque parte agnos habentes, quas Iunoni offerebant, quae geminos parerent *Vatic. 1468 m. 3; cf. Mai* VI 506, *Loewe Prodr.* 377; *Wessner Comm. Jen.* VI 2, 108; *adde Festum Pauli* p. 4, 16.

Ambientibus circumdantibus IV 480, 42; V 266, 44. **circumvenientibus** IV 16, 35.

Amb(í)farium pro ambabus partibus V 339, 41; 591, 37 (per amborum partes).

Ambifarie ex ambabus partibus IV 16, 39 (ambigariae).

Ambifarius bilinguis V 439, 14; 491, 10 (amphostius).

Ambigit dubitat IV 16, 22; V 165, 45. **ambigitur**(?) *διστάζει* II 16, 18. dubitatur V 165, 46. in (*om. c*) **dubium** est IV 479, 17.

Ambigua dictio *ἀμφιβολία* III 488, 30; 508, 11; 509, 68.

Ambiguitas *** *ἄμφερεια* (*ἀμφιφέρεια*?), *ἀμφιβολία* II 560, 27 (*lat. suppl. Boyesen: res incerta*). dubitatio IV 308, 14. **ambiguitate** dubietate V 547, 4.

Ambiguus *ἀμφίβολου* III 333, 36 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 17, 1). **anceps**, dubius V 344, 15. **dubius** *ac post* IV 308, 16. **dubius**, instabilis IV 479, 18. **ambiguum** *ἀμφίβολου*, *ἀμφισβήτησις* II 16, 13. **dubium** IV 15, 36. **dubium**, instabilem IV 16, 17. **dubium** siue incertum IV 479, 19. **dubium**, incertum, **clanculum** IV 308, 15. hoc **ambiguum** et haec

ambigua subaudis ut **negotia** IV 349, 27. **ambignas** **dubias** siue figuratas IV 16, 34; V 165, 47 (ambiguata). *V. diploma.*

Ambila *laec* (= *léac, AS.*) V 340, 33 (*allium Wuelcker* p. 271).

Ambimanus *περιδέξιος* II 16, 5.

Ambio *κυκλεύω* II 356, 30. **περιέρχομαι** II 402, 41. **κολακεύω** II 352, 7, **θωπέω** II 330, 13. **ambit** *περιέρχεται*. **κολακεύει** II 16, 6. **circuit** IV 15, 40. **circumit** IV 308, 16. **per aliquem** **rogat** IV 405, 36. **circumdat**, **conplectitur** IV 480, 43. **ambiamus** **amplectamur** V 547, 7. **ambire** **amplecti**, **circuitum** **retinere** V 549, 22. **circuire** IV 427, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 283).

Ambitae **circumdatae** [et lacum unum, sed et stagnum (<a>) stando dicta, ubi aqua pigra est] V 547, 4 (*v. stagnum. Cf. Ovid. Metam.* I 37 et 38).

Ambitio *κενοδοξία* II 534, 3. **δυσωπία** II 16, 8. **δυσώπησις** II 282, 35. **παροιμία** II 563, 9 (*pro ambitio proponit* **ambigio** *Nettleship Arch.* V 106 *contra Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 7: *v. adagio et proverbium. δεκαμός* II 267, 44. **cupiditas** IV 16, 27. **desiderium**, **cupiditas**, **adulatio** IV 479, 22. **cupiditas** aut **honor[e]** V 439, 16. **ambitiones** *φιλοτιμίας, περιδρομαί, ἐπιθυμιαί* † *και νικιστρον* II 16, 11 (*ubi ἀμφιστρον ἢ ἀγκιστρον Vulcanius ad hamus pertinere ratus*).

Ambitiose **indicat** V 660, 26.

Ambitosus *φιλότιμος* II 471, 60. **φιλαρχος** II 471, 26. **δημοκόπος** II 16, 14; 269, 36. **δαροδόκος** II 282, 50. **ἐργόμακος** II 313, 61. **θάψ** II 330, 19. **περιδρομείς** II 402, 32. **γότης** ὁ **κόλιαξ** II 264, 24. **βάνανσος** III 179, 16. **ἐπιθυμητής** II 308, 18. **superbus** *a post* IV 16, 39; 308, 17. **expetens** **honorem** IV 479, 21.

Ambitus *περίοδος, περιδρομή* II 16, 9. **περιδρομή** II 487, 19; 402, 33. **κολανία** II 352, 9. **φιλαρχία, περιδρομή** II 508, 61. **κενοδοξία, ἐριθεία** II 16, 10. **κατελλά** II 357, 53. **circuitus** IV 15, 41; 308, 18. **circuitus** uel **potentia** V 265, 13. **cupiditas**, **potentia** IV 479, 20. **circuitus** **aedificiorum** **patens** in **latitudine**(*m*) **pedes** **duos** **et** **semissem**, in **longitudine**(*m*) **id est** (*idem Paulus*) **quod aedificium**: sed et eodem uocabulo **crimen avaritiae** uel **affectati honoris** appellatur V 520, 15 (= *Festus Pauli* 5, 4). **ambitum** *περιδρομήν* II 16, 7. **ambitionem** V 165, 43. **ambitu** **circuitu** V 439, 15.

Amblygonium **optunsu**[*ru*]*m* **angulum** IV 16, 41.

Amblyopia **caligo** **oculorum** III 597, 40.

amblyopiae dracomata (trachomata?) III 599, 49.

Ambo ἀμφότεροι II 16, 12. *ἑκάτεροι* II 288, 45. utrique IV 308, 19. *ambae ἑκάτεροι* II 288, 47.

Ambone pulpitum V 491, 15. analō (cf. *can. conc. Laod.* 119) V 410, 6 (*scr. ἀναλογεῖον*). V. pulpitum.

Ambracium mare Ἀμβρακιστικὴ θάλασσα III 246, 7 (*unde?*).

Ambrices lateres uel summitates laterum V 435, 18 (abices). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 16, 11; Keller 'Volkset.' 101. V. imbrex.

Ambro decoctor IV 483, 1. consumptor patrimonii IV 483, 2; V 265, 37. proprio(rum) patrimonio(rum) consumptor V 439, 17. deuatorator, consumptor patrimoniorum, decoctor, luxuriosus, profusus *Scal.* V 589, 14. luxuriosus, profusus, consumptor siue deuatorator hominum (bonorum?) V 583, 5. elluo uel tardarius (tabernarius? ardalus *H.*) V 615, 12. decoctor aut profusus V 166, 1. profusus IV 16, 11. deuatorator V 165, 48. **ambro-nem perditae** (probitae *R*) improbitatis a gente Gallorum, qui cum Cimbris Teutonisque grassantes periere *Plac.* V 8, 1 = V 47, 3 = V *praef.* VI. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 17, 2. **ambrones** deuatoratores IV 16, 25; 308, 20; V 265, 9; 339, 50; 345, 21; 439, 18. deuatoratores hominum V 166, 20. V. deuatorator. ἄβρων *subesse uult* *Sonny Arch.* X 366.

Ambrosia auis ambrosia hoc est diuina IV 429, 25 (cf. ales).

Ambrosius quidam caelestis odor uel sapor IV 16, 1. diuinus odor uel sapor IV 483, 22. **ambrosia** diuina uel sacra IV 405, 37. rosea V 345, 26. rosea, diuina siue odos caelestis V 439, 20. **ambrosium** odor caelestis III 509, 65. **ambrosiae** diuinae, pulchrae IV 206, 25; 483, 21; V 265, 29. proprie deorum esca IV 429, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 403; XII 419. cf. *Serv.*). **ambrosio** odore diuino IV 483, 20. **ambrosia** unguenta IV 483, 19. **ambrosels** caelestis (!) odoribus uel saporibus adque dulcedinis IV 16, 2. **ambux** cibum dicit deorum IV 405, 38. **ambrosia βούφθαλμος** III 554, 32; 618, 60. *ulterna* (?) III 579, 25. V. *artemisias*.

Ambulacrum διάστημα II 274, 28. *διάστημα*, *περίπατος* II 16, 15. spatium ad ambulandum IV 16, 28 (ambulacrum, *h. e.* ambulacrum); IV 405, 39 (spatium ambulandum *cod. Leid.*). spatium ambulandi V 166, 2; 339, 38; 560, 48 (ambulacrum). deambulatorium, id est spatium ambulandi V 439, 19. **ambulacris** locis quibus ambulatur (ambulantur *G*) ex com-

modo (quoquo modo *R*) *Plac.* V 7, 11 = V 47, 4.

Ambulantes uiantes, pergentes IV 308, 21. meantes, euntes IV 308, 22.

Ambulatio περίπατος II p. XXXVII; 404, 3; 494, 37; 517, 34; III 305, 67; 353, 43.

Ambulator περίπατης II 404, 4. *όδεντης* II 379, 7. mundator areae II 566, 21 (*uerituti ὀδοκόρος*).

Ambulatorium v. *peripatos*.

Ambulo περίπατῶ III 155, 34. *ὀδεύω* II 379, 8. **ambulas** *περιπατεῖς* III 155, 35. **ambulat** *βαδίζει* II 255, 16. *περιπατεῖ* III 5, 76; 155, 36; 439, 32. *περιπατεῖ*, *βαδίζει* II 16, 2. circuit, peragrat, uadit IV 308, 23. **ambula** *περιπάτησον* III 155, 37. **ambulare** *περιπάτησαι* III 155, 38. **ambulauit** discessit IV 308, 24.

Amburbium sacrificium eo quod urbem ambiat id est circuiti uictima V 616, 3 (cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* III 77).

Amburo *περικαῖω* II 403, 2. *περιφλέγω* II 405, 37. **amburit** incendit IV 15, 39; 308, 25; 485, 19; V 265, 16. **ambussit** consumpsit IV 308, 26. **ambusit** V 439, 21 (ambusit *in lemm.*). **amburimur** **conburimur** IV 16, 38. **incendimur** V 345, 27.

Ambus v. *allobrox* (*nisi est* ancus mancus (cf. ancus): *ita de la Cerda*).

Ambusilla uenter V 166, 3; 583, 6; 590, 23; 615, 31 (ambas. *cod.*). aluus ilia, uenter *Graecius*. aruilla *H.*

Ambustandus *εἶδος ὀρνέου* II 16, 34 (ambustaneus *Scal. ad Festum* s. v. bustum).

Ambustus *περικεκαυμένος* II 403, 7. *περικεπεφλεγμένος*, *περικεκαυμένος* II 16, 16. **ambusta** combusta uel exusta IV 16, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 301). **combusta** IV 485, 21. **ambustum** exustum IV 16, 47; 485, 20; V 265, 20. V. *ambesus*.

Ambuua *κισώρια* II 16, 17. *κισώριον* III 359, 76.

Ameleis (aceles *cod.*) neglegentes uel obliuisci agere (obliti?) V 266, 55. *De ἀκηθεῖν cogitat Schlutter: ἀκηθεῖς?*

Ameilo aedificia publica a post IV 16, 39 (*obscura*).

Amellum *μειλίφυλλον* II 16, 19. V. *armillum*.

Amen fiat uel (uere?) siue fideliter IV 206, 24 (cf. *Isid.* VI 19, 20; *Eucher. instr.* 145, 14: uere siue fideliter).

Amendo *ἐκπορίζω* II 293, 12. **amendat** extra commendat uel seponit (cf. amando) IV 308, 28. extra comme(n)-dat quod dicimus (*adde* V 265, 15: v. ablego) V 265, 14. effugat aut longe mittit uel extra commendat IV 15, 37; 477, 19; V 166, 5. **amendare** exulare

IV 477, 20. a patria exulare V 265, 27; 625, 44. amendabit abscondit V 166, 4. V. amando.

Amens ἄμενος II 293, 49; III 334, 40; 519, 60. ἄνοος II 228, 36. ἀγανής III 129, 12; 251, 50. ἀγανής, τολμηρός III 179, 24. ἀπόκλητος III 333, 65. qui mentem non habet IV 16, 33. qui mentem non habet sanum (!) V 265, 19. stupidus, lentus, segnis IV 523, 41. Cf. **habens** ahamens, stupidus IV 523, 42 (hebes H.). **amentium** sine mente, insanorum V 529, 12 (= Ter. Andr. 218). V. infrunitus.

Amentum iaculatus est V 439, 23. Cf. **Loeve Prodr.** 370. V. coniecit iaculum. **Amentia** ἀφοσύνη II 254, 8. παράνοια II 395, 44. V. cluamentia.

Amento ἀνομοῶ II 239, 26.

Amentum ligamentum IV 16, 24. ligamentum hastae V 166, 6. ligamentum quod est in media hasta V 625, 43. est iaculorum vinculum V 615, 43. **amentum** ἄμμα λόγης, λῶρόν ἐστιν ὄθεν κατέχεται ἡ λόγη II 16, 29 + 51 (amurca). βροῦδα, εἶδος ἀνοτίου II 257, 15. **armentum** ἔμμα τῶν ἀνοτίων II 25, 34. **amentum** ligamentum inmissile V 265, 12. **admentum** ligamentum IV 304, 28. ligamentum missile V 437, 12. ligamentum missile, id est quod in medio lanciae ligatur V 437, 14. corrigia lanceae, quae etiam ansula est ad iactandum IV 476, 30 (ad lantiam); V 262, 6 (loncae); 632, 5 (que est a.). **amenta** ligamenta ad messem (h. e. missilia) IV 476, 29. **agumenta** augmenta vel adm.) hastarum IV 13, 42. **amentis** sceptrorum (AS., dat. plur.) V 341, 43. Cf. **Loeve Prodr.** 368, *Netleship 'Contr.'* 41. **admentum** ex scriptura amm natum est. Cf. **Festus Pauli** p. 12, 1; **Isid.** XVIII 7, 6.

Amera genus salicis V 342, 4 (scr. amerina: cf. **Serv. plen.** in *Georg.* I 265). **amer**(in)a ora (h. e. lora) lib. gloss.: cf. **Serv. l. s. s.** V. amarina.

Ameus pes miluinus III 549, 46. pedemelbinu III 535, 38. berola III 631, 23. herba, semen eius quasi apii semen III 586, 6. id est herba, semen eius similat apii semen III 607, 5; 616, 7. baselice id est ameos III 554, 45; 618, 75. semen nuclei III 535, 16. nucleij[le] semen III 549, 25. cuminum Aethiopicum id est ameos III 558, 62; 622, 49. arterus ameus (= ἄνθος ἄμμιος) flores de ameo III 543, 3. Cf. arterus flores de ameo III 580, 26. Cf. III 543, 71. **ameus** lino III 543, 25 (lino = mo(rula) **Loeve Hermae** vol. XVIII 530, vix recte; cimino **Stadler**). Cf. **von Fischer-Benson** 66.

Amfariam v. ambifariam.

Amfractum περιφερές II 21, 27. iter difficile, tortuosum IV 17, 29; 471, 35; V 265, 48. iter difficile uel circuitus IV 309, 9. circumfractum, id est flexuosum V 439, 24. confractum IV 471, 37. **anfracto** per flexum (perplexum?), aduenti difficile IV 17, 16. **anfracta** intertortuosa (!) et difficilia IV 206, 39/40 (itinerata tortuosa?). V. alipes, amfractus.

Amfractus περίοδος II 403, 35; 509, 13; III 260, 54. κάμψις ὁδοῦ II 338, 19. **διασφαγή** II 487, 20; 274, 41; III 260, 53. **περιοδένυμος τόπος** II 403, 38. **διασφαγή** † ποταμίας, περικαταγωγῆς (ποταμία e. ἀποτομῆς c) II 16, 27. circuitus IV 18, 24; V 266, 16; 345, 29. rima duarum rerum termin[um] unum <habentium> II 566, 39 (suppl. *Deycks: vertitur quasi amfractus sit commissura errat Hildebrand* p. 11). circuitus, alias (alius) flexus IV 471, 34. **amfractibus** circumflexionibus IV 16, 26. **Scribitur et** anf. et amf. V. labyrinthus, affretus.

Amfragosus locus qui ex multis partibus perambulari potest II 566, 23.

Amfridis uersiculis V 338, 41. Amphrysiis H.

Amiantus genus ligni (!) III 509, 74. Cf. III 536, 8.

Amibibus madidus διάβροχος II 270, 23 (humidus? = qui amas bibit *Buech.*).

Amica φίλη II 471, 27; III 7, 1; 28, 43; 162, 41; 375, 1; 400, 48; 439, 34; 494, 77. φίλητή και ἐρωμένη III 304, 35. φίλη, ἐρωμένη III 182, 14. ἐρωμένη III 253, 62. ἑταῖρα, πόρνη III 272, 8.

Amicabiliter est amiciter V 615, 19.

Amicalls φιλικός II 471, 34.

Amicantur amicicia sociantur V 439, 29.

Amicinus ἀσκού στόμα II 16, 23; 248, 4; 490, 65. os utris II 566, 20. Cf. **Festus Pauli** p. 15, 2.

Amiclo περιβάλλω ἱμάτιον (εἰματιο cod.) II 402, 8. περιβάλλομαι ἱμάτιον II 402, 9. **amicit** uestit IV 16, 15; 478, 19; V 265, 10; 439, 25; 626, 2. uestit eo quod amictum (*truncata*) IV 308, 30. **amicitur** tegitur aut uelatur IV 15, 45; V 632, 21. induitur V 439, 26. inuoluitur, tegitur, uestitur IV 478, 20. **amiciantur** operiantur (amicantur cod., ut in eis quas attuli saepius est amictit, mera opinor corruptela: cf. tamen GR. L. VII 433, 9, nisi ibi quoque amicior scribendum est) V 439, 27. **amiclet** erunt (amicuerunt?) texerunt V 632, 20.

Amicler amicabiliter (amicaliter G) *Plac.* V 5, 4 = V 47, 6 (cf. *Plaut. Pers.* v. 255). V. amicabiliter.

Amicitia *φιλία* II 471, 33; 534, 6; III 163, 7. sodalitas IV 308, 32. necessitudo, adfinitas IV 308, 31.

Amicitum *v. amictus*.

Amictat *v. cooperio*, amicio.

Amictorium *ἐπιβόλαιον* II 307, 15. *περιβόλαιον* II 402, 18. *σκέπασμα*, τὸ *περιβόλαιον* II 433, 6. *anaboladium* III 510, 3. detruncatio (destructio *a*: *quod quo eius qui vertit error factum sit laet*) II 566, 17. uestimentum V 265, 23. *Cf. adiutorium*.

Amictuo *aux*, id est cooperio uel amicio *gloss. Sal.*

Amictus *περιβεβλημένος* II 16, 22. uestitus IV 478, 18. operimento uestitus IV 405, 40. *amictum* amictum, uestitum IV 308, 33. *V. omitta*.

Amictus *περιβόλαιον* II 402, 18; 490, 64; 514, 38; 542, 15. *περιβολή* II 402, 19; 487, 22. *στολισμός* III 272, 63; 323, 20. *δάκος* III 272, 14. *ἀμφελόνη* III 323, 19; 507, 80. *ἀναβολή*, *περιβόλαιον* II 509, 18; II *p. XXXVII. amictum* cooperimentum IV 16, 40. cooperimentum uel tectum IV 429, 29 (*Verg. Aen. V 421*). *amictu* uelamine IV 478, 17.

Amiculus *sudatum* *κατακίς* *κατακίαι* III 428, 9 (*ubi* *adminiculi et κατακίαι*, *χαράκται David Comm. Ien. V 231*).

Amiculum *ἀναβόλαιον* II 16, 20. *ἐπικάρσιον* III 369, 67. *amiculum* *ἐπικάρσιον* III 193, 33; 217, 36 = 232, 50 = 652, 10; 272, 67. *ἐπικάρσιον* III 21, 53; 93, 9. *amictorium*, *opertorium* (*amictulum*) V 439, 28. *amiculi* *περιβόλαιον* II 16, 21. *amiculo* *hraegi* (*vel* *rectius* *hraecli*, *AS.*) V 341, 13. *amicula* *ἐπικάρσια* III 286, 39 = 657, 13. *Cf. Plaut. Cist. 115*.

Amicus *φίλος* *post* II 15, 45; 471, 56; 534, 5; III 6, 76; 28, 42; 80, 29; 162, 39; 208, 26; 304, 34; 340, 23; 375, 3; 400, 47; 439, 33; 494, 76. *sodalis* IV 308, 34. *amicum* *τὸν φίλον* IV 216, 23. *amicl* *φίλοι* II 534, 4; III 162, 40.

Amilla *paracinonia* (?) III 573, 23. *V. amolium*.

Aminea *genus* *uuae* III 509, 75. *alba uua* III 488, 35. *Aminei* *genus* *uini* est V 439, 30. *Amineae* *sine* *rubore* V 337, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. II 97, Isid. XVII 5, 18*).

Amisio *ἀποβολή* II 235, 55.

Amissum *perditum* IV 308, 35; V 265, 30. *amissam* *perditam* IV 16, 14; 478, 52. *amissis* *perditis* IV 429, 30; 478, 50.

Amita *πατρός ἀδελφή* II 399, 54; III 28, 34; 303, 63. *Θεία* *πατρός* II 16, 24; 327, 3; III 254, 1. *soror* *patris* IV 16, 9; 308, 36. *soror* *patris* *uel*

matris IV 301, 39; 482, 24. *magna* *soror* *aux* IV 308, 37.

Amites *στάμνες* II 16, 25. *ἔστικτοι κάλαμοι* II 16, 26. *fustes* *aucupales* IV 16, 23; 479, 16; V 166, 12; 265, 7; 345, 20. *ptericas* *aucupum* (*uel* *cupum* *codd. h. e. aucupum*) V 439, 31. *loergae* (*AS.*) V 337, 3. *reftras* (*AS.*) V 339, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 21, 5. V. aucupalis*.

Amitinus *qui* *ex* *sore* *patris* *tui* *progeneratur* IV 308, 39. *amitini* *ἀνεψιοὶ* *τετθέντες* *ἐκ* *δύο* *ἀδελφῶν* *θηλειῶν* II 226, 44. *qui* *ex* *patre* *et* *sore* *eius* *generantur* (*prog. abde*) IV 308, 38.

Amitto *ἀποβάλλω* II 285, 47. *ἀποπέμνω* II 239, 43. *ἀπολλῶ* II 238, 37. *amittit* *perdit* IV 308, 40. *amittere* *perdere* IV 478, 49. *amitterem* *abigere* *m* V 531, 21 (= *Ter. Eun. 606*). *amissit* *perdidit* IV 16, 3; 478, 51.

Amma *auis* *nocturna* *lib. gloss.: cf. Loeve GL. N. 160, Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 454*.

Ammalech *populus* *lambens* V 338, 53. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 455*.

Ammoniacus *gutta* *ammoniacae* III 586, 25. *amoniaco* *gutta* *amoniacae* III 553, 19. *amoniago* *id* *est* *gula* *manacia* III 607, 17. *amomago* *id* *est* *gutta* *minaci* III 616, 25. *gutta* *manace* *id* *est* *amoniaco* III 590, 72. *guta* *manaci* *id* *est* *amoniaci* III 612, 23. *gutta* *minaci* *id* *est* *amoniaci* III 624, 37. *Cf. blicicon* *id* *est* *aminiolacu* III 617, 66. *V. flos ammoniaci*.

Ammoraetus *duae* *partes* *orationis* *sunt* IV 481, 35 (*scr. animus* *aequus*).

Ammos *enim* *graece* *arena* *dicitur* V 652, 16 (*Juvenal. VI 555*).

Ammus *v. almus* *ager*.

Amnestiam *abolitionem* V 341, 58.

Amnicum *v. pelagia* *carina*.

Amnis *ποταμός* II 16, 30; 414, 30. *fluuius* IV 15, 38; 480, 30; V 546, 15. *fluuius* *grandis* V 265, 34. *fluuii* *circuitus* IV 308, 43. *flumen*, *riuus* *seu* *fluuii* *circuitus* *ab* *ambitu* *dictus* V 439, 34. *amnem* *fluuium* IV 475, 31. *amnes* *flumina* IV 429, 31; V 439, 32 (*amna*); 449, 8 (*cumnis*). *fluuii* *seu* *riuuli* *ripae*, *sed* *proprie* *dicitur* *quod* *circum* (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 16, 18*) *uel* *torrens* V 439, 33. *Cf. aonias amnes* III 510, 23. *V. lapsurae amnes*.

Annuit *cf. abnuo*.

Amo *φιλῶ* *post* II 15, 45; 472, 6; III 80, 28; 162, 32; 400, 5; 495, 2. *ἐρῶ* III 137, 5/6. *ἐρῶ*, *φιλῶ* II 314, 64. *ποθῶ* II 411, 3. *ἀγαπῶ* II 215, 47. *amas* *φιλεῖς* III 162, 33; 400, 6. *ἀγαπᾷς* *post* II 15, 45. *ἐρᾷς* III 137, 6/7. *amat* *φιλεῖ* III 7, 2; 162, 34; 400, 7; 439, 29. *ἐρᾷ* III 137, 8.

colit, adpetit, cupit IV 429, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* II 113). *amamus φιλοῦμεν* III 162, 38. *amatis φιλεῖτε* III 162, 37. *amant φιλοῦσιν* III 162, 36. *ama φίλησον* III 162, 35; 400, 4. *amate φιλήσατε* III 400, 11. *amabas ἐφίλεις* III 138, 63. *amabat ἐφίλει* III 138, 62. *amabo φιλήσω* II 15, 46. id est blande uel dulcis meus V 549, 24. *amaui ἐφίλησα* III 138, 59; 341, 5; 400, 8. *amasti ἐφίλησας* (?) III 138, 60; 400, 10. *amaui ἐφίλησεν* III 138, 61; 400, 9. *amauius ἐφίλησάμεν* III 400, 12. *amauerunt ἐφίλησαν* III 400, 13. *amati sunt ἐφίληθησαν* III 400, 14.

Amoenatim (?) genus sacrificiorum IV 406, 41.

Amoenauit densauit (delectauit?) *Mai* VI 507 (*unde?*).

Amoenitas iucunditas IV 308, 42.

Amoenus εὐτερπής II 319, 60. *κατάσμος* II 343, 51; III 262, 23. *εὐσκιος* II 319, 34; III 262, 22. *σύνσκιος* II 447, 4. *εὐήνεμος* II 317, 10. *συνηρεπής* II 446, 22; 23. *σύνσκιος τόπος, συνηρεπής, τερπνός* II 16, 38. *amoenum εὐτερπές* II 319, 61. *εὐσκιον* II 319, 35. *σύνσκιον* II 447, 40. *σύμφυτον, τὸ πολλὰ φυτό ἐξον* II 443, 20. fertile, iucundum V 265, 6. fertile, iucundum, uiride (uiride?) IV 476, 14. fertile, iocundum, fructuosum, uberum IV 308, 45. delectabilem V 546, 8. delectabile, iocundum IV 206, 26. fertile, iucundum, uiridem, fructum facientem siue arborum multitudo IV 15, 43. *amoena ἐπιτερεπῆ*. *Virg. lib. VI Aeneidos* (688): et *amoena uirecta fortunatorum nemorum* II 311, 50. *αἱ ἀνταί* II 16, 37 (*amoenia*). delectabilia V 265, 35; 437, 45. bona, honesta, delectabilia IV 406, 42. uoluptuosa IV 16, 29. uoluptuosa siue arborum multitudo IV 476, 15. loca bona cum arboribus decorata seu uoluptuosa, fertilis (*scr. fertilia*), delectabilia siue opaca V 439, 36. *amoenior ἐπιτερεπής* II 311, 49. V. locus amoenus.

Amolimentum φολακτῆριον II 473, 49. *Cf. amuletum.*

Amolire dissipare IV 16, 12; 483, 3; V 491, 13. abducere V 345, 28; IV 483, 4 (*amoliri*). *amolimini* migrate a post IV 16, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 707?). *tolite, recedite* V 637, 81 (= *Non.* 73, 10).

Amolitus repellens V 265, 25.

Amolum (= *amylum*) polenta III 587, 32; 617, 22. pulenta III 608, 6.

Amomum ξωμόρον III 273, 35; 194, 44. flos suauissimi odoris III 488, 37; 509, 77 (*Serv. in Ecl.* IV 25). odor herbae aut unguenti genus IV 16, 16. odor herbae IV 483, 6. trahiant (*tragan-*

tum?) V 439, 37. *pimenta* (i. e. *pigmenta pro pigmentum*) III 587, 33; 608, 24; 617, 23. *Cf. cinamo<um>* pro *amomo* mitte m. 2 ad III 631, 33.

Amopaga v. areopagita.

Amor ἔρωσ, ἡ φίλια II 315, 4. *ἔρωσ* II 314, 66; 555, 64 (*margo*); III 137, 9/8; 340, 77; 439, 35. (*ἔρωσ* III 236, 41. *πόθος* (uel *Πόθος*) III 290, 69; 348, 17; 393, 37; 400, 16. *ἔρωσ, πόθος, φίλια* II 16, 31. cupiditas, auis (*auiditas?*) et genus ligni (*arbor?*) IV 429, 32. *amorem cupidinem* IV 429, 33.

Amore flagrat V 660, 16.

Amore pio sancto et honesto IV 16, 37. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 296.

Amoris pignus affectionis uinculum IV 16, 13; 483, 5.

Amorrei amari V 338, 52 (*amorrhaei; cf. lib. iudicum* 10, 8).

Amotus ἀποκνηθής II 16, 36. *amoto* expulso V 529, 6 (= *Ter. Andr.* 181). *amota* longe separata V 530, 22 (= *Ter. Andr.* 510 *amotam*). *amoti παρεμύνοι* II 561, 50. *remissi* IV 308, 46.

Amoueo ἀποκινῶ II 237, 37. *ἀποσαλέω* II 240, 29. *ἐκφορῶ* II 293, 45. *adigo, cogo, abduco, expello* (*v. admoueo*) IV 308, 47. *amouet ἐκφέρει, ἀποκινεῖ* II 16, 32. *amoueus separe* V 530, 12 (= *Ter. Andr.* 807). *amoue* remoue *Plac.* V 5, 9 = V 47, 7. *amouere* abducere IV 16, 19. abducere, subtrahere IV 308, 48.

Amphi utrumque V 339, 57 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 290).

Amphibalus birrus uillosus IV 16, 10; 480, 4; V 343, 13 (*hircus bellosus, unde ἀμφίβαλλος* hircus u. *Nettlestrip. Journ. of Phil.* XVII 120). birrus undique uillosus V 583, 1. *bellosa* V 491, 14 (*uilliosa?*). *amphiballus* birrus bellatus (*uillutus? uillatus?*) V 166, 8. *amphibalum* birrum IV 18, 5. birrum uillosum V 589, 45 (*amfballum Vulc. coll. Sulp. Sev. Dial.* 11); 632, 19 (*uelosum*). *amphiballum* birrum, id est planeta (*paenula?*) V 166, 7. V. birrus, paenula.

Amphibola dubia IV 405, 44. *amphibulum* V 266, 52.

Amphibolia dubia dictio IV 18, 44. I. ambigua dictio.

Amphibrachys quod duas breues habet et longa<um> III 509, 69. hinc inde breuis III 488, 31.

Amphimacros ex utraque (*scil. parte*) breuis (!) IV 18, 43. *Cf. GR. L.* V 122, 26 et *saepius*.

Amphimallus v. camasus.

Amphion in Virgilio musicus fuit V 439, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 24).

Amphiscii biumbres V 591, 38; 626, 1 (cf. *Eustath. Hexaem.* VI 8).

Amphitape genus uestimenti utrimque villosulo V 339, 56. Cf. *Isid.* XIX 26, 5; *Nov.* 540, 25.

Amphitheatrum ἀμφιθέατρον III 11, 11; 84, 45; 173, 9; 302, 71; 372, 15. circumspectaculum V 342, 28; 439, 39. locus spectaculi III 488, 32; 509, 70.

Amphitrite dea maris III 488, 33; 509, 71 (dicunt *add.*). est dea maris, matrona Neptuni *Plac.* V 4, 10 (amphitrites) = V 47, 5. mare IV 16, 32; 308, 29; 477, 50; V 265, 40; 57; 345, 38; 339, 51. Cf. *Amphitrites* oceanum mare (*Ovid. Met.* I 14) V 546, 34.

Amphitryoniades Hercules ab Amphitryone uirico suo IV 481, 3; V 265, 38. **Amphitrides** Hercules, Alcides (arcites vel orcidis) V 439, 38; 560, 45.

Amphora κεράμιον II 16, 28; 347, 60; 496, 21; 544, 68; III 24, 6; 326, 30; 368, 40; 369, 12; 556, 12; 620, 51. ἀμφορέες II 492, 33 (*GR. L.* II 156, 6). ἄμφορον II 521, 32. modii tres III 488, 34; 509, 72. IV modios tenet V 340, 55.

Amphrysia (afri ysaia *cod.*) Sibylla V 438, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 398).

Amplis Tuscorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 166, 13.

Ampla manu V 660, 31.

Amplector ἀσπάζομαι II 248, 11. περιλαμβάνω ἐπὶ ἀνδράκων II 403, 18. περιπέλομαι II 404, 10. περιπτύσσομαι II 404, 19. amplectitur amplexat IV 16, 6. amplexat uel adiuuat, complexitur IV 308, 50.

Amplexabilis ἀβρότονον II p. XII.

Amplexatus v. amplexus.

Amplexo περιπέλω II 404, 9. futo (= futno) IV 308, 51.

Amplexus participium a uerbo amplector et amplexatus uenit ab amplexor uerbo passiuo V 520, 3. **amplexa** continens V 266, 32. **amplexus** autem (*om. G*) et **amplexatus** recte dicimus. nam ab eo quod est uerbum commune 'amplector' participium facit amplexus praeterito tempore et ab eo quod est (commune — est *om. R*) 'amplexor' amplexatus sum facit, ut singula participia uerba sua separata habeant *Plac.* V 6, 2 = 47, 8.

Amplexus περικλοή II 404, 11; 487, 21; 509, 5; 537, 5; 549, 14. συμκλοή II 443, 1. περικλοή, συμκλοή II 16, 44. περιληψις II 403, 22. ἀσπασμός II 248, 12.

Ampliare iudicium V 660, 18.

Ampliatu ἠδέημένος II 16, 41.

Amplica v. accommodo.

Amplificus (!) κεκολλημένος II 16, 50.

Amplifico μεγαλοποιῶ II 365, 50. μεγα-

λώνω II 366, 12. πληθύνω II 409, 37. **amplificat** dilatat IV 308, 53.

Amplificus μεγαλοφονής II 16, 42. **amplificum** ἐξοχώτατον II 304, 35. ὑψηλότατον II 469, 24.

Amplio μεγαλύτερον II 366, 12. **amplo** ὑψῶ II 469, 31 (*quod tutatur Woelfflin Arch.* VIII 412: *amplo* *vulgo*). **ampliat** ὑπερτίθεται II 16, 40. **adcumulat** IV 308, 52. **ampliarī** δεινανεῖσθαι II 16, 49.

Amplitudo μέγεθος II 16, 43; 366, 17; 498, 30. κλειωναυμός II 409, 26. ὕψος II 469, 30.

Amplius ἐπὶ κλίον II 310, 18. κλίον II 409, 23. *περαιτέρω* II 401, 60. *saeptius*, plus IV 308, 54.

Amplius σαπλο ὀπερφορῶ II 465, 3. **Amplo** v. *amplo*.

Amplius μέγας II 366, 16. ὀψηλός II 469, 23. ὕψιστος II 469, 29. ὀπερφορῆς II 465, 2. ὀπερμεγέθης II 464, 32. ἔξοχος II 304, 33. ἀπλωτος II 235, 16. **amplum** εὐμέγεθες II 16, 45. ἔξοχον II 304, 34. ὀψηλόν II 469, 22. **magnum**, grandem IV 308, 55. **patulum**, patens, apertum IV 308, 56. **amplam** latam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 12) V 419, 28 = 428, 6. **ampla** lata, spatiosa IV 471, 23. grandia, magna IV 308, 49. **amplis** magnis, ingentibus IV 429, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 353). **amplissimus** μέγιστος II 366, 18. ἔξοχος III 275, 42. *V. amplius*.

Ampulla λήκνθος τὸ βησίον II 360, 15. λήκνθος II 16, 48; III 197, 38; 270, 45; 326, 64; 65; 368, 41; 439, 36. *χερνίβιν* II 521, 31. dicta quasi *ampla* bulla: similis est enim rotunditate bullis quae ex ispumis aquarum fiunt atque ita infantur uento V 166, 14 (= *Isid.* XX 5, 5). **ampullam** λήκνθον III 216, 20 = 231, 50 = 651, 10.

Ampullarius ληκνθοποιός II 360, 16; III 201, 49; 271, 49; 308, 39; 499, 26; 528, 59. **ampullarum** factor II 566, 24 (Cf. *Plauti Rud.* v. 756).

Amputatio κλάδευσις II 350, 2. *περικοπή* II 403, 13. una lectio, fit, (= *sitt*, *AS*) II 566, 25: *ubi* uuae sectio *Stowasser Arch.* II 319. Cf. *Schade Ad. Wb. sub fizza*; *Ind. Ien.* 1888/89 p. VI.

Amputator praecisor ramusculorum siue uineae II 566, 26 (cf. II 566, 25).

Amputo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. *περραιρῶ* II 402, 5. *ἐκτέμνω* II 292, 51. *περικόπτω* II 403, 14. *περιτέμνω* II 405, 17. **amputat** *περραιρεῖ*, *κλαδεύει*, *καθαίρει*, *περικόπτει* II 16, 46. **amputauit** ἐκλάδευσεν, *περραιρεῖν* II 16, 47.

Amsancti undique sancti V 338, 26. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 125; 565.

Amsedentes v. *arsedentes*.

Amterminus διχόθεν ὕρος II 16, 35.

amterminus ἄμορος II 383, 33. amster-
minio confidentia V 439, 41 (amtermini
confines? cf. GR. L. I p. 231, 11).

Amtester [α]μαρτυρησάμι II 16, 33.

Amula (ham. vel am.) ἀμός III 23, 14.
ἀμόρια III 203, 59. ἀντήλα III 325, 29.
amula uinarium uas Papias. amulae
dicuntur quibus offertur deuotio siue
oblatio, similes urceolis idem. amulas
thalas altiores in similitudine urceoli, rin-
guli (anulus?) gloss. Sal. Cf. AHD. GL.
IV 33, 7.

Amuletum (amol.) φυλακτήριον II 16,
39; 473, 49. flacterium, custodiatorium
II 566, 18. Cf. GR. L. I 105, 9; v. amo-
limentum.

Amurea ἔλαιον τρογία II 294, 8 (-ga).
τρογία ἔλαιον 460, 35 (item). Cf. III 263,
19. ἀμόληη, ἔσαιε δὲ τὸν ἔλαιον II 16,
51 (cf. amentum). amorce (ἀμόρηη) id
est amorce III 535, 28. amurca faex
olei III 549, 9; 542, 23; IV 309, 3; 485, 46;
V 166, 15. faex olei, aqua[m] olei V 265, 8.
humor sordidus qui oleo subsidit V 166,
16. amurga faex olei. Virgilius (Georg. I
193 sq.): semina uidi equidem multos
medicare serentes et nitro prius et nigra
profundere amurga V 166, 17. V. fraces.
De amurga v. GR. L. VI 351, 898.

Amussim v. amusus.

Amussis λιθοξόον κανόν II 360, 61.
amasis regula fabrorum [semidictum]
V 649, 6 (= Non. 9, 4). regula fabri
aequalis qua tabulae (diabulae cod.)
diriguntur V 265, 33. amussis regula
fabri[cae] qua tabulae diriguntur IV
486, 26; V 590, 32 (fabrica). regula,
norma II 566, 16 (amusa). amussis ta-
bula[m] lubricata[m] (scr. rubricata ex
GR. L. I 198, 26) unde examussim V 560,
46. amussim aequamen, leatum (leua-
mentum? cf. Non. 9, 14) V 439, 43.
aequamen, leuamen V 491, 12. amussis
regulae uel tabulae quibus (qui R)
utuntur artifices ad saxa: unde aduer-
bium diximus examussim Plac. V 8, 2
= V 47, 9. Cf. Festus Pauli 6, 9.

Amusus tacitus, non mutiens IV 405,
43. Cf. amussim tacite loqui quod
mutire interdum dicitur V 520, 14;
560, 44 (amissum). Cf. Festus Pauli
p. 6, 10.

Amyclae Laconica (anucla licaonia cod.)
urbs III 510, 1. Cf. Serv. in Georg. III
345. Amyclis Virgilius (Aen. X 564):
'et tacitis regnabit Amyclis', nomina-
(tue) Statius (Theb. IX 769): 'interdum
hunc codd. Statti) uirides non excipietis
Amyclae' V 166, 10.

Amygdala graece, latine nux longa,
quam alii nuciclam uocant (= Isid. XVII

7, 23) V 520, 7. Thasia amygdala V
526, 38 (cf. nux Thasia Plin. XV 22, 24):
nisi de plurali potius cogitabis, ut III
256, 29 (Θάσια amygdala); 185, 29.
amigdola amandola III 586, 24; 607, 16;
616, 24. amygdala ἀμύγδαλα III 400, 68.
V. amygdalum, amandola, nux plurima.

Amygdalinum v. oleum am.

Amygdalum ἀμύγδαλον III 359, 1.
Θασία III 192, 4. ἀμύγδαλον Θάσια III
428, 22. amygdalus Θασία III 264, 14.
ἀμύγδαλα amygdala III 316, 14. Cf. Serv.
in Georg. I 187. V. amygdala, nux.

Amylum v. amolum.

Amyntas nomen est in Vergilio V
439, 44. (Ecl. II 35, alibi).

Amystis species poculi quae ductim,
id est uno spiritu, bibitur V 521, 50
(= Isid. XX 5, 4; cf. Porph. ad Hor.
carm. I 36, 14).

An ἦ II 323, 15. εἰ, ἦ π[ρ]ευστικῶς,
ἦ, ἄρα, πότερον, ἐάν, ἐάν δὲ II 17, 10. εἰ
τὸ ἐάν II 285, 3. numquid IV 17, 34.
aut, utrum V 266, 25. utrum IV 472,
49. aut V 345, 53.

Ana id est aequalis mensura III 587,
11; 608, 12; 617, 1. hoc est aequis
mensuris III 543, 39.

Anabla ὄφειλον III 439, 37; 475, 35
(anabola φελόνιον H. ἀβάλε Buech.).

Anaboladium pallium, uestimentum
V 520, 16. palleum IV 17, 15; 471, 47
(anabolagium, utroque loco, forma vul-
gari). V. amictorium.

Anacardis herba, semen eius ricino
simulat III 586, 3; 607, 2 (anecardia
et simulat ricino); 616, 3 (simulat ric.).
anacardium notum est. Cf. Langkavel p. 9.

Anacephalaeosis recapitulatio IV 18,
39. anacephalaeosin repetitionem IV
471, 33; V 265, 47; 345, 31. recapitu-
latio (!) V 422, 56 = Clem. Rom. rec.
VIII 39.

Anachoresis remotio uel recessio IV
471, 32; V 265, 43; 345, 30.

Anachorita recessor II 169, 24 marg.
solitarius II p. XIV. graece eremita
(cf. rég. Bened. 1, 4) V 412, 23.

Anacreontium genus metri III 489, 1.
anacreonticum metrum III 510, 4.

Anadiplosis replicatio Plac. V 47, 10.
V. congeminiatio dictionis. Cf. GR. L.
IV 398, 1.

Anagallis (vel anagallida) id est semen
buxi III 617, 34. auricula muris III 586, 29;
616, 30; 607, 39 (auricla); 543, 49. Cf.
anagallis stisocora(?) III 535, 41. ana-
gallis id est scintella quae habet flores
uenitos (= uenetos) III 536, 15. Cf. ana-
galicus antitimon III 550, 52. cicorius
III 558, 49. agagalida ciamunt III 581, 6.

anagalice id est consolda quae habet radicem albam III 580, 25. *V.* consolda maior, lobu, lolium, confirma.

Anaglypha sculta (= sculpta) species V 342, 19. *Cf. Isid. XX 4, 8.*

Anaglypharius sculptor *Papias.*

Anaglypho supersculpo V 561, 9.

Anagoge (vel anagogen) superior sensus (= *Eucher. instr. p. 161, 9*) III 488, 73; 509, 55; IV 18, 21; V 416, 16 (*verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Math. 10, 9, 10*). **anagoges** moralis sensus scripturae II p. XIII. **anagogen** superior intellectus aut superior sensus IV 472, 42.

Anagrip agrippare carnem feminae cum manu V 491, 27. *Cf. Bruckner, Sprache der Langob. 202.*

Analogia similitudo IV 18, 37. ratio uerborum V 338, 23 (apalogia). similis declinatio III 509, 54. proportio IV 18, 45. ratio aut origo uel sapientia IV 472, 45. regula artium ad loquendum IV 18, 38 (anagogia). est initium uel rectitudo alicuius uerbi *Plac. V 4, 16 = 47, 11 (ubi uitium a in codd. R: cf. Deuerling praef. XXI). Cf. GR. L. I 384, 15; 456, 5; V 197, 20.*

Analogice rationabiliter IV 472, 46.

Analogium lectorium ligneum, in quo leguntur libri V 412, 27 (*reg. Bened. 9, 11*). *V.* pulpitum.

Anapaestus pes metri III 489, 2; 510, 6. **anapaestis** ex utraque longus (?) IV 18, 42.

Anaphora repetitio uerbi in eodem uersu III 488, 62. relatio uel repetitio uerbi eiusdem uersi (?) III 508, 14. *Cf. GR. L. I 445, 13.*

Anaphora uas unarium, quod rustici appellant hanappum per duo pp, rectius autem scribitur per unum p et h anaphus, sicut triumphus. Graeci enim dicunt illud anaphos et ymnoforos (*οἰνοφόρος*) V 583, 8. *V.* crater. *Cf. Kluge Grundriss d. germ. Phil.' 332².*

Anaprosis (?) id est tortiones uel rugitus inter cutem et ipiclo (vel etopido) III 597, 2.

Anapsi (vel anopsii) nigri colores V 339, 31. **anopsii** nigri coloris V 626, 14 (*ubi Aegyptii NettleShip Journ. of Phil.' XVII 120; melius Aethiops Helmerich Arch. VII 274*).

Anarchlas sine principatu V 342, 26.

Anarselis mansiones graece IV 206, 43 (*ubi anachoresis vel anapausis Warren*).

Anas *νήσσα* II 17, 13; 376, 25 (anas anatis); III 89, 62; 257, 54 319, 7; 8 (anax); 360, 61 (anes); 439, 45; 467, 20; 477, 7. **anatis** *νήσσα* III 360, 25; 397, 42; 400, 76. **aneta** *νήσσα* III 500, 69. **aneni** (*AS.*), a natando V 338, 50. **anates**

νήσσα II 17, 11; III 17, 57; 187, 67; 435, 62.

Anas *νήσας καὶ ὄργην θεῶν* II 17, 14. **anate** sollicitudine, cura *Plac. V 7, 22 = V 47, 12. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 29, 9. V. anes.*

Anasene instructio IV 18, 25. adstructio IV 206, 41; 472, 1. structio IV 472, 2 (*ubi a. infectio vel infitatio, catascae instr. NettleShip Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115, non recte*).

Anastasis resurrectio II p. XIV; IV 18, 10; 471, 48; V 266, 27. restitutio IV 279, 35. **anastasin** graece resurrectionem V 345, 55. *V.* resurrectio.

Anastrophe ordo praeposterus III 488, 64; 508, 16. regressio III 510, 8.

Anatale cenacula V 560, 58 (anaticlae seracula *H.*).

Anate (amite *Buech. coll. Hor. epod. 2, 33*) claderstecca (vel cladersticca, *AS.*) V 343, 5 (*teste Sweetio 'Oldest Engl. Texts' 471 = Klapperstock, Vogelscheuche*).

Anathema inanis, quasi sine habitu et positione et statu; thema quippe positio est II p. XIII. perditio IV 18, 36; V 266, 50 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 146, 5*) abominatio IV 206, 42; V 410, 4 (*de canon.*) abominabilis perditio IV 472, 30. maranatha, perditio in aduentu domini IV 206, 45 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 146, 6*).

Anathematus abominatus IV 17, 1; 472, 31. abominatus, perditus IV 206, 32. abominatus, exsecratus, foris missus IV 309, 4. **anathematatum** abominatum V 265, 60.

Anaticula *ἀνιτικὰ* III 313, 21; 526, 11. **anaticla** *ἐπιστροφὴς* III 365, 60. *Cf. Funck Arch. VIII 393 sq.*

Anatomen apertione V 339, 23. **anatomye** apertione V 441, 48. *Cf. anatomia apud Loewium GL. N. 118.*

Anatum miserum IV 472, 10; V 266, 41; 439, 45; 626, 4; 632, 23.

A naturali sapore a naturali sapientia IV 471, 21; V 265, 51.

Anatus *δακτυλιοφόρος, συμποδισθεὶς* II 17, 6. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXIX 560.*

Anaxant r. anxant.

Anaxant *ἀμφοβητε(ντ)όν, ἀμφοβιστον, δικέφαλος (?)* II 17, 26. **ἀμφοβίλον** III 25, 1. dubius IV 16, 44. **dubium** V 265, 44 (= *Non. 245, 13*); IV 405, 45 (anaps). dubius, incertus uel dubius (?) capitis IV 309, 5. **dubii** capitis, ex utraque parte V 266, 17. utrumque IV 474, 31. **dubia**, incerta IV 474, 32. **ancipitis** (anceps bis?) acutus aut gladium qui in medio habet manubrium V 265, 52; IV 477, 40 (gladiolum); V 345, 36 (*item*). **ancipitem**

dubiam et dolosam IV 429, 35 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 589). dubium IV 478, 12. **ancipiti** duplici IV 478, 11. **ancipites** ἀμφίβολοι II 16, 54. dubii aut gladii bis acuti sicut spatha (sicut sp. om. abc) IV 17, 14. dubii uel incerti siue gladii bis acuti V 166, 23. irritas V 265, 49; 345, 47; 626, 6. *V. ancipite gladio.*

Anchiseos Ellenorum lingua septembris mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. (scr. Ἀγγίστειος)*. *V. menses.*

Anchusa v. ancusa.

Ancya v. ancyla.

Ancyl uirga aurea IV 17, 7; 479, 29; V 266, 9; 345, 46; 491, 28. *V. ancile.*
Ancille διπλητὲς ὄπλον, ἀσπίδιοκάριον II 277, 10. scutum quod olim apud Romanos caelo lapsum dicitur sub Numa rege Romanorum, breue quidem (quoddam *cod. Bamberg.*) et undique rotundum: unde omnia minora scuta ancilia dicuntur *Plac.* V 5, 2 = V 47, 13. scutum de caelo dimissum V 266, 26. scutum quadratum V 439, 56. scuto quadrato V 439, 46. scutum grande ad instar eius quod de caelo iactatum dicitur V 638, 10 (= *Non.* 554, 6). scutum V 632, 27. **ancilla** <ὄπλα> διοικήτη II 17, 16. ὄπλα ἢ δοράτια II 17, 24. scuta IV 17, 6. arma caelestia V 265, 45. scuta uel arma caelestia V 266, 4. arma caelestia, scuta IV 479, 27. arma caelestia uel uirgae aureae IV 309, 6 (v. ancil). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 131, 7; *Serv. Aen.* VII 188; VIII 664; *Isid.* XVIII 12, 3; *W. Heraeus Hermae* XXI 435. *De ancilium cf. scutum.* *V. ancil.*

Ancilla δούλη II 280, 31; 555, 60; III 29, 2; 135, 33; 182, 4; 304, 73; 338, 7; 374, 74; 439, 38; 492, 61; 515, 2. κῆρη, δούλη III 328, 71; 498, 13; 527, 42. παιδίσκη, δούλη II 17, 17. παιδίσκη II 558, 4. παιδίσκη ἢ θεραπαινία II 392, 17. θεραπαινία, θεραπαινίς III 275, 20. **ancillae** θεραπαινίαι, θεραπαινίδες III 274, 36; 37. θεραπαινίδες III 202, 52.
Ancillarius ἐριστικός III 334, 50 (ἐργόματος *Funck Arch.* VIII 370: <ἐργόματος> **ancillarius** || ἐριστικός <cauillator> *Boucherie, non recte: cf.* III 519, 68; 69). ἐργόματος III 493, 73; 519, 68. δουλσπερετής II 17, 18.

Ancillor ἐργομακῆνα II 313, 63. κοιλαιῶνα II 17, 23. **ancillator** adulatur V 339, 24; 345, 50; 626, 8. famulatur, prosequitur IV 18, 28; 475, 17; V 166, 21. **ancillari** θηλεύεσθαι, καλλαιεύεσθαι II 16, 52 (θηλένισθαι d. ancillare dh). humiliter seruire IV 475, 18; V 266, 46; 626, 9. *Cf. ancillatis* seruis V 637, 24 (= *Non.* 72, 1: an ancillaris seruis?).

Cf. GR. L. IV 567, 5; VII 263, 13, *Funck Arch.* IV 76

Ancillula ἐργόματος, παιδίσκη II 17, 25. θεραπαινίδιον II 327, 43.

Ancipite gladio ex utraque parte acuto aut duplici IV 17, 13. ex utraque parte acuto V 166, 22.

Ancipit ἀμφιβέλλει II 16, 53. *V. anceps.*
Ancipiti ἀμφιβληθέντες (-τος *Buech.*) II 16, 55.

Ancita ἐνδότατα II 17, 5 (an adyta?).

Anclea v. antlia.

Anclabeo uel auricabeo id est lex Longobardorum *Scal.* V 589, 38 (ex *Hugutione*?). *Cf. Ducange s. v. andecabeo, andeca uberg; Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.'* p. 206.

Anclare paratus sum V 660, 20.

Anclator v. ancultor.

Anclela instrumentum ferreum forte *Scal.* V 589, 37: quod ad incus spectare videtur *Ducangio* (cf. incudine). *V. andena.*

Anclo uel **ancior** haurio uel haurior, deficio, perficior, exerceor V 491, 39. **anclo** perficio V 560, 49; IV 309, 25 (ancleo). **ancleat** ἀφύεται II 17, 21 (anculat c, h. e. *Scaliger*. ancilat *idem*). ancilat exunciat (= exancilat), haustat, haurit IV 309, 44; V 626, 16 (exunicat). **anglare** ἀντλήσαι II 16, 56. **anciare** haurire, implere IV 17, 25. haurire aut in aliquo loco [officio merentur] laborare V 440, 19 (antiare). **ancilabatur** deficiebatur V 491, 37; 549, 26. deficiebatur, hauriebatur V 560, 50. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 372. *Huc refero anco* fugio, h. e. anclo perficio V 439, 50 (ango foco H.). *V. haurio.*

Ancodata περιουραθῆσια II 17, 20 (ancunulenta *Scal. ad Fest. Pauli* 11, 12. περιουραθῆσια H. *V. ancurata*).

Ancon cubitus dicitur V 652, 17 (= *Iuuenal.* IV 40). **ancones** incantatores (incastraturas?) uel uicini (scr. uncini) V 589, 32. uncinos V 340, 19 (anconos). incastratores V 166, 24.

Anconiseos incastraturas V 266, 49; 490, 15 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 149, 9). **anconiscus** incastraturae IV 486, 25; V 590, 1. *V. incastratura.*

Ancora ἄγκυρα II 216, 34; III 204, 28; 297, 17; 354, 76; 507, 66. uncus IV 309, 7. ferrum incuruum IV 483, 30. **anchora** apud Graecos unde uenit non habet aspirationem, apud Latinos habet V 560, 55 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 169). **anchoras** molestias IV 405, 46 (videtur angores subesse). *Cf. πρώτα ancora (in capite de secunda mensa) III 184, 67 (ubi pars naus anterior a interpr.: videtur genus placentaē dici).* *Cf. Isid.* XIX 2, 15.

Ancors senectus V 439, 49 (anas?).

Ancrae ἄγκρα, ἀλώνας II 17, 19. **ancraea** ἀλώων II 492, 34. ἀλώων, στένος, ἐπιμήκης τόπος II 251, 8. **ancraia** φάραγξ II 470, 8. **antea** uallis II 566, 30. **anes** uallis V 339, 1 (*errat Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXI 455*). **angrae** interualla arborum *Plac. V 6, 11 = V 47, 17 (ubi arborum Deuerling)*. interualla arborum uel conualles V 589, 33: *cf. scire interuallum arborum uel spatium inter duos montes V 440, 11; 561, 12. ancras conualles aut arborum (arborum R, Deuerling)*. interualla *Plac. V 7, 3 = V 47, 14. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 11, 13; Loewe GL. N. 13, Landgraf Arch. IX 361.*

Ancti ἀγκόμενοι (*αγκαιμένοι cod.*) II 17, 36. *excruciati IV 482, 14; V 266, 40. anctos ἀναγκασθέντας II 17, 35. Cf. Fest. Pauli p. 29, 8.*

Anclator ἄγκρετης (*ita c: auclator cod., h. e. anclator*) II 25, 46. *Huc retulit anclator (= anclator) minister fidelis et occulta sciens II 567, 5 Stowasser Arch. II 319.*

Ancunulenta v. *ancodata.*

Ancurata genus furiae IV 206, 30; V 491, 36. *De Anticyra uel Anguitia cogitat Warren p. 191, de ancodata H.*

Ancus (= *antux*) ἀντιξ III 439, 39. *V. Antus.*

Ancus mancus κυλλός, λορδός II 17, 27. *V. ambus. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 19, 15.*

Ancusa (ἄγκουσα) id est flos calcatrippae (*cf. Wright-Wuelch p. 299, 30*) III 553, 18; 586, 11; 616, 12. id est floris calcatrippae siue lacca III 607, 32. *lacca III 547, 48; 584, 13; 592, 35; 613, 66.*

Ancyla (ancila *codd.*) scuti buccula quae abintus tenetur IV 479, 28; V 266, 39; 590, 3. **ancia** (= *ancila*) ferrum in scuto quod manu tenetur V 626, 5. ferrum est quod manu tenetur in scuto (*cotum cod.*) V 266, 42. **anglia** ferrum bucculae scuti V 589, 46. **antia** ferrum in scuto V 591, 39. **ancylas** poplites V 345, 39 (*ancilus*). **ancillas** poplites, id est sub genua V 561, 3. *V. ancile, ansa, ancil, poples.*

Aneyromagus genus nauigii V 589, 34. *Cf. Isid. XIX 1, 16. anquiromacus* genus nauigii est V 166, 36.

Andapila (?) retia ursorum V 341, 55. *sandapila* feretrum pauperum (*vel occisorum*) *Schlutter Arch. X 363.*

Andeca uberg et *auriga uberg* secundum legem Langobardorum V 491, 32. *V. anlabeo. Cf. Bruckner 'Spr. d. Langob.' p. 206.*

Andena (andeda *cod.*) brondrad (*vel brandrad, AS.*) V 338, 3. **andena** instrumentum ferreum foci *Papias. Cf. Du-*

cange s. andena. V. anciena, AHD. GL. III 123, 58; 222, 20; 633, 49.

Andes pagus ubi Virgilius natus est, ciuitatis Mantuae uicinus V 166, 26.

Andola canason III 589, 8. **canasone** III 610, 33. **canason** nigrus III 607, 37. **canason niger** III 616, 23. **canason nigra** III 586, 23.

Andracas (?) temporalis (*vel temporis*) uel principatus V 342, 42 (*Andreas H.*).

Andrago herba olixon III 593, 31. olixon id est erba **andraginis** III 615, 17 (*ἀνδράγην*). *V. portulaca.*

Andram andronam *Plac. V 6, 23 = V 47, 15. V. androna.*

Andreas uirtus IV 18, 32; V 345, 40.

Androgeus unus Graecorum IV 429, 36 (= *Verg. Aen. II 371, 382*).

Androgynaea Hermaphroditus, hoc est nec uir nec mulier IV 405, 47.

Andromeda Ἀνδρομέδα (*sign. caeli*) III 293, 24; 241, 50.

Androna ἀνδρών III 355, 16. αὐλιον II 521, 29. *V. angiportus, andram.*

Andronicus uirorum uictor III 490, 18.

Androphonus uirorum intersector III 488, 42.

Andros insula est IV 17, 36.

Andruare v. *antruare.*

Anedia, **anediosus** v. *acedia, acediosus.*

Anellus δακτυλίδιον III 324, 18. δακτύλιος ὃν φοροῦμεν II 266, 6. **anellum** δακτυλίδιον II 266, 8.

A nequo ἀπό μηδενός II 239, 5. ἀπό μήτινος II 239, 6. **a nequibus** ἀπό μηδενῶν II 239, 7. ἀπό μήτινων II 239, 8.

Ames (?) anus est et ex hoc senectus V 439, 52; 560, 57. *V. anas.*

Anet γηρῆ II 17, 9. **anni** γηρασσει (*h. e. anet γηράσει*) II 17, 22. **anec** es V 439, 51 (*aneo, es?*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 271.*

Anesco γηράσκω II 263, 15.

Anethum ἀνηθον II 227, 3; III 16, 44; 317, 47; 359, 60. **anetum** ἀνηθον III 88, 67; 186, 18; 265, 49; 430, 60; 507, 79; 535, 11; 549, 21. *dil (AS.) V 339, 6. anethum cum h scribi oportet Plac. V 6, 3 = V 47, 16.*

Anfractus v. *amfractus.*

Angaria περιεργασία, ἀκονισία, ἐργασία II 17, 39. *compulsio uel ui coagens V 491, 38. Anianus 'qui agrum locat ut angariam accipiat' Scal. V 589, 20 ex Osberno p. 31; cf. Loewe Prodr. 51.*

Angariati coacti, compulsi V 561, 20. *portati (reg. Bened. 7, 97 in cod. T) V 412, 38.*

Angario ἀγγαρέω II 215, 49.

Angarizanti cogenti uel compellenti (*de regul.*) V 412, 24.

Angelus nuntius gaudii IV 405, 19. *nuntius IV 476, 45 (= Eucher. instr. p. 160, 2). angeli ἀγγελοι III 279, 5.*

Argentibus maerentibus IV 477, 16.
ab angina quae fauces occupat IV 17, 37.

Anger v. armiger.

Angeronia ἡ θεὸς τῆς βουλῆς καὶ καιρῶν II 17, 32.

Angia v. ancyla.

Angina συνάγγη III 439, 40; 485, 70.
anguina ἄγκυρα (cf. anquina), συνάγγη, κόναγος II 17, 45. angustia pectoris, inde synanchicus et suspiriosus dicitur II 566, 33 (cf. *Loewe GL. N. 13, qui cum Scaligero a* II 17, 45 *proficiscitur*). **κονάγγη** II 356, 48. **συνάγγη** II 443, 37. **anulina** morbus IV 484, 19. **angina-**[eis] faucium dolor III 597, 43 (*Fest. Pauli p. 8, 3*). **anguina[ria]** morbus faucium, dolor (dolus *codd.*) de inguine (v. glandulae) V 491, 18. **angina** glandula uel morbus faucium V 491, 34; 626, 11. morbus ab a(n)gendo V 649, 9 (= *Non. 35, 7*). tubera siue glandula V 652, 18. tubera V 166, 31. glandulae IV 17, 12; 480, 6 = V 590, 26 (agiæ). **angena** glandulae V 166, 29. **anguina** glandula V 491, 17. **anguine** (!) glandulae V 166, 32. Cf. **angino** sinachi strangulatur V 439, 55 (= *angina συνάγγη*, strangulatio). *Nescio an glandula pro plurali accipiendum sit.*

Angiportus στενωπός II 437, 20; III 353, 61. **angiportus** στενωπός III 806, 32. **angiportus** angustia II 566, 43. angustus portus IV 478, 6. **angiportus** refugium nauis uel uia sine exitu, hoc est profugatus quodam IV 405, 49. **angiportus** refrigerium (*scr. refugium*) nauium V 342, 17. angustus locus (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 8*) V 421, 45 = 430, 27; 340, 48. **angiportum** στενωπός II 17, 31; 525, 28. angusta porta II 566, 36. portum angustum (*Fest. Pauli p. 17, 10*) V 491, 23. **angiporto** porto (!) siue uico angusto V 439, 57. Cf. **angiportum** androna uiformium uel callem IV 17, 40 (*ubi a. callem, androna uirorum <aedes> Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 116: quem contra ad tertiam glossam ancipitium biformium confugit Housman ibid. XX 49*). **angiportus** uiae angustae inter minores uicos quae exitum ad muros aut nullum aut angustum habent II p. XII. aedium materia (maceria?) uel aediculae IV 17, 32. loca secreta IV 477, 48; V 265, 50; 345, 32. V. urbs, angustiportum.

Angitudo (anget.) anxietas IV 809, 11; V 626, 10. V. anxietas.

Angla † ογες, τράπεζαι τρίγωνοι, ὡς Νίβιος II 17, 34 (*ubi angiones pro angia ογες dg*). anclabres O. *Mueller ad Festum Pauli p. 11, 11*; anclabres mensae τρά-

πεζαι τρίγωνοι *Dammann Comm. Ien. V 40. Cf. Klein Mus. Rh. XXIV p. 292.*

Anglobes ποπάνον ειδος II 17, 1.

Ango ἄγω II 217, 54. ὀδυνῶ II 379, 27. **πνίγω** II 410, 41. **angit** θλίβει, στενοχωρεῖ, ἄγγει, πνίγει II 17, 30. con-
tristat IV 18, 33. sollicitat V 345, 44. sollicitat uel stimulat IV 309, 10. con-
signat (constringit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121) V 266, 6; 845, 45. con-
signat uel praefucat IV 17, 9. praefucat, sollicitat, stimulat IV 206, 35. con-
signat, praefucat, compungit IV 309, 12. fucat (uel fuscatur) uel ofucatur V 345, 51. sollicitat aut stimulat uel taedio afficitur (?) IV 17, 8. cruciat uel sollicitat uel stimulat, taedio afficitur (!) uel con-
signat IV 478, 3. sollicitat uel stimulat uel maeret V 266, 5. maeret, cruciatur IV 478, 2. Cf. **agnet** acidiatu IV 405, 21. **angent** poenitent IV 18, 26; 478, 4. **angere** lacerare, cruciare V 560, 60. **angor** ἄγχωμα II 217, 51. **μεριμνῶ** II 17, 44. **ὀδυνῶμαι** II 379, 28. **angaris** anxiaris, cruciaris IV 477, 15. **angitur** ἄγγεται II 17, 33. ἄθεται II 254, 22. moleste fert IV 309, 13. coartatur, con-
stringitur V 439, 54. V. angor, anclo.

Angor ἄχος II 254, 23. tristitia IV 18, 4; V 341, 48; 546, 19. tristitia, molestia, dolor IV 309, 14. tristitia siue tristis sum IV 483, 53; V 265, 42. **angores** molestias V 591, 12. V. anchora. **Anguena** δράκαινα III 432, 66.

Anguens (?) breer (*AS., Dornstrauch*) V 340, 37. Cf. *Verg. Aen. II 379.*

Anguilla ἄγγελος II 17, 46; 284, 25; III 17, 5; 89, 13; 186, 55; 266, 56; 355, 29 (anguila); 52 (*item*); 396, 38; 400, 62; 436, 54(?); 494, 28. est qua coercentur in scholis pueri quae uulgo scutica dicitur V 615, 24; 591, 50. **an(guilla)** genus flagelli V 491, 30. **anguillae** ἄγγέλεις III 317, 61; 518, 40. Cf. *Isid. V 27, 25.*

Anguilla serpentina (anguina?) V 166, 30.

Angulipedes γίγαντες III 290, 27. gigantes IV 484, 50; V 590, 29; 626, 12. gigantes, id est draconte pede [fruitur] V 266, 43 (dracontipedae?).

Anguis ὄφις II 17, 49; 390, 60; III 19, 13; 91, 6; 376, 31; 501, 40. **δράκων** III 432, 65. **κεγχρίων** III 305, 26. **χενδριον** (χένδριον *David l. s. s. p. 236; χελύδριον Buech.*) III 433, 11. serpens IV 18, 16; 484, 21; V 265, 41. serpens aquarum V 342, 3 (cf. *Serv. in Aen. II 204*). **anguem** serpentem IV 309, 15; 484, 20.

Anguitenens ὀφιοδρος III 293, 27.

Anguitia Μήδεια (cf. *Serv. in Aen.*

VII 750) II 370, 43. Cf. *anxicia et Schepss Arch.* VIII 500, *Roensch Coll. phil.* 300.

Angulanic (*angulinis cod.*) propter (proprium?) *termae calid(ae)* V 423, 47 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 40: in *Angulanicthermis*).

Angularius γωνιαίος II 265, 57.

Angullo κόλλιξ III 184, 16 (*de escis*).

Anguli oculorum κανθοί III 175, 4; 247, 22; 310, 31; 32; 350, 85; 400, 34; 439, 42; 474, 18; 525, 59. *γωνίαι ὀφθαλμῶν* III 310, 33.

Angulosus πολυγώνιος II 412, 34. **angulosum πολυγώνιον** II 17, 48.

Angulus γωνία II 265, 56; 487, 23; 509, 14; 537, 10; 549, 27; III 190, 45; 365, 39; 399, 6; 439, 41. *στενωπός* II 437, 20. *ὀφθαλμοῦ κανθός* (*vel κ. ο.*) II 338, 28; 390, 55. *γωνία, κανθός ὀφθαλμοῦ* II 17, 47. **angulo γωνία** II 17, 52. **anguli γωνίαι** III 19, 57; 91, 50. *κανθοί* III 85, 35; 349, 26; 394, 31.

Angustator angustiam patiens II 567, 7 (*faciens Stouasser Arch.* II 319 *ante Nettleshipium Arch.* V 222: *at cf. Helmreich ibid.* VII 275).

Angustia στενοχωρία II 17, 50. *στενότης* II 437, 14. **angustia eclipisia** (*ἐκλειψις*!) III 493, 80; 520, 19. **angustiae** (*singulare non habet*) *στενοχωρίαι* II 437, 16. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 5; 548, 37.

Angusti(at)io στενωπός II 494, 38.

Angusticlauius angustum uel locum angustum (*angustum clauum habens reliquis ad* II 566, 43 *relatis Loewe GL. N.* 14) II 567, 1. **angusticlauium στενωσήμων** II 437, 13. **angusticlauium στενωσήμων** III 21, 28; 92, 60; 322, 52. **angusticlaula στενωσήμα** III 370, 6.

Angustis oppressus V 660, 22.

Angustiosus v. bithalassum.

Angustiportum στενωπός II 437, 20.

Angustitatem pro *angusto* V 638, 3 (= *Non.* 73, 24).

Angusto στενοχωρῶ II 437, 17; III 79, 40; 159, 9. *στενῶ* II 437, 18. **angustare στενοχωρεῖν** III 159, 10.

Angusto aestu angusto fretu (*vel fretu*) IV 17, 20; 485, 34. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* III 419.

Angustrina στενοχωρία III 400, 51.

Angustus στενός II 17, 37; 437, 12; III 329, 43; 493, 43; 519, 12. *στενωπός* II 437, 20. **angusta στενή** III 398, 15. **angustum στενόν** II 17, 51; III 159, 8. *artum [dolosum]* IV 309, 16. Cf. *astutus*.

Anhelabundus multum fatigatus IV 18, 7; 476, 5. *fatigatus* V 590, 5.

Anhelans ἀσθμαίων II 247, 40. *πνευστιῶν* II 17, 53.

Anhelantissimus (*anhelanti similis*?) *ad imaginem anhelantis expressus* V 166, 28. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 254.

Anhelatio ἀσθμησις II 247, 41.

Anhelitus ἀσθμα II 247, 38; 490, 68; 514, 42; 542, 13; III 279, 70. *ἀσθμησις* II 509, 8. *incitatio spiritus* IV 476, 7; V 266, 35. *suspirii fastigium* (?) IV 309, 18. **anhelitum ὀρθόκλιος** III 603, 29. *qui de aliena* (= *alena* = *anela* = *anhelitu*) *laborant* III 597, 38. V. *halitus*.

Anhelo ἀσθμαίνω II 247, 39. *πνέω ἐπὶ τοῦ ζῶ* II 410, 39. *πνευστιῶ* II 410, 38. **anhelat spirat** IV 243, 5. *halat* IV 309, 17.

Anhelus defatigatus, lassus IV 476, 6.

Anicula γραῦς II 265, 7; III 11, 35; 74, 22; 130, 56; 181, 37; 249, 44. *γραῦδιον* II 264, 46; III 349, 6. **anicula γραῦς** III 439, 50. **anicula γραῖα** II 534, 11. **anicula anus diminutivae** II 566, 32 (*anicula Loewe GL. N.* 13).

Anienis (*Anien, is*?) *fluvius Italiae* V 266, 31; IV 481, 23 (*anienus*).

Anii v. lanius.

Anilla fatuitas, amentia IV 480, 8; V 166, 33. **amentia** V 626, 13. **amentia, fatuitas** V 632, 24; 589, 49. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 80. V. *acedia, anilitas*.

Anillis gradus V 660, 8 (*cf. senilis incessus* V 664, 39: *Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 p. VII).

Anillis γραῶδης II 265, 14. **senex, annus** (*anus a: ubi annosus v. d. Viet Arch.* IX 302) II 567, 9. **inanis** V 560, 25; 51. **inanis, nihil, demens** V 491, 16. **anile senectutis** IV 18, 19; 480, 9. **anillus γραῖός** II 264, 47. **senex** II 567, 2. **aetaneus** IV 309, 19. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 80.

Anillitas (*annilotas cod.*) *senectus quae in animis cedit ut* (*cedat aut b: sedet Buech.*), *maledicta in uiro* V 440, 4 (*annilitas senectus Mai* VI 507).

Anima ψυχή II 17, 54; 481, 26; 534, 8; III 7, 38; 11, 40; 85, 6; 174, 31; 349, 12; 361, 15 (*de audibus*); 394, 17; 398, 16. **anima et animus ψυχή** III 279, 21. **animae τῆς ψυχῆς** III 437, 69. **animae huius animae genitiuo casu** *Plac.* V 47, 19.

Animaduerso ἐπιστροφή II 311, 23. *ἐπιστροφή, ἐτόνια, προσοχή* II 17, 56. *τιμωρία, ἐπιστροφή* II 17, 40. **κόλασις** II 352, 12. **sententia** IV 309, 20; *c post* IV 17, 1. **sententia in reo dicta** V 547, 11. **sententia in reum dicta, uindicta** IV 482, 6; V 265, 64. **poena uel sententia in reum dicta b ante** II 567, 4. **sententia in malum data** IV 17, 23.

Animaduerso intellectum IV 482, 7; V 265, 62.

Animaduertenda uindicanda V 529, 2 (= *Ter. Andr.* 156); IV 17, 39.

Animaduerto ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 299, 24. *ἐπιστρέφω, ὃ ἐστι τιμωροῦμαι* II 311, 22. *κατανοῶ* II 342, 37. *λογίζομαι, ὃ ἐστιν ἐνθυμοῦμαι* II 361, 60. *προσέλω* II 421,

17. proleo III 156, 2 (προσέχω?). **animaduertit** θάνατον συνεψηφίσαστο, ἐπιστρέφει, τιμαρείται II 18, 2. uidet, intellegit uel occidit IV 482, 5. uidet, indicat, intellexit (intellegit *de*) uel punit IV 309, 21. **animaduertit** animo illuc uerte IV 482, 8; V 266, 63. **animaduertite** adtendite, audite IV 17, 38. **animaduertit** uidit, adtendit IV 17, 22. intellexit aut occidi iussit IV 17, 2. **animaduertit** συν[ε]ίδη II 445, 4.

Animaequitas aequanimitas *b ante* II 567, 5; V 439, 58.

Animaequus (-cus *cod.*) ἔμψυχος II 18, 5. patiens animo V 589, 47. patiens, longanimis IV 481, 20. ipse homo V 266, 12. **animaequus** ἰσόψυχον II 17, 12. *Cf. aniques* patientes IV 17, 33.

Animal ζῶον II 323, 7; 534, 7; III 481, 73. ζῶον λογικόν, ἐπιθροπος II 17, 55. **animalia** ζῶα III 200, 44; 261, 72; 370, 72; 579, 56. **ψυχικά**, ζῶα ἔλογα II 18, 3. *Cf. bubula* **animalia** III 598, 6 (bubula?). pecora, iumenta IV 309, 22. **animalium** ζῶων II 556, 16. *V. aeria* animalia, animalis.

Animalibus hostilis quarum (quorum *G*) animae diis sacrificantur *Plac.* V 7, 26 = V 47, 18. *Cf. Macrobi. Sat.* III 5, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* III 231.

Animalis ψυχικός II 481, 28; III 279, 22. **ειψυχος** II 297, 7. **animale** ἔμψυχον III 174, 30. **animalia** ἔμψυχα II 297, 8; 534, 9. *V. animal.*

Anima loco motiua ψυχή μεταβατική III 279, 40 (*unde?*).

Anima sensitua ψυχή νοητική III 279, 41 (*unde?*).

Animantia homines et cetera IV 309, 23.

Animatio ψυχαγωγία II 17, 43. **animatio** uindicta (animaduersione?) V 166, 34.

Animatorium (olla *anim. cod.*: *v. olla*. animatoria *e*) χύτρα τεροημένη ἔνθα ὁ σήμων τᾶρξεται (διαίξεται *Buech.*) II 479, 32. χύτρα τεροημένη II 528, 40. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 213.

Animatus ψυχαγωγούμενος II 17, 42. animo firmatus IV 18, 6. animo firmus, confortatus IV 480, 5. audax, magni animi II 566, 42.

Anima uegetatiua ψυχή φυτική III 279, 39 (*unde?*).

Animesco θνηδομαι II 329, 60.

Animi aequitas εὐψυχία II 320, 45.

Animi depresso ἀθρομία II 219, 57.

Animi desponsio fastidium quando animo increuerit II 567, 3.

Animi dolor πονοψυχία II 413, 31. συμπαθεία II 442, 28.

Animi impos impatiens aut amens IV 18, 9; 480, 7.

Animis caelestibus deorum nomini-bus (= numinibus) IV 429, 37 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 11). mentibus diuinis IV 480, 19; V 266, 28. *V. caelesti* animo.

Animis inlabere nostris mentibus nostris nomen (numen?) tuum infunde IV 429, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 89).

Animo ψυχαγωγῶ II 481, 24. **ψυχῶ** II 481, 38. **παραξῶ** II 394, 39.

Animo arrecti bono animo facti IV 429, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 579, *ubi* animum).

Animo forti εὐθύχως II 18, 4.

Animo lassus, corpore fatigatus dicitur homo V 549, 25.

Animo meo uoluntati meae V 530, 4 (= *Ter. Andr.* 263).

Animositas audacia, spiritus uel temeritas IV 309, 8.

Animosus εὐψυχος II 320, 44; III 331, 67; 519, 54. **θυμικός** II 329, 57; III 279, 25. **θυμαντικός** III 4, 70; 145, 19; 174, 32; 279, 24. **θυμώδης** III 332, 8; 439, 43; 522, 59. **ψυχικός** III 372, 61; 439, 44. **πρόθυμος** III 332, 43. bonanimis, iucundus II 566, 41 (*ubi* iracundus *van der Vliet Arch.* IX 302). irascibilis, magnanimis II 566, 46. **animosa** ἔμψυχος II 297, 7. **animosum** humilem fieri V 266, 48 (*truncata*).

Animulus ψυχάριον II 481, 25.

Animum indu(c)o credo V 530, 37 (= *Ter. Ad.* 68).

Animum pascit aduocat IV 18, 27. (*Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 464. auocat *H.*).

Animus ψυχή II 509, 19; III 279, 21. **διάνοια** II 273, 6; III 279, 29. **νοῦς** III 279, 33. **θυμός** III 279, 23. **λογισμός**, **θυμός**, **ψυχή**, **νοῦς** II 18, 1. **λογισμός** ἐπὶ θανούσας II 362, 8. **sententia** IV 429, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 60). **animus** audaciam V 266, 36. **animus** mente IV 480, 20. *V. boni* animi, despondit animo, discrucior animi, conuersi animi, integro animo, in animo est mihi.

Animus aequus duae partes orationis V 266, 11 (*v. animaequus*). animus iustus IV 17, 5; 309, 24; 479, 48; V 266, 2 + 3. *V. aequo* animo, ammoraetus.

Anisi semen dauci III 545, 30. daucci III 632 *adn.* 1 (*δαυκος? v. pastinaca*).

Aniso hicar (Ζυγάρ *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 539: *dubitat* *Stadler*) III 546, 60.

anisos hycocar III 583, 39. hycar id est **anesus** III 612, 60; 591, 32. hycar id est **aniso** III 565, 21. hycar id est **leslis** III 625, 2. **anesus** id est herba, folia eius coriandri simulant III 586, 2; 607, 1; 616, 2 (coriandro).

Anitas γραότης II 265, 3. **γερονσία** II 17, 3 (*antas*). *Cf. anites* γερονσία: II 17, 8 (*anitates?*). *Adde anitus* se-

nium, senatum V 440, 2. **antus** multitudo senum V 491, 31. **anus** multitudo senum V 345, 49. **anitas** senectus II 567, 4; V 440, 1; 491, 19. senectus uel decrepita <aetas> V 560, 59. **anilitas**, senectus *cod. Voss. Oct. 24^a (cf. Loewe GL. N. 79).* V. **anes**. **anitas** (anitas R: cf. Loewe GL. N. 210, praef. anthol. V p. V, W. **Heracus** Arch. VI 273) †adiutus (adultus G: adulta aetas **Henschel**. **aeuitas** **Schoell**. **anilitas** **Heracus** l. s. s., de **contaminatione cogitat idem** = **amminiculatas** **adiutus**, **anitas** **senectus**) interdum **senectus** est **Plac.** V 6, 39 = V 47, 20. V. **ancors**.

Anitio senectute IV 17, 35. Cf. **Loewe GL. N. 80**.

Anitus v. **anitas**.

Anna gratia IV 17, 41. gratia [filio dei] (v. **Roensch Mus. Rh. XXXI 456**) V 340, 52.

Annales laborum libri annorum gesta continentes IV 429, 41 (= **Verg. Aen. I 373**).

Annalis quod omni anno sit II 567, 8. **annale** **ἐνιαυσιαῖον** II 18, 6. **annales** **ἐνιαυσιαῖοι κατάλογοι** II 17, 28. libri qui totius anni ordinem continent IV 206, 47; 309, 27. annorum capitulares IV 17, 10. **annales annuos** IV 309, 26; V 266, 7. **ann(u)os** aut libri annua acta continentes V 166, 18 (v. acta). antiqui libri singulorum annorum historiam continentes V 166, 19.

Annare natate IV 18, 18. **annabat** **adnatabat** V 266, 29. **natabat** IV 472, 8. **annauimus** (vel adn.) **adnauigauimus** IV 8, 24; 18, 30; 472, 3. **adnatauimus** IV 428, 3 (**Verg. Aen. I 538**).

Annato προσήγομαι II 422, 19 (**ubi annato pro redito librorum corr. e**).

Anne ἡ, ἀρα II 323, 16. an uero IV 473, 11; V 266, 37.

Annectens (adn.) **nodans** uel **ligans** IV 203, 22. **donans** (h. e. **nodans**) IV 476, 38. Cf. **Loewe GL. N. 139**.

Annecto (adn.) **προσάπτω** II 420, 30. **συνάπτω** II 444, 17. **συνδεσῶ** II 444, 43. **adnectit** **ἐπισυνάπτει** II 8, 26. **adligat** IV 304, 34.

Annet fulget IV 476, 41; V 589, 48. **splendet**, **fulget**, **micat** V 491, 25. **annuit** fulgit V 541, 7. **annare** fulgere V 560, 56 (**uidetur candet, candere subesse vel albet, albere; de ardet cogitat Graevius**). Cf. **Loewe GL. N. 139**.

Annexus (adn.) **προσηνωμένος** II 421, 36. **συνεξηγγμένος** II 444, 61. **abnexus** **adligatus** (adn. **Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 113**) IV 5, 25. **adnexa** **συνεξηγγμένη** III 438, 21; 433, 3. **adnixa** in-

nodata, **adiuncta** IV 203, 28. **coniuncta** IV 479, 44. **annexa** **coniuncta** V 266, 38. **annixi** **adiuncti** V 266, 30. V. **annisus**.

Annectare (adn.) **adridere**, **inuitare** **Plac.** V 7, 20 = V 44, 27. Cf. **Festus Pauli** p. 29, 2; **Com. lat. ed. Ribb.** p. 22^a.

Anniculus **ἐνιαύσιος** II 299, 27. **ἐνιαυσιαῖος** II 18, 8. **ἀντοετής** II 251, 36. **unius anni** IV 206, 37; V 266, 13. **anniculum** **ἐνιαύσιον** III 432, 23 (**de armen-tis**). **ἀντοετής** II 251, 37. **unius anni spatium** V 440, 8. Cf. **anniculus unius anni spatium** V 491, 24. V. **hornus**.

Annihilatio (adn.) **ἐξουθενισμός** II 304, 22. **ἐξουθένσις** II 304, 25.

Annihilator (adn.) **ἐξουθενητής** II 304, 24.

Annihilo (adn.) **ἐξουθενῶ** II 304, 20; 23. **ἐπτελλίω** II 319, 59. **κατεπτελλίω** II 345, 51.

Annisus (adn.) **conatus** V 410, 12 (**de canon**). **adnixus** **ἐπεκραισάμενος, προσδεθείς, προσπλακείς** II 8, 25 (v. **annexus**). **incumbens**, IV 11, 10. **conatus** IV 479, 43. **innodatus** uel **incumbens** IV 304, 38. **adnixi** **conati** IV 10, 18; 479, 41. **satis conati** IV 304, 37. V. **annexus**.

Annitendum (adn.) **adtentius conandum** IV 9, 45; V 162, 48. **intentius conandum** IV 482, 4. **abiciendum** (**adiuuandum**?) **ambiendum** **Buech.** V 547, 6.

Annitentem (adn.) **adiuuantem** V 262, 4. **repugnantem** IV 18, 20; 471, 49. **adnitente** **conante** uel **opitulante** IV 9, 3; 17, 27; 482, 1 (uel **adiuuante add.**). **adnitentibus** **postulantibus** IV 304, 35; 482, 3. **tilgendum** (vel **tilgendun, dat. plur., AS.**) V 341, 7.

Annititur **ἐπεκραισθῆναι** II 8, 22. **conatur** **an iuuat** IV 8, 42; 479, 42. **postulat** uel **plus conatur** IV 304, 36. **annit** **incumbit** IV 18, 29. **incumbit**, **inclinatur** IV 478, 13. **adniteremur** **adiuuaremur** (!) uel **opitularemur** IV 482, 2; V 625, 26.

Anniversarius **ἐνιαύσιος** II 17, 41; 299, 27. **ἐτήσιος** II 315, 61. **anniuersaria** quod supra (h. e. **anni dies expleta**) IV 17, 18. **anni dies expleta** V 166, 35.

Anno futuro **εἰς τὸ μέλλον** III 296, 26; 517, 16.

Annona **ἐθήνια** II 317, 20; III 261, 26. **ἐθήνια**, **σιτηρέσιον** II 18, 7.

Anno praeterito **πέρουσι** II 406, 24.

Annoso **θεογλωσσία** ἡ **μήνις** II 18, 15. Cf. **Scaliger ad Festum** s. v. **anas**: **quamquam dubito num recte Apulei locum contulerit**.

Anno superiore **πέρουσι** III 296, 23.

Annosus **πολυετής** II 412, 38. **annos** (!) **annua πολυετής** II 18, 14. **annosi πολυετείς** II 18, 9. V. **annus**.

Annotatio (adn.) παρασημείωσις II 396, 16.

Anno tertio προπέρουν II 419, 48.

Annotinus ἐφέτειος II 320, 64. ἐνιαυταίος II 299, 29. περσινός III 296, 6. unius anni II 566, 40. qui plures habet annos IV 405, 50. **annotinum** περσινόν II 406, 25. **annotini** ἐτήσαιοι III 295, 17 (venti). ἐτήσαιοι, ἐνιαύσιοι II 18, 13.

Annoto (adn.) περισημειοῦμαι II 422, 58.

Annualis ἐτήσιος III 426, 57 (ventus). **annuale** ἐνιαύσιον III 140, 57; 171, 44. ἐνιαυταίων II 299, 28. **annualla** opera singulorum annorum IV 18, 13.

Anna uota annalis labor V 660, 10 sq. (cf. *Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII, *Verg. Aen.* V 53; I 373).

Annuet oculo oculo ostendet IV 17, 28.

Annularis (scil. digitus) παραμέσος III 248, 21.

Anullo v. casso.

Annumero (adn.) συναριθμῶ II 444, 18.

Annotio ἀπαγγέλλω II 232, 25.

Annuo (adn.) ἐπιπένω II 309, 55. προ(σ)νεύω II 422, 18. promitto V 548, 1. **adnuat** ἐπιπένει II 8, 28. consentit IV 7, 51; 17, 30; V 261, 12. promittit V 338, 7. consentit, fauet IV 8, 35. consentit uel promittit IV 309, 28 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* X 8). promittit, spondet, pollicetur V 266, 19. adsentit, permittit(?), uenit, haeret IV 428, 4. fauet, tribuit, consentit, adquiescit, praesentat, promittit IV 487, 3. adiuat promisit uel praestitit IV 303, 62 (corr. H.). V. **annuo** et **annuet** oculo.

Annus ἔτος II 316, 10; 490, 67; 542, 11; III 295, 31; 467, 21; 494, 11; 517, 7. ἐνιαυτός II 17, 29; 18, 12; 299, 26; III 9, 58; 83, 26; 140, 54; 169, 51; 242, 39; 295, 30; 341, 29; 347, 54; 371, 48; 439, 46; 492, 80; 517, 6; 562, 8. **annum** ἐνιαυτόν III 140, 55. **anno** ἔτει III 398, 19. **πέρσει** III 427, 34. **anni** ἔτη II 556, 11. ἐνιαυτοί III 140, 56. ἔτη, ἐνιαυτός anni III 427, 33. Cf. **annus** rotunditas seu ueteranus V 440, 5; 561, 4 (annus + annosus). V. ad **annum**, ante **annum**, aliquot **annis**, hoc **anno**.

Annus nouus νέον ἔτος III 294, 52. V. **nouus annus**.

Annus superior περσινός III 296, 24.

Annotium (adn.) καταμοτικόν II 8, 24.

Annuum tempus ἐνιαύσιος καιρός III 295, 5; 517, 9.

Annuus ἐνιαύσιος II 299, 27; III 242, 41. ἐτήσιος II 315, 61. ἐφέτειος II 320, 64 (hoc **annuus**: cf. hoc **anno**). **anniuersaria** IV 206, 36; V 266, 14. **anni unius** IV 309, 29; V 266, 8. **annua πολυετής** II 18, 14 (v. **annosus**). **γραῦς, πολυετής** II 18, 10

(ubi **anus c, via recte**). **anniuersaria** IV 486, 36. **anniuersalis** V 266, 34. **annuum** (ocannium) ἐφέτειον II 320, 66. ἐνιαύσιον, ἐτήσιον II 18, 11. Cf. **annua** anni dies expleta IV 17, 20. **annua** acta continens c post IV 17, 20 (v. acta). **gerlicae** (AS.) V 341, 24. V. **usurae** annuae, **anus**.

Annuus orbis annuus circulus IV 486, 37; V 266, 33 (anni).

Anodina (= ἀνώδινα) sunt illa quae summe (sumpta *Loewe*) mitigant dolorem *synon. Barthol.*: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 118.

Anomalum inlegale V 338, 13. **anomala** dissimilia V 342, 37; 415, 44; 426, 3 (de libr. rot. — *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXII 3; XXIII 3). V. **nomus**.

Anorexia αἰχασμόν III 605, 7.

Anostichon(?) ubi littera pro littera ponitur V 560, 53 (ἀντίστοιχον?). Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* I 2; *GR. L.* V 194, 34.

An Phoebi <soror> id est (ex *cod.*)

Apollinis soror, Diana IV 429, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 329).

Anquina est funis quo ad malum antenna constringitur V 615, 42 (= *Isid.* XIX 4, 7; *cf. Non.* 536, 5). V. **angina**.

Anquirens pro adquirens uel inquirens magis *Plac.* V 5, 19 = V 47, 21.

Anquiro ex utroque latere quaero V 560, 4. **anquirat** (uel **anquerit**) ualde quaerit IV 18, 23; 309, 31; 481, 33; V 266, 15. **inquirat** IV 206, 27; V 440, 6; 540, 3. ualde requirit V 345, 35. ualde scrutat uel quiret IV 206, 38.

Ansa λαβή III 388, 42 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 796). ὄτιον σκεῦος II 482, 55.

ἴσκλος (= ὕσκλος), ὄτιον σκεῦος II 18, 19. **asa** † βρωσος (βρωσος *Meurs.* ἀργαλός?), ὄτιον, λαβή (cf. *ara*) II 23, 57. **ansa** auris, fibula, nastula (anastola uel anstola *codd.* corr. H. **ansula** *Deycks*) II 566, 31. **fibulae** (AS.?) V 337, 12. **ansa** est genus tormenti V 615, 21. **ansas** circulos V 166, 37.

Ansatae (scil. hastae) quae de turre ad ligandum hostem eiciuntur V 638, 11 (cf. *Non.* 556, 19).

Anser χήν II 18, 18 (cf. *apparat*). **ansa** (ansar?), **anser** χήν II 476, 61. **anser** χήν III 187, 60; 257, 53; 318, 67; 360, 14; 397, 31; 400, 74; 435, 34; 467, 22; 491, 14. **auca** V 491, 26; 615, 40 (occa). **auca**, id est gos (AS.) V 266, 20. **goos** (AS.) V 346, 50. **ansar** χήν III 89, 55. Cf. **κόκκος** **ansar** olor III 17, 36 (*GR. L.* IV 198, 22) **ansera** χήν III 17, 35; 360, 43. id est **auca** III 608, 25; 617, 26. *De ansar* cf. *Keller 'Gr. Aufs.'* 245.

Anserarius χηνοβοσκός II 18, 16. **pastor anserarius** χηνοβοσκός III 309, 71

Anserina (scil. caro) χήνγειον (scil. κρέας) III 16, 12; 364, 7; 398, 9. **an-**

sarina χήνειον III 88, 35; II 476, 62. anserina χήνεια (χήνεια?) III 187, 49; 364, 38. anserinum χήνειον III 255, 71.

Anser siluatica gregos (AS.) V 266, 54.

Anta έξοχή ξύλον ἢ βάσεως II 304, 31. έξοχή III 276, 41. ὁ πρὸ τῶν πυλῶν τόπος II 517, 24. ant[is] locus relictus ostiis V 440, 17; 561, 14. anta tabula V 440, 8; 560, 63. antae regimen parietum IV 17, 24. Cf. anta quadrus, hoc est lapis quadrangulus II 566, 29. antae destinas, quod Graeci παραστάδες dicunt V 167, 1. antes statuncula uel subpositura ubi libet V 266, 21. V. antes.

Antagonista recertator IV 206, 31; 309, 32; V 345, 41. recertator, inceptor, prouocator IV 16, 46; V 166, 38 (incertator). recertator, incitator, prouocator IV 471, 46. V. adagonista.

Antarium ανταρμος II 18, 23 (ἀντάριον?) antarium ex ἀντάρτης Vulc. antepagmentum idem. ανταρμος pro ανταρμα Buech.).

Antarium bellum ὁ πρὸ θυρῶν πόλεμος II 499, 45 (alt. cod.). ὁ πρὸ τῶν πυλῶν πόλεμος II 385, 68. V. bellum antarium. Cf. Fest. Pauli p. 8, 8; Serv. in Aen. XI 156.

Ante ἔμπροσθεν, πρότερον II 18, 20. πρότερον, ἔμπροσθεν (εμπροσ cod. an πάρος?) πρώην II 21, 25. πρότερον II 424, 2. πρόσθεν II 421, 37. ἔμπροσθεν II 296, 51. πρὶν ἢ II 415, 34. πρὸ II 415, 42. πρὸ τοῦ II 424, 15.

Antea πρότερον II 424, 2. πρὸ τούτου, ἴσιν δὲ καὶ πόλις Σπανίας (Ammea?) II 18, 26. ἀρχαίως τὸ πρὶν[π] II 21, 3.

Ante absida ante sedem episcopi (de dialog.) V 424, 17.

Anteambulo cf. agaso, proxeneta.

Ante annum προπέραι III 427, 35.

Antebello προπολεμῶ II 420, 5.

Antecapio v. antecapio.

Antecedens praecedens, praeuius IV 309, 33.

Antecedo προάγω, ὃ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. προφθάνω II 424, 33. προηγοῦμαι II 417, 49. προάγω σε III 153, 60. antecedo te προάγω σε III 153, 64. antecedis προάγεις III 153, 61. antecedis me προάγεις με III 153, 65. antecedit προάγει III 6, 11; 153, 62; 439, 48. προηγείται II 18, 24. antecede πρόσθεν III 153, 63. antecessi te προῆξά σε III 153, 66. antecessit προῆξεν, προῆλθεν II 20, 59.

Antecellens προλάμπων II 20, 41.

Antecello ἔξέγω II 303, 19. προκρίνω II 20, 52. προύγω II 424, 24. προάγω, ὃ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. προφθάνω II 424, 33 (antecellor). antecellit προ-

λάμπει II 20, 51. antecedit IV 18, 2. praecedit ante V 266, 24. antecedit, supereminet IV 476, 10. antecellet προεξίτω (antecellat e) II 20, 40. antecedet, praecellet IV 206, 44. antecellere antecedere V 345, 48. antecedere, praeuenire V 440, 9.

Antecessor προηγησάμενος II 417, 47. προάφξας II 416, 14. antecessor προηγούμενος II 21, 15. antecessus ἔμπροσθεν βαδίζων II 21, 31 (corr. Vulc.).

Antecessus προέλευσις II 417, 28; 487, 24. antecessum προχρεία II 424, 42; 502, 41; 528, 43. προχρείαν II 20, 54. προδρομήν II 21, 32. antecessu πρόλημα II 21, 14 (antecessum e). V. in antecessum.

Antecipio προφθάνω II 424, 33. antecapio προκαταγγέλλω II 418, 18. προκατέγω II 418, 22. προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. antecipit προέλαβεν [προφήτης] II 21, 30 (v. antistes).

Antecognosco προγιγνώσκω II 416, 43.

Anteconicio (cognitio cod.) praesagio V 440, 10; 561, 10.

Ante conspectum ἐναντίον, τὸ[ν] ἀντικρὺ II 297, 28.

Antecurro προτρέγω II 424, 20.

Antecursor προδρόμος II 417, 16.

Antedico προλέγω II 418, 47. antedixi προεἶπον II 417, 25.

Anteoo (-ire) προκορυσσομαι II 420, 7.

Antefero προκρίνω II 418, 39. προκομίζω II 418, 33. προάγω, ὃ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. antefer[is] προτιμάω II 20, 45. anteferri προτιμάσθαι II 424, 6.

Antegenitus prius genitus IV 406, 1. antegenitos dogmate Pythagorae (doctazare R) qui negauit quemquam sapientiore fuisse eo qui nomina rebus imposuit Plac. V 7, 13 = V 47, 22. Cf. W. Heraeus Arch. VI 274.

Antegreditur προεξέρχεται II 417, 33.

Antehac πρὸ τούτου II 424, 16. V. idace.

Antela antilena sicut postela postilena Scal. V 589, 22. Cf. Isid. XX 16, 4; Osb. p. 51; Loewe Prodr. 262.

Antelabra † εἰδησκεπον ὡς καὶ βουτων (ex βουτως) II 20, 42: ubi χεῖλη σκέπον e, χεῖλη σκευῶν, ὡς καὶ βούτων Vulc. εἶδη σκευῶν ὡς καὶ βούτων Buech.

Antelato προτάσσω II 423, 58. προτίθημι II 424, 4. V. praefertat.

Antelatus antelata προεσινεχθεῖς II 417, 26. antelata ante portata (posita G) uel prolata aut dicta Plac. V 5, 30 = V 47, 23.

Antellina στηθιστήρ II 437, 47. V. antilena.

Anteloquitur praefatur IV 309, 34.

<Ante>lucana cena quae prope diem

finitur V 657, 35 (= *Cic. Cat.* II 22; *cf. schol. Gron.*).

Antelucanum ante lucem IV 18, 14; V 632, 26. ante diem IV 475, 15 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 575, 28; 37; 585, 16).

Antelucanus ἄρθρινός II 386, 38. satis mane leuans II 566, 46.

Ante lucem πρὸ διαφανύματος II 417, 9. πρὸς ἄρθρον II 422, 31. πρὸ φωτός II 424, 37. πρὸ φάους III 69, 53 = 637, 1; 376, 54. πρὶν ἀγῆς III 295, 35. ἔωθεν II 321, 44; III 244, 23. ἄρθρος II 386, 42; III 244, 8. ἄρθρον II 20, 57; III 120, 40 = 224, 40 = 645, 2; 169, 48. ἴσσηγα III 439, 48.

Ante malorum praeteritorum malorum IV 429, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 198); IV 475, 23; V 590, 19.

Ante me factus antepositus est mihi IV 477, 6.

Ante me fugit dicimus, non 'abante me'. nam praepositio praepositioni adiungitur imprudenter, quia ante et ab sunt duae praepositiones. sic et anteuadit quasi antecedit. nam ut non possum dicere 'inanteceidit, inanteuadit', ita et 'abante me fugit' *Plac.* V 5, 36 = V 47, 24.

Antemna κέρας πλοῦν II 20, 53; 347, 65; 521, 23; 544, 70. κέρας III 29, 20; 205, 16; 297, 5; 354, 47; 71; 396, 21; 434, 13. κέρας, id est cornu III 400, 63. peticia nauis ueli V 266, 23. segilgaerd (*AS.*) V 341, 54. lignum quo uela dependent V 167, 4.

Ante modicum πρὸ δλίγον III 426, 17.

Ante nominatus praenominatus IV 309, 35.

Ante omnes prae omnes uel prae omnibus IV 18, 8. prae omnes *abc post* IV 309, 39. ante omnia πρὸ πάντων II 419, 40. ante omnibus(?) prae omnibus IV 475, 14. *cf. Hildebrand* p. 13.

Ante ora patrum in conspectu parentum IV 429, 43. *cf. Verg. Aen.* V 553.

Antepaenultima προπαρτέλευτος II 419, 45.

Ante paulo πρὸ μικροῦ II 419, 14.

ante paulum πρὸ μικροῦ III 426, 15.

Antepecco προπαρτάτων II 416, 10.

Antepedes obsequia amicorum *lib. gloss.*: inde *Scal.* V 589, 40. *cf. Isid. Diff.* 94 (circumpedes sunt obsequia seruorum, ante pedes amicorum); *Iuuenal. ed. Friedlaender* p. 111.

Antepono προκρίνω II 418, 39. προτιθημι II 424, 4. anteponit προτιθημι, προκρίνει II 20, 43.

Antepridem προχθές (προτηχέις *cod.*) III 426, 14 (*scr.* antepridie).

Ante pusillum πρὸ βραχύ(!) III 426, 16.

Antequam πρὶν ἢ, πρὸ τοῦ, πάλαι II 18, 21. πρὶν ἂν II 415, 33. πρὶν ἤ II 415, 34. πρὸ τοῦ II 424, 15. *V. paulo.*

Anterapit praeripit IV 309, 36.

Anterior προγενέστερος II 416, 39. prior V 440, 12. anteriorem † ubi V 266, 22 (*cf.* 21). anteriora priora V 440, 13.

Anteritas antiquitas *Mai* VI 508, *Scal.* V 589, 21 (*Osib. p.* 51).

Antes οἱ τῶν ἀμπέλων σίχοι II 21, 12. σίχοι ἀμπέλων II 18, 29; 438, 6. ὄρχατος, ἀμπέλων, ὄρχοι III 262, 19. ὄρχατοι, οἱ σίχοι τῶν ἀμπέλων (singulare non habet) II 387, 36; 42 (ὄρχοι et τῆς ἀμπέλου). quadraturae V 649, 8 (= *Non.* 30, 4). extremi ordines uinearum IV 18, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 417, *Fest. Pauli* 16, 15); 309, 46; 477, 45; V 265, 46; 346, 46; 520, 4. extremi ordines uiniaerum IV 476, 18. extremi ordines uinearum siue arborum V 167, 6. uinearum angulos V 167, 5. capita ordinum uinearum summa. Virgilius: iam canit effectos extremus uinetor antes V 167, 7 (*Georg.* II 417). extremi ordines uinearum, unde etiā nomen trahunt antae quae sunt latera ostiorum V 561, 1 (*cf. Fest. Pauli* 16, 15). **antium** τάξιαν, ὄρχάτων II 21, 11. *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 16; 327, 25; 548, 20.

Ante saecula προαιώνιος III 278, 31.

Antescholanus (-um *cod.*) prof[sto]-scholus III 198, 24.

Antesignanus propagnator signorum V 560, 62 (*cf. GR. L.* III 497, 15). **antesignani** ante signa pugnantes V 638, 5 (= *Non.* 553, 8).

Antesit v. anticipat.

Ante stare ante ire uel defensare V 440, 14. *V. antistant.*

Antestator ἐπιμαρτυρητής II 309, 31. primus testium (*male uersa*) II 567, 6.

Antestatus testatus IV 18, 22; 309, 37; V 167, 8; 266, 10; 345, 34. testis est primus in testamento iuris V 167, 9.

Antestor ἐπιμαρτύρομαι II 309, 30. προμαρτύρομαι II 419, 7. antesto contra te testor V 549, 27. *V. antester.*

Ante templum πρόναον II 419, 20; III 170, 44; 238, 35.

Anteuadit v. ante me fugit.

Anteuenit προφθάνει II 18, 22. praeuenit IV 309, 38.

Anteuolo προίπταμαι II 418, 7.

Anteuorterim antecesserim V 531, 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 738).

Ant(h)emata v. tubercula.

Anthesterion thenerum (= Athenaeorum) lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 167, 10. Perinthiorum lingua september mensis dicitur V 167, 11. *V. menses.*

Anthismos concinnitas IV 18, 40. V. **astismos**.

Anthrax (anctras *codd.*) graece carbunculus dicitur V 166, 25. **antrix** id est rubor in superficie cutis: intra cutem nigra ulcera nascuntur sicca cum nimio dolore III 596, 1.

Anthropomantia hominum euocatio; anthropos graece homo est. II p. XII.

Anthropomorphitae haeretici qui deum humanis membris etiam in diuinitate compositum credunt; anthropos enim homo est II p. XIV. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 5, 32.

Anthus ἀνθος III 435, 44 (*de avisibus*).

Antiae κόμαι αἱ διὰ τῶν κροτάφων κρεμάμεναι γυναικείαι II 21, 22 (*antide cod. corr. dg: cf. GR. L. I 549, 1. κόμαι τῶν κροτάφων* (singulare non habet) II 352, 43. *τρίχες αἱ μετὰ τῶν κροτάφων* II 459, 56. capilli quos mulieres promissos in capite componunt IV 17, 26; 18, 34; 481, 24; V 167, 13.

antes uel **antiae** sunt capilli a fronte pendentes V 615, 30. cincinni dependentes V 167, 12 (*cf. Isid. XIX 31, 8*).

antiae capilli admissi (*ita Loewe Prodr.* 323. *amissi codd.*) uel cincinnati per quos uideantur esse priores V 440, 18; 561, 15.

capilli admissi (*amissi codd.*) IV 309, 41; 481, 22; V 266, 45. feminini generis, id est capilli mulierum V 561, 8.

antae (*AS.*) V 339, 13. Cf. *Fest. Pauli p. 17, 5*.

antiis (*antis codd.*) capillis muliebribus (mulieribus *libri plerique*) ante, id est a fronte pendentibus *Plac.* V 6, 34 = V 48, 3. **antis** capillus mulieris III 510, 21. V. *coetus*. Cf. *Hildebrand p. 13, Loewe l. s. s.*

Antibibulum pignus librorum, codex pro codice IV 406, 2; V 591, 13. pignus codicis, librorum V 590, 18.

antebibulum pignus codicis III 510, 15; IV 16, 45; 309, 39; 475, 13; V 167, 2; 345, 33. pignus codicum V 265, 58. pignus librorum V 583, 2. codex datus pignus pro codice V 167, 3.

Antica (*antita cod.*) μεσημβρία II 17, 7 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 220, 3*), *Serr. in Aen.* II 453. V. *sub antiquare*.

Antica linea διάμετρος II 20, 39.

Anticeps ἀστόμος II 279, 6 (*ambiceps? ancipes H.*). Cf. *anceps*.

Antichristus contra Christum III 510, 16. contrarius Christi V 266, 53.

Anticipat προλαμβάνει II 21, 1. praecoccupat IV 17, 21; 480, 49. praecoccupat, praeuenit IV 309, 40; V 265, 54.

anticipare praeuenire aut antecedere IV 18, 11. praeuenire uel praecedere IV 480, 51. quasi ante capere V 637, 11 (= *Non.* 70, 6). **anticipassit** ante ce-

perit et prius prehenderit V 440, 15 (*anticipasset codd.*); IV 480, 50 (*anticipasse*). Cf. **ansit** ante coeperit, prius praederit, ante fecerit V 440, 7 *et ansesit* anteceperit V 561, 11.

Anticipatam societam II 21, 2 (*occupatam? nisi participatam explicatur*).

Anticipatio πρόληψις II 418, 49. *πρόλημμα, νίκη* II 20, 44. V. *antigerio*.

Antico ἀρχαῖον II 246, 26. *εἰς ἀρχαῖον ἀποκαθιστῶ* II 286, 50. V. *antiquo*.

Anticus ἀρχαῖος II 246, 27. **anticeum** ἀρχαῖον II 246, 29. V. *antica, antiquus*

Antidhae v. *idace*.

Antidotum ἀντίδοτος II 229, 31. confectio potionalis III 597, 46. potio contra infirmitatem II 566, 37.

Antifates custos domus quem homines timent V 652, 19 (*Iuuenal.* XIV 20).

Antifer ἄσπερος III 425, 15. stella in occidente *gloss. Sal.* Cf. *David Comm. Ien.* V 229.

Antigena ὁ προγεννηθεῖς II 20, 58. Cf. **anticippe** mores (*h. e. maiores*), qui (quae *codd.*) ante sint geniti V 440, 16 *et anticipe* mores quae ante sint geniti V 561, 13. **antigeni** prius geniti V 560, 61 (ante geniti?). primo geniti V 491, 22. prior geni (*h. e. prius geniti*) V 345, 52. *uidetur antigenae verum esse*.

Antigerio πρόλημμα, νίκη (*cf. anticipatio unde interpret. sumptum*) II 20, 44.

antegerere perquam, ammodum V 440, 11 (*v. ancræ*); V 561, 12. **antigerio** ualde V 589, 39 (= *Festus Pauli p. 8, 5*).

<per>quam, admodum, inprimis V 589, 36 (*antigerium*). uel admodum uel inprimis *Plac.* V 6, 14 = V 48, 1.

Antigraphens est antiquarum(?) rerum scriptor V 615, 10.

Antigraphus cancellarius *Scal.* V 591, 5 *ex Osb. p. 257*.

Antilena σπηθιστήρ (*antelena διεριστήρ cod. διεριστήρ Buech.*) ὁ ἐστὶν ἰμάς ἱππων περὶ τὸ στήθος II 21, 26 (*v. antellina*).

σπηθιστήρ III 370, 46 (*εἰσάτηρ cod.*). *antelena σπηθιστήρ* III 194, 33.

antilena ἰμάς ἱππων II 20, 55. **antelena** ἐμπρόσθια III 327, 6; 518, 80. **antellina** ἐμπρόσθια ἱππων II 296, 52. V. *antela, allenæ*. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 262; *GL. N.* 163.

Antinea (*antitheta?*) adposita uel contra posita V 561, 5.

Antinoitas ciuitas in Aegypto (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 8: ciuitatem condidit eius nomini Antinoo; VI 9: epistulis ad Antinoitas scriptis) V 421, 71. A. uel **Antinoo** (Antinou) ciuitas in Aegypto (*Euseb. l. c.*) V 430, 58. Cf. *Hieron. in Esai.* I 2, 7.

Antioper πρὸ τούτου II 17, 4. *Cf. Buecheler Arch. I 102 (antisper olim scribebant).*

Antiosa ὀρηγήστρια II 21, 10 (ὀρηγατική *perperam Vulcanius*). *Cf. Scal. in Fest. antiaea.*

Antipelargosin dicunt Graeci talionem *Scal. V 590, 2.*

Antipheta abiecta V 491, 21 (antitheta obiecta?).

Antiphona uox reciproca (*reg. Bened. 9, 7; passim*) V 412, 26 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 20; cf. Isid. VI 19, 7.*)

Antiphrasis cum dicimus abundare quod non est et ut est illud: nisi in faciem benedixerit tibi IV 481, 41 (antifera *cod.*). *Cf. Iob I 11. cum dicimus abundare quod non est et acidum quod dulce est denuntiamus naturae IV 18, 35. unius uerbi ironia III 488, 65; 508, 17. antiphrasin contraria locutio V 337, 14. Cf. GR. L. IV 402, 3.*

Antiquae uetustatis instar V 660, 3. **Antiquam** matrem pristinam terram IV 429, 45 (*Verg. Aen. III 96.*)

Antiqua <m> uirtutem nobile <m> IV 429, 46 (*Verg. Aen. III 342.*)

Antiquare καλλιγραφῆσαι II 21, 19. *εργασθαι εἶναι II 21, 18 (ubi ἀρχαί-ζεσθαι Vulc. ἀρχαιογραφῆσαι? ἐργεσθαι, ὄνται Buech. uero lemmate intercepto).* ueterem, id est ut fuerit uidere, antiquam esse uel notare V 440, 20. **antiquauit** uacuauit IV 18, 31; V 167, 14. **antiquari** deleri V 638, 33 (= *Non. 76, 20*). **antiquare** (antica *Deuerl.*) quae ante in auguriis (augures uel augeres *libri, corr. Deuerl.*) sunt. alii antiquare ad statum <pristinum> reuocare *Plac. V 6, 12 = V 48, 2. Duas glossas discreuit Deuerl., suppl. W. Heraeus Arch. VI 273. Cf. Fest. Pauli 16, 12.*

Antiquarius καλλιγράφος III 307, 23. *καλλιγράφος, ἀρχαιογράφος II 21, 8. antiquarius, scriptor III 490, 42; 510, 68. qui grandes litteras scribit V 337, 6. antiquarii* sunt librarii scribentes V 615, 39. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p. 118.*

Antiquitas ἀρχαιότης II 21, 9; 246, 31; 560, 32 (*suppl. Boysen*). *ἀρχαιότης, ἀρχαιότης II 20, 46. ἀρχαιότης III 72, 10. Antiquitus* ἀρχαιόθεν II 246, 32. *ἐξ ἀρχαίου II 302, 17. κατὰ τὸ[ν] ἀρχαίου II 21, 13 (corr. e).*

Antiquitus traditum V 660, 5.

Antiquus ἀρχαῖος II 20, 56; 21, 6; 334, 12; III 72, 7; 467, 24. **antiqua** nobilis et uetusta IV 429, 44. **antiquum** ἀρχαῖον III 72, 8. **priscum**, ueteratum, uetus IV 309, 42. **antiqui** ἀρχαῖοι III 72, 9. **antiqua** λετὰ III 272, 47.

ἀρχαῖα II 21, 5. antiquior ἀρχαιότερος II 20, 49; 21, 16. **antiquissimus** ἀρχαιότατος II 20, 47; 21, 7. **antiquissima** ἀρχαιοτάτη II 20, 50. **antiquissimi** ἀρχαῖοι II 21, 17. **antiquissimorum** ἀρχαῖων II 20, 48; 21, 4. *V. anticus.*

Antisecus ἐμπροσθεν II 296, 51; III 439, 49; 478, 36.

Antisigma contrarium sigma V 561, 2.

Antistant (antestant *G*) meliores sunt *Plac. V 5, 12 = V 47, 25 (V praef. V). Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 2, 96, 1; 118. V. ante stare.*

Antistes ἐπίσκοπος, ζάκοντος, προφήτης II 21, 29 + 30 (antecapio). *ἐπίσκοπος II 310, 61. episcopus II 534, 13. princeps speculator, graece episcopus II 567, 10 (cf. Stowasser Arch. II 320 et Dombart Arch. III 283). sacerdos IV 17, 31; 309, 43. sacerdos uel sacer dux (!) III 510, 22. sacerdos uel princeps IV 473, 34. antistites* ἱερεῖς, ζάκοντοι, προφῆται, ἐπίσκοποι II 21, 28. **sacerdotes** uel pontifices V 265, 59. **sacerdotes** uel principes IV 473, 39. **principes** IV 17, 31. **antestantes**, sacerdotes IV 406, 3.

Antistibulum mortarium turis II 566, 38 (turibulum? naustibulum *H.*)

Antithesis litterae pro littera positio III 488, 60; 508, 12. **contra positum** IV 18, 1. *Cf. Isid. I 35, 6; GR. L. IV 397, 1.*

Antitheta apposita (*h. e. opp.*) uel contra posita IV 206, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 159. V. antipheta, antinea.*

Antlia rota exhauritoria, genus est uasis quasi pigella V 266, 18. **rota** cisternae; inde exantlare, id est exhaurire V 561, 7. **rota hauritoria** (uel exhaur.) V 338, 25; 590, 4; 632, 25. **uasa hauritoria** uel laguena V 561, 6. **uasa hauritoria** uel laguena V 491, 33. **anclaea** serotina (seriola *Buech.*) uel unde hauritur aqua V 439, 48; 560, 54. *De ancla forma cf. Traube Philol. 1895 p. 134. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 372.*

Antlo v. anclo.

Antonianum v. bellum A.

Antonoma pronomen IV 18, 41.

Antonomasia significatio uice nominis posita III 488, 63; 508, 15. *Cf. Isid. I 37, 11; GR. L. I 458, 32; IV 400, 15.*

Antruare σπηλιεσθαι (!) II 21, 20 (*ubi antrum σπήλαιον Loewe Prodr. 334. σαλιεσθαι O. Muellerus ad Paulum p. 9, 12.*) non dare V 440, 22; 561, 17 (motum dare *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. 117, 424*). **andruare** ἀνδροῖεσθαι (quod male uersum est quasi ex *Graeco translatum sit. ἀντροχειεσθαι Ott l. s. s. ἀναδιδράσκειν Dammann Comm. Ien. V 37*) II 17, 38.

amtorbato †quibus exultato (pedibus *Loewe GL. N. 173*) V 439, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 9, 11; Loewe Prodr. 334.*

Antrum σπήλαιον II 21, 21; 435, 42; III 170, 57; 238, 43. *ἄντρον* II 231, 6. *σπήλαιον*, *ἄντρον* III 260, 48. *τρώγλη* III 268, 30. spelunca IV 17, 11; 429, 47 (*Verg. Aen. I 166*). spelunca uel locus obscurus V 265, 53. obacurus locus, spelunca IV 309, 46. †uallis rasmus, specus (*contam.?*) IV 486, 11. specus uel sepulchrum (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 6*) V 430, 25. **antra σπήλαια** III 435, 16. obscura loca IV 16, 43; 206, 34. *Cf. antro saeuus, crudelis uel spelunca V 440, 21 (v. atrox).*

Antus ἀντιξ III 467, 25; 476, 46. **antiqua** (*scr. antuga*) Ἴνως (*ἴνως?*) III 467, 23. *V. ancus.*

Anubis deus Aegyptiorum, quem colunt scilicet caput caninum IV 405, 51 (*cf. Scrv. in Aen. VIII 698*). deus Aegyptiorum V 337, 9. **Anubin** Aegyptia lingua Mercurium uocant V 652, 20 (*Iuuenal. VI 534*).

A nudlustertia (!) a die tertia V 541, 8; 626, 15.

A nudiusquartana (!) a die quarta V 338, 28 (*cf. act. apost. 10, 30*).

Anudus manifeste V 340, 46 (*ἀνευ δούης Schoell*).

Anularium officina anulorum II 566, 35 (*uidetur δακτυλίων legisse qui vertit*). *Cf. δακτυλίων anularium II 266, 9.*

Anularius δακτυλδοποιός III 307, 36; 491, 58; 513, 60. *δακτυλίας* II 266, 10. *δακτυλοποιός* II 266, 11. *δακτυλοποιός* III 201, 24; 271, 28. anulorum opifex II 566, 47. *V. sculptor anularius.*

Anuli sculptor δακτυλδιογράφος III 491, 59. *V. sculptor anularius.*

Anulum fidei libertatem fidei V 340, 49. libertatem (*Euseb. eccl. hist. X 28*) V 421, 23 = 429, 67. *Cf. anulus signaculum fidei Eucher. form. p. 47, 14.*

Anulus δακτύλιος II 21, 23; III 22, 25; 203, 2; 324, 17; 367, 44; 491, 45; 513, 59; *δακτύλιος ὄν φοροῦμεν* II 266, 6. *gisma* (?) III 513, 22. *gisine* (?) III 495, 50. *δακτυλίδων* III 93, 34. *anulos δακτυλίους* III 284, 53 = 655, 4; 524, 15.

Anus γράς II 21, 24; 265, 7; 534, 10; III 84, 73; 329, 9; 349, 5; 495, 70; 512, 43; 556, 8; 620, 28 (*manus*). *anicula*, *uetula* V 167, 19. *uetula* IV 18, 17; 309, 47; 485, 47; V 167, 17. **anul** *aniculae* V 167, 16. (*Cf. anus longaeuus senex, uetula, anicola V 440, 23. annis aniculis V 167, 15 (cf. annuus). anus senes (senex?) V 167, 18.*

Anus δακτύλιος ὁ τῆς Ἑδρας II 266, 7.

Ἑδρα ὁ δακτύλιος II 284, 43. *δακτύλιος* III 176, 66. *πυγή* III 248, 54. *annellus* V 340, 42. *culus* IV 18, 46. **anum** posteriorem (*posteriora m. 2 in a*) III 596, 7.

Anus aestuosa quod in modum aestuarii (*aestuantis b?*) maris hauserit, id est biberit *Plac. V 7, 44 = V 48, 4. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 287.*

Anaxant ὀνομάζουσαν II 17, 2 (*anaxant h. e. axant + anxant*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 8, 9 (axare nominare inter an).*

Anaxati uocati, nominati IV 206, 28; V 491, 35. nominati, uocati V 440, 25.

Anxiarentur v. dum a.

Anxiela meretrix II 566, 34: *ubi axitiosa Loewe GL. N. 13, forfex pro meretrix dubitanter Goets Arch. II 339, Angitia (h. e. Anguitia) Schepss Arch. VIII 500, fortasse recte.*

Anxles v. anxis.

Anxietas δόνη II 379, 26. *ἄχθος* II 254, 23. *ἀθυμία* II 219, 57. *δυστηνία* II 21, 34. *angitudo, suspirium* IV 309, 48.

Anxietudo ἄχθος II 254, 23; 493, 31. *cruciatu animi* V 440, 24. *V. anxitudo.*

Anxiferum maestificum V 265, 61. **anxiferis** maestificis IV 17, 3; 206, 33; V 167, 20; 345, 42 (*maestiferis uel maestificis*). *maestis* V 590, 45. *maestilis* IV 309, 49 (*maestis? maestificis?*).

Anxillites δρυιθες, οἰωνοί II 21, 37. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 3, 5. aues, auspiciu* V 440, 26; 561, 18. *axillites Vulcanius.*

Anxillus v. anxius.

Anxis οχθροδονη (*h. e. ἄχθος, δόνη. an anxies?*) II 21, 35.

Anxitudo δόνη II 379, 26. **anxi** <e>tas V 637, 28 (= *Non. 72, 30*). *V. anxietudo.*

Anxius ἀνιάμενος, ἀχθόμενος, λεπτομέριμος II 21, 36. *λυπηρός* II 363, 13. *multum cogitans* II 566, 44. *tristis* IV 18, 3. *cruciatu* V 439, 50. *anctus, excruciatu* V 439, 47. *angustiosus (reg. Bened. 64, 30)* V 412, 33. *sorgendi (AS.)* V 341, 8. *adnitens comam (conans?)* V 266, 51 (*adnixus?*). *Cf. anxillus sollicitus* IV 309, 50. **auxillis** sollicitus et se ipsum ex[c]jedens V 442, 23 (*anxius?*). **anxia** στυγνή II 21, 33. **anxius** στυγνέρον II 17, 15.

Anympa est inuupta V 615, 47.

Aona circuitus, tractus, clima IV 206, 50; V 491, 40 (*ubi zona Ellis teste Warrenio ad IV 206, 50*). *V. ama.*

Aonia Θηβαία II 328, 16. Boeotia terra IV 206, 43.

Aonii populi IV 206, 49; 483, 45. *V. aconi.*

Aorasia uel **ansaria** quoddam genus caecitatis, quo quaedam uidentur et quaedam non V 616, 4.

Apage abscede et uade *Plac.* V 4, 20 = V 48, 5; V 652, 36. prouerbiale, uox aduersantis (auers. *Buech.*) illa aduersus quae dicit V 440, 29. prouerbiale, uox aduersantis illa V 561, 27 (= auers.).

Apage sis abscede sic (*scr. sis*), sanus sis IV 19, 17; V 652, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 756: cf. *Schlee schol. T. p.* 46). graecum est et significat dimitte, discede uel cessa V 657, 20 (= *Apul. de d. Socr.* 5).

Apage te aperi te IV 19, 27; V 440, 42 (*apagite* abaeite *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). **apax** te ductu (*vel* ductam) ἀπό τοῦ ἀπαγε dictum *Plac.* V 6, 30 (*lemmate hausto contaminatione*) = V 48, 6. Cf. *Kettner Hermae t.* VI 175, *Loewe GL. N.* 132, qui pro ductu *probabiliter* duc te *proponit*. *Lemma ex* *apagesis* te *explicandum vel* *apage* te.

Apalum ἀπαλόμ III 315, 11 (*inter escas*). Cf. *W. Meyer-Luebke 'Idg. Anzeiger'* IV p. 61; *Ducange*.

Apamoinama Cappadocum lingua Noember mensis dicitur V 167, 22 (cf. *Ideler I p.* 442).

Apanteterium ἀπαντητήριον II 238, 4.

Apapores ἀπαπερμέναδες III 430, 30 (*de oleribus*). Cf. *Isid.* XVII 10, 16, ubi *apopores legitur (in quo uocabulo nescio quo modo ἀπ' ἀπόρος latet)*.

Aparclis septemtrionalis V 440, 46. septemtrio[n] IV 19, 33. Cf. ἄρκιος pro ἄρκτος. **aparchlus** septentrio graece V 167, 23.

Aparnesin negatio V 338, 10.

Aparthenum v. *abartenum*.

Ape v. *apud*.

Apegion v. *acorus*.

Apeliotes (apoliten) subsolanus IV 19, 32; V 440, 45.

Apellaeos Macedonum lingua December mensis dicitur V 167, 24.

Apellit v. *aspellit*.

Aper σύαγρος II 21, 47; 439, 38; III 18, 42; 90, 54; 189, 29; 320, 14; 361, 37; 431, 24; 439, 51; 503, 44. κάπρος, σύαγρος, χλοῦνης, μοιός, γαυλιόδους III 253, 61. **aprum** σύαγρον III 287, 56 = 658, 18.

Aperio ἀνοίγω II 228, 17; III 124, 34; 398, 22. **aperis** ἀνοίγεις III 124, 35; 398, 23. **aperit** ἀνοίγει II 19, 39; III 124, 36; 398, 25. ostendit IV 207, 8; 477, 31. reuelat IV 309, 52. **aperimus** ἀνοίγομεν III 124, 37; 398, 24. **aperitis** ἀνοίξατε(!) III 124, 39. **aperiunt** ἀνοίγουσιν III 398, 26. **aperi** ἀνοίξων III 124, 37; 398, 21. **aperire** ἀνοίξαι II

228, 20. **aperui** ἤνοιξα III 74, 70. **aperuit** ἠνέωξεν II 19, 34. **aperuero** ostendero IV 477, 32. **apertum** est ἠνοίχθη III 398, 27. Cf. **aperit** ἐπιχειρεῖ II 18, 31 (*ubi sunt qui appetit ἐπιχειρεῖ commentent*).

Aperire montes ostendere IV 429, 49 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 206).

Aperit Syrtis nauigabiles facit inmisso < mari > IV 429, 50 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 146: cf. *Serv.*).

Aperte φανερώς II 18, 38; 21, 50; 470, 2. ἤρως II 428, 4. σαφώς II 430, 12. palam, dilucide IV 309, 53.

Aperticulus aperiens V 346, 5.

Apertilis ἀνοικτός II 228, 19. **apertus** II 567, 15.

Apertularius θυροεπανοικτής II 21, 48. **διάσμ(α)** ἔχων ἔκρος II 21, 49 (ὀβλάς c). **effractor** IV 309, 51 (*aperc. codd. plerique*); V 590, 46. **V. offractor**.

Apertura ἀνοίξεις II 228, 21.

Apertus ἀνεργώς II 226, 48. ἀνοικτός II 228, 19. ἐμφανής II 296, 57. κατάδηλος II 340, 42. φανερός II 469, 54. **apertum** ἀνεργός II 226, 47. ἐμφανής II 296, 56. δῆλος II 269, 11. φανερόν II 469, 53. euident, patens IV 309, 55. **apertis** ἀνοίχθέντων III 508, 21. extensis, diffusis IV 309, 54. Cf. αἰθριος **apertus**, serenus II 220, 25 (*ubi apricus e*) et *Festus Pauli p.* 2, 7.

Apes amorte V 267, 7 (*ape amoue? a peste a morte H.*).

Apet ἀποσοβεῖ II 21, 39; 46. **ape** κάλυσον II 21, 41. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 22, 17. **V. apae** abigere.

Apex κεραία II 347, 56; 490, 50; 537, 19. κεραία, γράμματος ἄκρον, προσφθία καὶ τὸ ἐπὶ τοῦ πύλλου παράσημον II 19, 27. ἄκρον II 223, 61. κορυφή ἀνθράκων II 353, 54. **summa** pars litterarum uel **summa** pars capitis IV 19, 22. **summitas** uerticis uel montis *post* IV 19, 29; V 167, 25. **cacumen** aut **summitas** IV 20, 9. **repaia** (*h. e. κεραία*: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 110), **summa** pars cuiuscumque rei IV 310, 7. **summa** potestas uel **cacumen** IV 19, 6; V 167, 26. **summa** pars flammae IV 429, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 683). **improprie** uirga pileo feminis (*h. e. flaminis*) eminens IV 430, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* X 270; cf. *Servius*). **uertex** aut **summa** potestas uel **cacumen**; **interdum** distinctionis nota IV 476, 4. **interdum** distinctionis nota, **interdum** **summa** < pars > capitis uel cuiuslibet rei V 267, 5. **distinctio** notae aut **summa** pars teli uel cuiuscumque rei IV 207, 7. **interdum** distinctionis nota aut **summa** pars capitis V 167, 27 **interdum** distinctionis

nota uel summa IV 19, 15. summa pars litterarum uel dignitas V 266, 61. pars litterae, punctus II 567, 17. *apices τὰς κεραίας* III 110, 9 = 640, 7. *κεραΐαι, ἀραι συλλαβαί, τῶραι* II 19, 30. *συλλαβαί* II 441, 22. litteras IV 477, 48. Cf. *γράμμα βασιλέως apex*, diuini apices II 264, 51.

Apexabo farcimen ex hoc rotundum V 440, 30; 561, 31. Cf. *Arnob.* VII 24.

Aphaeresis ablatio de principio dictionis III 489, 19; 508, 46. V. ablatio. Cf. *GR. L.* I 441, 22; IV 396, 8.

Aphormas occasiones IV 204, 36.

Aphrodin (ἀφροδίη?) spumam sanguinis generante (vel gerante) IV 204, 27: *ubi gerentem Warren* p. 191.

Aphrodiseos (af.) Ellenorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 164, 38. **Afrodisios** Bithyniensium lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 164, 39. V. menses.

Aphron fatuus, insipiens V 490, 37.

Aphronitrum ἀφρονίτρον II 253, 57; III 195, 18; 216, 21 = 651, 10; 273, 46; 287, 11 = 657, 16.

Aphthae v. *apthae*.

Apiarium μελισσαῖον III 357, 64. *μελισσών* (apiarius) III 200, 56.

Apiastrum μελισσόφυλλον II 19, 36. *μελισσόφυλλον, ἐρῶσαιθρον*, (= *διόσαθρον*), *ἰκποσέλιον* II 19, 42. *ψευδοσέλιον* III 359, 77; 502, 80. *biouuyrt* (AS.) V 339, 5.

Apiata (vel app.) id est argentilla III 587, 20. ercentilla III 617, 10; 590, 20. arcantilla III 607, 45. erceltella III 611, 43. Cf. *AHD. GL.* III 471, 14. **appiatum** σεληνάτον II 19, 33.

Apiciosus caluus, caluaster *Scal.* V 589, 29 (ex *Osb.* p. 57^b). caluus IV 19, 21; 207, 3; V 167, 28; 440, 39. equus (aequus?) V 491, 45. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 424 *qui cum Reinesio ab apica* (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 25, 13) *derivat.* At cf. *alapicius* osus. **apiciosus** caluus, glaber *Brevil. Benthem.*: cf. *Hamann* 'Mittheil.' p. 1.

Apicire ligare, **apicitus** ligatus *Scal.* V 589, 24. Cf. **apicire** ligare et **apicitus** ligatus *Mai* VI 508. **apiciendo** ligando V 167, 29. *Sunt qui aptare, sunt qui amicare aut allicere subesse credant:* cf. *Ducange. Adde Isid.* XIX 30, 5 (apex . . . ab apiendo), *Festus Pauli* p. 18, 9, *Serv. in Aen.* X 270. V. apio.

Apicones (?) sub uinea uirgae (uirgea?) V 440, 31; 561, 33.

Apicus v. *opicus*.

Api semen σελίνον σπέμα III 586, 14; 632, 57. **buniados** id est semen **apil** (cf. *napi βουνιάδες quocum confusum est apii semen*) III 537, 1. **buniadis**

id est **napis semen** III 587, 60. **buniadis** id est **nape semen** III 608, 47. V. *ameus*.

Apinae (ἀ)φάννας II 19, 40 (add. g). *ἀμαλογῆαι* II 19, 31 (*ἀμαθολογῆαι h*). Cf. *Scal. ad Fest.* s. *Butubatta*.

Aplo (apto cod.) ligo unde et *apes* dictae, quod se pedibus unicum ligent V 440, 52. **aplo** ligo *Papias, gloss. Arab.* p. 701 ed. *Vulc.* V. *apicire*.

Apis μέλισσα II 19, 41; III 18, 6; 90, 13; 188, 23; 258, 23; 319, 58; 360, 17; 79; 397, 34; 400, 75; 436, 12; 439, 52; 500, 1; 569, 32. μέλιττα II 367, 11. *apes μέλισσαι* II 21, 38; 45; 367, 7; 557, 26; III 357, 65. Cf. *ἀγρία μέλισσα* (sine interpr.) III 490, 5. V. apio.

Apiscendae τοῦ ἐπιτυχίου II 19, 32.

Apiscitur utilitate consequitur IV 310, 1; V 346, 1 (ante euntes cons. *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121). utilitatem (*lemmata addendum*?) consequitur V 268, 35. **adipiscitur**, consequitur IV 478, 24. **adipiscitur** V 632, 28. **apisci** adipisci V 638, 17 (= *Non.* 74, 27); IV 19, 26. Cf. *Loewe GL.* N. 205.

Apiternus qui his rebus caret IV 207, 17 (*ubi aeuiterum Warren*) V 440, 32 (qui rebus caret mundanis *Hugutio teste Ducangio*). **apiciternus** qui his rebus caret V 561, 32.

Apium (vel app.) σέλινον II 18, 36; 19, 38; 430, 31; III 16, 41; 88, 64; 186, 7; 265, 55; 359, 28; 62; 397, 71; 400, 70; 430, 52; 439, 53; 503, 28; 546, 25 (filon); 582, 63 (filidion). **apius** σέλινον III 612, 7; 629, 47; 590, 63 (app.); 595, 48 (app.); 624, 28 (felin id est sapis). **apio** merici (AS.) V 339, 9. V. *batrachium*.

Apium risus uiscaria (h. e. ues.) III 553, 3. **beriaida** (?) id est **apurius** III 619, 21. V. *batrachion, uiscaria*.

Apium rusticum ambrosia III 542, 3; 580, 18.

Apium agrestis uiscaria (h. e. ues.) III 596, 21; 630, 28. V. *apium risus, batrachium*.

Aplar v. *applare*.

Aplestia crapula IV 477, 44; V 339, 52. **saturitas** IV 477, 42. **crapula** uel **saturitas** V 266, 56. **saturitas**, **crapula** IV 207, 11. Cf. *Sirach* 37, 34.

Apluda furfuribus (furfurinum R) alii pannicique (pannicique G) *Plac.* V 6, 30 = V 48, 9 (cf. *apage te*): *ubi milii Henschel: scr. milii panicique <folliculus>*: cf. *Ind. Ien.* 1893 p. VIII. **aplunda** paniculi et milei <folliculus> V 440, 48. **abludam** (ablundam G) *paleam Plac.* V 6, 20 = V 43, 6 = V *praef.* VI. **ablunda** panici et milei folliculus V 435, 25. **ab<l>unda** panici et milei folliculi IV

301, 35. **ablunda** (ablimna *cod.*) est palea V 615, 32. **abludas** furfures V 637, 9 (= *Non.* 69, 24). *Quattuor formae videntur fuisse:* apluda, abluda, aplunda, ablunda. V. *Festus Pauli* p. 10, 14; *Plin.* XVIII 99; *Gell.* XI 7, 5. Cf. *Cathol.* applauda sorbitiuncula ex paleis facta, cui pueri applaudunt: item furfur; *adde Ogd. p.* 54. V. *Plauti fragm. p.* 140 *ed. mai.*

Aplustria nauis ornamenta IV 207, 16. ornamenta nauis V 167, 21; 440, 40. armamenta nauis IV 19, 20. **aplustra** πρεθὸν πλοίου, ὡς Ἐννιος II 18, 33 (*Ann.* LXIII L. M.). ἀσφαλτος (ἀσφαλτος *dg*) καὶ τὸ ἔκρον τῆς πρόρας II 19, 43. armamenta nauium V 266, 59; 440, 47; 626, 17. nauium ornamenta IV 484, 22. ornamenta uel armamenta nauis IV 309, 1. geroedra (*vel* *rectius* giroedro, *AS.*) V 338, 39. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 10, 2.

Apnaides θεοῦ (<)κλειον (<δ) εἶναι (θεοκλειον εἶναι) γένος ἀγγυράματος II 19, 44 (apnares *Ducangius*).

Apocalypse ἀποκάλυψις II 237, 12. reuelatio *a post* IV 19, 9; 207, 12; 406, 5. **apocalypseo** reuelationis V 342, 25. Cf. *Isid.* VI 2, 49; *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 5.

Apocatasticus adstans IV 482, 43; V 260, 22; 266, 60; 337, 7 (*ubi* apocatasticus abstans *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 120).

Apocha ἀποχή II 242, 38. absentia *ubi* abstinencia *M. Schmidt GL. N. praef. V* II 567, 11. V. apopla.

Apocoe ablatio de fine dictionis III 489, 18 (cf. *Isid.* I 35, 3; *GR. L.* I 441, 31). distinctio compositae dictionis III 508, 45.

Apocris (<)arius legatus V 266, 64. minister romanae ecclesiae V 491, 33. responsum portitor V 491, 43. V. responsum.

Apocrusis (-crisis *codd. praeter* IV 310, 2) depulsio IV 18, 49; 207, 18; 310, 2; 483, 7; V 266, 65.

Apocrypha seposita IV 483, 8. *sine interpr.* III 508, 44. recondita uel occulta IV 207, 15; V 342, 27 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 8). recondita uel occulta *sive* remota IV 19, 9. **apocryphis** absconsis V 266, 62.

Apodixis ostensio IV 310, 3; V 338, 44. **apodixen** ostensio IV 19, 4; V 440, 33; 266, 67. ostensio, probatio uel exemplum IV 207, 13. fantasia V 337, 1. **apodixi** (s) graece est probatio uel exemplum V 267, 1.

Apodos (abodos *cod.*) dementes, id est dementicos (-cus *cod.*) IV 5, 5. abulos *Buech.*

Apodyterium ἐνδύτηριον II 289, 47. locus ubi mittuntur uestimenta balnien-

tium II 567, 12. graecum est, ubi ponuntur res, id est in balneum IV 310, 4. **apodyterium** ubi ponuntur res lauantium IV 207, 19; *ac post* IV 310, 1; 483, 9; V 167, 34; 440, 35; 338, 46 (labentium). ubi reponuntur uasa (res *a*) lauantium IV 19, 12. ubi reponuntur reseruantia V 561, 21 (res lauantium?) graecum est, ubi ponuntur res laban<tium> [id est ipsa concessio ipsorum] V 267, 2 (*v. arbitrium*). Cf. *Isid.* XV 2, 41, *Hildebrand p.* 13.

Apogeum aedificium constructum sub terra, id est antrum uel spelunca V 561, 28 (= hypogaeum).

Apollinaria Ἀπολλινάρια III 239, 41.

Apollonaria Ἀπολλωνάρια III 171, 52.

Apollinaria (*vel* *apollon.*) id est herba finitia (phoenicia?) III 607, 38; 616, 28. id est finitia III 586, 27. decea (diricon *Pseudap. c.* XXIII) III 560, 5. accina (baccinam *Pseudap.*) III 551, 62. doreneon (dorychnion *Pseudap.*) III 560, 6. cecallion (cacabon *Pseudap.*) III 557, 74; 622, 1 (cecallion). chachaton III 622, 24. baana (baccina?) III 618, 21; 553, 70 (beana *cod. insana Stadler*). V. mandragora, hyoscyamus.

Apollo Ἀπόλλων II 238, 40; III 8, 44; 167, 38; 236, 40; 289, 48; 343, 54; 400, 30; 439, 54. *Θυμβραϊός* III 523, 10.

Apollonius Tyaneus cum ante Domitianum staret in consistorio, repente non comparuit V 561, 26.

Apologeticum uerum testimonium III 510, 25. excusabilem V 342, 29; 420, 26 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 3) = 429, 9.

Apologia excusatio IV 19, 14 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 9). graece defensio V 267, 3. **apologias** excusationes V 342, 36; 346, 48. **apologi** (<)s excusationibus (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 37.

Apolyterium *v.* apodyterium.

Apophoreta graece, latine scutella lata V 615, 1 (apofereta).

Apopla (?) scriptura IV 19, 30. **apopla** (?) scriptura V 440, 44. **apocha** *De-Vit.* hexapla *confert Buech.*

Apoplanes [c]is anticipatio IV 19, 31 (ἡ πρόληψις *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115, *perperam*).

Apoplexia subita sanguinis effusio (*Isid.* IV 6, 10) III 510, 27. subita gelatio sanguinis quae similis est paralysis in ictu corporis et animae III 596, 6. genus morbi V 341, 49.

Apompeus emissarius V 520, 10; 561, 23.

Aporia uulnus, planta (plaga *c*), ictus IV 482, 42. uulnus III 489, 75. V. *aporria*.

Aporiatius angustiatius V 491, 46 (cf. *Esaias* 59, 16). V. *repulsus*.

Aporria graecum nomen est. est autem affluxio (fluxio *G.*: affluxio *Roensch Coll. phil.* 290) uel diriuatio uel faeces uel reliquiae ac sordes elementorum, quae (quia *R.*) in aere purgantur. unde gignuntur in terra diuersa animalia, arbores, lapides et herbae (herba *G.*) *Plac.* V 4, 19 = V 48, 10. **aporria** defluens (defluentia?) IV 482, 45; V 266, 57; 339, 53 (affluens *vel* res affluens *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 120). *Cf.* **aborreas** manatio IV 201, 27 (aporria *Warren*). *Cf.* *Cael. Aurel.* I 15, 121. **apporea** (= ἀπορία?) labor (calor *bc*), rubor IV 482, 46. *V.* aporia.

Aposiopesis suspensa locutio IV 19, 23. suspensa locutio ut puta: dico tibi, frater IV 483, 50.

Apostasis *v.* hypostasin.

Apostata refuga IV 207, 2; 483, 51. refuga, qui de bono redit ad malum III 510, 29. qui recedit de uia iusta V 167, 35. idolorum cultor V 167, 36. transgressor a fide V 167, 37. rebellio II 169, 20 *margo*. discessus (-or?) a fide V 342, 35. **aposta**(ta)s sceleratas, negligentes V 342, 46.

Apostatare retro ire, praeuaticare IV 19, 19; V 440, 38. retrorsum ire (*reg. Bened.* 40, 14) V 412, 29. alienare V 561, 22. a deo d(e)sciscere V 491, 47.

Apostates *v.* hypostates.

Apostema collectio uel uulneratio ex malis humoribus III 597, 19. quibus eius uiscera interno foetore coquerentur et inde loquendo ex(h)alauit odorem foetorem (foetidum?) *aposthema* *vel* *apostemema* V 346, 7. *V.* atheroma, empyoma, tia, rheumatismus, sytrexis, steatoma.

Apostensis *v.* hypostasis.

Apostolatus ἀποστολή II 241, 3

Apostolus missus IV 207, 1; 483, 47 (apostulus: *cf.* *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 3). missus, uisitor IV 406, 4.

Apostropha conuersio, quando ad aliam rem subito commutationem facit IV 207, 21. **apostropham** conuersionem IV 430, 2. *V.* afrostrata.

Apostrophat transitum facit IV 19, 13; 207, 9; 483, 10; V 491, 41. *Cf.* *G.R. L. suppl.* LXV.

Apostrophos regressio IV 19, 34.

Apotheca horreum V 342, 52. repositio V 337, 13 (*cf.* *Serv. in Georg.* IV 229).

Apozima aqua cum surculis uel radicibus cocta III 597, 4. ius uel tesina *glossa apud Hagenum Grad. ad crit.* p. 23 (tesina = ptisana). *Cf.* *Loewe G.L. N.* 118.

Apparatio ἐτοιμασία II 20, 8; 316, 5. παρασκευή II 396, 19. τάξις ἢ τοῦ ἀρ-

χουτος II 451, 31 (apparitio?). **apparatione** giungi (*ita cod. Epin., AS.*) V 341, 27.

Apparatorium adiutorium V 337, 18. ubi res quaecumque parentur V 346, 4; 626, 18. ubi res apparantur V 440, 28. *V.* apparitorium.

Apparatura *v.* regali luxu.

Apparatus παρασκευή II 20, 2; 396, 19; 487, 25. ἐτοιμασία II 509, 7.

Apparentia ἐπιφαινόμενα III 425, 42.

Appareo φαίνωμαι II 469, 41. **apparet** φαίνεται II 19, 45. **apparent** uidentur IV 473, 2. **apparuit** ἀνεφάνη II 226, 37. ἀνεφηνεν II 20, 1. ὤφθη II 20, 5. ἀνέφηνεν ἦλιος ὀπὸ γνόφου (υποροφου *cod. corr. e.*) II 20, 4. paruit, oboediuit IV 19, 18. *V.* apparo.

Apparitio ἐπιφάνεια III 351, 61. ἐπιφολίσις II 312, 46. ἐκβιασμός II 20, 10. *V.* apparatio.

Apparitor ἐκβιαστής II 20, 9. ταξιώτης II 451, 34. **apparitores** ἀποδεύεται (ἀποδύεται *cod.* ἀποδύεται *dg.*) εἰσὶν δὲ ὑπηρεταὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσιν προσεδρεύοντες, ἐκβιασταὶ II 20, 3. oboedientes IV 19, 8; 473, 1. id est ministri, qui oboediunt imperanti uel qui parent V 549, 30.

Apparitorium auditorium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 13) V 418, 20; 426, 62. ἐξαρτιστήριον II 20, 6 (apparitorium?).

Apparo ἐτόρπιζω II 320, 4. παρασκευάζω II 396, 20; III 155, 53. **apparat** παρασκευάζει, ἐτόρπιζει II 8, 36. ἐτοιμάζει, παρασκευάζει II 18, 17. curat, coniungit IV 310, 5. ἐκβιάζει II 18, 18 (*v.* anser. an appare?). **appar(a)uit** παρεσκευάσατο II 562, 29. **adparari** adornari V 530, 23 (= *Ter. Andr.* 514). **Appectoret** (adplectoret) adplicat adpectus IV 404, 35; V 590, 68. **adpectora** παράβαλε, θώρηξον II 8, 43.

Appellatio προσηγορία, ἐκκλητος II 20, 7. προσηγορία ὁ ἀσπασμός II 421, 21. πρόσρησις II 422, 56. πρόσφθεγμα II 423, 27. προσφάνησις II 423, 36. ἐκκλητος II 290, 41. ἐκκλητος καὶ ἡ προσηγορία II 19, 28; 534, 18. ἐκκλησις III 140, 62. ἔφεσις II 320, 62. **appellationem** προσηγορίαν III 389, 22. **appellationum** προσηγοριῶν III 422, 1.

Appellatiue προσηγορικῶς II 421, 24.

Appellatiuum προσηγορικόν II 421, 23; III 24, 49; 328, 38; 376, 7. προσηγορητικόν III 328, 37.

Appellator ἐκκλητῆς ὁ ἐκκαλούμενος II 290, 42.

Appellens adplicans V 346, 2.

Appello ἐκκαλοῦμαι III 140, 59. ἐκκαλοῦμαι II 290, 27. προσαγορεύω II 420, 20. προσφθέγγω II 423, 26.

προφανῶ 423, 38. προσεῖπω (!) II 420, 60. **appellas** ἐπικαλεῖσθαι (!) III 140, 60. **appellat** ἐπικαλεῖται III 140, 61. ἐπικαλεῖται, ἐπιβοᾶται, ἀφανίζει II 20, 16 (cf. *appellit*). **προσαγορεύει**, ὀνομάζει, ἐγκαλεῖται II 18, 35. **declarat** IV 430, 3 (= *Verg. Aen. V* 540). **appellant** προσ-
αγορεύουσι III 425, 28.

Appello προσπελάζω II 422, 41. **προσ-
ορμῶ εἰς λιμένα** II 422, 33. **προσάγ[ο-
ρεῖν]** II 420, 21. **adpulis** προσώρησεν
II 8, 52; 20, 17. **applicuit** IV 19, 29
(cf. *Non. 238, 25*). **applicavit** V 267, 5.
adplicit(?) IV 404, 37. **applicuit** aut
detulit IV 485, 44. **adduxit**, **apportavit**
a post IV 19, 15. **aduexit**, **applicavit**,
adminavit (**adminavit**?) IV 430, 4. **aduexit**,
adportavit V 261, 43. **appul[is]it** (?)
adplicita V 346, 3. **adpulsus sum** προσ-
φέρομαι II 423, 24. V. **appulo**, **aspellit**.

Appendentis (adp.) aestimantis (sti-
mantis a) IV 478, 37.

Appendix κλάδος δένδρων περιεχυ-
μένος II 350, 9. **παράσιτος στρατ(ε)ω-
τῶν** III 335, 40. **παρakoλύθημα** II 395,
21. **ramus ligni** II 567, 18. **socia**, **comes**
IV 10, 35; 474, 52 (**adpensus et comis**);
V 163, 11; 632, 10. **socia**, **comes**, **adi-
uncticia** V 491, 48. **quod alii adiungit-
ur**, **quasi ex alio pendens** V 649, 13
(= *Non. 42, 5*). **a(p)pendices** (*sine*
interp.) II 514, 38. Cf. **adpndices**
iniuncticiae *Mai* VI 503, **ampendices**
Fest. Pauli p. 21, 6. *Huc refero cum Loe-
vio GL. N. 145: appodix **socia**, **comes**
IV 19, 16; III 510, 24; V 167, 33. Cf.
'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896
p. 72 (*ubi Apulei Metam. V 24 contuli*).
appodix tutatur *Stolz Hist. Gr. p. 157*.
Cf. *Ducange* (*Apodix*).*

Appendix (adpensus *codd.*) uitiorum
subditus uitiorum V 436, 43; 437, 24.
adseuti (!) uitiorum subditi uitiorum V
436, 39.

Appendo σταθμίζω II 436, 28. **ap-
pendit** σταθμίζει II 18, 42. **adpendit**
aestim V 625, 29. **aestimant**, **pensat**
IV 9, 2. **aestimant**, **pensat**, **metitur** IV 473, 38.

Appetentes (adp.) ἐπιθυμοῦντες, ὀρε-
γόμενοι II 8, 44.

Appetitio (adp.) ὄρεξις II 8, 50.

Appetitus gitsung (*AS.*) V 341, 11.
aduocatus V 547, 5.

Appeto (adp.) ἐπιζητῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀρέγο-
μαι II 308, 9. ὀρέγομαι II 386, 28.
ἐπίμαι II 321, 5. **μεταδιώκω** II 368, 53.
προλαμβάνω II 422, 13. **adpedit** ὀρέ-
γεται, ἐφίεται, ἐπιτηδῶσει II 8, 48. **de-
siderat** IV 207, 22. **desiderat** uel **tem-
perat** IV 304, 51. **adprahendit** uel
desiderat IV 310, 6. **adpetunt** sectan-

tur IV 304, 52. **appetebant** **adpropin-
quabant** IV 19, 25; 28; V 440, 41. **ad-
petuerunt** μετῆλθον, ἀντιποιήθησαν II
8, 51. **adpetuntur** ἐφίενται, ὀρέγονται
II 8, 49. Cf. *aperio*.

Appetentes (adp.) **adpetentes** (-antes
cod.) V 638, 12 (= *Non. 74, 5*).

Appetulantia (adp.) **procacitate** IV
404, 36; V 590, 69.

Appi (acipi *cod.*) id est alti et nobilis
V 652, 21 (*Iuvenal. VI* 385).

Appia v. **appare**.

Applanat (adp.) **hostit**, **aequat** IV 304,
53; V 590, 40.

Applare **cocla** (= cochlear?) IV 472, 35.

aplare cochlear V 589, 1. **amplare** **cotila** V
626, 3. **appia** εἶδος σιεύους, ὡς Παιού-
βιος II 18, 32 (*ubi applar ante Kleinium*
Mus. Rhen. XXIV 295 *Ducangius: v. trag.*
ed. min. Ribb. p. 157). Cf. *GR. L. Suppl.*
43, 3; 47, 12 et **amplare** **amplaris**, **co-
clea**, **signum**, **campana** *Papiae* (*contam.*)
V. **apnades**.

Applectitur (adp.) **adgaudet** V 163, 12.

Applicatio καταγάγιον II 19, 35.
προσπέλασις II 422, 40.

Applicatus κκολλημένος II 8, 47. **appli-
cata** καταβληθέντα, καταλύσαντα II 19, 37.

Applicita (adp.) **admta** IV 304, 54.

adplicitum προσκομῖν II 8, 53, **adpli-
cite** τιμωρηθέντας II 8, 45 (cf. *afflictus*).
Cf. **adplicitum** qui portat et qui portatur
V 490, 25.

Applico προσάπτω II 420, 30. **προσ-
κολλῶ** II 421, 57. **προσπλέκω** II 422, 48.
προστίθηνμι II 423, 10. **προσπελάζω** II
422, 41. **προσορμῶ εἰς λιμένα** II 422, 33.
applicat **προβάλλει**, **προσπελάζει** II 18,
30. **adplicit** **adducit** V 529, 9 (= *Ter.*
Andr. 193).

Applodo (adp.) **προσκορῶ** II 422, 5.
προσρήσσω II 422, 57. **aplosit** **alissit**
(*scr. allisit*) V 561, 25.

Applosum v. **allositum**.

Appodix v. **appendix**.

A(p)pollitus **limatus** *Mai* VI 508.

Appono (adp.) παρατίθηνμι II 396, 45.
adpone ἀπόθου (!) II 237, 4.

Apportat (adp.) **adicit** uel **adfert** IV
8, 16. **atportat** **atnuat** V 530, 32
(= *Ter. Andr.* 858). V. **asporto**.

Apportatum (adp.) **adlatum**, **deuectum**
(*adu.?*) IV 304, 55.

Appositicium ἐντεθειμένον III 102, 9.

Appositio (adp.) **παράθεσις** II 394, 42.

Apprahendo (adp.) **δράσσομαι** II 280,
53. **ἐπιλαμβάνομαι** II 309, 17. **κατα-
λαμβάνω** II 341, 42. **καταλαμβάνομαι** II
341, 43. **adprahendit** **adpetit**, **desi-
derat** uel **accusat** IV 304, 56.

Apprehensura v. **captura**.

Apresio (adp.) *πρόσθλιψις* II 421, 43.
Apresus (adp.) *πρόσθάρσις* II 420, 35.
Aprime (adp.) *ἐν πρώτοις* II 300, 2.
ἐξαιρέτως II 301, 32. *perfecte* IV 9, 9.
utiliter IV 9, 16. *Cf. GR. L. I* 116, 23.
Aprremo (adp.) *προσιπῶ ὅ ἐστι θλίβω*
 II 420, 59. *προσεπιζω* II 421, 2. *προσ-*
θλίβω II 421, 42. *προσιπίζω* II 422, 46.
Approbatio (adp.) *ἀπόδειξις* II 236,
 20; 533, 49. *δοκιμασία* II 279, 47.
Approbo *δοκιμάζω* II 279, 49. *παρί-*
στημι II 398, 43. **adprobat** *δοκιμάζει*
 II 8, 38. **adprobavit** *ἐπέδειξεν (!)* II 8,
 54. *παρίστησεν* II 562, 31.
Appromitto (adp.) *προσεπαγγέλλομαι*
 II 420, 65.
Appropriat proximat IV 303, 21.
Appropinquans (adp.) *πλησιάζων* II
 410, 3.
Appropinquo (adp.) *ἐγγίζω* II 283, 16.
προσεγγίζω II 420, 52. *συνεγγίζω* II
 444, 54. *πλησιάζω* II 410, 4. **adprop-**
inquat *προσεγγίζει καίτοι* II 8, 55 (*con-*
statim: cf. atqui). **adpropinquare** *πλησι-*
άζειν II 8, 42.
Approximata (adp.) *tortellum pueris (?)*
Mai VI 504 (gl. truncata).
Appula *nomen proprium* V 652, 22
 (*Iuvenal. VI* 64).
Appulo *προσπελάζω* II 422, 41. *προσ-*
ορμῶ εἰς λιμένα II 422, 33. *Cf. appello.*
Appulsus (adp.) *adplicitus* IV 11, 9.
A praesepibus *ab alvearibus* IV 430, 5
 (*Verg. Aen. I* 435, *Georg. IV* 168).
A praestigiatore a fraudatore V 440, 49.
Apri(c)is *mergis loca calentia apro-*
rum (parum calentia Graevius) IV 430, 7
 (*apricis statio gratissima mergis Verg.*
Aen. V 128; *non recte iudicat Voigt*
Mus. Rhen. XXXVI 477); V 591, 41.
Apricitas *calor* IV 18, 48; 480, 10;
 V 266, 63; 346, 6; 440, 36. *tepor, calor*
 IV 310, 9. *Huc refero cum Nettleshipio*
'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115 **aprilax** *calox*
 IV 19, 24. *Cf. 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. G.*
der Wiss.' 1896 p. 73.
Apricor *ηλιάζω* III 262, 25. *ηλιάζο-*
μαι II 323, 61. **aprico** *ηλιάζω* II 323,
 60. **apricari** *in aprico esse* V 638, 31
 (*Nom. 76*, 13).
Apri cursus *uelocitas apri* IV 430, 6
 (*Verg. Aen. I* 324).
Apricus *τόπος εἰήλιος* II 20, 18. *εἰή-*
λιος II 317, 9; III 262, 24. *ηλιαζόμενος*
 II 324, 1. *locus a sole calidus* II 567,
 13 (*ubi apricum exspectat Loewe GL. N.*
 15). *locus temperatus sine uento* IV
 19, 2. *ubi uentus non est, sol* V 267, 4.
aprica aestiua, calens IV 19, 1; 480, 11;
 V 266, 66. *aestiua, calens, temperata* V
 591, 40. *aestiua, calens, temperatissima*

(*temperata de*) IV 310, 8. **apricum εἰή-**
λιον III 294, 54; 516, 70. *ηλιαζόμενον* II
 18, 37. *locus temperatus sine uento* IV
 480, 12; V 266, 68. *locus temperatius sine*
rigore IV 202, 23; V 559, 4. **apricis**
mansuetus IV 19, 5; 480, 13. *Cf. apertus.*
Aprilax *v. apricitas.*
Aprilis *v. Ianuarius, menses.*
A primaeno flore a primo flore bar-
bae (*Gregor. dial. praef.*) V 423, 14.
A primo *ἀπ' ἀρχῆς* II 233, 34.
A primo lapide V 660, 29 (*huc refert*
ab ineunte aetate V 660, 32 *Woelfflin*
Arch. IX 148).
A primo libro *ἀπὸ πρώτου βιβλίου*
 II 398, 4.
Aprina *σάγγειον (scil. κρέας)* III 88,
 32; 364, 8; 398, 10. **aprinum** *σάγγειον*
 II 439, 37.
A principio *ἐξ ἀρχῆς* II 20, 12; 302,
 18. *ἀπ' ἀρχαιογονίας* III 509, 20.
Aprunus aper II 567, 14. **apruna**
 (*scil. caro*) *συναργεία* III 316, 55. *σά-*
ργειον III 16, 9.
Aprugnos altitia ex farina inuoluta
Mai VI 508 (contaminata?)
Ap se (*apere cod.*) *abigere a se mouere*
 V 561, 29. *Cf. tamen apert. arcere H.*
Apsis πρόσφατον, νεαρόν (*apsum Vul-*
can.) II 20, 13. *Cf. Ducange s. absus.*
An contam.?
Apsum *v. hapsum.*
Apsyctos *v. abs.*
Aptans *componens* V 436, 5. *abte ob-*
temperans V 161, 22.
Aptata *κατηρησιμμένα* II 20, 22. *per-*
fecta V 266, 58.
Aptatio *ἀρμογή* II 245, 8. *ἀρμοσις* II
 245, 20.
Aptator *ἀρμοστής* II 245, 23.
Apthae (*adita cod.*) *ulcera oris uel*
linguae in colore albo aut rubeo siue
nigro, maxime infantibus euenit III 596, 4.
apthas *oris ulceratio* IV 204, 32.
Aptissime (*abtissime R abtissime et*
artissime G) *commisit (quo non sit R)*
artissime colligauit. commissurae enim
coniunctiones dicuntur siue ligamina
Plac. V 5, 16 = V 43, 14 = V 43, 26.
artissime Deuering: cf. Loewe GL. N. 91.
Apto *Peloponnisus* V 440, 50 (*Apia*
Buech. coll. Plin. IV 9).
Apto (*arto cod.*) *ἀρμόζω* II 245, 14.
aptamus adiungimus IV 207, 6. **aptet**
impleat IV 207, 4. *congruet, implet*
(reg. Bened. 2, 71) V 412, 37. **aptet uos**
impleat uos (cf. epist. ad Hebr. 13, 21)
 IV 472, 56; V 259, 2; 343, 33. **apte-**
mus adiungamus IV 472, 57; V 343, 34;
adiungere (?) V 259, 3. **aptent** *conpo-*
nant IV 472, 56. **apta** *ἀρμωση* II 20, 19.

aptare componere uel reparare IV 19, 10; 471, 3. ἤρμοσεν III 437, 55. aptauit comparauit IV 471, 2; V 259, 16; 343, 40. Cf. apio.

Aptotus ubi nulla inflexio casu(u)m a ante IV 5, 27.

Aptra ἀμπελόφυλλα ὡς Τιτίνιος (p. 187 ed. min. Ribb.) II 18, 34. abtra folia uitea IV 202, 22; V 440, 51; 490, 10 (uitis). apiastra et μελίφυλλα Salmasius ad Plin. p. 101: cf. Klein Mus. Rhen. XXIV p. 295.

Aptum (uel apertum) est expedit IV 310, 11.

Aptus ἀρόδιος II 245, 9. ἀροστός II 245, 21. ἀρόδων III 372, 62. εὐάρμοστος II 316, 19. εὐθετος II 317, 18. ἐπιτήθειος II 311, 56. utilis, necessarius IV 19, 3; 484, 23. habilis, idoneus, commodatus, compositus IV 310, 12. aptum ἠρμοσμένον II 20, 14; III 143, 14. ἀρόδιον II 245, 10. ἀροστόν II 245, 22. ἀρόδον III 423, 57. ἐπιτήθειον, εὐάρμοστον II 20, 21. compositum (cf. Non. 234, 16) IV 19, 11; 484, 24. connexum, congruum IV 430, 8 (Aen. IV 482 = VI 797 = XI 202). aptam congruam IV 207, 5. aptius ἐπιτηθειότερον II 20, 20. aptissimum commodatissimum, necessarium IV 310, 10.

Apua ἀψή II 254, 7 (v. mel marinum); III 89, 11; 186, 68; 355, 55. piscis minutus Plac. V 7, 29 = V 48, 12. Cf. ἡ ἀψά αψία, balaena III 256, 66: quae glossa vix est vestusta: praeterea contiam. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 22, 18.

Apud παρά II 394, 6. πρὸς II 420, 15. παρὰ, πρὸς II 20, 15. ape παρὰ II 21, 40. ad Plac. V 6, 29 = V 48, 13. iuxta V 637, 2 (= Non. 68, 11; cf. 522, 22).

Apud acta ἐπὶ πράξεως II 20, 11.

Apud me παρ' ἐμοί II 18, 39. apud te παρὰ σοῦ (scr. sol.) II 18, 40. apud se παρ' ἑαυτῶ (εαυτων cod.) II 18, 27. apud nos παρ' ἡμῖν II 18, 25. apud vos παρ' ὑμῖν II 18, 41.

Apud (uel apud) te sies constanti animo V 530, 18 (Ter. Andr. 408).

A pueritia (apuerilla cod.) παιδιόθεν II 392, 13.

Apulia dicta est Messapia, Peucetia, Daunia V 549, 29 (Serv. in Aen. VIII 9).

Apyretus (ita Warren: aperetus cod. = apoeretus) sine febre IV 207, 14.

A qua ἀπὸ τίνος θηλυκῶς II 241, 34. ἀπὸ κοίας II 239, 64. ἀπ' ἧς II 253, 5.

Aqua ὕδωρ II 20, 23; 462, 26; 496, 22; 521, 20; 544, 63; III 87, 61; 184, 28; 244, 37; 255, 43; 315, 26; 398, 20; 505, 29. nero (νερόν) II 563, 17 (cf. Buecheler Fleckeisens Ann. CXI p. 310 sq.). acua ὕδωρ III 467, 6. aquam ὕδωρ III

15, 13; 364, 53. acuae ὕδατα III 467, 7. Cf. aqua minutium V 167, 38 (?). Petr. 47 confert Buech. V. niuata aqua.

Aqua calida συγκεραστόν III 184, 33; 315, 35 (calda). aquae calidae θερμαί III 306, 20; 522, 26. V. calda aqua.

Aqua cum naturali colore officinata (oxidata Buech.) III 603, 36.

A quacumque v. quicumque.

A quadam v. quidam.

Aquae cursus ῥεῦμα II 427, 46.

Aquaeducta v. nymphaea.

Aquaeductum v. aquiductum.

Aquaeductor ὕδραγωγός II 462, 6; III 439, 55; 482, 7. deriuandi aquam peritus II 567, 24.

Aquaeductus ἀγωγός II 20, 28; 218, 3; 525, 30; III 487, 39; 507, 7 (aquae ductum). ὀλιός II 382, 21. ὕδρα(γ)γωγέιον III 196, 53. ὕδραγωγός, ὕδραγώγιον III 246, 43. cursus aquarum V 440, 55. aquaeducti ὕδραγωγοί III 433, 39. V. canalis.

Aquaemola ὕδρομόλιον II 521, 19.

Aquaemolina ὕδρομόλη II 462, 17.

aquaemolinus ὕδραλέσιον(ν) III 306, 53.

Aquaemolus ὕδραλέτης II 462, 7.

Aquae mons magnitudo IV 472, 44; V 262, 26. fluctum uel mons (fluctuum mons? maris Buech.) IV 430, 9 (Verg. Aen. I 105).

Aquae portator ὕδροφορός II 462, 22. qui manibus portat aquam II 567, 25.

Aquae potor ὕδροπότης II 462, 18.

Aquagium ὕδραγώγιον II 462, 5. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 2, 11. V. aquagium.

Aquale ὕδροχοεῖον III 368, 47. ἐπιχρῆσις III 824, 57.

Aqualegellae ποδόκοιλιον II 410, 52 (aquale, gello Ducangius).

A quale, a quali, a qualibus v. qualis.

A quali(cu)scumque v. qualiscumque.

Aqualiculus γαστήριον II 514, 29. uentriculus V 549, 31. κοιλία III 248, 33.

aqualiculum κοιλίδιον ἐκζεστόν II 351, 43. κοιλία γόλον (aqualicum cod.) II

351, 42. κοιλίδιον (uel κοιλίδιον) III 87, 38; 218, 31 = 653, 11; 314, 50; 526,

24. uentriculum IV 19, 35; 208, 25; 472, 4; V 167, 39; 440, 63. uentriculus aqua plenus II 567, 20. taurus (v. taurus)

aquascaleculus III 577, 60. aquiliculum pinguidum super umbilicum V 167,

44. V. aqualis.

A qualicumque v. qualiscumque.

Aqualis aqualiculus V 167, 40 (alicius) et 41.

Aquallium summa pars capitis Scal. V 589, 43 (Aequilibrium et scapi Semler).

Cf. lib. gloss. (aqualiam) et Papias (aquilium). Videtur contam. (apex).

Aquam ingere cod. Leid. 67 E (cf. Loeve GL. N. 154 et Plaut. Pseud. v. 157).

Aquam manibus ὕδαρ πρὸς χεῖρας III 439, 56; 474, 2. **aqua**(m in) **manus** νίψασθε (-σθαι *Scal.*) II 20, 26 (*add. Buech.*). *Cf.* δὸς ὕδαρ εἰς χεῖρας **da** **aquam ad manus** III 514, 71.

Aqua mellita ὑδρόμελι III 255, 53. **aqua mel**(lit)a **ὑδρόμελι** III 184, 58.

Aqua mulsa ὑδρόμελι II 462, 16; 496, 23; 521, 33; III 315, 47. *V.* **mulsum**, **hydromeli**.

A quanam v. quisnam.

Aqua naturalis arcia clitteca (?) III 597, 11.

Aqua paucum (aquae?) ὕδαρ ὀλίγον III 110, 14 = 640, 7 (**aquam paucam**).

A quam v. quisquam.

A quaquam v. quisquis.

A quaquam v. quisquam.

A quaque v. quisque.

Aquarioli βαλλάδες II 20, 30. *V.* **ouariolus**, **bacario**.

Aquarium ὄδραγιον II 20, 24 (**aquarium** *Scal.*); 462, 5. **ἐπιχυσίς** II 502, 42. **lauatio (male vers.)** II 567, 21. *V.* **aquale**.

Aquarius ὄδροφόρος II 462, 22; 559, 2. **ὄδροφος** III 400, 53. *sign. c.:* III 72, 44; 170, 27; 242, 6; 292, 30; 425, 38. *animal:* III 260, 1 (*add. ὕδρος*); 376, 37. **ὄδρηφος** II 462, 13. *sign. c.:* III 30, 12. *animal:* ὕδρος III 190, 5; 305, 24. *Cf.* **aquarius ὄδρηφος**, **ὄδροφόρος** II 20, 25. **aquar(i)um** III 193, 68/9. **melastinus (mediastinus Keil)** V 652, 23 (*Juvenal.* VI 332).

Aqua salsa ὄδραλη II 462, 8; III 184, 15; 245, 53. **almedis (ἀλμῶδες?)** III 551, 6.

Aqua siderizusa id est aqua ferruginea III 536, 20; 550, 15.

Aqua stypterizusa id est aqua quo (!) **alumen** **lauatur** III 550, 21; *cf.* III 536, 27.

Aqua sub cute ὕδρωψ II 20, 29.

Aqua suppellis aquaticus serpens II 567, 26 (*cf. intercus et Loewe GL. N. 16*).

Aquatam positionem recte dicimus quae aquam aliunde recipiat, **aquosum** autem locum qui ex se aquam fundit *gl. apud Loewe GL. N. 154 (ubi aqua populus ex Eucher. form. 20, 11 illatum est).* *Cf. GR. L. VII 264, 27; Isid. Diff. 41.*

Aquatica ὕδρος III 19, 18; 91, 11. **ὕδρος ἡ διψάς** III 433, 12 (*sitiuncula add. m. 2*). **aquaticus hydrus** IV 810, 13; V 590, 47.

Aquatillis ἔνυδρος II 300, 59. **ὕδρος ὄδρος** II 462, 19. **aquatile ἔνυδρον** II 300, 60.

Aquatio ὕδρεία II 20, 27; 462, 14.

Aquator ὕδρευτής II 462, 12.

Aquatus ὕδαρης II 461, 59. **potio aquatica** II 567, 23 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 16*).

aquatum ὕδαρης II 461, 58; III 15, 22; 87, 70; 184, 60; 255, 40; 315, 39; 364, 61; 378, 72; 398, 32 (*ydarce*). **ὕδαρη aquatum** III 364, 46. *V.* **aquatam**, **aquosus**.

A quibus in ablativo casu numero hominum IV 406, 6. *V.* **quis**.

A quibusdam v. quidam.

A quibusnam v. quisnam.

Aquiductum ὄδραγιον II 462, 5. **ἀγωγός** III 326, 71.

Aquila αἰτός II 20, 34; 219, 14; 492, 35; 517, 19; 540, 2; 552, 27; 553, 55; III 17, 38; 89, 58; 170, 10 (*sign. caeli*); 187, 59; 241, 48 (*s. c.*); 257, 42; 293, 34 (*s. c.*); 318, 66; 360, 11; 40; 397, 28; 400, 69; 435, 28; 487, 26; 507, 11; 551, 37. **aquillae signas (AS)** V 341, 22.

Aquila marina αἰτός θαλάσσιος II 20, 36.

Aquillex ὄδραγωγός III 309, 51; 439, 57; 473, 29. **homo aquarius** II 567, 27. **aquam colligens** V 637, 6 (= *Non. 69, 14*). **aquillices οἱ τὰ πᾶνγυρα (πυργα cod. corr. H.) ἐργαζόμενοι, οἶον θεγᾶριοι, ποταμίται, ὄδροσκόποι** II 18, 45 (*οἱ τὰ ὄδραγῶγια ἐνεργαζόμενοι, οἱ ἀνοχῆτᾶριοι Scal. ad Fest. v. aquaelicium*). **aquillici scrutatores aquarum** V 342, 5. *V.* **harenulcaes**.

Aquillata βοόφθαλμος III 437, 15 (*inter pisces*). *Cf. Plin. XXXII 145.*

Aquillifer ἀετοφόρος II 20, 31; 219, 15; III 208, 17; 353, 20; 498, 74. id est **aquila signum alegin (ubi a legione m. rec.)** V 267, 11. **aquilliferi ἀετοφόροι** II 20, 38; III 298, 31.

Aquillinus αἰτώδης, γυρπός II 20, 32 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 271*).

Aquilo βορᾶς II 20, 35 (**aquilio**); 258, 47. **βορᾶς, βορέας** II 18, 28. **βορέας** III 11, 19; 64, 57; 172, 8; 295, 13; 354, 15; 395, 69; 400, 57; 426, 46; 511, 15. **uentus IV 19, 37 (= Eucher. form. 11, 16).** **ἀπαρκίτας** III 245, 39.

Aquillus φαῖός II 469, 44. **color niger (?) proximus V 632, 30 (GR. L. VII 108, 1 ubi nigro).** **aquillus fuluus (= furuus) bruun (AS.) locar (?)** II 567, 22: *cf. Loewe GL. N. 16.* **aquillum μελανόν ὠς (> Λουλλίος** II 20, 37 (*inc. fr. LXXIX L. M.*). **fuscum, nigrum** IV 19, 36 (**aquileum cod.**); 208, 26; 310, 14; 480, 32; V 167, 42 (**aquileum**); 267, 9; 541, 9. **fuscum, nigrum, atrum** V 440, 54 (**aquileum**). **fuscum uel subnigrum** V 338, 38 (**aquillum**). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 273, 296, 402, Festus Pauli p. 22, 2.* **aquileum = aquilium?** *cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVIII p. 423.* *V.* **di aquili**.

Aquilo corpore nigro corpore V 167, 43. *Cf. Plaut. Poen. 1112.*

Aquiminale χερνιβον II 18, 46. **truleum et gutum et aquiminale χερνιβον, ξεστόν (ξίστην d. χερνιβόςεστον Mau Paulty-Wissowa sub aquaeman.)** II 202, 31.

ζεφυβιον III 203, 41. aquiminalium ubi aqua pisilo (= pessulo *Buech.*) dimitti et obstrui potest ad lauandus (lauandus *Amp.*) manus II 567, 19 (ubi pistomio = epistomio *pro* pisilo *Loewe GL. N.* 15: epitoni *Roensch cum Schmitz Coll. phil.* p. 120).

Aquimitti (?) inrequieta V 267, 12 (acimete *h. e. ἀκούμητος?*).

Aquilpedum *v.* acupedium.

A quo *v.* quis.

Aqu[is]o *et* aquor ὄφραδομα II 462, 11.

A quocumque *v.* quicumque.

A quodam *v.* quidam.

A quonam *v.* quisnam.

A quopiam *v.* quispiam.

A quoquam *v.* quisquam.

A quoque *v.* quisque.

A quoquo *v.* quisquis.

Aquosa loca (*v.* pratium) λειμών III 499, 21. *V.* aquatam, locus aquosus.

Aquosus ὄδατώδης II 462, 2. pluuiosus V 267, 10. aquosum *et* aquatum ὄδαρές, ὄδατώδης II 18, 48. *V.* aquatam.

Ar apud Hebraeos uocatur mensis secundus V 167, 45. *Cf.* *Ideler I* p. 510.

Ara βαμός II 18, 49; 261, 1; 492, 36; 517, 16; 539, 62; 552, 20; III 9, 71; 83, 50; 129, 19; 171, 31; 238, 37; 301, 37; 362, 9; 400, 39; 439, 58; 490, 63; 511, 19. θυσιαστήριον III 241, 61 (*sign. caeli*).

a precibus dicitur, quas Graeci ἀράς uocant V 549, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. II* 515).

aras altaria IV 20, 13. *V.* area, ansa.

Arachne uirgo lanificii peritissima V 662, 24 (*Iuuenal. II* 56).

A radice radicatus IV 310, 15.

Aram sepulchri rogam IV 430, 12 (= *Verg. Aen. VI* 177).

A ramularis ἀπό τῶν ἀντεπιτρόπων liber de officio proconsulis II 18, 52 (ubi ramularis *d cum Cuiacio. Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.'* 1865 p. 266).

Arandum sulcandum, nauigandum V 626, 20. *V.* aequor arandum.

Aranea ἀράγνη II 243, 51; III 320, 51; 431, 56. bambis (= bombyx) IV 310, 16.

aranea *et* araneum ἀράγνη II 18, 50. araneum est quod textum est, aranea ipsum animal V 561, 46 (*cf. GR. L. VII* 522, 31). arania er(y)sipela minor milio similis in cute III 596, 10. erpinas (= derbitas) id est aranea III 600, 23. *v.* araneus, bubestris.

Araneus ἀράγνη II 18, 51; III 19, 24; 91, 16; 188, 36. masculino genere animal, aranea feminino genere tela araneorum V 652, 25 (*Iuuenal. XIV* 61: *cf. Serv. in Georg. IV* 247). δράκων, λχθός γένος II 18, 55. δράκων III 17, 28; 89, 48; 318, 15. *V.* mus araneus.

Arar fluuius Germaniae IV 208, 8 (*immo Galliae: cf. Serv. ad Verg. Ecl. I* 62).

Arase lauari V 440, 57; 561, 35. ἀρσαι lauare *Buech. Cf. arseuerse auerte Fest. Pauli* p. 18, 15.

Aras tenentem apud aras (amparas *codd.*) agentem IV 430, 13 (= *Verg. Aen. IV* 219).

Aratio ἀροτιάσις II 245, 41; III 199, 62; 261, 13. ab arando II 568, 15.

Aratunculas modicas fossas *gloss. Salom. (cf. Loewe Prodr. 284: quam glossam non tam ad Plantum <Truc. 148> quam ad 3 Reg. XVIII 32 pertinere Loewe postea uidit).*

Arator ἀροτήρ II 245, 39; III 439, 59. ἀρότης II 18, 53. ζευγηλάτης III 261, 17. rusticus IV 310, 17.

Aratrum ἀροτρον II 18, 54; 245, 40; III 27, 32; 262, 52; 299, 68; 357, 32; 467, 26; 508, 68. *Cf. II* 546, 50, ubi *Keil* aratrum scribit: at rutrum verum est.

Aratura ἀροτιάσις II 245, 41. ab arando dicitur II 567, 30.

Arax ἀραξ (= ἀρακος) τὸ ὄσπριον II 243, 49.

Araxis fluuius Armeniae IV 406, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII* 728). fluuius orientis IV 472, 25; 28; V 268, 26. fluuius Armeniae in oriente[m], ibi et ararim (Ararat?) V 440, 56. *V.* Arar.

Arbatæ (?) sibaed (*AS. = gesiebt?*) V 340, 54. *V.* artaba.

Arbellum (?) βασανιστήριον II 19, 2. Arbetes *v.* arbor.

Arbiter μεσότης II 25, 11; III 298, 13; 375, 46; 439, 60; 475, 23. μεσότης, διαιτητής II 19, 5. διαιτητής II 271, 28. διαγνώμων II 270, 29. διαιτητής, ἀντόβουλος II 25, 12. χαμαιδικαστής II 475, 15 (*v.* pedaneus index). mediator II 568, 17. iudex a duobus electus IV 207, 40; 480, 44. iudex priuatus IV 311, 15. iudex probatus (?) seu pacificus IV 19, 43. iudex quem lex non praefinit quid iudicet, a duobus <electus> V 267, 40. quem lex non definit quid iudicet IV 480, 45. iudex eo quod arbitrio causa dicitur V 546, 3. censor, iudex, testis IV 480, 41. gratiator, unitor, foederator, pacis factor *cod. Leid. 67 E (Loewe Prodr. 410)*. arbitrum iudicem uel medi[c]um V 530, 39 (= *Ter. Ad.* 123).

Arbiterium arbitrium II 567, 37. collegio (*vel* collectio) arbitri[um] multorum, id est ipsa consensio (consensio?) IV 311, 16; V 590, 56 (collectio). collegio arbitrorum V 632, 32. collegium (*vel* collegio) arbitrorum multorum, id est ipsa consensio ipsorum IV 208, 16. *V.* arbitrium.

Arbitrans ratus, aestimans IV 311, 17.

Arbitraria δοκιμασία II 534, 20.
Arbitrator μεσίτης II 368, 12.
Arbitratus μεσιτεία II 368, 13; 487, 26; 509, 6; 537, 4; 549, 13. **arbitratum** ἀπόφασις μεσίτου ἤτοι διαιτητοῦ II 242, 23. **διαιτητοῦ ἀπόφασις** II 271, 29.
Arbitrio ἀθθαίρετος (-τως *H.*) II 250, 43.
Arbitrium μεσιτεία II 368, 13; 502, 44; 528, 44. **μεσιτεία, εὐαρέστησις** II 19, 12. **ἐξουσία, εὐαρέστησις, μεσιτεία** II 19, 4. **μεσιτεία, προαίρεσις, ἐξουσία** II 546, 48. **βοήθῳ** II 259, 25. **collegio (!) arbitrorum multorum, id est ipsa consessio ipsorum V 267, 48 (v. arbitrium). collegio (!) arbitri[orum] multorum V 846, 8. uoluntas siue potestas IV 19, 44; 311, 19; V 267, 44. opinatio mentis IV 311, 21.**
Arbitror οἰομαι II 381, 8. **ὑπολαμβάνω** II 466, 46. **λογίζομαι, ὃ ἐστιν ὑπολαμβάνω** II 362, 1. **tomiza (νομίζω? θεμίζω?)** III 145, 14. **arbitratur οἶται** II 19, 7. **autumat, aestimat IV 311, 18. arbitraui (apaui cod. approbau?) dignum iudicau testimonium (?) V 561, 34. arbitrauere ἐμείστευσαν, συνεβίβασαν** II 19, 3. **concinnaure V 441, 18.**
Arbor δένδρον II 496, 24; 499, 7; 521, 37; 544, 64; III 25, 60; 191, 30; 263, 33; 300, 31; 354, 48; 396, 22; 77; 400, 60; 427, 42; 434, 15; 467, 29; 492, 37; 514, 79. **Cf. deaton id est albore** III 559, 43; **demton id est arbore** III 538, 26. **arbor arbos δένδρον** II 268, 6. **arbor ἰστός** III 29, 19; 297, 3; 355, 20; 505, 54; 523, 35. **κατάρτιος** III 205, 14; 297, 4. **δένδρον, κατάρτιος (κατάρτιον *h*) II 23, 43. maest (AS., Gregor. dial. III 36) V 423, 50. arbos II 521, 38 (δένδρον *abe*). arbus (vel arbos) arbor fructifera IV 310, 19 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 6, 3; *Diff.* 44). **arbores δένδρα** II 24, 50 (cf. **arbetes δένδρα** II 24, 51); III 191, 31; 358, 38 (δένδρα). **δένδρα, κήλοι** II 19, 13 (ἀκυλοι *e*: *an κήλοι = κήλα?*).
Arboracia καρδιά δένδρου, μακρά (μήτρα *c.* μήτρα *Buech.*) II 24, 52 et sine μακρά II 19, 9. V. arborata.
Arborans dentrites (δενδρίτης?) II 517, 32 (**ubi arborantes *b* in marg. dentrices a. δασύτριχες *bc*).**
Arborarius δενδροβάτης III 173, 39; 240, 57. **δενδροκόπος** III 307, 34; 491, 71; 514, 14. **Cf. Funck Arch.** VIII 390.
Arborata δένδρον καρδιά II 268, 11. **arboraca cor arboris, quod est medulla** II 567, 33 (**ubi arboracea Loeue GL. N. 16**). **Cf. arboracia.**
Arboretum δενδρῶν ὁ τόπος II 268, 13. **δενδρῶν** II 499, 49. **ubi arbores plures fiunt** II 568, 6. **Cf. III 191, 29 (dendri arboreum). V. arbustum.****

Arboreus δενδροειδής II 268, 7. **arborescens δενδροειδής** II 19, 14.
Arbor marina lotus III 584, 25.
Arbor nauis ἰστός πλοίου II 24, 53.
Arborum incisor δενδροκόπος III 307, 35. **δενδροκόμος arborum sector** II 268, 9.
Arbusculosus σύνδενδρος II 444, 39.
Arbustium uinum ὃ ἐξ ἀναδενδράδων οἶνος II 499, 47. **quod ex uinea innexa arbutis fit** II 567, 38.
Arbustum ἀναδενδρός II 19, 10; 502, 45; 528, 58; 546, 51; III 26, 28; 300, 70.
arbustina (-ua?) ἀναδενδρός III 191, 55.
arbusta ἀναδενδρός III 427, 43. **ἀναδενδρός; θάμνος** III 263, 58. **arborescens** IV 20, 43. **loca ubi arbores nascuntur V 346, 49 (cf. Serv. in Ecl. III 11). uineae fructuosae, loca arborum uel breues arbores (fructuosae rei quuleis cod. Sangall.) IV 208, 9. loca spissa IV 310, 20.**
Arbutus κόμαρος ὃ ἐστιν δένδρον ἢ καλονμένη ἄρκευθος II 19, 11 (**arbutus cod.**). **κόμαρος** II 362, 44; 537, 14; 549, 38; III 264, 1. **ἄρκευθος** II 24, 56. **comanos (!) cui uulgo nomen est uncto (scr. unedo coll. Serv. in Georg. I 148; schol. in Hor. carm. I 17, 5) V 440, 59; 561, 50 (cf. *Maï* VI 509).**
Arca κιβωτός II 349, 26; 556, 35; III 20, 48; 92, 22; 269, 53; 321, 18; 342, 26; 366, 2; 439, 61; 527, 7. **οισιέρον (κισιέρον *H.*)** III 467, 27. **κίσση** II 349, 58. **λάραξ** II 358, 49. **arca et arca κιβωτός, σορός, κάμπυρα, λάραξ** II 24, 49. **arca caro dominica uel corda sanctorum IV 20, 19 (Eucher. form. 51, 19). Cf. arcus λάραξ** II 525, 52. **V. ex arca, in arcas coiciuntur.**
Arca biblesis III 619, 19 (*obscura*).
Arcae ακρακισμάτων (an acrae vel arces ἀκρα κισμάτων?) II 23, 18.
Arca funebris σορός II 434, 60. **λάραξ** II 517, 33. **arca funeris sarcophagum, cest (AS.)** II 567, 36 (**ubi funebris Loeue GL. N. 16**).
Arcanus ὑψηλῆς μυστηρίου II 465, 17. **ὑψηλῆς μύθων (arcanum)** II 465, 18 (**μυστῶν *H.***). **ἀπόρητος** II 240, 22. **arcana μυστική** II 374, 33. **arcanum ἀπόρητον** II 24, 46; 240, 24. **ἀπόρητον, μυστηριώδες, ἀπόκρυφον** II 24, 55. **μυστήριον** II 374, 28. **secretum IV 20, 24; 207, 23 (occultum, tractum ab arca quae tegit quae intus habet add. ab). occultum, secretum, mysticum uel opertum IV 20, 41. occultum, mysterium IV 472, 20. secretum, mysterium V 267, 27. secretum, repositum, ab arca dictum V 649, 3 (= *Non.* 32, 5: *cf. Serv. in Aen. I 262*). secretum, hoc est unde ceteri arceantur IV 20, 44; 472, 18 (cf. *Varro d. l. l. V***

128). ineffabile, occultum IV 472, 19. arcana μυστήρια, ἀπόρητα II 24, 47. secreta, ineffabilia IV 310, 21. secreta, recondita IV 430, 15. V. arcus.

Arcarius ὁ ἐπὶ τῆς δημοσίας τραπέζης II 379, 34. τραπέζιτης II 534, 23. trapezita, nummularius II 568, 12. dispensator IV 207, 24; 471, 22; V 267, 30; 343, 4. actor, dispensator IV 310, 23. dispensator, actor V 590, 16. Cf. arcarius βηγαστήμα (ubi μηχανήμα d. μηχανοποιός c. οἰκονόμος h: contam.?) II 24, 54. arcaria τραπέζιτικά II 24, 48.

Arcas ab Arcadia IV 406, 8.

Arca turaria λιβανοθήκη III 302, 13.

Arcendis prohibendus IV 310, 22.

Arceo κωλύω II 357, 34; (parceo) III 486, 65; 459, 9. κωλύω, ἐπέχω II 25, 9. est constringo uel angu uel angustio V 615, 34. arcet κωλύει, εἰργει II 25, 7. prohibet aut uetat IV 19, 39; 310, 30. uetat, cohibet IV 20, 22. uetat, prohibet IV 207, 29. appellit (v. aspellit), uetat, prohibet IV 473, 25; V 267, 39 (arcit). depulit (!) V 340, 50; 419, 50; 428, 36 (Euseb. eccl. hist. I 12). arcet tenent, custodiunt, unde cohercere (cedere G) Plac. V 7, 27 = 48, 15. arce in arce uel prohibe IV 430, 16 (contam. cf. Verg. Aen. I 56). arcere repellere IV 207, 30; V 267, 18. arcebat εἰργειν, ἐκόλυεν II 25, 10. repellebat, prohibebat, uetabat IV 473, 26. arcebis κωλύσεις II 25, 14. prohibebis IV 21, 27. arceri prohiberi IV 19, 40. uetari, prohiberi (prohibere codd.) IV 310, 24. arcebatu uertebatur V 346, 24. impellebatur (Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 6) V 420, 28. pellebatur (Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 6) V 429, 11.

Arcer caballorum pastor II 568, 18 (armiger Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.' XV 521 (cf. ibi amger): armentarius Buech.).

Arcera plaustrum, uehiculum lignorum II 567, 28 (ubi agrorum Loewe GL. N. 16; cf. Ind. Ien. 1889 p. VII). plaustrum IV 208, 13; V 441, 30 (arteria); 491, 68. Cf. arcida uehiculum V 441, 1; 561, 44 (Ind. Ien. 1889 p. VII). arceram uehiculum in arcae modum (ita b² c²: nundum codd.) confixum, non utique (conuexum munitumque Nettleship) plaustrum, id est carrum Plac. V 7, 2 = V 48, 16. Cf. Gell. XX 1, 29; Varro de l. l. V 140; Non. 55, 3; Serv. in Aen. I 744.

Arcessiendos exhibendos V 626, 22 (cf. Arch. VIII 286). Cf. arciscendum exhibendum V 167, 49.

Arcessione prouocatione IV 477, 27 (cf. GR. L. I 44, 32).

Arcessitus uel euocatus, fettad (vel rectius fetod, AS.) V 341, 36. uenire con-

pulsus IV 20, 5; 477, 26. arcessiti uocati V 440, 61. aduocati V 267, 20.

Arcesso μετακαλοῦμαι II 369, 2. arcessit uocat IV 20, 48; V 260, 31; 343, 24. prouocat IV 21, 22. euocat IV 477, 28. incusat IV 208, 14. arcessat (?) euocat aut inuitat IV 21, 12. arcessire ad superos euocare V 167, 47. accire, euocare V 626, 21. arcessibit aduocabit (?) lib. gloss. arcessisti euocasti lib. gloss. arcessit μετεκαλέσατο, μετεπέμψατο, ἐφώνησεν II 25, 16. μετεκαλέσατο II 24, 58. petiit, euocauit IV 406, 9. accusauit IV 310, 26. incusauit, prouocauit V 491, 63. arcessere μετεστέλλαντο, καλέσαι, μεταπέμψασθαι (contam.) II 25, 8. arcesserat aduenire compulerat lib. gloss. (cf. Woelfflin Arch. VIII 284). arcessitus est μετεπέμφοθη II 25, 17. Cf. GR. L. VII 114, 10; 164, 17; 264, 12; 296, 3.

Arcetat κρυπτεῖ, διενίεται II 25, 15 (ubi arietat κορύπτει d, arcerat h).

Archaeogonia initium generis (genus codd.) IV 310, 29. archogoniam (vel -an) antiquitatem uel principatum V 342, 30. antiquitatem V 342, 44.

Archagathi uocantur saeui a notissimo carnifice cui hoc nomen fuit V 520, 1 (cf. Phil. XXIX 12).

Archangeli ἀρχάγγελοι III 279, 9. summi nuntii III 510, 11. archangelorum ἀρχαγγέλων III 423, 72.

Archangelica v. urtica.

Arche eminentia V 267, 38; 346, 25 (arce): nisi de arce cogitandum est.

Archelaus agnoscens leo interpretatur IV 20, 16. Cf. Onom. sacr. p. 60, 14.

Archetypos antiquos uultus V 652, 26 (= Iuuenal. II 7).

Archia initium Graecae IV 21, 5; V 268, 4. initium, graecum est IV 478, 44, initium V 338, 45 (ἀρχή Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 120).

Archlater ἀρχιατρός II 246, 47.

Archidiaconus maior minister IV 406, 10.

Archiepiscopus princeps episcopus III 510, 33.

Archieunuchus id est princeps eunuchorum V 167, 48.

Archigenem id est medicum V 652, 27 (= Iuuenal. VI 236).

Archimagirus est princeps coc[c]orum Scal. V 615, 2 e Pappia.

Archimandrita princeps ouilium [arrectis] V 267, 25. princeps baiulorum et nutritionum siue princeps uirorum. Andros enim uir est II praef. p. XIII. archimandritis (sine interpr.; de canon.) V 410, 15.

Archioretis libros duo V 346, 47 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 13: libros . . duos ἀρχιούρητος). Cf. **archioritas** confictus *Mai* VI 509. **arcoretos** confictus (?) V 342, 43.

Archipirata princeps piratarum IV 406, 11; V 339, 80 (*firatarum cod. Am- plon.*).

Archippus (*arcrippus cod.*) longitudo operis III 490, 15. Cf. *Onom. sacr.* p. 77, 5.

Archisterium monasterium Graece V 168, 1. V. *asceterium*.

Architectari (*ancit. cod.*) componere V 637, 18 (= *Non.* 70, 13).

Architector (!) instructor fundamenti V 168, 2.

Architectus ἀρχιτέκτων II 246, 56. qui domum tegit uel coperit IV 207, 27. magister fabricarum V 168, 3. fabricator aedis, macio V 168, 4.

Architriclinus princeps domus III 510, 32. maior domui IV 406, 12 (*domi bc*); V 591, 14. princeps conuiuantium III 489, 77.

Arc(h)ina armaria IV 20, 51; V 168, 5. tabularia, ubi cartae publicae sunt V 168, 6.

Archogoniam v. *archaeogonia*.

Archoitoth Aegyptiorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 168, 7. V. *menses*.

Archontes principes IV 482, 40; V 267, 37; 337, 4 (*archontus* princeps).

Arcicolater (?) *rationabiliter* V 491, 58; 561, 49 (*articulate?*). V. *articulus*.

Arcifer τοξοφόρος II 457, 15. sagittarius V 491, 54. arcum regis portans (*arcum manibus gerens a*) II 568, 19.

Arcisell (l) *um* λάραξ III 197, 20.

Arcisum agnidros (?) III 585, 46.

Arci[s]tes sagittarius IV 21, 18; V 339, 40. sagittarii IV 406, 13; V 441, 2; 591, 15 (*arcites*). **arclster** strelbora (*AS*) V 342, 2 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Eahfr. p.* 94). V. *arcutes*. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 20, 18.

Arcua aulis (*auis codd.*) uetans V 440, 62. e(s)t uetans (*uetat cod.*) V 561, 48.

Arciuus εἰρκυικός ὁ ἐστὶ κωνυτικός II 286, 35. κωνυτικός II 857, 32.

Arcia v. *arca*, *arcula*.

Arctophylax custos aquilonis V 415, 65 = aquilonis custos V 426, 9 (= *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 5). **arcti** custos III 489, 27.

Arcturus ἀρκτούρος III 241, 62. stella boetes (!) IV 21, 37. sidus in caelo IV 484, 37; V 346, 27. **arcturum** septemtrio V 267, 51. septemtrionalem stellam IV 430, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744; III 516).

Arctus (*vel arctos*) septemtrio IV 20, 35; 430, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 16). stella

septemtrionalis IV 310, 31. stellae septemtrionalis V 267, 34. stellae septemtrionalis uel sidus in caelo IV 207, 31. qui et boetes, stella septemtrionalis IV 20, 31; *c post* IV 21, 9; 484, 38. septemtrionis [membra] IV 484, 42. **arctos** est stella ursae in septentrione posita. nomen est graecum, quia ursae graece ἀρκτος dicitur. ergo procellis (pro stella δ²) septemtrionalis *Plac.* V 4, 9 = V 48, 17 (*septemtrionalibus codd.* pro stellis septemtrionalibus *Deuerling, fortasse recte*). Cf. *Isid.* III 71, 6. V. *boetes*.

Arc(u)arius τοξοποιός III 309, 46.

Arcu(a)tus τοξωτόν, ἐπικαμπής, ἀφιδατόν II 24, 41. V. *arquatus*, *sella arcuata*.

Arcubius qui cubat in arce (= *Festus Pauli* p. 25, 6) *Scal.* V 589, 41 *ex Osb.* p. 43 (*arcubus ed. Mai*).

Arcula κιβωτός, λάραξ II 25, 18. κιβωτόν II 349, 27. *arcia* κιβωτός III 197, 19. ab *arca* diminutivae II 567, 35. V. *arca*, *cista*.

Arculus circulus quod ubique arceat IV 406, 14. circulus que(m) in capite habent quae gerunt uasa V 441, 3; *Mai* VI 509 (qui exgerunt et arcolonus). **arcullis** circulus V 591, 16. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 16, 6; *Loeue Prodr.* 13, *GL. N.* 187; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 187.

Arcumterebra εραξ III 368, 79 (*de ferramentis: arcuterebra ἑραξ v. Vulc.*).

Arcus τόξον II 491, 2; 534, 24; 542, 3; III 208, 56; 259, 55; 343, 33; 439, 62. φαλλς ἢ ἀψίς II 479, 61. ἀψίς II 255, 4. φαλλς II 487, 30; 549, 12. φαλλίδωμα III 312, 60. φαλλς, ἀψίς II 537, 3. ἀψίς, ἱρις, τόξον, φαλλς II 25, 13. ἱρις, τόξον II 509, 20. ἱρις II p. XXXVII; III 170, 4; II 244, 35 (*αρις: an ἀψίς?*); III 348, 6; 425, 19. **arcus caeli** III 467, 28. **arcus καμάρα** II 337, 64; III 312, 62; 496, 68; 526, 9; 22. εἰλημα III 312, 61; 493, 26; 518, 23. ζώνη (*sign. caeli*) III 292, 65; 520, 41. camera IV 310, 28. **Iris**. *Irim* dicit (*scil. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 610), quod in caelo diuersis coloribus ad similitudinem arcus efficitur IV 485, 45. in nubibus ex imagine solis formatur, de caelo igneum rapit colorem, de aquis purpureum, de aëre album, de terra nigrum V 561, 45. **arcum**, hic **arcus τόξον** II 457, 13. **arcum ἱρις ἢ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ** II 333, 10. τόξον III 299, 14; 352, 69. secretum uel incuruum aliquid IV 208, 24; 310, 32; V 441, 4 (*cf. arcanus*). **arcl** nominatiuus V 638, 37 (= *Non.* 77, 10).

Arcutes (*h. e. arqites, arcites*) τοξόται II 25, 3. V. *arcites*.

Ardalio ac(u)tus cum malignitate (vel iniquitate) IV 21, 21; V 168, 8; 441, 5; 491, 57. glutto, uorax, manduco *Scal.* V 590, 7. ganeo, lurgo, glutto V 491, 66. glutto IV 207, 48; V 343, 3; 632, 31. **hardalio** uorator II *praef.* XLVI. **ardelio** acutus *Mai* VI 509. V. mandones. *Cf. Georges Arch.* V 486. **ardulio** scriptura debetur *lapsui.* *Cf. Arch.* X 381.

Ardallolus bucco[r] V 299, 62.

Ardea *ἑραδιός* II 315, 2; 517, 23; III 258, 3. *ἑραδιός, λάρος* II 24, 22. <ὄνο>-*κράταλ[λ]ος, ἑραδιός* III 435, 57 (*κορυδαλλός* *David*). **ardea** et dieperdulm hragra (*AS.*) V 340, 10. **ardea** est avis, id est haron (*λάρος?* *cf. tamen* heron) V 615, 35. V. tantalum, larus, ardeola.

Ardens *διάκνηρος* II 273, 50. *πλεγόμενος* II 472, 17. festinans, concitatus IV 310, 33; 430, 24. flagrans IV 208, 2. **ardentes** *καίμενοι, σπεύδοντες* II 24, 25. festinantes IV 208, 3; 475, 25. fulgentes uel festinantes IV 20, 12. ueloces, festinantes uel ingeniosi, unde segnis quasi sine igne id est ingenio V 549, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 423). splendent, fulgurantes IV 430, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 210). **ardentia** *διάκνηρα, καίμενα* II 24, 23. festinant(ia) V 441, 28. **ardentibus** festinantibus V 268, 17.

Ardentes equos ueloces, festinantes, candidos IV 430, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 472; VII 781/82).

Ardeo *καίνομαι* II 336, 17; III 151, 1. *φιέγομαι* II 472, 18. cupio, amo V 549, 33. **ardes** *καίη* III 151, 2. **ardet** *καίεται* III 151, 3. *καίεται, σπεύδει* II 24, 28. **ardebant** impatienter optabant IV 473, 44. cupiebant IV 430, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 515).

Ardeola *ardea ἑραδιός, κείρις* (*ξηρίς* *cod. corr. Scal. λάρος h*) II 24, 24.

Ardescit *ἐκκαίεται* II 24, 29.

Ardet *ινιδία* V 660, 17.

Ardor *καύσις* II 346, 59; 537, 6; III 363, 27. *ἡ καύσις, ἡ φλέξις* II 549, 26. *λαμπηδόν* II 368, 28; 490, 51. *καύσαν* II 347, 3. *σπουδή, φλογετός, καύσαν* II 24, 27. *flamma* IV 19, 45; 485, 13. *flamma, cupiditas* IV 310, 34. *fulgor* IV 430, 23. **ardorem** *φλόγα, καύσαν* II 24, 26. V. causus.

A(r)dor[ε] animi animi indignatio V 437, 19.

Ardua res V 660, 1.

Ardum pro [l]arido V 638, 15 (*Non.* 74, 19).

Arduus *ὄψηλός* II 469, 23. *ὄψιστος* II 469, 29. *προσάντης* II 420, 28. *δυσέφικτος* II 281, 46. excelsus IV 19, 46. altus V 546, 6. laboriosus IV 21, 10. altus, grauis IV 207, 37. excelsus uel erectus IV 485, 11. erectus IV 484, 41;

V 346, 22. **acerbus** IV 485, 12. **arduum** *δυσχερές, δύσαντες, σκληρόν, ὄψηλόν* [*λαβηρασπίλος*] II 24, 30 (*contam. v. ancyla*). altum, difficile IV 20, 24; 21, 15; V 267, 50. difficile IV 485, 10. difficile, altum, excelsum IV 310, 35. *Cf. arear-tustus* erictus (*arduus erectus? arrectus erectus?*) V 267, 18 (*ubi* ador far tun-sus, frictus *ἑρικτός* *Roensch 'Centralbl.* 1877' p. 696). *Cf. arrectus.*

Arduus equos altus uel excelsus IV 430, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 328/29; *cf. Serv.*).

Area *ὄπαιθρον* II 463, 10. *ἀβλή, παρασιά, ἑπαιθρον, ἔλωσ* II 24, 32; *ἔλωσ* III 261, 54. *ἔλωη* III 73, 38. *ἔλων* II 23, 25; 26; III 299, 66. *ἔλω(?)* III 27, 6. *alona (ἄλωα? ἀλώνιον?)* III 200, 17. *alonon (ἀλώνιον)* II 521, 24. *σολιάζων τόπος* II 450, 24. *ubi* excutiuntur fruges V 267, 36. *ubi* granum (grana?) triturantur IV 207, 52. **area** uel *aria* altar IV 310, 41 (*cf. ara*). **areae** *πρασιαί* III 357, 63. **ariae** mortuorum puluinaria IV 310, 42; V 590, 53. *Cf. area εἰσοδοί* III 11, 4 (*de spectaculis, contam.*). V. puluinar. *Cf. GR. L.* I 553, 16.

Arefacio *ξηραίνω* II 378, 7. *φρόγω* II 473, 32. **arefacit** *ξηραίνει* II 24, 31. **arefecit** *ἔξηρανε* II 25, 2. **arefio** *ξηραίνωμαι* II 378, 8.

Arefactio v. *tabes*.

Arena (vel *harena*) *ἄμμος* II 68, 16; III 19, 36; 91, 27; 173, 18; 190, 22; 205, 6; 240, 44; 268, 34; 297, 12; 312, 38; 354, 39; 365, 2; 396, 13; 400, 58; 433, 63; 467, 30; 488, 26; 507, 43. *φάμμος* II 480, 6; III 165, 27. terra, proprie sablo V 459, 22. *sabulus* V 503, 6. *sabulo maris* V 299, 24. **harenae** locus uel pauimentum theatri (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2; 3) V 420, 44 = V 429, 25; 364, 43/44 (*v. herna*). theatri V 418, 39 = V 427, 9 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2, 3). V. *hasenam, sabulum.*

Arenam parare non dicitur quod arena sit, sed ipsum theatrum arena dicitur V 491, 69.

Arenacia sicca V 590, 52. **arenantia** (?) sicca IV 310, 36, V 626, 23. *Cf. arenata* secreta V 561, 36 (*siccata? cf. arcanus*). *Via recte de araneantia cogitat Hildebrand p. 12. Cf. arentia.*

Arenarius (*harrin.*) *ἀρροδότης* III 376, 41 (*de serpentibus*). **arenarii** *παραβόλοι* III 173, 20; 240, 45 (*in amphitheatro*). *luctatores* V 503, 10.

Arenosus (*har.*) *φαιμώδης* II 480, 7. **arenosum** id est *harenis plenum* V 206, 34.

Arentem aridum IV 430, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 350; XII 522). **arentia** *siccantia* IV 208, 21. **arentia** *arua* aridas terras.

Vergilius (*Georg.* I 110): scatebris quereus quam temperat arua V 168, 11.

Areo ἡραίνουμαι II 378, 8. aret ἡραίνεται II 24, 34. ab ariditate IV 20, 40. arebant siccabantur IV 477, 30; V 168, 10. siccabant V 168, 9. Cf. arfet animi intercelat (intus calet *H.*) uel siccum est IV 406, 15 (ardet et aret?).

Areola ab area diminutiue II 567, 29. areda canale V 491, 49. arecla est riga (= striga) <h>ortorum V 615, 15. areolae πρᾶσαι (πρᾶσεια *cod.*) III 430, 16. id est collectiones aquarum quae in hortis deriuantur pro utilitate olerum a post IV 4, 18. areoli (*scr.* areolae) aromatum horti V 338, 29 (*Cant. cant.* V 13). sceabas (*AS.* = *Getreidebündel*) V 339, 15.

Areopagita (vel ariop.) ἀρεοπαγίτης II 244, 26. curialis IV 208, 6. graece, locus in Athenis V 268, 12. locus Martis Athenis V 346, 20. archisynagogus V 338, 2; V 420, 8 (amopaga: *cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 4); 428, 63 (*item Euseb.*). areopagitae curiales IV 20, 14 (-tes); 480, 14; V 168, 19. Cf. ariopagita ara paganorum (!) V 168, 18.

Areopagus nomen curiae V 342, 8 (*cf. astismos*). curiae aput Athenienses nomen est, quae a Marte nomen accepit V 168, 20 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 152, 20). V. areopagita.

Areos (= Areios) Bithyniensium lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 168, 12. Cf. *Ide-ler* I 421.

Arepennis v. iugerum.

Aresco ἡραίνουμαι II 378, 8. arescit ἡραίνεται II 24, 44. siccatur V 441, 10 (vel seccatur); 491, 52; 561, 37.

Arete[n] uirtus V 552, 30.

Arethusa nympa Syracusae (!) IV 406, 16. fons Siciliae V 268, 8. una ex nympis IV 430, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* III 696).

Aretilium ἀμπέλοπρασον II 24, 33 (*αρωκελο πρασον cod. corr. chg; ἄρον et ἀμπέλοπρ. d.*); III 88, 54; 186, 17; 266, 14; 317, 48; 585, 35; 543, 14; 549, 43. porrus per se (vel pro se: πρᾶσον?) in campo uel in uinea (ubi crescens pro per se, nisi id in fine potius interciderit, *Loewe GL. N.* 17) II 568, 5. μάραθρον III 16, 32 (*errore*). *Huc spectat scordio* <n> id est orotillo III 575, 52. *Aliquoties aretilium inuenitur* (*cf.* III 535, 35; 549, 43).

Arferia uas uinariu cum quo unum ad aras ferebant IV 208, 11. uasa cum quibus unum ferebant ad aras V 491, 55. uas uinariu quod unum ad ara<s> fert V 441, 29. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 11, 14; *Loewe Prodr.* 13. *Addē adferial ὕδωρ τὸ τοῖς νεκροῖς σπενδόμενον* II 462, 26.

aqua qua mortuus lauatur II 564, 48 (quae mortuis libatur *Loewe Prodr.* 127). Cf. *Nettlestrip 'Contr.'* p. 270.

Arfet v. areo.

Argata ualtae (*AS.*) V 268, 30 (*cf. Dieffenbach nov. gl.* p. 33; *Diez* I argano. artata uincta uel ancta *Hildebrand* p. 20). V. ergata.

Arg<e>l simulacra IV 207, 49. V. *Festus Pauli* p. 15, 12; 19, 10. Cf. arglarrā ἀριδούματα II 19, 15 (ubi argei dg, arae g); *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44; *O. Mueller ad Festum Pauli* 19, 10.

Argemonia (pro qua forma plerumque agrimonia legitur) in his glossis constat: accella (= arsella *Pseudapul.* c XXXII, ubi aptela uel acela *ed. Rom.*) III 549, 48. accella III 535, 43. abcella III 552, 48. sarcolla (= sarcocolla *Pseudapul.*) id est eopaturion (= εἰπατάριον) id est radice agrimonia III 629, 7. agrimonia id est sarcocolla III 580, 19. sarcolla id est anomia III 629, 17. Cf. sarcocolla eupaturium III 595, 15. eopaturio radice agrimonia III 632, 14. eopaturio id est radix agrimoniae III 623, 21. ipaturio radice agrimoniae III 632, 24. ipaturium radice argemonio III 547, 7. hispaturio id est radix agrimoniae III 583, 33. eupaturio radice agrimoniae III 589, 58. agrimonia concordialis III 567, 27; 621, 46. libornia (*Arch.* XI 110) III 567, 48. bebalis (?) maior III 553, 74. berbais maior III 618, 24. raminalis III 575, 16. dometrix galica (?) III 559, 57. rucilia (?) III 575, 17. V. lappa inuorsa, aristolochia. Cf. *von Fischer-Benson* p. 77.

Argentarium ἀργυροματοφυλάκιον III 313, 1.

Argentarius ἀργυροφύλαξ II 244, 14. κομάνταρ (μ *del. d.*) II 19, 22. ἀργυροκόπος II 19, 18; 244, 9; III 201, 12; 271, 17; 307, 2; 366, 74; 489, 39; 508, 75. V. faber arg., creta arg., coactor.

Argenteclum (?) est argenti theca V 616, 9 (*cf.* argentarium. argentithecium?).

Argenteus ἀργυροῦς II 244, 12. albus IV 406, 17. argentea ἀργυρά III 202, 43; 203, 16; 274, 26. ἀργύρεα III 367, 71. argenteae ἀργύρεα III 370, 57. argenteos ἀργυροῦς III 93, 51. V. spuma argentea.

Argenti <l>gati ubi erat biga caelata V 561, 38.

Argentifodina v. Scaptensulas.

Argenti susceptor ἀργυρο<v>ποδέκτης II 244, 13.

Argentilla v. apiata.

Argentum ἀργυρος II 499, 46; 525, 23; 534, 21; III 22, 40; 434, 47. ἀργυρος hoc argentum pluraliter non declinabitur

Π 244, 8. ἀργυρώματα III 286, 8 = 656, 12. ἄργυρον III 93, 50; 203, 15; 368, 9; 509, 13. Cf. ἀργυρον (ἀργυρον?) argentum (argenteum?) III 324, 36. ἄργυρος ἄσημος, ἀργύριον II 19, 24. ἄσημος II 543, 23. Cf. argileon (ἀργύριον?) argentum III 551, 20. eloquia diuina siue intellectus litterae uel historiae IV 20, 17 (cf. *Eucher. form.* 47, 22). V. creta argentea.

Argentum factum ἀργυροῦν σκευός II 244, 7.

Argentum signatum ἀργυροῦν νόμισμα II 244, 11.

Argentuosus v. Croesus.

Argentus uluus ὀδράργυρος (idruscerus uel similiter) III 591, 40; 612, 65; 625, 11. argenteo uiuo (!) ὀδράργυρος (idruscerus uel similiter) III 547, 11; 566, 30; 632, 27. artus uluus ὀδράργυρος (idroceros) III 583, 44.

Argiarrā v. argei.

Argilla πηλός II 407, 27. arcilla πηλός, λευκή II 24, 36; 25, 1. Cf. <g> ipsa (h. e. γόφος) id est argilla III 564, 74. argilla terra in qua figuli operantur V 268, 13. terra uiuida V 168, 13 (cf. *Papias*). Cf. argillus thohae (uel thoeae, AS.) V 337, 8. argella laam (AS.) V 340, 16. V. arzila.

Argili Graeci uel Medi IV 207, 47; 478, 46; V 268, 20. Argilus Graecis c. post IV 19, 39. Argi Graeci IV 20, 49; V 268, 7. Arui Graeci IV 20, 29 (Achiui *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). Argis Graecis IV 478, 46; V 267, 15. Graecis, Achiuis IV 310, 38; 430, 28.

Argo ὁ Ἄργος (!) III 241, 57 (h. e. Argus sign. caeli: unde?). nauis IV 406, 18.

Argolica Graecanica IV 20, 47; 208, 19. Argolicam Graecam V 267, 31. Argolici Graeci IV 21, 9. Argolicas Graecas IV 482, 38; 430, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 55; III 283).

Argoliceis tells arma Graecorum IV 482, 39. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 177.

Argonautes piger nauta III 489, 28 (cf. III 293, 38; 508, 60). ἀργοναύ(τη)s argonauta III 293, 40.

Argos (-us *codd.*) ciuitas Graeciae IV 208, 10.

Argos hippion (argosypon *cod.*) ciuitas est in Apulia quam Diomedes condidit, quod nomen postea uetustate corruptum Agrippa (h. e. Argyrippa) dicebatur, quod rursus corruptum Arpos dicitur V 520, 12. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 286; VIII 9; XI 246, *Strabo* V p. 215.

Argula καλαιστών ἀφή II 392, 42. ἀφή καλαιστών II 252, 55. tactus II 567, 34 (argilla?).

Argumentatio ἀπόδειξις τεκμηρίων II 19, 19.

Argumentor τεκμαίρομαι II 452, 39.

Argumentose v. astute.

Argumentosus ingeniosus uel strenuus V 615, 4. argumentosa officiosa *gloss. Sal.*

Argumentum τεκμήριον II 452, 40. ἔλεγχος II 543, 27. ὑπόθεσις II 466, 20; 528, 33. ἔλεγχος, σημειῖον, ὑπόθεσις II 19, 25. ὑπόθεσις, παράδειγμα II 19, 20. τεκμήριον, μέθοδος ἦτοι περιοχὴ δαψῶ-δίας II 19, 16. περιοχὴ, ὑπόθεσις II 502, 47. περιοχὴ βιβλίον II 403, 47. signum II 568, 3. argute inuentum uel quod dubie (rei dubiae?) fidem facit IV 20, 6; 486, 28 (dubium). quod rei (rei dubiae abc) fidem dat IV 208, 1. indicium, ingenium, aestimatio IV 310, 40. astutia uel astu IV 486, 29.

Argumentura v. coniectura.

Arguo ἔλέγω II 294, 42. argult ἔλέγει II 19, 21. accusat IV 19, 41; 208, 17. culpat IV 21, 20. increpat uel docet IV 207, 43. conuincit uel accusat IV 310, 39. corrigit (corripit?), increpat IV 486, 5. repraehendit IV 430, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 13). argue euince IV 21, 33. arguere culpam ostendere uel patefacere IV 310, 37. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 119, 9. Argute acute V 340, 51.

Argutia ἀδόλεσζία II 218, 57. argutiae (singulare non habet) σαυμίλαι II 439, 35. φλυαρία II 472, 28. trafu (thrauu? AS.) V 340, 22. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 4; 548, 37.

Arguto ἀδόλεσζῶ II 218, 58. φλυαρῶ II 472, 30.

Argutus λάλος II 19, 23; 358, 21. φλύαρος II 19, 17; 472, 29. ἀδόλεσζος, φλύαρος, σημαίνει δὲ καὶ δέξος II 19, 26. ἡχώδης II 326, 9. γοργός III 177, 53; 250, 22. εὐσύστροφος III 372, 63. urbanus aut astutus IV 19, 42; V 267, 42; 346, 28. arguta acuta (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46) V 416, 11; 426, 28. loquax, femininum est IV 21, 31. ἐλάχιστον minutum . . . argutum *Virg. Georgicon lib. III* (v. 80): argutumque caput II 294, 35 (cf. *Serv.*). argutum conuictum. *Plautus (Pseud.* 746) V 491, 70; 561, 39. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 297, 29. tremulum IV 21, 32, arguto denticato, stridulo IV 406, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 14). arguta curuata (!). *Virgilius (Ecl.* VII 1): forte sub arguta considerat ilice *Dafnis* V 168, 14.

Argyropratae qui et argenti distractores V 520, 11.

Aria v. area.

Arida terra sicca uel sterilis IV 208, 23.

Aridurus ἀρήρος II 250, 4 (durus e). austerus liquor II 568, 11 (male versum). V. oridurius.

Aridus ξηρός II 378, 10. **arida** ξηρά II 24, 39; III 427, 2. ieiuna et sicca IV 20, 55; 477, 46 (ieiunia). sicca, deserta, sterilis terra IV 310, 43. aruum, solum, tellus, id est terra V 268, 6. **aridum** siccum, ξηρόν II 24, 45. ξηρόν II 25, 4; III 314, 70; 342, 46; 439, 63; 521, 1. siccum, ieiunum IV 20, 20. siccum IV 208, 20; 310, 44. inhumatum (inhumectum H.) IV 21, 11. **Cf. laridus** ξηρός II 121, 18. ξηρός, id est siccus II 121, 18 *margin.*

Aries κριός II 24, 36; 355, 26; 534, 22; III 30, 2 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 34 (*item*); 150, 44/45; 170, 17 (*s. caeli*); 189, 18; 241, 68 (*s. caeli*); 259, 8; 291, 56 (*s. c.*); 342, 12; 361, 50; 425, 29 (*s. c.*); 439, 64; 467, 31; 498, 54; 524, 35. machinamentum quo muri dissoluuntur IV 431, 15; V 168, 15. IV 21, 26 (machinamenta et exoluuntur). tormentum militare quo muri dirumpuntur IV 430, 31. belli instrumentum per quod dissoluuntur mura (!) V 441, 13. genus machinae ad expugnationem murorum IV 208, 4. genus tormenti expugnati (*truncata*) V 268, 22. genus tormenti V 441, 16. **arietes** κριοί III 432, 41. *Cf. GR. L. IV 429, 37.* **Arietes immaculatos** id est non moribidos, non scabiosos, non laesos V 561, 42. *Cf. Ezod. 29, 1.*

Arietina κριοί III 316, 51; 526, 36.

Arietina (= arretina) sunt uasa rubra V 615, 41. *Cf. Isid. XX 4, 5.* **aricinas** testas agillas (argilleas?) V 491, 59. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Len. VI 2, 100; 125.*

Arieto κριομαχά II 355, 25. **arietet** κορόπτει II 353, 51. de ariete ferit IV 406, 20. percutit IV 21, 17. ad modum arietis aliquid inpingit IV 310, 45; V 268, 1 (impendit). inpingit ad modum arietis V 632, 34. ferit, percutit ritu arietis V 441, 14. crebro (arebro *codd.*) incurrit V 441, 12. *Cf. Verg. Aen. XI 890.* V. arcatet, ario.

Arilla coactione (coccione *G: an* coctione?) panniculario *Plac. V 7, 38* = V 48, 18 (*ubi* arillatore *O. Mueller.*)

Arillator μεταβόλος II 368, 44. **ariblator** μεταβόλος ἀρχαίως II 25, 6 (arulator a arilator *gh.*) **arillator** ἐπιετής, βωμοφόρος, πραγματευτής II 24, 37. **cocio**, μεταβόλος IV 310, 46. **cocio** ὁ μεταβολεύς V 590, 54. mercator V 441, 17; 491, 65. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 285, Festus Pauli p. 20, 12, Gell. XVI 7, 12.* V. **cocio**. *Non audiendus Hildebrand p. 18 (arulator).*

Arina μήτηρ κατὰ Βάρωνα II 24, 38 *δὲς μήτηρ Scaliger ad Festum. arna e.*

alma d. *Cf. arnae caput apud Festum Pauli p. 20, 16.*

Ario ἰριουμαῶ II 24, 40 (*ubi* arieto κριομαχά *ch, ὀριουμαῶ Vulc.*)

Ariolus v. hariolus.

Arlion id est (arioni *cod.*) citharoedus qui delphinum sedit (-no ins. *Buech.*), ut aquis Neptulus (!) V 268, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl. VIII 55; Georg. I 12.*

Aripus gladius falcatus IV 208, 7; V 491, 67. *Cf. ἄρηη.*

Arisat (vel arissat) grus quando clamat sicut et miluus iugit, canis baubat V 168, 21; *cf. Isid. Diff. 607.*

Arista ἀθήρη II 219, 45. ἀνθήριε, ἀθήρη III 261, 42. ἀνθήριε II 517, 17; III 200, 4. ἄρηη, ἀθήρη III 429, 51. ἀθήρη, στάχυς II 24, 42. ἀσταχυς II 248, 30. στάχυς II 436, 57; 492, 38; 540, 3; 552, 28. culmen (!) IV 310, 48. **aristae** ἀθήρες σίτον II 25, 5. **aristae** spicarum cacumina quibus stantibus segetes uidentur V 441, 7 (*et* 8). spicarum <c>acumina V 491, 53 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VII 809.*) **aristas** spicas, <s>tachyas V 441, 9; 491, 50 (thecias).

Aristarehus suscitans coronam III 490, 13. *Cf. Onom. sacr. 67, 16.*

Aristobolus suscitans dolore germen III 490, 14. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p. 73, 29.*

Aristolochia (*cf. Pseudapul. cap. XX*) ἀριστολογία III 194, 46. clematicis (clematitidis *Pseudapul.*) aristolotia III 558, 18. **aristolochia** clematis III 622, 55. **aristolocia** id est raia, [id est uites alba] III 536, 7 (*cf. 6*) id est raga (= raia) III 550, 4. **artemisia** monoclonos III 552, 9. **clematis** aristolotia fenum (?) III 545, 3. **arestologia** polistezos III 573, 70. **menta**, id est tubera uel **arestologia** III 584, 54. **mocenaglia** id est **aristoloreia** III 568, 41. nomine (!) herba (!) **aristolocio**: alii melecarpum (meloc. *Pseudapul.*), Itali id est terrae malum, Daci id est absencium rusticum III 633, 9—12 (*v. Pseudapul.*). V. **artemisia** monoclonos. *Turbas quae in his sunt intactas reliqui.*

Aristolochia longa clematis (clematitidis *Pseudapul.*) III 558, 70. **panodracia** (?) III 542, 10. **paliotraccia** III 572, 41. **argemonia** III 543, 18. **eupatirium**, id est radix agrimoniae uel **aristologiae longae** III 611, 1. V. **argemonia**.

Aristolochia rotunda cyclaminus III 586, 9; 588, 7; 607, 7; 609, 3; 616, 10. **malum terrae** III 584, 39; 592, 39; 614, 2. **m(alu)s terrae aristo*****da** (= aristolochia rot.) III 547, 62. **episcea** (ephesia *Pseudapul.*) III 561, 67. **dardanos** III 560, 4. **pyxomus** (pyxionos *Pseudapul.*) III 573, 34. **teuuxtemus** (texinos *Pseud-*

apul.) III 578, 32. *sopoes* (*opetis Pseudapul.*) III 576, 64. *elestites* (*helestitin Pseudapul.*) III 561, 68. *fetalocus* (*feta lōgos Stadler: cf. Arch. X 409*) III 563, 51. *araraza* (*ararezan Pseudapul.*) III 552, 71. *V. cyclaminus.*

Aristophanes nomen poetae *Plac.* V 5, 11 = 48, 19.

Aristoteles nomen auctoris V 267, 16.

Afestotiles nomen auctoris V 344, 41.

Afestitolis n. a. IV 474, 24.

Aristotelici discipuli *Aristotelis* III 510, 37. *platonici*, id est arte (?) sapientiae V 168, 22.

Aristum (?) *ἀριώρεια* II 24, 43.

Arithmetica numerorum ratio IV 21, 35.

definitio V 337, 15. *numeralis* V 342, 32.

Arithmeticus numerarius IV 19, 48;

21, 40; 207, 45; 310, 49; 482, 22; V 168,

23; 267, 47; 346, 15.

Aritudo siccitas: *apitudo* in exemplo habetur II 568, 16 (*cf. GL. N praef. IX*).

aritudinem pro ariditate V 637, 21 (= *Non.* 71, 17). *V. aspritudo.*

Arma ὄπλα II 25, 19; 385, 20; III

28, 3; 208, 44; 342, 64; 353, 9; 400, 23;

439, 65; 501, 41. *τεῦχος* III 327, 25.

Cf. armae ἀμυντήρια (*arma d*) II 24, 57.

Arma instrumenta bellorum IV 471, 9.

proprie dicuntur ab armis IV 20, 27.

auxilia IV 20, 32. possunt et unius

esse hominis V 267, 49. unius hominis

V 345, 54 (*cf. Aldhelm. p. 318*). *bella*,

possibilitatem, socios, consilia V 549,

34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. II 99*). pro bellis

posita, aut pro caestibus IV 430, 32

(= *Verg. Aen. I 1 et V 410* caestus ipsius

et *Herculis arma*). *armamenta* IV 430,

33. *uas(a) apium* IV 472, 11. *belli* sunt,

armenta uero nauium V 168, 24. *Cf.*

GR. L. Suppl. 284, 16. *V. media arma.*

Arma concutiens uibrans telum uel

scutum IV 310, 50.

Arma et *currus* *Iunonis insignia* IV

430, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 16 sq.*).

Arma *desueta* a consuetudine remota

IV 430, 34 (*Verg. Aen. II 509, ubi cf.*

Serv.; VI 814; VII 694/93).

Arma *fixit* consecrauit *arma* in pace

non necessaria IV 430, 36 (= *Aen. I*

248: *cf. Serv.*).

Armentarium ὀπλοθήκη II 25, 21;

302, 46; 528, 59. ὀπλισμός *arm(am)*

entarium II 385, 24. locus ubi *arma*

conduntur II 568, 1. *V. armamentum. Cf.*

GR. L. VII 266, 1.

Armamentum ὀπλοθήκη II 385, 27.

ἐνός ἀμάξης II 428, 60. ὀπλισμός II

385, 24. ἀρμένα III 297, 26; 354, 75;

308, 62. ὄπλα πλοίων II 25, 24. locus

ubi *arma* ponuntur IV 21, 3; 475, 20; V 340,

39 (conduntur). *instructio* uel (*uela Buech.*) cuiuslibet nauis. locus autem in quo omnia reponuntur *armamentarium* dicitur V 267, 53. *Cf. Aldhelm. p. 318.*

Arma nauis ἱστός (*immo ἱστία: arbor Vulc.*) πλοίου II 25, 25.

Armariolum (vel -us) *armarium* diminutiue II 568, 14.

Armarium πυργίσκος II 25, 28; 426,

24; 499, 48; 525, 24; 543, 25; III 20,

47; 92, 21; 197, 18; 269, 49; 321, 20;

366, 1; 400, 55; 439, 66; 478, 21. *πυρ-*

γισκάριον II 426, 23. ἀρμάριον III 115, 1

= 643, 25. *turricula* II 568, 2. *ar-*

maria arca (!) maiora V 268, 29.

Armato milite IV 430, 37 (*nisi armato*

milite pro *lemmate* est: *cf. Verg. Aen.*

II 20; XI 516).

Armator ὀπλιστής II 385, 25.

Armatura ἐξοπλισία II 304, 7. ἐξό-

πλισις, ἐξοπλισία II 25, 22. *πανοπλία*

II 393, 30. totius militis V 267, 52;

345, 57 (*cf. Aldhelm. p. 318: v. arma*

unius hominis).

Armatus ἑνοπλος II 25, 20; 299, 52.

ὀπλισμένος III 7, 48; 165, 66; 400, 24 (?)

; 439, 67. *armatum* ὀπλισμένον III 400,

26. *armati* ἑνοπλοι II 25, 23; III 208,

33. ὀπλισμένοι III 165, 67. ὀπλίται III

853, 10.

Arma uirumque bellum dicit *Aeneae*

IV 430, 38 (*Verg. Aen. I 1*). *Cf. arma*

ueruntiae (?) *tella* bella uir[um]umque V

441, 26.

Armellum v. *armillum*.

Armenia prouincia est certa IV 310,

51; V 441, 25.

Armenia ἀρμένια (*in capite de arbori-*

buis) III 428, 27.

Armentarium ξύλον ἐρηπάριον (!) II

25, 31. *Cf. amentum*.

Armentarius βοηκόλος II 259, 13; III

262, 2; 300, 21; 307, 20; 357, 74; 439,

69; 467, 32; 477, 32; 511, 18. ἀγέλαρχ-

της II 216, 13. ἀγέλαρχης βοῶν, βο-

ηκόλος II 25, 29. βοηφορβός II 259, 39.

ἱποφορβός III 200, 48 (*ipoforos codd.*).

μισθωτής (!) III 200, 51 (*v. mercennarius*).

capistrorum factor II 568, 8 (*male*

versum adscito φορβεά capistrum). *Cf.*

ἀμαξοποιός *armentarius* (*contam.: cf.*

carpentarius) III 201, 41.

Armentia pax (*apex de*) *essentia*, ex-

tantia IV 310, 52 (*quam ex contaminati-*

one ortam uult Loewe GL. N. 103:

extantia egregia; <exc>ellentia ex-

tantia, essentia natura, substantia, si-

mil in pax, apex latere ἀρχαίως ratiis:

in ipso lemmate arnantia quaerit idem:

cf. arnanti). *Cf. Gundermann 'Phil.*

Anz.' XIII 523. *aeminentia Buech.*

Armentum βουκόλιον II 259, 14; III 261, 66. pecuaria V 267, 41; 346, 13 (pecunia). **armenta** βουκόλια II 25, 30; III 357, 75. pecuaria IV 20, 56; 310, 53; 475, 19. maiora IV 473, 35; V 267, 29. greges IV 430, 39. greges ouium, equorum ferarumque V 168, 26.

Armicis v. armites.

Armicustus όπλοφύλαξ II 385, 31.

Armidor όπλοδότης III 271, 53.

Armiductor όπλοδιδάσκαλος II 385, 26; III 308, 64; 353, 12; 501, 43. όπλοδιδακτής III 201, 54 (armiductor).

Armiger όπλοφόρος II 385, 30; III 208, 22. όπλοπάροχος II 385, 29. όπασπιωτής II 463, 33. όπλοφόρος, όποδέκτης χρυσού (cf. *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender* p. 107) II 25, 27. arriportitor IV 20, 30; 480, 17 (?); V 168, 28. arriportator IV 208, 22; 311, 1; V 267, 43. qui arma gerit et portat V 168, 27 (cf. *Isid.* X 6). Cf. *aamger spatarius* III 509, 73. *amger spatarius* qui uulgo V 166, 9. *anger* spatharius, qui angit id est stringit spatham *Scal.* V 589, 15 — *Osb.* p. 16, 46. V. arcer.

Armillaus(a) scapulariae monachorum *Scal.* V 589, 44. **armillausia** sercae (AS.) V 338, 51. Cf. *Nettlestrip* 'Contr.' 282; *Isid. Orig.* XIX 22, 28.

Armilla φέλιον II 480, 12; 496, 25; III 324, 9. φέλλιον III 439, 74; 478, 23. φέλιον III 164, 55. φέλιον, κλάνιον II 544, 67. **armilla** et **armellum** φέλιον, κλάνιον II 25, 35. **armilla** brachiola (brachiale?) V 491, 56. ornamentum circa porcellum (brachiolum?) V 268, 15. ornamenta manus rotunda IV 20, 11. **armillae** φέλια III 202, 68; 324, 7. περιχέρια (= περιχειρία) III 367, 46; 502, 15. **armellae** brachialia V 268, 9. **armillae** rotundae sunt et sunt ornamentum manus V 561, 43. proprie uirorum sunt, datae militibus ob armorum uirtutem, armilla enim sicut circulus ambiendo constringit V 561, 47. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 25, 7. **armisla** armilla h. e. armilla έριμλλα (neuro gen.: sic certe uoluit qui composuit) II 521, 17. **armilla** uocibus arualis (cf. 23) V 267, 24. V. brachionarium. Cf. *G.R. L.* III 462, 32.

Armillae tibularum περισκελής III 324, 12.

Armiliarius φελ<ι>οποιός II 25, 33.

Armillum σκείθος (armilium cod.) II 25, 32. uas uinarium, unde 'anus (antis codd. corr. b³) ad armillum' *Plac.* V 6, 13 = V 48, 21 (cf. *Lucil apud Non.* 74, 10). uas uinarium IV 20, 37; V 168, 29; 267, 22; 441, 24. cratera, uas uinarium IV 480, 33; V 265, 36 (amellum et crater) 590, 27 (crater). uasa sacro-

rum IV 20, 46; 480, 34. **armellum** uas uitreum V 346, 11. uasa sanctorum (sacrorum?) uel uicinarum (uinarum?) V 168, 25. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 2, 5, *Loewe Prodr.* 325 (qui post uasa sacrorum nonnulla deesse censet).

Armilustris όπλοκαύτης III 308, 66.

Armilustrium όπλοκαθάριον II 25, 36. όπλοκαθάρα II 528, 41. **armilustrum** όπλοκαθαρός II 25, 37. όπλων κάθαρος II 385, 32. **armilustrium** domus ubi arma mundantur II 567, 39 (*male versum*). quod armis locus lustratur V 267, 54; IV 481, 39 (armilustrum).

Arriportitor v. armiger.

Arripotens bellator IV 480, 15; V 268, 21.

Armites όπλίται οι εν έσχάτη τάξει II 23, 15. παρατάξις ένοπλων (v) II 23, 16 (ένοπλος e). arripotens IV 20, 54; 480, 16. Cf. **armicis** armatis V 441, 23.

Armilia θυσία II 23, 19 (alm. g). Cf. *Paulus Festi* p. 4, 1.

Armo όπλιζω II 25, 26; 385, 23. **armaul** όπλισα III 166, 68. **armaut** όπλισεν III 7, 57; 439, 68. **armauerunt** όπλισαν III 165, 69. **armaut** se όπλισται III 400, 27. **armor** όπλιζομαι II 385, 22. **armati** sunt όπλιόθησαν III 400, 25. Cf. **armo** προστελλιον II 23, 20 (ubi προστέλλω uel περιτέλλω *Vulcanius*). **Armonia** χρυσόηλια III 185, 31; 256, 31 (armeniaca?).

Armoracia φραφανίδες II 23, 17; III 16, 28. radistria (= rapistria) III 575, 44. lapsana III 567, 10 (cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 114). lapsena V 168, 30. **acanni** id est sancina siue a<r>moracia, quod est lapsina III 536, 18. **acania** id est sancina siue **aromatia** III 550, 13. **arintracia** id est lapsena III 536, 12. **arintracis** lapsena III 550, 7. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 10, 20.

Armorum faber όπλοποιός II 25, 38.

Armus όμοπλάτης II 23, 21; III 310, 69. όμοπλάτη II 482, 9; III 247, 70. filopteuron (φιλόπλευρον?) III 87, 32. Cf. **όπόπλευρον** armum άκρόμοιον III 14, 41. scapula IV 311, 2. boog (AS.) V 340, 36. **arm** όμοπλάται III 175, 46. V. alnus.

Arnanti (arnanti G) frementi (prementi R), murmuranti *Plac.* V 7, 10 = V 48, 20 (arnanti etiam in praef. *Anthol.* V p. V: cf. *Loewe G.L. N.* 108). Cf. **armentia**.

Arniglossa uegradae (AS.) V 340, 34. V. plantago; *AHD. G.L.* III 221, 28.

Aro άροτριώ II 23, 22; 245, 42; III 261, 12.

Aromata θυμαίμα<τα> III 523, 9. boni odores III 597, 28.

Aromatizans redolens gloss. *Sal.*

Aroscit κλωνάται, ως Αϊθιος II 23, 42 (aberrascit *De-Vit.* abescit *H.* Cf. *Klein Mus. Rh.* XXIV p. 295).

Arpendia v. aruipendium.
Arpos in Apulia ciuitas Turni IV 20, 26. Cf. Argos hippion.
Arquamantum dixl (AS.) II 568, 4. Cf. armamentum.
Arquatursae forfices V 168, 31. fornicis *Mai* VII 552.
Arquatus ictiricus II 568, 13 (cf. *Hildebrand* p. 25). morbi genus V 441, 27. morbus regius ab arcu dictus, quod uiridis faciat V 649, 10 (= *Non.* 35, 10). V. auruginosus, arcuatus.
Arquitenē(n)s quod arcum Apollo teneat IV 480, 40 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 75).
Arra ἀραβών II 23, 27; 492, 37; 517, 26; 534, 19; 539, 63; 552, 21; III 277, 18.
Arrabonem pignus, arram IV 472, 23. arra(m) uel pignus IV 21, 7. arram uel pignus V 440, 58. arram V 167, 46; 268, 2.
Arrare gaudiare V 491, 60. Cf. *Bruckner* 'Sprache der Langob.' 213^a.
Arratam desponsatam gloss. *Sal.*
Arrectus intentus, adtonitus IV 311, 4. audiens uel ad audiendum paratus IV 477, 21. arrecti erecti IV 10, 31; 477, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 579?). stabiliti, erecti V 268, 10. erecti, extersi (exerti *Nettle-ship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115), excitati, eminentes IV 21, 30. arrectis erectis V 268, 18. ad audiendum paratis V 268, 16. V. arduus.
Arrectis mentibus v. attonitis animis.
Arrepticlus θεόληπτος II 327, 30. ariolus IV 311, 5. furiosus V 339 35. Cf. **abrepticlus** furiosus IV 202, 2 et **abrepticlus** furiosus, ariolus V 435, 36 = **adrepticlus** furiosus, ariolus V 437, 28. **arrecticlus** ariolus, furiosus V 590, 55. qui habet spiritum Pythonis V 491, 62. Cf. **repticlus** daemoniosus V 386, 57. V. hariolus, nymphaticus.
Arreptus (adr.) raptus, asportatus IV 8, 23. arreptae excitatae IV 477, 25; V 268, 19; 626, 24. arreptas impetu raptas IV 477, 23. V. abreptus.
Arretina v. arietina.
Arrhenicon masculinum IV 21, 39.
Arridente (adr.) tyctendi (AS., *nom. sing.*) V 341, 15 (cf. *Oros.* V 18, 15).
Arrideo (vel adr.) προσεῖλθῶ II 420, 39; III 156, 37. arridet (vel adr.) fauet IV 305, 2. iocunditate pollet(?) IV 21, 6; 492, 25. arridit (vel adr.) deridit IV 8, 21 (ubi iocunditatem pollicetur *add. a.*) fauit V 346, 17. fauet IV 404, 39. **adridere** blandire(I) V 530, 57 (= *Ter. Ad.* 864). **arrisit** gauisus est IV 482, 26. V. atquin arridet.
Arrigo ὀρθῶ II 386, 43. ἀνορθῶ II 228, 31. **arrigit** ὀρθῶ, ὀρθοῖ II 23, 28.
Arriguus obscene rigidus II 568, 10.

Arripio ἀφαρπάζω (v. abripio) II 252, 33. ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. corripio IV 21, 13. **arripit** ἀφαρπάζει, ἐπιστρέφει, ἐπιλαμβάνεται χειρὸς II 23, 29. apprehendit IV 20, 50; 208, 5. eripit V 346, 16. **arripere** ποιήσασθαι ταχέως II 23, 30. **arripiebat** adprehendebat IV 480, 39. **adripi**(e)t συλλήφεται II 9, 2. Cf. ad arripiendum.
Arrius (?) faag (AS. = *dunt*) V 340, 30 (ubi uarius *Diefenbach*).
Arrogans (vel adr.) ὀπερηφανος II 464, 18. βάνανσος II 255, 48. ἀλαζών II 224, 35. ἀλαζών, ὄ(πε)ρόπητης II 4, 34. ἀθάδης III 333, 17. ἀπηνής III 333, 59. ἀπόσχωρος III 372, 49. superbus IV 7, 24; 305, 3; II 564, 6 (abr.). V. abrogans, arrogatus.
Arroganter (vel adr.) ἐρωτηματικῶς II 315, 9 (contam.?). elate IV 207, 35; 484, 6. **adrogantissime** uulcanicae (AS., *gelplich est forma palaeotheodisca*) V 341, 57.
Arrogantia (vel adr.) ἀγερωγία II 216, 19. ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. ὀπερηφανία II 464, 17. βανανότης II 255, 49. superbia IV 484, 5; V 261, 14. iactantia IV 207, 36.
Arrogatio (vel adr.) υἱ(ο)θεσία II 462, 68. παρακλήσις II 533, 37 (adrog. *cod.* aduoc. *H.*). προσχαρισμός (προσχαρισμός *Keil*) II 539, 65. προσχαρισμός, υἱοθεσία II 552, 23. V. adoptio.
Arrogatus (adr. *cod.* arrogans?) superbus V 261, 46. υἱοθετός II 8, 34 (ador *cod.* adoptatus c. fortasse recte).
Arrogo (vel adr.) προσχαρίζομαι II 423, 39. adrogo mihi χαρίζομαι ἑμαυτῷ II 475, 38. ἀπόνεμα ἑμαυτῷ II 239, 18. adrogo ἀπόνεμα II 239, 17. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. adrogat ὀπερηφανεῖ, λοιδορεῖ II 8, 18. adscribit uel deputat IV 9, 48; 20, 34 (disputat); 484, 3. uindicat, extollit IV 484, 4. adrogant addunt *Plac.* V 5, 31 = V 44, 35.
Arrumo (adr.) φημίτω II 470, 44. adrumauit rumorem adtulit IV 8, 9 (adruminauit *cod.*) IV 10, 2; 305, 4; V 163, 17 (adr.); 261, 24; 344, 2; 591, 26 (rumores). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 9, 14; *Loewe Prodr.* 12; 16.
Arrunt mucci et. salinae excurrunt V 652, 28 (ubi catarrhus unde mucci e. q. s. *Wirz.* narium *H. coll. Iuuenal.* X 199). Cf. *Mai* VI 592; *Osb.* p. 152.
Arruntius nomen stellae IV 207, 46 (ubi aut arcutus aut Arruntius Stella *Warren*). stellae nomen est IV 484, 31.
Arruptions (adr.) apertis IV 10, 10; *Mai* VI 504. V. abruptus.
Ars τέχνη II 23, 25; 454, 48; 507, 2; III 306, 73; 328, 4; 353, 46; 366, 71;

375, 52; 504, 17. peritia IV 406, 21. ingenium IV 21, 24; V 441, 8. arte artificiose IV 20, 42. artes τέχναι III 271, 8. arces argutia IV 20, 33. V. mala ars.

Arsacidae Ἄρακτοι II 23, 37.

Ar[ui]sidentes circum sedentes *Plac.* V 6, 33 = V 48, 28 (*ubi* arsedentes *Deuerling*, amsedentes c², *O. Mueller*, *recte ut vid.*: cf. *Fest. Pauli* p. 21).

Arsella v. argemonia.

Arsenicum v. auripigmentum.

Arse uerse prouerbium *Plac.* V 7, 16 = V 48, 22. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 18, 15. V. arase.

Arsibills χάσιμος II 346, 60.

Arsinum διάρομα II 23, 31. Cf. arsineum apud *Festum Pauli* p. 20, 16 et *Muelleri adnotationem*.

Arsipppo arcus V 168, 32 (Argos hippion Arpos?). V. Argos hippion.

Arsis e(le)uatio IV 21, 36. (elatio *Buech.*)

Ars texendi ἱστοργία III 270, 26.

Artaba genus mensurae Syra lingua *Plac.* V 5, 29 = V 48, 23. modii tres V 343, 2. modia tria IV 207, 28. V. tres artabae. Cf. *Isid.* XVI 26, 16.

Artana Cappadocum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 168, 33. Cf. *Ideler* I 442.

Artat στενοχωρεῖ II 23, 45. stringit IV 207, 34. artare constringere IV 20, 53 (cf. V 590, 6 [anctare]); IV 472, 12. artauit conligauit IV 21, 16. adfixit V 346, 23. adf[li]xit siue conligauit V 267, 19. artentur συνελανέσθωσαν, συναρπυγέσθωσαν II 23, 47. V. artire.

Artatio στενοχωρία II 437, 15.

Artatus constrictus V 168, 34. subers (ansollers? cf. artitus), districtus IV 311, 6.

Artaxata genus uestis peregrinae V 652, 30 (= *Iuuenal.* II 170).

Arte ἑσπιγμένως II 23, 38.

Arteisti Cappadocum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 168, 35. Cf. *Ideler* I 442.

Artelabo <ratae uestes> artificio (arteficiu *codd.*) laboratae uestes IV 430, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 639. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 109).

Artemesios (h. e. Artemisios) Perinthinorum (!) lingua October mensis dicitur V 168, 36. Byzantinorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 168, 37. Macedonum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 168, 38. Cf. *Ideler* I 393.

Artemisia Dianaria herba V 496, 52. mater herbarum III 569, 48; 607, 18; 614, 30; 616, 26. gallice briginus appellant, alii matrona III 631, 22. ambrosia III 552, 40. [a]lleptophyllos III 550, 55. tagantes (vel -tis h. e. tragantes) III 586, 22; 595, 68; 629, 63; 632, 63; 578, 46 (trigiantes). parthenion

(*Pseudapul.* XI) III 573, 67. britania III 554, 35; 618, 63. gibber III 591, 12; 612, 31; 624, 52. caristelone (cf. charistelochia *Pseudapul.*) III 621, 62. serpillo maiore siue iptios (ἰπτίος?) III 535, 42. origano id est col[on]jena (cf. organum) siue coronabuli (= corona bubula) uel artemisia III 570, 41. ἀμάρακος III 549, 14. zimber (zingiber?) III 535, 17; 549, 26 (timber); 630, 62. passiphea III 571, 67. monoglosa (= monoclonos) III 626, 64. cetene III 621, 64. santonica III 576, 76 (cf. absinthium). nim (lia? cf. *Pseudapul.* l. s. s.) III 570, 9. tigaritas (tragantes *Stadler*) III 630, 6. Cf. mile artemisia id est altea III 569, 8. V. febrifugia, organum.

Artemisia monoclonos emoronu (haema cronu *Pseudapul.* XI) III 562, 5. genefefes (genos hephaestu *Pseudapul.*) III 564, 35. toxtes (toxetesia *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 24. aristolocia (cf. charistelochia *Pseudapul.*) III 552, 9. filacterion meca (= μέγα?) III 563, 15 (cf. *Pseudapul.*). fexaga (pexasin *Pseudapul.*) III 563, 16. apolisus (hypolysus *Pseudapul.*) III 552, 10. tonox (toxobolon? cf. *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 25. charistelon (cf. charistelochia *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 58. onocantistrisia (onicanthen *Pseudap.*) III 570, 56/57. bobatis III 553, 68. bobastis id est artemisia [uel] monoclo III 618, 19 (cf. *Pseudap.*). episias (= ephesia) id [em] est eantropum (haema anthropu *Pseudap.*) III 562, 4. emantropium (= haema anthropu) III 562, 3. armosia III 552, 8 (= ambrosia). atalensis III 552, 7. lioparis (lycophryx? cf. *Pseudapul.*) III 567, 32. alsabalsa III 552, 11. coethene uel ceethene (cf. artemisia: an colena?) III 557, 59. Cf. clinos id est monoclonos III 622, 16. V. aristolochia.

Artemisia t(r)agant(h)es crissantimi (chrysanthemon *Pseudapul. cap.* XI) III 557, 60; 622, 17 (crissancium sine tagantes). tanacipan III 578, 27 (*ubi* tanacetum v. *Fischer-Benson* p. 74).

Artemo ἀρτέμων κλοῖον II 246, 5. ἀρτέμων III 205, 24; 400, 61; 434, 19 (artemon). temo *Plac.* V 5, 10 = V 48, 24. artemon malus nauis IV 311, 7; V 267, 55; 338, 40. artemo instrumentum arietis (ratis *Cerda*) *Scal.* V 590, 8 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IX 508: nisi error subest explicandus ex V 632, 33 + 34). instrumentum nauis V 632, 33. artemone breue uelum V 561, 41.

Artepellones gunnarii V 441, 32 (*adde Mai* VI 509, *ubi etiam* artepelliones gunnarii *adfertur*: cf. tentipellium, pellio).

Artepta v. artopta.

Arteria ἀρτηρία III 247, 58 (*unde?*).
Arteriasis raucitudo uel asperitas in faucibus III 597, 7 (*cf. Isid.* IV 7, 14).
Arteriotomiae sectio uenarum III 597, 35.
Artheraterem v. narratorem.
Arthritis (artredire *cod.*) dolor qui iuncturis contigit ex humore melancholico, descendit per ossa et coagulationem sanguinis accipit et dolorem facit III 597, 1.
Arthron articulos (-us?) IV 21, 38.
Articulare ἀκροανόγιον III 203, 3 (*de aureis*). ἀκροανόδιον III 324, 19 (*de auribus*). καρπόδεσμος fasciola, **articulare** III 21, 39. **articulare** ἀκροδάκτυλον, ἀρθρῖτικόν, ἀκρόανυγον II 23, 36. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 390.
Articularius ἀρθρῖτικός II 244, 29. καρπόδεσμος II 339, 9 (*ubi* articularia fasciola e).
Articulate v. arcicolater.
Articulatim ἀρθρῖτικῶς II 244, 30. *Cf. articulatum gradatim lib. gloss., Mai VII 552.*
Articulator μελοκόπος II 23, 39.
Articulatus et articulata ἐναρθρος II 297, 40. **articulatus** articulis compositus IV 21, 2. articulis compactus V 267, 56; IV 311, 8; 482, 23; V 346, 9.
Articuleus articulus breuis IV 406, 24. *Cf. articulae* articuli breues V 441, 31. *V. arunculeus.*
Articuli dolor ἀρθρῖτις II 363, 56.
articulorum dolor ἀρθρῖτις III 489, 33.
Articulum ἄρθρον II 244, 31; 491, 3; 514, 28; 542, 1; III 375, 75 (*grammat.*).
articulum ἄρθρον, καρπός II 23, 44. ἄρθρον II 244, 31; III 351, 18. **articuli** ἄρθρα, κόνδυλοι II 23, 46. ἄρθρα, καρποί III 311, 10; 509, 3. ἄρθρα III 12, 42; 85, 70; 175, 56; 248, 16. **articula** ἄρθρα III 351, 19. **Articulum** argumentum, ingenium *lib. gloss.* = *Mai VII 552. V.* in articulo diei, artus.
Artifex τεχνίτης II 23, 32; 454, 52; III 200, 65; 271, 7; 306, 72; 366, 70; 504, 18. opifex IV 311, 9. **artifices** τεχνῖται III 25, 34.
Artificale τεχνικῶς (artificialiter *ae*) II 454, 50
Artificialis τεχνικός II 454, 49. **artificialia** τεχνικά (technica) III 199, 1.
Artificina in qua artes exercentur *Seal.* V 590, 51 *ex Osb.* p. 43.
Artificiosus φιλοτέχνης II 471, 59.
Artificium τεχνουργία II 23, 34. τέχνη II 454, 48. τεχνίον II 454, 51.
Artire constringere, coniungere [angustum uel dolosum] IV 311, 10 (*cf. artus*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 225.

Artis grammaticae τέχνης γραμματικῆς III 328, 1.

Artissime commisit v. aptissime c. (*quamquam nescio an artissime praefendum sit*).

Artitus πάντεχνος, δαίδαλος II 23, 33. artibus (artubus *G*) edoctus *Plac.* V 7, 24 = V 48, 27 = *V praef. V. Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 20, 14. *V. artatus.*

Artopta pistior V 652, 29 (*Iuuenal.* V 72). **artepta** (aliquoties arcepta) genus uasis ut pigella IV 21, 4 (*ubi* pigella non sollicito. *πέλεκος Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 115). genus uasis ut pugella V 168, 39. genus est uasis quasi pigella [impingit] V 268, 3. genus uasis quas(i) pigilla V 632, 35. genus uasis, pigella (ut p. *cb*) IV 477, 24. genus uasis IV 476, 47; V 338, 37; 590, 9 (accepta genus nauis). *Sunt qui discernant* artopta et arcepta (*quasi* uas quod utraque parte capi potest) parum probabiliter. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 259; *Plaut. Aul.* 400. *V. pigella.*

Artuatim membratim IV 20, 2; 207, 44; 437, 9; V 168, 41.

Artus (arcus *cod. h. e. arctus*) lassus uel grauatius V 346, 12. grauatius IV 479, 5; V 267, 14. **artum** angustum uel strictum V 267, 33 (arctum); IV 485, 48; 20, 36 (secretum). angustum uel dolosum IV 311, 10 (*cf. artire*). angustum *c post* IV 20, 52. strictum V 546, 7. **arta στενωπά** II 23, 35. tribulata IV 472, 13. tribulationibus pressa IV 20, 18; *cf. Eucher. form.* p. 50, 6. stricta IV 430, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 146). stricta, angusta IV 207, 33. **artus** strictus (scriptis *codd.*) V 346, 26. **artius** constrictius, angustius IV 406, 22. **artiores** ἄρρηκτοι, δύσκλητοι II 23, 48. *V. artus, artire.*

Artus μέλος II 491, 1. μέλος τὸ σῶμα II 367, 22. ἄρθρον II 244, 31. ἀρμὸς μελῶν II 245, 19. κῶλον ἀνθρώπων II 357, 28. μέλος, ἄρθρον, ἄμμα, δέμα II 542, 4. membrum II 568, 9; IV 311, 12; V 267, 46. μέλη τὰ δλόκληρα καὶ ἴσσει-γρωεον καὶ ὠρορωεον II 23, 49 (καὶ ἐσφιγμένον *h.* καὶ τετμημένον *idem*: ἐσφιγμένον καὶ ἀλωροόμενον (= arduum?) *Vulc.* καὶ τιμωροόμενον *Priorius.* τιμωροόμενον *Buech.*). γνῖα III 350, 14. articulus, membra uel iuncturae membrorum [seminibus apta: *cf. aruum*] IV 311, 11. membra decora IV 20, 1. decori (decora?), pulcra membra IV 20, 4. propria (proprie?) iuuentus (iunctura?) IV 20, 38. proprie iuuentus (!) uel membra IV 21, 14. membra III 510, 36; IV 20, 39 (arta). propria (proprie?) iunctura membrorum

V 267, 28. iuncturae membrorum IV 487, 10. membra, degita, noda (digiti uel nodi *ab*) IV 207, 32. digitos aut reliqua noda IV 487, 11. artubus membris IV 20, 3; 487, 8. membris digitorum V 491, 61. *V. aestus, per artus.*

Arula βωμίσιος II 261, 2. ara diminutivae II 567, 32. craticula IV 311, 20; V 590, 57. est genus sartaginis ad carbones ferendum V 615, 6. fyrpannae uel herth (*AS.*) V 338, 4. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.' I p. 9.*

Arunculeus carbunculus II 568, 7. δοσίην aurunculus forunculus II 279, 44. *An ubique carbunculus scribendum est? Cf. Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.' XV p. 521.*

Arundinetum (*plerumque har. libri*) κάλαμόν II 337, 20; 500, 29; 526, 36; 544, 2; III 428, 29/30 (*harundineum cod.*).

Arundo κάλαμος II 68, 18 (*har.*); 337, 18 (*her.*); 494, 39; 519, 1 (*har.*); 540, 53 (*har.*); 553, 14; III 92, 35 (*har.*); 186, 31; 192, 9; 261, 43 (*har.*); 264, 61 (*har.*); 358, 32; 359, 9; 397, 21; 428, 30 (*har.*); 496, 55 (*har.*). δόναξ, κάλαμος III 301, 10 (*har.*). **harundo** δόναξ II 280, 11. calamus V 299, 59. canna V 364, 39. canna, calamus IV 242, 42. sagitta IV 528, 38; V 110, 1. sagitta uel canna IV 86, 12. canna uel sagitta IV 348, 26. calamus, sagitta siue canna V 107, 18. sagitta uel canna [pia fiunt] V 299, 31. sagitta, quia Cupidinem sagittas dicebant amorum habere pagani: unde letalis arundo (*Verg. Aen.* IV 73) amor usque ad mortem. raro autem inuenitur canna a ueteribus dicta nisi tantum a Varrone V 107, 17 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 57); 206, 36. **arundine** canna uera (a uena?) uel calamus IV 207, 42. *V. canna, auena.*

Arura iugera[tur] V 441, 20. (iugerratio *H.*).

Aruspex *v. haruspex.*

Arutaena ἀ[ι]ωτειγύτης (*arugene codd.*) III 23, 1 (*πλωτειγύτης Buech.*). **arecena** plitenchites (*ἀωτειγύτης?*) III 93, 65. **aretina** plitenchytis III 203, 44 (*semper in capite de argenteis*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 21, 3. Huc refert Loeue Prod. p. 313.* **atena** εἶδος ποτηρίου δοτράκου (*δοτράκινου?*) ὃ οἱ πρυτάνεις ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις χρῶνται II 22, 25 (*ubi iam g arutaena*): quem contra recte Mommsenus (*Ephem. epigr.* VIII 254) *ab ἄττανα τήγανα (Hesych.) profectus cum atanulus vocem conectit, quod videas.*

Arualis ἀρουραῖος II 245, 44. rusticus, agrestis V 268, 14; 346, 21; 441, 19. **apualis** (*s. e. arualis*) sata tellus II 567, 16. **Arua opima** **** IV 430, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 781/82).

Arnares s[c]odales οἱ περὶ ὄρων διαγινώσκοντες δικασταί liber de officio proconsulis II 19, 1. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.' 1865 p. 268; Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 91; 111.*

Arnas daemona IV 485, 35: ubi heros *Nettle'ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115: *at cf. larua (Housmann ibid. XX p. 49).*

Arueniet adueniet *Plac.* V 7, 34 = V 48, 29. *Cf. GR. L. I 452, 29.*

Arulges (*ariuges cod.*) hostias (*hostium cod.*) V 441, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 100, 6.*

Arulina (*vel arbina*) δέγγυιον II 384, 47; 521, 25. κρέως λίπος ἀνευ σαρκός II 19, 8. λίπος ἔνευ σαρκός II 18, 56. **axungia** graece V 268, 11. **axungia** V 441, 21. pinguedo *Plac.* V 4, 1 = V 48, 30 (*adeps aut pinguedo*). pinguedo, **axungia** IV 484, 49; V 268, 24. **axungia**, **adeps** II 567, 31. **adeps** uel **axungia** IV 207, 41. pinguedo cuti ad<h>aerens (*Isid.* XI 1, 81), **adeps** uel **axungia**, **uitalia**, intra alia (*intra alia?*) V 561, 40. pinguedo cuti ad<h>aerens V 169, 2. **adeps** aut pinguedo IV 20, 7. caro ferina IV 20, 45; V 169, 1. caro pinguis ferina IV 484, 48; V 267, 26. caro pinguis ferina uel mappia interioris (*interioris?*) sanguinis V 169, 3. caro pinguis magis adipis plena IV 311, 14. **arulinae** pinguedines IV 21, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 627; *Festus Pauli p. 20, 19. V. cadula.*

Arulnulls adipibus IV 310, 18; V 441, 22; 590, 48 (*cf. Levit.* 8, 16). *V. adeps.*

Arupendium ἀρουῖος γεωμετριῖος II 19, 6; 23, 52. *Cf. arpendia κλέθρα* II 23, 24. *V. iugerum.*

Arumo ἀρουρα II 502, 43; 528, 57; 546, 56; III 261, 2. χάρα II 479, 41. σπορίμη γῆ II 263, 16; 436, 1; III 261, 1. γῆ II 263, 6. γεωργία II 23, 51. **aruo** terrae Vergilius (*Georg.* II 24): hic [i]stirpis obruit aruo V 169, 5. **arua** ἀρουρα, γῆ, χάρα, πεδία II 23, 50. χθών III 426, 66. χωράρια III 261, 8. terra IV 20, 15. terra quae aratur V 339, 36; 541, 10. terra uel herba(?), agri, seminibus apta IV 311, 13 + 11. terra, agris[is] et (agri sed *Warren*) seminibus apta IV 207, 39. propriis seminibus (*proprie seminibus apta?*) agri uel campi, rure (*rura?*) V 267, 21. agri, terra iurate (*arata?*) iugera *H.*) V 440, 60. terras, agros IV 472, 5. terram (*de verb. interpr.*) V 416, 60. agros IV 430, 44. **aruas** agros, solum, terra IV 21, 29. *V. simile aruum.*

Aruus ager frumentarius IV 486, 34 (*Isid.* XV 13, 6).

Arx ἀκρόπολις II 23, 14; 224, 3; 507, 3; III 267, 30. ἀκροπόριον II 224, 14. capitolium IV 406, 25; 473, 3. eminens

tissimus locus IV 208, 12. locus in ciuitate munitus V 549, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 134). summitas urbis uel montis IV 430, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 56). summa pars ciuitatis (cuius *codd.*) dicta, quo<d> altitudine sua hostis prohibeat, id est capitolium V 441, 33. **arx** arcis V 348, 16. **arceum** cacumen, summitatem IV 476, 3. ciuitatem, cacumen, summitas IV 20, 28. cacumina, summitas *c post* IV 21, 6. summitatem V 267, 17. altitudinem ciuitatis (*de Euseb.*) V 480, 9. arces edita an excelsa loca IV 20, 10. aedificia, moenia IV 20, 21. summitas aedificii IV 21, 23 (*artis*). summa loca altissima IV 310, 27. aedificia summa uel palatia munita IV 207, 25. loca summa montium IV 207, 26. aedificia munita uel summum ciuitatis uel montium IV 310, 25. aedificia munita ab arcendis hostibus dicta IV 473, 24; V 267, 35. **arclibus** faestinnum (*AS., dat. plur.*) V 341, 52. *V.* arcae, in arce, arche. **Arzila sicca** gipsa III 591, 14; 612, 33; 624, 54 (*scr. argilla*).
As ἀσσάριον II 248, 26; 492, 2; 507, 1; 514, 36; 542, 5. *as* unum, minutum, vel minutium) II 568, 33 (*cf. GL. N. praef. XIII. assarius* as unum diminutiue *Gundermann Phil. Ans. XV 522; errat Loece p. 19. nil mutandum*). ἀνάσ (h. e. has), ἀσάριον, ἀπας και ἄλλα (*ἀλλά H. de ast cogitans*) II 23, 54. *as* assis genus nummi V 343, 15. *assis* ὀβολός II 378, 50 (*cf. Frick Arch. VI 566*). *asse* ἀσσάριον, ὀβολόν II 23, 53 (*Frick l. s. s.*). nummus (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 10, 29*) V 416, 17. *assem* quod unum dicimus IV 208, 37; V 549, 28. *asse* ὀβολήρον II 23, 55. *Cf. asses scorteas* (*scorteos? cf. Suet. p. 319, 5 Reiff.*) lidrinae trimas (*AS.*) V 339, 54.
As longius (? *as ut aspellit?*) V 441, 35. **Asamo** ἀποκάλαμον (*cf. carpobalsamum*) II 385, 54.
A sanguine a genere IV 430, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 230, *alibi*).
Asar extat in hac gl.: ὀπός hoc lasar, **asar** II 385, 55. *V.* lasar.
Asaron v. baca.
Asbeston lapis sine igne, sed accensus non extinguitur V 652, 4. Arcadiae lapis qui semel accensus non extinguitur IV 5, 4 (*Isid. XVI 4, 4*). lapis ferrei coloris III 506, 6.
Ascalaufe elufis (? *inter pisces. ascalafae ἔλιουες Buech.*) III 89, 35. *V.* acceia.
Ascalonium (*vel ascol. = caepa ascalonia*) ynnilec (*AS.*) V 340, 31; *cf. AHD. GL. III 222, 39; Dies* I scalgono.

Ascella v. ascilla.

Ascillulae pinnae uel squamae V 169, 9. **Ascendo** ἀνέρχομαι II 226, 10. ἐπαναβαίω II 305, 40. **ascendit** ascendit (*sacrorr. de*) IV 311, 23. **ascende** ἀνάβα III 439, 70. **ascendite** ἀνάβατε III 337, 34. *Cf. mox ascenderit* ὅς (ὡς? *cf. sedes*) ἀναβῆ III 411, 50.
Ascensio ἀνοδος II 228, 11. ἀνάβασις III 489, 72.
Ascensor ἀναβάτης II 553, 45. **ascensores** ἐπιβάται III 434, 33, **Ascensus** ἀνάβασις II 24, 2; 487, 28; 509, 10; 537, 17; 549, 21; III 427, 24. ἀνοδος II 228, 11. **ascensum** ἀνάβασις III 353, 65.
Asser v. assir.
Assesus intellectui V 338, 15 (*scr. αἰσθήσει*) **arsesi** intellectui V 342, 31. ingenii (?) V 342, 45. **ascetron** intellectum V 342, 33.
Asceterum monasterium IV 22, 16.
Aschemon inhonestum, dedignatum V 441, 36. **aschemo** inhonestus IV 208, 29; V 549, 41. **ascenior** inhonestum V 339, 22.
Ascia σκέπαρον II 23, 58; 483, 5; 496, 26; 521, 14; 545, 2; III 23, 33; 204, 23; 325, 55; 368, 59; 503, 74. ferramentum, aecsa (*vel etsa: ubi aetsa vel aedsa Kluge, AS.*) II 568, 22.
Asciamallia ascia et malleus simul II 568, 25 (*ascia malleus b*).
Asciatum ἀξινώρον III 204, 32.
Asciulus v. acisculus.
Ascilla μασχάλη III 248, 6 (*ascella*); 439, 71; 478, 11 (*v. axilla et Isid. XI 1, 65*). **arcella** locus sub brachia V 169, 8. **ascella** ocusta (*AS., cf. Wright-Wuelcker 158, 28*) V 340, 6.
Asciola v. acisculus.
Ascios exumbres *Scal.* V 591, 43.
Asciscenda (*adsc.*) adiungenda *Plac.* V 5, 20 = V 44, 38.
Ascisco (*adsc.*) προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. **adsciscit** προσαιρείται II 9, 4. **adiungit** IV 11, 12; *acde post* IV 304, 34. **adsciscitis** quaeritis IV 10, 49 (*adscitis*). **adsciscunt** adscociant V 339, 45. **adiungunt** V 341, 46. **adducunt** IV 304, 10. **adscociant**, **adnectunt**, **adiungunt** IV 479, 8. **adscociant**, id est consentiunt V 261, 11. **adsciscere** adsumere V 261, 57; 344, 18. **adsciscet** euocauit, ἐκάλεσεν II 9, 5 (*Hor. Epi. II 2, 119*). **adscinit** sociauit uel coniunxit *Plac.* V 44, 37. **adscinit** sibi adiunxit sibi alienum quod non habuit *Plac.* V 3, 5 = V 44, 36. **adiunxit**, **aduocauit** IV 479, 6. **sociauit** uel **coniunxit** IV 7, 35. **sociauit**, **coniunxit** IV 305, 6.

adsciueri<t> προσεληθεν II 9, 11. Cf. adisit praeposuit IV 304, 11.

Ascites (= ἀσπίτης) graece, latine aqua plenus IV 22, 21. V. hydropticus.

Ascito v. accito.

Ascitus προσκληθείς (adsc.) II 421, 50. adiunctus IV 21, 44. inuitatus (Cassian. inst. XII 21, 1) V 424, 38. adscitum adiunctum factum(?) IV 479, 7; V 262, 3. ascitis quaesitis IV 22, 2. aduocatis IV 428, 2 (Verg. Aen. XI 308). V. accitus.

Ascopa in similitudinem utri V 343, 6 (cf. AHD. GL. I 481, 3). ascupa cauea II 568, 24. ἀσκοπυτήνη ascura II 248, 3. ascora ἀσκοπυτήνη II 24, 3. asera κάρθαρος II 517, 22. Cf. ἀσκοπήρα.

Ascribo (adscr.) προσγράφω II 420, 41.

Ascripticulus (adscr.) ἐναπόγραφος II 297, 34 (Festus Pauli p. 14, 13).

Ascriptio (adscr.) διαγραφή II 270, 33.

Ascriptum (adscr.) adiunctum IV 8, 51; 479, 9.

A sedibus habitationibus V 268, 53 (cf. Oros. III 12, 32).

A sedibus imis ab alto, profundo IV 430, 46 (Verg. Aen. I 84).

Asellus ὀνίσκος II 24, 1; 24, 4; III 400, 64; 439, 72. ὀνίσκος ὁ ἰχθύς II 384, 15. ὀνίσκος (scil. piscis) III 16, 54; 89, 37; 187, 2; 256, 69; 355, 31; 355, 46; 396, 40; 436, 34. asellum ὀνάριον II 384, 3. aselli ὀνίσκοι (pisces) III 89, 2; 318, 35.

Aser cui lingua ligatur naturaliter II 568, 35 (cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 457, cui obloquitur Loeve GL. N. 19).

Asia tertia pars terrae IV 478, 41. Asia provincia Troiae V 268, 59. Asia prouincia IV 478, 42.

Asiani Graeci IV 478, 43. Assiani Graeci V 268, 31.

Asida struthio lib. gloss. in caelo, id est stella uel aues lib. gloss. Adde asida miluus Mai VI 509. Cf. De-Vit sub hasida, asida, asida; Diefenb. nov. gl. 38 (vox hebr.).

Asignae κρέα μεριζόμενα II 24, 6 (ubi assiciae d: at cf. Buecheler Arch. I 103).

Asillus οἰστρος τὸ ζῶον II 24, 11. οἰστρος ὁ μύωψ II 381, 19 (asilo cod.: cf. Serv. in Georg. III 148). μύωψ II 374, 40 (asilo). furor, οἰστρομανία II 24, 10. οἰστρος III 258, 27. genus muscae II 568, 30. asillum tabanum IV 21, 52; 481, 17; V 169, 16; 541, 11. quem Graeci oestrum, rustici tabanum appellat V 169, 17. asilo oestrus et tabanus IV 311, 22. briosa (AS.) V 339, 12. asilo nominatiuus in his nescio an ex Vergilii loco natus sit: etsi per se bonus est. V. asylum.

Asina ἡ ὄνος III 432, 14. ὀνοθήλεια II 384, 16; III 399, 54. asinae ὀνάδες, ὀνοθήλεια III 399, 56.

Asinaria herba v. herba asinaria.

Asinarius ὀνηλάτης II 24, 9; 384, 12; III 262, 4; 308, 60; 357, 72; 399, 57. asinorum pastor II 568, 28. asinarium ὀνηλάτη<v> III 200, 37.

A singulo ὀφ' ἐκάστον II 469, 7.

Asinina δνεια III 316, 61 (de carne). Cf. onargia (δνάργεια?) id est asinina III 571, 38.

Asinina caro δνειον κρέας II 384, 7.

Asinum tantum tam grande<m> iuuenem V 531, 20 (= Ter. Eun. 598).

Asinus ὄνος II 24, 5; 384, 26; III 18, 21; 90, 33; 189, 5; 258, 48; 320, 23; 361, 78; 399, 53; 432, 13; 501, 34. onager III 571, 28. asini ὄνοι III 399, 55.

Asinus siluaticus δναργος III 320, 58. onager III 501, 35.

A siquo ἀπὸ εἰ τινος II 236, 46. a

siqua ἀπὸ εἰ τινος θηλυκῶς II 236, 47. a siquibus ἀπὸ εἰ τινων II 236, 48.

Asiusa petauro pernice Plac. V 7, 25 (ubi asserculo petauro, pertica. fauissa fouea Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII p. 418 et mox fauissae foueae. foueae deceptionis animarum). fouea (vel foueo) deceptionis animantium (animalium b) II 568, 23 (ex hebraico ducit Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 457 sic.: abisua faueo deceptioni animae). assua πέτανρον II 496, 27 = 406, 30 (haec a). Incerta omnia.

Asmodes v. axedo.

Asoma accidens, id est dolor capitis V 549, 40 (scotoma? asthma H.).

Asomata[m] incorporea IV 482, 48.

Ason integritas (de Cassiano) V 417, 32; 426, 43 (ubi ἀγνόν subesse videtur; cf. Cassian. inst. VI 4, 1).

Asopa v. uenudum.

Asopus filius (finuius?) Thefanorum (scr. Thebanorum) V 268, 56.

Asotos luxuriosus IV 21, 53; 22, 14 (lux. magnus); 208, 36; 311, 25; 483, 11; V 169, 18; 268, 36; 343, 7; 346, 29. Cf. asotos pornos anestrofomenos III 178, 48.

Aspalathus id est lignum consimilis scotanus III 549, 18. genetilla III 549, 10 atipsatus III 552, 66 (ἀδιψητος?)

Asphaltum diaziron (= διάξυλον) III 560, 36. asphaltum diaxilon III 560, 34. sfagnum id est asphaltum III 577, 5. sisioceptron (= ἰρυσίακηπτρον) id est asphaltus (ita Gregor. Tur.) III 577, 14. asfaltum spaldur (vel spaldo, AS.) V 340, 23. Cf. Diosc. I 19.

Aspargere uoces multa narrare IV 21, 48; 472, 6. Cf. Verg. Aen. II 98.

Asparagus ἀσπάραγος III 359, 55. ἔλειος, ἀσπάραγος III 317, 30. qui (vel quia) uirgas habet asperas IV 208, 35; V 268, 46 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 19, 11;

Varro de l. l. V 104. *μνάκανθος* (asparage) III 553, 7. *asparagum* *ἔλειον* III 16, 18 (cf. *sparagum elion* III 185, 50). *asparagi ἀσπάραγοι* III 88, 42; 400, 72. *μνάκανθοι* III 359, 56. Cf. *esparagus cyprinus* id est *sparagos* III 561, 22 et *sparagus siluaticus* *μνάκανθος* III 540, 62. *isparagas* id est *sparagus* III 565, 72. *isparagos nostros* (!) id est *sparagus* III 565, 73. *sparagos agantelos* (cf. *Pseudapul. LXXXIV*) III 535, 12; 549, 22; 617, 30. *μνάκανθος* III 595, 20 (sparoga); 569, 51 (sparagus); 629, 12 (sparago); 548, 11 (sparago); 569, 74 (sperago). *sparigus* (sine interpr.) III 543, 11. *liby-cum* id est *sparagus* III 567, 69. Cf. *πύκεια ἔλεια escaril asfaragi* III 430, 19 (*David Comm. Ien. V 233*). Cf. *allium*.

Aspectans uidens IV 475, 29.

Aspectio (adsp.) *θεωρία* II 24, 13.

Aspecto *θεωρῶ* II 328, 15. *ὄρω* II 387, 44 *aspectat* (oel adsp.) *aspicit* IV 10, 24; 22, 9; 475, 28. *aspecta* contra *aspice* V 441, 38. *aspectare* uoluptuose *intueri* IV 208, 38; V 441, 39 (intuere); IV 311, 26 (intendere).

Aspectus πρόσσωψις, *ὄμυλλα* II 21, 53. *ὄψις ἢ πρόσσωψις* II 391, 33. *πρόσσωψις* II 422, 36; 487, 27; 537, 15 (cf. II 549, 19); III 174, 69; 247, 14. *βλέμμα* II 258, 7; III 511, 27; 310, 66. *ὄρασις*, *βλέμμα*, *πρόσσωψις* III 328, 42. *θεά* II 509, 9. *ἄσσωψις* hic *aspectus*, *conspectus*, *prospectus*, *suspectus* ut *Virgilius* lib. VI (579): *quantum* (!) *ad aetherius* (!) *caeli suspectus Olympus* II 242, 50. Cf. *fi-largia aspectus* II p. XXXVII (*contam.*?). *aspectus uultus*, *facies* IV 311, 27.

Aspeleo bethlem sarculum (?) (cf. *Cass. inst.* IV 31: a spelaeo etc.) V 425, 30.

Aspellens expellens *Plac.* V 5, 3 = V 48, 33.

Aspellit ἀπωθεῖ II 24, 18. *apellit ἀπολακτικῆι*, *ἀπωθεῖται* II 21, 44. Cf. *apellit* uetat, prohibet IV 207, 20 (ap-polit); V 267, 8.

Asper τραχύς II 24, 21; 458, 28; III 372, 64; 467, 34. *ἀπότομος τῷ ἡθεῖ* II 241, 50. *τραχύς*, *ἀπότομος* III 335, 73. *τραχώδης* II 451, 50. *ἀσπετρός* inde *austerus*, id est *durus*, *asper marg.* II 554, 8. *ἀσπειδής*, *ὁ δργίλος* II 252, 39. *obscurus* (*durus*?), *aridus* (*arduus*?) uel *districtus* IV 21, 49. *durus* IV 208, 31. *lapidosus* V 268, 42. *tortus* (*toruus*?), *bellicosissimus* IV 311, 28. *aspera τραχέα* II 458, 23; III 209, 46 (cf. III 427, 15). *petrosa* IV 473, 27 (v. *asperata*). *iracunda*, *ferox* IV 473, 28. *hirta* (*erta*) uel *ferox* *Plac.* V 48, 34. *asprum*, *aspe-rum τραχύ* II 458, 27. *asprum natura*

uel actu fit, *asperum gustu probatur* V 561, 52. *asperum τραχύ* III 79, 63; 322, 57. *asprum ἔκλενον* II 291, 24. *δηνάριον*, *τραχύ ἢ ἔκλενον* II 269, 57. *asperum* II 568, 27. *asprissima* *ferocissima* V 268, 52. *saeuissima*, *ferocissima*, *acerbissima* IV 473, 29. *asprimum τραχύτατον* II 458, 31. V. *asper tactu*. *Aspera hiems uiolenta tempesta* IV 22, 3; 473, 30.

Asperata quasi *petrosa* V 492, 2. V. *asper*.

Aspera nox est rauca et quae dispergitur per minutos et indissimiles pulsus a post IV 6, 38.

Aspergine *περικλύματι* II 24, 20. *aspersio* est V 632, 36. *asprigine* *aspersione* IV 22, 1 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 534). *περιφαντηρ(ω)* II 404, 22.

Aspergo φαίνομαι, *φαντίξω* III 244, 57; 246, 39. *asprargo reni* (*φαίνω*)? III 79, 9. *roro* V 268, 47. *asprargis* (-es c) *φαντίεις* II 24, 17. *asprarge* *ῥάνον* III 79, 10. *asperserit προσκλύση* II 24, 16. V. *asprargere* uoces.

Asperitas ἀγριότης II 217, 21. *ἀγριότης*, *ὀμότης* II 560, 16 (ex *Boyseni supplemento*). *τραχότης* II 458, 32. *aspritates τραχύτητες* II 24, 19.

Aspernanda *neganda* II 21, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 106). *contempnenda* II 21, 51. *reicienda* IV 22, 7.

Aspernatus *contemptus* IV 5, 2 (absp.). *Aspernit* *contemnit*, *dispicit* (de- b), *recusat* IV 473, 32. *absternit* *abicit*, *repellit* V 613, 1 (*nisi absterneret subest*).

Asperno καταφρονῶ II 345, 2. *ἐξουδενῶ* II 304, 23. *ἐκμυκτηρῶ* II 291, 48. *asprnatur ἀπανάινεται*, *ἀπαρνεῖται* II 21, 52. *ἐξουθενεῖται*, *ἀναξιοπαθεῖ* II 21, 43. *contemnit* V 259, 35 (absp.); 161, 18 (absp.). *contemnit*, *despiciat* IV 22, 13; 208, 32 (disp.); 311, 29 (depegit. *ubi* uel *dedignat ac add.*). *despiciat*, *detestatur*, *contempnit* IV 21, 45. *detestatur*, *dedignatur* IV 473, 31. *fastidit*, *contempnit* V 268, 48. Cf. *GR. L.* II 383, 3.

Aspero τραχύνω II 458, 30. *Asprissima* (*belli*) *bellicosissima* IV 430, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 14). Cf. *bellicosus*. *Asprsum* *resprsum* IV 311, 30.

Asprus *idelos ἰχθύος καταστικτον* II 24, 8 (*Iuvenal.* V 104: cf. *ed. Friedlaenderi* p. 107).

Asper tactu ἄγριος τῇ ἀφῆ II 217, 20 (*Hor. carm.* III 2, 10?).

Asphalaga (*asfalaga cod.* = *ἀσπάλαξ*) est *talpa* V 616, 8; *gloss. Sal.* V. *talpa*. *Asphalodis* v. *bitumen*.

Asphodelos (cf. *Pseudapul. c. XXXIII*) *in his latet glossis*: *arapdon asfodillum*

III 550, 23. *ffloy id est asfodillum*
 III 563, 17. *poliarcis id est afodillos*
 III 573, 38. *Cf. ἀσφόδελος ἢ βοτάνη*
 II 249, 24. *V. albucium.*

Aspicatus (-ig- *cod.*) V 268, 44.

Aspicabilis ad uidentium facilis II 568, 37 (*aspectab. Loewe. cf. inaspicabilis*).

Aspicialis ὀρατός II 386, 17.

Aspiclo βλέπω II 258, 9. *θεωρῶ* II 328, 15. *καθορῶ* II 335, 35. *ὄρῶ* II 387, 44. *θεῶμαι* II 328, 11 (*aspico*). *ἀποβλέπω* II 235, 53. *aspicit ὄρα* II 24, 14. *aspice θεώρησον, ἰδοῦ, θέασαι* II 24, 15. *conspice* IV 430, 48. *aspicere* intueri, uidere IV 480, 22. *aspicitur θεωρεῖται* II 24, 12.

Aspidisco astutia (scutula?), uncinus V 268, 60. *aspe[re]discus uncinus* IV 476, 39. *Cf. uncinus et Euch. Instr. p. 149, 9; Augustin. quaest. in Exod. II 115.*

Aspiralls (?) est masculus aquilarum V 615, 22 (*Sanqualis H.*).

Aspiramentum πνοή, ἀρα III 426, 38. *Cf. Fwck Arch. VIII 371.*

Aspiratio (vel *adsp.*) *δασεία* II 266, 38; III 491, 64; 514, 3. *δασύτης* II 266, 44. *πρόσπνευσις* II 422, 49. *Cf. cum aspiratione μετὰ προσπνεύσεως* III 381, 38.

Aspiro (*adsp.*) *προσπνέω* II 422, 50. *adspirat προσπνεῖ, βοηθήσει[ν]* II 9, 15. *fauet* IV 10, 54; V 261, 53. *afflat* IV 208, 39. *fauet, adsentit* V 549, 38. *fauet, adffarat (scr. afflat)* IV 428, 6 (*Verg. Aen. II 385; V 607*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen. II 385; IX 523.*

Aspis ἀσπίς ὁ ὄρις II 248, 18. *ἀσπίς* III 19, 11; 91, 4; 190, 4; 259, 66; 305, 19; 376, 29.

Aspita ruina (ueruina *Arevalus*) IV 21, 47; 481, 16; V 169, 20; 590, 12 (*secespita Pithoeus. lapsina H.*).

Asplenium in his ut *vid. latet glossis: espalnu* petrata III 545, 57. *spalagnia* petra III 595, 39. *spalagnio* id est petra III 629, 37. *spalaxino* id est petra III 586, 7. *Cf. Diosc. III 141 (ἀσπληνον - φνέται ἐν πέτραις); Plin. XXVII 34; Isid. XVII 9, 87.*

Aspollta una ex numero Amazonarum IV 406, 27 (*i. e. Hippolyta*).

Asporto (*absp. codd.*) ἀποκομίζω II 237, 48. *clam porto* V 549, 39. *absp. portat* abest, absens est (*contam.*) V 541, 1. *ansportat* adducit (= *abd.*) V 265, 55. *auelit*, abducit V 345, 37. *asportat* longius portat IV 406, 28. *abducit, auelit, aufert, abstrahit* IV 482, 41. *asportauit ἐξεφορτίσαστο* II 22, 2. *adportauit ἐξεφορτίσαστο* II 8, 46. *asportari* abduci, auferri V 268, 61.

Aspratura κόλλυβον II 22, 1 (*v. asper*).

Aspritudo ἀσπρότης II 248, 25. *τράχωμα, ὅτε ἀργιῶθη τὸ βλέφαρον τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ (aspret.)* II 458, 33. *aspritudo siccitas (qui vertit de aritudo cogitavit)* II 568, 32.

Assa cella ἀφιδρωτήριον III 353, 79.

Assae nutrices dictae, quod assunt infantibus V 649, 23 (= *Non. 57, 8*).

Assaracus uir Troianus IV 406, 31 (*Verg. Aen. VI 650*).

Assares v. *asser*.

Assarium ἀσσάριον, μονομάχιον (?), δοκάριον, νομμοσι II 24, 7. *nummum assis: Latini quasi figuram denarii (denarium G) dicunt Plac. V 6, 37 = V 48, 31. Cf. G.R. L. I p. 76, 3; Roensch 'Beitr.' I 10.*

Assator ὀπανεύς II 22, 7. *ὀπανάριος* II 385, 69. *frixor* II 568, 34.

Assatoria v. *culina*.

Assatum ὀπητημένον III 165, 58. *ὀπηθέν* II 22, 3. *sine aqua coctum* III 597, 39.

Assatura ὀπτόν II 521, 26. *Cf. assurae* par opta III 399, 52 (*assaturae πάροπτα?*).

Assa uoce sola uoce V 638, 36 (= *Non. 77, 1*).

Assecla (*ads.*) v. *assecula*.

Assectatio (*ads.*) ἐπακολούθησις II 305, 24.

Assectator (*ads.*) sequister II 564, 36 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 291*). *adsectatores ἐπιδιῶται μαθητῶν* II 9, 28. *imitatores* IV 7, 36. *adsectores imitatores* IV 9, 27 (*ubi adsectatores Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114*).

Assectatus (*ads.*) ἐπιδιώξας II 9, 22.

Assectio (*ads.*) τομὴ σώματος II 457, 6.

Assecto (*ads.*) ἐργομωκέω II 313, 63. *θωπέω* II 330, 13. *adsector ἐπακολουθῶ* II 305, 23.

Assecula (vel *ads.*) παράσιτος II 9, 3; 396, 17. *cliens* V 339, 17. *cliens uel susceptus* IV 11, 21; V 163, 20; 169, 11. *domesticus familiae* IV 305, 8. *domesticus* IV 474, 36; V 163, 19; 261, 26; IV 7, 32 (*adycla vel adsecula*). *agaso* IV 404, 40; V 590, 70. *buccellarius* IV 474, 38; V 268, 63; 441, 40; 591, 44; 626, 25. *buccellarius homo* V 590, 10. *assecla* (vel *adeccla*) domesticus IV 9, 26. *domesticus familiae* (-*aris Hildebr.*), *agaso* V 591, 27. *asseculam* (vel *ads.*) turpitudinis minister V 344, 4. *degn* (vel *thegn, AS.*) V 341, 33. *asseculae* (vel *ada.*) pedisequi uel lenones IV 10, 38; 7, 33 (*adycle vel adsecule*); 474, 37; V 163, 22; 344, 5; 261, 35 (*om. lenones*). *domestici, pedisequi* (vel *pedissequi*) uel lenones IV 305, 9; V 591, 28. *subiecti*

V 163, 21; 169, 12. parasi qui secuntur aliquem V 169, 13. qui causa esse (*vel* *escae*) quempiam consecantur V 163, 23. qui sectari aliquem solent cibi gratia V 163, 24. assecullis pedisequis, cursoribus V 268, 66. adsecclas sequipedas *Mai* VI 504. V. derideo adseculam.

Asseda (*vel* *ads.*) sella quadriugis IV 476, 44; V 589, 9. *Cf.* *assidelae apud Festum Pauli* p. 19, 12.

Assensio (*ads.*) *συνατάθεισι* II 440, 9. *συναίσεις* II 443, 45.

Assensus (*ads.*) *συνατάθεισι* II 440, 9. *συναίσεις* II 443, 45. *συμφωνία* II 443, 23.

Assent[il]andi adulandi, blandiendi V 530, 44 (= *Ter. Ad.* 270).

Assentaneum consentiens V 589, 31 (*cf. Mai* VI 509).

Assentatores (*ads.*) *ἐργόμοχοι* II 9, 45.

Assentiae (*ads.*) *adsentationes*, id est consensio, ut siquis tibi de aliqua re dicat et tu illi *adsentias*, ipsae res *adsentiae* nuncupantur *Plac.* V 4, 14 = V 44, 39 et 36^b (*ubi* consensiones *Deuering ex cod. Bamberg.*).

Assentio (*ads.*) *συνατατίδημι* II 9, 8. *ἐργομαχῶ, συνατατίδημαι* II 9, 44. *συναίω* II 443, 47. *faueo* IV 305, 10. *adsentit* *συνατατίθεται* II 9, 33. *adsentire* *συνατανεύειν* III 48, 34. *adsensu* consensu IV 9, 19. *adsensere* consenserunt IV 10, 50.

Assentitor (*ads.*) *blanditor* IV 305, 12 (*ubi* *adsencior cod. Leid.*).

Assentor *κολακεία* II 352, 7. *adsentatur* *adulatur* IV 8, 34; 477, 5(?). *adulatur*, *blanditur* V 261, 38; 344, 13. *adsentari* *adulari* *vel* *consentire* IV 9, 24.

Assequeris *τυγχάνεις* II 9, 23. *adsequitur* *consequitur* IV 305, 15. *adsequi* *ἐπιτοχεῖν* II 9, 12.

Asser *λεπτή δοκός* II 359, 37. *σανίς* III 268, 56. *pons ligneus* *inter domus* II 568, 36. *lignum* *in tecto* V 492, 7. *asserculum* V 268, 46. *assere* *tigillo* *uel* *fune* V 562, 2; 441, 41 (*fune cod.*). *asserres* *σπαρῆρες* III 190, 37; 268, 57. *δοκοί* III 312, 42. *νοτοί, δοκοί, σπαρῆρες* II 22, 8. *δοκίδες, ὡς* *Ιουβενάλιος ἀχαν ἰσχυραῖος? ἄξων Buech.* II 21, 42 (*cf. Iuvenal.* III 245; VII 132; *ed. Friedlaender* p. 106). *Cf. σπαρῆρες artes* (*scr. asseres*), *substraturae* III 91, 86 (*cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 387, *qui* *de* *substratorium cogit*). *asserres* *quod* *assident* *parietibus* *trabibusue* V 492, 3 (*Festus Pauli* p. 16, 11). *pali* *uel* *paxilli* *ab* *asse* *dicti* *qui* *soli* *in* *tecto* *et* *non* *coniuncti* *ponuntur* V 652, 31 (*Iuvenal. l. s. s.*). *pali*

uel *paxilli* V 169, 15. *assares* *σπαρῆρες* II 439, 21; III 19, 43 (*cf. Keller 'Gr. Aufs.'* p. 245). *assares* *latinum* *est* V 169, 6. *lattas* V 169, 7 (*cf. Diez* I *latta*).

Asser (*ascer* *codd.*) *sanguis, cruor* V 441, 37; 492, 5. *assaer* *άλμα* II 23, 56. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 16, 12 (*assy.*) *aser* *Lindsay* p. 261.

Asserculus *σπαρῆρ,* ἡ *λεπτή δοκός* II 439, 20. *strata, uia publica* II 568, 31 (*vertit* *σπαρῆρ, non* *σπαρῆρ*). *asserelli* *σπαρῆρες* III 365, 16. *Cf. Ott Fleckiseni Ann.* CXVII p. 49.

Asserens (*ads.*) *disputans, adfirmans* IV 203, 23; 305, 17 (*dicens* *add.*). *adserente* *λέγοντος* II 9, 7.

Asserit (*ads.*) *κατέχει, σαφηνίζει* II 22, 9. *dicit* *uel* *adfirmat* IV 7, 44; 477, 13; V 261, 33. *confirmat* *uel* *dicit* IV 305, 18. *adseror* *καρπίζομαι ἐπὶ* *ἐλευθερίᾳ* II 339, 4. *adseritur* *λέγεται* II 9, 6.

Assertio (*ads.*) *καρπισία* II 9, 10; 339, 7. *καρπισιός* II 339, 5. *δικαιολογία* II 277, 19. *disputatio* IV 203, 24. *collectio* II 564, 27 (*cf. assertor*). *adsertionum* *confirmationum* V 436, 38.

Assertor (*ads.*) *καρπιστής* II 9, 9; 339, 6. *carpens fructus* (*adsertus*) II 564, 24 (*male* *vertit* *καρπιστής*). *collector* (*cf. carpens fructus*) II 564, 35 (*cf. Loeue GL. N. p. 5, praef. XIII*). *ἐκδικος ἐλευθερίας* II 289, 32. *ἐβεργέτης* III 372, 50; 438, 23; 475, 9. *confirmator* IV 11, 1; 203, 25; 305, 20; 477, 14. *firmator* V 341, 56. *defensor* V 261, 56. *defensor, confirmator* IV 404, 45.

Asserulo (*ads.*) *προσδουλεύω* II 420, 51.

Asseruo (*ads.*) *φυλάττω* II 473, 53.

Assessor (*ads.*) *συναθέδρος* II 9, 34; 440, 3; III 182, 60; 276, 17. *σύνεδρος* II 444, 60. *σύνδρονος* II 446, 38. *πάρεδρος* II 397, 32; 561, 47. *σύνεδρος, σύμπονος* II 22, 14. *assessores* (*vel* *ore*) *συναθέδροι* III 28, 23. *Cf. assessore* *fulstemendum* (*AS., dat. sing. vel* *potius plur.*) V 341, 25.

Assesatrix (*adestra* *cod.*) *generis femini* V 638, 4 (= *Non.* 73, 29).

Assuero (*ads.*) *διαβεβαίωμαι* II 270, 13. *διαμένω* II 272, 46. *adseuerat* *adfirmat* IV 203, 26; 404, 41. *adseuerabat* *adfirmabat* IV 477, 12. *adseuerat* *adnuntiatur* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 3?) V 422, 14 = 431, 8.

Assideo (*ads.*) *συναθέξομαι* II 440, 4. *παρανάθημαι* II 394, 52; III 156, 42.

Assiduanter *v. cottidianitas* (*Loeue GL. N.* 164).

Assidue (*ads.*) *συνεχῶς* II 9, 13; 445, 58. *συχνῶς* II 449, 6. *πυκνῶς* II 426, 6. *διηλεκῶς* II 277, 3. *ἐνδελειχία, ὡς* *πλει-*

στάκις II 9, 25. ἐκάστοτε II 288, 40. plerumque, frequenter IV 305, 13. Cf. **adsiduae** multitudo (?) IV 11, 3; at si de μὰ τὸν (!) κεφαλὴν σου: ita enim Graeci iurant (*ubi* adsidue *W. Heraeus Arch. IX 594*) V 652, 32 (cf. *schol. Iuvenal. VI 16*).

Assiduitas (ads.) continuatio IV 305, 14. **Assiduus** (ads.) *συνεχῆς* II 445, 51; III 372, 51. *συνήθης* III 177, 26; 249, 67. *ἐπίμονος* III 331, 48; 519, 36. *παράμω-νος* III 332, 35. dicebatur apud antiquos qui assibus adaeratisbus expensum (*scr. ad aerarii expensam*) conferendis et in negotiis publicis frequens erat V 561, 53 (cf. *G.R. L. I 75, 8; Isid. X 17*). **adsidua** πικνὴ II 426, 3. **assiduos** capite census, qui nihil praeter prolem dare poterant (nihil dare poterant prolem *R: ubi* nisi prolem *c* b**), unde et proletarii dicti sunt et assidui milites ab (et ab *R*) assiduitate officii *Plac. V 7, 7 = V 45, 1. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 9, 9 et 226, 13*.

Assignatio (ads.) ἀπονέμησις II 239, 19.

Assignato (ads.) traditio uel deputatio (*reg. Bened. 42, 15*) V 412, 42.

Assigno (ads.) ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. *ἐπισφραγίζω* II 311, 29. *παρασημιόμαι* II 396, 15. *παράτιθμι τι φυλαχθή-σμενον* II 396, 46. *προσκυρῶ* II 422, 12. **adsignat** προσαγγέλλει II 9, 31. restituit IV 305, 19; 479, 46. restituit uel probat (*praebet?*) IV 9, 39.

Assimilatio (ads.) ἀφομοίωσις II 9, 14.

Assimilatus (ads.) similis IV 481, 18.

Assimilis (ads.) παρόμοιος II 399, 8. *παρὰπλήσιος* II 396, 1. *ἐοικυῖα* II 304, 57.

Assimilo παρομοιάζω III 165, 52. ἀπεικάζω II 233, 53. **adsimulo** προσποιόμαι II 422, 52.

Assisto (ads.) παρίσταμαι II 398, 42; III 154, 10. ἀποσυνιστῶ II 241, 11. *συνιστῶ* II 446, 45. *συνίσταμαι* II 446, 43. *συνέστηκα* II 445, 33. **adstitit** παρίσταται II 563, 2. *παρέστη* II 562, 30 (*adstitit?*). *ibi stetit* IV 404, 42. **adstitit** παρέστηκα II 398, 16.

Asso ὄπτω III 399, 43. **assas** ὄπτᾶς III 399, 44. **assat** ὄπτᾶ II 22, 5; III 399, 45. **assamus** ὄπτῶμεν III 399, 47. **assa** ὄπτῃσον II 22, 6; 386, 2; III 399, 42. **assaul** ὄπτῃσα III 165, 57; 399, 49. **assasti** ὄπτῃσας III 399, 48. **assanimus** ὄπτῃσαμεν III 399, 51. **assauerunt** ὄπτῃσαν III 399, 50.

Associo (ads.) προσοικειόμαι II 422, 24. Cf. **adnascitare** requirere, consociare V 437, 31 (*contam.*).

Assolet (ads.) solite, consuevit IV 305, 21. **adsolen**(t) ἐλάθασιν II 288, 21. Cf. **assolite**.

Assolite (ads.) consuete, solite V 437, 30.

Assollitum (ads.) v. allositum.

Assua v. asisua.

Assuarus (assarinus *b*) qui assat II 568, 29.

Assubicio (ads.) προσυποβάλλω II 423, 18.

Assuefacio (ads.) προσεθίζω II 420, 55. *συνεθίζω* II 445, 1. **adsefacit** adseuevit IV 305, 11.

Assuefactus (ads.) ἡθισμένος II 9, 24 (*εθισμ.*); 323, 50.

Assueflo (ads.) ἐθίζομαι II 284, 51.

Assuesco (ads.) προσεθίζω II 420, 55.

συνεθίζω II 445, 1. *ἐθίζω* II 284, 52.

adseuevit ἐθίσεν II 9, 30. **ads**(u)**efecit**, consuevit IV 305, 25.

Assuetudine (ads.) consuetudine IV 8, 26; V 163, 26; 632, 9.

Assuetus (ads.) ἡθισμένος II 323, 50. *συνήθης* II 446, 14. consuetus IV 8, 27.

Assuetus (ads.) προσεθισμός II 420, 56.

Assuit consuit, annexit V 492, 6.

aduisissent (*ita c, Loewe Prodr. p. 149*. *adsuessent vel aduiscent* *codd.* *adsuerissent et adsuessent* *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 114*) *adnexuissent*, consuevit IV 9, 47; 485, 27; V 163, 27.

Assula πτελέχημα II 521, 34. *V. hastula.*

Assulatim <minutatim> V 637, 27 (*Non. 72, 23*).

Assulentes (adsulentes *R. adsolentes G*) adsilientes *Plac. V 5, 5 = V 45, 2* (*ubi* *adulantes* *Deuerling*, *adsulientes* *Loewe GL. N. 91*).

Assultibus (adsalt. *codd.*) saltibus IV 428, 5 (*Verg. Aen. V 442*). Cf. **adstultibus** transitus a saliendo V 261, 52. **adstultibus** [adsumere] saltibus IV 10, 30 (*adsumere novum lemma est: cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114*); V 163, 28. **adstultum** subsidium IV 404, 44.

Assum (ads.) πάρεμι II 397, 34; 398, 38; 561, 51; III 156, 18; 339, 71; 439, 1. praesens sum IV 305, 26. **ades** (adis *cod.*) *παρεισιν* (*παρέι e*) II 7, 1. **adest** *πάρεσιν* II 9, 26 (cf. II 6, 44); III 156, 19. praesto est IV 8, 46 (post); 9, 34, 203, 17; 476, 24. **adsumus** aduenimus IV 404, 46. **adsis** placidus *sis*, propitius *sis* IV 9, 54; 481, 8. **adsit** παρίστω II 562, 32. praesto sit [iamque etiam(?)] V 261, 50. **ades** πάρεσο II 398, 17. ueni V 530, 15 (= *Ter. Andr. 344*). **adesto** succurre IV 10, 19. auxiliare IV 203, 18. **adeste** adestote, subuenite, succurrite IV 8, 20. **adestote** succurrite IV 482, 52. **adesse** παρείναι II 6, 49; 397, 35; 562, 1. *προσείναι* II 420, 58. *παρείναι*, ὑπάρευν II 6, 42. *συνηγο-ρεῖν* II 7, 3. **adforet** addesit V 261, 37

(*Verg. Aen.* II 522). adesset uel uideret IV 10, 48. adesset appare<re> V 436, 50. adfuisse IV 483, 31. adero praesens ero IV 10, 9; 404, 28; 476, 23. auxiliabor uel occurram IV 203, 20. aderit ueniet, subueniet uel ueniet ei IV 9, 35. adueniet, subueniet IV 476, 25. adfore adesse IV 10, 13; 483, 32. adfuit *παρήν* II 398, 28. praesens fuit IV 11, 2.

Assumentum additamentum siue pars assuenda gloss. *Salom.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 150, *Diefenbach gloss.* 56.

Assumo (ads.) *προσλαμβάνω* II 422, 13. *παραλαμβάνω* III 156, 40. *παραλαμβάνω ἐπὶ τοῦ προσλαμβάνω* II 395, 26. assumit (vel ads.) *ἀναδέχεται, δαπανᾷ* II 9, 27; 555, 17 (abs.?). assume *πράλαβις* III 156, 41. Cf. *assultibus*.

Assumpta (ads.) consumpta, finita IV 9, 7; 22, 8; 485, 26. Cf. *absumo*.

Assumptio susceptio V 441, 42.

Assumptor (= abs.) v. *gulosus*.

Assurgens (ads.) saeuinus IV 428, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 535; X 208).

Assurgo (ads.) *ἐπιχειρομαι* II 306, 23. Assus *ὄπτος* II 386, 4. assum *ὄπτον* II 22, 4; 386, 3; III 14, 39; 87, 30; 183, 56; 255, 12; 314, 36; 399, 46; *ἐφθόν* III 398, 12. *assa ὄπτά* III 439, 73. Cf. *carnem assam*.

Assusulto (ads.) v. *associo*.

Assyr v. *asser*.

Assyrium opprimens uel tribulans V 268, 33 (*assirium*); IV 479, 1 (*assirus*).

Ast *δέ* II 266, 55. *δή* II 269, 5. *ἐν δέ* II 22, 10. uerum IV 21, 64; 311, 31. statim IV 471, 10. statim aut uerum V 268, 34. post V 541, 5.

Astans (adst.) inante stans IV 11, 11. *ἀστάντε ἐπιπαρόντος* II 9, 29.

Astantia (adst.) *παρουσία* II 399, 20. *ἀσταντίας ἐπιστάσιαι* III 423, 73.

Astantus *ὑποσπένσις* II 22, 11 (*ubi astabis ὑποσπένσις g, astaneus uel astandus et ὑπὸς ποσὶν uel πόδας h, ὕψος, κέσις Priorius. apstandus ὄφ' οὐ σπένσις Buech. dubitauer.*)

Astaroth deus Sidoniorum V 340, 44; post V 341, 29 (cf. *Eucher. instr.* p. 155, 15).

Ast ego *ἐγὼ δή* II 22, 19 (cf. *Hor. epo.* 15, 24). *ἐγὼ δὲ* II 284, 84. ego autem IV 208, 30; 471, 11(?); V 268, 49. ego uero IV 430, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 46; VII 308).

Aster graece stella V 288, 40; 64.

Asterion id est (!) III 535, 47. in-g(u)inale id est *asterion* III 566, 9. Cf. *Pseudapul. c. LXI, Arch.* XI 110.

Asteriscus stella V 268, 32. *asteriscum* stella IV 473, 14. *asteriscos stellae perlucens* IV 21, 55. *asteriscis stellis* V 342, 34.

Astens gracilis, macer, subtilis, urbanus V 441, 34; 562, 1.

Asthmaticus calor pectoris uel suspiriosus III 597, 25 Cf. *ediis asmaticus(?)* III 601, 2.

Ast illa uerum illa, femininum est IV 22, 4. Cf. IV 480, 18. *ast illam illum uero* IV 430, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 116). *ast illum illum uero* IV 21, 56; V 268, 57 (uerum). *illum autem* IV 22, 6.

Astipulantem (adst.) *spondentem, cauentem* V 262, 16. *adstipulante spondente, cauente* IV 481, 47.

Astipulatio (adst.) *professio* IV 203, 32. *adfirmatio* V 338, 1; 418, 21 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 43); 420, 2 (*item*); 426, 63 (*item*). *adstipulatione adspensione* IV 203, 33. *congregatione (de dialog.)* V 424, 31. *aspiculatione adensione* V 169, 19.

Astipulator (adst.) *προσπεριωρητής* II 9, 21. *idoneus testis* IV 203, 31. *promissor Plac.* V 5, 13 = V 45, 3.

Astipulator (adst.) *atdestatur* IV 9, 42; 481, 45. *adipiscitur(?)* IV 305, 23. *adsentit* IV 22, 5. *adstipolari adsentire* V 637, 7 (*Non.* 69, 8).

Astipulatus (adst.) *adiunctus* IV 203, 30; V 261, 5; 339, 44 (*adiutus*). *fultemendi (AS., nom. sing. partic. praes. cf. assessor)* V 341, 2.

Astismos quicquid simplicitate rus<ticana caret> V 842, 6 (cf. 8). Cf. *GR. L.* I 462, 36. V. *anthismus*.

Asto (adsto) *παρίσταμαι* II 398, 42. *adstat praesens est* IV 305, 22. *astare consistere* IV 471, 6. *adstetit stetit* IV 475, 24; V 268, 54. *inante stetit* IV 11, 17. Cf. *supra caput astit*.

Astraba σάνις, ὑποπόδιον (*astrama cod.*) II 22, 15. *tabella, ubi pedes requiescunt* IV 406, 29; V 591, 17. Cf. *Ind. Ien.* 1893 p. III sq.; *frgm. Plaut. ed. mai.* p. 139.

Astraea παρθένος, Δικαιοσύνη ὡς Ἰουβενάλιος II 22, 16 (= VI 19; cf. *ed. Friedlaenderi* p. 106).

Astra passa v. *saucus*.

Astratum nudum V 492, 1 (*astrotum?*).

A *stratura* v. *ab astratura*.

Astrepsit (adstr.) *obmurmurat* IV 9, 49. *Astrifer* v. *sol*.

Astringo (adstr.) *ἐπισφίγγω* II 311, 28. *adstringit fini* (*πιέζει Nettleship Arch.* VI 149. *ἐπι- H., φρῆμοί Buech.*), *σφίγγει* II 9, 43. *adstringitur κατέχεται* II 9, 19.

Astrologia astrorum ratio III 509, 58. *ratio siderum* V 337, 17. *lex astrorum* IV 22, 19. *ipsa res* V 268, 41. *ipsa ars ac post* IV 311, 36.

Astrologus ἀστρολόγος II 248, 51. *mathematicus, qui sidera tractat* IV

406, 30. aestimator siderum IV 22, 17; 311, 35; 484, 40. aestimator siderum et lunae cursus IV 208, 28. astrologi qui intendunt signa caeli IV 21, 42; 311, 34; 484, 39. qui intendunt, tractant signa caeli V 268, 38.

Astronomia astrorum nomina IV 22, 18. lex astrorum V 337, 16.

Astropharius v. planus, stropharius.

Astrosus senifos (σενιφόσ?) III 159, 35. malo sidere natus *Scal.* V 590, 49. est ab astro (in astra *cod.*) dictus, quod malo sidere natus sit V 615, 26 (*cf. Isid.* X 13). lunaticus *Scal.* V 589, 17.

Astruere (adstr.) aedificare IV 305, 24. aedificare uel firmare IV 7, 23.

Astrum ἄστρον III 241, 36. stella uel sidus IV 22, 20. fatum IV 311, 32. stella IV 484, 30. astra ἀστέρες II 22, 8. stellae IV 21, 41; 208, 27; V 268, 39. sidera, stellae IV 311, 33. astris caelum(?) IV 479, 11.

Asturco (asturio *codd.*) equus ambulator V 169, 22.

Astus astutia V 169, 24. calliditas V 346, 44. fraus IV 22, 15; V 169, 23. astum dolum V 339, 21; 346, 18. astu ingenio uel astutia V 268, 51. astutia IV 22, 10. prouidentia, astutia V 529, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 208). facni (A.S.) V 341, 12. *Cf. nastu πανουργία* II 528, 34.

Astute callide, argumentose IV 22, 12. in re mala perite V 529, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 183). callide V 531, 13 (*Ter. Eun.* 509).

Astutia πανουργία, κακοποιία II 22, 13. πανουργία II 393, 33. calliditas IV 311, 36.

Astutus πανόργος II 22, 21; 393, 34. δόλιος II 280, 7. ἀσφαλής III 331, 19 (tutus?). δαίμων III 515, 41. ἀγλίνος III 330, 60; 508, 6. subdolosus IV 311, 37. fraudulentus seu insipiens V 441, 43. *Cf. glossa post Festum* p. 380 (*ed. O. Mueller*): astutus arte tutus.

Asty urbem, arcem V 492, 4.

Asur superbus *c post* IV 21, 53 (*Assur*?).

Asylum ἄσυλον II 248, 59. graece templum ad quod quisquis fugiebat nefas erat inde trahi. dictum asylum a non trahendo spoliū a ante IV 3, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 761; VIII 342; 635). graece templum, ad quod quisquis (si quis *R*) confugiebat nefas erat trahi, id est (?dictum est?) a non (an *R.* non *G*) trahendo spoliū. *Plac.* V 4, 18 = V 48, 32. interpretatur inpunitum, quia si quis reus confugerit ad illud templum inpune euadere licuit, et ideo cetera templa abusiue asylum nominantur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 427, 31. aede(s) fygadum (fyguratum *codd.*) uel locus sacer quem nefas est uiolare

IV 431, 1. locum sacrum uel religiosum unde nullus educitur IV 406, 26. tutus locus ac munitus II 568, 26. locus quem non licet spoliare propter uener(ati-onem) (?) V 268, 65. confugii templum IV 21, 46; 480, 55; V 169, 14. templum refugii V 341, 41. locus refugii V 268, 62 (assello). locus refugii sanctus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 418, 61; 427, 29. locus confugientium IV 208, 34. templum sacrum IV 480, 53. a Romulo primum in Roma constructum erat V 427, 30. locus sacer uel uermis pecoribus infestum (!) V 268, 58 (*cf. asilus*). locus sacer Romae uel genus uermis [uel] pecoribus permolestum IV 480, 54. *Cf. assellum* spoliū V 338, 34 (*potius σῦλον*). aslum spoliū IV 21, 50; 311, 24; V 268, 37.

At ἀτάρ II 249, 37. δέ II 266, 55. ac (*aa cod.*) καί, ἀλλά, ἀτάρ, δή II 22, 22. καί II 335, 50. coniunctio uerborum est IV 311, 38.

A tale, a talibus v. talis.

Atanulus (atanulus *cod.*) ἄγιον ἱερέως σκεῦος, κειμήλιον II 22, 47 (*ubi ἀγγεῖον pro ἄγιον d, σπάγιον Vulc. cf. Festus Pauli* p. 18, 11 et *Swoboda de Nigid. Fig.* p. 16, cui athanulus subesse uidebatur. athanuium *O. Mueller ad Pauli loc.*, atanuius *Scal.*). atanulu genus uasis IV 406, 33. atanulum genus uasis *Scal.* V 591, 18. attanabo genus uasis *Scal.* V 591, 46. *Cf. atena, arytaena.*

Ataripe (?) diminute V 562, 7 (*atritae*?).

Atarna v. attitarna.

Atanus πρόπακπος II 22, 18. ἀπόπακπος II 239, 36. πρόγονος ὁ προπάτωρ II 416, 49. proau pater IV 208, 46. pater proau IV 472, 34. propappus V 441, 45. pappus V 441, 44. quartus pater (*Cassian inst.* XII) V 417, 46. atauī antiqvi IV 22, 28; 472, 33. V. auus, abauus.

Atcel Sarraceni V 549, 16 (*Agareni*?) *Cf. Hieron. in Ezech.* 8, 25; *Eucher. instr.* p. 150, 22 sq.).

A te ἀπό σοῦ II 240, 40.

At dum quamdiu IV 22, 39.

At ego ἐγὼ δέ II 284, 34.

Atellanus mimus theatralis V 441, 49; 562, 3; 492, 11 (mim theatralis iussus). [uel] mimus, histrio V 342, 11. cantor e Campania. <A>tella enim ciuitas est in Campania V 269, 5. Atellani σιγηνικοί, ἀρχαιολόγοι, βιολόγοι, ὡς δε οβοιδιος ὁμηροστην δη τοι νυχορο II 22, 40 (ὁ Λοιβίος h. Ὀβίδιος g. ὁμηροσταί δετοι σὺν χοροῖς h. δηλοῖ H. idem Ὀπειλίος). sunt ioculatores V 616, 5.

Atena εἶδος ποτηρίων δοτράιον (δοτράκινον) ᾧ οἱ περὶ τάνεις ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις

ροῶνται II 22, 25. *V. arutaena, atanulus.*
Cf. Mommsen Ephem. ep. VIII 254.

Ater κλεινός, μέλας II 22, 23 μέλας II 366, 56. niger IV 208, 43; 405, 31; 473, 33; V 269, 2. teter, niger IV 431, 2. niger, tenebrosus, fuscus IV 311, 44. **atra** μελανή II 366, 47. mala uel nigra V 268, 67. mala, nigra, obscura IV 471, 19. nigra, tenebrosa IV 208, 42. **atrum** κλεινόν, μέλαν II 22, 39. μέλαν II 366, 44. nigrum IV 13, 39. nigrum uel malum IV 484, 43. nigrum, malum, tenebrosus IV 311, 50. obscurum, nigrum V 543, 7. nigrum uel obscurum IV 22, 26. **atras** tenebrosas V 441, 51 (*cf. 441, 52*). **atris** obscuris, nigris IV 22, 34. tenebrosis, nigris IV 479, 14. nigris, tetris V 425, 20 (*ib. rot. = Isid. de. rer. nat I, 4*); V 415, 57. nigris, obscuris IV 431, 8. **A tergo** ἐξόπιθεν II 304, 6. ὀπίθεν ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀπίσω II 385, 12. a posteriore IV 476, 22. posteriore parte V 441, 46. post dorsum IV 11, 22; 431, 3. a dorso IV 406, 34. *Cf. aceruus, altercus.*

Atergus v. altercus.

Athanatus graece, latine immortalis IV 22, 42.

Athanuulium v. atanulus.

Atharna v. attitarna.

Athenas ciuitas Achaiae in Graecia III 510, 44. a nomin(e) Mineruae dicti (!) IV 22, 41.

Atheniensis Ἀθηναίος II 219, 44.

A theologia a dei genealogia (*Euseb. eccl. hist. III 24*) V 426, 69.

Ather (?) Graecus IV 482, 37. (Achaeus? Atheniensis?).

Atheroma (ad. *codd.*) apostema (-oma *cod.*) quae habet in se grossam et albam et nimis saniosam putredinem III 597, 23. catuetis (?) **aderoma** III 599, 30.

Athens ars moralis IV 22, 43 (*ubi ἠθική Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115*). *Cf. theos, ethica.*

Athleta ἀθλητής II 219, 47; III 240, 23. luctator IV 5, 42 (accleta); c ante IV 22, 23; IV 474, 34. **athletae** ἀθληταί III 172, 65.

Athlum athla, unum quodque opus palaesticum quod ad uictoriam pertinet IV 209, 1. fortia Herculis IV 406, 32.

Athos mons Macedoniae III 490, 3; 510, 43. mons V 549, 15.

At ille ὁ δέ II 379, 5.

Atireoris v. batrachion.

Atlans mons Mauritaniae IV 472, 29; V 269, 11. mons Africae IV 431, 4.

Atlantiades id est Mercurius filius natae Atlantis V 441, 50. *Cf. G.R. L. II 64, 3.*

Atlantium Ὠκεανός III 246, 3 (*unde?*).

Atlantides stellae orientales in unum

positae. Virgilius (*Georg. I 221*): ante tibi Eoae Atlantides absconduntur V 169, 25.

Atnepos abnepotis filius, pronepotis nepus IV 209, 4. pronepos, id est quattuor generationes IV 311, 41 (IV generatio *b*).

Atomus indiuisio IV 208, 48. **atomil** tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis IV 22, 30; 311, 40; 482, 44; V 269, 4; 346, 31. tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis et diuidi non possunt IV 208, 41. tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis, qui diuidi non possunt; graece enim **atomos** indiuisio, tomus diuisio interpretatur V 169, 26. **atomos** insecabilia ac solida corpora V 337, 11. *Cf. Isid. XIII 2.*

Atonia debilitas uesicae, quae urinam continere non potest III 597, 13. **atoniae** uesicae [athomiae] debilitatem stomachi III 510 41/42.

Atque καί, ἀλλὰ καί II 22, 38. καί II 335, 50. καί ἐτι II 335, 60. καί πρὸς II 336, 20 (adque). τὲ II 452, 27. itaque, quin etiam, ideoque, quin potius IV 268, 23. end suilce (aend suilcae, AS.) V 341, 28.

Atque adeo καί μὲντοι II 336, 1.

Atque etiam ἐτι δέ II 9, 18. ἐτι δὲ καί II 22, 28. καί δὴ II 335, 53.

Atque ideo adquin IV 304, 58; 311, 42.

Atque in nubem cogitur aer quia stipatus e(s)t, facit nubem IV 431, 5 (= *Verg. Aen. V 20*).

Atque rotis summas leuibus perlabitur undas a(t)que sociatis (rotis?) leuibus summas undas perlabitur IV 430, 10 (*Verg. Aen. I 147*).

Atque uti καθάπερ II 9, 17.

Atqui (vel adqui) itaque, ideoque IV 8, 30. quin etiam, quin potius IV 9, 1. reuera, immo IV 22, 40. **adqui** magis V 530, 20 (= *Ter. Andr. 435, ubi atqui libri*). immo, etsi, sed *Plac. V 4, 21* = V 44, 34 (adqui immo, etsi, sit).

Atquin (vel adquin) καί μὴν II 336, 2. καίτοι II 336, 24. καίτοιγε II 336, 25. atque ideo [uel] V 269, 8. atque ideo IV 209, 5; 481, 50. ideo atque IV 304, 60. certum est IV 8, 31. certum est, saltim IV 481, 49. *Cf. atquin* aridret atque ideo uel fauet (*contam.*) V 437, 27. *V. appropinquo.*

Atra bilis μελαγχολία III 246, 57. *Cf. acrabille* melancolicus III 597, 31.

Atra cupresso funebr[um] cupresso (cupraesium vel cupraesium saenum *codd.*), inferis dic(a)ta est quae incisa non renascat IV 430, 11 (*Verg. Aen. III 64: cf. Serv.*).

Atrade Cappadocum lingua december mensis dicitur V 169, 28 (Atarta? cf. *Ideler* I 442).

Atr[il]amentale μελανδόχιον II 22, 31. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 108, 3.

Atramentarium μελανδόχιον II 366, 45; 54; μελάνβροχον (v. atramentum) III 198, 43; 327, 40. καλαμάριον II 22, 32; 337, 14.

Atramentarius μελανουργός III 308, 47; 529, 82.

Atramentum μελάνιον II 22, 33. μέλαν ἐν ᾧ γραφομεν II 366, 46. τὸ μέλαν III 110, 12 = 640, 7; 109, 19/20 = 639, 3; 277, 49; 327, 39; 538, 47. μελάμβροχον III 277, 50. Cf. calateus (= calcites) atramentum cæet** III 544, 39; calcitæstus id est adramentus in albore III 581, 42. malaterio (μελαντηρία?) id est adramentis III 584, 30. V. melanteria.

Atramentum lucidum calcanto III 544, 34. atramento lucido misius (= μίσω) III 548, 1. cantus siue misius id est adramentus lucidus III 581, 35. Cf. **** lucidum III 547, 67.

Atramentum pictorium de quo sub- tecto (?) fit ad scribendum μελανὸν γρα- φιδόν III 568, 31.

Atramentum sutoricium calcantum (χάλκωνθον) III 558, 29. adramento soto- ricio id est sugia (v. melanteria) de furno uitreo quæ est ad scribendum III 552, 46.

Atratus μελανέλιμον II 366, 53. lugubris IV 22, 27; 208, 47; 471, 20. lugubris, in obscuro uigilans V 492, 12.

Atribux senex atris buccis IV 22, 37 (*Auson. epist.* 26 v. 9). Cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513; XI 134.

Atricapillus (-ell- cod.) μελαγκόρυφος, μελάνθριξ II 22, 36.

Atridae filii Atræi, Agamemnon et Menelaus V 269, 15 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 458).

Atri dies nefasti, posteriori (inprosperi *Bongars.*) V 638, 6 (= *Non.* 73, 32). Cf. adterat miseri V 649, 15 (*Non.* 73, 32: atri miseri?).

Atriensis διατάριος, διατάριος liber de officio proconsulis II 22, 28/29. Cf. *Kudorff Abh. d. Berl. Ac.* a. 1865 p. 275. διατάριος II 271, 27. ὁ ἐπὶ τοῦ τετρα- στόνου II 379, 35. οἰκοφύλαξ III 305, 9. IV atria habens II 568, 40 (*male versa*). ianitor V 342, 15. ianitor, ostiarius V 441, 54. atriensis ianitores IV 208, 40. ianito- res, ostiarii V 492, 8.

Atriplex χρυσολάχανον II 479, 3; 514, 39; III 317, 15. ἀνδράφαξις III 186, 11 (andrplexia); 266, 12; 317, 14. ἀντράφαξις ἢ τοῦ χρυσολάχανου II 250, 26 (hæc simplex triplex). ἀνδράφαξ III 16, 36; 88, 59; 359, 70; 488, 52. Cf. adrafax adripllice III

550, 20; artaprasia (ἀνδράφαξις) adripli- cis III 549, 44; astrapassis id est adri- pllices III 617, 32. andrafacis adripllice III 507, 78. andrafixin id est atripllice III 536, 25. adripllice (vel atriplices) χρυσοκόλλα (!) III 544, 26; 553, 9; 558, 39; 631, 54. adriplleis (vel atr.) χρυσοκόλλα III 581, 41; 609, 23. <h>ortolana III 586, 15. erba ortolana II 607, 11 (artr.); 616, 15. Cf. crisogola adriplleis semen III 588, 42; πελία atripllice III 430, 58 et quæ præcedit: χρυσολάχανα ἀνδρω holus h. e. χρυσολάχανα, ἀνδράφαξις holus (cf. *David. Comm. Ien.* V p. 217). atriplices χρυσολάχανα II 23, 8; III 185, 62; 266, 13. humidam et frigidam uirtutem habent; in cibo sumpti uentrem soluunt V 168, 40.

Atris faucibus inferni nigris V 269, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 240).

Atritudo μελανία II 366, 49.

Atrium μεσαύλιον, περιστόιον II 22, 30. μέσανλιον II 368, 2; III 267, 54. στοὰ οἰκίας II 502, 48. τετράστοιον II 454, 27. ἀλή, μέσανλιον II 250, 56. πυλών III 91, 19. πυλή(?) III 19, 27. quadriporticum, id est mesaulum V 269, 7. atrio coram (?) portico V 269, 9. atria aedes IV 209, 2. aedes, portici, conpluua IV 311, 48. porticum IV 472, 43. porticus IV 431, 7. V. implu- uium, acrai.

Atrium columnatum περιστόιον III 312, 64.

Atri (atro cod.) uelleris nigri (nigra cod.) coloris V 492, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 249).

Atrocitas ἀγρότης II 217, 21. δεινό- της II 22, 42. Cf. II 560, 17. χαλεπό- της II 474, 45.

Atropos Ἄτροπος III 237, 37.

Atrox δεινός, δεινή, σκαιός, ἀνήκεστος II 22, 35. δεινός II 267, 19. χαλεπός II 474, 44. ἀνήκεστος III 333, 44. ferox, perniciosus IV 22, 29. crudelis, amarus, pessimus IV 208, 45. horribilis IV 208, 49. crudelis V 546, 14; 638, 29 (= *Non.* 76, 8). immaturus IV 311, 49. malus, sæuus uel immaturus V 269, 1. tene- brosus uel crudelis, periculosus IV 483 18. sæuus, crudelis V 561, 16. sæuus, crudelis, ferox, inmitis IV 431, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 662; IX 420). Cf. atrux anus ato mendax (*contam.*: cf. hato. an atrox amarus?) V 441, 53. atrox sæuum, crudele IV 22, 32. atrocem amarus IV 208, 44. atroces δεινοί, ἀνήκεστοι II 22, 41. inmites, sæui, crudeles IV 22, 26. atrocitus δεινότερον II 22, 34. Cf. adeox indignus uel nigrus seu ardens V 436, 31: quod utrum huc an ad audax spectet dubito. V. antrum.

Atrum nemus silua obscura IV 484, 44. umbrosum et obscurum IV 429, 48 (*Verg. Aen. I* 165) = IV 431, 10.

A(t) sperate timete V 549, 37 (*Verg. Aen. I* 543. *corr. H.*).

Atta ὁ τοῖς ποσὶν ἀρχόμενος περιπατεῖν Π 22, 46 (*attat cod. cf. Hor. Epi. Π* 1, 79). ὁ ἀκροῖς τοῖς δακτύλοις ἐπιβαίνων Π 378, 46. qui primis plantis ambulat IV 471, 27; V 269, 14; 591, 45. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 389; *Festus Pauli p.* 12, 9.

Attacus ignota (*cf. opinacus*) V 562, 5.

Attagen genus auis Π 490, 1; 510, 40.

attagina ἀτταγῖν ὁ ὄρνειον Π 250, 30. ἀτταγῖ(ν) Π 435, 44. ἀτταγῖς Π 361, 18. **attagina** ἀτταγῖς Π 379, 43; 439, 75; 474, 10. gallina rustica IV 311, 39.

Attall regis primum allatum est IV 22, 36 (*truncata: cf. Serv. Georg. Π* 25. *Aulaeum* quod ex aula praemittit *Buech.*).

Attamen ἀλλ' ὅμως Π 23, 2.

Attaminatus χειρὶσθεις, μωθεῖς (!) Π 23, 12. contaminatus, pollutus V 437, 33.

Attamino μιάνω Π 371, 32. μολύνω Π 372, 53. **attaminat** usurpat V 361, 28; 344, 8; 625, 30; 591, 29. inquinat V 269, 6; 549, 14; 590, 13. usurpat uel inquinat IV 7, 34; 474, 39; V 163, 29. contaminat V 540, 4. inquinat, contaminat V 492, 9. contaminat, inquinat V 437, 32.

Attat πακαί Π 394, 1. ὦ πόποι Π 482, 23. uox uel sermo stupen(ti)s IV 22, 38.

Attemperate (abtemporat *cod.*) oportune V 530, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 916). συγκρατέως Π 440, 16.

Attempto (adt.) προσπειράζω Π 422, 39. **attemptat** ingreditur IV 305, 28.

Attendo (adt.) προσέχω Π 421, 17; Π 154, 51. *Cf. ἰδοῦ, προσέχω* ecce attendo Π 109, 36/39 = 639, 4; προσέχω σοι **adtendo** Π 283, 34 = 654, 2; εἰάν μοι προσῆς si me **adtendas** Π 109, 35 = 639, 4; 515, 54. **attendit** ἐπιτείνει, ταθορά Π 22, 26. προσέχει Π 23, 1. **attendere** προσέχειν Π 23, 3. cogitare V 637, 17 (*Non.* 71, 3).

Attensio (adtenso: adteson a) neutruti IV 9, 29 (*ubi* ὀδδετέρω neutrubi *Nettle-ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114, *parum probabiliter*).

Attentio προσοχή Π 422, 34; Π 424, 39.

Attentius accuratim IV 311, 43.

Attentus ἐπιτεταμένιος Π 311, 51. ἐπιτατικός Π 311, 37. πρόσροχος Π 332, 47; 372, 65. προσεχῖς Π 421, 16. uidens II 568, 39. sollicitus V 530, 10 (= *Ter. Andr.* 303). **adtentioris** diligentiores V 530, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 834). **attentius** προσεχέστερον Π 421, 15. V. **attonitus**.

Attenuat suptiliat V 437, 34. **attonatur** tabescit IV 305, 41.

Attenuatus (adt.) ἐκλεπνυθεῖς Π 9, 48. subtilis V 261, 49; 269, 12. suptiliatus, suptilis V 437, 35.

Attero παρατρέβω Π 397, 3; Π 154, 36. συντρέβω Π 448, 33. τρέβω Π 458, 56. V. attribo.

Attestat (adt.) testimonium dat V 547, 15. **adtestatur** testimonium dat IV 10, 22; *ac post* IV 311, 48; IV 476, 36.

Attestatus (adt.) test(at)us IV 475, 16.

Attica Ἀττικῆ Π 250, 32. Atheniense V 530, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 221); IV 22, 35.

Atticus dora (AS., = fucus) V 346, 52.

Cf. attacus in Diefenbachii nov. gl. p. 40. **Attiguus** est uicinus uel propinquus V 615, 23.

Attilos (?artitos *Ducange*) astutos uel expeditos V 562, 4.

Attineo προσήκω Π 421, 29. **attinet** ἀνήκει Π 227, 6. pertinet V 269, 3. **attinet** (attinuit?) ἀνήκειν, προσήκειν Π 23, 4.

Attingo (vel adt.) ἐπιφανώ Π 313, 9. προσφάω Π 423, 50. ἐπάπτομαι Π 320, 58. προσάπτομαι Π 420, 29. φθάνω ὃ ἐστιν καταλαμβάνω Π 470, 46 (*adiungo: corr. c.*) **attingit** ἐφάπτεται, ἐφικνείται, φθάνει Π 23, 7. συνεύρησεν, φθάνει (*contam.*) Π 23, 5. ἐφικνείται, ἐφάπτεται Π 22, 20. contingit, tetigit (*contam.*) IV 311, 45. **attingat** contingit (!) V 638, 27 (= *Non.* 75, 26). **adtingere** atrectare (*adirectare codd.*) IV 305, 29. **adtingebo** θίγω Π 328, 42 (*attigero H.*). **attij]ngit** ἤφατο Π 326, 10. παρέφασεν, συνέβη Π 562, 40. **attingerit** inurit (*inuenerit?*) V 338, 47. **adtingi** ἐπιχειρηθήναι Π 9, 49.

Attitarna εἶδος ἰχθύος (ικθνος *cod.*) Π 23, 13 (*ubi* atarna g). **atharna** ἰχθύος εἶδος Π 22, 27. V. acernia. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 313.

Attollens (vel adt.) eleuans IV 22, 33. eleuans, erigens IV 9, 6; 483, 26. cum inuidia attendens IV 10, 34; 483, 25. eleuans auxilium uibit (*vel* bibit *vel* iuuat. *contam.?*) IV 428, 9. **adtollentem** elato capite minantem IV 10, 53 (*Verg. Aen. Π* 381).

Attollo (adt.) προσεπείρω Π 421, 1. προσπῶ Π 423, 20. **attollit** aggerat IV 209, 3; 311, 46. extollit, id est laudat uel ornat aut cum inuidia adtendit IV 10, 17. **adtolle** adfer V 547, 8 (*cf. Non.* 246, 3). **attollere** (vel adt.) aedificare, construere IV 483, 27. aedificare, eleuare *ac post* IV 304, 58. eleuare IV 483, 28. **attolli** erigi IV 483, 29. **Attonitae domus** diuinae IV 428, 10 (*Verg. Aen. VI* 53).

Attonitis <animis> arrectis mentibus (sic scribendum) IV 430, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* V 529; VII 814).

Attonitus ἐμβρόντηθεις ἢ ἐρηγιαριος II 22, 44 (ubi ἐροθιασθεῖς ἢ, ἐραγεις, ἄνους *Heraldus. Ἐκκλησιαριος H.*). ἐμβρόντητος, ἐμβρόντηθεις II 22, 43. ἐμβρόντητος II 295, 60; III 250, 14. ἐμπληκτος II 296, 35. κεραννόβλητος II 348, 12. προσέγων III 177, 42 (an attentus?). intentus IV 8, 50; 203, 29; V 269, 13. stupefactus IV 11, 7. stupore defixus uel stupefactus V 261, 9. stuporatus (cf. stuporatus) V 169, 27. attentus siue fulmine tactus siue mente percussus *Plac.* V 45, 4. intentus uel stupore defusus (diffusus *H. coll. GR. L.* VII 297, 23) IV 481, 34. stupefactus. **ad-tonitus** autem est fulminis (?) ictus IV 428, 11 (cf. *Serr. in Aen.* III 172). intentus, arrectus IV 311, 47. sollicitus, suspensus IV 481, 51. **attoniti** Ἐκκληκτοι II 23, 6. **adtonitis** intentis (*reg. Bened. prol.* 20) V 412, 22.

Attonsus φιλόκορος II 480, 65. φιλόκορος (?) II 23, 10. rasmus II 568, 38. **Attracto** (adt.) breui (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 26) V 419, 30. (cf. *adtractati* breui V 428, 8).

Attrahit ad se trahit IV 404, 47.

Attrectat (adt.) cum pollutione tangit IV 11, 13. **adtractat** tangit, palpat IV 477, 34. **attrectant** (adtractant *G*) atrahunt (adstruunt *R*) *Plac.* V 7, 28 = V 45, 5. **attractare** (vel adt.) contingere IV 10, 55. palpare IV 305, 42. **adtractare** male contingere IV 404, 48. **adirectare** attingere IV 304, 9. **adirectauit** adtaminauit IV 8, 8. **attaminauit** V 163, 31.

At trepida (adt.) aduero (at uero?) anceps V 163, 30 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* IV 642).

Attribo (et infrico, detero) κατατρέβω II 344, 41 (an attero? attriuo ex attriui?).

Attribuo (adt.) προσνέμω II 422, 17. συντελώ τέλος τι II 448, 14. **attribuit** ἐνιμεν, ἐκτισεν II 22, 37, **adtributam** esse διανενημῶσαι II 9, 47.

Attributa (adt.) προσνενημμένα II 9, 46. **adtributorum** τῶν προσνενημμένων II 9, 51.

Attributus ἀπονέμησις II 239, 19. ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Attritio παράτριμμα III 206, 53.

Attritus συντετριμμένος II 448, 19.

Attritus παρατριβή II 9, 50; 23, 9. **At tu tu uero** IV 22, 23.

Attubernalls καπηλογεῖτων (aturubern. cod.) II 22, 48. uicinus, proximus a[c] taberna habens IV 404, 22. uicinus proxime <a> taberna habens V 342, 22.

attibernalls uicinus *Scal.* V 590, 64. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 12, 6 (ubi attibernalls est).

Atturatio λιβαρονατα, θυσία II 22, 45.

Atubus v. battulus.

At uero ast IV 305, 39.

At uerum ceterum IV 22, 24.

Ambulcus pastor bouum (vel bouium) V 346, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 348 (ambulcus *Baehrens* 'Jen. Litteraturz.' 1877 p. 156. bubulcus *Ott Fleckeisemi Annal.* CXVII p. 524. *Cf. Stolz* 'Hist. Gr.' I p. 384; *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LIII suppl. 130. auc(t) bubulcus *coll. Iuuenal.* XI 151 *Buech.*).

Auca πτηνόν II 25, 45. *V. anser.*

Aucella ortygometa IV 312, 1; V 590, 58; 626, 26. *Cf. Hildebrand* p. 22.

Aucellatoris v. auceps.

Aucellus στρούθιον II 25, 42. *V. uiscum. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 299.

Auceps ζεύκτης II 25, 44; 332, 28; III 25, 51; 146, 46; 202, 16; 272, 6; 307, 73; 399, 27; 436, 21; 439, 79; 505, 56; 523, 44. *Θηροενθής* III 367, 4; 439, 78. auium uenator IV 209, 46. auium captor IV 23, 41; 485, 56. aues capiens V 546, 11 (*GR. L.* II 26, 13). aucupator (vel occ.) IV 321, 52. *Cf. auceps* auceptor (?) *Mai* VI 509. auicaptor *ibidem*.

acceptor(?), captatur *ibid.* VII 552. **aucepis** aucellatoris, id est qui aues capit *cod. Leid.* 191^s (*Loewe GL. N.* 164).

aucupes fuscillarii, inscantes, cantu fallantes (!), fistolarii *Loewe Prodr.* 410 *e cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (ubi uiscantes *Loewe*, inscantes *Ott Fleckeisemi Ann.* CXVII p. 426: ubi etiam fallantes defenditur).

Auctio προσθήκη II 421, 40. ἀξήματα II 251, 12. ἀξήμα II 251, 13. πρᾶσις κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμόν II 415, 12. πρᾶσις III 277, 13. διάπρασις ἀνάγκης II 25, 49. crementum IV 311, 54; V 269, 38. crementum uel uenditio IV 22, 57.

publica uenditio IV 209, 45; 312, 43; V 342, 13. *Cf. auctilio* publica uenditio id est auctio V 492, 13. **auctio** incrementum uel uenditio IV 484, 51. subhastatio V 342, 24. proscriptio V 652, 33 (*Iuuenal.* VI 255; VII 10). **auctionem** uenditionem IV 484, 52; V 269, 18. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 p. 95, 13; 118.

Auctionarius qui emit IV 209, 34; 312, 44; V 269, 44; 590, 62.

Auctionator qui auctionem facit IV 312; 45. qui de pretio contendit V 338, 6.

Auctionor προστίθημι II 423, 10. **auctionatur** auctionem facit V 269, 46. **acelonabatur** publice uendebat V 345, 56. scirde (*AS.*) V 341, 16.

Auctiuncula auctio mino(r), ut supra fundum V 269, 43. auctio minor supra fundum *Scal.* V 590, 15.

Auctor ἀρχηγός II 246, 41. ἀθένητης II 250, 45. ἀρχηγός, ἀθένητης II 26, 4. μάργος, συγγραφεύς, ὄπηρέτης, ἀθένητης, ἀρχηγός II 26, 5. κορυφαίος II 353, 53. **auctor rei auctorigos** II 252, 3. **auctor πρώτης** II 415, 15. conscriptor, factor, adinuentor IV 23, 3. factor, adinuentor IV 484, 26. **auctorem** factorem IV 484, 27. **auctoris** suasoris V 531, 2 (*Ter. Ad.* 939, auctores). *Cf.* **secundus auctor** βεβαιωτής II 181, 5; 256, 53. **προκράτωρ** II 420, 10. *V.* actor, acutor, auctrix.

Auctoramentum ἀθένημα II 250, 46. μισθός τοῦ εἰς λοῦδον (ubi doctum est II 26, 14; non recte) II 372, 1. definitio, complexio II 569, 1 (vertitur auctoritas). ipsa res uocatur uenditionis IV 312, 2 (= V 590, 59); *cf.* V 269, 37 (ubi benedictionis *cod.*). ipsa res uenditionis IV 209, 31. quod est indicium V 346, 40. fiduciam V 269, 52.

Auctoraticium ἀθένηκόν II 250, 47. **Auctoratio** πρώσις II 534, 15. uenditio II 569, 11; V 346, 35. uenditio (benedictio *cod.*): nam sub auctoratione sunt gladiatores qui se uendunt V 269, 39 (benedicunt *cod. Werth.* fendunt benedicunt *Ampl.*); IV 209, 30; 312, 5; V 590, 60; *cf. schol. in Hor. sat.* II 7, 59.

Auctorator *v.* auctor.

Auctoratus ἀθάριτος, εἰς δοῦλον (*cf.* auctoramentum) ἐαντόν βάλλον καὶ μονομάχος II 26, 14. ὁ πρὸς σίδηρον πρᾶξις, ὃ ἐστὶν μονομάχος II 385, 66. id est graece monomachus (monachus *codd. corr. Leo.*), cempa (*AS.*), qui est ab exercitu electus, ubicumque quis congredditur cum uno II 569, 5. 6. **auctoratum** consuetudine, plurimorum auctoritate firmatum IV 23, 9; 484, 28; V 169, 29.

Auctoritas ἀθένηα II 250, 44. ἀθένηα, ἀξιοπιστία, βεβαίωσις, πρόσταγμα II 25, 50. **auctoritas** effatum, ἀξίωμα II 25, 51. ἀνή III 81, 44. *Cf.* quid **auctoritas** τί πρόσταγμα? III 384, 61. **auctoritas** aliquibus meritis confirmata persona IV 23, 51; 209, 29; 312, 4; 484, 29. dignitas IV 312, 3. **auctoritatem** ἀθένηαν III 54, 22; 55, 17; 106, 21. **auctoritate** ἀθένηας III 53, 44; 106, 7.

Auctoritatem praestare ἀθένηαν παρέχεσθαι III 54, 1/2; 55, 2; 106, 30/31. ἀθένηαν ἐπιχρῶντος **auctoritatem** praestantis III 53, 61/62.

Auctoro ἀθένητῶ II 250, 49. μισθοφόρος πρὸς σίδηρον II 372, 5. **aucturo** πικράσκω κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμόν II 408, 9.

πικράσκω εἰς μον(ομ)άχιον II 408, 10. πρὸς σίδηρον πικράσκω II 422, 59. ὑπερθεματιστῶ II 463, 61.

Auctor sum συμβουλεύω II 442, 8.

Auctrix (uel auctrix) ab augendo dicta (dictum *G.*) est. auctor (est ut uero uel est aut uero *G.*) ab auctoritate, generis est communis, ut hic et haec auctor *Plac.* V 5, 23. 24 = V 49, 14. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 159; *GR. L.* I 44, 8.

Auctuarium (abetuarium *cod. corr. g.* auctarium *b.*) ἐπίμετρον II 3, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 14, 17.

Auctum ampliatur IV 23, 25. **auctam** ampliatur V 269, 17. **aucta** cumulata, impleta IV 23, 44. superposita IV 209, 42. superposita et cumulata IV 311, 53; V 270, 2. **auctius** amplius uel uberius IV 23, 35; 203, 2. *V.* Actius.

Auctus ἀξίωσις II 26, 15; 251, 12. προσθήκη II 421, 40.

Aucupalls in quibus retia suspenduntur V 441, 58. *Cf.* perticae auctae *apud Festum Pauli* p. 21, 5. *V.* amites, retes auct.

Aucupatione setungae (*AS.*) V 340, 59.

Aucupator ἔξεντής II 25, 55; 332, 28; III 4, 76; 307, 72; 523, 43. auceps, qui retibus prendit aues II 569, 13. auceps IV 312, 6. captator uel uenator auium IV 485, 57. **aucepatores** ἔξενται III 399, 28.

Aucupium ἔξενμα II 332, 30. ἔξεντήριον II 332, 29. θήρα, ἔξεντης (ἔξεντική *c.*) II 25, 56. auium captura II 568, 47. lucrum IV 23, 31. **aucupium** et **accusatio** (aucupatio?) unum V 346, 38. **aucupio** laqueum uel qui auium cantum auscultat V 560, 7. *Cf. Lev.* 17, 13; *gloss. Reichen.* p. 30, 69 *ed Förster.*

Aucupor ἔξενω II 332, 31. ixengo III 146, 47. **aucuparis** ixegis III 146, 49. **aucupatur** ἔξενει II 25, 52; III 399, 26; 439, 80. ixengi III 146, 49. appetit, adipiscit, conatur IV 22, 63. uenatur IV 209, 11. **aucupat** capit IV 209, 10. **aucupantur** καρδακοῦσιν, ἔξένουσιν II 26, 1. **aucupare** inuadere, occupare (!), aues capture V 562, 15.

Audacla θάρσος II 329, 1; III 145, 70; 338, 53; 439, 82; 467, 36. τόλμα II 26, 9; 457, 1. intemperantia IV 312, 7. inconsideratae mentis adsertio, quae hominem furibundum caecitatis impetu[m] praecipitem ferit (*scr. fert*) V 632, 37. nunc inpotentia V 531, 17 (*scr. inpotentia: cf. Ter. Eun.* 525).

Audaciter τολμηρῶς II 457, 3. θρασύως III 145, 37 (tharon). **audaciter** audaciter IV 23, 48; 209, 13. **audacissime** confidentissime IV 23, 30

Audax *τολμηρός* II 457, 2; III 177, 46; 250, 18; 372, 66. *θρασύς* III 145, 36; 334, 61; 338, 48; 439, 81; 504, 52; 522, 61. *θρασύς, τολμηρός* II 26, 13. *αθά-δης* III 129, 6. *temerarius* IV 22, 53; 471, 13. *fortis* IV 84, 56; 523, 39. *qui periculum non timet* IV 312, 8 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 59). *audaces τολμηροί* II 26, 7. *V. atrox.*

Audax facinus inprobum factum V 531, 22 (= *Ter. Eun.* 644).

Audentia (*augmentia cod.*) *τόλμα*. Cicero in *Pisonem* (XVI 37): 'confer, si audes, audentiam (absentiam *codd.* *Cic. audentiam e*) tuam cum mea' II 457, 1.

Audens *εὔτολμος* II 319, 62. *audentes τολμῶντας* II 26, 10. *audentior audacior* V 441, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 95). *praesumptior* IV 23, 47.

Audenter confidenter IV 209, 14. *audentius, constantius* IV 312, 9.

Audeo *τολμῶ* II 26, 6; 457, 4. *θαρρῶ* II 326, 33; III 75, 39. *audaciam sumo* IV 23, 39. *ausim* IV 312, 10. *Cf. audet ausus sum* IV 23, 20. *audet ausus est* IV 312, 11. *confidit uel ausus est* IV 484, 11. *aude* *τόλμησον* II 26, 8. *ausim* uerbum est promissiu modi (huius modi *G*), ut si dicas: *ausim* dicere, *ausim* recitare (a cecitate *R*): cuius est uerbi prima (est prima uerbi *G*) persona *audeo*, et dicit(ur) (*corr. nonnulla exempl. lib. gloss.*) *ausim, ausis, ausit uel audet (audebit Deuerling) Plac.* V 4, 7 = V 49, 9 = V *praef.* XVI (declinabitur *pro* dicit, *fortasse recte*). *audeo* IV 209, 41. *audacter* IV 22, 54. *audaciter* V 269, 35; IV 479, 10. *audeo uel audaciter* IV 312, 36. *ausus sum* IV 23, 28. *ausus sum uel audeo* V 442, 15. *audacter uel audeo* V 346, 36. *audeatur τολμηθείη* II 26, 11.

Audiens *v. dicto audiens.*

Audentia *ἀκρόασις* II 223, 52; 534, 14. *auditus* II 568, 44.

Audio *ἀκούω* II 223, 30; III 73, 8; 123, 6; 337, 24; 398, 6 (*cf. οὐκ ἀκούω non audio* III 5, 73). *audis ἀκούεις* III 73, 9; 123, 7; 337, 25. *audit ἀκούει* II 25, 53; III 73, 10 (*contam.*); 123, 8; 337, 26. *odit audit ut froger fruges (= frodes fraudes), clodus, claudus Plac.* V 89, 7 = V 125, 26. *audimus ἀκούομεν* III 337, 30. *auditis ἀκούετε* III 123, 13; 337, 31. *audiunt ἀκούουσιν* III 73, 14; 123, 14; 337, 32; 398, 10. *audi ἀκουε* II 25, 54. *ἀκουσον* III 73, 11 (?); 123, 9; 337, 27; 398, 5. *audite ἀκούσατε* III 73, 13; 398, 8. *audiam ἀκούσω* III 73, 12; 123, 10; 337, 28. *audiet ἀκούσει* III 123, 11; 337, 29. *audibimus ἀκού-*

ομεν III 123, 12. *audiri ἤκουσα* III 440, 1. *audisti ἤκουσες* (!) III 398, 7. *audilt ἤκουσεν* III 4, 58. *audiuimus ἤκουσαμεν* III 398, 9. *audierunt ἤκουσαν* III 398, 11. *audierat cognouerat* IV 485, 40. *audiior ἀκροῦμαι* II 224, 10. *audiatur* (?) *ἀκουσθήσεται* II 26, 12. *V. dicto audiens.*

Audita cognita IV 485, 39.

Auditio *ἀκουσμα* II 223, 29.

Auditor *ἀκροατής* II 223, 53. *auditores ἀκροαταί* III 24, 47; 199, 13; 351, 70; 352, 3; 395, 24; 400, 41; 440, 2.

Auditorium *ἀκροατήριον* (!) II 26, 3. *ἀκροατήριον* II 223, 54; III 24, 46; 198, 29; 352, 2 (*cf. πρὸς τον ακουατηριον ad auditorium* III 115, 22/23 = 644, 26). *augurium (aut male versum aut corruptum)* II 568, 45. *ἀκρόασις* II 528, 61. *auditorio scola legentium (Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 9?)* V 421, 52 = 430, 35.

Auditus *ἀκοή* II 509, 11; 537, 18; 549, 18 (*cf. auditus, auris ἀκοή* II 222, 57; III 247, 30); III 25, 19; 175, 10; 348, 67; 350, 39 (*ἀκοαί*); 506, 37; 551, 24. *ἀκρόασις* II 223, 52; 487, 29.

Aufero *ἀποκρίνω* II 237, 48. *ἀποφῆρω* II 242, 25. *ἀφαιροῦμαι* II 252, 21. *ὑφαιροῦμαι* II 468, 58. *aufert ἀποφέρει* II 26, 16; 27, 38. *tollit, abducit* IV 312, 14. *aufer ἀφειλε* II 252, 44. *auferre ἀντανελεῖν (ἀνελείν H.)* II 26, 19. *auferes interem[j]ias* V 442, 5. *abstulit ἀφείλετο* II 252, 42. *ἀφείλατο* (!) II 5, 49. *eripuit* IV 302, 29.

Aufertice ablatius IV 22, 22 (*ἀφαιρειτική Housman 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 49, Hessels p. XIII, recte*).

Aufertus *v. abrogatus.*

Aufugit abscedit IV 23, 32.

Augeo *αὔξω* II 251, 16. *αὔξωνο* II 251, 10. *auget αὔξει* II 26, 23. *προστίθῃσι* II 26, 28. *crescit (cf. Roensch 'Beitr.' III 9), ampliat* IV 22, 66; 312, 15 (*cupit add.: v. auet*); 473, 36; 484, 12. *auge πρόσθετι* III 154, 8. *augere αὔξῃσαι* II 26, 26. *προσθῆναι* III 154, 9. *ampliare* IV 405, 48; V 346, 19 (*arguere*). *Augescit αὔξεται* II 251, 11.

Augifcat auget V 638, 28 (= *Non.* 76, 1).

Augmentarius *αὔξητικός* II 251, 14.

Augmentatur *crescit* IV 312, 17.

Augmentum *αὔξησις* II 251, 12; 528, 51; 546, 52. *προσθήκη* II 421, 40; 502, 50. *προσθήκη, ἐπιδηματισμός, πρόσσος* II 26, 20. *incrementum, ab augendo* V 442, 8. *augmentum profectus* V 590, 35.

Augur *οἰανσκοπός* II 381, 27; III 10, 10; 83, 63; 171, 26; 238, 9; 302, 4; 362, 55. *ὄρνεοσκοπός* II 387, 11. *οἰανσκο-*

πος, ὀρνειοσκόπος II 26, 27. ολιωνιστής III 362, 24. ολιωνόμαντις III 302, 5. qui aues colligit IV 22, 55; 209, 20; 485, 55; 312, 18 (colit); V 169, 32. qui aues colit, qui per auspicia diuinabat, auium uoces V 269, 36 (cf. gloss. Werth. in suppl.). qui per auspicia diuinabat IV 485, 52. per quem in publicis priuatisque rebus deorum mentem homin(es cognoscunt omin)ibus enuntiatis per auspicia quomodo quidque sit gerendum V 442, 7. diuinus, dictus eo quod auium garritus id est uoces adtendat V 546, 20. augures qui auguria intendunt IV 22, 52; 312, 20 (augurium); 485, 53; V 169, 33; 269, 34 (augurium). V. auigerus. Auguralis ολιωνοσκοπικός II 381, 28. ὀρνειοσκόπος II 387, 11.

Augurans ominans IV 23, 56; 312, 19; V 269, 31.

Auguriandi v. augurium.

Augurians v. auspex.

Augurilis agimur diuum responsis deorum cogimur IV 431, 13 (= Verg. Aen. III 5).

Augurium ολιωνοσκοπία II 381, 26; 502, 51; 528, 60; 546, 55; III 342, 55; 440, 3. ὀρνειοσκοπία II 387, 9; III 238, 11. ολιωνός II 525, 31. signa auium uolantium IV 209, 33; 312, 22; V 269, 42. auium uoces V 268, 48. signum, auspiciatio V 442, 6. auspiciium IV 485, 54. omen, aruspicium IV 312, 21. augurandi scientia IV 481, 14. auguriandi peritiam V 169, 34. auspicia V 415, 27; 425, 5 V. auspiciium.

Auguror ολιωνοσκοπῶ II 381, 29; III 78, 39. ὀρνειοσκοπῶ II 387, 12. futura ueris capto auguriis V 549, 46. auguro praesagio mentis, futura colligo V 549, 45.

Augustum tectum augurio consecratum V 549, 43 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VII 153; Georg. IV 228).

Augustus (pro qua scriptura frequentissime agustus inueniri semel moneo) σεβαστός II 430, 22; III 28, 12; 182, 27; 275, 46; 297, 42; 362, 34; 400, 43; 503, 26. ἱερός, σεβάσμιος II 26, 21. σεβαστός, ἱερός, σεβάσμιος II 26, 25. βασιλεύς II 256, 12. honoratus II 569, 2. super omnes clarus atque amplificatus V 169, 36. angusta pulcra uel sancta IV 204, 39. sancta, aucta V 263, 56. uxor imperatoris IV 406, 36; V 591, 19. angustum amplificum IV 204, 40; V 269, 45. amplificatum IV 23, 12. sanctum, uenerabilem V 263, 55. sanctum, religiosum, uenerabilem IV 24, 3. uenerabile, sanctum IV 209, 38. uenerabile, sanctum, amplificum IV 312, 23. au-

gusto σεβαστῶ V 342, 24 (cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 120). augustae sanctae IV 485, 15; V 263, 26. augustorum sanctorum IV 204, 41; 485, 16. angustiorum felicior, praeclearior IV 23, 8. angustius magnificentius IV 204, 42. sanctius, pulcricus IV 209, 40. magnificentius aut praeclear(i)us IV 22, 62. angustissima σεβαστοτάτη II 26, 24. angustissimo famosissimo (de verb. interp. = Hieron. in Matth. 21, 12) V 416, 19.

Augustum mensem ab Octauiano Augusto Romani uocauerunt V 169, 35. V. Ianuarius, uoces.

Aula αὐλή, βασιλικὸς οἶκος II 251, 1. βασιλικὸς οἶκος II 256, 19. οἶκος βασιλικὸς II 26, 34; 380, 36. ἔξεδρα III 313, 40; 518, 27. domus regia IV 22, 47; 209, 6; 312, 29; 472, 41; 431, 17 (Verg. Aen. I 140; IV 328). domus regia uel pro atrio V 269, 27. atrium, portica (!) [sanctorum] V 442, 11.

Aulaea superba fores uelatae IV 431, 18 (= Verg. Aen. I 697).

Aulaeum παραπέτασμα III 172, 36. ψιλή II 26, 35. uelum IV 22, 51; 312, 30; 484, 16; V 269, 33 (felum). aulea cortina regia IV 23, 33; V 442, 13 (aurela). auleum curtina ab aula V 342, 12. auleum et aulea straclum (uel stragulum), genus cortinae regalis (cf. Non. 537, 14) IV 209, 37. aulaea genus curtinarum V 269, 28. cortina (uel curt.) ab aula diriuata IV 406, 38. strel (AS.) uel curtina ab aula V 338, 21. aulaea περιπέτασματα III 239, 62. Cf. au[ul]leum diadema quem imperator habet IV 406, 39 (v. acuum).

Aula regalis οἰκία βασιλική II 380, 16.

Aularius aulicus, Palatinus Scal. V 589, 18 (Osb. p. 48).

Aulas quas ollas dici(mus) V 632, 39. aullas quas ollas dicimus IV 24, 1 (Non. 543, 5). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 23, 13, Loeue GL. N. 215 (Plaut. Cas. v. 774). Cf. aenum.

Aulicus minister regis IV 481, 44. minister regalis IV 312, 31. aulicis ministri regis IV 209, 7. aulicum ministerialis domus regiae V 270, 1. aculus ministerialis V 589, 7 (a caliculis Gronovius. minister regalis?). Cf. aulitos (aulicis?) regalibus V 346, 42 (ubi angustis Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121).

Aulliones ἀύληται II 26, 36.

Aulones ἐναυλοι, aluei III 435, 21.

Aulupia v. allupia.

Aulus (aulux cod.) μνάκιον II 521, 39.

Auma χαμαλόν (camalon) III 199, 51

(cama *W. Heraeus dubitanter collato Isid.* XIX 22, 29: *cf. Arch.* XI 68).

Aumatium (aumaticum *cod.*) est pirlis(?) domus V 616, 6. *Cf. Fulg.* p. 101 *ed. Wessner: unde quomodo excerpta et corrupta sint alia, composui Ind. Ien.* 1889/90 p. 3. aumarium (*id est arma-rium*) *subesse putant nonnulli cum Duncangio. Ex Fulgentio pendet etiam Atto p. 48. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 255 (δυσματίων); *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 128 (*cuī naumachium subesse videtur*); *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69.

Aunapus *v. rartilia.*

Aura πνοή II 410, 43; III 11, 18; 83, 40. αἶρα III 293, 70. αἶρα, πνοή II 26, 55. πνοή, αἶρα III 426, 38.

Auralls auripizans V 492, 19 (auratilis aurizans *H.*).

Auraria χρυσαργύριον II 26, 44 (χρυσουργεῖον *Huet.*) pecunia auri V 562, 11.

Aurarius χρυσαυτής II 27, 13. aurator (auratus *codd.: corr. Loewe GL. N.* 20) II 569, 9. auraril sunt laudatores uel fautores V 616, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* VI 816). *V. susceptor aurarius.*

Auras uitalis auras uitae IV 431, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 387/8).

Aurata χρύσοσφους (*pro qua forma saepius χρυσοσφους scribitur*) ἰχθύς II 26, 37; 479, 10. χρύσοσφους II 517, 20; III 16, 57; 89, 5; 186, 38; 256, 46; 318, 40; 355, 35; 51; 396, 44; 400, 65; 436, 36/37. genus piscis aureo supercilio II 568, 41.

Aurator χρυσαυτής II 26, 38; 479, 14; III 164, 31. aurifex II 569, 12. auratores χρυσαυταί II 26, 45. *V. aurarius.*

Auratus χρυσαυτός (chrysantos *codd.*) III 164, 32. **aurigulratum** κηρυσσαμένον II 26, 29. **auratum** χρυσαυθέν II 26, 40.

Aurea regina speciosa Venus IV 431, 23 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 16 Venus aurea, regina speciosa? I 697/8 aurea regina, speciosa, uenus(?)?).

Aurea stragula pulchra uelamina IV 431, 24.

Aureax solitarius ἰππαστής II 26, 51. equus solitarius IV 209, 27 (neque uel nequam); 406, 40; V 442, 14; 591, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 8, 12.

Aurella terra est uel prouincia (*Gregor. dial.* III 17) V 423, 26.

Aureola (-io- *cod.*) stigu (*AS.*) V 340, 13.

Aureus χρυσοῦς II 479, 9. χρύσεος II 27, 14 (*cf. aurus χρυσοῦς* II 27, 19). χρυσοῦς III 22, 24; 164, 28; 30. aurea speciosa IV 22, 46; 484, 14. speciosa, pulchra IV 431, 22 (*cf. aurea regina*). aureum χρυσοῦν III 22, 23; 93, 33. aurei χρυσοί III 400, 19; 440, 5. χρύσειοι III 202, 58. aurea χρυσά II 26, 39

(aura). χρύσεια II 534, 17; III 367, 40. χρυσαῖ III 202, 43; 274, 26; 370, 56 (aureae).

Auribus adstant <ad> audiendum adstant IV 431, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 152).

Auribus nostris oratus (ubi gratus *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143 *coll. Curt.* V 26, 3) V 660, 25.

Auribus plantis flaccidis (placidis *cod.*) et ingentibus IV 23, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 231, 1.

Auri caecus amore thensaurus (-ri? -rorum?) cupidus IV 431, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 349).

Aurichalcum ἀβρίχαλκον II 251, 20. κράμα III 498, 16. nicamon (δρίχαλκον?) III 202, 46. aurochalcum aurum aermine mixtum II 568, 48. κράμα III 325, 7; 527, 22. χρυσοχαλκος III 434, 4. aurochalca κραματινά II 26, 54. aurichalca δρίχαλκα III 274, 27. *Cf. G.R. L.* I 328, 13; 550, 24; VII 263, 1.

Auri coctor χρυσεφηντής II 27, 9.

Auricomus χρυσοκόμος II 479, 2.

Auricula ἀκοῖδιον II 222, 58. ὠτάριον II 27, 2; 496, 28. ὠτίον II 482, 54.

auriculae ὠτία II 139, 48. **auriculae** ὠτία III 310, 23; 349, 30; 394, 35. ὠτάρια III 85, 40; 350, 38. ὠτα III 400, 35 (ὠτία?).

auricula ὠτίον II 523, 43. **auris** auricula τὸ οὖς II 544, 65. *Cf. auriculum* dros (*AS.*) V 340, 7. **aeruica** (uel earuigga: *AS. = Ohrwurm*) V 340, 12.

Auricula asinina *v. dracontea.*

Auriculae (a *exp. in cod.*) χρυσοστελεῖς II 27, 1 (auriolae *H.*).

Auricula leporis didimos III 560, 37. leporis auricula didimus III 592, 14; 613, 53; 625, 60. fusalida (= φουαλίς) III 546, 34. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benson* p. 68.

Auricula muris *v. consolida*, confirmata, anagallis.

Auricula Veneris *v. consolida.*

Auricula uerulicina ἱεροβοτάνη III 539, 44; 565, 10.

Auricularius ὠτακουστής II 482, 50; III 165, 60; 372, 68. auscultator IV 312, 55; V 626, 28; 590, 61. *Cf. Funck Phil.* LIII p. 129.

Auriculosus ὠτακουστής III 179, 51; 251, 75. ὠταρ(ί)ας (ὠταρῶς ε) II 482, 51.

Auriletas (?) auri fulgur *Mai* VI 510.

Auri fames auaritia auri V 269, 51.

Auri sacra fames auri amor, id est auaritia, cupiditas IV 480, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 57).

Aurifex χρυσοκόμος II 26, 46; 479, 12; III 25, 41; 309, 60 (*χρυσσο cod. χρυσοσφύς Boucherie*); 346, 75; 400, 20; 440, 6; 491, 43. *Cf. ad aurificem* πρὸς τὸν χρυσοκόμον III 400, 21. **aurifices** χρυσοχοί III 400, 22.

Aurificina χρυσοχοειών II 27, 7; 479, 11; 496, 29; 521, 30. ubi funditur uel facitur (fingitur *a. scil. aurum*) II 568, 43.

Auriflaccus ἀτοκλαδίας III 330, 46. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 371. *V. flaccus.*

Aurifodina χρυσοφονεία II 26, 52. locus ubi foditur aurum II 568, 42 (*cf. II p. XLV*). χρυσοφόντης (*contam. cf. aurilegulus: ubi aurifossor Funck Arch.* VIII 371) II 479, 5. *Cf. Haupt Op.* III 521. metallum IV 209, 35; V 269, 47; 338, 36; 549, 20.

Aurifossor χρυσοφόντης III 201, 11; 271, 16. *Cf. aurifodina.*

Auriga ἡνίοχος II 325, 22; 492, 39; III 143, 18; 172, 34; 241, 9; 46 (*stella*); 293, 29 (*item*); 302, 63; 338, 27; 357, 79; 440, 7; 467, 40. agitator (curruum *ag. ab*) IV 209, 49. *Cf. auriga agi<ta>*-tor ἡνίοχος, ἐλάτης II 26, 47. aurigae ἡνίοχου III 302, 62.

Aurigarius ἐσαφέτης (esafetus) III 493, 12. aurigaril ἐσαφέται III 302, 64; 517, 57. *V. equisio.*

Aurigat ἡνιογεῖ II 26, 48. aurigatur moderator, regit V 687, 12 (= *Non.* 70, 10).

Aurigator ἡπκομοῦς II 26, 49. gubernator, moderator II 569, 14.

Aurigula (-cul-) auriga *lib. gloss. (cum nota Vergili)*.

Aurilegulus χρυσοφόντης II 479, 5. χρυσεκλέτης II 27, 8.

Aurinetrix χρυσονήστρια III 309, 63. **Auripigmentum ἀρσενικόν** III 195, 37; 273, 70. *Cf.* III 535, 14 *et* 542, 2 (auripimento); 549, 23 (auripigmento); 579, 2 (auropigmentum); 586, 16 (auropigmenta); 607, 12 (auropigmento); 616, 16 (auripigmenta). ἀρσενικόν, χρομάτιον (χρωματω *cod.*), ψιλωθρον II 26, 53. *Cf. arsicon*

auripigmentam libanotidis III 631, 2. lemnias id est auripigmento III 566, 65. gariarientico id est auripigmentis III 624, 73 (*ubi arsenicon latere videtur*).

Auris ἀκοή, οὖς, ὠτίον II 26, 56. ἀκοή II 222, 57; III 247, 30. οὖς τὸ ὠτίον Π 390, 21. οὖς III 310, 24; 350, 37; 501, 16 (oris). ὠτίον II 482, 54; 499, 6. ἐνώτιον (= inauris) 27, 3. aures ἀκοαί II 27, 12. ἀκοαί, ὠτια II 26, 41. ὠτια II 482, 49; III 175, 9; 571, 3. ὠτια καὶ ὠτια III 247, 29. *Cf. auras* (!) ponitur aliquotiens pro auditu V 169, 40. *V. auricula.*

Auriscalpium ὠτογλυφίς II 26, 42 (auriscalarium); 482, 57; 528, 62 (auriscalpum); III 325, 19. ὠτογλύφιον III 23, 29; 203, 35. ὠτόγλυφον III 368, 8. μηλωτός III 207, 59. auriscalpia μηλωτός II 370, 60.

Auris dolor ὠταλγία III 206, 59; 296, 61 (aurium d.).

Auritus ἀνοπετής, ἀτοπάροχος, ὄξυνο<υ>σάλωχος II 27, 17. auratus (aures *b*) ioco trahens II 569, 10 (aures acute intendens *Loewe GL. N.* 20 *dubitanter, aures contrahens Schoell*).

Aurium nitium ἀκου<σ>τικός III 597, 17.

Auroclauum χρυσοσημον II 479, 7.

Aurora ἠώς II 326, 11; III 9, 1; 81; 69, 52; 168, 46; 244, 9; 290, 70; 376, 53; 467, 41. ἠώς, ἡμέρα II 27, 5. διάφανμα III 290, 71. *Cf. διαφαινα* III 426, 4 (*ubi διαφαινα David*). matutinum tempus IV 22, 49; 312, 38; 485, 5. matutinum tempus, diei initium uel nubes rubes (rubens? rubea? rosea?) ante solem V 269, 29. nubes roseae ante solem IV 209, 36. nubes roseae ante mane IV 312, 34 (ante ortum *ab*). dea temporis matutini IV 431, 27. quae ante solem procedit IV 22, 46; 485, 4.

Aurorae filius Memnon IV 431, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 751); V 543, 6.

Aurorans inluminans colore rutilo V 270, 3. inluminans IV 312, 35; 485, 6; V 442, 12; 590, 30; 632, 38. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 360. *Osb. p. 56 ab eadem glossa pendet.*

Aurosus πλοῦσιος, πολύχρυσος II 27, 16. πολύχρυσος II 413, 20. diues auri II 569, 7. aurosom gilbum *Papias*.

Auruginosus ἰκτερίκος II 27, 6; 331, 60; 569, 8. arcuatus IV 312, 56 (aurig.); V 591, 47. *Cf. ictericus eruginosus*, quod est effusio fellis rufi uel meliti (?); uertitur in omnem corporis contrarietatem III 601, 35; omiomeris eruginosus III 603, 31 *et* eruginosus galzania (*v. aurugo*) III 600, 15. *Adde* ietitis febris omiomeris III 602, 2. sterea icticis febris uel omiomeris III 605, 23. oixitis ictoricus cum febre III 603, 35. *Cf. aurugo, ictericus, arquatus; Cacl. Aurel. chr.* III 4, 50; 5, 68.

Aurugo ἰκτερίς II 27, 4; 543, 28; III 296, 55. ἰκτερίς II 331, 61; III 29, 51. morbus regius IV 23, 43; V 169, 41. dolor est et color eius galgimum (galgulum *H.*) V 269, 19. dolor est et color eius galgimum (*vel galgirium*) IV 484, 53 (*v. auruginosus*). uentus urens V 492, 20; 562, 10. *Cf. Vulg. Am.* 4, 9 (*Arch.* X 521). auruginem ἰκτεριν II 27, 10. *Cf. ἀγλός, γνόφος, ἴκαιεν caligo, aurugo* III 426, 39 (*ubi ferrugo et σκότος pro καιεν David, aurugo κανμός (= πόρωσις) Krumbacher Byzant. Zeitschr.* III 418 sq.; καύσων *et* aurugo *Traube ibid.* p. 605).

Aurum (pluralia non habet) χρυσός II 479, 6. χρυσός II 499, 50; 525, 22; 534, 16; 543, 21; III 93, 32; 323, 73; 400, 18; 484, 46; 467, 42. χρυσόν III 147, 30; 164, 29; 202, 57; 367, 39; 398, 17; 491, 37;

498, 37; 528, 21. χρυσάιον II 27, 18; 478, 62. V. zaab.

Aurum coronarium quia imperatoribus coronatis offerebatur V 562, 8 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VIII, 721).

Aurum signatum χρυσούων νόμισμα II 479, 8.

Aurunca Italia V 652, 34 (*Iuvenal.* I 20; cf. II 100 et *Serv. in Aen.* VII 206). ciuitas Hispaniae V 652, 35; ubi Asturia *Wirz* (cf. *Iuvenal.* III 212), Hesperiae *H.*

Aurunci οικήτορες Ἰταλίας II 27, 11.

Aurunculus v. aurunculeius.

Auruncus θεὸς ἀποτροπᾶτος II 27, 15; 327, 37. **Auruncus** deus fugae II 568, 20 = 569, 4 (cf. *GL. N. praef.* p. XII). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 365. V. auerruncus.

Auscul[t]ari pro osculari quod est os cum ore conferre V 562, 9 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 28, 9).

Ausculatus osculatus *Plac.* V 7, 42 = V 49, 7 Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 28, 9.

Auscultatio ἀκρόασις II 223, 52.

Auscultator ἐπακροατής II 305, 27. **κατακροατής** II 341, 28.

Ausculto ἀκούω II 223, 30. **ausculto**, **auscultor** ἐπακροᾶμαι II 305, 26. **ausculto** κατακροᾶμαι II 341, 38. **auscultat** ἀκροᾶται, ἀτακροᾶται II 27, 20. **auscultatur** ἐπακροᾶται II 27, 21. **auscultat** aduertit intente IV 21, 43; 302, 16 (absculat: cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 311); V 169, 10 (asc.). aduertit, intendit IV 485, 36. **auscultem** obtemperem V 529, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 209). **auscultas** audi, animaduerte V 530, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 536). **auscultare** (auscultari *G*) parere, obsequi, obedire *Plac.* V 7, 9 = V 49, 8.

Auser est proprium nomen fluminis (*Gregor. dial.* III 9) V 423, 28.

Anson v. ab Ansonio.

Ansonia Italia dicta IV 23, 11. Italia IV 486, 16; V 269, 57.

Ausionium Italicum IV 406, 45; V 492, 18. **Adde Auxinium** Romanum uel Latinum IV 486, 24; V 270, 4; V 590, 14. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 424.

Auspex ὀλυνσοκόπος II 27, 24; 381, 27. pronubus, παράνημος II 27, 31 (cf. *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender* p. 108). aibus augurians utrum dextera an sinistra sint II 569, 16. qui auspicia exercet V 338, 8. qui auium augurium exercet (vel intendit) V 338, 9. Cf. *arrux* aruspex IV 20, 25 (quamquam ariolus potius *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115; *Arruns H. coll. Verg.* XI 759). **auspice** auctore, faurice II 27, 25 (*Horat. ep.* I 3, 13). **auspices** ὀλυνσοκόποι II 27, 29. **hauspices** aruspices, diuini V 107, 32. V. *haruspex*.

Auspicalis ὀλυνσοκοπικός II 381, 28. **ὄρνεοσκοπός** II 387, 11. **ὀλυνστικός** II 27, 30.

Auspicientes initiantes V 543, 8. **auspicantia** inchoantia V 269, 50.

Auspicato procedit V 660, 12.

Auspicatus εὐοίωνιστος II 318, 44. **adorsus** IV 22, 61. **adorsus**, incipiens uel incipit IV 485, 50. V. *hand* auspicato.

Auspiculum ὀλυνσοκοπία II 27, 27; 381, 26; 528, 52. **ὄρνεοσκοπία** II 502, 52. **ολανός** II 525, 26. **ολυνσιμός**, σύμβολον, ἀρχή II 27, 26. **initium** actionis IV 406, 46; V 342, 10. **ausis** signum uel initium mensuum (!) V 170, 3. **est** initium alicuius rei, quo primo sumit exordium, id est inchoatur ut fiat. **est et (et est G)** auspicium quod aues uel animalia (aues animalibus *R*) paganis auguribus (auribus *G*) demonstrant, unde futura noscuntur. sunt igitur bona auspicia quae cogunt res inchoare, sunt mala quae prohibent *Plac.* V 4, 5 = 49, 10 = *praef.* XVI (*contracta*). **initium** cuiuscumque rei IV 312, 38. id est ab inspicendo uisus nuntium, quod in aue aspicitur uel uotum uel augurium V 269, 40. **ausis** nuntium, quod in aue aspiciatur IV 209, 32. **dispositio**, augurium V 549, 44. **auspiclo** principio IV 485, 51 (v. bono auspicio). **auspicia** sunt quae iter facientes obseruant. dicta sunt autem auspicia quasi auium ospicia. duo sunt autem genera auspiciorum: unum ad oculos, alterum ad aures pertinent[te]s, ad oculos scilicet uolatus, ad aures uox auium V 169, 43. **signa** quod (!) per aues ostenditur quasi auigeria V 170, 1 (cf. augurium). **portenta**, prodigia IV 24, 2. **auguria** V 269, 49. **somnia** IV 209, 8. **signa** uel initia, **auguria**, **somnia** IV 485, 58. **cantiones (vel cantationes)** auium V 340, 57. **auspicilis** ὀλυνσοκοπῆς II 27, 22. **in[d]icis** uel potestate IV 23, 60. **[in] initis** uel potestate V 170, 2. **potestate** IV 431, 29 (auspicit). qui (quia?) aues inspicunt uel homines obuiantes (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 418, 34; 427, 4. **arit** auis signum (cont. ex haurit aperit; auspicium a. s.: cf. c) IV 22, 58. V. ducto auspicio. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 9, 19.

Auspilor ὀλυνζομαι II 381, 31; III 238, 13. **ὄρνεοσκοπῶ** II 387, 12. **auspicatur** ἀπόχεται, ἀρχεται II 27, 23. **incipit** IV 22, 59. **auspicari** somnia inquirere IV 209, 44. **auspicare** requirere IV 312, 37. **auspicati (vel auspice)** sunt consecuti sunt IV 209, 9.

Auster νότος II 27, 33; 377, 12; III 11, 21; 295, 20; 354, 13; 395, 70; 400, 56;

426, 47; 501, 4; 581, 4. *λίψ* III 84, 64. *λιβόροτος* III 245, 45. *astrum africanum* IV 23, 15. *austri nimbi*, aliter *uenti* IV 23, 55; 209, 16; V 269, 30 (*nimbus cod. Werthin. cf. suppl.*). *nimbi* V 170, 8. *austriis uentis c. post* IV 23, 44; 481, 14. *nimbus uel uentis* IV 312, 41. V. ad *astrum*, *austrare*.

Austeritas amaritudo IV 209, 18. *seueritas* IV 484, 33; V 170, 5. *asperitas* V 442, 17. *honorositas* (!), *grauitas* V 492, 21. (*v. tetricitas*). *sterilitas* (?) V 170, 6.

Austernalis v. australis.

Austerus *ἀσθηρός* II 251, 23 (*cf. margo* II 554, 8: *ἀσθηρός*. inde *austerus*, id est *durus, asper*); III 251, 68. *uiriosus* IV 312, 40. *aer* (*acer?*), *inplacabilis* V 442, 18. *homo colericus aut seuerus* V 299, 61. *austera irata*. Cicero(?): 'tum *austera* si (a)ccuses, tum *fusa* si laudes' V 170, 4. *austerum ἀσθηρόν* III 315, 58. *austerior acrior* IV 484, 34. *austerioribus strictioribus, angustioribus* IV 484, 36.

Australis νοτιός II 377, 11; III 245, 43. *νότιος* III 293, 3 (*scil. uentus. Cf. austernalis uentus auster* II 569, 15). *meridiana pars* IV 23, 2. *pars meridiana* IV 486, 21. *meridianus* IV 23, 18.

Austrans νοτιών, ὑγραίων II 27, 32.

Austrare humefacere (*ulmef. R*), dictum ab *astro*, qui est *pluuiialis* (*ualde pluuius G*) *Plac.* V 7, 35 = V 49, 11. *humidum facere* IV 209, 28; V 442, 16; 492, 22. *humectare* V 589, 26 (*alistrare ed.*: *allustrare Iansson. ab Almeloveen*).

Austroafricanus λιβόροτος III 84, 63.

Ausus ρολήσας II 27, 34. *gidyrstig (AS.)* V 341, 10. *ausis admissis* V 169, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 539).

Aut ἦ, ἐάν, εἰ, καί II 27, 35. *ἦ* II 323, 15. *immo* IV 484, 35; V 269, 23.

Autem δέ II 27, 37; 266, 55; III 136, 23; 338, 16. *δή* II 269, 5.

Aut etiam saepius ἦ καί πλεονάκις III 143, 13.

Authenticum ἀθέτηκόν II 250, 47. *auctoritate plenum* IV 473, 9. *auctorale* V 342, 9; V 410, 14 (*can. conc. Carth. praef.*); 424, 84 (*de Euseb.*). *auctoris verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 12, 13) V 416, 18. *auctoritas* V 270, 6. *authentica uetusta* V 342, 39.

Authem]psa μιλιάριον II 521, 16 *Cf. GR. L.* I 552, 36.

Autne quod *anne* dicimus *Plac.* V 6, 38 = V 49, 13. *Cf. haudne*.

Autocephalus per se ipsos habent (*habens?*) *caput* V 270, 7.

Automatum αὐτόματον II 251, 46. *ultroneum, uoluntarium* II 568, 46.

Automedon nomen proprium *Achillis aurigae* V 658, 26 (*cf. schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Rosc.* 98, *Verg. Aen.* II 477).

Auton (*autum codd.*) *ipsud* IV 23, 14. *Aut quid quidue* IV 431, 30.

Automator ονομαστής II 27, 41.

Autumnale (*scil. solstitium*) *φθινοπωρινή* II 470, 53. V. *aequinoctium autumnii*.

Autumni sidus προτρογγητής III 293, 46.

Autumnitas pro *autumno* V 637, 19 (= *Non.* 71, 10).

Autumnus tempus φθινοπωρινός καιρός III 295, 54.

Autumnus φθινόπωρον II 491, 4; 514, 34; III 83, 29 (*pthinoporos*); 169, 29; 347, 52. *μεθόπωρον* II 27, 36. *μεθόπωρος* II 366, 27. *μετόπωρον* II 542, 14; III 427, 31 (*μετοπον*). *φθινόπωρον, μετόπωρον* III 242, 47. *autumnus* (*pluralia non habet*) *φθινόπωρον* II 470, 52. *φθινόπωρον* III 9, 56; 294, 51. *genere neutro* V 637, 20 (= *Non.* 71, 15). *Cf. GR. L.* I 34, 16; 550, 21; VII 262, 32.

Autumo διασχιζομαι II 277, 14. *οιομαι* II 381, 8. *aestim* IV 23, 6. *autumat λέγει* II 27, 40. *dicit* IV 312, 46; V 346, 37. *aestim*, *dicit*, *nominat* IV 23, 22; 484, 55; V 269, 21. *aestim*, *dicit* V 170, 10. *autumant* *asseverunt* (*dicunt R*), *confirmant* uel *adeuerant* *Plac.* V 4, 4 = V 49, 16. *dicunt*, *locuntur* *Plac.* V 6, 27 = V 49, 15. *adfirmant* V 269, 56. *dicunt*, *aestimant* IV 209, 15. *aestimant*, *arbitrantur* IV 312, 47. *dicunt* IV 484, 54. *dicunt*, *aestimant*, *arbitrantur* uel *nominant* V 442, 19. *autumet* *praesumat* V 441, 56 (*autumat*). *dicat* V 269, 26. *autumare* *dicere* V 441, 55; V 562, 14. *aestimare* V 626, 27. *autumabam* *existimabam* IV 23, 36; V 170, 9. *autumaris* *dubitaris* V 442, 20.

Auxesis augmentum dictionis IV 23, 54. *augmentum* V 269, 55. *auxesin* *augmenta* (*Cassian. inst.* X 8, 1) V 417, 35; 426, 46.

Auxiliares σύμμαχοι II 27, 48.

Auxillare <tu> rerum *pater optimo* (-me?) *se* <ru>, ut *parere* *queam* *principi* <s> *imperii* <s> V 546, 1.

Auxilliarer (*auxiliantes codd.*) *auxiliari*, *subuenire* V 530, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 273).

Auxillarius σύμμαχος II 442, 15. *ἐπίκουρος* II 308, 58. *ἀρηγός* III 467, 44. *βοηθός* II 258, 23. *compugnator*, *comiles* II 569, 3. *auxillarii βοηθοί, σύμμαχοι* II 27, 43.

Auxillator ἐπίκουρος II 308, 58. *βοηθός* II 258, 23; III 290, 19. *subueniens*,

opifer IV 312, 53. **auxillatores** σύμ-
μαχοι II 27, 44; III 208, 21; 353, 1.

Auxiliatum adiuuatum V 638, 14
(= *Non.* 74, 16).

Auxilium βοήθεια II 27, 45; 258, 24;
502, 49; 528, 36; 546, 54. *συμμαχία* II
442, 14. *ἐπινορία* II 308, 57. *ἰσίων λύτρα*
(γύτρα *H. de auxilla cogitans*) ἢ *συμμαχία*
II 27, 46. *opem*, adiutorium IV 312, 52.
auxilla adiumenta V 263, 68/67. **auxilliis**
praesidiis V 269, 57. V. ad **auxilium**.

Auxillae v. **axilla**.

Auxinium v. **Ausonium**.

Auare ἀπληστος II 235, 24.

Auaritia φιλαργυρία II 3, 18; 471, 24;
III 495, 1. ἀπληστία II 235, 22. *πλε-*
νεξία II 409, 27.

Auaritiam prae se fert V 660, 6.

Auarus φιλάργυρος II 25, 40; 471,
25; III 162, 15; 335, 64; 336, 10; 340,
20; 439, 77; 494, 82. ἀπληστος II 235,
21; III 179, 33. *φιλάργυρος*, ἀπληστος
II 9, 36. ἀπληστος, φιλάργυρος III 251,
57. *συνφόρος* III 372, 67; 335, 63 (σκι-
νιφος). cupidus, qui suas res non uti-
tur IV 311, 51 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 4). **auarus**
et **auara** φιλάργυρος, ἀπληστος II 3, 24.

Aue χαιρε II 474, 34; III 398, 14;
497, 18. *χαίροις* II 25, 41. **haue** χαιρε
II 68, 25. *salutatio* IV 84, 34; 523, 10;
V 107, 14; 207, 1; 299, 49. *Cf.* III 70,
31 (= 637, 3); 510, 57; 58; 523, 28; 524, 20;
21. **auete** χαιρέετε III 70, 32 (= 637, 3).

Auctos exportatos IV 427, 15 (= *Verg.*
Aen. II 43).

Auedone v. **uerbascum**.

Aueho ἀποβαστάζω (abeo *cod.*) II 235,
50. **auexit** exportat IV 23, 21. *bernit* (? *AS.*)
V 265, 56. **anuoegauerida** (vel *anuega-*
feridae, *AS.*) V 341, 21. **auelat** secum
ducat V 530, 50 (*Ter. Aen.* 653; 654).
auexit secum adduxit uel asportauit IV 23,
59. **auexere** portauerunt IV 486, 50 (*Verg.*
Aen. II 179). **auexerat** exportauerat IV
486, 51; V 269, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* II 512).

Auellanum (u enim pro b constanter
fere exstat praeter locos quos dicam) λεπτο-
κάρων II 359, 38; III 428, 16 (ab.).
auellanus haesl (*AS.*) V 340, 18. **auel-**
lana λεπτοκάρων II 521, 27. *ποντι-*
κόν II 545, 1. *λεπτοκάρων*, *λεπτοκάρ-*
ων III 264, 24 (*unde?*). *pontica* III 572,
49. *glandis* (!) *pontica* III 564, 39. *nux*
minor III 587, 2. *nucis* (!) *minor* III 607,
24 (auellane); 616, 34 (*item*). **abllina**
hnutu (*AS.*) V 338, 48. **auellana** λεπτο-
κάρνα III 185, 14; 192, 3; 358, 53. *Cf.*
III 567, 13 (abelina). **auellanae** λεπτο-
κάρνα III 88, 14 (ab.); 256, 18; 316, 16
(ab.); 372, 37; 400, 67 (abellanae). *Cf.*
albanae plurali numero *nuces* *pristinae*

(i. e. *Praenestinae*) *Scal.* V 589, 16.
V. **nux** **auellana**. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 24.
Et **auellanum**, **auellana** et **auellana**,
auellanae dicebatur. *De* **abellinae** *cf.*
GR. L. VII 107, 6.

Auello ἀποσπᾶ II 240, 47. *περισπᾶ*
ἀπό τινος <ἀνδρ>ός II 404, 35. **auellit**
ἀποσπᾶ, ἐκτίλλει II 26, 2. **expellit** IV
23, 23. **tollit** IV 209, 23. **eradicauit** (!),
extrahit (*contam.*) IV 23, 4. **auellere**
auferre V 531, 16 (*Ter. Eun.* 520).
auelli **abrumpi**, **tolli** IV 484, 18. **separari**
V 530, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 553). V. **auillus**.

Auellum bellum **ciuile** dum in duas
partes diniditur V 442, 2; 561, 16. *Cf.*
Isid. vol. VII p. 438, *Zimmer* 'Nachr. d. Gött.
Ges. d. W.' 1895 p. 160, *Goetz* 'Sitzungs-
berichte der K. S. Ges. der Wiss.' 1896 p. 88.
auellum ex **duellum** *explicitandum* videtur.

Auena ἀγίλων II 220, 7; III 266, 71.
βρόμος ὁ καρπός II 260, 18. **βρόμος** III
357, 13; 553, 21; 617, 39 (brumo). **βρό-**
μος, ἀγίλων II 493, 20. *Cf.* **brobus**
auena inter legumen III 580, 49 = **br-**
mus **auena** later ligumina III 543, 63
(ubi later = λάθυρος *Schmidt Hermae t.*
XVIII p. 531: at *cf. Orib. Eupor.* II 1. X
unde inter *Stadler*). **βοτάνη** χλωή herba
auena III 429, 54. **βρόμη** (?), **αἶρα** II
4, 39. **κάλαμος** II 518, 58. **καλάμη**,
ἔπος ὡς *Βεργίλιος* (*ecl.* I 2?) II 26, 18.
σίφων II 517, 18; III 261, 39. **σίφων**,
ἡ **καλάμη** τοῦ ἀγρίου **καλάμου** II 432, 20.
αἰλὸς ἀγορικός II 251, 6. **αἰλὸς** ἀπὸ
καλάμου III 261, 46. **lirix** (*syrix* *Stad-*
ler) III 566, 64. herba messibus noxia
uel <arundo> **agrestis** V 269, 24 (*suppl.*
fragm. Werthin. cf. suppl.). herba messibus
noxia a (aut?) uepris IV 484, 13. **harundo**
(vel *arundo*) **agrestis** IV 484, 15; V 346,
54. herba **seminalis** segetis similis. *Virgi-*
lius (*Georg.* I 77): *Vrit* enim *lini* *campum*
seges, *urit* *auenae*. **ponitur** et pro c(a)-
lamo aliquoties V 169, 30. *Cf.* **habena**.

Auena **agrestis** v. **lolium**.

Auena **siliuatica** v. **lolium**.

Auenco v. **auerrunco**.

Auentes cupientes uel **gaudentes** IV
23, 29. **auentibus** **auedicientibus** IV
486, 27 (ubi **auedientibus** *cod. Leid.*).

Auentia (*hab. cod.*) ab [h]auendo V
642, 25 (*Non.* 119, 28).

Auernus quod **auis** non ferat, a *graeco*;
ornea enim *auis* dicuntur V 649, 7
(= *Non.* 14, 4). **infernus** (vel *inferni*),
locus **nigrus** IV 431, 12 (*lacus?*). **infer-**
nus, *Ἀγέροντα* (*axaiponta* *codd.*) V 442, 4.
locus quo <a>d **inferos** descensus est
IV 428, 40 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 118; 564;
VII 91). **locus** inter *Cumas* et *Puteolos* V
441, 59. *εἶθρον* III 237, 12 (*unde?*). **Auer-**

num *ἄοριον* II 232, 23. infernum V 200, 2. Auerni inferni IV 23, 53. inferni nel inferi IV 486, 31. Auerno loco nigro IV 312, 13. Cf. Iaco (!) nigro Auerno IV 449, 7.

Auerruncando abominando. Graeci *φολάξαι* dicunt *Plac.* V 7, 17 = V 49, 3. Cf. V *praef.* V.

Auerruncassint (auesunt *cod.*) mala id est auertant, auellant detrahantque V 441, 60. V. auus.

Auerrunco *ἀποτρέπω* II 242, 3. **aueruncat** auertit, aliena(t) V 269, 20. **abaruncit** alienat, auertit V 435, 7. **altruncat** auertit, alienat IV 308, 6; V 439, 2. **adtruncat** auertit, alienat V 437, 36. **adruncat** euertit aut dilaniat (alienat?) IV 8, 14. euertit, alienat V 163, 18. **aruncat** auertit, alienat V 169, 4. *Si in eis quae attuli auerruncat probabile est, nescio an potius aberuncat in his lateat: auerruncat ἀποτρέψει* II 25, 47. **aberuncat** abstirpat IV 201, 9; V 343, 17. **aberruncat** abstirpat IV 301, 15; V 259, 36. **auencat** eradicat IV 22, 50; 201, 10; 431, 11; 484, 17; V 169, 31; 346, 34. **eruncat**, eradicat IV 312, 12 (*unde nugantur cum Osb. p. 21 et 47 tum aliis*). *Adde aberuncare euertere* V 638, 16 (*Non. 74, 21, ubi auertere*). **auerruncassit** auellerit, auertit V 562, 13 **auerruncassint** (-it G) auellerint uel auertierint (-it G) *Plac.* V 5, 17 = V 49, 2. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p. 328. Huc nescio quomodo spectare videtur adueruncat.*

Auerruncus *ἀποτρόπαιος* III 290, 31. V. auruncus.

Auerrunt (auernunt *codd.*) auertunt V 492, 14; 559, 12. **auererrat** abalienat (!) uel auertat V 269, 60. Cf. auerrunco.

Auersatio *ἀποστραφή* II 241, 8.

Auersione emitur V 660, 23.

Auersor detestator (detestor c) IV 23, 7. V. defensor.

Auersor detestor V 658, 6. **auer-satur** contemnit IV 486, 46. despicit, detestatur, spernit IV 486, 48.

Auersus *ἀποστραφή* II 241, 8.

Auersus *ἀπειστραμμένος* II 4, 38; 234, 47. *ἀπόστροφος* II 241, 9. **auersa** irata IV 485, 43 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 170).

Auerta *ἄορη* II 517, 25 (auertes); III 194, 20. Cf. *Bluemner 'Maximallarif'* p. 129 *adn.* 3.

Auerto *ἀποστρέφω* II 241, 6. **auertit** *ἀποστρέφει* II 26, 17. excludit IV 406, 35. **abegit** V 549, 47. separauit IV 23, 46 (superauit). distulit, abduxit IV 23, 1. **auortit** siue **auertit** conceptum inmatu-
turi partus effudit V 169, 39 (v. abortio).

auertere prohibere IV 23, 26. exclu-
dere, expugnare IV 486, 47. **auertor** *ἀποστρέφωμαι* II 241, 7.

Auet[uel] auens est, cupit teste (H) ora-
tio (*Sat.* I 4, 87) et est defectiuum; inde auarus V 616, 12. **auet** cupit, gaudet IV 484, 56; V 260, 4; 269, 25; 346, 33. **hauet** uult, cupit. *Lucanus* (VII 84): scire senatus auet V 207, 2.

Aula *μάμμη* II 26, 30; 364, 42; 533, 32; III 181, 47; 303, 41; 339, 26; 400, 45; 440, 4; 467, 37; 499, 57; 529, 75. *μάμμη, τίτθη* III 254, 5.

Aularium *δουροτροφείον* II 4, 7; 26, 32. *παράδεισος* II 525, 27. secreta ne-
mora, quae aues frequentant V 346, 53; 549, 42; 559, 8 (= *Serv. in Georg.* II 430).

Aularius *δουροπάλης* II 387, 10.

Auido *ἀπληστία* II 235, 23. *Huc rettulit Loewe GL. N. p. 176 Plac.* V 6, 24 = V 49, 6 **auido** (= auideo) cupio (*ita omnes: cupido corr. ex cupio cod. Palat.*): unde *auiditas* (cupiditas G), auaritia. V. auentes. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil. p. 265; Deuering 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV 308 (auido *subst.*).

Auiditas *φιλαργυρία* II 471, 24. **auiditas** (*suppl. Boysen*) *ἀπληστία* II 560, 33.

Auiditer auide *Plac.* V 7, 19 = V 49, 5.

Auidius (addidius *codd.*) desiderantius IV 11, 6 (*desiderantique codd.*).

Auido v. auideo.

Auidus *ἄπλητος* II 3, 25; 235, 21; III 333, 63; 372, 69; 400, 40. *ἄπλητος, ἀκόρετος* II 26, 33. auarus, cupidus IV 209, 19. inprobus, sollicitus IV 481, 43. glutto V 546, 16. cupidus, glutton V 442, 9. **auida** insatiata IV 201, 24. in-
satiata, cupida IV 312, 21. **auidi** cupidi, auide bibentes IV 431, 15. cupientes IV 481, 42.

Auigellus auarus V 492, 15. V. abigeus.

Auigerus auguriator, qui aues aspicit V 169, 37. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p. 348. auigerulus* qui aues gerit ad uendendum *apud Osb. p. 47 est.*

Auillus agnus recens (*cf. Arch. IX p. 353*) natus V 492, 17; 562, 18. *Adde* IV 201, 11 (*ubi codex abellum*). Cf. *Festus Pauli p. 14, 7, Loewe Prodr. p. 349. Cf. auelli* (vel abelli) aprum V 442, 3; 562, 17 (*agnum?: nisi auelli abrumpi verum est*).

Auis *ἄορις* II 387, 13. *ἄορις* II 557, 48. *ἄοριον* II 499, 4; 545, 4; III 257, 27; 360, 10; 39; 397, 27; 400, 73; 435, 23; 501, 47. **aues** *ἄοριδες* III 257, 28. *ἄορις* II 25, 48; III 17, 32; 89, 52; 187, 52; 318, 60; 571, 5.

Auis tarda *ὄρις τὸ ἄοριον* II 482, 56. *ὄρις* (*scr. ὄρις*) III 467, 39. graupes III 495, 64; 512, 57. **auetarda** *βραδύπτη*

(βραδυνή *David. βραδυπετής?*) III 435, 75. *Cf. Isid. Orig. XII 7, 13 (et Loewe GL. N. 166).*

Autium v. **autius**.

Autus πακπῶς II 3, 44; 394, 3. subaudis ut ager (*ita cod. Werth.*) quem possedit auos V 269, 41. locus quem auus possedit IV 301, 30. aui locus IV 23, 58; V 259, 29. antiquus IV 209, 17; 312, 26; V 169, 38. **autum** antiquum IV 22, 60; 23, 10; 42. ab auis relictum IV 484, 45. **autium** (*contam.*) antiqitas uel ab auis relictum IV 209, 39 (*autium ab*); 312, 25. **autum** antiquum uel donum aui (*auim cod.*) V 269, 61. **autis** antiquis (*cf. schol. Hor. carm. I 37, 6*) V 269, 22; 346, 32.

Aulum cantus planticus V 492, 16.

Aulus ἀνόδεντος II 228, 9. **aulum** sine uia, extra uia (!) IV 406, 37. extra uia, sine uia IV 312, 28. extra uiam IV 484, 47. secretum aut longe semotum IV 23, 16 (*aut!*) subutum longe IV 23, 24). secretum uel longe positum IV 484, 46. secretum uel longe positum uel inuium V 269, 16. secretum a uia IV 209, 22. secretum, flexa uia IV 312, 27. **aula** ἀνοδία II 228, 10. ἀνόδεντα II 3, 20. ἀπόδεντα (*ἀν.?*), ἀνοδία II 26, 31. extra uiam V 546, 21. extra uia IV 209, 21. secreta, extra uia IV 23, 45. sine uia, inuia loca IV 480, 23.

Auo (?) est paruum lignum in fundo nauis V 616, 7.

Auoco ἀπασχολῶ II 233, 87. ἀπυλανῶ II 239, 50. ἀσχολῶ II 249, 29. auocat περισπῆ II 25, 43. περισπῆ, καταργεῖ, ἀπασχολεῖ II 26, 50. auocor μετεωρίζω II 370, 4. V. aduoco.

Auolo ἀρίπταμαι II 253, 27.

Auulsio ruptura, scissura IV 23, 5; 486, 7 (*excissura*).

Auulsus ἀποσπασθῆς II 3, 22; 6, 4; 555, 7. separatus, abductus IV 486, 6. **auulsa** subtracta IV 209, 24. erecta (*scr. erepta*) IV 302, 30. abstracta uel eradicata IV 23, 34. subtracta aut erecta IV 312, 49. **auulsum** ἀποσπασθέν II 240, 43.

Auulsus ἀπόσπασσις II 240, 45.

Aunculus θεῖος πρὸς μητρός II 27, 39; 327, 14; III 181, 45; 303, 62; 504, 47; 522, 20. θεῖος πρὸς μητρός, μήτρον, μητράδελφος III 254, 3. frater matris IV 209, 47; 312, 50. **a. magnus** frater auiae IV 209, 48 (*aunculus*); 312, 51.

Auus πάππος II 27, 42; 394, 2; 533, 36; III 28, 36; 181, 46; 254, 4; 303, 40; 400, 44; 467, 43; 502, 1. pater patris est, proauus aui pater, tritauus atai pater *Plac.* V 3, 14 = V 49, 12 (*ubi* atauus proauus pater *ante* tritauus *add.*

c?) pater patris IV 23, 57; 302, 34; V 428, 26 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. I 5*). pappus V 442, 22. aui maiores natu [qui dignant nomen?] qui possunt] V 441, 60.

Ax(**a**)menta σίχοι ἐπὶ θυσίαν Ἡρακλείους II 26, 22. *Cf. Festus Papili p. 3, 6.*

Axedo ἐμβολος τὸ εἰς τὸν ἄξονα ἐμβαλλόμενον ξύλον II 295, 57. lignum quo uertitur rota II 569, 18. **axedones** (*asinodes uel asmodes codd. corr. H.*) παραξόνια III 195, 58. παραξώσμομα III 262, 46 (*unde?*). *Cf. axidones* sessores *Mai VI 510; adde AHD. GL. III 168, 22.*

Axe sub dio sub patente caelo *c post* IV 23, 54.

Axilites v. **anxilites**.

Axilla μασγάλη III 248, 6. **a[ux]illae** μικροπτερά (*μικρά πτερά Stephanus, O. Mueller ad Fest. 24, 17*) ὡς Βάρρων II 26, 43. alae minores V 346, 41. V. ascilla.

Axis ἄξων II 27, 47 (*auxis*); 232, 12; III 170, 1; 174, 2; 195, 48; 241, 30; 262, 39; 292, 62; 313, 13; 366, 18; 507, 13. *σανίς* III 313, 12. **aex** (*AS.*) II 569, 17. **aex** (*AS.*) V 338, 32. plastrum septemtrionale aut pars septemtrionis, spiritus quo mundus mouetur V 549, 48 (= *Serv. in Aen. II 512*). quem Graeci axion (= ἄξονα) uocant, plures habet significationes. nam et partes caeli septentrionalis dicuntur axis et stipes teres circa quem rota uoluitur et tabula sextilis (= *sectilis*) axis dicitur (*Festus Pauli 3, 8*) V 520, 13. **axe** polus (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 251*) V 422, 1; 430, 68. **axes** ἄξονες III 357, 40. tabulae IV 312, 54.

Axitas ἀποτελεσματικαὶ II 27, 51 (*ubi* axites *Scal. ad Fest. v. axitiosi*).

Axitium (*aexitiorum G adexitiarium R: corr. O. Mueller*) conspirationum, factionum *Plac. V 6, 32 = V 45, 23.*

Axitiosae (*anxitiosire*) consolatrices dicit V 440, 27; 561, 19 (*ubi* conciliatrices *Loewe GL. N. 13; cf. idem Prodr. p. 280, Goets Arch. II 339. consupplicatrices uel conspiratrices Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII p. 422: cf. Ind. Ien. a. 1893 p. VI*).

Axo v. **anxant**.

Axungia ὀξύγγιον II 384, 47; 496, 30; 521, 22. λίπος ἐν ᾧ τοὺς ἄξονας χρίουσι II 27, 49/50. rysil (*AS.*) V 337, 5. est unde ungitur V 615, 27. V. aruina.

Axungia taurina isteatus (*h. e. στέαρ*) III 547, 1; 583, 52.

Axungiola v. **sentix**, **symphyton**.

Azofrion deatron piperion (*zopyrion διὰ τριῶν πεπερέων Stadler coll. Cass. Fel. p. 202, Cacl. Aur. chron. V 10, 118*) III 597, 32.

Azuma ἄζυμον [*εχο = explicit*] II 27, 50. id est alisum (?) III 597, 14. **azimum** since-rem (!) *c post* IV 23, 54 (*cf. Isid. XX 2, 15*).

B.

B (beta) littera b III 490, 49. beda littera duo (scr. II) III 511, 7.

Baal superior aut deoratio V 347, 44. deoratio (def. cod.) uel superior V 401, 18. Cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458; *Onom. sacr.* p. 32, 28.

Baasa pinguedo V 562, 52 (= *Eucher.* instr. p. 143, 4).

Babae βαβαί II 255, 11. admiratio est V 442, 24; 562, 54 (ammiratio sine est). Cf. *GR. L.* I 238, 21; 419, 7; IV 146, 5; V 572, 15; *P. Richter in Studemundi Stud.* I p. 421.

Babiger stultus IV 24, 16 (balbiger); 487, 24; 589, 2; V 170, 11; 591, 69. **babigera stulta** IV 210, 24; 313, 1; 585, 25; 589, 1; 602, 5 (brabigera); V 272, 15 (br.); 348, 16 (balb.); 401, 30; 593, 3. stulta uel bruta (bruda cod.) IV 210, 11. Cf. *Hildebrand 25, Loewe Prodr.* 53 sq. **barbiger Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'** XV 24 = 'Contrib.' 392 (non recte).

Babil v. Babylon.

Babit βαβιῆ II 27, 52.

Babulonicum v. babulonicum.

Baburrus stultus, ineptus IV 589, 4; V 493, 17 (cf. *Isid.* X 31). ineptus, stultus IV 599, 1. stultus V 591, 54; 59. **baburra ἀφρων, ἀνόητος, μάταιος** II 28, 28. stulta (stulticia Plac.), inepta (ineptia R) Plac. V 8, 10 = V 49, 19 (cf. V praef. V); V 442, 40. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 54.

Babylon confusio uel translatio IV 589, 5 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 144, 16). **Babylonia confusio** IV 431, 31; V 270, 19; 401, 14. Cf. **Babylonius confusio** IV 24, 9. **Babil confusio** IV 210, 22. mundus (*Eucher. form.* 57, 20) IV 589, 3.

Babylona (ita b^a. babylonia RG) principale ciuitatis nomen est (ita etiam R) ut Troiia (troya R). Babylonia uero deriuatum (dir. bG), ut si dicas 'gens' aut (om. G) 'aliqua species', ut Troiia (troya R), Troiana (troyana R. throiianum G). nam et Babylone(m) et Babylonam (babylonem G) dicimus Plac. V 8, 26/27 = 49, 17/18. **Babylona (ita cod. Palat.: babylonia ceteri)** ciuitas, **Babylonia** uero (om. R) prouincia Plac. V 9, 9 = 49, 18.

Babylonia v. Babylon, Babylona.

Babulonicum ψιλὴ πολύμυτος II 27, 59. ψιλὴ III 92, 69; 323, 28: unde pendet **babulonicum** sine aspiratione II 569, 24 (ψιλὴ et genus tegimenti et terminus est grammaticorum: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 133, 290; *GL. N.* 128). σκιοελης (h. e. ut vid.

ψιλὴ: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 21) III 370, 22. **πυρροσύφον (πυρρόν ὕφους H.)** III 478, 41. Cf. ψιλόν tenue, **babulonicum** II 481, 1, quam glossam ex contaminatione repetit *Loewe Prodr.* 290 (ψιλόν tenue et ψιλὴ babulonicum). V. flamineum.

Baca κόκκος II 540, 5 (haec bacca ὁ κόκκος II 552, 30). Cf. *GR. L.* VII 167, 13. **δάφνης καρπός** II 28, 4; 266, 46 (unde bacca grana lauri II 569, 20 <granum b>). **κόκκος bacca**, hoc granum II 351, 66. **δαφνόκοκκον** II 521, 42. **πυρρὴν bacca**, nucleus oliuae II 426, 32. **ῥάγες, γύλαρον bacca**, nucleum III 428, 3. **baccis** nodis catenarum V 492, 23. **baccas** omnis fructus agrestium arborum V 549, 51. **baccas** agrestes herbarum fructus IV 589, 14; V 543, 10. **bacca** (?) asarus III 587, 68 (ass.); 608, 64 (asurus) (cf. *Diosc.* I 9 ἄσαρον ... Ῥωμαῖοι ... βάρχαρ). *His adde: baccas* appellant gemmas quae sunt in similitudinem baccæ ut fructus pini rotundae gloss. *Salom.* (ubi fortasse piri legendum monet *Loewe Prodr.* 56) et *Isonis magistri ad Prud. scholium: baccas* gemmas rotundas qui uniones uocantur . . . , quos et perulos uocant (*Ducange*). **bacca pretiosa gemma Papias.**

Baca hederæ (uel bagas ederae) isastrus (!) III 591, 48; 618, 3. isastrus III 625, 20. **κόρυμβος** III 581, 19 (baccas); 588, 47; 609, 28. **corymbi baccas ederae** III 544, 41.

Baca iuniperi arciotidos (ἀρκινοθίδος) III 549, 29. **bacca iuniperi arciotitus** III 586, 12. **bagas geniperi archeutidus** III 631, 3. **arciotitus** III 616, 13; 607, 9 (geniperis). **baccas iuniperi arciotidas** III 580, 1. arcitidon id est **gluiperu**, id est **baccas giniperi** III 535, 21.

Baca lauri v. lauri bacca.

Bacapulus in quo mortui efferuntur IV 210, 15. in quo mortui efferuntur uel portitor IV 24, 18 (cf. baiulus portitor). **baccapulus** in quo mortui efferuntur V 170, 18; IV 487, 27 (afferuntur); IV 589, 10 (auferuntur); V 442, 44 (ei feruntur uel eff.); V 592, 52 (deferuntur). **bacculus** in mortui efferuntur V 583, 9. **baccal** in quo mortui deferuntur V 591, 62. **bacaulum** feretrum *Osb.* 79^a. *Vocabulum (quo usus est Gaufridus Grossus in vita S. Bernardi) corruptum: cf. capulum* ubi mortui efferuntur IV 27, 51 et **capulus** feretrum V 560, 9. **capuli lecti funerei e. q. s. apud Plac.** V 15, 41 = 52, 14. **bacca capulus** in

quo e. q. s. *Vulcanius*; *baccal capulus* in quo e. q. s. *Gebhardus Crepund. II 12 et de la Cerda 335, 406. bara capulus* in quo e. q. s. *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVII p. 421. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 55.*

Bacar uas uinarium simile bacroni *Festus Pauli p. 31, 2: unde pendet bauar εἶδος ἀγγεῖον (αγγιον cod.) II 27, 58 (ubi baccar Scaliger): cf. Dammann Comm. Ien. V 37.*

Bacario orceoli genus IV 488, 11 (bec. *codd.*). *πορροδιάνορος (Festus Pauli p. 22, 12: aquarioli dicebantur mulierum impudicarum sordidi asseculae apte confert Scaliger) II 28, 5. bagario orceoli genus IV 600, 2; V 592, 26; 632, 40; 270, 39. Cf. bacrio apud Festum Pauli p. 31, 1, Loewe Prodr. 55.*

Bacarium uas aquarium IV 487, 41; 590, 7; 599, 2 (uinarium); V 270, 44; 591, 56. **becarius** orceoli genus IV 591, 20. **bagarium** uas aquarium, id est orcioli genus IV 585, 24. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 55.*

Bacarius meresuin (*AS., Meerschwein, h. e. delphini genus*) V 403, 49.

Bacatum gemmis ornatum in modo bacarum IV 210, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen. I 655*): *unde corrige V 562, 20* geminum ornamentum in medio uasorum. **battatum** κοκκωτόν II 27, 56. **baccatum** margaritatum IV 487, 48 (bag.); 589, 11; V 591, 55; 592, 28. **margaritatum** uel **prunellatum** (*Loewe Prodr. 56*) V 270, 33. **uacatum** διαλιθών III 324, 27, *ubi διαλιθον Boucherie.*

Baccane herba iocundior IV 24, 15; 590, 6. **bacane** herba iocundior V 442, 47. **batane** (*vel* **bac.**) herba iocundior IV 487, 23. *Cf. Marc. Empir. 22, 43 (βάνανον). Adde baccanei herba iocunda ex lib. gloss.*

Baccar floris genus IV 590, 5; V 270, 47. **bacchar** floris g. IV 210, 8. **σκόροδον** alium, **uaccar** II 433, 55. **baccar** floris g. uel fructus hederæ V 492, 24. **bachar** floris g. uel herba quæ fascinus (!) repellit V 562, 22. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Buc. IV 19; VII 27; v. Fischer-Benson p. 56. V. baca.*

Baccha tyas IV 589, 6; 431, 32. **baccæ** genus mulierum IV 210, 13. **lasciuens** V 492, 25. *Cf. thiyas et Verg. Aen. IV 302. V. Bassarides.*

Bacchanal (*vel* **baccanal**) sacrarium quod Liberi patris pagani dicebant IV 599, 7; V 270, 46; IV 590, 8 (*om. pagani: unde pendet Mai VI 510, qui Libero patri dicantur de coniectura, ut vid., sed probabili edidit. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 57*). quod pagani sacrarium Liberi patris dicebant IV 210, 9. **sacrarium** Liberi patris V 591, 57. **baccha-**

nalla (*vel* **baccanalia**) festi dies Liberi patris (*cf. Iuv. II 3*) V 652, 38. *Διονύσια*, Liberalia, haec **bacchanalla**, singularia non habet II 278, 21: *cf. GR. L. I 33, 26; 549, 35. βακχία bassianalla* singularia (<non habet>) II 255, 31. *Cf. III 239, 33. baccanalla* bacchationes IV 313, 2 (fur(or)es *add. abcde*). **bacchatio** V 402, 2. **bacanalla** (*vel* **bacc.**) furor *c post* IV 24, 9, *m. 2 post* IV 26, 41. **bacchationes**, furores IV 487, 40; 25, 19; V 270, 11; IV 210, 12 (fures). **bacchatio** uel furor V 348, 34; IV 24, 24. **bacchatio**, furor uel uocationes (!), furiis (!) V 270, 23. furor uel uocationes IV 599, 3. **uaccanalla** patris Liberi strupa (= stupra) V 400, 28. Liberi patris turpium (*h. e. turpia vel stuprum*) IV 425, 30. **bacanalla** turpia saltantia (?) V 562, 47.

Bacchans turpiter ludens uel discurrens V 347, 22. ludens V 401, 10. **bacchantes** turpiter iocantes V 270, 51. **discurrentes** IV 589, 8. turpiter ludentes uel discurrentes IV 599, 5. turpiter ludentes V 427, 13 = 418, 43 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 16*). **uuoedende** (*AS.*) V 402, 6.

Bacchata Baccho sacrata V 543, 9. **bacchatam** Baccho sacratam (*Verg. Aen. III 125*) IV 431, 34; 589, 12. **baccharum** sacris frequentatum (!) V 170, 14.

Bacchatio discursio, furor IV 210, 28; 585, 10. **bagatio** bacillat ex uiuo (*contaminata ex bacchatio ***** et Bacchi latex unum, quam glossam conferas*) V 562, 40.

Bacchi antiqui IV 210, 3; 487, 17; 585, 13; 590, 2; 600, 4; V 270, 13; 348, 28; 401, 36. *Glossa corrupta ex Bacchi ueteris uini antiqui (v. ueteris Bacchi): cf. Hildebrand p. 26, Warren p. 192; Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 392.*

Bacchi latex unum IV 24, 27; 210, 27; V 170, 15; 270, 25; 401, 22; 442, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 686*). **V. bacchatio.**

Bacchi orgia τὰ Διονύσιον μυστήρια III 239, 35.

Bacchi ueteris v. ueteris Bacchi, Bacchi.

Bacchor βακχία II 255, 32. **bacchatur** discurrit IV 210, 5 (*cf. Verg. Aen. IV 301; 666; VI 78*); 487, 49; 585, 11; V 270, 86. furit IV 431, 33; V 401, 12. furit, discurrit, latrocinatur (!) IV 24, 21. insanitur (!) uel furet IV 313, 3. insanitur uel furet, discurrit IV 589, 9. furit, peruagatur, discurrit IV 599, 4. **bacchat** sacrificat IV 210, 2; 585, 12; 589, 13; 599, 6. uociferat, spatatur V 442, 25; 662, 42. **bacchari** a furore et a loco dici V 638, 42 (= *Non. 78, 19*).

Bacchus (vel baccus) Liber pater IV 431, 35; 590, 3 (cf. Verg. Aen. I 734). οἶνος (bachus) II 28, 32 (cf. Hor. carm. III 16, 34). uinum IV 313, 6; V 270, 17. uinum uetus IV 24, 7. **Baccum** Liberum patrem IV 313, 5; V 401, 5. uinum et pro u(i)no quem a Libero patre inuentum fuisse poetae fingunt V 170, 16. uinum pro eo quia inuentus (qui inuentor?) est IV 210, 1. uinum IV 188, 25; 585, 9; 599, 11; V 270, 8. uinum uetus IV 487, 16. uinum timum (temetum? nisi vero ex uinum corruptum est) V 543, 11; IV 590, 4 (uel uetus add. cod. Paris.). V. Bacchi orgia.

Baccula v. uaccula.

Baccerus baro factus IV 210, 10; 599, 10; V 270, 42; IV 590, 9 (barefactus); V 543, 13; 591, 68. baro fatuus Barth Adv. XIV 8. buceros baro fatuus Oehler 'N. Jahrb.' Suppl. XIII p. 234. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 57, qui Graecorum uoce βάρκλος adscita baccerus explicat uel baculus proponit, cf. baceolus Suet. Oct. 87. Quid additamentum glossarii Salomonis (in utris) sibi uelit obscurum: in utrius Loewe l. s. s. bucerum uox inepta (huc refert Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 116) IV 27, 2 (contam. v. bombus).

Baculum insula Graeciae V 562, 24 (Chium?).

Bacildones raedisnae (AS.) V 347, 1. raedinne (AS.) V 401, 3. Cf. Bosworth et Toller sub raedisn.

Bacillum (bacillum saepius) βακίλιον II 255, 27. βακτηρίδιον II 255, 29. baculus diminutiu II 589, 22. modicum baculum IV 590, 12; V 270, 48; 442, 43. baculum modicum IV 599, 8. baculum V 638, 41 (Non. 78, 13). bacillo diminutiu a baculo (Iuuenal. III 28) V 652, 42.

Bacterium baculum, fustem V 442, 26; 562, 44 (fuste). bacterim bastactere (cf. Arch. VI 113), id est baculum Mai VII 552 ex lib. gloss. bacteris baculum Papias.

Bactra (bactra cod.) ciuitas Parthiae V 562, 31.

Bactra (bacthra uel bacithra codd.) urbs rabida V 442, 39; 562, 48.

Bactrius (baccus cod.) est magnus camelus V 616, 19. Cf. Apul. Met. VII 14; Isid. XIV 3, 30.

Bactroperitae (batro perite) qui portant cibos in utris V 416, 29 (de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Math. 10, 9, 10).

Bacuceas rusticos uel daemones IV 599, 12. Glossa contaminata uidetur ex bacuceos daemones (Cassian. Coll. VII. 32) et buccones rusticos. Cf. baccunius rusticus, stultus in lib. gl. Vide bucco.

Bacue v. boat.

Baculum dei sustentatio consolationis dei IV 590, 11 (Eucher. form. 8, 23).

Baculus βακτηρία III 440, 8. hic baculus ἡ βακτηρία II 509, 22. baculus βάρκρον II 491, 5. βάρκρον hic (!) baculum, baculum II 255, 30. baculum βακτηρίον III 366, 39; 490, 30; III 198, 6. βακτηρία II 255, 28. βάρκρον, βακτηρία II 28, 6. βακτηρία II 502, 53. fustem pastoralem V 492, 26. bacula araficen (h. e. Ἀραβικὴν) II 563, 38: cf. Buechelerus Fleckeiseni Ann. CXI p. 312. Cf. bacterium, bucolium; GR. L. V 572, 13; VII 108, 7.

Badanola v. baiunula.

Bademula v. baiunula.

Badius χελιδονιατος II 27, 60.

Badue diliciae V 442, 27; 562, 53. An fatue delire? Cf. eden.

Baen ornamentum colli est ex auro et gemmis pretiosissimum, quod alio nomine torques potest dici; quidam tamen dicunt ornamentum esse capitis V 583, 10. est lamina auri ab aure ad aurem qua familiares regum utebantur, ornamentum colli ex auro et gemmis, quod alio nomine torques potest dici V 592, 68 (I Maccab. 13, 37: cf. Roensch 'Litt. Centralbl.' 1877 p. 695, Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII p. 421, W. Heraeus Arch. X 521). brabium (bradium cod.) uel corona III 510, 56. corona III 490, 38.

Baests v. beto.

Baetulum (bellium cod.) lapis que(m) ferunt comedis Saturnum pro filio suo Ioue V 563, 3. V. abaddir.

Bafer grossus IV 590, 10; 600, 1; V 170, 18; 847, 35; 401, 2; 442, 28; 562, 45 (ubi bifer H.). uaffer grossus, astutus V 540, 20 (ex contaminatione: cf. uaffer). bafer grossus, ferinus, agrestis lib. gloss.

Bafer v. afer.

Bagetes v. batis.

Bagula v. pagula.

Baiae a Baio socio Ulixis illuc sepulto V 549, 50 (cf. Serv. in Aen. IX 707). balneae lituralis V 334, 54 (uale). **Baiae**, Cumae ciuitates in Campania balneatae IV 406, 47; 590, 15 (GR. L. suppl. CXXXX).

Balola v. baiunula.

Balolando (baiul. cod.) a deportando V 562, 46.

Balolatio βασταγμός II 494, 40; 256, 32 (baiulatio).

Balolator βαστακτήης II 256, 35. ἀθροφόρος, gerulus, onera ferens, sarcinarius II 254, 25: unde portator, laborator II 569, 32.

Balolo (uel baiulo) βαστάλω III 73, 49 (cf. βαστάλω baiulo e. q. s. II 256, 34). ἀθροφορῶ II 254, 26. baiulat βαστάσει

II 28, 3 (baeolat); III 440, 9. **balulare** portare V 638, 45 (= *Non.* 79, 11). **balulor βαυλάουμαι** II 256, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 35, 8.*

Balonula est lectus qui in itinere baiulatur, a baiulando, id est deportando *Isid.* XX 11, 2. **balola** lectus qui in itinere portatur IV 600, 6. **badanola** lectus qui in itinere fertur V 583, 12. est lectus qui fertur in itinere V 616, 22. **banadola** lectus quod in itinere fertur. In alio gloss. **baniola** *Scal.* V 592, 12. **bademula** lectus qui in itinere baiulantur (!) V 562, 41. **bandemula** lectum uitaticum V 492, 49; 562, 85. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 60.

Balolus (baiulus) gerolus IV 590, 25. gerulus IV 600, 5; V 270, 45. gerolus, portator IV 487, 28; 590, 14. portitor V 170, 19. **balolum** portitorem (= *Non.* 80, 9) V 638, 50. **φορήτες** (*φορνες* *cod. corr. David Comm. Ien.* V 231) III 428, 10 V. ponderum baiulus.

Balum porrum *lib. gloss.* **balum** porro V 562, 26. **batum** prasum *H.* Baium portum *Ducange. Cf. Isid.* XIV 8, 40.

Balacmen (balaginem *cod. Werthin. cf. suppl.*) uitium linguae V 270, 29 (pataginem? *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 287).

Balaena φάκη III 356, 6. **ballena** φάκη III 187, 6. ζύγαινα II 28, 11. θηρίον θαλάσσιον II 521, 46: *cf. ballo* (balaena *cd*) θηρίον θαλάσσιον II 28, 7 (*v. Fest. p. 30, 8; Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44). **ballenae** κήτη III 437, 30. **ballenapiscis** inmanis V 270, 31. *hron* (AS.) V 347, 48. horn (*scr. hron, AS.*) V 401, 21. *Cf. ἡ ἀφία ἀπυια* balaena III 256, 66.

Balanatum gausape id est balano herba tinctum V 616, 25 (*Pers.* IV 37).

Balantes (vel ball.) oues IV 210, 32; V 401, 20. oues bidentes (uibentes *cod.*) IV 24, 20. belantes oues IV 313, 7; 590, 16; V 562, 56. oues belantes IV 600, 7. **balantes** cumque exundant uel oues balantes (*contaminata gl.: cf. bullantes*) V 270, 24.

Balanus medicamentum (uualano *cod.*) III 606, 44. peragillon (*cf. Theophr. hist. pl.* III 16, 3 *ἐκυλον*) id est balanorum grandes III 541, 51 (= glandes). paragillon *i. uualanorum grandis* III 572, 23. *Cf. glans.*

Balascæ (Bisaltæ *H.*) Θράκæς II 28, 1. **Balastrum** balneum IV 487, 43; 585, 8; V 592, 55. **balastium** balneum IV 590, 18. **belastrum** balneum IV 600, 33. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 58.

Balatro δάωτος II 249, 30. **ualetro** glutto V 631, 64. **barathro** (balathro *a*) in occulto peccans II 569, 30. *Cf. GR. L. VII p. 167, 13* balathro (βα-

ραθρον *N*), *schol. ad Hor. sat. I 2, 2. V. Turneb. Adv. XI 23.*

Balatus clamor ouium uel planctus V 492, 28. clamor pecorum V 562, 39. uox ouium *lib. gloss.* βληχ(ηθ)μός II 28, 2 (*add. f.*) προβάτων β(λη)χηθμός II 416, 26. bletid (AS.) V 402, 15. βληχή II 258, 15. **balatum** βληχηθμός II 499, 52; III 440, 10; 478, 38. βληχηθμός **balatum** balatus II 258, 16. *Cf. GR. L. VII 167, 13.*

Balbuto *v.* balbutio.

Balbo *v.* balbutio.

Balbus φειλλός II 28, 8; 204, 24; 480, 16; III 14, 1; 86, 71; 164, 56; 181, 10; 252, 71; 330, 27; 467, 45. τραυλός (uattuus *cod. battulus? ualuus e*) II 458, 18. βλαυσός id est balbus (balbais *cod.*) III 618, 25; 553, 75 (blaisois *i. balbos*). qui uerba non explicat aut frangit IV 24, 19; 487, 29; V 170, 21. qui habet dulcem linguam IV 590, 21; V 170, 20; 270, 18. qui dulcem linguam habet V 347, 33; 401, 16 (*ubi duram l. Loewius Prodr.* 394). turbatae linguae, qui uult loqui et non potest V 348, 27. a balando potius quam loquendo dictus: uerba enim non explicat: inde et blaesus (blessus *cod.*) quia uerba frangit siue balbus quia habet dulcem linguam IV 590, 19 (*Isid.* X 29). *Cf. balbutus* stom, whisp (AS.) V 402, 10. **balba** φειλλή II 204, 23. τραυλή II 458, 16. mutus V 347, 24; 401, 11 (*errat Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 457*); uulisp (AS.) V 401, 35. **balbae** φειλλαι II 204, 22. *Cf. blaesus.*

Balbutio τραυλλῶ II 458, 17. **balbo**, **balbutio** φειλλῶ II 480, 14. **balpito** (balbuto *a*) φειλλῶ III 164, 57. **balbutit** νηπιῶ προσπαίζει (*νηπιῶ προσπαίζω* *cod. corr. Vulc.*), τραυλλίζει II 28, 9 (*cf. Hor. sat. I 3, 48*). qui tarde loquitur V 492, 29. **balbutire** lingua errare (= *Non.* 80, 11) V 638, 51. **balbutire** (balbutire *R*) male loqui et incongrue *Plac.* V 9, 11 = V 49, 20. *V. ballat.*

Balbutus *v.* balbus.

Balcel *v.* Barcaei.

Balceo (πολεμικόν *pertinet ad* II 28, 12: *interpretamentum interciadii*) II 28, 13.

Baleari (baleares *a*) σφενδονήται II 28, 10.

Balneum in prosa ponimus balneum, in metro tamen utrumque facit *Plac.* V 9, 2 = V 49, 21. *Cf. Isid. Diff. 75; GR. L. I 99, 3. βαλανειον* II 255, 33; III 337, 12; 365, 47; 440, 11. *εις βαλανειον* in balneum III 286, 48 = III 657, 14; III 516, 21. *Cf. balneum.*

Balio *v.* uola.

Ballat βαμβάλει III 432, 45: *quae*

glossa si recte capiti περι θεμεμάτων inserta est, ballat miro modo explicatur: nisi forte ad balbo = balbutio pertinet.

Ballationes enop (? *AS.*) V 402, 9. *Cf.* choreis ballationibus et ballo.

Ballematia (uall. *cod.*) sunt inonestae cantiones et carmina et ioca turpia V 586, 7. inonestae cantationes et carmina iocaque turpia V 612, 57. *Cf.* *Isid.* III 22, 11: dicta autem cymbala, quia cum ballematia simul percuntur. ita enim Graeci dicunt cymbala ballematica, ubi *cf. Arevati adnot. (Concil. Tolet.* III 23: quod ballematia et turpes cantici prohibendi sunt a Sanctorum solemniis).

Ballista καταπέλτης II 517, 44; II p. XXXVII. machina unde excuntur hastae IV 590, 20. genus machinae qua (quo *cod. Pal.*) sagittae plus (uelut *H.*) arcu (arca *cod. Sangerm.*) iaciuntur *Plac.* V 49, 22. stebliidae (vel staebliidae forma recentiore, *AS.*) V 347, 20 = staeflidre (*recentior forma*) V 401, 8. **ballista** (ball. *ade*) machina unde excuntur <h>astae IV 813, 9. genus machinae unde excuntur sagittae IV 210, 42; 487, 21; V 170, 22. καταπέλτης III 208, 58. **ballistra** (forma vulgaris) σφενδόνη, μάγγανον πολεμικόν (hoc ex 13 *huc relatum*) II 28, 12. haec ballistra καταπέλτης II 342, 53. ballistra καταπέλτης II 492, 41. λιθοβόλος (r *exp. m. 2*) III 299, 6. genus est machinae unde excuntur hastae V 270, 21. ballistra λιθοβόλος (letobolos *cod.*) III 528, 40. **ballistae** καταπέλται (καταβευται) III 353, 15. **ballistae** (-a c) genus machinae unde excuntur sagittae IV 24, 13. *Cf. Italorum balestra et Roensch Coll. phil. p. 245.*

Ballistrari (<1> σφενδονηται II 28, 16. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 245. 261.*

Ballo v. balaena.

Ballo βαλλίζω II 255, 43. *Cf.* palanti.

Ballo canino ipiquistitus (ἰπικουστίδος) III 547, 10. *V.* rosa canina.

Ballote v. marrubium.

Balluca ἀγώνευτος γῆ ἢ τὸ χροσίον ἐμβαλλουσα II 264, 53. γῆδιον χροσὸδ ἀπαθῆριστον II 263, 8. χροσίον γῆδιον ἀπαθῆριστον II 479, 1. χροσαίμος II 478, 59. *Cf. Friedlaender ad Martial.* XII 57, 9; *Plin. nat. h.* XXXIII 77.

Balneare v. captura.

Balnearius v. fur b. et *Catull.* XXXIII 1.

Balneatae v. Baiae.

Balnearium βαλανικόν III 467, 46. *V.* captura.

Balneator βαλανεύς II 28, 14; 255, 34; III 129, 30; 268, 7; 271, 69; 307, 25;

367, 20. qui balneo praeest II 569, 34. παραγύτης balneator mediastenus II 561, 38. balnitor βαλανεύς III 440, 12; 202, 2 (banitor). βαλανει balnitori III 217, 3 = 652, 10. *Cf.* mediastinus. balnitor bona forma est.

Balneum βαλανείον III 20, 27; 91, 78; 129, 29; 196, 45; 306, 11; 353, 78; 395, 57; 490, 31; 510, 66; 554, 5; 618, 33. λουτρόν III 401, 5. βαλανείον, λουτρόν III 268, 6. stofa (*AS.* = *Badestube*) V 402, 14. ad balneum εἰς βαλ. III 71, 77 = 638, 8. in balneo εἰς βαλ. III 71, 67 = 638, 8. a balneo ἀπὸ τοῦ βαλανείον III 217, 42 = 652, 10. publica aedificia . . . balneae siue thermae II p. XII. *Cf. GR. L. IV* 375, 31; 431, 29. *V.* balineum, abomathon.

Balneum Ciceronis a Cicerone (-no *cod.*) Romano praefecto qui fecit illud V 423, 17 (*Gregor. dial.* I 4).

Balnientes v. apodyterium.

Balnitor v. balneator.

Balo βληθῶμαι II 258, 17; III 73, 66; 440, 13; 478, 38; 130, 51 (ualeo). **balat** βληγᾶται III 189, 63. βληγᾶται ἢ δὺς III 259, 5. *Cf.* balant oues *Loewe GL. N.* 249. *V.* belat.

Balsamita id est sisimbrio (= sisymbrium) III 618, 68. sisimbria III 554, 38. **balsemita** i. sisimbrius III 587, 62; 608, 49. *V.* sisymbrium. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p. 71.*

Balsamu id est balsamus III 536, 54. balsamo sisimbria (*h. e.* sisymbrium) III 543, 53. **balsamus** id est rusticus id est susimbrium III 580, 45. *V.* carpo-balsamum, gry, opobalsamum, xylobalsamum, asamo. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p. 71.*

Balsis (?) teter (*AS.* = *Ausschlag, Flechten*) V 347, 11; 401, 6.

Balteat cingit IV 313, 10; 590, 22; V 591, 64. *Cf. Martian. Cap.* V 426, *Osbernus p. 74 et 80, Loewe Prodr.* 59.

Balteum ζωστήη II 323, 11; 499, 51; III 24, 34; 74, 51; 142, 63 (zostra); 194, 35; 208, 59; 370, 45; 401, 3; 440, 14; 478, 40. ζώνη II 323, 4; 502, 54. cingulum IV 24, 31; V 170, 23. lorum IV 189, 9; 576, 55; V 334, 56; 348, 29; 401, 37. cingulum, cinctus IV 313, 11; 590, 23 (cingulo). **balteus** ζωστήη II 28, 17; III 273, 27; 299, 10; 520, 44. ζώνη III 353, 17. ζώνη (zona *cod.*) cingulum uel balteus III 506, 4. *Cf.* cingulum.

Baltha audax gothice IV 210, 38. audax V 492, 31 (*cf. Jordanis de orig. etc. Getarum c. 29.*)

Balu (balux *b*) qui dormit cum altero II 569, 36. *Vox corrupta.* baubator *Loewe GL. N.* 22: an pallax?

Balus (?) isarnfetor (*AS.*, = *Eisenfessel*) V 346, 55. isernfetor (*AS.*) V 401, 38. boias?

Balul βόμβυξ II 28, 15. bambis? *Cf.* bilbit βουβύξει.

Bambacis v. lana similis floris arboris.

Bambalo balbutie(n)s II 569, 31. bambal(o) ψελλιστής II 480, 15. bambalio *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 70 collato *GR. L.* VII p. 167, 12. *Cf.* *Sonny Arch.* X 366.

Bambis aranea IV 313, 12; 590, 24; V 593, 4: unde emenda bambes arena V 591, 65. *Est Graecorum βόμβυξ: cf.* aranea, balui, bombyx, *Loewe Prodr.* 59 sq.

Bammum δέγυραρον II 384, 48: inde bammum acetum garo mixtum II 569, 28. *Cf.* *GR. L.* VII p. 174, 10 (cuius codex *P* bammum habet); *GL. N. praef.* p. XVII.

Ban v. bandum.

Bancales v. stratorius.

Bandenula v. baionula.

Bandum λῆνον II 28, 40; αῖνον *Scaliger* (h. e. uexillum): ubi noli de uannus λῆνον cogitare. ban segn (*AS.*) V 402, 11 = *Wright-Wuelcker* 357, 35 (bandum?). *Cf.* *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 1130 B. V. labarum.

Bannita syllaba .i. conglutinatino litterarum uel temporum V 562, 33. *Cf.* *Traube Arch.* VI 266.

Bapis treuteru (= *Baumharz, AS.*) V 402, 12: *cf.* *Sievers 'Engl. St.'* VIII 153.

Baptae cinaedi, id est uiri molliores (*Iuuenal.* II 92) V 652, 39. sacra seu sacerdotes V 492, 32.

Baptis aquae IV 487, 13; 590, 26; V 348, 37 et 403, 37 (boaptis).

Baptismus tinctio, lauacrum, diluuium IV 590, 27. baptismum tinctio IV 24, 4; V 270, 16. lauacrum IV 210, 33. lauacrum, tincturium IV 487, 12. *Cf.* *Osborn. p.* 73; *Tertull. de baptism. c.* 15; *GR. L.* VII 265, 11.

Baptisterium tinctorium *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 552 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 16).

Baratrum βάραθρον III 434, 42 (*cf.* III 237, 14); 490, 35. terrae hiatus IV 24, 36; V 592, 25 (bassatum: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 66). profundum IV 487, 18. infernum IV 26, 36. terrae hiatus uel profundum V 270, 10. infernum (infernum de), profundum IV 313, 15. terrae hiatus, uorago IV 313, 42. uorago fundum carens, infernum IV 24, 8. uorago carens fundum c post IV 24, 16. uorago carens fundum uel fossa IV 487, 19. gurgitem, foueam uel fossa, terrae hia-

tus, uorago IV 585, 16. gurgite (gurges a?), uorago, fouea IV 600, 9. gurgite, fouea uel terrae hiatus IV 210, 30. terrae hiatus, fossa, uorago, profundum (carens fundum b), specus, fouea, infernum, cenium IV 590, 40. sepulcrum V 401, 39. altitudo profundum, uorago, specus, fouea IV 431, 39 (= *Verg. Aen.* VIII 245: *cf. Serv. ad III* 421). ἐκώλεια II 243, 35. quod ad nigrum impella(t) V 270, 35 (*cf. b* IV 600, 9). puteus est in quo desertores (descretores *cod. Par.*) praecipitantur V 170, 24. dael (*AS.*) V 402, 7. loh (*AS.*) uel dal (*palaeotheodisca vox* = *Thal*) V 420, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 15).

Barba πάγων II 28, 18; 426, 53 (singulariter tantum declinabitur: *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 4; VII 99, 24.); 492, 40; 517, 36; 534, 25; 540, 4; 552, 29; 563, 28; III 12, 23; 310, 42; 349, 34; 350, 58; 401, 7; 502, 43; 572, 59. γένειον III 440 15; 495, 29. γένειον barba mentum II 262, 19; III 247, 61. *Cf.* prima barba, impexa barba.

Barba Iouis v. Iouis barba.

Barbarica opera v. barbarico auro.

Barbaricinus barbarus V 562, 32. *Cf. Procop. de bell. Vand.* II 13. barbarigena?

Barbarico auro pretioso aut a barbaris raptio IV 431, 37 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 504); 590, 30: unde barbarica auro uel ornamenta IV 487, 25. auro an ornamenta V 442, 34. auro ornamenta V 348, 15. aurea ornamenta IV 24, 17 (auro aut c). auro ornata V 401, 29. opera de auro IV 487, 26; 590, 29; V 592, 51. opera subtiliter ornata IV 590, 34; V 591, 66. auro ornata uel subtilis in coloribus V 270, 15. subtilis (subtilitas ab) in coloribus laneis operatio uel auro ornata IV 600, 11. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 61; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 364 sq.

Barbarismum loquellae uitium IV 24, 11; 313, 16; 585, 20; 590, 35. barbarismum corruptio unius uerbi IV 600, 12. dictio uitiosa V 402, 17. *Cf. GR. L.* I 265, 2; 451, 21. V. barbarostomus.

Barbaros animos v. ferocia corda.

Barbarostomus (barbaristomus *cod. Sangerm.*) dicitur homo qui barbarismis plena profert uerba *Plac. V* 49, 23 (*om. cod. Pal. et R.*) homo qui barbarismis plena profert uerba IV 210, 37; 487, 50; 585, 21; 590, 37: unde emenda barbustinus homo qui fert barbam plenam prorisinis V 592, 29. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 62.

Barbarus βάρβαρος III 440, 16. truculentus IV 487, 46; 585, 18. inquinatus, contaminatus IV 487, 45. trucu-

lentus, inquinatus IV 600, 10. truculentus, inquinatus, contaminatus IV 590, 32. barbar ferrox, atrox, inmitis IV 431, 36 (*Verg. Ecl. I 71*); 590, 28; V 543, 14. barbari feroces, inmites, atroces V 410, 17 (*cf. can. conc. Nic. 1; Afric. 72*). barbara inuerecunda lib. gloss. V. ferrox. De barbar *cf. GR. L. IV 102, 8; 197, 30; W. Heraeus Arch. XI 62.*

Barba sterilis (vel stereli) duribuccius IV 406, 48; 590, 33; V 170, 25; 591, 67; 593, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 18. 61. De duribuccius cf. aribux et oridurius. V. sterillum.*

Barbatoria παγωνοκουρία II 28, 41; 426, 55; III 171, 66; 239, 48; 294, 69; 351, 40.

Barbatus v. bardatus.

Barbatus γενειήτης II 28, 19; 262, 18. **παγωνιαίος** II 426, 54. **παγωνίας** III 86, 70. **παγωνιάτης** III 13, 58. **παγωνιάτης** (**παγωνιάτης**?) III 329, 59. **παγωνικός** III 180, 28; 252, 43. **operarius**, **intimidus** V 592, 24 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 62 sq., Cic. pro Cael. 33, 14: adde barbasculum Gell. XV 5, 3. de contam. cog. H. v. baro*). **barbati legitimi**(?) V 492, 36.

Barbesco γενειάζω II 262, 17. **barbisco γενήζω**(?) V 442, 33. **gemesco** (= γενειάσκω) V 562, 55. V. pubesco.

Barbio cf. bardala.

Barbiton genus organi uel citharae IV 600, 13. **barbitum είδος ὄργανου** II 28, 29. **genus organi** V 270, 40. **barbitus** lyra maior, sonus ut organum (quae sonum organi emittit *ab*) IV 210, 34. **barriton** genus organi IV 210, 40. **organus uel uox elefanti** (*contam. cf. barritus*) V 492, 33. **bariton** g. o. IV 487, 38. **barritos** g. o. V 270, 50. **barridon** g. o. IV 600, 18. **baritoon** g. o. IV 590, 46. **barto** g. o. V 592, 27. **barbita** genus musicum V 652, 40 (*non apud Iuvenalem*).

Barbo v. baro.

Barbulus πάρος ἰχθύς II 28, 21.

Barbustinus v. barbarostomus.

Barca σκάφος II 521, 44. **navis** V 347, 27; 401, 13. **σκάφη barca** (uaraea *vel barca codd.*) III 205, 18. *Cf. Isid. XIX 1, 19. Adde III 434, 4: σφαρημ. αραά stata longa barcarum, ubi σκάφη παρὰ David Comm. Ien. V 221. interpretamentum stlata, longa barca <pirat>arum scribendum videtur. V. lembus.*

Barcaei genus (gens?) *ita Papias* Africae IV 431, 40 (= *Verg. Aen. IV 43*). **barbari**, genus Africae IV 590, 41. **Barciae barbari** IV 487, 47; 590, 39; V 592, 30. **genus africana uel barbari**

IV 600, 14. **Baleei** genus africanae V 270, 49. **Biarces** gens africanorum IV 586, 16. **africanorum** IV 489, 4. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 63. V. Berce.*

Barcocabas stella (*ita c. stelles ceteri*) hebraeum est IV 24, 39. *Cf. Hieron. Apolog. III 31, Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 6.*

Barcus v. bargus.

Bardala κορδαλλός ὄρνειον II 28, 25. **κορδαλλός sulphicia**, **bardalla** II 353, 49. **bardala κορδαλός** III 361, 20. **bardea κορδαλλός** III 361, 14. **σκορδαμος barblio** III 485, 67 (*ubi κορδαλλός bardea David Comm. Ien. V p. 287*). *Cf. κορδαλλός bubo et δρυοκόλας bardala* (III 90, 9 et 10), *ubi κορδαλλός ad bardala pertinere videtur. V. uatuita.*

Bardaei Ἴλλυριοι δοῦλοι οἱ καὶ ἀγωνιάμενοι ὑπὲρ τῆς Ἰταλίας κατὰ Κίννον καὶ Μαρίον στρατευσάμενοι καὶ ἐν τούτῳ τυραννῆσαι κατὰ τῶν δεσποτῶν (deest ἀλιγνίδ)· τοῦτους Σεργάριος δὲλω περιουκλήσας ἀναίρει II 28, 27. **Bardes** (*h. e. Bardaeus*) **δορύντης**, Ἴλλυριὸς δοῦλος II 28, 30. *Cf. Cic. Ep. V 9, 2, ubi Vardaei forma est; Plin. N. H. III 143.*

Bardana v. alabardane.

Bardatus νάννος τὸ σκεῦος II 28, 22 (*barbatus Scaliger coll. Fest. p. 177: nanum Graeci uas aquarium dicunt humile et concauum quod uulgo uocant situlum barbatum e. g. s.*).

Bardia v. equa.

Bardit ἕλαφος κρέζει (*cf. rugio*) II 294, 31.

Barduni v. bardus.

Bardus carminum conditor IV 487, 37; 600, 15; V 270, 43. *V. bardus adiectivum.*

Bardus ἀνάισθητος, β(ρ)αδός, ἄφρων II 28, 24 (*cf. GR. L. VII 175, 4*). **ἀφνης** III 250, 3; 177, 31 (*braduus*). **stultus** II 569, 26; IV 210, 23 (*longobardus interpr. a b*); V 401, 42. **stultus, ineptus** IV 24, 12 (*badrus*); 24, 25; V 348, 32; 562, 37 (*barolus*). **hebis, stultus, ineptus** IV 487, 36; V 270, 37. **tardus sensu** V 562, 38. **tardus sensu[s]**, **stultus** V 492, 35. **stolidus, stultus, fatuus uel pinguis** (*cf. bassus*) IV 600, 17 (*barridus*). **hebes, stultus, ineptus, brutus, inrationabilis uel carminum conditor** IV 590, 42 (*cf. bardus substantivum*). **bardum** hebetem, stolidum, †bretendum (*om. cod. Paris.: ubi bracteolam pro novo lemme habens Loewe, brutum Deuering: v. brunda sub brutus; retunsium W. Heraeus Arch. VI 275*) **Plac.** V 8, 21 = V 49, 24. **ingenio tardum** V 649, 27 (= *Non. 10, 3*). **barbum** proprie est ingenio tardus V 562, 50 = V 442, 41. *Hinc emenda barduni neptuniani IV*

210, 36 (bardum ineptum, uanum). *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 154; Fest. Pauli p. 34, 9. V. barridus, blax.*

Bargilla v. mantica.

Bargines v. baro.

Barginus peregrinus V 492, 34. alieni generis, peregrinus V 562, 28. **bargina** προσφώνησις βαρβαρική (βαρβαρικη *cod.*) II 423, 37 (*cf. GR. L. VII 175, 5*). **barginna** νεκροφόρος, βάρβαρος, προ(σ)-φώνησις βαρβάρου II 28, 23. **bargina** barbara V 652, 41 (*deest apud Iuvenal.*). **barginae** peregrinae IV 210, 25; 487, 44; 585, 17; 600, 16; V 563, 54. **barri- genae** peregrinae IV 590, 43; V 591, 68. *Adde barginae alienigenae, peregrinae Mai VI 510. bargina* ut alienigena; peregrinae et barginus *inde explicandae. Cf. GR. L. VII 103, 8, Loewe Prodr. p. 65, Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 393; Roensch Coll. phil. p. 201. barbarigenae?*

Barcus tardus, sine lingua IV 210, 39; 585, 19 (barcus). ἀφής bargus sine ingenio II 254, 6. **bargus** ingenio carens (*contaminatum cum bardus in b*) II 569, 25. myrte (*vel myste: unde μύστης b in margine: cf. Hesych. μύστης τελού- μενος, σιωπηλός...*) II 509, 23 (parrus μύστης *H. coll. II 374, 32*). **barcus** stultus, sine lingua *cod. Casin. 439^b. Cf. bardus et Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXV p. 70.*

Baria (barria) regula, norma, rubrica V 592, 43 (*cf. Osb. p. 71; Loewe Prodr. p. 64*). **braria** grauis IV 602, 10. *Cf. Isid. I 19, 2.*

Barinulae v. harenulcaes.

Bariona filius columbae IV 210, 46; 590, 44 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 143, 21*).

Barisa εἶδος ποτηρίου II 28, 26 (baris *H.*).

Bariulus reagufinc (*AS.*) V 402, 16 (*cf. barrulus Wright-Wuelcker p. 357, 38*).

Barnabas filius prophetae uel filius uenientis aut ut plerique putant filius (filios *cod.*) consolationis IV 585, 22. *Cf. Isid. VII 9, 24; Onom. sacr. p. 67, 23.*

Baro ἀνήρ (ἀπηρ *cod.*) II 27, 54. mercennarius (*ita b: baramer cemiarius libri vetustiores: cf. Stowasser Arch. II 319*) II 569, 29. μισθωτός (μισώος *cod.*) III 478, 46. fortis, mercennarius *schol. Att. Polyp. 55, Pers. V 138; Isid. IX 4, 31. baruo* barunculus IV 313, 17; 590, 38 (barbo); V 593, 6. (*cf. uarunculus uarro (uaro a) IV 399, 43. barbo βάρηλος II 28, 20 (cf. bacerus). barones (bargines codd.) fortes in bello V 592, 13 (barginae?). Cf. Loewe Prodr. 65, Woelfflin Arch. IX 13 sq., 466, V. bacerus, barosus, barunculus.*

Barosus σοβαρός III 178, 52; 251, 9;

372, 73; 440, 18; 475, 12. βάρηλος III 440, 17 (*cf. III 477, 29*). βάρανσος (βα- ναισος) III 334, 11; 510, 77. *Cf. Funck Arch. VIII 371. V. baro.*

Barrans (barriens? barrus?) elefans V 270, 30.

Barridus eleuatus, superbus V 520, 19; 562, 27 (eleuanis): *quod utrum barritus elephantis uox emendem an ex contaminatione cum Landgrafio Arch. IX 365 repetam collata gl. elatus superbus, inflatus, tumidus IV 61, 27 an ad bardum reuocem haereo.*

Barrit τρίξει ἑλέφας, βοῶ II 28, 34. elephans cum uoce(m) dat IV 24, 26. elephans cum uocem emittit IV 487, 52; 590, 48 (ut elefans); 600, 19; V 170, 27; 270, 12; 348, 26; 401, 34. **borrit** uoce eleuau V 563, 33 (*scr. barrit uoce elephantus. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 248.*

Barritus clamor elephantis (-tus) IV 24, 29. **barnicum** elephantii uox IV 210, 41. **barritus** uox elephantii V 170, 26. uox beluae IV 487, 53 (biluae); 590, 49; c post IV 26, 26. **genung** (*AS. = das Gähnen*) V 401, 23 (*contam.?*). uox exercitus *cod. Bern. 258 apud Loewium Prodr. 150, 419. burrit* uox beluae V 173, 8. *V. Luca bos.*

Barrus elephans III 189, 42; V 348, 14; 401, 28. ἑλέφας, elefantus, bos Luca (boeluca *cod.*), **barrus** II 295, 8. Luca bos (locabos *cod.*), elephas V 442, 29; 562, 57 (locautos). elefantus, a quo ebur V 549, 49. **barrum** elephantum V 562, 30. rufum, elefans (*contam.: cf. burrus*) V 492, 37. *Cf. Luca bos.*

Bartholomaeus filius suspendentis (suspendentes *codd.*) aquas IV 210, 47; 590, 45. *Cf. Isid. VII 9, 16; Eucher. instr. p. 144, 1; Onom. sacr. 60, 20.*

Baruina barriggae (*AS.*) V 402, 13 = **braugina** barice (*AS.*) V 404, 2, *ut uidetur: sed utraque forma pariter obscura. Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 196, 35 (brugma barice).*

Barunculus baruo (uarro *vel* uaruo *codd.*) IV 399, 43. *Cf. baro.*

Barus v. burrus.

Barytonicus musicus IV 590, 47; 487, 39 (barritonicus). *An barbitonicus? Cf. barbiton in lexicis.*

Bascandae sunt concae aerae V 616, 24. **bascandas** concae aerae V 24, 23; 294, 46; V 170, 29; 442, 30 (= *Iuuenal. XII 46*). **barcanda** conca aerea *Scal. V 592, 41 (ex Osberno p. 77^a: adde bascandae conchae aerae, genera uasorum ex Papia). Cf. Loewe Prodr. 63, Iuuenal. ed. Friedlaender p. 111. V. uescada.*

Basiat (bass.) sustinet V 492, 40 (a *basi*?). baiulat vel bastazat H.

Basiator φιλητής II 471, 31. amator, osculator II 569, 33.

Basilea regina IV 210, 19. imperatorissa IV 585, 2. **basilla** regina IV 24, 5; 313, 18; 487, 14; 591, 1; 600, 20; V 170, 30; 270, 20; 348, 33; 402, 1.

Basilleus rex IV 210, 18. imperator IV 487, 15. imperator, rex IV 24, 6; 585, 1; 591, 2. **basileon** liber regum V 401, 1. rex V 401, 15. g. (= graece) rex V 347, 28.

Basillea βασιλική II 256, 21; III 20, 25; 91, 76 (uaselica); 306, 9; 353, 39. βασιλική regia, **basillea** III 267, 36. regium habitaculum III 490, 25. regis habitaculum III 510, 52. graece domus regalis V 270, 9. regula (regalis ab) IV 210, 20 (regia? nisi basiliaca regula scribendum est; cf. IV 210, 21).

Basilleiarius μαλακός, ἀγοραῖος II 28, 39: ubi basilicarius multi: cf. Casaubonus ad Theophr. Char. p. 176.

Basillidos (ita Scal. basilides ed. Vulcanius) palatinus homo, ἀνὴρ τῆς βασιλίδος i. de aula regia (i. — regia om. Scal.) V 592, 39, ubi basilicos Loewe Prodr. 65.

Basillis(c)a v. gentiana, regia.

Basilliscus βασιλλικός III 189, 70; 376, 27. **basill**(s)cus regulus IV 210, 21. **basilliscus** et regulus unum sunt et a mustelis uincitur V 401, 32. ὁ βασιλλικός regulus, **basilliscus** III 259, 61. **basilliscus** serpens qui flatu suo quod attingit incendit IV 24, 10; 487, 20 (adtingit); 591, 5; V 170, 32. serpens qui flatu suo uniuersa quae tetigerit urit ab IV 210, 31. serpens quae flatu suo uniuersa quae attigerit inurit IV 585, 3 (urit); V 401, 31; 348, 21. serpens est qui flatu suo quae attigerit inurit V 270, 22. serpens IV 210, 31 (basilicus).

Basillssa imperatrix V 170, 31. V. regina.

Basio φίλῶ στόματι, ὃ λέγεται ἐπὶ βροφῶν II 472, 8. καταφιλῶ basio, osculor II 344, 56. φιλῶσιν basia III 7, 3.

Basis basis II 256, 28; 555, 34 (basias). fundamen II 569, 38 (v. bilis). est capitellum columnae V 616, 14. sessio columnae IV 24, 32; 313, 18; 590, 50; 600, 22; V 442, 36. syl (AS.) V 402, 8. omne quod fundamentum subponi potest V 429, 44 — 420, 65 (Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 14). **basi**(?) duo foramina oculorum III 598, 2. Cf. Cael. Aur. ac. I 8, 54.

Basium φίλημα II 28, 36; 471, 29. osculum II 569, 21. quod uxori datur:

nam distantia haec est, ut basium (uerba si uel) uxori, osculum filii, suauium scorto sit deputatum V 170, 33 (cf. Isid. Diff. 398; Don. in Ter. Eun. III 2, 3; Serv. in Aen. I 256; Haupt Op. II 106). **bassia** oscula V 348, 8; 401, 26.

Bassarides baccae IV 210, 43 (mulsariae add. ab); 313, 20; 591, 3; V 270, 27. **bassandes** baccae V 348, 30; 401, 40. **bantridae** uaccae IV 210, 35. **balsaride** uacce mulsaris (= baccae mulieres: nam de explicatione Landgrafi Arch. IX 364 dubito) IV 600, 8. **basca-**rides bacciae mulieres in molestia libri patri V 270, 34 (= bacchiae mulieres inmodestae Liberi patris: cf. Stowasser Arch. IX 565).

Bassatum v. baratrum.

Bassillitas παχότης II 400, 14.

Bassulus παχὺς ὀποιοριστικῶς II 400, 12.

Bassum non altum IV 210, 17; V 492, 41 (bassium).

Bassus παχὺς II 400, 11. ἔγγυλος II 28, 38. crassus V 591, 60 (cf. GR. L. VII 176). pinguis, obesus V 173, 16 (bussus); 592, 53. grossus, pinguis II 569, 27 (cf. GR. L. VII 176. 14 grassus). **bassum** pingue, obesum IV 590, 51. **bassas** pingues, oues (scr. obesas: cf. Loewe Prodr. p. VIII) V 492, 39; IV 487, 32 (bassa — obesus). oues (h. e. obesas) IV 210, 16. **bassus** proprium secundae declinationis, contatus (status?) corporis quartae declinationis V 492, 42. Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 66, praef. p. VIII. V. pinguis. Cf. GR. L. IV 115, 30; 193, 15; 203, 8.

Bastarna v. basterna.

Basterna genus uehiculi quo nobiles Romanorum matronae uel uirgines uehebantur V 520, 24. genus currus in quo nobiles feminae sedebant V 562, 34. genus currus est et gens (contaminata cum Basternae, Basternae) V 582, 29. similis curru, de corio facta tota et portatur semper ab hominibus uel asinis, nullam rotam habens V 348, 5. genus uehiculi V 492, 43. Cf. Isid. XX 12, 5; Serv. in Aen. VIII 666. sella Alexandrina V 562, 51 (cf. conopeum). tecta manualis IV 24, 35; 487, 42; 600, 23; V 170, 34; 270, 14; 442, 46; 592, 54. scrid (Schlitten, AS.) V 401, 25. beer (AS.) V 347, 21; 401, 9. Hinc emendabis bortama tecte (uel ecce) manualis IV 26, 22; V 171, 4; 443, 49; bortanea (corr. Graevius) tecte manualis V 592, 61; bortam tecte manualis IV 489, 21; V 171, 4. (Cf. bastizo graece porto inde basterna V 562, 25). Glossa truncata:

nam neque tecta in lectica mutare audeo, cum basterna tecta fuerit, neque manualis sollicito, cum hominum saepe manibus fuerit portata. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 67. testa Vulc. V. essedum, conopeum, porto.

Bastiridio id est rustici agreste(?) III 536, 50.

Basus rufus, niger V 170, 28; burrus?

Bataclat (<h>alat V 492, 46; 562, 21. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 412, Landgraf Arch. IX 406. V. hippitare, oscitor, battat.

Bataclatio v. oscitatio. Cf. bataclat.

Bath linum IV 591, 4; 600, 28. **bath-din** uestis linea IV 600, 29. Cf. bath in Daniele uestis linea (linae cod.) apud Loewium Prodr. 124 (v. Eucher. instr. p. 156, 23: Baadim in Danihele uestes lineae. Bat enim apud Hebraeos linum; cf. Roensch Mus. Rhén. XXX p. 454).

Batica (?) iogima(?) III 613, 10; 625, 31; 591, 62 (battica).

Batillum v. uatillum.

Batinas v. olocordum.

Batinus v. bucco.

Batioca patera (pater G) argenti ad sacrificandum Plac. V 8, 7 = 50, 1. patera IV 591, 8; 599, 9; V 270, 38; 442, 42; 562, 58; 591, 70. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 276, ubi commemoratur glossa 'Imogontis' de vet. voc. p. 69: **batioca** panthera argalistara, h. e. ut Loewio videtur, patera arca turalis: v. acerra: idem Arnob. II 23 (p. 67, 6 ed. Reiffersch.) recte contulit, ubi patiocca cod.

Batiola ποτήριον φιαλοειδές II 496, 31; 521, 47 (baciola et fialoidem cod.). ποτήριον φιαλοειδές haec uatiola II 414, 44. **battiola** (vel baciola) calix latus, non angustus II 569, 19. ποτήριον III 440, 19; 478, 43. Cf. GR. L. VII 167, 9; Loewe Prodr. 280 et Colacis fragm. apud Non. 545, 17 servatum.

Batis είδος άκανθής βοτάνης II 28, 35. genus holeris V 592, 66 (ita Scal.). genus olerum V 600, 3 (bagetes). erba olerum IV 600, 27 (battis). ξανθός (ξανθός, ίχθός h.) II 28, 37. nomen serpentis IV 210, 6; 585, 4; V 270, 32 (sernantis); 592, 23. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 69. Adde batos herbae genus Plac. V 8, 15 = 50, 2 (cf. Festus Pauli 30, 15). **batta** βάτος II 27, 57. **batum** πρόσον(?) II 28, 42 (cf. baium, porrum). **batus** rubum V 492, 44. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 69. Consulto coniunxi quae bene distingui non poterunt. V. mora domestica, morum agreste.

Batracha (botr. cod.) est rana V 616, 28. Cf. Isid. XII 4, 35.

Batrachion pro quo frequentissime inveniri butracion (butracionem III 552, 6), rarius botracion semel moneo, sic in

glossis explicatur (quae nomina tantum non omnia ex Apul. de med. herb. c. IX fluxerunt): apium III 543, 75. apio rustico III 536, 39; 618, 29. apium agreste III 580, 43. apio rustico uel scelerata III 553, 27; 617, 46. scelerata (celata cod.) siue apio rustico III 536, 47. esca frigida III 587, 42; 591, 46; 625, 17; 613, 17 (isqua). appiorisus (apium risus Apul.) III 552, 5. apiocison III 587, 17. apiorisium III 608, 16. apiorisium III 617, 7. est esca frigida uel apurisu uel (<s>)celerata III 608, 37. nomine erbe **botracion** omeus, choras, Tusci corofis, Siculi selinon agrion, Romani aperisu, Galli erba scelerat(<a>), Itali i. aperisu III 633, 2—8. selenon agrion (σέλινον άγριον) III 576, 49. rusilino (rhuselinon Pseudapul.) III 575, 21. chatalice (catastactice Pseudapul.) III 557, 57. catallice III 622, 15. epesteon (hephaestion Pseudapul.) III 562, 1. elico bonus (lycopnon Pseudapul.) III 562, 2. choras (? ποιάδας Stadler) III 557, 55; 622, 14. chorisis vel chorifis (ciorophis Pseudapul.) III 557, 56; 621, 59 (clorisis). atircoris(?) III 552, 4. poliantem[en]on III 574, 17. quitradas (= ποιάδας Stadler) III 574, 55.

Batruda (scr. Bagrada) flumen Africae V 562, 29.

Battat ginath (AS.) V 347, 50; 401, 24 (geonath). V. bataclat. Cf. Groeber Arch. I 247.

Battatum v. bacatum.

Battualia (battulia cod.) quod uulgo battalia dicitur V 492, 48. **battualia** quod uulgo dicitur battalia, inde battuatores V 562, 23. γυμνασία των μοναχών haec uactualia, singularia non habet II 265, 38. Cf. GR. L. I 33, 25; 549, 35; VII 178, 6 (battualia quae uulgo battalia dicuntur. . . exercitationes autem militum uel gladiatorum significat. inde etiam battuatores τὸς βαττανιστάς dici puto). Cf. Arch. VIII 448.

Battuarium κοπανιστήριον II 353, 16.

Battuator cibator, farinae et similiae collector II 569, 35. Interpretamentum ex quo graeco vocabulo versum sit, incertum: nisi quondam pro battuator scriptum fuisse uactuator (cf. battualia) sumimus, hoc autem male pro uictuator intellectum, ut olim uictualia pro uactualia edebatur, unde error repeti possit. Cf. battualia.

Battuitt κατακόπτει II 28, 43; concidit, decidit IV 591, 6. Cf. concido, decido, battere sub caedo, pilo.

Battulum κόπανον II 353, 17. V. battuarium.

Battulus stam saxonice II 569, 28.

Cf. GR. L. VII 167, 10: batulus μογιλάλος et Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXV 70. Hinc emendandum μογιλάος uiltulus II 372, 34. Cf. hatubus μογιλάλος II 68, 22; atubus μογιλάλος, μογγός II 25, 39; (etsi nescio an Scaliger Aus. lect. II 9 ερωπος recte adscripsit). Cf. balbutus stom, wisp (AS.) V 402, 10: v. balbus. V. Loewe GL. N. p. 22.

Batus amphora IV 210, 7; 591, 7; V 492, 45. anfora id est modii tres IV 600, 26. uatum mensura centus chaus (scr. cyathus, chous) V 488, 31. Cf. oephi.

Batufus percussus V 348, 25; 401, 33 (cf. Aldh. epist. ad Acirc. p. 265). batutum τυπηθέν, άναυδής(νόμενον) (ita h. άναυδής Vulcantius: emendatio incerta) II 28, 44. battutum (vel batutum) gibetaen (AS.) V 347, 37. gebeaten (AS.) V 401, 17.

Baubant latrant, όλακτοΰσιν II 28, 46. latrant IV 24, 14; 28; 487, 22; 591, 10; 600, 24; V 270, 26; 348, 31; 401, 41; 442, 35. baubare latrare V 638, 55 (= Non. 80, 29). siue l(atr)are canum est, sicut gannire uulpium V 170, 36. lactat (scr. latrat) baubatur (baobatur cod. Leid.) IV 358, 42. Cf. Aldhelm. p. 303. baubantur όλακτοΰσιν II 28, 46. baubantur catuli Loewe GL. N. 249. V. arisat.

Baucalem gillonem IV 600, 25. gillonem IV 313, 21; 591, 9; V 591, 71. gillonem V 348, 12; 401, 27. gillonem ubi infusa fit IV 24, 22; V 170, 12; 37 (gellonem); 442, 31 (sigillonem vel gillonem): ubi infusa substantiuum esse, ut accessa, expensa, extensa, intrita, Roenschius 'Lit. Centralbl.' 1877 p. 696 recte monet. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 69. V. gillo.

Bauar v. bacar.

Baxae calcei mulieris alti Plac. V 8, 12 = 50, 5 (altae). baxem (h. e. baxē, baxae) calciamenti genus IV 24, 38; 487, 31; Plac. V 50, 6; V 442, 48. quas baxaeas dicunt V 402, 5. quas buceias (buccerias cod. Ep.) dicunt V 348, 39. quas bucellas dicunt IV 210, 29. quarbusceius dicunt V 270, 28. baxjem (h. e. baxae) quas baxaeas dicunt, genus calciamenti IV 591, 11: in quibus omnibus quas baxaeas dicunt ruspicor latere (basaeas et baxaeas formae vulg.). Cf. Loewe GL. N. 97. baxea genus calciamenti mulie(b)ris IV 600, 30. genus caldei (scr. calciamenti) muliebris V 270, 41. calciamenta mulierum sunt V 50, 4; 252, 10. baxaeas calciamenta (baxas G, recte? baxas R) Plac. 8, 16 = 50, 3. baxaeas

calceos IV 24, 34; cd post IV 26, 35; IV 489, 42; 591, 12 (baxeus calcus); V 442, 45. bacle όποδήματα γυναικία σηνικά II 28, 31 (h. e. ut vid. baceae = baxaeae e. q. s.). Cf. GR. L. V 572, 21; Isid. XIX 34, 13; Loewe GL. N. 97; Pauly-Wissowa s. h. v.

Bazena v. mafortia.

Bdella v. bidella, hirudo.

Bdellium v. bidellium

Beacita (?) stern (= Staar, AS.) V 347, 3. stearn (AS.) V 402, 19. Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 131, 11.

Beatitas beatitudo IV 211, 3; 488, 1; 585, 28; 591, 17; 600, 31. beatitudo, felicitas IV 24, 41; V 442, 49.

Beatitudo μακαρισμός II 364, 3; 517, 46; III 499, 46 (macharismia). Cf. beatitas.

Beatum reddo beo IV 313, 22; 591, 14. V. beo.

Beatus μακάριος II 364, 1; 534, 26; III 178, 51; 202, 25; 251, 8; 370, 78; 440, 20; 499, 45. εόδαίμων, μακάριος II 28, 48. εόδαίμων beatus, fortunatus II 316, 30. felix IV 24, 40. felix, sapiens, immortalis (scr. immortalitati) proximus IV 313, 23; 591, 15. sapiens uel immortalis IV 585, 26. felix, immortalitati proximus siue sapiens IV 600, 32. beata μακαρία II 28, 47. beatum μακάριον II 28, 49. beati μακάριοι II 28, 50. felices IV 211, 2; 585, 27. felices, fortunati IV 431, 41 (= Verg. Aen. I 94); 591, 16. beatae μακάριοι II 28, 51.

Bebella sperta (AS.?) V 402, 47. Cf. bobella suearte (= schwarz) Wright-Wuelcker p. 195, 5. De latina voce sporta cogitat Hessels p. XLII; de bibellus = bieberfarbig Thurneysen.

Beber v. fiber.

Bebriacus rex qui hospites occidebat V 652, 43 (= Iuvenal. II 106: cf. schol. Cornuti ed. Hoehler). Babricus lacus (uicus? locus?) Mantuae Mai VI 510.

Bebrycia Bithynia seu maior Phrygia V 549, 52 (cf. Serv. ad Aen. V 373; Isid. XIV 3, 39).

Becilli aegroti, infirmi, insani V 563, 6. becilles aegroti, informes (vel infirmes), insani V 442, 50 (errore pro imbecilli). Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 367.

Beel (vel bel) pater Nimi (vel Saturni; cf. Eucher. instr. p. 155, 12) V 347, 7. pater Saturni V 402, 21. Cf. Isid. VIII 11, 23.

Beer puteus meus V 347, 43. V. ber. Cf. Onom. sacr. p. 3, 21.

Behemoth animal V 400, 9; 402, 44. Cf. Iob 40, 10 (Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXI 454).

Belantes oues bobentes (*scr.* bidentes) IV 591, 21. *V.* bidens.

Belastrum *v.* balastrum.

Belat balat IV 591. βληχάται ἡ οἷς III 259, 5. *Cf.* balo.

Belbe *v.* lupa ceruaria.

Belgica superior prouincia Galliae IV 591, 31. gallicana ciuitas V 563, 2. gallicana V 520, 22.

Bell multi fuerunt, praecipue rex Assyriorum et Graecorum; alter praecipue Babylone (Babylonae *cod. Paris.*) *Plac.* V 9, 3 = V 50, 7: *ubi* aliter praecipue Babylone *Deuerling ut variam lectionem seclussit.* **Bells** simulacrum daemonis IV 488, 10; 591, 22. simulacra daemonum IV 585, 40 (*scr.* Belus et Beli).

Bellal pestilens (*vel* pestilentes) V 348, 11. pestilentes V 402, 36. *Cf.* *Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 458.

Bellar Beliar III 237, 21. diabolus IV 585, 39. *Cf.* *GR. L.* VII 265, 4; 298, 7.

Bellidae ab illo (a belo *ab*) patre IV 211, 17. *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* II 82.

Bellipos *v.* delirus.

Bella client bella committent IV 24, 48; 488, 18. in pugna < m > prouocant, proelia commouent, certamina adiciunt IV 591, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 48).

Bella gero pugnas facio IV 431, 43 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 48). **bellago** inimicitias exerceo V 520, 21. **bella gero** pugna (pugnas?) facio, inimicitias exerceo IV 591, 25.

Bellantes dimicantes IV 25, 12; 591, 34. expugnantes IV 585, 38. dimicantes, pugnantes V 442, 54.

Bellaria τραγήματα II 29, 1; 458, 6; III 15, 48; 88, 11; 185, 5; 219, 17 (cepragimata et uillaria) = 234, 13 = 653, 11; 316, 6; 372, 21. *Cf.* *GR. L.* III 497, 1; *suppl.* 236, 16.

Bellarium (uell.) τραγηματοπόλης III 309, 49.

Bellator πολεμιστής II 411, 56. idem (*h. e.* qui pugnatoribus praest) II 569, 46. **πολέμιος** III 208, 27. pugnator IV 600, 42. bellis familiaris IV 313, 28; 591, 24; V 442, 51. **πολεμισταί** bellatores II 557, 56. *V.* belliger, bello.

Bellatrix πολεμική II 411, 53. pugnatrix IV 591, 35.

Bellerophon equos pinnatos IV 25, 16 (bellorufons); V 563, 5 (bello forans). *Glossa truncata: videtur Bellerophon forma subesse: cf. Plauti Bacch.* 810.

Bellicam columnam (bellica columna *R*), ante aedem Bellonae, quae Pyrrhi temporibus constituta dicitur, ut exe-

utes in. (ad *R*) bellum superiacerent eam hasta, uelut in conspectu hostis essent (ueluti conspectu hostis essent *G.* ueluti conspecto hoste issent *R*) *Plac.* V 8, 22 = V 50, 8. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 33, 8 et *Serv. plen. in Aen.* IX 52.

Bellicosum locum *v.* bellicosus.

Bellicosus πολεμικός II 411, 52. pugnandi cupidus IV 25, 13; 313, 31; V 402, 20. uir assiduus in bello IV 24, 46; 488, 24. pugnandi cupidus uel uir assiduus in bello IV 591, 30. pugnandi cupidus aut pugnax IV 488, 23. bello (bellum *codd.*) superbus (superbum *codd.*) uel cupidus (cupidum) V 270, 52. expugnusos (*Loewe GL. N.* 165) IV 585, 36. pugnandi cupidus uel locus ubi pugnae fiunt IV 600, 38. pugnandi cupidus est et (et *om. cod. Sangall.*) locus bellicosus IV 211, 22. *Cf.* **bellicosum** locum ubi pugna fit V 442, 56 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 366). **bellicosissimus** asper IV 313, 30. pugnator insignis, id est nominatissimus V 442, 55. pugnator nominatissimus IV 600, 43. **bellicosissima** asperrima IV 431, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 14 asperrima belli: *v.* asperrima belli); IV 591, 28.

Bellierepa saltatio quam pyrrhicha < m > dicimus V 442, 57 (pyrrica). s. quam pirrica dicitur V 563, 4 (*ubi aut* dicimus *aut* quae *scribendum.*) **bellierepa** quoddam genus ludorum cum armatis (armis *O. Mueller*) V 591, 53: *quam gl. ex Osberno p. 64 fluxisse (cf. 75^b) et ex Festo Pauli p. 35 pendere Loewius Prodr. 70 monet.*

Bellicus pugnandi cupidus IV 25, 21. subauditur aliquid, id est sonum aut tremor V 402, 18 tumultus ac motus pugnae IV 313, 29; 591, 29; 600, 40. slag (? *AS.*) V 402, 33 (*cf. Sweet 'Oldest Engl. Texts'* p. 591: *quamquam dubitat Kluge*). *V.* bellicam columnam.

Belliger πολεμικός II 411, 52. uir fortis IV 24, 46. bellator IV 211, 10; 585, 33. bellator, uir fortis IV 488, 19; 600, 35. pugnator, duellio uel qui bellum gerit, uir fortissimus IV 591, 32. qui bellum gerit, uir fortis IV 313, 32. et bellator unum est, id est uir fortissimus V 270, 60. et bellator unum sunt V 402, 32. **belligeri** qui bellum gerunt IV 600, 41. *V.* belligerator.

Belligerator πολέμαρχος II 411, 51. **bellig(er)ator** qui pugnatoribus praest II 569, 45 (*ita Loewe GL. N.* 23. **bellicor** *codd.* praeter *b*, qui **bellicus** *habet: pro qua scriptura nescio an belliger olim scriptum fuerit in fonte, quo hic glossator usus est.*)

Belligero πολεμῶ III 155, 22/23. **belligerat** πολεμεῖ II 29, 3. **pugnat** IV 211, 9; 488, 22; 585, 34; V 271, 16. **belligerant** pugnant IV 24, 47; V 170, 38. **belligerare** pugnare IV 591, 26.

Belli portae templum est quod bello patet et pace clauditur IV 431, 44 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 294: ubi cf. *Serv. plen.*); IV 591, 27.

Bellipotens qui potestatem habet belli IV 585, 35. **Ma(r)s** uel **Minerua** V 271, 14. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* XI 8.

Bellium v. **baetulus**.

Bello πολεμῶ II 411, 62. **bellatur** expugnatur IV 585, 37 (v. **bellator**).

Bello egregium in bello nobilem IV 591, 36; 600, 37: ubi **egregiam coll.** *Verg.* I 444 *Landgraf Arch.* IX 366. Cf. **bellum egregium** in bello nobile IV 488, 20.

Bellona Ἐνώ, Ἐρινός, θεὰ πολεμική II 28, 52. Ἐνώ πολεμική III 291, 21; 516, 50. Ἐνώ μήτηρ Ἀρεως III 168, 43 (cf. Ἐνώ μήτηρ Ἀρεως **bellona** mater **Martis** III 237, 7). Ἐνώ II 301, 5; III 9, 8; 348, 36; 393, 56; 440, 22; 478, 44. **dea inferorum** IV 406, 49; 313, 33 (inferum vel inferorum). **dea inferorum** uel **bellicosa** IV 591, 37. **bellicosa**, **dea belli**, **dea inferorum** (inferiori *cod. Sangall.*) IV 211, 20. **bellicosa**, **mater Martis** V 442, 52. **dea paganorum**, **latine a bello nominata** V 170, 39. V. **bellicam columnam**.

Bellonarior ὁ θεοφορούμενος, **liber de officio proconsulis** II 28, 53. Cf. *Rudorff* 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.' a. 1865 p. 276.

Bellonica **bellicosa** IV 406, 50 (**Bellona**?).

Belloque superbum (bellasqueruperibus *cod.*) **bellicosum**, **magnificum** <in> bello (bellicorum **magnificum** **bella** *codd.*) V 442, 53 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 21). V. **bellum superbum** in bello **magnificus** IV 488, 21; 591, 44. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 367.

Bellosum **bellicosum** V 638, 56 (= *Non.* 80, 31).

Belluaria v. **berla**.

Bellum πόλεμος II 411, 57; 499, 53; 543, 29; III 155, 23/24; 298, 60; 440, 23. **bellus πόλεμος** II 525, 37. **bellum pugna** IV 211, 8; 600, 39. **πόλεμον** II 29, 2; III 209, 2. **pugnam** IV 25, 11; 313, 35. **pugnam**, **proelium** IV 431, 45 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 263). **bellum**, in **proelium** IV 591, 38 (cf. *Isid. Diff.* 78). **quod in campis agitur** V 347, 8; 402, 23. V. **ineo bellum**.

Bellum antarium ὁ πρὸ τῶν πυλῶν πόλεμος II 385, 68. Cf. **altarium bellum**.

Bellum Antonianum **quod gessit Antonius** V 271, 4.

Bellum Cimbricum Gallicum, **quia Galli Cimbri dicuntur** IV 488, 30; 592, 14. **Gallicum**; **Cimbri enim Galli sunt** V 402, 31. **Gallicum**, **quod Cimbri Galli sunt** V 270, 61.

Bellum ciuile ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος II 29, 4. **domesticum bellum** IV 488, 25. **bellum domesticum**, **quando una ciuitas inter se pugnat** IV 211, 11. **ciuus qui est contra ciuem uel intestinum** IV 24, 50. **ciuus contra ciuem uel intestinum** IV 488, 26. **domesticum bellum** uel **ciuus contra ciuitatem uel intestinum** IV 591, 40.

Bellum domesticum **intra domos** IV 591, 42; V 270, 57 (intra *domo cod.*); 402, 50 (*item*). **intra domum** IV 24, 49; 488, 27.

Bellum extraneum πόλεμος ἐξωτικὸς II 411, 59.

Bellum internecium **cum uicti omnes occiduntur** IV 591, 43. **bello interne-**
ciuo V 660, 34. V. **intern. b.**

Bellum internum πόλεμος πολιτικός II 411, 60.

Bellum intestinum πόλεμος μετὰ ἐξ ὀγγενῶν II 29, 5. **bellum ciuile** V 270, 55 (intentissimum *pro* **intestinum** *cod.*); 402, 37. **ciuile** uel **domesticum** uel **castrense** IV 313, 36; 591, 41. **bellum ciuile** **sive domesticum** IV 600, 36.

Bellum Italicum **bellum Romanum** IV 24, 51; 488, 28; 591, 45. **Romanum** V 270, 56. **bellum Romanorum** V 402, 34.

Bellum maritimum **quod in mare fit** V 270, 58; 402, 52. **in mare** IV 25, 10.

Bellum Marsicum **Marsi populi sunt** V 271, 2; 402, 25 (marsiculum).

Bellum Mithridaticum **quod gessit Mithridates, rex Ponticae prouinciae** V 271, 1.

Bellum Mutinense **Gallicum**: **Mutina enim ciuitas in Gallia** V 271, 3.

Bellum nauale **pugna in nauibus mari** IV 211, 14. Cf. **nauale bellum ναυμαχία** II 375, 13; 504, 39. **πόλεμος θαλάσσιος** II 411, 61.

Bellum Peloponnense **graecum** (**graum** *cod.*): **Peloponnesus** (**pelopensis** *cod.*) **dicitur ciuitas Graeciae** V 271, 6.

Bellum Punicum **Africanum** IV 24, 52 (pun. vel quin.); 591, 46; V 270, 59. uel **Africanum** IV 488, 29 (penicum vel pun.). **Africanum** V 402, 38.

Bellum terrestre **quod in terra agitur** V 271, 7.

Bellum Teutonicum **Gallicum** V 348,

42. Gallicum, Teutoni enim Galli sunt V 402, 41.

Bellus καλός III 467, 47. κομψός III 13, 36; 86, 46; 178, 13; 180, 62. κομψός, scitus (*GR. L. VII 173, 17*) bellus II 352, 56. κομψός, bellus, scitus III 250, 48; 253, 9. bellus ἀστεῖος II 248, 31. κομψός, ἡδός II 29, 8. graciosus IV 211, 21; 313, 37; 591, 39. formosus II 569, 41. κομψότερος magis bellus II 352, 57. κομψότατος bellissimus II 353, 1.

Belphegor simulacrum Priapi IV 211, 13 (*Isid. VIII 11, 24*).

Belua θηρίον II 521, 49. κῆτος II 496, 35. κῆτος pistrix, haec <c> uelua II 349, 24. bellua κῆτος, κνώδαλον II 29, 9. τὸ θηρίον, ὃ θῆρη belua, fera III 258, 42. belba bestia aut fera IV 25, 4. belua ὕαινα τὸ ζῶον II 461, 28. ὕαινα III 18, 46; 90, 59; 189, 20; 320, 9; 431, 16. beluae ἰπποκλένταυροι III 437, 31. bestiae IV 211, 23 (maris *add. abd*); 313, 27 (marinae *add. ac*). bestiae maris IV 25, 18 (belbae); 488, 33 (biluae); V 402, 48 (baelbae). bestiae marinae IV 211, 46 (biluae). bestiae, sed proprie marinae V 442, 58 (belbae). bestiae maris terraeque V 270, 54. bestiae maris et terrae IV 591, 23. besti(ae) maris et terrae IV 407, 1. beluis bestiis marinis IV 211, 16. *Corrupta* billa iumentum asinus V 592, 31 *ex* billa iumentum marinum *cod. Leid. 67 E. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 73.* iumentum *idem vult quod* bestia (nisi forte subest glossa *velut* haec belua marina κῆτος, κῆτος autem *pro* κῆτος acceptum, quod frequentissime *pro* iumentum vertitur). billa = bilba *est. Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII p. 422. Obscurior gl. cod. Leid. Fol. 24:* belua iumentum asinus luteus *procul dubio ex contaminatione orta.* κίλλαι . . . ὄνοι *Hesych.*

Belua marina κῆτος III 318, 27; 355, 78; 497, 27; 526, 57.

Beluatus bestiis similis II 569, 43. *Cf. Plaut. Pseud. 147.*

Belues mendicitas lib. gloss. belues egestas, quia solet contingere per uastationem V 591, 58 (*quam gl. Scaliger hausit ex Osberno p. 75^b:* belues egestas, quae solet contingere per uastationem beluae). lues *Scaliger adscripsit: mihi bulimus subesse videbatur. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 70.* V. beluus.

Beluille θηρί[σ]ῶδες (*del. e*) II 29, 6.

Beluius θηρίον ὁμοῖος II 29, 7: ubi belluinus *acde: nisi praestat* belutus: *Cf. Damman Connm. Ien. V 39, qui Paul. p. 34, 13 confert.*

Beluus θηριώδης, efferus II 328, 33. *Cf. Augustin. reg. GR. L. V 520, 28 K:* exiguus beluus ut Cicero dixit (*Loewe GL. N. 138*). beluus morbus bestiarum V 271, 15. biluus morbus bestiarum V 592, 37. belluus morbus bestiarum V 593, 18; *cf. ab* IV 211, 16. bibuscus morsus bestiarum V 592, 34. *Verum esse* moribus bestiarum *censet Loewe Prodr. 70.* V. belues, bruchus.

Belzebub uir muscarum (= *Evcher. instr. p. 155, 16*) IV 211, 4 *Cf. Isid. VIII 11, 26.*

Benalla benigna V 170, 40 (beneficialia? beniuola?).

Benarius σκηναρχῆς II 29, 10; ubi benna *confert Scaliger ad Festum. An scenarius? tabernarius H*

Bendideon v. absinthium.

Bendidios (*h. e.* Bendideios: *cf. Ideler I 421*) Bithyniensium lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 170, 41.

Bene καλός II 337, 62; III 5, 8; 150, 4; 342, 8; 440, 24. καλός, αγαθός II 29, 11. *Cf. docet bene διδάσκει καλός III 352, 17.* V. melius, optime.

Bene accepti sumus καλός ἐλήμφοθημεν III 288, 28 = 658, 19.

Bene clautum ἐπόρφυρος III 323, 49; 518, 71 (benelaatum). εὐσημειωτόν III 323, 56.

Bene <con>sulls eum bene interrogas eum V 443, 1. bene consulls bene prouides V 443, 3.

Bene de me meritus V 660, 35.

Benedicentum melius quam benedictum *Plac. V 9, 10 = V 50, 9.*

Benedico εὐλογῶ II 318, 15. εὐ λέγω II 318, 12.

Benedicta fu III 546, 29. fu herba III 632, 19. fu .i. herba **benedicta** III 582, 52. fu id est ualeriana uel erba **benedicta** III 612, 8. ἄλδς ἄνθος id est **benedicta maior** III 607, 33; 616, 14; 586, 13. V. absinthium. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benson p. 68.*

Benedictio εὐλογία II 318, 13; 555, 65; p. XIV; III 440, 25.

Benedictum εὐλογία II 502, 56; 534, 23.

Benedictus εὐλογημένος II 555, 63. εὐλογητός II 556, 13. εὐλογημένος, εὐλογητός III 440, 26. κατευλογημένος II 29, 16. εὐλόγιμος II 534, 29.

Bene docet v. bene.

Bene doctus edoctus IV 313, 38; 591, 47.

Bene ducatus εὐάγωγος III 331, 40; 493, 52; 519, 28.

Bene educatus bene nutritus II 569, 44. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. p. 23, qui interpretamentum per εὐτροφος, lemma per εὐτροφος verti posse monet.*

Benefacio ἐποιᾶ II 319, 2.
Beneficiarius ἐπαφελής III 208, 25.
Beneficium εὐεργεσία II 316, 59; 502, 55; 546, 59. ἐποίηται II 29, 15; 319, 1; 529, 8. εὐεργέτημα III 141, 53. δωρεά II 534, 31. fremu (AS.) V 347, 19. fremo (AS.) V 402, 26. **beneficia** προνομία (h. e. privilegia) II 534, 30.
Beneficus (frequenter *beneficus legitur*) ἀγαθοποιός II 215, 33; III 126, 12; 177, 9; 249, 53; 330, 56; 372, 74. εὐεργέτης II 317, 1; III 141, 54; 341, 39; 440, 27. εὐεργετητικός (εὐεργετικός e) II 317, 2. bene agens IV 24, 44; 488, 4. **benefactor** IV 211, 5; 585, 44. **largus**, **bona faciens**, **comulus** (scr. *cumulator vel cumulans*) IV 313, 40. **benefactor**, **largus**, **bona faciens**, **comulus** IV 591, 48.
Bene figuratus ἐβχαράκτηρος III 493, 37 (ἐβχαράκτηρικός?).
Bene gestus καλῶς δ(ι)οικοῦμενον (dycumenon *codd.*) III 150, 20.
Bene linguatus eloquens IV 25, 5; 488, 8; V 592, 57. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 71, *GL. N.* 159.
Bene loquax εὐφημος III 142, 18. ἐτόμιλος II 318, 49.
Bene merentes εὐεργέται II 29, 17.
Bene meritus εὐεργέτης II 317, 1. V. bene de me meritus.
Bene moratus εὐτροπος II 820, 6.
Bene munitus ὀνηρός III 152, 44.
Bene olens ἐπνονος II 318, 67. ἐβώδης II 320, 48. εὐσομον II 318, 50. V. *chamaemela*.
Bene patior εὐ πάσχω II 318, 55.
Bene re gesta (benigne gesta *cod.*) recte V 531, 28 (= *Ter. Ad.* 775).
Benesuasor bonus consiliator II 569, 47. ἀγαθὸσύμβουλος II 215, 32. Cf. *benesuasus Anthol. l.* II 747, 5.
Bene ualens ἐβρωστος II 319, 26.
Bene ualere ἐβρωστεῖν III 71, 50 = 638, 7; 378, 5.
Beneuentanum εἶδος δέρματος βαβλωνιακοῦ II 255, 12; 268, 27; 285, 18 (βαβλωνιακοῦ *cod.*).
Beneuentus dictus quasi bene inuenta uel bene habens, id est fertili terra seu opulentissima IV 26, 39.
Bene uertat bene ueniat V 443, 4; 563, 7 (beneuentat *in lemm.*).
Benigue large, **benefice** IV 313, 41 (larget *cod. Sang.* large et *abede*). large, **munifice** IV 488, 16; 585, 47; 600, 44. large, **benefice**, **munifice** IV 591, 49. sine difficultate IV 25, 20.
Benignitas ἀγαθότης III 428, 16. ἀγαθότη II 215, 31. χρηστότης III 424, 49. καλοκάγαθία II 337, 44; 534, 32. innocentia, bonitas IV 313, 43; 591, 50.

Benignus ἀγαθός II 215, 28. φιλάγαθος II 29, 12; 471, 18; III 332, 66. καλ(οκ)ἀγαθός II 29, 20. καλοθελής II 337, 42. χρηστός III 491, 38. **beneuolus** IV 488, 17. satis bonus IV 211, 28; 585, 46; 600, 45. satis bonus uel **benefaciens** IV 313, 44; 591, 51. **benigna** ἀγαθή II 215, 25. **benigno grato** IV 25, 15. **benignior** ἀγαθώτερος II 29, 18. Cf. *beniuolus*.

Beniuolentia (ita *praeter* IV 591, 52 *semper*) καλοκάγαθία II 29, 21; III 385, 29. ἀγαθότης II 215, 30. εὐνοια II 318, 38. καλοθέλεια II 337, 41. bona uoluntas IV 211, 24; 313, 45; 585, 48 (boniuoluntas); 591, 52.

Beniuolentia et maliuolentia per i, non per e dicitur, quomodo **benignus** et **malignus**, non **benegnus** (**benignus G**) et **malegnus** (**malignus G**). saepe enim ex duabus partibus compositum nomen aut priorem aut sequentem litteram corrumpit: ideo (id est *cod. Sangerm.*) **beniuolentiam** dicimus: nam (non *R*) **beneuolentia** crassum quidem (quiddam *Maius*) sonat (sonant *R*) *Plac.* V 8, 28 = V 50, 10. Cf. *Isid.* X 26.

Beniuolus ἀγαθοθελής II 215, 34. καλοθελής II 337, 42; III 177, 11. εὐνοος III 331, 54; 493, 60; 519, 42. **benignus** IV 211, 6; 585, 45. **clemens** IV 591, 53.

Beo μακαρίζω II 364, 2. **beatum** reddo IV 313, 47. **beat** **beatificat** IV 24, 42; 488, 2; 591, 13. **beatum** facit IV 210, 44; 585, 29. **beabo** IV 210, 45 (faciat); 585, 30. **beabis** **beatum** facies IV 24, 43; 313, 24; 488, 3; 585, 31; 591, 13; V 271, 10; 348, 40; 402, 89 (in omnibus *praeter primam* facis est: in *prima* faciens). **beaulsti** (**beatisti** *cod.*) **beatum** me fecisti V 271, 11. V. **beatum** reddo.

Ber (h. e. beer) puteus meus V 402, 27. V. beer. Cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458.

Berhex v. ueruex.

Berce nomen orfei V 271, 13. *Fuit cum de Barcaei nomen <gentis> Africae cogitare. an nomen urbis? (Βέργη est urbs Thraciae).*

Berecyntia mater deorum IV 406, 51 (dea); 591, 55; V 271, 12 (pater). **Berencia** siue **berechintia** mater deorum IV 600, 46 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 150).

Berida v. laber.

Berla id est belluaria III 587, 63; 608, 62 (belluria); 554, 67 (beiluria). V. *berola*.

Berola sinon siue isio III 632, 58 (berrola). seone III 595, 47. sotine III 629, 46. Cf. *Dies* II° berle, *Marc. Empir.* p. 376, 12, laber.

Beronices lapis est optimus et pretiosus, de quo calices reges habent V 652, 44 (= *Juvenal.* VI 156).

Berrus v. uerres.

Bersabee puteus septimus IV 25, 22. *Cf. Onom. Sacr.* p. 3, 20..

Beryllus genus lapidis IV 25, 2. genus gemmae IV 488, 15 (berulus); V 348, 41 (berulus). gemmae genus V 402, 40 (berulus). genus lapidis candidi IV 211, 7; 585, 42; 591, 56. genus saxi candidi V 270, 53 (berulus). saxi candidi genus IV 488, 14. lapis tantum ut aqua splendet IV 601, 1. tantum ut aqua splendet V 347, 5. ut aqua splendet V 402, 55.

Bes *δίμορφον*, indeclinabile quidem est, sed antiqui <qui> leges conscripserunt et *bessis* (besses *apud Labb.* p. 113) et *bessem* dicunt II 278, 1. *uessem* (bessem *ae*) *δικταόγκιον* II 381, 41.

Bessi homines in Thracia belligeratores IV 585, 49. homines Thraciae belligeratores IV 211, 18.

Bessus v. bissum.

Bestia *θηρίον* II 29, 23 (*θηρία*); 328, 28; 496, 32; 521, 43; III 320, 2; 361, 26; 522, 44; 577, 66. *belua* IV 600, 34. *bestiae* *θηρία* III 146, 10; 302, 72; 372, 16; 504, 42; 522, 17. *beluae* IV 401, 10 (balbae); 592, 1. *uesteae* *θηρία* III 84, 46. *bestia* diabolus siue homines ferri IV 592, 2 (*cf. Eucher. form.* p. 25, 1). *bestia forma in interpretamento* V 443, 52 (*ubi tamen a bestia*). V. *muta bestia*.

Bestia fera *θηρίον άγριον* III 431, 2. *bestiae ferae* *θηρες άγρια* III 361, 27. *θηρία bestiae ferae* (*ubi aut bestiae aut feras scribendum*) III 11, 12.

Bestiarius *θηριομάχος* II 328, 30; III 114, 47 (= 643, 24); 146, 11; 240, 48. *uenator bestiarum* IV 25, 1; 211, 19; 313, 50; 488, 5; 585, 50; 592, 8; V 172, 18; 271, 8; 348, 43; 402, 42; 593, 7. *θηριοτης* (*h. e. θηριότηης bestialitas?*) II 328, 31. cum bestiis pugnans II 569, 42. *bestiarli* *θηριομάχοι* III 146, 12. *θηριοδείκται* III 433, 18.

Besticula *θηριόκιον* II 496, 34. *imago nel figura* II 569, 39 (*scil. bestiarum, in tabulis pictis, opinor: itaque reicienda quae Loewe GL. N. 22 exponit. Cf. Arch. IX p. 4*).

Bestilis subrigi ad bestias mitti V 563, 8 (*Augustin. Enarrat. in psalm. 139, 12 confert Mayor Class. Rev. 1895, 263*). *bestilis subrigi* ad bestiis mitte V 563, 9. *bestilis subrigi* ad uestiis mitti V 443, 5 (*videtur eadem glossa esse cum praecedente. Cf. ad subrigenda*).

Bestius crudelis, truculentus *Osbernus* p. 79 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 70).

Beta v. b.

Beta *σεύτιλον* II 29, 24; 430, 47; 496, 33; 498, 17; 521, 48; 545, 6; III 265, 36; 467, 48. *τεύτιλον* III 316, 72. *σεύτιλα* III 16, 17; 88, 40; 185, 37; 359, 17; 359, 40; 554, 59; 587, 71; 595, 49; 608, 67; 629, 48. *τεύτιλα* III 316, 71. *λειμώνιον* III 567, 68. *herba* V 402, 53. *berc* (*AS.*) *arbor dicitur* V 347, 15; 402, 24. *betae* *σεύτιλα* III 430, 25. *betas* *τεύτιλα* III 287, 34 = 658, 17. *σεύτιλα* III 397, 60; 580, 37 (*euclos*). V. *bitulus*.

Betaceus *σεύτιλον* (*σεύτιλιος margo Stephani, h*) II 29, 25. *Cf. Weinhold Arch. IV 186*.

Bethleem domus panis interpretatur IV 585, 41.

Bethsames domus solis IV 25, 23. *Cf. Onom. sac.* 41, 6.

Beto *βαίνω* (*beteo cod.*) II 255, 26. *betere* *ira* V 638, 38 (= *Non.* 77, 17). *betere* *uade, proficiscere* IV 211, 12. *baesis* *προσέληθης* II 27, 55 (*baetis c = Scaliger: nisi potius bae<ta>ris subest. baete sis Schoell. Cf. Loewe GL. N. p. 198 sqq. V. bitit.*

Bettonica v. uettonica.

Bialcis nomen gigantis IV 211, 33; V 271, 43. *Bisaltis vel Ephialtes Warren 'on latin gloss.'* p. 193. *Briareus H.*

Bianor animo et corpore fortis V 348, 9; 402, 72. *Cf. Serr. in Ecl.* IX 60.

Bibator v. bibulus.

Bibax *πότης* (*uixu cod. corr. ae*) II 414, 48. *bibens* II 570, 11.

Bibebat amorem cupiebat (*cap.?*) amorem IV 592, 5 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 749).

Bibens *πίνων* III 401, 10.

Biberes potiones V 412, 36 (*reg. Bened.* 35, 18); *cf. Ducange*.

Bibille *πίπιμον* (*uibile*) II 414, 52.

Bibinare, bibinarium, bibino v. bu.

Bibitor potator IV 592, 4; V 591, 72.

Bibli libri IV 601, 2. V. *bibliopola*.

Bibliographus librorum scriptor III 490, 57; 511, 23. *scripturis* III 511, 49 (*an scriptorius?*). V. *librarius*.

Bibliopola qui codices uendit III 511, 53; IV 25, 29; 211, 30; 488, 38; 586, 3; V 172, 23; 271, 29; 348, 46. qui codices uenundat IV 313, 51; 592, 6. qui biblos uendit V 403, 3. *librarius* III 511, 8 (*bibliopolus*); IV 601, 4. *bibliopolas* antea nominatos quos nunc *librarios* dicimus; *librum enim Graeci biblum uocant* V 172, 24. V. *librarius*.

Bibliotheca βιβλιοθήκη II 257, 36. librorum repositio IV 25, 26; V 402, 59. repositio librorum IV 601, 8. reconditorium librorum V 412, 34 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 28). librorum reconditio III 511, 9. ubi libri conduntur IV 313, 52; 592, 7. libro(rum) positio (*rep. c*) uel ubi libri conduntur IV 488, 35. ubi libri reconduuntur IV 211, 29. ubi omnes codices uel libri reconduuntur IV 586, 2. ubi omnium auctorum scripta rediguntur IV 407, 14; 595, 26. ubi libri custodiuntur V 271, 20. *Cf. Isid.* VI 3, 1; XVIII 9, 3; XV 5, 5.

Bibliothecarius (*pro quo aliquoties bibliothic. legitur*) qui codices seruat IV 488, 37. qui codices secat IV 313, 53; 592, 8; V 348, 48; 403, 5 (*bibliothecarix his duobus locis codd. h. e. bibliothecaris*); 593, 8. qui codices resecat (*h. e. reseruat*) IV 25, 28; 211, 39; 586, 1; V 271, 23. qui codices recensat (*recenset m. 3 codicis Palat., unde Mai VII 552*) V 172, 25 (*scr. reseruat*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 72, *Klussmann, 'Emend. Fronton.'* in *Corrig.* (*unde Mai VII 552*).

Bibo πίνω III 3, 53; 153, 15; 339, 51; 440, 29; 502, 13. πίνω ἐπὶ ποτοῦ II 408, 4. bibis πίνεις III 3, 54 (*bibes*). bibit πίνει II 29, 27; III 3, 55 (*bibet*). bibe πίε III 15, 12; 87, 60; 153, 16; 184, 26; 339, 52; 440, 30; 502, 25. bibite πίετε III 3, 57 (*bibete*); 4, 5 (*πιεται bibetis*). bibamus πίνωμεν III 4, 2. bibant πίνωσιν III 3, 56. bibere πίνειν II 29, 26; III 364, 52. πειν III 15, 11; 87, 59; 315, 25 (*cf. II 514, 69*). πειν III 184, 25. sumere, implere IV 402, 23. bibebam ἔπινον III 3, 58. bibebas ἔπινες III 3, 59. bibebat ἔπινε III 3, 60. inbibebat, percipiebat V 172, 19. bibebamus ἐπινομεν III 3, 61. bibebant πεπώκεισαν III 4, 3. bibent πίνονται III 4, 6. bibi ἔπια III 401, 11. bibisti ἔπιες III 364, 40; 398, 26. bibimus ἔπιωμεν III 401, 12. biberam πεπώκειν III 3, 62. biberas πεπώκεις III 4, 1. biberat πεπώκει II 30, 15; III 4, 2. V. bibebat amorem.

Bibones (*bibrones cod.*) οἱ οἰνοκώωνες III 258, 34 (*unde?*).

Bibonius πολυπότης II 29, 29.

Bibula billeru V 403, 24 (*obscura*).

Bibulus bibitor IV 25, 31; V 348, 47. ualde bibitor IV 211, 31 (*beuitor uel bibitur*). bibitor, qui multum bibit IV 314, 1; 592, 11. bibator V 403, 4. bibator uel multum bibens V 271, 28. qui sanguinem bibit (*bibolis*) V 492, 56. **bibulum** ebriosum II 29, 32 (*Horat. ep.*

I 14, 34). **bibula** ποτάση ἀναβάλλουσα (*ubi potas η̄ αναβάλλουσα Salmas. ad Plin. p. 1030. πότης η̄ marg. cod. Leid. Scal. 25 I. πότης η̄ margo ed. Steph. bibl. nat. Paris. X 942. ποτά, γη̄ margo ed. Steph. Leid. 764 B 8*) II 29, 33. **bibula** papyrus dicta eo, quod humorem bibat. Lucanus: conficitur bibula Memfidis carta papiro V 172, 26 (IV 136: *cf. Isid.* VI 10, 1). **bibola** papirum III 511, 56; IV 601, 5. **sicca** V 563, 16. **bibulam** humoris auuid[iti]am IV 25, 58.

Bibuscus v. beluus.

Bicapites v. biceps.

Bicapitus v. biceps.

Bicellum quasi duas habet cellas IV 211, 38. V. bicinium.

Biceps δικέφαλος II 29, 51; 30, 30; 277, 35. δίκεφαλος ὁ δύο κεφαλῆς ἔχων II 277, 41. διωνής II 279, 22. duorum capitum IV 211, 34; 488, 51; 586, 5; 601, 7; V 271, 30. duo capita habens V 347, 36; 402, 62; 443, 7 (*bicaptus*). qui duos dentes habet V 347, 59; 402, 65 (*v. bidens*). bis acutus IV 25, 33; V 443, 17; 443, 16 (*bicipitis*). dua capita siue bis acutum IV 592, 12. dua capita uel duorum capitum IV 314, 2. *bicipitis* V 172, 30. *bicapitus* seu serpens V 443, 8 (*contam.?*). *bicipiti* duplici IV 211, 35; 488, 50; 586, 6. *bicipitis* (*uel bicipiti*) bis acuti IV 25, 32; 592, 13. bis acuti siue duplicati IV 601, 8. *bicapites* δικέφαλοι II 29, 45.

Bicerra (*h. e. = bicirra*) uestis guffa V 172, 31. *bigera* uestis guffa uel uilata *lib. gloss.* (*id est u.*); V 613, 5. *bicerra* uestis rufa (*quod multi probant*) IV 26, 8. *Cf. Diz* I goffo. 'Bicerro sermone' *Virgil. Gramm.* p. 8, 13 *ed. Huemer. V. tamen birrica, bigerrica.*

Bicerras (*h. e. = bicirres*) διμαλλοι, δίκερσοι II 29, 41. *Cf. biuilles, bigerrica.*

Biclinium quasi bicellium, id est duae cellae (*uel cellulae*) IV 25, 39; V 172, 32 (*cellulae*). quasi bicellium, hoc est duae cellulae IV 592, 15. quasi bisellium (*recte?*), duae cellulae IV 488, 42. quasi bicellium IV 314, 3; V 271, 31; 348, 50; 403, 7. duas habet cellas IV 211, 37.

Bicoca (?) haebrebletae (*AS.*) V 347, 2; V 402, 54 (*nomen avis, uelut 'Rohrdommel'*). *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker* p. 116, 41 V. bitorius

Bicolor δίχρωτος, δίχρωμος, II 29, 40 (*non recte dicolor corr. m. 1*). duobus coloribus IV 592, 16.

Bicornis δικέρατος II 277, 34.

Bicozum δελμηρον II 29, 39 (*ubi bicoxis Vulcanius*).

Bicus v. uicus.

Bidella id est sanguisuga III 553, 38. **bidella** id est sanguisuga III 619, 15. **bidellae** id est sanguisugiae III 536, 55. id est sanguisucas III 617, 54. **b(d)ella** sanguisuga III 490, 50. *V. sanguisuga.*

Bidellium arbor V 347, 9; 402, 56.

Bidellium folliculus ulmi III 587, 47 (bidellio). id est folliculus ulmi III 608, 38 (bidellio). aqua ex uesicis de ulmo confecta; proficit ad uulnera in corpore medenda V 614, 3. id est aqua quae colligitur in uesica, quae nascitur in ulmo III 617, 40; 553, 31 (de uesica). id est aqua quae colligitur de uesica[s] quae nascitur in ulmo: qui (!) faciunt ad uulnera in corpore III 536, 44.

Bidens διόδους II 29, 36; 278, 12; III 262, 60. **δίκελλα** II 277, 33; 490, 30; III 204, 54; 440, 31; 466, 38; 477, 35. **δίκελλος** III 23, 40; 326, 1. **δίκελλα**, **μακέλη** τὸ τράπιον III 262, 62 (*unde?*). **bidens** et **bidentis** **δίκελλα** II 29, 52. **bidens** ancora IV 407, 2; V 593, 13 (*Plin. VII 209*). **bidentis** διειτῆς δίς, **διόδοντα** (οἷα οροντα *cod.*: *corr. Scaliger*) πρόβατα II 29, 35. **bidentes** ἐπὶ τῶν προβάτων διὰ τὸ διόδοντα ἀντὰ εἶναι II 29, 37. sunt biennes (*bientes cod.*) oves, id est duorum annorum, non a duobus dentibus, quod falsum est teste Marcello (= 53, 13) V 616, 29. **bimas** oves siue quae duos mutaueri(n)t dentes V 172, 38. oves **bimas** siue quae duos dentes habent V 172, 35. oves **trimas** V 172, 37. oves quae (!) in hostias pagani offerebant uocauerunt V 172, 36. oves **balantes** uel **trimas**, quarum duo eminent dentes IV 592, 18. oves **balantes** IV 601, 9; V 271, 21; 403, 17. oves **belantes** (*bell. cod.*) V 541, 14. oves IV 211, 44; 431, 46 (= *Verg. Aen. IV 57*; VI 39 *cum Servio*); 602, 30. *V. balantes, belantes, biceps, bidobium. Cf. Isid. XII 1, 9, Pauly-Wissowa.*

Bidental τόπος κεραννοπλήξ II 30, 8. **bidentale** κεραννοβόλιον II 348, 9. **bidental** locus bis de caelo tactus IV 489, 8; 592, 19. locus de caelo tactus V 271, 42. **bidental** (**bident** ad) extra porta(m) Capenam (*capent cod.*) IV 25, 54 (*ubi a dextra ad portam Capenam Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 116*). a bidentibus uendenta (*scr. bidental*) dici V 649, 22 (= *Non. 53, 13*). **bidental** sacrificium V 172, 33. *Cf. schol. ad Pers. II 27; ad Hor. art. poet. 471, Pauly-Wissowa.*

Bidentale v. **bidental**.

Bidentatio σκαφετός II 432, 42.

Bidento fodio IV 25, 47; 211, 41. **fodeo** IV 488, 52; 592, 17; V 172, 39. **bidentat** fodit V 172, 34.

Bidobium δίκελ(λ)α III 368, 64.

Videbatur mihi olim contaminata esse ex biduum (= uiduum) et bidens: at recte uidubium tutatur Thurneysen Mus. Rhen. XLIII p. 351. Cf. Ducange s. bidubium; AHD. GL. III 295, 53; Roensch Coll. p. 141; Koerting. V. sica.

Bidonia v. **albuca radix**.

Biduum δειμήρον II 29, 53; 276, 53; 502, 60; III 134, 68; 295, 64; 514, 27. **biduo** δυνόν ἡμέραις III 295, 65.

Biennem duorum annorum V 443, 10. *Cf. bidens.*

Biennium διετία II 276, 40; 502, 59; 529, 10; III 296, 1; 371, 49; 492, 15; 514, 29.

Bifariam διπλῶς II 278, 46. **δισσῶς** II 278, 56. **διχῶς** II 279, 31. **διφασίως** II 279, 15. *V. bifarius, difariam.*

Bifarie διχῶς II 29, 48; 30, 19.

Bifarius bipertitus V 348, 53; 403, 10. **bi[s]farius** bi[s]formis V 171, 36. **bifarius** bilinguis IV 26, 2; 211, 40; 586, 11; 592, 22; V 271, 33. **bifarium** bipertitum aut duas facie(s) habens IV 314, 6; 592, 20. **bilinguem** uel **duplici ratione** IV 314, 4. **bifaria** duplici ratione V 348, 52; 403, 9 (*an bifaria(m)?*). duobus sermonibus uel duplici ratione IV 601, 10. *V. bilinguis, uiuarium.*

Bifax δίγρμος, **διπρόσωπος**, **διτῶς** II 30, 26. duos habens obtutus *cod. Leid. 67 E (Loewe Prodr. 72): unde Scaliger V 592, 35. difrax **διπρόσωπος** II 54, 8 (*v. diprax*). **befacis** mendacis *lib. gloss.: unde Mai VII 552.**

Bifer δι[α]φῶρος II 279, 18. **bifera** (**bibera**) bis acuta III 511, 55; V 172, 20. *Cf. biceps, bipennis. V. bifert, baser.*

Bifert duplicem fert V 443, 11 (*vide-tur bis fert subesse uel bifer*).

Bifidum biforem IV 25, 34; 25, 59; 488, 39; 593, 12; V 171, 43; 172, 41 (*semper bitidum praeter IV 25, 59; V 172, 41*). **biforme** IV 211, 42; V 592, 36 (*informe: cf. Loewe Prodr. 75*). in duas partes fissum (*fixum cod.*) IV 26, 7; V 172, 42. **bifidorum** diuisorum IV 489, 9; 592, 23.

Bifissum quod supra (*h. e. in duas partes fissum*) V 172, 43.

Bifores διτρυχοι (*uertit bis forati*), **διανλοι** (**διανλοι H**) II 30, 27. **duplices** ianuae IV 25, 48; 212, 2; 488, 53; 586, 10; 592, 24; V 172, 44.

Biforidant duplicant V 492, 57 (*bifurcant?*).

Biformis δίμορφος II 278, 2. **biformes** δι[σ]μορφοι II 30, 32. quae duas formas habuerint V 172, 45. *V. bifidum.*

Bifrons διμέτωπος II 277, 56. **Ianus** IV 586, 12; V 271, 50.

Bifurcant v. **biforidant**.

Biga *διάπων* II 277, 11; III 11, 7 (di *ικριν codd.*). *ξυνωρίς* II 29, 49; III 241, 4; 372, 13 (*συνωρίς*). *συνωρίς, δίπολον* III 302, 66. duo equi sub uno iugo V 568, 18. duo equi sub iugo V 492, 58. **bigae** *ξυνωρίδες* III 173, 56. *συνωρίδες* III 84, 40. *συνωρίς* III 84, 41. *δίπολα* II 262, 32. *δίπολα* hae bigae, singulare non habet II 278, 48. *συνωρίδες ulgae* singulare non habet II 448, 51. *Cf. GR. L. I* 33, 7; 327, 34; 549, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* II 272. **bigae** ubi duo equi curru iunguntur V 348, 19; 402, 78. *Cf. biga* bina II 570, 1 (bina iuga habens *Loewe GL. N.* 23). **ulga** uehiculum ab equis duobus ductum II 597, 6. *V. argenti bigati.*

Bigamus secundae uxoris maritus IV 25, 36; 488, 45; V 443, 18. qui duas habuit uel habet uxores IV 211, 36. qui duas habet uxores IV 586, 7. qui duas uxores habet IV 601, 11. qui secundam habet uxorem IV 592, 25. qui secundo nubat V 271, 45.

Bigener (bigenes *cod.*) de duorum generibus natus IV 26, 3. de duobus generibus natus (bigens) *lib. gloss.* de duobus generibus conceptus (bigenis) IV 585, 32. **bigenerum** e duobus generibus conceptum IV 314, 7; 592, 26. e duobus generibus conceptum [quo se exercitus recepit: unde signa receptui canere dicuntur: *contam.: sequitur* bucinus] V 172, 46. **bigermen** e duobus generibus conceptum IV 592, 27. e duobus seminibus germinatum IV 592, 28. **bigimen** e duobus generibus conceptum V 402, 64; 847, 60 (*bigimen vel bigmen*). **bigenam** duobus generibus conceptum IV 601, 12. **bigene** e duobus gentibus (generibus *d*) natum IV 212, 5. **bigermen** *vix servari possit.*

Bigerrica uestis V 520, 28; 563, 17 (*a Bigerris dicta*). *Hinc aliena bicerra quamvis cognata significatione; cf. Sulp. Sev. dial.* II 1, 8. *Cf. birrica, Holder 'A. Sprachsch.'*

Bigradum *διβαθμον* II 276, 5.

Bigulls *v. biungis.*

Biheres duas habens hereditates V 632, 43.

Bigulis duobus animalibus iunctis iunctus *a* 2. inuictus *vel* inuiatus *rell.* IV 601, 13: *eodem spectare videtur bigulis ingatis anima(li)bus* V 271, 51. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* X 45.

Bilabrum *διχειλον* (*διχηλον cod.*) II 29, 46.

Bilanx *τάλαντον* III 270, 2. **billance** *tanheolare* (*dat., AS.*) V 408, 23.

Blattis (?) genus animalis pusilli[s] V 271, 35. *Cf. Diesbach 'gloss.' sub bilis: nisi blattis (blatta) subest.*

Bilbi *v. lupa* ceruaria.

Bilbinus *είδος άγγελων* (*ita e: αγγιον cod.*) II 29, 57.

Bilbit *βομβόζει* II 29, 50. **bilbit** *επισκιασμός φωνής* II 29, 38. **billinit** adumbratio uocis aquae scaturientis V 171, 23. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249 (*bilbit* anphora in aqua) *et Prodr.* 191; *Festus Pauli* p. 34, 5 (*Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41). *V. balui.*

Bilem passus amaritudinem passus IV 489, 14; V 271, 17. **bileso** passus amaritudinem IV 592, 33; V 348, 55; 403, 12.

Bilex *v. bilix.*

Bilibralis *δαιτριαιός* II 277, 53. **bilibris** II 570, 6.

Bilibris *δαιτρον* II 277, 52. duas libras pensans II 570, 5. sextarius bis assumptus V 652, 48 (= *Isid.* XVI 26, 6 = *Iuvenal.* VI 372). **billibre** *χοινεξ* II 30, 7; III 197, 32. *V. bilibralis, bilirus.*

Bilinguis *διγλωσσος* II 29, 47; 276, 6; III 467, 49. *δισός* II 278, 55. **bifarius** V 271, 26; 402, 67. **bifarius**, id est (*idem cod.*) <e>loquens IV 25, 30: *cf. V* 171, 21 (*bifabrius* id est eloquens). duas linguas sciens IV 431, 47 (= *Aen.* I 661). duas linguas sciens, duplex in uerbis uel fallaces (*fallax, subdolosus b*) IV 592, 37 (*cf. Serv. l. l.*). **billinguem** *bifarius* IV 401, 43; 592, 35. *V. bifarius, susurro.*

Bilior *χολώ* (*uilior cod.: ubi bilior a*) II 477, 54. *Cf. biliabundus Roensch 'It.'* 138.

Biliosus *δέξυχολος* II 385, 4. *χολικός* II 477, 51. semper tristis V 492, 59; 563, 11. **uillosus** *fellitus, armarius* (*amarus?*) II 597, 19. **biliosus** quod sit semper tristis, ab humore nigro qui bilis uocatur IV 592, 29 (= *Isid.* X 30).

Billrus est qui duas liras habet V 616, 18 (*an bilibris et libras?*).

Billis *χολή* III 246, 55; 81, 2 (*uiles*). *χολή*, hoc fel, **billis**, pluralia non habet II 477, 50. **billis** *χολή μέλαινα καλ εύτελής* (*contam.: cf. uilis*) II 29, 55. *χολώδες φλέγμα* (*ita e: φλεγμο cod.*) II 499, 8. **fellitus** (*fellitum Loewe*) *flegma* II 569, 38. **billes** *χολέρα* graece V 271, 34. **tristitia** V 171, 18. **billis** fel IV 212, 3; 314, 50; 594, 50 (*buillis*). *ira, commotio* IV 211, 45. *fel, ira uel commotio* IV 586, 13. *ira, commotio, languor, rixa, amaritudo* IV 592, 32. interioribus comutatio (*ira, commotio?*) uel *la(n)gor, rixa* IV 489, 12. **ille iustum** (*ex* IV 384, 44?) uel *inuidia, ira* IV 314, 8. **bill iustum** uel *inuidia, ira, tristitia* IV 592, 30. **ille inuidia** uel *tristitia* siue *ira* IV 592, 31. *inuidia uel tristitia* IV 489, 11. *atr* (= *Eiter, Gift, AS.*) V 347, 88; 402, 66 (*cf. uilis*). **billiem** *amarum* IV 489, 13; V 403, 16. *amarum, felle, ira uel in-*

uidia IV 601, 14. amaritudinem, inuidia, tristitia V 271, 18. **billi** coles (*h. e. colera*) V 171, 19. **billi** (bilo *R*) colore (*h. e. colera, ut cod. Bambergensis habet*) *Plac.* V 9, 13 = V 50, 19. *Cf. Isid.* IV 5, 4. *V. bilem passuus, atra bilis.*

Bilitatis amaritudinis V 171, 22.

Billix uestis V 563, 21. **billis** (bilix *a*) uestis duplici licio (*ita a pro duplicio*) uel lurica (lorica *a*), tuili (*AS.*) II 570, 10 (*cf. biplex*). **billex** δίλιτος II 29, 56; 277, 59; III 276, 35 (*de legibus!*). δίπυκρον II 30, 16. άνεμος (inlex άννομος *H.*) III 440, 32. **billice** δίλιτων III 322, 48 (bilicae); 514, 42 (hillice). **billices** δίπυκροι II 30, 14. **duplices** IV 314, 9; 592, 34; 601, 15; V 171, 20; 347, 58; 402, 63. *V. duplex.*

Bilustrum decimannis IV 592, 38; X annis V 402, 57.

Bimaritus iterum maritus IV 25, 43; 488, 46; 592, 39; 601, 18; V 171, 25; 271, 47; 592, 32. secundus maritus V 171, 24. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 73.

Bimater διθάραμος δ Διδύωνος II 29, 58. **bispater** (bimater *d*) Διδύωνος II 30, 28. **bimatur** Liber pater V 271, 37. **bimalcus** Liber pater IV 212, 7; V 492, 61 (*utroque loco bimalcus traditur, quod pro bimatus = bimater scriptum esse uult Warren 'on lat. gloss.' p. 193 collato titulo Africano (VIII 2632) Leiber pater bimatus, ubi Mommsenus binatus δίλωνος in indice proponit. Cf. Buecheler Anth.* 1519).

Bimator duplicator IV 25, 41; 601, 16; V 171, 26; 271, 25; 348, 45; 403, 2. **duplatur** (doplatur *cod. Sangall.*) IV 212, 17. **duplicator**, **duplatur** IV 314, 11; 592, 40. **disputator** (*scr. duplicator*) IV 488, 44.

Bimatus idemque (*incertum quae glossa olim praecesserit*) IV 25, 53. **bimatus** uel t(r)imatus puer II uel trium annorum V 271, 27.

Bimatus (*subst.*) *cf. bimuli.*

Bimembris δίμορος II 279, 9. **bimembres** δίμελοι, δίμορφοι, δίμομοι II 29, 42. Centauri IV 212, 9; V 271, 44. **bimembris** Centauri, medii homines (hominis *codd.*), mei (medii <equi>?) IV 489, 1. **bimembrius** (-bris?) Centauri, medietas in homine IV 592, 41. **bimembri** Centauri IV 601, 17.

Bimenstruus διμηνιαίος II 277, 57. **bimenstruum** διμηνιαίον II 277, 58.

Bimetrum geminum metrum IV 586, 17; V 271, 48.

Bimuli (binuli *cod.*) uel **trimuli** (trimales *cod.*) sunt infantes duos annos uel tres <nati>, matrum ubera lactantes *Scal.*

V 616, 15. **bimuli** animantes bimatum agentes: dicuntur enim et **trimuli** trimatum agentes, id est **bimuli trimulique** *Plac.* V 50, 20 (*om. R*).

Bimus διετής II, 29, 43; 276, 41; III 296, 8; 492, 14; 514, 30 (*διετής vel similiter his tribus locis*). *esca a medico indicata* II 570, 4 (*ubi noli cum Loewio GL. N. p. 23 bromus scribere: nam 'esca a medico indicata' est διαυτα, quod cum διετία confusum est*). **biennalis** V 492, 60. **bimum** διετή III 432, 24. **διαυτης** (*scr. διετής*) II 30, 5. **bima** (= biennium) διετία (*διετεια*) II 276, 40. **διετή** II 29, 44.

Bina διασά, τούτ' έστι δύο II 278, 54. **binum** pro binis V 638, 49 (= *Non.* 80, 4).

Bina hastilla duae iaculae IV 431, 48 (iacula *solus cod. Leid. Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 313; V 557; XII 165); 592, 42.

Binio δινομια II 30, 2. **binlomes** δηνάτια (*ubi βηνάτια h. temere*) II 30, 3. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 35.

Blocolyta (uicolita *codd.*, *h. e. βιοκολυτής: cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 440; *W. Heraeus X* 522) qui uolentias prohibet V 527, 41; 582, 47. *Cf. Iustiniani Nouell. Constitut.* 145.

Biothanatus bis (*scr. ui*) mortuus; thanatus enim graeco sermone mors dicitur IV 592, 43 (*cf. Isid. X* 31). **biothanati** laquei V 424, 43 (*Cassian. inst.* VII 14, 2). **biothanatas** seolfbonan (*AS.*, *acc. plur. ut uid.*) V 403, 1.

Bipallium ferramentum rusticum IV 25, 60 (**bipallium** *codd.*).

Bipatens διγάνοικτος (*ita f. διγωνοικτος cod. διγανέοικτος uel διγόπικτος h*) II 30, 13. **bipatentia** bis patentia, bis aperta (*apta R*) *Plac.* V 9, 6 = V 50, 22 (= V 171, 27). **bis aperta** V 50, 21. **bis aperta**, duas ualuas habentia V 171, 28. **bipatentibus** διγόδεν άνεωγμένοις II 30, 12 (*cf. Serv. ad Verg. Aen.* II 530; X 5). **ianuis apertis** IV 25, 46; 488, 49. **ianuis apertis**, duobus ostiis IV 592, 44 (*ianuis <bis> apertis Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 116: *cf. tamen Serv. posteriore loco*). **patentibus**, domus duplices IV 601, 19.

Bipedalis duorum pedum IV 212, 18; 314, 12; 592, 45; V 271, 32; 348, 51; 403, 8. **bipedalem** id est duorum pedum V 171, 29. **bipedale** id est duorum pedum IV 25, 38; 488, 41.

Bipedus δίποδος II 30, 11. *V. bipes.*

Bipennis πέλεκυς δίτομος II 279, 7; 400, 52. **δίτομος άξίλη** II 30, 17. **πέλεκυς** II 495, 51; 517, 47; III 23, 35; 204, 30; 325, 58 (*πελυξ*). **securis** II 570, 8. **securis Amazonica**. **pennum** dicebant antiqui [bis] acutum (*acuto cod.*)

Sangall.) IV 212, 20. **bipinnis securis** Amazonica: pinnum enim dicebant antiqui [bis] acutum IV 586, 15 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 46; XIX 19, 11). **biceps securis** Amazonica, bis acuta IV 592, 47. bis acutus IV 26, 4. securis Amazonica IV 314, 14; 489, 2 (amagonicarum). securis quae ambas (!) capita acuta habet V 563, 19. **bipinni** qui utrisque partibus seures habet V 492, 62. **bipennis securis** bis acuta IV 601, 21. ab utraque parte acutum V 638, 46 (= *Non.* 79, 13). dicitur qui utrumque (*scr.* utrimque) habet aciem V 171, 31. securis ambas partes acutas habens V 50, 24. **bipinnis** geminata ultio IV 592, 48 (*cf. Eucher. form.* p. 46, 3). **biplanne** securis IV 25, 37. **bipennem** bis acutum; pennum enim dicimus acutum *Plac.* V 9, 8 = V 50, 23. securem quae duas pinnas habet, id est acutas partes V 171, 30. securem bis acutam V 419, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) = 427, 40; V 403, 15 (acuatem). **bipennibus** securibus IV 432, 1 (= *Aen.* II 627). *Cf. Quint.* I 4, 12.

Bipertit in duas partes diuidit IV 25, 50. duobus diuidit V 568, 12. duobus erogat IV 212, 19; 586, 9; V 563, 15. **bipertita** est *διηρηται* II 277, 6.

Bipertito *διμερῶς* II 30, 18; 277, 55. *δισηλωτός* II 279, 8. *διχῶς* II 279, 31.

Bipertitus bipertita *διμερῆς* II 277, 54. **bipertitum** duabus partibus diuisum IV 586, 8. duabus partibus partitum (*partitus codd.*) IV 211, 43. in duabus partibus partitum IV 601, 20. in duobus partitum V 348, 54; 403, 11. bifarium uel in duas partes diuisum IV 314, 13; 592, 46. herbid (? *AS.*) V 403, 21. **bipertiti** *διχῶς* *μερισθέντες* (*δίχα μ. ε*) II 30, 9.

Bipes *δίπους* II 278, 47. duorum pedum V 632, 42.

Biplex *διπλῶς* II 278, 41. duplex, tuili (*AS.*, hoc pertinet ad *bilex*) II 570, 9. duplex V 592, 42. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 73 sq. V. *bilix*.

Biplicitas duplicitas, alterplicitas V 592, 14 (*hausit Scal. ex Osberno p. 86^b*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 73 sq.

Biremis *δίωπος* II 277, 51. duorum (*darum G. duum R.*; duorum *c*) remorum nauis ex unaquaque parte *Plac.* V 9, 12 = 50, 25. duorum remorum IV 25, 56; V 443, 20; 563, 27 (*biretus*). nauis duos remos habens IV 432, 2 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 182; VIII 79); 592, 50. nauis cum duobus remis V 563, 20. qui in duobus locis remigat II 570, 7 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 23). ordo super alium V 347, 29; 402, 60. **biremis** *δίωποι, διήρεις* II 30, 22 (*quae*

noli cum Loewio l. s. s. mutare). **biremes** naues. Virgilius (*Aen.* I 182); Phrygiaeque biremis V 563, 14. naues quae duorum remorum ordinibus aguntur V 171, 82.

Biotus (*birotis cod.*) *δίροτον* III 321, 68. **birotum** genus uehiculi IV 592, 49. **birodium** genus uehiculi (*ita c.*: uehiculum *reliqui*) IV 488, 54 (*cf. not. Tir.*). **birotum** genus uehiculi cum duabus rotis V 583, 11.

Birrica uestis ex lana caprarum ualde delicata V 347, 41; 402, 68. *Huc refert bicerra Schlutter Arch. X p. 187.* **bigerrica?**

Birrus *βίρρος* II 257, 45. **byrrus** cuculla breuis (*cf. cam. conc. Gangr.* 12) V 410, 18. **birrum** *βίρριον* III 380, 66. amphibalum III 509, 67; 488, 29 (*byrrum*). grossior cappa V 271, 52. V. amphibalum. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 143.

Bis *δύς* II 278, 49. *dic* (*δύς dfg*) II 30, 33.

Bisaccia sarcina, mantica (*mandica codd.*) IV 402, 12; 593, 4. V. mantica, sarcina.

Bisaenus *χορῶς ἐξαμηνιαίος* II 30, 20 (*ubi bisetus Vulcanius: glossam fluxisse ex Festo Pauli p. 33, 12* <biseta porca dicitur maior sex mensium *e. q. s.*>) *conicit Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 30: *ἐξαμηνιαίος igitur non accurate versum est*).

Bisaltæ gens barbara V 403, 14: *pro quo genus barbara* IV 488, 31; 593, 5; V 348, 57, *sed ut ubique bisaltum exhibeatur*.

Bisellum *διέθριον* II 30, 21; III 197, 28; 321, 15; 492, 20; 514, 41; 217, 49 = 233, 3 = 652, 11. *Cf. Varro d. l. l.* VI 128. V. *bichinium*.

Bisextum *δέξετον* (!) II 278, 3. **bisext[ur]um** duo sextaria capiens II 570, 2: *ubi bisextium Georges.* **bisextum** *διεξτάκτον* II 278, 50. V. *diexenum*.

Bis fert v. *bifert*.

Bis innare bis transire V 171, 35. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 134.

Bison v. *boisos*.

Bispater v. *Bimater*.

Bis senos duodecim numero IV 432, 4 (*Verg.* I 393; XI 133); 593, 6.

Bis septem septena *δύς ἑπτά* II 278, 51.

Bissinem (?) *πέγρον* II 30, 23.

Bissum *ἀνείραιον* (*αναιρεον cod.: corr. dfg.*) II 30, 33. **bessum** perfectum II 569, 40. *Cf. GR. L.* VII p. 177, 9: **bissum** *ἀνείραιον, et Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 71 sq. *Cf. byssum* sincerum est et uestimenti genus (*ubi bissu ac*) IV 407, 15; V 171, 41 (*est om.*): *quae gl. ex contaminatione orta: cf. byssus. V. scalprum*.

Bistones Thraeces V 271, 40; 592, 67. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 71.

Bistonla Thracia IV 25, 55; 407, 3; 593, 7. **Bistonlae** Thraciae IV 488, 34. IV 25, 17; 25, 24; 593, 11; V 592, 58; 614, 1. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 71, ubi aliorum conamina commemorantur.

Bisulcis porcus fissis unguis IV 25, 42 (fixis cod.); 51 (fixis); V 171, 34 (bisiltes). porcus unguis fissis IV 314, 16; 593, 3; V 443, 12. diuisis unguis porcus V 271, 39; IV 489, 7 (diuisus). **bisulcum** *δίαυλον* II 30, 31 (v. disulcis ubi *δίαυλαξ*). utraque parte sulcatum IV 25, 25; V 171, 38; 563, 24 (bisulcatum). utrumque (h. e. utrimque) sulcatum IV 314, 6; V 271, 22; 348, 56; 403, 13. diuisum ungula IV 25, 57; V 171, 37. diuisum ut unguulae IV 212, 11. diuisum sicut ungula V 563, 25. utrumque (= utrimque) sulcatum uel diuisum, ut ungula IV 592, 21. diuisis unguis ut porci, quasi utrumque (= utrimque) sulcatum IV 601, 24. Cf. *Ribbeck Trag. fragm. praef. p. LXXV*².

Bis uerbum *δισσολογῶ* III 198, 57 (*lemmati adde facio uel tale quid*).

Bitemon nomen gigantis IV 212, 10; V 271, 49. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 372 (uictorem Buten immani corpore); *Warren* 194.

Bithalassum locus in quo duo sunt maris sinus; thalasson quippe graece mare dicitur et bithalassum quasi duo maria II p. XIII. angustiosum et periculosum maris locum, ubi duo maria conueniunt V 549, 53. periculum duorum marium IV 489, 6 (bithaelasis); 593, 9 (bitalasis): *unde emenda bithalassum* peculum (periculum *δ*) duarum nauium IV 212, 8. uadoso mare, id est uadum maris V 443, 14. **bithalassa** ubi duo maria conueniunt IV 489, 5; 593, 8 (conueniuntur); V 347, 30; 404, 37. Cf. *Ellis Anecd. Oxon. I part. V p. 31 in glossis ad Sidon.*; *Vulg. act.* 27, 41.

Bithynia prima pars Asiae III 511, 11. Cf. *Isid.* XIV 3, 39.

Bithynum *Βιθυνόν* (scil. uinum) III 15, 28.

Bitias (boecias) princeps Tyrionum IV 432, 7 (*Aen.* IX 672; XI 396).

Bitit uadit IV 212, 13 (bitet). ambulat IV 593, 14. iit, ambulat V 171, 44. iter (vel item: it?), ambulat IV 407, 4. **bitere** ire IV 212, 4; 489, 3; 593, 15; V 271, 41. **biti** proficisci III 511, 57; IV 25, 35; 212, 16; 314, 18; 488, 40; 593, 13; 601, 26; V 171, 42; 271, 24; 403, 6; 348, 49. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 196. V. beto, abito.

Bitorius (= butorius, h. e. nomen avis = *Rohrdommel*: cf. butio) erdling

(? *AS.*) V 408, 20. Cf. *Quicherat Add.* p. 26; *Wright-Wuelcker p.* 131, 33.

Bitulus (h. e. betula) berc (*AS.*) V 402, 69: cf. *Wright-Wuelcker* 8, 37.

Bitumen per b scribimus *Plac.* V 9, 4 = V 50, 27 (per b littera(m) scribendum). Cf. *GR. L.* I 38, 10; III 465, 13. *ἀσφαλτός* II 30, 34; 249, 23; 506, 24; 546, 58; III 273, 53; 549, 16. *ἀσφαλτον* II 210, 14; III 194, 45. *aspaltu* III 535, 2. *aspalte* V 492, 64. *spalto iudaico* III 543, 59. *aspalto iudaico* III 631, 80 (bet). *guttas*, alii *picula(m)*, alii *resinam* dicunt V 563, 22. *lutum* IV 194, 18. *lim* (*AS.*) V 347, 16; 402, 58. Cf. *bit. iudaicum*.

Bitumen iudaicum id est *aspaltus* III 580, 40. **bitumen iudaico** id est *aspaltus* III 554, 66, id est *spaltus* III 587, 44. **bitumen iudaicus** id est *spaltus* uel *sulphur iudaicus* III 608, 56. *splatrum* id est **bitumen iudaico** III 628, 53. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 124. Cf. *bitumen*.

Bitus v. uitis.

Bitumbris v. *amphiscius*.

Biusti iterum usti cauterio IV 601, 29.

Biullis (bibilles cod.) *δίμαλλος* II 29, 28 (ubi *δίμαλλοι* e).

Biulra secunda coniu IV 488, 47; 595, 28; 601, 28; V 171, 45; 172, 40. secundo coniu V 592, 33. qui (scr. quae) secundo nupta V 271, 46. secunda coniu uel quod duos habuit maritos IV 212, 1. secunda uxor uel coniu V 443, 19 (bibera); 563, 26 (bibera et coniu): *unde emenda bibera* secunda uxorum coniu IV 25, 44. secunda nupta uel coniu IV 593, 17. **biberas** uiduas V 638, 47 (= *Nom.* 79, 23). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 75, *Dies* II a biffera.

Biulum *δίωδος* II 29, 31; 278, 11; III 446, 59 (dubium); 353, 63. *διόδια* II 278, 10; 502, 57; 529, 9; III 306, 40. qui (quia *a*) habet duas uias IV 407, 5. uia duplex IV 212, 12; 586, 14. duae uia[du]ae IV 26, 6. iter duplex IV 25, 40; 488, 43; V 348, 44; 402, 74. iter duplex, duae uiae IV 314, 19; 601, 27; V 443, 15. iter duplex, duae uiae uel ubi detorquetur iter IV 593, 16.

Bluolnes *δύτρατοι* II 30, 10 (bib.).

Bladonna v. *blandonia*.

Blaesus (*pro quo saepe blesus legitur*) et **blato** (an blatero?) *τραυλός* II 30, 35. **blaesus** *τραυλός* II 30, 46; 458, 18. **balbus**, id est impeditioris et tardioris linguae V 172, 7. una littera peccans loquendo II 570, 13 (blessus). qui uerba frangit IV 25, 62; V 172, 6 (*Isid.* X 29). qui alio sono corruptit litteras IV 211, 27; 585, 43. **balbus** IV 407, 6 (blessus); 593, 29 (blessus); V 172, 5; 271, 54.

mutus, molli<s> linguae V 443, 26. stom (AS.) V 403, 27. blaesum balbum IV 488, 6. balbum, uerba frangentem V 172, 4. V. balbus.

Blandicella uerba <blanda> diminutivae V 520, 25; 562, 59 (diminutivae). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 85, 9.

Blandimentum κολακία II 352, 9; 502, 61; 529, 11. θωπεία II 380, 12.

Blandio κολακῆω II 352, 7. σαίλω II 429, 34. θωπῆω II 380, 13; III 75, 23. blandior γοητεῶ δ ἔστι κολακῆω II 264, 26. blanditur κολακῆυι II 30, 36. V. blanditor.

Blandiosus affabilis IV 314, 21; 593, 22; V 592, 1 (bald. eff.); 593, 9. V. affabilis. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 75.

Blandis uocibus mitibus loquellis IV 593, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 670).

Blanditiæ pluraliter tantum declinabitur, εἰρωνεία II 286, 39. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 7; 327, 34; 549, 2. singulari non habet, κωιλία II 357, 54. κολακία II 352, 10. affabilitas IV 585, 15. affectabilis (scr. affabilitas) IV 593, 24; V 271, 58. affabilitas, adulatio IV 593, 21; 314, 20 (blandia *codd. corr. de*).

Blandities θωπεία II 380, 12. blandicilis affabilitatis (*corr.* blandities affabilitas) IV 601, 30.

Blanditio γοητεία ἐπι κολακίας II 264, 25.

Blanditium κολάκνευμα II 352, 8.

Blanditor adulator IV 314, 22. γόης ὁ κόλαξ, bland<it>or (*add.* a), ambitiosus II 264, 24. blanditor adulator, placat<or>, adsentator IV 593, 23 (*nisi verbum subest*).

Blandonia est in his glossis: flummi (= φλόμος) bladonna III 590, 55; 612, 14 (pladonna); 624, 20 (bladona). Cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 198. V. lupicuda.

Blandus κωιλίος II 30, 38. τερπνός II 453, 29. θάψ II 330, 19. μελίχος II 440, 33. κόλαξ II 352, 14; III 177, 29; 250, 1; 334, 71; 497, 8; 527, 62. κολακεντής III 334, 72; 372, 75; 527, 63. κροσητής III 332, 45. προσεικής (?) III 332, 46. dulcis et inuitans ad familiaritatem sui IV 593, 20. blandae κωιλία II 30, 37. Cf. *Isid.* X 27.

Blapere v. blaterat.

Blasphemat uituperat V 563, 1.

Blasphemia detractio IV 25, 64; 314, 23.

Blasto cubicularius IV 210, 26; 585, 6; V 171, 47. blato cubicularius, hospitalarius V 593, 5 (hospitiarius? hospitalarius?). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 76. *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 473. Blastus est cubicularius *Herodias Act. Ap.* 12, 20. V. blatiarius.

Blatea v. blatta.

Blaterat ματαιολογῆ II 30, 45. stulte loquitur IV 26, 1 (blatt.). stulte obloquitur V 443, 22. stulte eloquitur V 171, 52. stulte obloqui<ur> V 562, 63. blatterare corrupte et perperam [rem] loqui, ut non magis fari siccus (secus *codd. corr.* H) quam ebrius delirare (deleerare R) credatur (fari quam sicut *Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 9, 5 = 50, 28 = *præf.* XVI 7. blaterare corrupte et perperam loquere sicut ebrius cum deleat V 443, 23. corrupte et perperam loquere sicut ebrius V 562, 62. blatterare (h. e. blatt.) stupide et sine causa loqui V 562, 61. blaterare psallere (= ψελλίζειν?), uaniloqui V 638, 43 (= *Non.* 78, 29). Cf. blaper<e> stupide et sine causa loqui IV 210, 53; V 492, 68: ubi blaberare confert Warren 'on lat. gloss.' p. 193. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 34, 2; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 92; 112. V. blatio, blax.

Blateratio βλατταρισμός II 540, 6. blattiatio ὁ βλατταρισμός II 552, 31.

Blatiarius (ita a. blaciarius *Ampl.*) primum saxonice (vel priuicularius), byrdistræ saxonice II 570, 14; ubi primus cubicularius vel primicubicularius (*cf.* blasto) *Loewe GL. N.* 24 (an blatiarius plumaris?). Cf. *Wright-Wuelcker* p. 262, 18.

Blatio φλαραῶ II 472, 30 (blato); III 440, 35 (blatto); 478, 39 (blatto, alia m. blatero). blatis blateras, incondite loqueris V 649, 28 (= *Non.* 44, 8). blatis et blateras (balt.) confringis (*scil.* uerba) aut incondite et inaniter loqueris (loquitur *codd.*) V 443, 25; 562, 64 (confringis *Non. l. s. s.*). blattit præcipue (præcipue *Deuerling post Hildebrandum ad Apul.* I p. 270: immo perstupide) loquitur *Plac.* V 8, 6 = 50, 29. blattet perstupide loquitur IV 210, 52; V 492, 67 (blactet). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 34, 2.

Blato ματαιολόγος II 30, 47. V. blaesus, blatero.

Blato v. blasto.

Blatta σίφων II 30, 48; 431, 37; III 18, 13; 90, 20; 188, 51; 320, 53; 436, 23. σίφων II 431, 38; III 440, 34; 478, 45. χρυσάλλος II 478, 58. blattæ genera animalium V 171, 50. a colore, unde blattens color V 562, 60 (*Is.* XII 8, 7). bla[s]tas tineas V 492, 65. blattis bitulum (AS.) V 347, 46; 403, 26. V. blatta, blattis.

Blatta genus purpuræ IV 211, 1; 585, 5. purpura IV 24, 37; V 171, 43; 442, 60. genus purpuræ uel uermis (*contam. cf.* blatta) IV 487, 30; 593, 25; 601, 32; V 271, 55 (blata); 541, 12 (blata). purpura infrangat (*contam. cf.* blatio) V 171, 49. blata est purpura, hinc blatea dicitur camisia linea V 616, 20 + 21.

pigmentum haublauum II 570, 12 (*ubi hawi AS.*, flauum pro blauum *Oehler.* cf. *Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.' 332*). Cf. *blattia θρόμβος αίματος* II 30, 49. *blattela* (*h. e. blatteia pro blattia*) *θρόμβος αίματος των κογγυλιών* II 30, 40.

Blattea, *blattia v. brattea*, *blatta*.

Blattera <t> sonus ranae V 171, 51 (*cf. Eucher. form. p. 29, 11*). *blatterat* *camellus sicut equus <h>innit, rudit asinus V 171, 53. V. blaterat.*

Blattens color v. blatta.

Blattlatio v. blateratio.

Blauum v. blatta.

Blax εθήθης II 30, 39 (*blanx*): *unde blanx bene moratus* II 570, 15 (*ubi kii add. a. cf. Loewe Prodr. 133*). *εθήθης, ὁ μὴ φρόνιμος* II 317, 7. *blax εθήθης blacis* II 507, 6. *blas stultus* IV 25, 65; V 171, 46. *blat stultus* V 443, 21. *blax stultus, insipiens* IV 210, 51; 585, 7 (*blas*); V 492, 66; 541, 13. *stultus, unde blaterari* IV 593, 26; 601, 31; V 271, 56 (*placerari*). *brax bratus* (*h. e. bardus vel brutus*), *stultus* IV 602, 9.

Blenni taetri IV 488, 12; 593, 28; V 592, 38. *putidi, taetri* IV 601, 33; V 271, 59. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. 76, 265; Festus Pauli p. 35, 14.*

Blennonnes putidi, hircones IV 25, 3; 593, 27; V 172, 1; IV 25, 63 (*puclici hircule*); 488, 7 (*hyrcorum*); V 592, 56 (*hircorius*). *putidi aut ercosi* (*h. e. hircosi*) IV 211, 26. *putidi aut hyrcosi* V 172, 2. *impudici, hyrcones* V 172, 3. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. XIII; 266.*

Blitea stulta IV 25, 27; 488, 36; 592, 9; V 592, 59. *stult[iti]a* V 172, 8. *inutilis* V 638, 58 (= *Non. 80, 21*). Cf. *Plaut. Truc. 854.*

Blitea herba saporis euanidi V 172, 9.

Blitum βλίτον III 317, 20 (*cf. II 258, 18*); 511, 34; 536, 46; 553, 33; 617, 49. *bletum holeris quasi uilis (scil. genus)* V 563, 10. *clatae (AS.)* V 347, 45; 403, 25. *σπογγίον blitum* III 632, 54. *βλίτον bletum* III 265, 37. *Huc pertinet fortasse βληγγοι bleti (ubi βλίτου bleti David Comm. Ien. V p. 217) III 430, 64.*

Bllus fer V 543, 15 (*an bilis fel?*).

Boa χέρουδος III 376, 38. *νάκη* III 19, 17; 91, 10. *nomen serpentis* IV 26, 17; 489, 16 (*boam cod. Leid.*); 598, 30; 601, 34; V 172, 10; 271, 64; 349, 2; 403, 39; 443, 45. *bestia (vel besta)* V 443, 52. *bestia* V 563, 29. *animal est (ita cod. Palat. animales cod. Paris. om. R)* quod ualde persequitur (*persequatur R*) boues, unde et nomen habet *boa* (*unde et boa uocatur R*) *Plac. V 9, 1 = V 50, 30 (cf. Isid. XII*

4, 28). *boas serpens inormis ab eo quod bouem glutiat* V 272, 8. *animal, belua uel draco* III 511, 13. *beemoth* III 511, 60 (*Iob. 40, 10*). V. *boa, boua.*

Boa ὁ τοῖς πόδας γλιγμαίων II 31, 10 (*bor cod.: corr. Scal.*). *tumor pedum prae (pro Amplon.) itinere* II 570, 17. *rubor uehemens (rubor ab. sopor cod. Sang. tumor d, Loewe Prodr. 312)* IV 212, 21. *boa[s]* *serpens ingens (mirae magnitudinis abca)* et *tumor in crure (crure codd. praeter* IV 586, 23; 212, 23 *ab*) suffuso sanguine IV 212, 22; 586, 23 (*mirae magn.*); 594, 2 (*bor et mirae magn.*); V 272, 7 (*mirae magn.*). V. *boa, boua.*

Boabachannin *Hebraeorum lingua* October mensis dicitur V 172, 11.

Boalca v. buglossa.

Boalia v. bucolia.

Boando uociferando IV 26, 14; 489, 17; V 172, 13; 443, 42; 632, 44.

Boanerges filius tonitru (= *Isid. VII 9, 13*) III 490, 72; 511, 59. Cf. *Onom. sacr. 66, 9.*

Boantes clamantes IV 26, 15; V 271, 67; 402, 22; 403, 55; 443, 43. *strepentes, sonantes* IV 212, 37. *clamantes, uociferantes* IV 593, 34. *clamantes, strepentes, resonantes* IV 586, 22.

Boarium forum V 493, 1.

Boat mugit IV 601, 35. *sonat, clamat, mugit* IV 314, 24; 593, 31. *mugit, sonat, clamat* V 541, 15. *bount sonant, a mugitu bouum* V 638, 44 (= *Non. 79, 5*). *boare clamare* V 348, 36; 403, 36; 632, 45. *resonare* V 403, 51. *clamare, sonare* V 172, 15; 271, 63; 443, 24. *sonare, clamare* IV 601, 37. *sonare, strepere* IV 26, 16; V 172, 14; 443, 44. *strepere, sonare* IV 432, 5. *strepere* (!), *personare* V 271, 68. *clamare, sonare, mugire* IV 212, 26; 586, 20. *sonare, strepere, clamare* IV 489, 18. *sonare, strepere uel clamare* IV 593, 33. *bacue (an boare? uagire Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 116) clamare* IV 24, 33; V 442, 38. *boabit clamabit* V 172, 12. *An huc spectat boa βέβους* II 30, 55 (*boa (ἄωνῆ) βέβους Vulc.*)? *nisi ad bua pertinet. Cf. ouis bobat Loewe G.L. N. 248 (v. Varro de l. l. VII 9 ubi a boue ducitur bouantes).*

Boatim v. canatim.

Boatus uox plena siue mugitus boum IV 26, 37. *uox plana seu mugitus* V 443, 32. *sonus uocis* IV 212, 36. *sonus uocis uel clamor* IV 314, 25; 593, 32; 601, 36. *sonus uocis, clamor uel (clamorum codd.) mugitus* IV 586, 21.

Bob βουδία II 31, 12 (*ubi bobuli βοδία d.*).

Boba v. boua.

Bobat v. boat.

Bobellum falaed (*Stall, AS.*) V 347, 12. falud (*AS.*) V 403, 31 (bouilium?).

Boca βῶξ III 318, 13; 511, 35. βῶκη boca (βοκη boea) III 437, 10. belua marina IV 594, 24. bocæe βῶκες of (<I>)χθύες II 260, 48. βῶκες † marides (μαϊνίδες?) noce III 89, 40. *Cf. Fest. Pauli* p. 30, *Isid.* XII 6, 9. *V. broia.*

Boccare qui propter salutem quasi corporis fetido se oleo ungeba[n]t V 563, 36 (= *Iuvenal.* V 88). **bocchar** oleum pessimum Tripolitanum V 652, 45 (*eodem pertinet*). *Cf. Cornuti schol. (Hoehler)* p. 437.

Bocluca v. bos luca.

Boecias v. Bitias.

Boedromion Perint(h)inorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 172, 17. *V. menses.*

Boeoti Thebani IV 25, 14 (*ubi* Boeotii *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 116).

Boeotia terra Thebanorum IV 489, 26; 594, 1; 601, 45; V 272, 3. a uestigio bouis V 563, 40 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 11).

Boetes v. bootes.

Boethema adiutoria, graecum est IV 195, 19; 296, 54; 579, 44.

Boethos in his latere videbatur glossis: proder (*vel* praeder) adiutor II 590, 27 (*cf. suppl.*). possiter adiutor (*cf. suppl.*) = possiter adiutor II 589, 65: *ubi* praesul *H.*

Bofor(?) lendislieg (*AS.*) V 403, 50.

Bol v. bos.

Bola κλοῖς II 350, 63. κλοῖον II 521, 45 (bola). id est catena IV 26, 12. torques damnatorum V 613, 3 (*Isid.* V 27, 12). **boliam** ligatum cum catena V 493, 3. **bolae** [uel manicae] sunt catenae collum V 616, 23. **bole** uncula lignea et ferri V 493, 4 (*cf. Fest. Pauli* 35, 12). **bo-gias** (h. e. boiias) catenas V 403, 57.

Bolae χαλιστε (*ubi* χαλιδεις *David Comment. Ien.* V 237) III 436, 39 (*inter pisces*). *Cf. gericulae.*

Bolsos βοῦτραγος III 18, 56 (h. e. ut *rid.* bison). bonasus *H.* *Cf. bubalus.*

Bolbitum βόλιβτον II 30, 44.

Bolbus v. bulbus.

Bolea v. boua.

Boletus μύκη<ς> II 31, 15. **boletii** βολίται III 511, 30; 315, 19. **boletos** delectabiles V 493, 5. *Cf. fungus.*

Boletus montanus v. agaricum.

Bolides sundgerd in scipe uel metrap (*AS.*) V 403, 61. **uolidae** (bolidem? *cf. Act. ap.* 28, 28) percognoscat (per quam cognoscant?) altitudinem maris V 836, 44.

Bollita honor manus *lib. gloss.*: inde *Mai* VII 563 (*cf. uola* palma manus; palma autem honor est). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 77. **Buleuta**, honor, munus *H.*

Bollitis μορφαι εἰς θυσίαν II 30, 42. *Cf. Hesych. s. βολία.*

Bolla v. bulla.

Bolium v. bucolia.

Bolona redemptor cetariarum tabernarum, in quibus salsamenta condiuntur, quas tabernas uulgo cetarias (cretarias *H. coll. GR. L.* VII 108, 13) uocant *Plac.* V 8, 14 = V 50, 11. **bolanae** μεταπράται, παλιγκάηλοι II 80, 41. ipsi cetarii qui diuersa genera piscium emunt (!) V 593, 11. **bulones** ipsi sunt cetarii qui diuersa genera piscium uendunt IV 314, 52; 595, 1. **buccones** qui diuersa genera piscium uendunt V 443, 58; 563, 52. **bolones** formam iam *Hildebrand* p. 37 reiecit.

Bolonij(c)lum ubi liquamen facit (= fit) V 563, 37. **bullonium** luto quod lacerarii salsamentum dixerunt IV 212, 50: *ubi* cetarii *Loewe Prodr.* 77, pro luto *idem* puto, *vix recte: Warren 'on lat. gloss.'* p. 194 *de contaminatione cogitat* (bolbiton). *Cf. bullonium* lotum V 541, 16.

Boltio v. iactus.

Bolum v. bucolia.

Bolumaca v. stipa.

Bolunda δλονθος II 517, 40. δλονθος bolunda, hoc grusum II 382, 40. **bolunda** (!) grossi, primarii fici (fuci *codd.*) II 570, 16. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* p. 24 (brumarii).

Bolus iactus IV 212, 33; 593, 40; V 272, 9.

Bombicnare purpuram facere *Scaliger* V 593, 2 *ex Osberno* p. 79^b.

Bombicnatores purpuram facientes *Scaliger* V 593, 1 *ex Osberno* p. 79^b.

Bombio (bumbio *cod.*) βομβῖο II 258, 43.

Bombiscunt apes *Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Bombites μύρμηκες II 31, 11: *ubi* bombyces *Vulcanius.*

Bombitio (bumb. *cod.*) sonus apum V 493, 22. *Cf. Fest. Pauli* p. 80, 2: *bombizatio* est sonus apium e. q. s. *V. apis* *bobit Loewe GL. N.* 248.

Bombosus strumosus, gibberosus (= gibberosus) V 493, 23 (uomicosus *H.*). **bombosum** sonosum (*vel* sonorum), furibundum IV 407, 10; 212, 43; 489, 30; 593, 42; 594, 42; 602, 35. **bombosa** hlaegulendi (*AS.*, ad nostrum lacheln pertinere videtur) V 403, 54. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 78. *V. bombus.*

Bombus βόμβος II 31, 9 (bomuis *cod.*) sonus IV 212, 35; 594, 40. sonus aut uox IV 26, 21; V 171, 1; 443, 48. sonus tumidus IV 26, 24; 314, 30; 602, 34 (bumbus); V 171, 2; 349, 1; 403, 38; 443, 51. sonus ineptus (impetus *codd.*) V 349, 15; 404, 31. sonus aut uox tumida IV 212, 31. sonus tumidus, uox inepta IV 407, 9; 489, 29; V 271, 62 (v. baceros).

imitatio uocis V 170, 43. emitatio uocis uel crepit(us) IV 314, 31. sonus tumidus, emitatio uocis uel crepitus IV 593, 41. sonus columbarum V 443, 34; 563, 32; 563, 39. **bombum** sorbellum (vel sorbillum; gibillum *Oehler N. Annal. Suppl.* XIII 234 *coll. Ducangio v. trulla*) IV 212, 41; 594, 41; 595, 5; 602, 36; V 592, 7. sordidum V 493, 21 (*in quibus omnibus bombum sordidum <sonum> Loewe GL. N. 138 proponit: immo bombosum, furibundum*). V. bombosus. Cf. *Enn. fragm. inc. XXI M., Traube Arch.* VI 168.

Bombycini uermes qui texunt V 348, 22; 403, 34. V. ambicinum.

Bombyx βόμβυξ (cf. sandix) II 258, 42 (= III 256, 63, *ubi inter pisces referatur*). uermis qui a sono uocis nomen accepit II 570, 21. aranea V 170, 42. **bumbix** rarum uestimentum IV 595, 6. **bumbices** uermis qui sericum facit IV 602, 37 (*ubi aut bombyx cum a² aut faciunt scribendum*). **bombyces** uermes (bermes) unde sericum fit *lib. gloss.* uermes unde sericum fit uel araneae *cod. Bern.* 357 (*Loewe Prodr.* 59). Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 121. V. bambis, bombites.

Bona ὑπάρχοντα II 30, 52; 31, 7; III 274, 12; 202, 29. ὑπόστασις II 467, 49. ὑπάρχοντα bona, fortunae, singularia non habet II 463, 29. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 26; 549, 35. patrimonium V 531, 29 (= *Ter. Ad.* 810). scaet (*AS.* = *Schatz, Geld*) V 348, 7; 403, 33. **bonorum** ὑπαρχόντων II 31, 5. V. constituta bona, bonus.

Bona actio ἐπιπραγία II 319, 7.

Bona caduca res damnatorum IV 407, 7; V 593, 14. pecunia sine eredem (herede *abd*) IV 212, 27. facultates quibus non succedit ullus heres IV 26, 19; V 443, 47. hereditas, quibus (!) non succedit ullus heres IV 489, 19. facultas quae non habet firmitatem IV 314, 32; 593, 43. facultates quae non habent firmitatem V 403, 60. facultates quae heredem non habent, id est sine personam, seu res damnatorum V 443, 37. quae successionem legitimam non habent IV 314, 33. quibus nemo succedat heres V 592, 44. quibus nemo heres legitimus succedit IV 601, 42. res damnatorum quae successionem legitimam non habent uel quibus nemo succedit heres IV 593, 44. V. caducus.

Bona cogitatio καλοβουλία II 337, 40.

Bona dies ἐήμερία II 317, 11.

Bonae gratiae εὐχαρις III 493, 46.

Bona fide καλῆ πίσσει II 534, 43.

Bona fortuna ἀγαθὴ τύχη III 119, 5 = 223, 1 = 644, 1. ἀγαθὴ τύχη III 291, 52; 401, 2; 506, 36.

Bona gloria εὐδοξία II 316, 51.

Bona instituta bona doctrina V 443, 38.

Bonam aetatem adulescentiam V 649, 26 (= *Non.* 2, 8).

Bona nauigatio εὐπλοια II 318, 65; III 205, 8.

Bonanimis v. animosus.

Bona opera καλὰ ἔργα III 401, 17.

Bona paterna hereditas patris IV 314, 34; 593, 45 (b. patris *in lemm.*).

Bona salus ἀγαθὴ σωτηρία III 290, 55; 487, 30; 506, 45.

Bonas horas καλὰς ὥρας III 111, 5 = 640, 10.

Bona ualitudo εὐρωστία II 31, 4.

Bona uoluntas εὐδοκία II 316, 47.

Boni aequique facere bono animo ferre *Plac.* V 8, 5 = 50, 13.

Boni animi εὐψυχος III 372, 70.

Boni coloris εὐχρους II 320, 40; III 180, 64. εὐχρουν III 323, 5; 518, 62. V. bono colore.

Boni consilii εὐβουλος III 372, 71; 494, 52.

Boni consulendum in partem bonam IV 26, 27.

Boni consulere boni iudicare IV 489, 27; 593, 47.

Boni consultum bene acceptum *Plac.* V 8, 24 = V 50, 12.

Bonifacies εὐπροσωπος II 319, 15.

Bonifatus (!) εὐμοιρος II 318, 35.

Bonifacius bona faciens V 443, 35.

Boni itineris εὐδοκίος III 494, 57.

Boni moris καλότροπος II 337, 49.

Boni odoris εὐώδης III 545, 43 (ebedis *cod.*); 582, 38 (eraclus).

Bonitas ἀγαθότης II 30, 53; 215, 30; 594, 44; III 125, 11. ἀγαθοσύνη II 215, 31; III 424, 50; 440, 36. benignitas IV 432, 8; 593, 49.

Boniuolentia uoluntas bona IV 586, 24. bona uoluntas V 443, 36.

Bono animo est V 660, 36.

Bono auspicio καλῆ κληδόνι III 380, 48.

Bono colore εὐχρους III 253, 8. V. boni coloris.

Bono die καλήμερον III 213, 18 = 649, 6.

Bono pede καλῶ ποδί III 285, 49 = 756 10; 524, 22.

Bono peritus ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 46; 519, 34 (bonos perius). **bonis peritus** ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 47 (bonisperius). ἐπιτήδειος III 519, 35. V. boni periti IV 593, 46 (boni periti?). Cf. ἀπειράγαθος.

Bonorum cessio ἐκστασις ὑπαρχόντων II 292, 39.

Bonorum emptor qui emit bona alicuius IV 407, 8; 593, 50. ὑπαρχόντων ἀγοραστής II 463, 31.

Bonorum possessio ἐπαρχόντων διακατοχή II 463, 30. διακατοχή II 271, 32. V. possessio.

Bonorum possessor κτήτωρ II 356, 9. V. possessor.

Bonum faustum felixque hoc est faustum quod felix IV 314, 36; 593 48; V 271, 66.

Bonum nuntio ἐθαγγελίζομαι II 316, 13. **bonum nuntium** (*scr.* nuntio, nisi quid deest velut affero) ἐθαγγελίζω III 142, 19; 341, 42; 440, 37.

Bonum tempus καλόκαιρος III 496, 50.

Bonus ἀγαθός II 30, 50; 31, 6; 215, 28; 534, 45; III 125, 8; 177, 54; 250, 23; 330, 57; 337, 39; 440, 38; 507, 6. καλός II 337, 46; III 13, 35; 86, 45; 372, 72; 496, 38. καλός siue ἀγαθός III 401, 14. faustus V 403, 58. a uenustate corporis creditur dictus, postea et ad animum translatum nomen. eum autem dicimus bonum, cui non praeualat malum IV 598, 51 (*Isid.* X 23). bona ἀγαθή II 30, 51; 31, 7; 215, 25; III 401, 16; 490, 16. καλή II 337, 23. propicia IV 432, 6 (= *Aen.* I 734). bonum ἀγαθόν II 215, 29. καλόν III 29, 61; 401, 15. boni nobilis V 531, 27 (= *Ter. Ad.* 463).

boni ἀγαθοί III 125, 9. bonorum ἀγαθόν II 31, 5; III 125, 10; 424, 59. melior κρείσσον II 354, 61. καλλίων II 337, 34. βέλτιον II 257, 12. pro maiore IV 116, 42. melius βέλτιον II 128, 37; 257, 10. κρείσσον II 354, 60. mellosa meliora *cod. Ambros.* B 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 170). V. tanto melior, in melius, meliora tibi pondeo. optimus ἄριστος II 187, 26; e post 189, 21; 244, 40. κάλλιστος II 337, 32; III 150, 53; 177, 55; 250, 24; 290, 9; 342, 15; 458, 43; 498, 59. βέλτιστος II 257, 11. ἀγαπητός III 490, 17. optimum καλλίστη III 150, 54. optimum praecipuum IV 372, 28. optime κάλλιστε III 342, 14. ἐν τῷ καλλίστῳ in optimo III 437, 67. V. bona.

Bonus actus ἐπραγία II 319, 7. ἐπραξία II 487, 32.

Bonus genius ἀγαθός δαίμων III 167, 57; 290, 54; 487, 29; 506, 44. <bonus> genio (!) III 83, 10.

Bootes ἀριοφύλαξ ὁ βοώτης III 241, 39. stella IV 26, 26. stella comis (= cometa) IV 603, 4 (bootis). butis stella comis, quae quasi comas habet IV 595, 22; V 592, 22. stilla comis qui quasi cornua habet IV 586, 26 (*scr.* comas). betes stella comites quae quasi comas habet IV 488, 13. buttis (*h. e.* boutis) bubulcus est et nomen stellae V 563, 47; 563, 34 (bouti). boetes stella

est V 443, 33; 563, 38. stella septentrio[n] IV 26, 10. stilla, id est septenario (!) V 443, 41. septemtrionalis stella, comis IV 212, 34. septemtrio IV 601, 40 (boetus); V 271, 65; 349, 3; 403, 40. stellae sunt circa septentrionem quasi comam haben<te>s IV 593, 37. stellae iuxta septentrionem IV 601, 41. stellae sunt circa septentrionem IV 314, 27. βοητης uoetes III 293, 11. V. arctus. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* VIII, p. 76, 85. *Duae formae fuerunt: bootes et boetes. Mirum est quod cum cometa (pro quo, quasi nominatiuus comis inuenitur) componitur. Glossa Salomonis quam confert Loewius Prodr. p. 85 est contaminata. bootes uerum, ueranus V 50, 16: unde glossa Scaligeri V 593, 19; pro qua Ott proponit Fleckeiseni Annal CXVII p. 117, 422: bootes uergens uer nouum collato Servio in Georg. I 229 (bootes cadens: uerno scilicet tempore e. q. s.): at bonum est ueranus (uerano apud Hispanos aestatem significat). Cf. Stowasser Arch. II 607.*

Borago v. isatis.

Borda clauia V 596, 9; 627, 4 (clauia borda). bursa clausa (= clauia) V 272, 38. bursa cloaca *cd post* IV 26, 33; 212, 46; 489, 40; V 173, 10; 614, 6. burca clauca IV 432, 15. clauca burca IV 434, 26. burca clauca IV 595, 8; V 543, 18. burga cloaca V 592, 18. *Subesse uidetur* borda clauata (=clausus). De borda v. *Ducange, de clauata Festus Pauli p. 56, 9 et V 368, 34. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 88. *Aliter iudicat Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 311 (burca = uurga: cf. V praef. V: inter uurgam). V. bustum. Cf. AHD. GL. IV 113 adn. 28.*

Bordus scolembos (σκόλυμος?) (*ad bordus m. 1 adscr. pinax*) III 586, 10. Cf. bordus tabula apud *Ducangium*.

Boreas βορρᾶς III 245, 40. uentus aquilo IV 26, 13; 212, 24 (*cf.* 212, 25); 432, 9 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 686); 586, 19 (aquilonis); 601, 44; V 271, 61 (borea); 272, 4. uentus aquilo dicitur IV 489, 23. uentus aquilo qui ex Thracia flat IV 407, 11; 594, 3. east northwind (*AS.*) V 403, 35. eust (*vel east*) norduind (northuind, *AS.*) V 348, 24.

Bortama et bortanea v. basterna.

Bos βοῦς II 259, 32; 507, 5; 509, 25; 555, 33; III 90, 34; 189, 9 (boio); 258, 50. βοῦδιον III 361, 80. bouis βοῦς III 18, 22; 320, 19; 511, 37. *Huc pertinet bos-buc βοτεγεροι ως οἱ Γάλλοι* II 31, 1 (*h. e.* bos βοῦς Boi ἐτεροῖας οἱ Γάλλοι: ita dg). bouem trionem III 511, 58. boues βόες II 555, 32. apostoli IV 594, 8 (= *Eucher. form. p.* 27, 17). V. bos luca, elephantus.

Bos luca ἑλέφας II 295, 8 (boeluca). **bouis lucas** elephants domitus IV 601, 38. **boues lucas** elephantos V 272, 6. **elifantes** quorum stridor barritus dicitur IV 489, 28. **elefantos** quorum stridor barritus dicitur IV 594, 9. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh.* XL 149. *V. boues* Lucaniae, barrus.

Bosphorus βόσπορος III 246, 2. **bosforos** (*sine interpr.*) IV 26, 11. **bustyrum** transitus maris V 543, 19. **bosphorus** transitus ponti (ponat *cod.*) in Asia V 271, 57. **transitus maris** (<uel> ponti in Asia IV 212, 28; 586, 18. **transitus maris** in Asia, stella uespertina (*cf. phosphorus*) IV 594, 5; 489, 22 (in Africa). **transitus maris** uel stella IV 595, 12. **stella matutina**, Lucifer uel transitus maris in Asia (*asiam a*) IV 602, 1. *Cf. V* 50, 14.

Bosporius Byzantinorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 171, 3. *Cf. menses.*

Bosra caro IV 594, 4 (*basar hebr. est vox*).

Bos siluester βοῦβαλος II 259, 4 (*bus*); III 258, 52.

Bosta *v. pyxis.*

Bostar βοσστάσιον II 259, 33. **bustar** βοσστάσιον II 31, 45. **domus** ubi boues stant V 583, 13. **locus** ubi stant boues V 591, 61 (*ex Osberno p. 78^b*). **locus** ubi concremantur corpora mortuorum uel stabula bouum V 493, 6. *De bostar* (*bustar*) *cf. Lindsay 'the latin lang.'* p. 205, 250, *qui utramque significationem tutatur. Cf. GR. L. I* 38, 19 (*bustar* locus ubi cremantur mortuorum corpora). *Cf. Diez II^b bostar.*

Bosteonem *v. buteonem.*

Bostrychus βόστρυχος III 293, 19 (*inter signa caeli*); 511, 43.

Botellus φασάλα III 14, 53 (*botellius*). **φάσιον** III 87, 42; 314, 51. **botella** φάσιον III 183, 68.

Bothana embrin (= *Eimer, AS.*) V 346, 56; 403, 29 (*bothonia*). *Cf. AHD. GL. III* 224, 59; 266, 56 *etc.*, *Sievers' Engl. St.* VIII 163. *πυτίνη? βυτίνη Hesych.*

Bothonicula stoppa (= *Becher, AS.*) V 346, 57; 403, 30.

Botrax *v. batrax.*

Botryo hederæ (*vel* ederae) κόρυμβος III 556, 46. **corymbi** id est *butrione* ederae III 621, 18.

Botryones latices IV 314, 35; 594, 7; V 592, 2. *V. racemus, capreolus, latex. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 78. *Isid.* XVII, 5, 14.

Botrus βότρως III 192, 42; 265, 11. **βότρως, ὄμπαξ** botrus acinus III 427, 67. **botrus** uua IV 212, 51; 586, 88; V 563, 35. **eclesia** siue corpus domini (= *Eucher. form. p. 16, 19*) IV 594, 6. **botrum** clystri (= *Traubenbüschel, AS.*) V 403, 59. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 14. *V. acinus.*

Botulus φάσιος II 31, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 35, 13.*

Boua νόσος βοῶν II 31, 3. **boba** uehemens rubor (*robor cod. Paris.*), interdum genus serpentis *Plac.* V 8, 9 = V 50, 31 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 30, 13; Plin. N. H. XXIV* 53; *Loewe Prodr.* 312). **bolea** salamandra II 570, 18 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 24*). *V. boa.*

Bouante(s) βοῶντες II 30, 54. *V. boat.*

Bouarius *v. bubulcus.*

Boueretna *v. bubilion.*

Boues Lucaniae elephanti IV 212, 38.

Bouest rura *v. bustuarium.*

Bouille βοῦστασις III 313, 45; 490, 66; 511, 28. **βοῦστασις** III 357, 76. **βοσστάσιον** II 259, 33. **βοσστάσιον** III 200, 32. **βοῶν δ τόπος** II 259, 42 (*bubule*).

bouilla βοσστάσια II 31, 2 (*bouilla*). **stabulum bouum** V 272, 2. *V. bouillum.*

Bouillum βοσστάσιον II 258, 44. **βοσστάσιον** II 259, 33. *V. bouille, bobellum.*

Bouina caro βόειον III 554, 27. **bouina** carne βόειον III 618, 55.

Bouinatar tricosus et inconstans *Plac.* V 8, 11 = V 50, 33 (*V. praef. V*). **bouinatores** θορυβοποιοί, θρόλον ποιούντες ἢ ταραχὴν (*bomi. cod.*) II 31, 13. **inconstantes** IV 26, 18; 212, 30; 314, 26; 489, 25; 593, 36; 602, 3; V 50, 34; 272, 1; 349, 4; 403, 41; 448, 46; 592, 62. **bobl(n)atores** maliciosus (*vel -os*) V 638, 48 (= *Non. 79, 26*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 76, 314, 317; *GL. N. 97* (*ubi glossa ad Lucilium XI 16 M. refertur*).

Bouinor conuicior, clamo V 492, 69; 563, 13 (*bib.*); 563, 31. **bouinatur** tricatur, insidiat V 271, 38. **tristatur** (I), insidiatur IV 602, 2. **conuiciatur** V 493, 2 (= *Fest. Pauli p. 30, 12*). **tricat**, insidiosus IV 26, 23 (*bounator cod. bouinator verum esse potest*); V 443, 50; 563, 30 (*bobinator*). **bouinari** (*bombinari R.* *bouinare G.*) conuiciari (*combicare R.* *conuiciare G.*), clamare *Plac.* V 8, 23 = V 50, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 318.

Bouo *v. boat, bouantes.*

Brabenta qui palmas dat IV 210, 50; 314, 37; 590, 36; V 272, 20; 348, 35 (*barb.*); 402, 3 (*barb.*). **brabifer** IV 432, 10. **qui palmas dat uel brauifer** IV 594, 10.

Brabifer *v. brabenta.*

Brabium βραβεῖον II 259, 45; III 240, 19. **praemium** IV 26, 29. **uictoria** IV 25, 7. **uictoriam** IV 487, 35. **palma**, id est *uictoriae* IV 585, 23. **genus palmae, uictoriae** IV 26, 34; 314, 38; 487, 34 (*brad.*). **signum uictoriae** III 510, 55 (*brad.*). **praemium uel palma** IV

25, 6 (brad.). corona triumphalis in agone II 570, 25. munus victoriae uel genus palmae IV 602, 11. palma id est munus victoriae IV 26, 41 (manus); 210, 48 (manus); V 272, 13 (brad.). munus victoriae aut praemium uel genus palmae IV 594, 17. munus victoriae, praemium IV 487, 33 (brad.). **brabilia** merita, munera, palmae, dignitates V 171, 5. *V. baen.*

Bracae ἀναξυρίδες III 401, 4. **braces ἀναξυρίδες** III 208, 60. **bracas ἀναξυρίδες** III 69, 66 (= 637, 1). *Cf. Edict. Diocl.* 7, 46; *GR. L.* V 572, 11; VII 108, 10; *Holder, 'Altcelt. Sprachsch.'* V. perizoma.

Bracata Gallia IV 594, 16 (gillea). **galeata** IV 210, 49 (Gallia *corr. Warren*). **gallea** gallea incola s V 272, 17. **braca** gallia que incola situs est V 632, 47 (*scr. bracata* Gallia quae incolas suos bracatos habet: *cf. brualia*).

Braces sunt unde fit ceruisia V 616, 26. *V. bratium.*

Bracharius v. brattearius.

Brachia arborum ἀκρομόνες III 263, 51.

Brachiale gyrdels (*AS.*) V 403, 64. *V. uiriola.*

Brachionarium ψίλιον ἀνδρός II 480, 13. **armilla b ante** II 570, 25.

Brachium βραχίων ὁ τῆς χειρός II 259, 61. **βραχίων** II 499, 55 (II 108, 3); 525, 38; 543, 30; III 248, 3; 351, 5; 554, 8; 618, 36. **ἀλένη** II 546, 57. **brachia βραχίονες** III 12, 39; 85, 67; 175, 48; 310, 71; 349, 49; 394, 53; 401, 8; 490, 44; 510, 71. **brachilis ulnis** IV 314, 39; 594, 11. *V. brachia arborum.*

Brachium domini filius, per quem operatus est IV 594, 12 (= *Eucher. form.* p. 7, 11).

Brachus breuis V 347, 39; 403, 67.

Brachylogia breuis dictio IV 25, 8. **breuis** dictio, ut ex hoc est ille et ille et ille et ille IV 487, 51; 594, 14.

Bracidelli v. collyrida.

Bracile zona V 412, 35 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 30). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 5.

Bractea v. bractea.

Bractearius v. brattearius.

Bracteoli ornamenta eorum, quae dicuntur gagelli (v. scelides). V 616, 30 (bracteolae?). *V. bardus.*

Bradigabo (vel badrigabo) feldunop V 347, 14; 403, 66. *Glossa obscura: cf. Hessels* p. 25, 183 et *Wright-Wuelcker* p. 196, 23: **bradigatio** ploratio campi, feldwop (= *Weinen auf dem Felde*). *byronia Hehn* p. 466. *V. Diefenbach gloss.*

Branchus praefocatio V 493, 7; 563, 68 (brucus). *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 13.

Branchiae cian (*Kiemen, AS.*) V 348, 13 = 403, 72 (braciae). *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 13.

Brandeum v. brandeum.

Brantia et **branzia** v. brattea.

Brasas v. carbo.

Brasbrat v. lucubro.

Brassica κράμβη II 31, 16; 354, 42; III 265, 34; 316, 70; 498, 43; 526, 38; 546, 48 (gambri); 185, 36 (crambus); 566, 59 (kambris); 583, 27 (gambris); 544, 6 (cabri b ****). **siluatica** III 536, 62. **caulis** II 570, 23; III 553, 41; 543, 64 ((ca)ul<is>); 608, 51 (caulus); 617, 56 (caulu); 631, 28 (caule). **caulis crispus** III 580, 35. **caule agreste** III 536, 57. **κράμβη** (cambri), id est **brassica**, hoc est **rauacaulis** (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 110) III 538, 58. **brusica** planta, **caulis** V 563, 57. *V. caulus.*

Bratium (= **bracium** *Diez* II c bras) **malt** (*AS.*) V 347, 13; 403, 65. *Cf. Papias:* **brachium** (*h. e. bracium*) unde **ceruisia** fit; *AHD. GL.* III 225, 51; 69. *V. braces.*

Bratius quod supra (*praecedit* **ba**) **laustia** flores malae granatae: *id est* (*cf.* 51) III 543, 55. *An βράθον? Cf. sabina.*

Brattea πέταλον II 31, 17; 521, 50; 406, 27. **brattanea** lamina V 403, 76.

brattea petalum, id est lamina aurea V 652, 47 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XIII 152). **auri lamina** IV 26, 38; V 171, 6; 272, 22; 493, 8. **lamina auri** V 492, 38. **tenuis auri lamina** IV 432, 11 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 209).

brathea tenuis auri lamina V 171, 7. **bransia** tenuis auri lamina IV 407, 13; 594, 29. **brantia** uel **branzia** tenuis auri lamina V 593, 16 (*cf. Loeve Prodr.* 79). **brathea** tenuis auri lamina siue purpura sirici (= **serici**) bis tinctum IV 594, 15 (*contam.: cf. blatta*). **bractea** auri lamina siue purpura (*item contam.*) IV 602, 6. **brathea** auri lamina seu deaurata V 448, 27. **brathea** auro similis, sed non uerum aurum V 171, 8. **bratea** tabula ductilis II 570, 22. *De bractea cf. Mus. Rhen.* XLV p. 495.

Brattearius πεταλογράφος II 406, 28. **brachiarus** πεταλοποιός III 502, 21. **bracharius** πεταλοποιός III 371, 21.

Braugina v. baruina.

Brephotrophium locus uenerabilis in quo infantes aluntur IV 211, 25.

Breul animo pusillanimo IV 25, 9; 26, 30; 488, 9; 594, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* I p. 90, 1.

Breniarium ἐπιτομή II 312, 16; 502, 58; III 440, 39; 478, 42. *V. epitoma.*

Breniarus διὰ βραχίων δηγηόμενος II 270, 21. **ἐπιτομός** II 312, 17.

Breul creuit V 660, 33 (*cf. Sall. Cat.* 7).

Breuigerulus qui breue (= **epistolam**) gerit *Scaliger* V 592, 40 *ex Osberno* p. 76^b.

Breuiloquis βραχυλόγος II 260, 5. qui pauca loquitur II 570, 26 (breiloquis *codd. praeter b*; cf. *Birt Mus. Rh.* LII *suppl. p.* 88).

Breulo βραχύνω II 260, 6. urebio κολοβά II 352, 32.

Breuis βραχύς II 260, 3; III 86, 51; 180, 49; 252, 31; 329, 39; 490, 45; 510, 76. βραχεία II 259, 60; III 328, 16. κολοβά III 375, 58 (*scil. uocalis*). **breue** βράχος II 260, 1. βραχό II 31, 18. kondon III 323, 51 = 527, 16 (*Boucherie γόνδρον, ad aliud vocabulum pertinere ratus, in cap. de vestibus: κονδόν? v. curtus*). πιτάμιον breuis (= breue) II 408, 23. βραχ[ε]ίων ὁ μικρός breuis II 259, 59. breui stata (spatio?) temporis V 272, 21. breuibz asperis IV 594, 18. V. in breuia.

Breuis πάνν διὰ βραχέων II 393, 57. διὰ βραχέων πάνν II 270, 20. βραχυτάως II 260, 8.

Breuis uocalis κολοβά III 497, 80.

Breuitas βραχύτης II 260, 7. συντομία II 534, 47.

Breui tempore ὀλίγω χρόνω II 382, 8.

Breuter συντόμως II 448, 30. διὰ βραχέων πάνν II 270, 20. paucissime uel succincte IV 594, 19. paucissime IV 432, 12 (*Aen.* I 561 *et alibi*).

Bri ***** de tesseris *scilicet* rigeri V 592, 45 (*quod ad Ceres, reris, reri declinatur uocat Loewe GL. N. 161: ubi uide aliorum conamina*).

Bria εἶδος ἄγγελίου (*αιτιον cod.*) II 31, 19. Cf. *GR. L. I p.* 83, 16.

Briareus gigans centimanus IV 212, 15; V 272, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 287).. Cf. **billiaros** unus det epigan *ex cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe GL. N. 154*).

Briensis(?) handuyrp (*AS.*) V 347, 4 = V 403, 62 (*honduyrm*).

Briginus v. artemisia.

Brisa στέφυλον II 437, 6; 496, 36. granum unae II 570, 24. Cf. *schol. Pers.* I 76.

Brisca v. fauus.

Brisconis(?) hulsii minuti III 587, 41. ul fus minuti III 608, 36. V. frisgone, ramnus.

Britia λαφύσιος III 432, 36 (*obscura, περί θρεμμάτων*).

Britischae v. zetas hiemales.

Brittaneum deambulatorium marmorat[or]um V 171, 9. **brittanium** marmoricum V 613, 4. An prytaneum? (*cf. Ducange*).

Britannica (vel brit.) bibone (*v. Pseudap. c. XXX*) III 553, 73; 618, 23. uiuone III 619, 26 id est herba quae in cisterna nascitur III 587, 40; 608, 32; 617, 35 damascineus (*damasonios Pseud-*

ap.) III 560, 31. dapisinis III 560, 14. eluros III 561, 73. bretoniceluros III 553, 71 (*brit.*). bertanicelurus id est **bettonica** III 618, 22. **britonica** epaturio III 632, 18. **britannica** beta perlatuiana (? beta plantaginis *Pseudap.*) III 553, 72. **britonica** camitrosos III 545, 6. Cf. **betonica** cametrios III 587, 24. **britonica** beta agrestis III 536, 61. **britannicae** (vel -ci) flores qui in silua nascuntur IV 26, 35; V 173, 9 (*burritanici*). **britannica** flores qui in silua nascuntur IV 488, 55; V 272, 12 (*nascitur*); 403, 75 (*item*). *Scal.* V 592, 4 (*britannicae et flos et nascitur*); IV 594, 23 (*nascitur*). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 79, *Holder 'Alteit. Sprachsch.'*, *Diosc.* IV 2. V. uettonica.

Brittia cressa (*Kresse, AS.*) V 404, 1.

Brittola v. cepa minuta, cepulas. Cf. **sature** id est **brittola** III 595, 32. **sature** id est **bictola** III 629, 31. **sature** id est **bratura** III 577, 27.

Brochus ὁ τὸ ἄνω χεῖλος ᾧδηκῶς II 31, 20 (*brochus*). qui labrum superius (*ita* V 272, 23; *ceteri* superiorem) tumidum habet IV 594, 25; 602, 12; V 272, 28; 493, 10 (*broicus et minimum*). cuius dentibus expelluntur labra V 493, 9. est inflatio labiorum et ponitur pro superbia V 616, 17. **brocca** labrosa IV 26, 20; 28; 212, 32; 489, 20; V 171, 10; 443, 40 (*cf. glossam quam adfert Loewe GL. N. 150 e cod. Casin. 439^b brocca libritta, ubi labrata quam labrosa manuilli scribere*). quae dentem labro propellit e *cod. Voss. Fol. 82 Loewe Prodr.* 80. **brocci** sunt producto ore et (*orei cod. cf. Non.* 25, 21) dentibus prominentibus V 443, 23; 563, 42 (*broccis producto et ore in*). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 80, 391; *GL. N. 144*; 150; *Keil in Varr.* 186.

Broel (*cf. Diez i broglio*) edisc (*AS.*) V 347, 47. edisc deortuun (*AS.*) V 403, 68. Cf. *Wuelcker p.* 196 *adn.* 3.

Broelarius (vel broellarius vel broellearius) ediscueard (*AS.*) V 347, 49; 403, 69. Cf. *Holder 'Alteit. Sprachsch.'* brolium.

Brola ulua marina *Scaliger* V 592, 3 (*h. e. ut vid. boca belua marina: cf. gloss. codicis Voss. Fol. 82 broca belua marina (Loewe Prodr. 80). βρώα Graecius*).

Broma (bruma) graece; latine edacitas; hinc bromat[ic]us (brum.) dicitur fastidiosus cibi V 616, 16. Cf. *Isid.* V 35, 6.

Bromaticus v. broma.

Bromius Liber pater IV 212, 29; 602, 14; V 272, 23. Liber IV 381, 18.

Bromosa (brumosa *saepius libri*) inmundata IV 489, 15; 586, 33; V 493, 12;

592, 60; 632, 48. *inmunda, alba (atra?) uel nigra* IV 594, 21. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 138, qui Anthimum (ed. Rose) p. 52^a confert, ubi bromidus, bromiditas, inbromidari, exbromare commemorantur. V. feruidus.*

Bromus squalor V 443, 29. *squalor, id est fetor[e]* V 563, 41. *bromum sordum maris (sordem Loewe Prodr. 80)* V 272, 25.

Bronchus v. brunchus.

Brontes discipuli (scr. discipulus) Vulcani V 272, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen. VIII 426*).

Brualia suos braccatos habent V 272, 19 (*v. braccata*).

Bruchus βροχχος II 260, 29. *locusta* IV 594, 28; V 493, 11. *genus locustae quod uolat* V 348, 20; 403, 73. *locusta[s]* IV 27, 4. *cefr (AS.)* V 347, 51. *cefer (AS.)* V 403, 70. *V. lucustinum. An hic pertinet brucis morbus bestiarum (genus b.?)* IV 602, 15? (*an contaminata ex branchus et bruchus?*). *V. branchus, beluus.*

Bruma πλειάς, τροπή χειμερινή II 31, 21. *τροπή χειμερινή* II 460, 8; 476, 17; III 293, 69; 171, 39; 242, 43. *χειμών* II 517, 38. *hiems* IV 432, 13 (*Aen. II 472, alibi*). *tempus hiemis* IV 26, 33; 213, 6; 489, 43; 586, 32. *gelum* IV 314, 40. *gelum hiemis* IV 594, 22. *gelus, hiemps, edacitas* V 493, 13 (*contam.: cf. broma*). *breuitas* V 347, 6; 403, 63; 415, 38 (= *Isid. de nat. rer. V 1, 2*) = 425, 14. *brenitas uel gelus, hiems* IV 602, 19. *V. frigida bruma, broma. Cf. Serv. in Aen. II 472; Isid. V 35, 6.*

Brumalis τροπικός χειμερινός III 293, 6; *cf. II 460, 8.*

Brumaria rosina, pluua V 272, 10. *brumalia rosina, pluua* V 403, 74. *resinosa, pluua* V 592, 64. *rossinae, pluua* IV 602, 18. *rosinalia, pluua* IV 489, 45; 594, 27. *rosina tutatur Loewe Prodr. 80. brumaria rosina pluua?*

Brumosus annus rosinosus annus IV 489, 44; 594, 26 (*ruinosus*). *rosinosus* IV 602, 20; V 272, 11; 403, 77; 592, 63 (*annosus res*). *rosinosus tutatur Loewe Prodr. 80. pruinosis Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII 422.*

Bruna (?) calonima III 556, 17; 621, 2 (*buna*).

Branchus (= bronchus) uurot (vel urot, AS.) V 347, 54. *bruncus wrot (= Ruessel, AS.)* V 403, 71. *Cf. βρόγγος.*

Brunda solida IV 213, 2 (*bruda*); 586, 39 (*bruda*); 594, 34; 602, 13; V 272, 26; 592, 5. *bruta stolidia Rutgersius Var. lect. 421; brunia lorica Oehler*

Iahnii ann. suppl. XIII 234. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 81.

Brunicus v. mannus.

Bruscum materiae genus IV 314, 41 (*brustrum; corr. Graevius*); 594, 31; V 272, 14; 593, 10. *arboris genus lib. gloss. Cf. Plin. N. H. XVI 68; Loewe Prodr. 81. bruscus oximyrrae (δξύμυρ-σίγη? cf. Diosc. IV 144) III 571, 44. V. ramnus, ruscus.*

Bruta v. nurus.

Brutes τροβολοι(?) II 31, 24. *V. Bruttiani.*

Brutescit sensu minor fit IV 314, 42; 594, 32. *sensum minuit uel insipiens fit* V 443, 31. *brutiscit sensu fiet insipiens* V 563, 59. *brutescit obmutescit* V 493, 14. *brutescunt stulta fiunt* IV 26, 31; 489, 39 (*brutiscunt*); 586, 35 (*brutiscunt*); 594, 33; 602, 16; V 443, 39; 632, 46 (*brutiscunt*). *stulti fiunt* V 171, 11.

Bruttia v. pix pontica.

Bruttiani of (o cod.) δουλικός τάξις χρεωστούδντες II 31, 22. *brutti ανιμεριπολοι* II 31, 40 (= *bruttiani περιπολοι d*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 31, 12: Dammann Comm. Ien. V 40. V. congeronnes.*

Bruttii v. narici.

Brutus βροικος (βροδτος uel άγροικος Vulcan., cf. βροικός, μαρός Hesych.), μαρός, ήλιθιος, βραδός II 31, 23. *ήλιθιος* II 324, 3; III 250, 16. *παχναρδιος* II 400, 8. *stultus* IV 213, 13. *insipiens* IV 213, 12; V 444, 3; 493, 28; 540, 6; *gurdus* IV 407, 12 (*butrus*); V 593, 15. *stultus, stupidus* IV 12, 12 (*aebutus*). *stolidus, indocilis* IV 26, 32. *stultus, stupidus, hebes* IV 586, 34; 602, 17 (*stolidus*). *hebes, stultus, stupidus uel ualis (= grauis), insipiens* IV 314, 43. *stultus, grauis, stupidus, hebes, insipiens* IV 489, 38; 594, 30. *stultus seu uanus corde, insipiens uel gardus, grauis* V 443, 30. *bruta v. brunda. brutum obtusum* V 638, 39 (= *Non. 77, 26*). *brutos insensatos* V 171, 12. *Quid sit brutus puginator* V 540, 7 *nescio (nugator proponit H.)*.

Bryonia bite (h. e. uitis) alba III 553, 62. *dinupula (dinuprila Pseudapul. c. LXVI) III 559, 67. discopela (cf. Pseudap.) III 559, 68. carchadana III 557, 39 = caliadiana III 557, 41 = carcadana III 558, 43 = gadiana III 564, 65 (= dardiadana Pseudapul.). auotamna (= uua taminia Pseudapul.) III 560, 44. ampiololeuca (h. e. έμπειλος λευκή) III 536, 6. notitia (nossa? cf. Mai Dynam. II 57) que est apoperagine III 536, 63. oracia III 571, 41. aruntia siue uites alba III 536, 49. *V. cucurbita agrestis. V. bradigabo.**

Bualia v. bucolia.

Buas potionem; pappas manducare V 638, 57 (= *Non.* 81, 1).

Bubalus (babalis *cod.*) uesand (*AS.*) V 348, 18; 404, 19 (bubulis et weosand *forma recentiore*). *Huc refero butalus βοῦταρος* III 90, 67 (= bufalus). V. sisu, boisos, urus.

Bubestris animal araneae simile V 493, 16 (*scr.* buprestis; *cf.* *Isid.* XII 8, 5).

Bubille v. bouille.

Bubillon (*an* bubalion?) boueretna III 587, 51; 608, 58 (bob. et bouerena); 554, 63 (boueredna). *Cf.* boueretna id est retorboue III 587, 50. bouerena id est retro boue III 608, 41.

Bubinarium v. bubino.

Bubino (bibino *cod.*) menstruo, id est fluore[m] sanguinis (*ubi* fluore *Deuerling e suis libris*: fluuio sanguinis *R*) <inquin> *Plac.* V 8, 18 = V 51, 1 (*inquin* *addidi*: id est *del. Loewe Prodr.* 814; id est sanguinis *del. Baehrens 'Ien. Litteraturz.'* 1877 p. 156). **bubinare** (*ita* c². bibinare *R.* bibilionare *G*) sanguine (sanguinem *R*) inquinare (*ita Deuerling ex aliquot exemplaribus libri gloss. pro* inquinari). **bubinarium** (*ita* c². bibinarium *G.* uininarium *R*) autem est sanguis qui mulieribus menstruis (menstruus *G*) uenit *Plac.* V 8, 8 = V 50, 35. **bubinare** sanguine inquinare mulieris menstruae IV 489, 24; 586, 36; 593, 35; 594, 37; V 272, 46; 444, 5. sanguine inquinare mulieris menstruatae V 592, 48; 632, 49. sanguine inquinare menstruatae IV 602, 21; V 493, 18. inquinare sanguine mulieris menstruatae IV 213, 3 (*ubi* muliebri ministrum *exhibet cod. Sangall.*). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 32, 1 (*ubi* *O. Muellerus recte* inquinare *scripsit*: nisi bubinari scribere malescum eodem. idem *ualet de Placido*), *Loewe Prodr.* 250, 313.

Bubla flood (= *Flut, AS.*) V 404, 35. (*bulla H.*).

Bubo νυκτικόραξ II p. XXXVII; 517, 48; III 18, 2; 90 8/9; 188, 24; 258, 1; 361, 11; 436, 4. γλαυξ, νυκτικόραξ II 31, 26. νυκτικόραξ alitus **bubo** II 377, 26 (*pro* alitus *in* a ales *est.* alucus *H.* v. ulucus, haliaetetus). ξερημοβόας III 319, 66; 518, 48. τυλάς (*τυλάς est* turdus) III 319, 67 (*v.* charadriion). φωνή θάψ (*vel* φωνή θάψ: *contam.*?) II 31, 44. strix (*ita* *Loewe GL. N.* 25: sirix *vel* sorix *libri*) uel genus auis II 570, 36. auis nocturna IV 314, 44; 490, 5. nomen auis nocturnae IV 213, 5; 586, 40. aues [in] palustris V 349, 8; 403, 46. auis malesaga, mali [h]ominis IV 432, 14 (= *Aen.* IV 462). auis [uel] noctur-

na, [in] palustris uel gufo (*bufo corr. m. rec*) uel rurex (= sorex) siluester V 272, 40 (*v.* bufo). auis nocturna, malesaga, mali [h]ominis, quam quidam bufo (*cf. Dies* II b bufo) dicunt IV 594, 35 (*cf. gl. Leid.* 67 F^b: **bubo** nomen auis nocturnae quem quidam bufum dicunt *Loewe Prodr.* 421: bufus *forma vulgaris*) nomen auis nocturnae uel qui in paludes moratur IV 602, 22. nomen auis id est nocturnae ominosa(e), id est nyctiorax V 443, 53. uuf (*AS.*) V 404, 12. **bubu** (bufo) uuf (*AS.*) V 347, 40; 55. Foedaque fit uolucris, uenturi nuntia luctus Ignauus bubo, dirum mortalibus omen *m.* 2 *post* IV 26, 41 (*Ouid. Metam.* V 549 *sq. cf. Isid.* XII 7, 39). V. ales.

Bubonaria v. subligar.

Bubtis v. bootis.

Bubula βοεία (βόεια?) III 316, 43 (*publi cod. an* bubulina?); 44; 364, 23 (βόια); 401, 13; 490, 65; 511, 32. βόειον II 31, 28; 258, 33; III 16, 7, 88, 30; 364, 4 (bubal.) bouina IV 602, 23. **bubulum** βόειον III 255, 64; 379, 39 (βόιον; *fortasse βόιον bonum est*). bouinum V 271, 60; 403, 53. V. bouina caro, animal.

Bubularius βοώτης II 259, 44 (*bubularius Georges*).

Bubuleus βοηλάτης II 31, 27; 258, 29. ζευγηλάτης II 321, 60; III 143, 3; 261, 17. βοηλάτης, βοουροβός III 262, 3. βοώτης III 169, 63 (*bublius cod., signum caeli*). pastor bouum II 570, 33 (*bouum a*); IV 196, 50 (*bouum a*); 580, 27; V 336, 55 (*bonus*). bouum pastor IV 595, 19; 432, 17 (= *Verg. Ecl.* X 19). bouarius V 583, 14. hridhiorde (*AS.*) V 403, 47. **bubulci** βοηλάται II 31, 30; III 200, 36. pastores bouum *c post* IV 26, 26; 602, 4. pastores bouum IV 490, 6; 594, 38. bouum pastores V 347, 56; 403, 32. V. aububulcus.

Bubulina (*scil.* caro) βόειον (*bobal. boinon*: v. bubula) III 398, 6. **bubulinum** βόειον III 187, 41 (*de carne*).

Bubulum(?) qui sugat uentum uel aliquid aliud et postea reddet V 493, 15 (*an de utre bubulo agitur?*).

Bubum senium, angorem (anguorem *R. unde* langorem *Maius*) *Plac.* V 8, 19 = V 50, 17. *GR. L.* I p. 75, 15 *confert De-Vit.* bombum sonum, clangorem *H.*

Bucca γνάθος II 263, 51; III 247, 43; 350, 52; 564, 45. βρογγος II 517, 37. στόμα (*istoma*) II 563, 29. **buccae** γνάθοι II 31, 31; III 12, 19; 85, 44; 175, 20/21; 310, 39; 349, 32; 350, 53; 394, 37; 401, 6; 513, 3. *παρεταί* III 175, 7. **buccis** oris V 347, 26; 404, 6.

Buccans garriens IV 602, 29.
Buccella φωμός III 81, 27. φωμίν III 573, 68. **bucella** φωμός III 7, 39; 467, 50. **bucella** φωμός III 440, 41. **bucellae** φωμύα III 164, 40. **bucellae** φωμύα III 340, 25; 440, 40. **bucellas** tortelli minuti III 598, 3 (tortelli a torta, *genus placentiae significant*). **bucellae** (bucellat) sicca et extenuata corpora V 563, 55. **bucellum** φωμύον II 481, 42.
Bucellarium v. assecula, galearii, cerbarii, parasitus, scurra.
Bucellatarius v. parasituli.
Bucellum v. buccella.
Buccidine v. buceriae.
Bucco garrulus, quod ceteros oris loquacitate, non sensu exsuperat (= *Isid.* X 30) IV 594, 39; 602, 28. garrulus, quod ceteros oris loquacitate non sensu superet, rusticus, stultus V 592, 6 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82). sacerdos rusticus (sacerdos suspectum. *cf. Arch.* II 344) V 493, 19. V. eggones. **buccones** παρῆται, βοσκῆνες II 31, 37. stulti, rustici *cd post* IV 26, 33; 213, 2; 314, 49; 490, 3; 586, 25; 594, 49; 601, 39; V 172, 16; 48; 272, 5; 35; 349, 11; 404, 25; 443, 57; 632, 41. **baccunis** rustici[s], stulti[s] V 170, 17. **batinius** rusticus, agricolanus V 591, 53 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 68). **bucones** garruli, stulti, rustici V 563, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 265. V. rusticus, buceceas.
Buccones v. bolona.
Bucosus γνάθων III 330, 51; 495, 63 (gnatus); 512, 45. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 372.
Buccula ὁ φωμός (φωμύον δε) II 517, 39. παραγναθίς II 31, 32. umbo, randbaeg (*AS.*) II 570, 29. ὀμφαλός III 368, 48. εἶδος ἀγγέλων (boccola: ubi botiola d) II 30, 43. bucc (vel bua vel bucc, *AS.*?) V 349, 14; 404, 29. **baculus** (vel buc.) rondbaeg (vel recentiore forma randbaeg, *AS.*) V 348, 1. **buculus** rondbaeg (*AS.*) V 404, 14. *Cf. ancyla*, umbo.
Buceriae armenta pecuaria IV 314, 47; 594, 44. armenta IV 27, 7; 212, 48; V 272, 37; 349, 13; 404, 28. *Huc refero buccidine* armenta V 171, 15. **bucerias** boum greges V 638, 54 (= *Non.* 80, 26). V. bucerum.
Bucerum γέννημα βοός (βιος *cod.*: *corr. g*) II 31, 33. pecus bubulum *cd post* IV 26, 35; 212, 47; 314, 46; 490, 7; 594, 43; 602, 26; V 171, 13; 272, 39; 349, 10; 404, 23; 443, 54. *genus bubulum* (buturum vel butyrum *in lemm.*) IV 315, 4; 395, 23. **bucera** boues V 443, 55; 563, 48. V. bucerus. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 30, 3.

Buceta pascua IV 212, 45; 490, 1; 586, 28; 593, 38; 594, 45 (bucita); V 272, 47; 592, 8 (bucula: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82); 65. pascua bouis IV 602, 25. loca bouum V 171, 14. pascua ubi cientur boues *Scaliger* V 592, 47 (bucita: *ex Osberno* p. 80^b: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 74).
Bucidae qui boues caedunt V 171, 16. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 267 (*Plaut. Most.* 884). V. buceriae, bucula.
Bucina βοσκῆνη II 259, 9 (boc.); 496, 37. begir (*AS.*) V 347, 42. **bucina** erit tuba qua[si] signum dat bucinator, bucinus ipse canor *Plac.* V 50, 18 (= *GR. L.* VII 99, 16; 265, 8: ubi recte qua). V. bucinum.
Bucinarum uoces IV 314, 48 (bucen.); 594, 47; V 592, 9 (bucina tubae uoces *coll. Isid.* XVIII 4, 1 *Oehler Jahrb. Anal. suppl.* XIII 235). **bucenariae** uoces V 171, 17; 443, 59. *An bucenariae uoces amisso interpretamento?* V. bucinae uox *Verg. Aen.* VII 519. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82.
Bucinator βοσκῆνη II 259, 8.
Bucino βοσκῆνω (!) II 260, 43. βοσκῆνω III 129, 21. **bucinas** βοσκῆνη III 129, 22. **bucinat** βοσκῆνει III 129, 23.
Bucinum βοσκῆνη II 31, 34. σάλπιγξ II 429, 41. βοσκῆνη II 259, 9. clangor bucinae V 172, 47; 563, 43. V. tuba. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 30, 9, *Isid.* XVIII 4, 1. V. bucina.
Bucinus κήρυξ θαλάσσιος (piscis) II 349, 17. **bucini** κήρυκες III 396, 36; 355, 27; 436, 73. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* IX 130.
Bucitum (?) seotu (= *Sitze vel Ställe*, *AS.*) V 404, 32. V. buceta.
Bucolia, bualia, id est stabula bouum V 563, 51. **bolia** stabula bouum V 403, 43. **bolium** (bolio) stabula bouum (vel bonum) V 349, 6. *Nescio an huc spectet bulum bucolium pastoris* IV 314, 53; 595, 4; V 543, 17 (*unde pendet Scaliger* V 592, 16: bullum baculum pastoris: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 83). **bolum** stabulum V 272, 18. *Cf. Hildebrand* p. 37. **Baculum** pastorum est agolum (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 29, 14). bacillum pastorale baculum *Ducange*.
Bucula δάμαλις, deminutiue βοός II 31, 35. βοόδιον, βοσκῆνη II 31, 36. βοόδιον, βοσθήτης (an bucula subest?) II 31, 29. δάμαλις II 266, 19. μοσχός II 373, 27. uitula, cucaelf (*AS.*) II 570, 27. uacca IV 27, 3; 314, 45; 594, 46; 602, 24; V 404, 24; 443, 56. uacca diminutiue IV 197, 4; 489, 32; 580, 33; V 336, 56. uaccula IV 212, 40. uacca uel uaccula diminutiue IV 594, 36. uascula sive uaccula IV 602, 27. iuuenca, uitula IV 489, 31. **bacula** iuuenca aut uitula *post* IV 26, 26 *cd.* *Cf. baculla* bouis femina

IV 313, 4. *V. uaccula*, a qua *bucula* *saepe* *vix* *discernas*. *Cf. Arch. X 507.*

Buculus *v. buccula.*

Buculus ὀποκοριστικὸς βοῦδιον II 258, 92.

Buda storia IV 212, 39; 586, 27. istoria IV 603, 3. historia IV 490, 4; 594, 48; V 592, 10; 632, 50. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 83 (qui adfert codicis Camberonensis gl. apud Cerdam p. 337 481 excitatam buda stramentum liceti de biblo, id est papyro). V. byblus, carectum.*

Budionis *v. albucii radix.*

Budndomen (?) andracimen (= ἀνδράκη) III 535, 3. *V. portulaca.*

Bufo ἀροραῖος μῦς II 245, 45; III 259, 39. ἀροραῖος μῦς II 217, 30. μῦς ἀροραῖος II 374, 21. μυσάδρος (*h. e. μῦς ἀροραῖος: ita fg*) II 31, 48. bufo et cufo δέξυγη(?) , εἶδος <ἀ>κρίδος (ἀκρίδος ἡ) II 31, 47. **buffo** surex siluestris V 520, 26; 563, 46. *Cf. bubo, buteo, bulelio, nasturtium.*

Buglossa subest in his glossis: boalca id est coculbraga(?) III 554, 68; 587, 53; 608, 43. coculbraga id est boalca III 589, 7; 609, 48. *Cf. AHD. GL. III 470, 3.*

Bulba *v. uulua.*

Bulbicum ἀροραῖος III 535, 9 (asrocorde); 549, 19 (asroscodon). *ulpicum Stadler.*

Bulbus ὁ ἐν τῇ γῇ φρόμιμος βοῦβός II 258, 35 (bolbus). βοῦβός ὀφθαλμοῦ II 258, 34 (bolbus *cod. cf. Isid. XI 1, 38*). **bolbus** uellus II 570, 19 (*ubi* bolbus bulbus *Loewe GL. N. 24*). **bolbi** βοῦβοί III 14, 59 (*βοῦβοί cod.*); III 87, 48. **bulbi** βοῦβοί III 134, 7; 314, 55.

Bulelio (?) ἀττίλαβος III 188, 34. *Cf. bruchus. bufo H. V. bulli.*

Bulenta decurio, sentitor IV 314, 51; 594, 51; V 543, 16 (*ubi* senator *Hildebrand p. 37*). *V. bolita.*

Bulga saccus scorteus (corteus *G. coreus R: corr. Klotz ex Festo Pauli p. 35, 1*) *Plac. V 8, 17 = V 51, 2. follis, a bulga bulla dicta quasi follis V 638, 40 (= Non. 78, 2). Cf. Loewe GL. N. 78, Holder 'Altkelt. Sprachsch.'*. *V. uulga, intra uurgam praef. anthol. (V p. 25), borda.*

Bulgari *v. Bulgari.*

Bulimodes (bol. *cod.*) qui ante cibum torquetur, aegrotus, cui post cibum indesinentes dolores V 349, 7. **bolimides** qui ante cibum torquetur aegrotus et post cibum cui sint dolores indesinentes V 403, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 116.*

Bulimus fames magna IV 26, 40; 602, 33. famis magna IV 490, 2; 586, 37; 595, 3; V 272, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli*

p. 32, 10. uermis similis lacertae in stomacho hominis habitans V 348, 4; 404, 15. V. belues. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 116.

Bulla πομφόλυξ II 413, 25; 517, 42; III 22, 32; 93, 41; 202, 60; 244, 56 (*aquae add.*); 246, 41 (*item*); 274, 29; 367, 56. †sumatalis (ornamentum *Loewe GL. N. 25. spuma talis?*) ut *gemma* II 570, 28. sigil (*AS.*) V 347, 17. sigl (*AS.*) V 404, 3. est sigillum, hinc bullo, las, id est sigillo, las V 616, 31. **μηρίσκος** II 517, 41; III 324, 24. **bullae** a similitudine earum quae in pluvia fiunt V 563, 53. **bullas** dicuntur quae per (pro *cod.*) pluuiam ex aëre fiunt in lacu (lacunt *cod. Paris.*) V 173, 2. ornamenta sunt regalium (*regalia cod. Leid.*) camellorum (*cf. Vulg. Iudic. 8, 21*) IV 407, 16. ornamenta regalium camellorum IV 59², 11; V 347, 57; 404, 11; 593, 17 (*stramenta: cf. Loewe Prodr. 83*). ornamenta regalia uel camellorum V 592, 11 (*Loewe l. s. s.*). ornamenta camellorum IV 602, 31. ornamenta regalium puerorum uel equorum uel camellorum IV 27, 9; V 173, 1. **bullas** ornamenta cinguli V 403, 52; 347, 18 (*cf. Krumbacher Arch. I 150*). **bullas** sigilla uel ornamenta cinguli V 493, 20. *V. bulli, olla.*

Bullantes aquae cum exundant, id est bullas emittunt IV 489, 46; 595, 2; 602, 32 (*id est om.*). aquae cum exundant, id est bullas V 272, 42. aquae cum exundant V 404, 27. aquae exundant IV 27, 5. bullas emittentes IV 213, 11; 313, 8; 590, 17. *Cf. balantes.*

Bulli χρυσοκάνθαροι II 31, 38.

Bullente βεβρεγμένον III 554, 3; 618, 28.

Bullio ζέω III 255, 11. **bullit** καρλάζει II 31, 46. ζέει ἐπὶ θερμοῦ II 322, 9. scatet, feruet V 404, 22; 272, 44 (*scatit*).

Bullitum ἐκζεστόν III 255, 10.

Bullonium *v. bolonium.*

Bullum *v. bucolia.*

Bulmerca *v. rhododaphne.*

Bulones *v. bolona.*

Bulum *v. bucolia.*

Bulus (= βῶλος) *v. alumen scissum.*

Bumasta genus est uitis. Virgilius: et humidis bumaste racemis (= *Georg.* II 102: tumidis bumaste) V 173, 3. **bumaste** uua in similitudinem mammae buccae (*scribe bouis ex Serv. in Georg.* II 102: *vix uaccae uel bucculae*) V 348, 23. uua in similitudinem mammae V 404, 20.

Bundae sonus tympani IV 212, 49.

Bunla hyden (*AS.*) V 404, 34 (*an butina? v. bothona*).

Bunlades *v. apii semen.*

Bunilla ὀνόρουγος II 31, 49.

Buprestis *v. bubestris.*

Bara pars (pros *cod.*) aratri V 638, 52 (= *Non.* 80, 16). *Cf.* huris.

Baratum incensum V 272, 43. V. bustum.

Burballia intestina maiora V 173, 4. *intestina* V 614, 4. *uuballa* *χολιδές* *τά έντερα* II 477, 49. *Cf.* *Dies* II crouailles.

Burea v. borda.

Burdit *ψηρειά*, *γαροιά* II 31, 39. *Cf.* *Hildebrand ad Apul. Met.* VIII 22.

Burdo *ήμιονος* *έξ έκπου* *θηλειας* *και* *δρον* II 324, 56 (urdo). *mulaus* (*μοδ-λος*?) III 189, 7 (*praecedit* *ήμιονος* *mulus*). qui ex equo et asina nascitur V 493, 25. ex equo et asina V 563, 45 (*cf.* *Isid.* XIII 1, 61). *Cf.* *Holder* 'Altcelt. Sprachsch.'

Burdonicus asinarius *cod. Leid.* 191^s (*Loewe GL. N.* 164).

Burgones caulas V 173, 6 (caules); 614, 5 (*Papiae glossa* *burgones castra* uel *caulae contaminata est: v. burgus*).

Burgus *πύργος* II 426, 26. *turris* II 570, 84. *burgos castra* IV 27, 1; 213, 8; 314, 54; 595, 7; V 173, 6; 272, 31; 33 (*om. castra*); 349, 12; 404, 26; 592, 17.

Burichus *μικροφυής* (*microphyus*) III 180, 59 (*nisi interpretamentum ad* III 180, 60 *pertinet*). *Cf.* *mannus*, *mannulus*; *schol. Hor. ad carm.* III 27, 7.

Buris *ξυμής* *ἀρότρον* II 31, 50. *έλυμα* III 262, 55. *curuamentum aratri* V 348, 10; 404, 16. *scaer* (*vel scaes, AS.*) II 570, 32. *burim* ea pars aratri quae inflexe sicium (*h. e. inflexa est, cui*) temo adiungitur (*ubi sicium del. et temoni scribit m. 3 codicis Pal.*) V 173, 7. V. *bura*, in *burim*. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Georg.* I 170; *Isid.* XX 14, 2, *GR. L.* VII 544, 23.

Burrae *Vatroniae* (*ita R. elatroniae G*) *fatuae ac stupidae, a fabula quadam* *Vatroni* (*butroni G*) *auctoris* (*actoris G*) *quam burra inscripsit* (*scripsit G*), uel a meretrice *Burra Plac.* V 8, 20 = V 51, 3 (*ubi burrae uarroniae et Varronis et quam burras Deuerling*). *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIII p. 309.

Burritus homo crudelissimus IV 595, 9 (*Buaris?*).

Burrus *πυρρός* II 28, 33 (*barus burrus cod. contam. v. barrus*). *birrus rufus* IV 314, 15; 592, 51; V 591, 73. *burrus niger* V 404, 18. *rufus, niger c post* IV 26, 26; 212, 23; 489, 38; 601, 22 (*birrus*); 602, 38; V 272, 41; 348, 33 (*boarris*); 402, 4; 444, 7 (*byrrus*). *burrum* *ξανθόν*, *πυρρόν* II 31, 42 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 31, 6; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41). *rufum* IV 24, 30; 213, 9; 314, 55; V 347, 32; 403, 56 (*rubum*); 404, 8; 444, 6; 493, 24; 562, 36. *rufum* uel

nigrum IV 595, 10. *bruun* (*AS.*) V 348, 17; 404, 17. V. *barrus, basus. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 394.

Bursa v. byrsa, borda.

Busequa *boum prouisor* V 657, 10 (= *Apul. de deo Socr. cap. 5: cf. Landgraf Arch. IX* 174).

Busta v. putatus.

Bustantes *funestantes* (*an funerantes?*) V 173, 11. *sepelientes* IV 314, 56; 595, 15; 602, 40; V 272, 36; 349, 9; 404, 21; 592, 19. *funestantes, sepelientes* IV 27, 6.

Bustar v. bostar.

Busticeta *sepulcra in agro* V 404, 10; 592, 20. *sepulchrum in agro* IV 603, 2; V 347, 34. *sepultura in agro* IV 213, 10; 314, 57; 595, 17. *locus ubi conburant corpora* V 404, 7. *locus in quo conburuntur gentilium corpora* IV 432, 16. *sepulchra antiqua, ubi antiqui mortuos incendebant* V 173, 12; 563, 56 (*mortuos suos*). *sepulcra antiquorum, quia incendebant ossa eorum* V 444, 2. *sunt busta maiorum cod. Leid.* 191^s (*Loewe Prodr.* 84).

Bustuarium *καύσις νεκρῶν* (*bustuarium cod.*) II 346, 61. *cauterium, incisio membri propter infirmitatem* (*incisio mēm perinfr* *cod. Amplon. incisio membri a. incisionem pro infirmitate b: correxi Ind. Ien.* 1888/1889 p. V; *cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII p. 119, *qui pro incisio membri proponit incensio mortui, quo non opus est: erravit qui vertit: cf. Helmreich Arch.* VII 275) II 570, 31. *Huc refero bouest rura* (*h. e. bustuaria*) *busta ardentia* (*rubentia cod.*) IV 26, 25. *Cf. bouestra radre* (? *AS.?*) V 403, 43.

Bustuarius *καύστης νεκρῶν* II 347, 1. *νεκροκαύστης* II 375, 33. *mortuorum incensor* II 570, 35. *qui corpora humana cremat c post* IV 26, 26; 489, 37; 595, 16; V 541, 17. *qui corpora comburit humana* V 592, 50. *qui humana corpora comburet* V 173, 18. *cremator corporum humanorum* V 173, 14. *bustuarii* *qui corpora humana cremant* IV 213, 4; 586, 31.

Bustum *τάφος, μνήμα, πυρά* (*sequitur βορριο h. e. buteo, ut vid.*) II 31, 43. *τάφος* II 452, 11. *τόμβος* II 460, 65. *πυρκαϊά* II 426, 38. *ustrina, beel* (*AS.*) II 570, 30. *sepulchrum* IV 489, 36; 603, 1; V 272, 32. *ubi cadauera hominum conburuntur* IV 315, 2; 602, 41. *quando corpus hominis ardentis extinguitur* IV 407, 17. *lignorum strues, ubi corpora humana cremantur c post* IV 26, 26; 489, 35. *ubi homines conburuntur aut sepultura mortuorum* IV 212, 44 (*ad sepulturam cod. Sangall.*);

586, 30. **bustum** iam exustum uocatur, rognus uero cum ardere coeperit(?) V 173, 15 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* XI 185; *Isid.* XX 10, 9); *inde explicantur*: exustu(m) V 563, 50. incensum, crematum V 444, 9 (batum). combustum V 404, 30. sepulchrum succensum IV 315, 1. praeflammatum V 493, 26 (perfl. *Mai* VII 553). combustum, succensum, ubi homines conburuntur V 272, 30. afflammatum, ardens, ustulatum V 443, 60. ustulatum, praeflammatum, cinis sacer, assatum, ardens uel ubi cadauera hominum comburuntur V 443, 61. lignorum [in]struem uel sepulchrum succensum IV 595, 14. praeflammatum uel <ubi> cadauera hominum conburuntur uel sepultura mortuorum IV 595, 18. **brustrum** (*sine interpr.*) V 272, 34. **busta** clausa (v. *borda*) uel igne incensa IV 602, 39. ubi homines comburuntur V 421, 40 = 430, 19 (*Euseb. eccl. hist* XI 26). ignis IV 212, 42; 489, 34; 586, 29; 595, 13. arae, templum Caesaris, id est sepulchrum V 444, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 32, 4. V. *putatus*.

But *μῦθος* (*φανή μύθος Vulc.*) II 31, 25 (*an bat?* cf. *Pseud.* 235; *GR. L.* I p. 239, 21).

Buteo *δρνέον σίδος* II 31, 52 (cf. *Fest. Pauli* p. 32, 7; cf. *bustum*; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44). auis IV 595, 21. beto aues quae in auspicio seruat IV 211, 15 (cf. *Fest. Paul.* p. 3, 5); V 492, 54. auis auricularia (auspiciaria *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 426; *Roensch 'Litt. Centralbl.'* 1877, 697. Cf. *Schlutter Arch.* X 200) V 272, 48. **buto** genus animalis (bufo?) V 173, 17. **butio** cyta (*AS.*) V 404, 5. *fryscia (AS.)* V 404, 33.

Buteonem (bosteonem *G.*: cf. *Arnob.* p. 95, 12) iuuenem *Plac.* V 8, 13 = V 50, 15 (= V 593, 20 = V *praef. p.* XXXVI). Cf. *schol. Attonis* (buteo iuuenis et buteones iuuenes, qui ex *Placido pendet*). falconem pro iuuenem *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 274. *pusionem Nettleship 'Contr.'* 397. Cf. *Schlutter Arch.* X p. 199.

Buteum (?) herba palustris (plaustris *cod.*) V 272, 45.

Butis v. *bootes*.

Buttes v. *crater*.

Butum imbutum, ab inbuendo IV 595, 20; V 173, 18; 444, 4; 592, 21. inbutum, a buendo IV 315, 3. inbutum V 404, 13; 493, 27. *Non recte iudicat Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 138.

Butrum *βούτρονον* II 31, 51. V. *sinum*, bucerum.

Bux (buxus *Wuelcker*) *box (AS.)* V 404, 4.

Buxetum *πυξέων* II 426, 15.

Buxinum *πύξινον* II 31, 41.

Buxis v. *buxus*.

Buxus *πύξος τὸ δένδρον* II 31, 53. *πύξος* III 191, 45; 284, 6; 300, 40; 358, 24; 397, 13; 401, 9; 573, 2. **buxus**, **buxum** *πύξος* II 426, 16. **buxum** neutro lignum, **buxus** feminino arbor est V 173, 19. **buxum** *πύξος* III 358, 59. *capsella discipulorum*: **buxum** *πύξος* III 25, 30 et **buxu** *πύξος* III 198, 40. **buxum** *πύξλον* III 327, 38; 110, 4 (buxis) = 640, 7. **buxide** *πύξος* III 197, 24. **buxus** tibiolae et genus ligni IV 213, 1; V 493, 29. tibiolae IV 489, 41; 595, 24; 603, 5; V 272, 49. V. *anagallis*, *pyxis*. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IX 616; XII 766; *Isid.* XVII 7, 74; *GR. L.* I 327, 14; VII 100, 15; II 142, 14; *Suppl.* 105, 18.

Buzzi despectus uel contentus V 563, 49 (cf. *Onom. sacr.* p. 57, 1).

Bybleis duplicibus, linteis *lib. gloss. et Scal.* V 614, 2.

Byblus funes (vel funis) de naue (de cannabi *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 420) ex buda facta IV 211, 32; V 443, 6. funes (vel funis) de naue uel buda facta IV 313, 54; 592, 10. funes de papiro facta[s] IV 601, 6. *Papiae glossa biblus βίβλος* iuncus codex liber uel duplex funis de naue *contaminata est ex compluribus*.

Byrrus v. *birrus*.

Byrsa corium IV 315, 5; 595, 25; V 404, 40. **bursa** corium IV 27, 8. *byrsa* graece, latine corium V 520, 20 (cf. *Serv. Dan. ad Verg. Aen.* I 367). **birsum** corium bubulum IV 25, 45; 212, 14; 488, 48. corium bubali(?) IV 593, 2. **birsa** coria V 171, 33. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 265, 5.

Byrseus lediruyrhta (vel lediruuyrcta, *AS.*) V 348, 3; 404, 38 (lederuyrhta).

Byssinus v. *dalmatica*, byssus.

Byssus generis est feminini *Plac.* V 8, 25 = V 50, 26. in terra africana crescit in arbustis, lana alba sicut nix V 424, 12 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 33 = *Luc.* 16, 19). *syricum (ser. sericum)* tortum uel byssinum IV 489, 10. *sirico torto* IV 211, 47 (*sericum tortum aba*). castitatis, continentiae candor IV 595, 29 (= *Eucher. form.* 52, 24). **byssum** *sericum* V 171, 40. *sericum tortum* IV 25, 52; 593, 10; V 171, 39; 271, 19; 402, 71 (*retortum*); 404, 39 (*tort. sir.*). *siritum tortum* uel genus uestimenti V 444, 8. genus lini candidissimi uel *sericum tortum* IV 601, 25. uestis albi coloris, graece *papatēn (παππάτιν?)* V 492, 63. genus est quoddam lini nimium candidi et molliissimi, quod Graeci *papatēn* uocant IV 26, 9 (= *Isid.* XIX 27, 4). *Huc refero bisoretorto* genulini in siluis V 271, 53 (*h. e.* byssum s. t., genus lini in sil-

uis: nisi bysso retorta subest: cf. *Vulg. Exod.* 26, 1). sincerum est uestimenti genus (*contam.* ex byssus et bissus. Cf. *Arch.* II 345) IV 407, 15. sincerum est uestimenti genus uel siricum tortum IV

595, 27. tuigin (*AS.* = *Zwirn*) V 347, 25. tuin (*recentior forma, AS.*) V 404, 36. V. bissum, pessus.

Byzantium ciuitas constantino IV 488, 32; 593, 18 (*an* Constantinu?).

C.

Caballarius κέλης, ἰππέως II 95, 50. ἰπποῦμος III 467, 51. alaris IV 315, 6; V 594, 3; 595, 59. V. primiuirgius.

Caballatio id est exercitatio glossa apud *Loewium Prodr.* p. 157.

Caballi ammissi ἰπκαφίδες (? ἰπποι ἀφιθέρτες c. ammissi *Boucherie.* ἰπκαφείσεις? v. carcer) III 302, 54.

Caballina ἰπκία III 565, 42.

Caballus ἵππος II 98, 36; III 565, 32. cabo, equus IV 315, 7; V 594, 4. caballi ubi primum lectum sit V 639, 15 (= *Nov.* 86, 11). Cf. si nobis (sonipes?) caballus V 529, 39. V. cabo, sonipes.

Cabana v. casana.

Cabi (caui) sextarii V 564, 4.

Cabidarius καρβιδάριος II 334, 22. Cf. *Ducange.*

Cabo caballus IV 27, 21; 213, 20; V 173, 26; 27; 274, 61 (capa); 354, 76 (cabellus); 444, 10 (caballum). caballus, sonipes, equus IV 315, 13; V 594, 5. caballus grandis IV 490, 23; V 273, 9 (caballum); 593, 23. cabo uel cabonus caballus magnus V, 616, 47. cabo sonipes [corrigari] V 565, 52. cabonem (*ita G.* cabonum *R.* cabanum *Deuerling ex cod. Cors.*) equum castratum quem caballum (gab. *R.*) nos dicimus *Plac.* V 16, 6 = V 51, 5. V. caua trabe.

Cabreas Tu(s)quorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 173, 28. V. menses.

Cacabasia v. salutaris.

Cacabos (?) id est stignos III 621, 35. cacarios (?) id est strignos III 567, 7. V. alicaccabo.

Cacaturit χεξητιῶ II 95, 19.

Cacabus κανθήψης III 325, 15; 379, 59. χότρα III 270, 54. Cf. cacabu cetra (= chyttra) II 563, 33. λέβης II 359, 5. caccabum olla V 444, 11. cetil (*AS.*) V 349, 31. caccabum χότρα III 193, 70/194, 1; 403, 59. Cf. III 215, 26 = 231, 3 = 650, 9. V. caccabus.

Cacabus plumbarius λέβης II 557, 5 *margo.*

Cacemphaton obscena enuntiatio III 497, 15; 524, 5. Cf. *Isid.* I 84, 5; *GR.* L. IV 394, 32; V 293, 14.

Cachinnat καζάξει II 96, 48. ridet

ex alto, id est sono V 274, 29 (cancin-nat). cachinnant inridunt (!) IV 490, 34; V 272, 57; 626, 29.

Cachinnatio altus risus V 351, 28.

Cachinnus (vel cacinnus) tractus solutusque risus *ca post* IV 30, 8; 432, 21; V 274, 9. tractus solutus<que> risus aut ridiculum IV 490, 33. ridiculum IV 27, 19. ridiculus (!) V 273, 36. ridiculum, inutile IV 213, 22. iocus, ridiculum, lus uel nimis risus IV 315, 16. cacinni risus inutilis IV 490, 35. V. cinnus.

Caco χέζω II 476, 9; III 402, 57. ἀφοδεύω II 253, 32. ἀφοδεύω, χέζω III 248, 68. cacat χέζει III 402, 54. cacamus χέζομεν III 402, 59. cacant χέζου-σιν III 402, 60. caca χέζε III 402, 53. cacauit έχεσα III 402, 58. cacasti έχε-σες (!) III 402, 56. cacauit έχεσεν III 402, 55. cacauerunt έχεσαν III 402, 61.

Cacodaemon malus daemon (*Clem. Rom. rec.* XI 17; 22) V 422, 63.

Cacoethes graece mali mores V 653, 26 (= *Iuuenal.* VII 52).

Cacomichannus logdor (*AS.*) V 353, 53 (cf. *Bosworth-Toller*).

Cacos probon (? an cacotropo?) V 354, 60. V. caotastrifon.

Cacosyntheton uitiosa compositio III 497, 16; 524, 6. Cf. *GR.* L. IV 395, 18.

Cacuere v. calo *verb.*

Cacula δοῦλος στρατιώτων II 95, 20. seruus militis II 570, 37 (miles *codd.*: *corr. Loewe GL. N.* p. 25); IV 315, 17. caculae (calc. vel cauc. *G.*) lixae aut serui militum *Plac.* V 13, 24 = V 51, 14 = V 53, 11. serui militum IV 214, 51; V 274, 49. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 45, 16; 225, 8; *Loewe Prodr.* 277, *GL. N.* 205; *Dammann Comm. Ten.* V 42.

Cacula ligna arida IV 214, 52; V 351, 37; 564, 3. cocula *Loewe GL. N.* 206: cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 39, 3; *Ritschl Op.* III 62. V. cocula.

Caculabor (*ita Deuerling.* iaculabor vel iani labor *codd.*) seruiam, dictum a caculis (iaculis *RP.* calculis *G.*) qui sunt militares *Plac.* V 29, 6 = V 75, 2 = V 110, 33.

Cacumen κορυφή δρυος II 353, 55. έξοχή II 506, 21. III 275, 41. έξοχή δρυος II 304, 32. άκρον δρυος, άκρωτήριον, άκρώρεια II 95, 21. άκρον II 223, 61. άκρωτήριον II 224, 14. summitas IV 214, 44; 491, 27. uertix IV 30, 38. uertix uel caput montis IV 315, 18. **cacumina** acrorias, id est summitates V 444, 15. Cf. III 427, 18 (cacumina sine lemm.). V. acumen.

Cacumen rami άκρόδρυον II 223, 57.

Cada v. cadula.

Cadauer πτώμα νεκρού II 425, 54. πτώμα II 95, 22; III 176, 69. νέκυν III 570, 14. παραγήραμα II 394, 20. ab eo dicitur quod per mortem ceciderit IV 29, 8; 492, 15. corpus mortuum, a cadendo IV 215, 1 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 481; XI 143; Isid. XI 2, 35). a cadendo dictum V 173, 31. a casu corpus mortuum IV 492, 17. **cadauera** corpora IV 315, 19.

Cadax (v. catax) claudus, qui saepe cadit Scal. V 594, 15 ex Osb. p. 149^b. Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 309.

Caddos (hebr.) sanctus V 493, 30.

Cademopia v. syringias.

Cadentia occidentia, iugulantia (cf. caedo) IV 432, 22 (Verg. Aen. II 9 = IV 81). occidentia IV 315, 20. collapsa IV 103, 10; 531, 48 (kad.).

Cadentia sidera declinua, occidentia IV 28, 44 (Verg. Aen. II 9; IV 81).

Cadiuus quae (!) similis est epilepticis: alii spumant, alii stertunt membraque non (?) contrahunt III 598, 16.

Cadmea(e) (catm. codd.) uictoriae non bonae IV 215, 4 (Loewe GL. N. p. 151).

Cado πίπτω II 408, 11; III 156, 58. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **cadis** πίπτεις III 156, 54. **cadit** πίπτει III 156, 55. ruit, decidit uel labitur IV 315, 21. **cadere** oppetere, mori IV 432, 23 (Verg. Aen. I 96). **kadere** fluere, deficere IV 103, 17; 531, 53. **cecidit** πέπτωκεν III 156, 56. έπτωσεν II 98, 54. ruit IV 32, 35. **declinauit**, ruit uel occubuit IV 317, 16. **cecidit** έπτωσεν II 292, 4.

Cadrio v. charadriion.

Caducarius heres qui in alterius bona succedit IV 214, 2. quicumque fit heres in bona alicuius qui heredes non habet IV 29, 27; V 173, 32 (heredem). qui fit heres in bona alicuius qui heredem non habet IV 492, 21. ad quem pertinent quae cadunt defuncto alicui cui non est qui succedat V 595, 22. ad quem pertinent omnia quae cadunt defuncto alicui; cum non est qui succedat, fit quicumque here(s) et dicitur caducarius V 273, 59.

Caducas mali Punici apallacium III 536, 19. cutinon rostas id est caducas

mali Punici, ipsas adambulacium dicunt III 538, 3 (cf. Caes. Aur. chr. IV 3, 52: caduci quod Graeci κύτινον έόας appellant, nos ampullacium).

Caduceator κηρύξ δ έπεξ ειρήνης άποστέλλόμενος τδ κηρύκτιον φίρων II 349, 14 (caductor cod.). **caduceator** (caduceator a) praeco, praedicator (cf. Apul. Met. VI 8) II 572, 6. **caduceator** legatus V 564, 6. **caduceatores** internuntii, id est qui inter partes nuntium portant V 521, 31 (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 297). V. caduciatius, caduceus.

Caduceus κηρύκτιον II 491, 9. κηρύκτιον δ βασιτάξουσιν οι πρόεβεις II 349, 12. Cf. II 514, 48 (cadeuceus sine interpret.). **ράβδος κηρύκτιος** (rabdos eras codd. Έρμαία?) II 509, 31. **caduceum** κηρύκτιον II 95, 23. uirgam Mercurii V 355, 9. uirga Mercurii IV 31, 9; 214, 27; 492, 50; V 273, 58. Cf. Serv. in Aen. IV 242. uirga legatarii (cf. GR. L. VII 108, 11). a quo caduceatores dicuntur V 550, 8.

Caducua v. comitalis morbus.

Caduculatus ligatus (ubi legatus Ochler: v. caduceator) V 275, 8. Cf. **caduceatus** legatus pacis causa missus Pap..

Caducifer κηρυκ(ε)σοφος II 349, 13. praedicationis portator (male uersum, v. caduceator) II 572, 14. Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 133, Apul. Met. VI 8.

Caducifer praecipitanter V 639, 51 (= Non. 91, 1).

Caducos έπιληπτικός II 309, 22; III 207, 13 (epileptis codd.). **πρωτικός, πολιτικός, δημόσιος** II 95, 17. **daemoniacus** IV 27, 29; 492, 16; V 273, 50; 355, 43. uectors, daemoniacus, lunaticus IV 315, 23. **daemoniacus**, inanis, deiectus IV 215, 12. **caducum** τδ χαροδόν εις τδν φίσικον II 95, 24. **πτώσιμον** II 425, 55. casurum IV 27, 31; 492, 19. **caduca πρόσκαιρα** III 440, 43; 479, 4. peritura IV 215, 43. folia, bona quae non habent dominem et cadere possunt V 273, 64 (cf. Loewe Prodr. 78). **caducis** inanibus IV 27, 30; 492, 18. inanibus, deiectis IV 315, 22. delictis seu deiectis (deiectis?) V 444, 12. **caducos** έπιληπτικούς II 95, 25 (epileptis cod.). V. bona caduca.

Cadula frustra (!) ex adipe. cada enim aruina dicitur Plac. V 14, 34 = V 51, 6.

Cadureum tentorium quo merces proteguntur Pap. Cf. GR. L. VII 544, 20; schol. Iuv. VII 221.

Cadurdum membrum uirile: nam proprie cadurda dicuntur summitates naturae femineae sicut uirorum praeputium V 493, 32. membrum feminae V 596, 43. labra pudendi muliebris uel sponda lecti V 596, 44. Cf. Iuuenal. ed. Friedl.

p. 111 (cadurcum). *Frustra fuerunt qui apud Iuv. cadurdum legebant. Adde Osb. p. 141.*

Cadus ὄδρια II 462, 14. ὄδρια uel κάλις (calipsis cod.) III 496, 18; 505, 35. uas uinariis V 173, 35. genus uasis aenei V 173, 36. amphora semis IV 214, 45. situla aenea V 274, 45. uas V 493, 31. **cadum** graece quod latine situla uocatur V 173, 34. uas aereum seu cauum (caccabum *H.*) V 444, 13. uas ligneum V 173, 33. **cado** urna uel sicla (!) aenea V 444, 16. cada uas uinariis (uasa uin.?) IV 491, 5; V 354, 74. *Cf. cada* uas uinariis V 272, 63. **cados** umbras (*AS.*) V 349, 37. **cadis** uasis uinariis IV 432, 24 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 195). uasis V 444, 14.

Caeca τυφλίας III 376, 40. *Cf. caecatio τυφλίας* III 190, 9. *V. caecilia.*

Caecae fores occultae ianuae et absconditae IV 432, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 453). occultae ianuae IV 32, 30.

Caecatus κληρωμένος II 401, 36.

Caeca uestigia ratione carentia IV 432, 27 (cadentia *codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 30); V 596, 6.

Caecia σκοτιδινα II 434, 3. **caecia** (uel cada) caligo oculorum II 571, 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 127, 417.*

Caecias καικίας III 245, 34.

Caeci furore ira excitati IV 32, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 244).

Caecigena τυφλογενής II 461, 11. **caecus** natus II 570, 40.

Caeci ignes obscuri amores IV 432, 28 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 209). fulmina V 176, 32.

Caecilia τυφλίας (!) III 19, 20. **caecis** lusca, **caecia** III 433, 9. **caecula** (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 33) τυφλ[ε]ίας III 260, 3. *V. caeciola, caeca.*

Caecilinguis est qui nec loquitur nec audit (*ex uidet corr.: sed uidet bonum est*) V 617, 46.

Caeciola τυφλίας (τυφλης *cod. τυφλίας* *Boucherie*) III 305, 28. **τυφλίας** (τυφλίας *cod.*) cicciola III 433, 6.

Caecis undis tenebrosis fluctibus IV 432, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 200).

Caecitas τυφλότης II 560, 43 (*suppl. Boysen*). **τύφλωσις** III 384, 60. obtusio, excaecatio IV 315, 25. *V. ciconia.*

Caecitudo ἀβλεψία II 215, 17.

Caeco τυφλῶ II 461, 13. **πηρῶ** II 407, 35

Caeco carpitur igni occulto amore consumitur IV 432, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 2).

caeco igni occulto amore IV 32, 31.

Caeco loco obscuro, tenebroso IV 432,

31 (*an caeco loco e. q. s.? cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 734).

Caeco Marte nocturno bello IV 33, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 335).

Caecuma noctua IV 217, 5; V 276, 18; 494, 15; 521, 8; 595, 40; 596, 36. *Cf. Coroll. apud Festum p. 381, 1; Warren p. 197, 199 (cicumna scribendum = κικόμη).*

Caecum scelus latens [uel] crudelitas IV 432, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 356).

Caecus τυφλός II 95, 27; 461, 12; 558, 57; III 13, 49; 86, 61; 181, 14; 252, 69; 330, 6; 504, 80; 578, 11. **πηρός** II 407, 34; III 572, 46. **impruidus** IV 432, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 349; *cf. Non.* 525, 14). **caeca** nigra, occulta IV 32, 21. **occulta**, **obscura**, **tenebrosa** IV 432, 25. **latentia** (laetantia *cod.*) V 274, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 536).

Caecutientes lippientes IV 33, 7; 15 (**caecumentes**); 34, 20; 494, 13.

Caecutit caecus uel caligat V 276, 2. **caecutiunt** (cic.) lippunt (cuppiunt *cod.*) V 639, 14 (= *Non.* 86, 9).

Caedar v. cedar.

Caedes φόνος II 472, 47; 495, 57; 518, 23; 540, 11 (**caedis**); 552, 36 (*item*); III 440, 44. **σφαγή** II 449, 8. **φόνος**, **σφαγή** II 95, 49. **occisio** II 572, 44 (**caedis**). **homicidia**, hoc est fons (= φόνος) V 274, 14. *Cf. alapo et Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 11.

Caedo τόπτω II 461, 5. **κόπτω** ὁ ἐστι τέμνω II 353, 31. **σφάζω** II 449, 11. **δέρω ἐπι τοῦ ἐκδέρω** II 268, 32. **δέρω** III 133, 21; 401, 46. **caedis** δέρις III 133, 22; 401, 47. **caedit** δέρει III 133, 23; 401, 48; 440, 45. **δέρις**, **ἀναιρεῖ** II 95, 28. **homicidium** facit V 274, 13. **caedamus** δέρωμεν III 401, 49. **caedere** battere (*cf. battuit*) IV 494, 8. **caesi** v. macto. **caesit** cecidit IV 27, 54. **caeduntur** δέρονται III 401, 51. **occiduntur** aut **truncantur** IV 31, 41. **occiduntur** IV 494, 10. **caesi** sunt ἐδάρησαν III 401, 50.

Caedrus v. cedrus.

Caeduntur uigiles in<ter>ficiuntur IV 32, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 266).

Caelator τορευτής II 95, 51; 99, 2; 457, 29; III 79, 71 (**τορευτής**) 367, 11. **τορ[ε]υτής** III 201, 15; 371, 20. **faciens** caelaturas II 572, 7.

Caelator argentarius qui in argento puro extrinsecus facta (fracta *G*) signa deprimit, a caelo descendens, quod est (est *om. R*) genus ferramenti *Plac. V* 12, 4 = V 53, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7.

Caelatum τορευτόν III 324, 2. **uta-thringen** (*AS.*) V 349, 47. **caelatam**

sculptam (vel scultam) IV 483, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* V 307). caelata τορευτά III 324, 39. ἐγγλυφα III 367, 74 (ἀνάγγλυφα *Salmas.*). γεγλυμμένα III 22, 44; 93, 54; 203, 21. teretia, sculpta IV 317, 18. sculpta IV 216, 56; V 274, 40; 564, 56. sculpta aut depicta IV 32, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 640). V. caelono.

Caelatura τόρευσις II 99, 3. caelaturam degraphidem (*cf. Eucher. instr.* 149, 11) III 492, 55; 515, 38 V 407, 20 (*degrauidem cod.*).

Caelebs ἀγαμος III 442, 31; 482, 6; 484, 72. ἀγαμος ἀνήρ II 215, 39. ἀγόναιος II 95, 29; 217, 41. caelebs (caelibes G) per b scribimus: sic hic caelebs, caelibis, caelibi, hi caelibes, accusatiu caelibes, o (*om. R*) caelibes, tres scilicet (habet *add. vulgo*) in numero plurali, et si etymologiam quaeras (*om. G*), caelebs dicitur quasi caelo beatus *Plac.* V 10, 13 = V 53, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 44, 5. caelebs (vel caeleps) generis communis *Plac.* V 11, 3 = V 53, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* II 13, 10. sine uxore III 528, 12; IV 27, 45. uir sine uxore IV 33, 17. uir sine uxore, continens se uel conuersus IV 315, 24. uir sine uxore uel sine marita, inuestis, innupta V 275, 50. castus, continens, solitarius IV *praef.* XLII (*cf. caelibes* qui sine coniugio uiuit *ibidem: cf. Sittl Arch.* II 560 et *Placidi gl.*). uitam sectans sine semine, conubii expers IV 493, 24. coniuuii (*scr. conubii*) expers IV 31, 56. inuesctis, innupta IV 33, 42. castum post obitum uxoris V 445, 25. uirgo uel uir sine semine IV 216, 52. caelibem solitarium IV 216, 55; V 445, 21 (solitaria). caelibes ἀγαμοι, ἀσχηταί II 95, 30. caelestis V 355, 10. adulescentes sine uxore *Plac.* V 53, 22. caelibum (caelibi G) cum a scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 6 = V 53, 24 = V 51, 7. *Cf. Rueck Arch.* II 130; *Isid.* X 34. V. caelites, capax.

Caelae oues aues IV 407, 41 (*obscura*). *Huc pertinet* cetes oues aues *Scal.* V 595, 7 (*quam glossam biblicam dicit Semlerus*). calos ouos aues IV 213, 49 καλοῦς aues temptat *Buech.* V. calo. Caelesti animo dei sensu V 273, 25. *sine interpr.* IV 493, 21.

Caelestis οὐράνιος II 390, 8 (-tus *cod.*); III 241, 19; 290, 8. Οὐρανία (dea) III 168, 7; 236, 66. caeleste οὐράνιον III 272, 23 (*inter colores vestium*). caelestes Οὐράνιοι III 8, 22/23. caelestibus sine *interpr. cd post* IV 32, 40. οὐρανίων (?) III 403, 2. caelestior praestantior IV 33, 6. V. animis caelestibus, dii caelestes. Caelibaris poena V 661, 3.

Caelibatus χηρώσις II 476, 67; 487, 39. ἀγαμία II p. XXXVII; 215, 41; 510, 9. χηρία ἀνδρός II 476, 65. appetitio castitatis, (eius *add. b². Deuerling*) qui habere non uult (habere dicitur R) uxorem. caelebs enim dicitur qui sine uxore est, quasi caelo beatus *Plac.* V 11, 9 = V 53, 21 (*itaque Placidus quoque duplicem significationem inuenisse uidetur: cf. gl. sequens*).

Caelibatus uxore orbatus II 572, 35. uiduatus V 275, 36; 547, 27. sine uxore, eo quod caelo (vel caeli) sit dignus IV 32, 4 (digni sunt); 217, 12. uiduatus uel sine uxore, eo quod caelo digni sint IV 493, 23. qui uxorem non habet ducere (uiduatus *add. def.*) IV 407, 19. *Cf. Loeue GL. N. p.* 148.

Caelibum v. Caelium.

Caelicola οὐρανοκάτοικος II 390, 11. ὁ σέβων τὸν οὐρανόν II 388, 3. caelicolae οὐρανοκάτοικοι II 95, 32 (caelicoles *cod.*). caelestes IV 32, 7; V 51, 8; 53, 25. dii caelestes uel qui caelum colunt *cd post* IV 32, 56. dii caelestes uel caelum qui colit IV 494, 31. qui caelum colunt V 273, 32 (*cf. Isid.* X 34). dii caelestes IV 432, 34. dii et angeli IV 494, 32. caelicolum caelo manentes IV 315, 28; V 543, 21 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 21 et *Hildebrand p.* 41).

Caelicolum regi Ioui IV 432, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 21).

Caelicus (vel caelitus) caelestis IV 216, 53; 493, 22; V 53, 26; 272, 56.

Caelifer οὐρανοφορῆς II 390, 12.

Caello v. caelum.

Caeli ruina magno tonitruo (tonitrum *cod. Leid.*) IV 432, 36 (*cf. Serv. ad Verg. Aen.* I 129).

Caelites caelicolae IV 315, 27. *Cf. caeles* caelicolae IV 31, 45; 494, 29. caeles qui et caelicolae IV 217, 14. caeles caelites sunt qui dicuntur caelicolae V 275, 18. *Eodem spectare uidentur gl. hae:* caeles caelo (vel caeli) noti (nati?) IV 315, 26; caeloniti (vel caelonites) caelestis IV 217, 2 (ubi caelicus vel caelestinus *Warren*); caelonitis caelestes V 564, 50. caelites caelestis IV 32, 36; 37. caelestem uitam agentes IV 315, 29 (caelibes? *cf. GR. L.* VII 299, 27). deos IV 31, 47. caelitibus diis IV 31, 49; 494, 30.

Caelitus οὐρανόθεν II 390, 10; III 425, 40/41. a caelo, quo modo diuinitus a (*om. R*) deo *Plac.* V 15, 21 = V 54, 1. e caelo V 445, 22. *Cf. GR. L.* III 73, 2; VII 412, 5.

Caeli[b]um monticulum V 445, 26; 564, 55 (clium H.).

Caelo τοῦτόω II 457, 30; III 79, 70. ἐργόω II 297, 48. celat τορεύει II 99, 1.

Caelo aperto sereno, patenti IV 432, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 155).

Caelo educere in caelum porrigere IV 432, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 186; VI 178).

Caelonitis v. caelites.

Caelono arfigia V 275, 10 (caelata artificia *Oehler.* Celaeno harpyia *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* III 211). V. Celaena.

Caelum óqevós II 95, 31; 390, 7; 499, 56; 543, 31; III 9, 39; 168, 59; 241, 18; 292, 56; 347, 2; 28; 393, 5; 402, 82; 424, 74; 566, 17. a celsitudine et a celando et a pictura dictus est a² post IV 39, 9.

Caelum ferrum quo operantur argentarii V 550, 19 (= *Serv. in Aen.* I 640). **caelo** id est ferramentum quod vulgo caelionem, quo caelantur uasa aurea et argentea V 565, 9 (*unde celtas postea: cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7, *Hamann* 'Weit. Mittheil.' p. 6, *Zingerle, Dom- und Stiftschulen Tirols* p. 19, *Arch.* II 331). V. cilio.

Caelus polus, sphaera IV 315, 30.

Caementaria v. cimiterium.

Caementarius qui uictum manibus quaeritat *lib. gloss.*

Caementum χάλιξ II 95, 52; 474, 58; 499, 59; 525, 42; 543, 39; III 91, 29; 496, 69. **cimentum χάλιξ** III 19, 37/38; 312, 48; 526, 18. **cementum κάχληξ** III 268, 35. **caesura lapidis** IV 483, 38. **fundamentum** V 445, 28. **minutorum (vel minorum) lapidum congregatio** IV 217, 16; 317, 29; V 445, 27; 540, 10; cf. IV *praef.* XLII. **lim lidum (AS.)** V 354, 32 (= *lim lapidum: cf. Hessels* C 320). **caementa χάλικας** II 95, 37. **χάλικας** III 190, 25. **χαλικώματα** II 474, 48. **petra (commenta vel com.)** V 421, 24 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 37) = 430, 2. V. calx, commentum.

Caenax (vel cenox) uel **index testis (testis uel index?)** V 352, 52 (*κῆρυξ Schlutter*).

Caenulentus v. cenulentus.

Caenum βόρβορος II 95, 36; 258, 45 (hoc **caenum**, cyllus, plurale non habet **cenum**); 499, 58; 525, 54; III 196, 57; 440, 46. **βόρβορος, ἄλος** III 246, 31. **volutabrum** II 571, 13. **stercus putridam** IV 217, 1. est **stercus** V 617, 16. **lutum in aquis foetidum** V 274, 30. **luti vorago** IV 33, 38; 217, 29. *cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 2. **lutum** IV 318, 6 (*cessum codd. corr. Loewe GL. N.* 109). **lutum, vorago, gurges, profundum** IV 494, 1. **caeno luto (Cassian. inst.** VI 6) V 425, 35. *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 9. V. lutum.

Caepae v. cepe.

Caerifolium v. cerfolium.

Caerimonia (vel caerem.) observatio religionis IV 494, 25. **caerimoniae (vel caerem.)** Θερασκεία (singulare non habet) II 329, 16. *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 8; 549, 3. **religiones eo quod † cereant (careant? cf. Isid.** VI 19, 36) aliquid V 274, 55. **observationes uel religiones aut sacrae publicae** IV 31, 34. **observationes sacrorum** IV 317, 40. **caerimonias religionis observationes** V 275, 59. **ritus sacrificandi** V 351, 7. **caerimonium sacrum deorum** IV 217, 15. **sacrum deorum religiosum** IV 317, 41. **caerimonia leges diuinæ uel constituta sacrificiorum** IV 33, 19. **sacra, orgia** V 550, 20 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 302). *cf. caerimonia Δημήτρια, μέμψις* II 95, 33 (*μέμψις est querimonia*).

Caerimonia pulpica v. querimonia p.

Caerine v. cerinea.

Caerites δέλτοι ἐν αἰς τὰς ἐγγραφάς. ἀποτίθενται II 95, 34 (*ἀπογραφάς Marsilius*). V. caespes.

Caerula colla (sine interpr.) IV 494, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 381?); uaria, distincta V 274, 19 (*cf. Sulp. Sev. dial.* I 10, 3).

Caeruleus μελάγγρος III 253, 7. **uiridis uel glaucus** IV 34, 34; 494, 16; V 275, 33. **niger** V 272, 60. **niger [nigris nigri]** IV 494, 14. **uiridis** IV 217, 3. **caerullis (cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 420)** uiridis uel glaucus [uel summitas] V 274, 48 (v. cacumen). **caerulus μελάγγρος** II 366, 42. **uiridis uel glaucus** IV 32, 8. **niger cum splendore, uiridis, glaucus** IV 318, 4. **niger uel niger cum splendore** V 275, 46. **niveus (?) uel glaucus** V 275, 57. **uiridatus** V 593, 30. **caeruleum κνάειον** II 95, 40. **ἀέρινον** III 322, 71. **caeruleum κνάειον** II 95, 41. **κναειών** II 356, 18. **curriculum uiridem, glaucum** IV 327, 5 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111). **caeruleo maring colore** IV 318, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 1). **caerulli nigri** IV 31, 48. **caerulea nigra** IV 32, 13 (= *Serv. in Aen.* III 64). **caerula nigra** IV 217, 20; *praef.* XLII. **nigra, a ceræ colore tractum** IV 33, 40. **celaena seu nigra, uaria** V 445, 32. **haeuui (AS.)** V 352, 34. **caerusa uel caerula nigra** V 445, 34. **caeruleis nigris** IV 433, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 346?); IV *praef.* XLII.

Caeruleus ζόγαινα III 437, 25 (*ζυγίνα cod.*). **ἄδροςκάταλος** III 436, 30 (*cf. David Comm. Ien.* V 237). **bestia marina** IV 217, 22; 494, 15; V 593, 31 (*ubi Scaliger Iuvenal.* XV 7 *contulit: cf. Buecheler ad eundem locum et Friedlaender*

qui contrarie iudicat: cf. praef. p. 111.
 bestia marina, (<a> colore uero (cereo *H.*)
 appellatus IV 32, 1 (*Isid.* XII 6, 10).
 caeruleus et color est, canes marini V
 275, 47. *V. Verg. Aen.* III 432. *Cf. cae-*
rulli dicuntur quidam pisces in Aegypto
Pap.

Caesa (subst.) v. uibex.

Caesar Κάϊσαρ II 336, 23. βασιλεύς
 III 440, 48. κοίρανος III 403, 32. im-
 perator, idem et Augustus V 547, 23.
 possessio principalis V 550, 15.

Caesariati comati, a caesarie dicti
Plac. V 14, 24 = V 54, 11. *Cf. Festus*
Pauli p. 45, 6.

Caesaries κόμη II 352, 47; III 310, 8.
 ἀνδρώπον κόμη II 227, 47. κόμη, πλό-
 καμοι II 95, 48. coma capitis IV 32, 2.
 coma capitis, capilli IV 494, 19. capilli
 IV 217, 7. capilli, crines, coma V 274,
 16. caesariem comam, unde et omnes
 imperatores antiqui [qui] Caesares dicti
 sunt, quod com(a)ti essent V 177, 30.
 capillos IV 494, 20 (capillus *codd.*). co-
 mam capitis V 274, 25. caesarie come (!)
 IV 432, 39.

Caesitium v. cesditum.

Caesim πληκτικώς II 409, 39. per
 caedes quomodo uicissim (uicti *R.*)
 per uices *Plac.* V 13, 5 = V 54, 13 = V 564,
 51 (cessim). quasi limate aut dolate.
 Quintilianus (IX 4, 126): membratim
 caesimque dicimus *Plac.* V 54, 14 (*ubi*
 limitate *Deuerling* = ἀφουριστικώς). cessim
 est gradatim V 618, 5 (sensim *H.*). *Cf.*
caesimire (cessimire *R.*) cesso (retro *Deuer-*
ling) ire *Plac.* V 13, 35 = 54, 15 (*sub*
cessim Deuerling, recte?).

Caesis custodibus caesis sacerdotibus
 IV 32, 29. occisis IV 433, 39 (*Verg.*
Aen. II 166; IX 151).

Caesius γλαυκός ἀνδρώπος II 263, 22.
 γλαυκός II 95, 39; III 13, 51/52 (*cf. silus.*)
 χαρωπός II 476, 1. γλαυκός caesius ga-
 thineis (= cattin.) oculis III 86, 62/63.
 glaucus, ualdē nigri (vel ualdenez: *AS.*,
ubi uaedē egi *Kluge*, ualhen egi *Gallée*
p. 359) II 572, 34. glaucis oculis uel
 lentiginosus V 275, 65 (*cf. Schlee, schol.*
Ter. p. 145). caesios (vel cessios) ua-
 rio(s) oculos V 355, 28; 272, 61 (po-
 culus).

Caesius γλαυκός (inter pisces) III 256,
 68 (*unde?*). *Cf. adiectivum.*

Caesor φονεύς II 472, 45. δαρτός (*an*
δαρτός? caesus?) III 373, 47.

Caespes χορτόπλινθον II 478, 7; 542,
 18. χορτόπλινθος II 525, 56. χορτό-
 πλινθος, χορτόβωλος, πληθος (πλίνθος?
ita Scal. ad Festum Pauli) II 100, 16.
 ubi feno uel ex paleis acerus cumula-

tur II 572, 45 (*male uersum: cf. Loewe*
GL. N. p. 31). caespis (vel cespix) fru-
 tex IV 32, 43; 218, 4; 492, 55; V 275,
 56. caespes herba cum terra sua obs-
 cissa (= abac.) IV 433, 49. gleba cum
 herba leuata V 275, 49 (*cf. W. Heraeus*
Arch. X 511). κλισμός III 441, 64. gle-
 bae aratoris rustici IV 318, 5. terra aut
(scr. cum) gram[m]ine IV 32, 14. cispis
 terra cum herbis V 277, 14. cespitem
 fruticem IV 32, 15. cespitem chortoplinto,
 id est domus palarum V 445, 50. ἀπο-
 γραφή (*cf. Caerites*) III 479, 18. *Cf.* III
 482, 27. caespites frutices, et scribi-
 mus diptongon (scribimus diptonga *G*)
Plac. V 13, 10 = V 54, 16. caespitibus
(om. R) glebis terrae cum suo gramine.
 interdum alio loco ramis significat (*om.*
R) *Plac.* V 14, 36 = V 54, 17. *Cf. Festus*
Pauli p. 45, 2; Serv. in Ecl. I 68; Isid.
 XVII 6, 13. *V. fecundi caespites, gleba.*

Caespitat v. caespitat.

Caestus μύομηξ πυκτιών II 374, 13. ἡ
 μυομηξία II 510, 8. arma pictorum (pyc-
 tarum?) V 274, 32. quos athletae in ma-
 nibus (<abent>) cum certantur cum aliis
 V 276, 19. quartae declinationis per
 diptongon arma pugilum, secundae de-
 clinationis balteum Veneris V 550, 21
(cf. Serv. in Aen. V 69). cestus est co-
 rium quo manus suas pugles armant et
 inuicem caedunt V 178, 2. *V. incaestum.*

Caesus τυκτηθείς, σφαγείς II 95, 38.
 δεδαρμένος II 266, 56. caesa subcisa,
 occisa IV 407, 21. caesarum immola-
 tum (?) V 445, 35; 550, 16. caesis oc-
 cisus IV 33, 53. *V. caesor.*

Caenedus λευκομέτωπος II 359, 57 (*ubi*
caenedus Labb. candidus a). Callidus *ex*
lectione Stephani tutatur Buecheler Arch.
 I 106. *Cf. calculus.*

Caelli v. scelides, gagelli.

Caī (vel kai) cancelli IV 103, 8; 531,
 46 (cancellae) V 602, 37 (kai); 39 (can-
 cellae): *ubi* caulae *Nettleship Journ. of*
Phil. XIX p. 184: *at v. Thurneysen*
'Kelto-Rom.' p. 54 (*cf. GR. L. VII 268, 3*).

Calceus fluiuius Mysiae V 550, 4. *Cf.*
Serv. in Georg. IV 369.

Cala ἐπί[σ]μοπίς, ἐπιγλυφίς II 96, 15
(conglutinata est cum calata: lemma
supplevit Stephanus: nisi caelum fuit).
Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 322, Scal. Catal.
p. 161. V. Serv. in Aen. VI 1. Adde
gala[s] genus ligni II 581, 12, *quod*
huc retulit Loewe.

Calabra (calebra cod.) ἐπών(?), βουλή
 II 95, 44 (*ubi Festum Pauli p. 49, 1*
contulit Scaliger, ἐπών βουλή Dacier,
ἐπέων β. O. Mueller. an βασιλική ex 45
huc spectat? cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 654).

Calabrieus *v.* *allius* *agrestis*.

Calabris *uentis* *siccis* IV 214, 41; 491, 46; V 493, 41; 595, 19. *Cf.* *Lucan.* V 379. *V. flabrum.*

Calabri *uersus* *obsceni* V 626, 32; 596, 61. **calabri** *obsceni* *foetore* V 275, 5. **calabrum** *genus* *uersuum* *malorum* *quasi* *colobon* *uel* *iocularium* (*ubi* *colobon* *et* *calabri* *miro* *modo* *confunduntur*: *cf.* *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 117) IV 30, 1.

Calacte *ciuitas* V 550, 7.

Calamaucis (*calomacus* *cod.*) *haeth* (*AS.*, *haett* = *Hut*) V 353, 54. *Cf.* *cidarim*, *galerus*, *pileus*, *scirpus*. *V. Ducange* *sub* *camelaucum*, *Arch.* VI 113.

Calamaula *canna* *de* *qua* *canitur* IV 30, 11; 213, 43; V 173, 87; 493, 38.

Calamaularius *ipse* *qui* *de* *canna* *canit* IV 214, 3.

Calameos (*Καλαμαίος*) *Perint(h)inorum* *lingua* *Ianuarii* *mensis* *dicitur* V 173, 38. *V. menses.*

Calamiscus *καλαμίσκος* III 207, 60. **calamiscus** *calamos* IV 215, 26 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 149, 8).

Calamistrat *παραγκιστροί* (*ita* *cc.* *-τρον* *cod.*) *καί* *εἰς* *τὸ* *οὐλον* (*αυλον* *cod.*) *συνίθησιν* *τὴν* *κόμην* II 96, 18.

Calamistratorius *v.* *acus*.

Calamistratus *capillosus*, *compositus* *uel* *crispus* (*crispatus* *abd*) IV 215, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII, 100). *comptus* *ad* *uanitate* (*m*) V 274, 36. *a* *calamistro*, *id* *est* *aco* (!) *ferreo* *in* *calami* *similitudine* *facto*, *in* *quo* *crines* *obtorquentur*, *ut* *crispi* *sint*, *quem* *in* *cinere* *calefacere* *solent*, *qui* *capillos* *crispant*, *ut* *calamistrati* *sint* V 626, 30 (= *Isid.* X 57; XX 13, 4).

Calamistrum *compti* (*o*) *capilli* *uel* *crispi* V 493, 33. *est* *pecten* *uel* *acus* *capitis* *ferreus* *a* *quo* *crines* *torqueantur* V 616, 48 (*cf. Isid.* XX 13, 4).

Calamitas *δυστυχία* II 96, 21; 282, 20. *συμπορά* II 96, 11; 443, 18; III 440, 49; 503, 49 (*simphoria*). *κακοδαμονία* II 336, 39. *φθορά* II 471, 12. *miseria*, *aerumna*, *aduersa* V 550, 2. *infelicitas*, *miseria* IV 316, 31. **calamitas** *quod* *calamus* (*Non.*?) V 650, 3. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 151 (*robigo* ... *genus* *uitii* *est* *quo* *culmi* *pereunt*, *quod* *a* *rusticanis* *calamitas* *dicitur*) *ex* *Donato*: *cf. Donat. in Eum.* I 1, 34; *Hec. prol.* I 2. *clades* **calamitates** *casus* *συμποραί*, *δυστυχίαι* II 101, 31. *Cf. grando.*

Calamitosus *δυστυχής* II 96, 10; 282, 19. *ἄθλιος* III 125, 32. *κακοδαίμων* II 336, 38. *miser*, *infelix* II 571, 24. *periculosus* V 444, 23. **calamitos** (*l*) *at* (*t*) *riti* V 650, 4 (*cf. Non.* 33, 26).

Calamiza *est* *qui* *post* *messores* *spicas*

colligit V 616, 45. (*calamista?* *calamizans?* *cf. Ducange*).

Calamizo *cum* *calamis* *canto* V 616, 46. **calamizare** *laeta* *cantare* IV 490, 37; V 272, 58; 355, 27; 626, 31.

Calamus *κάλαμος* III 261, 43; 277, 48. **calamum** *κάλαμος* III 327, 54; 527, 39. *δόναξ*, *κάλαμος* **calamus** *harundo* III 301, 10. *canna* IV *praef.* XLII. *fragmites* (*phragmitis* *Plin.* XXXII 141) III 580, 52. **calamum** *κάλαμον* III 340, 58; 440, 50. **calamos** *trochiscos* (*calamostroiscos* *codd.*) *uel* *cariscos* *quasi* *in* *nucis* *modum* *deformatos* V 173, 39 (*contam.*?). **calamis** *tubis* IV 29, 21; 492, 6. *V. ingenti* *calamo*, *cariscos*.

Calamus *agrestis* (*uel* *potius* *calamo* *agreste*) *κάλαμος* *ἄγριος* III 537, 71.

Calata *uocata* V 563, 61; 564, 12.

Calata *comitia* *ἀρχ[ι]αιρέσια* *δις* *τοῦ* *ἔτους* *γινόμενα* [*επισημοίς* *ἐπιγραφῆς*] II 96, 15 (*v. cala*). *Cf. Gai.* II 101. *calata* *ἀρχ[ι]αιρέσιων* *ἑορταί* II 95, 35. *Cf. caltudia*.

Calathus *κάλαθος* III 263, 25. *τάλαρος* II 451, 20; 263, 24. *cophinus* *uel* *canistrus* (!) V 444, 22. *canistrum* *uel* *qua[s]sillum* V 493, 36 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 47, 6; *Serv. in Ecl.* II 45; *Isid.* XIX 29, 3). *poculi* *genus* V 173, 42. **calatum** *canistrum* *id* *est* *cartallum* IV 31, 7; 31, 20; 492, 49; V 173, 41; 658, 46 (= *Iuvenal.* II 54). **caladi** *similitudo* *liliorum* V 275, 30. **calati** *cyathi*, *scyphi* V 173, 40. **calathis** *canistris* IV 213, 28.

Calatiae *ἀναιδέεις*, *ἀσχηροί* (*αισχρος* *cod.*) *ἀπὸ* *τοῦ* *θερμαινεσθαι* II 96, 12 (*δέξιως* *θερμ.* *Vulcanius. contam.*?).

Calator *κλήτωρ* II 96, 1. *minister* *sacrorum* IV 214, 1; V 275, 1; 595, 84; 63; 616, 44. *uocator*, *minister* *sacrorum* V 563, 66. *clamator* V 495, 72. **calatores** *ἐπιβασταί* *ἱερῶν* II 96, 3. *δοῦλοι* *δημόσιοι*, *περίπολοι* II 95, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 38, 13. *V. nomenclator*. **Calatris** *fluuius* *ethorum* (?) V 275, 20. **Crathis?**

Calatrum (?) *stercus* V 493, 35 (*caenum*?).

Calauatarius *σχοινοβάτης* III 172, 44. *Scr.* *calobatarius*. *Cf. grallator*.

Calautica (*cac. cod. corr. Vulc.*) *εἶδος* *ζώνης* II 95, 14. *caldica* (?) *uueff* (*AS.*) V 354, 43 (*ubi* *calantica* *Oehler*). *V. Hessels* C 467 (*cladica*); *Wright-Wuelcker* 364, 24 (*quamquam* *dubitari* *potest* *num* *recte* *huc* *referatur*). *Cf. Non.* p. 537, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 613.

Calbae *κόσμια* II 95, 43 (*ubi* *calbea* *alii*). *armillae* *quibus* *milites* (*quae* *millibus* *G*) *ob* *uirtutem* *donantur* *Plac.*

V 13, 31 = V 51, 10. **calbis** merces militi pro uirtute data II 572, 18 (*Loewe GL. N. 29*). **culpeum** ornamentum V 495, 69 (clupeum *H.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 96, 6 et 46, 19, *Isid.* XX 2, 9.

Calcaneo tenuis usque ad calcaneum IV 315, 33; *praef.* XLII; V 633, 6.

Calcaneum πτέρη III 440, 51; 566, 25 (ipterna). πέλμα II 400, 55 (-ium). **calcaneus** πτέρνα III 249, 15 (*vetusta?*). **calcania** πτέρναι III 13, 26; 312, 27. πέλματα III 351, 56. **calcaneae** III 86, 35. *V. calx. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 284.

Calcar κέντρον ἐν πτέρη ἰππέως II 347, 50. ἡλόκεντρον (ἡλος κέντρον *c*) II 514, 56. **sporus**, **spora** (*cf. suppl., AS.*) II 572, 21 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 29*). **spora** (*AS.*) V 352, 42. **calcaria** sunt acuti (*ita codd. recte: cf. acutus: aculei Deuerling*) qui in calce hominis ligantur (qui in calcaneis ponuntur *G*), id est in pedis posteriore parte, ad stimulandum (stimulandos *G*) equos, quibus aut pugnantium est aut currendum, propter pigritiam animalium aut timorem (quibus — timorem *om. G*) *Plac.* V 11, 11 = V 51, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XX 16, 6. *V. calpar.*

Calcatiosus spurul (*AS.*) II 571, 36 (*ubi calcitrosus Loewe*).

Calculator λακτιστής II 358, 17. πατητής II 399, 44. ληνοβάτης II 360, 24; III 265, 20. torquulor II 572, 12. **calcatores** ληνοβάται III 192, 53.

Calcatorium ληρός III 192, 46; 196, 62; 357, 56.

Calcatrippa *v. ancusa.*

Calceament — *v. calciamentum* —.

Calcedo *v. chalcido.*

Calceudix *v. clacendix.*

Calcens *v. calcius.*

Calce uia asbestus III 536, 22; 548, 20; 550, 17. *Cf. ἀσβέστον κοιλία* id est puluere de calce uia III 536, 26. *V. calx.*

Calchas diuini peritus IV 28, 43. **Calchantem** sacerdotem V 444, 18.

Calcia *v. calx.*

Calciamentarius ὑποδηματάριος II 466, 3.

Calciamentum ὑπόδημα II 466, 1; 558, 64. **calciamenta** ὑπόδηματα II 558, 65; III 24, 22; 69, 64 = 637, 1; 326, 53; 370, 30; 402, 49; 514, 58.

Calciatus ὑποδεθείς III 380, 7.

Callicullum (?) iacessura (?) V 353, 48.

Calcifraga *v. herba c.*

Calcinus *v. lapis c.*

Calcio ὑποδέννω III 161, 12. ὑποδέομαι II 465, 51. **calcio** me ὑποδέομαι III 402, 40. **calcias** ὑποδέννεις III 161, 13. **calciat** ὑποδέννει III 161, 14. **calcem** ducit IV 315, 37 (*calcat?*). **cal-**

cia ὑπόδησον II 466, 5; III 6, 63. ὑπόδησαι III 161, 15; 402, 39. **calcia** te ὑπόδησαι σε III 108, 17 = 638, 1. **calciate** ὑποδήσατε III 402, 50. **calciare** ὑπεδησάμην (*contam.*) III 161, 16. **calciaui** ὑπέδησα III 402, 41. **calciaui** me ὑπεδησάμην III 402, 43; 120, 49 = 224, 46 = 645, 2. **calciasti** ὑπέδησω III 402, 42. **calciauimus** nos ὑπεδησάμεσθα III 402, 48. **calciauerunt** se ὑπεδήσαντο III 402, 46. **calceior** ὑποδέννομαι II 96, 17. **calciatus** sum ὑποδέδεμαι III 402, 44. ὑπέδεδην III 70, 1 = 637, 1. **calciati** sumus ὑπεδέδημεν III 402, 47. **calciati** sunt ὑποδέδενται III 402, 45. *Cf. GR. L. VII* 435, 20.

Calciolarius ὑποδηματοποιός III 309, 50.

Calcis flos asbestus (— *vel-tu vel-to*) III 553, 17; 580, 7; 587, 25; 608, 20; 617, 15. **flos calcis** titanim (*h. e. titanus*) III 578, 45. **tetanin** III 579, 5. **tilinin** III 629, 65. **titanio** III 595, 70.

Calcitatio *v. teterna* (*h. e. pterna*). **Calcit**(r)ο λακτίω II 358, 16. **calcitrat** λακτίζει II 96, 30; III 440, 54.

Calcitro rusticus eo quod dure calcet. *Plaut. (As. 391):* Clamat si quid uidet ad se ire calcitronem *Scal.* V 595, 57 (= *Osib. p. 89*). **calcitrones** a calcitrando V 650, 17 (*Non. 44, 26*), qui infestant calcibus (*Non. l. c.*) IV 215, 44; V 521, 3. qui strepunt pedibus *cod. Leid.* 191². *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 258, ad Asin. v. 391; Roensch Coll. phil.* 292 sq.

Calcitrosus λακτιστής II 358, 17. *V. calcatiosus.*

Calcus ὑπόδημα II 466, 1; 491, 8. **calcens** ὑπόδημα II 96, 44. **subtalaris** II 571, 22 (*Isid. XIX 34, 7*). **calcei** κάλσιοι III 326, 54; 496, 76; 527, 30. *Cf. castaas calciamenta* V 275, 12 (*calceos? campagos H.*).

Calco πατώ II 400, 1; III 153, 49; 401, 75. **calcas** πατείς III 153, 50; 401, 77. **calcat** πατεί II 96, 35; III 6, 10; 153, 51; 401, 78; 440, 52. **calcamus** πατούμεν III 153, 54. **calcant** condensant IV 432, 41 (*cf. condensat*). **calca** κάτησον III 153, 52; 401, 74. **calcate** πατήσατε III 153, 53; 402, 3. **calcaui** ἐπάτησα III 402, 5. **calcasti** ἐπάτησας (!) III 402, 4. **calcauimus** ἐπατήσαμεν III 402, 1. **calcauerunt** ἐπάτησαν III 402, 2. **calcatur** πατείται III 401, 76. **calcatum** est πεκατημένον ἐστίν III 402, 6. *V. calcio.*

Calculatio ψήφος, λόγος III 440, 55; 479, 8. ὑποψήφισις II 468, 42. ψηφισμός (*ψηφισμός Boucherie*) **calculatio** III 327, 28. *Cf. Birt 'Buchw.'* p. 92.

Calculator ψηφιστής II 480, 41; III 7, 29; 165, 4; 440, 56; 475, 50. computator II 572, 8. a calculus, id est lapidiculus minutis, quos antiqui in manu tenentes numeros componebant V 173, 44 (= *Isid.* X 43). computator numeri, a calculo, minimo lapillo, quo iacto numeros antiqui comprehenderunt II p. XII. computator V 274, 12. **calculator** περιηροκτήτης (ψηφοκακίτης?) III 198, 63. ψηφιστής III 310, 3; 402, 78.

Calcolor ψηφίζω III 440, 59; 484, 2. **cauculatus** ψηφίζε: III 402, 77.

Calculositas λιθίασις II 360, 52.

Calculosus λιθίων II 96, 29; 360, 54; III 363, 44. **cauculosus** λιθώδης III 206, 57. qui lapides habet in uesica III 598, 12. **calculosus** infirmitatem habens quae sic nominatur II 571, 23. infirmitatem habens quae calculum dicitur *Osb.* (cf. II p. XLV) p. 571, 23. Cf. **calculosus** λεινωμέτωπος II 96, 31 (ubi caluus vel caluidus *Vulcanius*; pallidus *Cujac.* calidus recte e). V. caeuedus.

Calculus ψήφος II 96, 46; 480, 49; 487, 34; 509, 29; 537, 42; 549, 57; III 440, 58. **cauculus** ψήφος III 198, 46; 327, 61; 402, 76. compos II 571, 18 (ubi computus *Loewe GL. N.* p. 26: cf. III 81, 11/12; cautulus compos (= uigil) *van der Vliet Arch.* IX 302, non recte). **calculus** (*Arch.* IV 180) ψήφος III 467, 52. **calculus** diminutivum V 273, 63. lapillus. **calex** enim lapis est, unde et calculari dicitur, id est numerus IV 30, 6 (cf. *Isid.* XVIII 62); 492, 41; V 174, 1. lapillus IV 30, 39; V 174, 2. computus, a lapillis quos sibi componunt: calx (!) enim lapis est V 273, 62. lapis minutissimus V 174, 3. lapillus et ratio et sententia[m] et numerus V 274, 28. ratio uel sententia uel tebilstan (*sic!* *AS.*) uel lapillus V 349, 40. **calc** (*AS.*) V 349, 22. numerus [uel pruna, carbo] V 493, 37 (v. carbunculus). **cauculus** dolor renium V 351, 48. **petra** in uesica V 617, 89 (= *Isid.* IV 7, 32). **calculus** dicitur infirmitas quae (qui?) non potest mitigare (*scr.* meiare), quasi lapis obdurat uirilia V 353, 58. **calculus** βόλιον III 323, 55; 490, 70; 511, 38 (cf. *tessella*). dicitur infirmitas eius qui non potest mingere, quasi lapis obdurat uirilia (*de dialog.*) V 424, 9. numerum IV 214, 21. **calculi** ψήφοι III 7, 28; 440, 57. lapides IV 315, 36. **calculorum** causa λιθίωντας III 602, 39 (v. dysuria). Cf. **calculus** gladius lapideus IV 492, 42 (capulus?); V 541, 22. gladius lapideus, discussio sine sententia, iudicium V 444, 17. gladius lapideus et uictoria, id est iudicium IV 214, 19.

V. cautes, cos. *De cauculus* cf. *Keller 'Lat. Etym.'* 21.

Calda θερμόν II 96, 26; 327, 59; 496, 38; 545, 13; III 75, 45; 184, 30; 338, 50; 440, 60; 484, 24. **χαλκόθερμον** II 522, 12. V. calidus.

Calda aqua συγκεραστόν II 440, 18; 496, 43; 522, 2; III 87, 66. εόν(ρ)άς (?) III 440, 61; 476, 55 (χλιαρά *Vulcan.*). **agua calda** συγκεραστόν III 315, 35. **caldam aquam** εόν(ρ)άς(?) III 467, 53. V. aqua calida.

Calda cinis θερμοσκοπία II 327, 62.

Caldamenta v. fomentatio.

Caldarius θερμοδότης III 146, 14; 338, 57; 440, 62. **caldaria** θερμοφόρος II 327, 63; III 270, 64. **χαλκίον** θερμοῦ II 522, 13. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 197. V. creagrae, cucuma.

Caldatius συγκεραστόν (haec calda aqua) II 440, 18: ubi **caldacia** *Vulcanius*.

Caldica (?) v. calautica.

Caldutera από γλοντού (κλον βοῦν cod. corr. d, κολοβού *Vulc.* ἀπ' ὀβελού *Buech.*) κρέας σὺν λίπυι II 95, 47. Cf. **cadula**.

Calcarzum nomen lacu (*Oros.* I 2, 9) V 563, 62.

Calabra v. calabra.

Calcfacio θερμαίνω II 327, 56; III 75, 44; 145, 47; 338, 49; 440, 63. Cf. **thermanon calcfacio** III 145, 49. **calcfacis** θερμαίνεις III 440, 64. **calcfact** θερμαίνει II 96, 25; III 4, 65. **calcfac** θέρμανον (thermon *codd.*) III 145, 48.

Calcfactio θερμασία II 327, 57. **ιπόκασις** II 466, 31.

Calendae νεομηναί III 426, 8. **calendae** νεομηναί II 95, 18. **καλάνδαι** (singulalia non habet) II 337, 21. **καλάνδαι** III 243, 67. **kalendae** mensis inceptio *Plac.* V 29, 31 = V 79, 18. initium mensuum (!) uel a colendo dictae IV 252, 46 (*Isid.* V 33, 13). **calendae** a Graeco, από τοῦ καλεῖν V 649, 39 (= *Non.* 23, 27). uocationes V 413, 57 (*reg. Bened.* 8, 2; *passim*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 225, 8. **kalendas** initium IV 531, 34.

Calendarium ἐφημερίς II 95, 13. **calendarium** causa V 571, 29 (*intellege*: k = kalendarium, kausa).

Calentes haetendae (*AS.*) V 350, 56.

Calenum unum ab oppido Calibus V 653, 27 (*Iuuenal.* I 69). V. galenum.

Calet πυρῶ II 426, 51. **calet** πεπόρωται II 96, 36. **calent** feruent IV 28, 41. V. dum calet, ualde calet.

Calerans (call. *codd.*) properans *lib. gloss.* (*scr.* celerans): unde *natum* uidetur calerare apud recentiores.

Calesco θερμαίνομαι II 327, 55. **πυρῶμαι** II 426, 41.

Caletra (vel caloetra) ubi uespae nacentur IV 213, 29; V 274, 51. ubi uespae nutriuntur V 633, 10; 17; 595, 26. *κοιλήθρα subesse Scaligeri suspicio est. ἀνθρήμιον?*

Caliclare ἄβαξ III 20, 46; 92, 20. *τραπέζοφορον* II 458, 15. ubi conduntur calices II 572, 25. Cf. *albox claudicare* III 198, 10. V. *calix*.

Caliclarium ποτηροθήκη II 414, 46; 502, 66; 529, 28. ubi conduntur calices II 571, 11.

Calicularius ὄλουργός III 309, 53.

Calliculis v. a caliculis.

Calicularis v. caniculata.

Caliditas θερμοσία III 245, 15 (*recens?*). **Calidos** λatices aquas calidas IV 29, 20; 492, 38. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 218.

Calidus θερμός II 327, 60; III 145, 51; 255, 48; 382, 6; 338, 51; 440, 65; 522, 57. *ζεστός* II 96, 19. **calidum** ζεστόν II 321, 50. *θερμόν* II 327, 59; III 7, 43; 145, 59; 315, 33; 364, 41; 378, 64; 398, 27; 404, 11; 522, 38; 578, 13. *subitum et festinatum* V 532, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 380: *ubi call- libri, calidum Donatus*). V. *calda, callidus, formum*.

Calidus (callidus G) homo interdum feruens, interdum fortis intellegitur *Plac.* V 13, 3 = V 51, 17.

Calidus panis v. panis calidus, cardo rotundus, cardo pane.

Callendrum κόσμιον κεφαλῆς II 96, 20 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 8, 48). quo capillus mulieris conuenit in ornamentum ad occipitium IV 29, 38. Cf. *Sittl Arch.* II 479.

Caliga ὀπόδημα II 466, 1; 496, 39. *κάλιξ* II 337, 27. *subtalaris* (vel *subtalaris*) II 571, 3 (v. *calcicus*). **caligae** κάλιγες III 326, 55; 527, 31. **caligas** κάλιγια III 24, 23; 120, 48 = 224, 46 (*σανδάλια*) = 645, 2. *zancas* V 563, 67 (v. *zanga*). V. *stachir, caligo*.

Calligaris v. forma cal., solum cal.

Calligarius καλιγάριος III 308, 20; 525, 45. *ὀποδηματάριος* II 466, 3. *subtalarium* (vel *subtil.*) *factor* II 571, 21 (v. *calceus*). V. solum *caligare, cubicularis lectus, sutor*.

Caligat caliginem facit IV 432, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 606); 315, 40; V 444, 21.

Caligatus v. *crepidatus*.

Caliginosus ὀμιγλώδης II 383, 7.

Caligo ζόφος II 322, 34. *ἀγλός, ὀμίγλη* II 96, 9. *ἀγλός* II 254, 28; III 9, 41; 294, 20; 467, 54; 551, 15. *ἀμανορία* III 347, 30. *ἀμάνρωσις* III 206, 61. *ὀμίγλη* II 383, 6. *σῆγχις ὀράσεως* II 96, 41. *γνόφος, ὀμίγλη, θασβόλη* III 244, 47. *θύελλα* II 556, 19. *ἀγλός, γνόφος † καιεν* (v. *aurugo*) III 426, 39. *nebula* IV 315, 39.

tenebrae IV 214, 49. Cf. *eridomida caligo* III 168, 61 (*ubi ἔρεβος, ὀμίγλη quaeri potest, nisi errore ἐνδορμῆς caliga subest*). V. *caliga, amblyopia*.

Calligulae σανδάλια III 273, 23. V. *gallicula*. Cf. *Bluennier 'Maximallarif'* 126 *adn.* 1.

Callim v. clam.

Caliptra (caleptra vel *calestra codd.*) genus mitrae V 494, 16; 550, 25; 565, 2; 595, 31. genus *metribilia* (*ubi mitrae uilis Schlutter Arch.* X 12, *nisi mitrae muliebris praestet*) V 275, 16. genus mitrae uel frugii (*schol. Iuv.* VI 516) V 273, 19; 355, 33; IV 490, 50. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 47, 5.

Calix ποτήριον II 414, 43; 499, 19; 514, 51; 542, 25; 545, 21; III 326, 33; 403, 57. *κύλιξ* II 490, 36; 537, 39. *ἄμβιξ* III 326, 32; 508, 2. *κύλιξ, ποτήριον* II 356, 37. *κύλιξ ἦτοι ποτήριον ἦτοι κύπελλος* II 549, 54. *poculum* IV 315, 38. **calice** ποτήριον II 563, 18. Cf. III 217, 54 = 233, 7 = 652, 11; III 218, 8 = 233, 18 = 652, 11. **calices** portator mensae II 572, 26 (*cf. calicare τραπέζοφορον, quod ridicule adhibitum est: lemma sine dubio corruptum est*). *κοτήριά* III 286, 7 = 656, 12; 286, 16 = 656, 12. *Adde calice* genus *mini* (*uinarii?*) V 174, 7 (*calce* genus *minii coll. Plin.* XXXIII 121 *Buech.*).

Callas fororum foramina *lib. gloss.*; *Scal.* V 614, 7 (*scr. cellas fauorum f. coll.* IV 433, 35).

Callens sciens uel intellegens IV 29, 44. **Calleo** τετέλωμαι II 454, 40. *noui, intellego* IV 213, 33; V 274, 56. *noui uel intellego, scio* IV 315, 42. *prudens* <sum> V 582, 37 (*Ter. Ad.* 533). **callet** οἰδεν II 96, 33. *astutus nouit* IV 315, 43. *usitatissima* *habet* (*astutissime nouit Landgraf Arch.* IX 368) IV 28, 35; 31, 1. Cf. **callit** auxit V 174, 32. **callet** nouerit uel *calide sciat* IV 29, 45. *nouerit uel astute sciat* IV 315, 41. *sciat, excellat* V 274, 52. **callere** *scire, intellegere* IV 213, 24. *scire et tenere* V 274, 62. V. *calliscerunt*.

Callibus *calcolorum primigeni* <a> *appellatione Plac.* V 15, 23 = V 51, 16 (*calcibus?*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 46, 3.

Callide *prudenter, perite* V 531, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 201). *prudenter* [*stehaec: stae haec?* cf. *Ter. Ad.* 418] V 532, 31 (*Ter. Ad.* 417).

Calliditas πανουργία II 96, 8; 393, 33. *astutia* IV 30, 48; 215, 35.

Callidus πανούργος II 393, 34. *ἀργαλέος* II 96, 4. *πανούργος, θερμός* II 96, 13 (v. *calidus*). *δέστροπος* II 96, 23. *δαήμων* III 515, 41. *subtilis uel astutus*

IV 28, 7. dirus (durus? cf. callosus), malitiosus IV 28, 54. durus, malitiosus IV 214, 36. durus, malitiosus, uersutus IV 315, 44. durus, malitiosus aut subtilis siue astutus IV 490, 41. uersutus aut astutus *c d post* IV 29, 18. uaser, astutus, subtilis IV 315, 45. peritus, exercitatus V 581, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 198). **callidi** *δαίμονες* III 492, 57. **callidorum** *πανόργων* II 96, 5. Cf. callis, caeuodus, calculus et Roensch 'Beitr.' II p. 4.

Callinicus pulcritudine uincens III 497, 48.

Calliope una ex nouem (nouis *codd.*) musis IV 103, 2; 531, 39. Cf. Calliope musa noua (!) IV 491, 38; V 274, 44.

Callis *ὄδος στενή* II 379, 24. *τρίβος* II 96, 47. *ἀτραπός* II 250, 25. *ἀτραπός, τρίβος* III 267, 43. *ὄδος* III 165, 59. uia in siluis uel semita trita IV 320, 22. *calles* *ῥέθοι, ἀτραποί* II 96, 42. uiae in siluis aut semitae IV 27, 46. uiae in silua IV 490, 24. uia in siluis V 273, 8. *semitae c d post* IV 29, 16; V 430, 12 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 122). uiae tritae pecorum uestigis IV 432, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 383); V 595, 4 (*Isid.* XV 16, 10). Cf. *calla* semita, strata pecorum V 358, 9. (v. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 405). Adde *calles* genere masculino uia et rotae (uiae tritae *Deuerling*) transitu pecorum, unde *callum* et *callidus* dicitur *Plac.* V 51, 15.

Calliscerunt calluerunt V 639, 41 (*Non.* 89, 26): ubi calluerunt occ. *L. Mueller.*

Cal(*l*)**istratus** proprium uiri V 422, 46 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15).

Callithrix simul (*scr. simia*) producta barba *Scal.* V 594, 12. *callitriches* simiae, habent productam barbam et latam caudam V 564, 27. Cf. *Isid.* XII 2, 33.

Callosus *τεντωμένος* II 454, 39. *τόλων* III 373, 48. pinguis, grassus (*vel* crassus) II 571, 38. malitiosus V 595, 25 (v. *calidus*). **callosus** *τραγανόν* II 96, 53; 458, 5; III 246, 60.

Callum *τόλος* II 460, 63 (gallum); 525, 44; III 176, 38. **callus** *τόλος* II 96, 2; III 467, 55; 523, 8. *callos* tensam cutem, id est uarras (*AS.*) V 419, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) = tensam cutem V 428, 53.

Calmetum merix (*h. e. merisc* = *Sumpfland, AS.*) V 354, 46 (= *calametum*). Cf. *cemetum* merisc (*AS.*) V 354, 31.

Calneum pollina (aleurum?) III 572, 50.

Calo *ἰκποκόμος* III 308, 5; 505, 59; 523, 47. *δοῦλος ἦτοι ὀπηρέτης στρατιώτου* II 280, 35. *θεράπων ἢ ὀπηρέτης στρατιώτου* II 327, 49. *δοῦλος, δημόσιος* II 96, 22. seruus uel minister militum, [id est qui unum uendit uel propinator] V 274, 33 (cf. *caupo*). *Huc refert War-*

ren calos ouos auis IV 213, 49 (seruos militaris? cf. *tamen* caeles). **calones** *υγαλιάρων (ἢ γαλιάρων?)* III 479, 11. **galearii** militum IV 28, 32; 103, 9; 216, 1; 252, 50; 315, 46 (cellae militum); 531, 47 (gali); V 214, 10 (gallie); 273, 3 (galiaria); 355, 30 (gabar); 444, 19 (caliri); 595, 18; 62 (gallicae); 602, 38 (gallicae). *galeariae (quod etiam in antecedentibus glossis non semel videtur latere)* IV 491, 36; V 174, 34. serui V 547, 28. **cadones** serui, *carries (galearii?)* V 564, 9. **caleones** *galearii*, mercenarii militum siue *galeae* militum V 564, 11. negotiatores V 174, 33, 214, 11. **calpes** *galeae* militum IV 27, 40; 215, 17; 315, 48; V 273, 29; 349, 57; 594, 6 (*scr. calones* *galearii* <vel *galeariae*> militum). **calones** [nauiculae] quae (qui *Arevalus*) ligna militibus portant (*ubi* *caclae Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 368) V 174, 35. qui ligna militibus portant [tectum dicta culmina ab eo quod antiqui de culmi[ni]s] tecta tegebant] V 174, 36 (v. *culmen*). Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 39; *Isid.* XIX 1, 15; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 509. **calonum** militum uel seruorum V 419, 15 = V 427, 50 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9). *De galeariae forma ab Heraeo vindicata v. galearii.*

Calo uel uoco V 620, 30. **calare** uocare V 275, 7; 626, 33. Cf. *cacuere* *παρναλέσαι* II 95, 15 (*ubi* *calare* *cg.*).

Caloesta huitti clabre (*weisser Klee, AS.*) V 353, 37. Cf. *Wright-Wuelcker* 282, 15 (cacista); 297, 13 = 362, 24 (calcesta); *Hessels* C 118 (calcesta). Cf. *Diefenbach gloss.* calyptra.

Calonica *Scal.* V 695, 25 ('*e not. Tir.* 9, 27^d *scalonica* = *asc.*' H.).

Calonum (?) nomen gentis cum Francis (*de Euseb.?*) V 419, 14 = V 427, 49.

Calor *δέσην* II 327, 58; 489, 67; 490, 46; 537, 41; 549, 56; III 207, 29; 294, 33; 504, 37; 522, 1. *θερμότης* II 510, 3. *κάσων* II 96, 27. *θερμάσια* III 169, 25; 347, 53; 504, 59. *apricitas* uel *tepor* IV 315, 47. **calorem** *higorem* III 603, 40 (*teporum?*). **caloris** *καύματα* III 558, 11; 622, 7 (*chaumatas*).

Calorata feruentissima V 447, 33 (*conlorata*).

Calorate feruentissime IV 407, 22; V 626, 34; 627, 18 (*col.*).

Calorem facies v. *colorem* facies.

Caloristas (*vel* *kaioristas*) quod est inseparabilis, graecum est IV 103, 20 (*acristos Nettleship. Journ. of Phil.* XIX 184. *achoristos Schoell*). **kacloristas** inseparabilia V 214, 9. Cf. V 462, 17.

Calpar *οἶνος ἐν θυσία* II 96, 34 (*calper cod.*). **calcar** (*corr. Scal.*) *θυσία*

ἀκαρχῶν οἶνον II 96, 32. **calpar** (calcar *G*) unum quod primum libatur (*ita G. labatur R*) e dulio (eduobus *G*) *Plac.* V 14, 10 = V 51, 13. unum antiqui ita dicebant *Plac.* V 52, 3. dolium V 653, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 46, 17; 65, 13; *Non.* 546, 28; *Loewe Prodr.* 402, *Haupt Op.* III p. 81.

Calpes v. calo.

Calta βούφθαλιμον II 96, 40; 545, 14. γένος βοτάνης II 262, 41. *λευκόνιον* II 359, 59; III 266, 35. *σπέρμα ῥόδου* II 435, 40. genus quoddam floris uel herbae *Plac.* V 12, 34 = V 52, 4. genus floris IV 31, 8; 216, 6; 315, 49; 490, 49; V 273, 22. genus floris, buphthalmo V 444, 20. *crostella* (?) V 617, 43. *rede clabre* (= *rather Klee, AS.*) V 353, 32. *Cf. caltum ῥόδου γένος* III 266, 38 (*unde? cf. 37*). *βούφθαλιμον, εἶδος ἔνθους* II 259, 38.

Caltudia ἑορτή (calata *Διός ἑορτή c: cf. calata comitia*) II 96, 46. dies festus *Mai* VI 554.

Caltulum cinguli (unguli *G*) genus, a coacto loro (lare *R*) caltae (caltae *om. G. caltulae Deuerling*) dictum (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 16, 2 = V 52, 5 (*ubi uocatum a colore caltae Nettlehip coll. Non.* 548, 24; dictum a colore caltae *Ott 'Zeitschr. f. östr. G.'* 1876 p. 173; a colore caltae dictum *Hagen 'Bursians Jahresber.'* 1876 p. 352). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 4. *V. capulus.*

Calumnia σνοκοφαντία II 441, 16; III 440, 66. *ἐπήρεια* II 96, 7; 306, 57. *κακοπραγμοσύνη* II 336, 59. iurgium litis (kal.) *Plac.* V 29, 33 = V 79, 19 (kal. per k scribendum quod est iurgium litis). accusatio IV 28, 53. accusatio falsa V 273, 23. falsa accusatio IV 213, 15; 315, 51. iniuria uel graue conuicium uel accusatio falsa IV 492, 7. **kalumnia** compilatio kalamitasque, ideo kalumnia appellata est a kaluendo, id est a tribuendo (tribulando *Schoell*) V 214, 14. *Cf. GR. L.* I 53, 15; II 506, 14; VII 300, 2. *V. caluentes.*

Calumniator σνοκοφάντης II 96, 16; 441, 15; III 6, 40; 158, 63; 373, 49; 503, 45. *κακοπραγμων* II 336, 58; III 440, 67; 475, 48; 496, 65. *κατασκευαστής ὁ κακοπραγμων* II 343, 50. *διάβολος* III 237, 20. *rabula, rapidus (rabulus ac)* IV 315, 52.

Calumniator ἐπηρεάτω II 306, 56. *σνοκοφαντώ* III 158, 62. **calumniatur** calumnam facit IV 27, 48.

Caluaria κρανίον II 354, 44; 496, 42; III 12, 5; 85, 26; 174, 44; 310, 14; 349, 17; 350, 21; 394, 22; 403, 10; 498, 20; 525, 58; 555, 73; 620, 70. *φαλάκρα* II 469, 49. [*βασιλική*] *φαλάκρα* II 96, 45

(*v. calabra*). *ποτήριον* II 522, 10. *tota pars capitis ab auribus incipiens* II 570, 38. **caluarium κρανίον** II 96, 28. *φαλάκρα* II 529, 14. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 90. **caluare calua, caluaria** II 572, 24. *V. caluas.*

Caluaster μιστόλιος III 252, 42 (*cf. canaster*). *V. apiciosus. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 424; *Arch.* III 534, VIII 372. *accaluaster est apud Ducangium, recaluaster apud Georgesium.*

Caluantes frustra calumniantes V 174, 38. *V. calumnia.*

Caluifactionis (calefactionis *cod.*) *dropacen (cf. ῥωπάξ)* III 599, 44.

Caluitio memor (*scr. maeror*) *Scal.* V 595, 13 (*cf. tamen caluitium*).

Caluitium φαλάκραμα II 559, 8. **caluum** IV 28, 37; V 174, 39. **caluitium** (calbitio *G*) *maeror Plac.* V 14, 8 = V 51, 11 = V 52, 6 (*ubi caluitio moror W. Heraeus Arch. VI* 275; *mora Hildebrand p. 40. Cf. Cic. Tusc.* III 26, 63 (quasi caluitio *maeror* lenaretur).

Caluo (uel *caluillo sup. scr. m. 1*) *primae coniugationis tondeo, decollo, tertiae coniugationis decipio* V 493, 42. **caluo caluas** tondeo, decollo V 564, 21. **caluo caluis** decipio V 564, 20. **caluo** est decipio V 616, 36. **caluor ἔξαπατώ** III 440, 68; 484, 6. *frustror, decipio* V 493, 40. **caluueris** frustratus fueris IV 29, 47. **caluiter ἔξαπατώ** II 96, 24 (*cf. Plaut. Cas.* 169). *frustratur, decipit Plac.* V 14, 15 = V 52, 7. *frustratur, moratur* V 274, 59. *moratur* IV 27, 53. *fallit* IV 215, 2 (*caliotur cod., non coliotur*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 101, 366; *Ind. Ten.* 1889 p. V; *Non.* 6, 21; *Isid.* X 42. *V. cauillator.*

Caluas φαλακρός II 96, 45; 469, 50; III 13, 53; 86, 65; 180, 25; 252, 41; 330, 47; 563, 36. **calua κρανίον** uocatur, licet *Gellius (Caelius codd.)* et *Varro kaluarium* dicant: nam *caluariae* plurale est, *kaluarium* singulare V 214, 13 (*GR. L.* VII 100, 1). **caluae** *Ποντικά περιφνεύμενα* II 96, 37.

Calx πέτρα II 425, 27; 537, 27; 549, 42. **λάκτιμα** II 545, 18. **calx calcis** V 354, 49. *Cf. elox* lux calceis II 509, 43. **calce λάκτισμα** III 176, 35. **calces πέτραι** II 96, 38; III 86, 35; 312, 26. **λακτίσματα** III 440, 53; 567, 62. **calcanei** IV 315, 34. *Quare calces dicti sunt, a calcando V 651, 27 (= Non. p. 29, 9). calcia (calcis?) calx* *λάξ* II 358, 41. *V. calx, forma calcis, callibus.*

Calx ἄσβεστος II 96, 14; 507, 10; III 19, 34; 91, 26; 190, 21; 312, 37; 365, 8; 489, 50; 509, 32. **ἄσβεστος,**

πίτρα (v. calx) II 490, 45. *κονία*, *ἄσβεστος* II 353, 6. *ἄσβεστος καὶ τίτανος* III 268, 38. *clax* cementum II 572, 22 (calix b). *calx rōssa* III 240, 68 (*de circo*). lapis est unde calculum diminutivie dicimus IV 432, 44. *calcis* [summitas] IV 491, 26 (cf. cacumen). *calce* absto III 542, 7 (*ἄσβεστος*). *arbestu* III 631, 9. *conim* (*κονία*) III 538, 2; 556, 35; 557, 1. *calx calce ἄσβεστος, κονία* II 247 15. *calce κονία* II 556, 49. *fine* (= *Non.* 257, 50) IV 29, 19; 31, 19; 213, 37; 315, 35; 491, 35; V 173, 43. Cf. *calcis finis* V 349, 21; *calcem* in finem V 274, 38. *tinuielaurcii* (titani vel asbesti *Buech.*) id est *calcis stincta* III 577, 48. V. ad *calcem*. Cf. *GR. L.* I 552, 1; IV 20, 19 (calcis).

Calyptra v. *caliptra*.

Calyx (calix *cod.*) *κάλυξ* II 337, 55.

Camara v. *camera*.

Camaram v. *camuri*.

Camarare v. s. foedo.

Camasus amfimalus IV 315, 53; V 594, 7; 595, 64. Cf. *Meurs. gloss. graeco-barb.* p. 258.

Camax κοντός II 353, 15; III 263, 62; 440, 71; 484, 69.

Camberata v. *tholus*.

Cambatio ἀντικαταλλαγή II 229, 35.

Cambio ἀνταλλάσσω II 228, 43. *ἐναλλάσσω* II 297, 23 (*gambio campsi*). *συναλλάσσω* II 444, 2. *ca[cu]mbeat διαλλάσσει* II 96, 49 (concampiat *alii apud Labbaeum*). Cf. *GR. L.* I 247, 9; III 541, 52.

Camelus κάμηλος II 338, 3; 509, 34; *praef.* XXXVII; III 18, 55; 90, 66; 189, 1; 258, 44; 320, 26; 361, 71; 451, 23; 526, 65. *camellum funem nauticum* V 274, 26; 355, 22. *camelum fune maiore* V 444, 21. Cf. *De-Vit.* V. *bactrius, bulla*.

Camena μοῦσα II 873, 31. *musa* II 570, 39. uel *piplia* (cf. *piplia*) est *musa* V 617, 44. *dulcis musa* III 524, 7. *camenae μοῦσαι* II 96, 51 (*camenai*); III 83, 25; 168, 25; 348, 39; 393, 59; 408, 6. *μοῦσαι, ποτὶ δὲ νόμοι* III 291, 42. *musae* IV 103, 1; 215, 39; 315, 54; 581, 38. a cantu V 351, 23 (*Serv. in Ecl.* III 59).

Camera ὄροφή III 91, 23; 365, 15; 366, 8. *camara ὄροφή* III 19, 31. *ὀρόμορος* III 440, 69; 484, 25 (cf. *amara*). *arcus aedificii, cubile* II 571, 6 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* p. 26. *camaria codd.*). *fornix curva* IV 29, 4. *fornax* (?) V 351, 40. *testudo templi* IV 432, 45 (cf. *testudine templi et Verg. Aen.* I 505). *camara latinum est, a curiuitate dicta; est enim uolumen introrsum respiciens* V 174, 40. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 198, 11; VII 266, 12; *Isid.* XV 8, 5. V. *camuri*.

Camerarius v. *creditaris*.

Camilla ἱέρεια II 96, 52. *sacerdos* V 174, 41. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 543, 27.

Camillus est puer ingenuus uel minister V 618, 4. *praeminister sacrorum* V 174, 42. *camilli* sunt pueri et *camillae* puellae V 616, 32. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 43, 13, *Serv. in Aen.* XI 558, *Loewe Prodr.* p. 398.

Caminuatae mirum, confusum V 275, 2 (commiscuatum mixtum, conf.?).

Caminus κάμινος II 338, 4; 487, 37. *fornax* IV 27, 24; 215, 6; 491, 40 (= *Serv. in Aen.* III 580; *Isid.* XIX 6, 6). *caminum fornacem* V 626, 35. *caminis fornacibus* IV 432, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 580).

Camisia χιτωνίσκος III 272, 61. *camisa lineum* V 424, 7 (*de dial.*). *camissa* (vel *camisa*) haam (*AS.*) V 353, 24. V. *blatea, tunica lineae, interula*.

Camariunculi (gamm.) *τιμοκαριδαίς* (*ποταμοκαριδές David. λιμox. H. λιμox. Buech.*) III 437, 18.

Cammarus σάραρος ὁ ἰχθύς II 435, 22. *piscus* (!) *pessimus exiguus* V 653, 28 (*Iuvenal.* V 84). *camari καριδές* II 97, 1; III 257, 11; 186, 38 (*caridos*); 440, 70. *cammari ἄσκαοί* III 437, 27.

Cammea v. *cilicium*.

Cammus apud *Hebraeos* mensis quartus V 175, 4 (*scr. Tham.*: cf. *Ideler* I 509. v. *Thamax*).

Campae equi marini IV 213, 30; V 275, 6; 633, 12 (*cappae*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* 44, 1; *Warren* 131; *Loewe Prodr.* 332.

Campages capita regionum, ubi urbes non sunt V 275, 24. *Campania H.*

Campana χερσιών III 197, 61. Cf. *Isid.* XVI 25, 6.

Campania πεδιάς II 96, 55. V. in C.

Campanum Καμπανόν III 15, 27 (*de vino*); 87, 71; 315, 51; 364, 65; 526, 29.

Campanum τύμπανον III 24, 32 (*inter pelles*).

Campester (carp.) *puerilis* II 572, 27 (cf. *Augustin.* X p. 467 *ed. Migne: aliter Loewe GL. N.* p. 29, *praef.* XIV, *Stowasser Arch.* II 320. *pedias male versum putat H.*). *campe(s)ter fundus qui in campo est* IV 29, 28; 492, 20; V 175, 1; 26; 283, 6. *campestris πεδιάς* III 427, 13. *πεδινός* II 400, 15. *πεδινή* II 558, 11. *campestre πεδιόν* III 260, 57. *campestris πεδιασμαία* III 427, 5. *lumbaria* siue *praecinctoria* V 174, 43. Cf. *Isid.* XIX 22, 5.

Camphio pugna (*pugnax*?) V 564, 22. *campiones gladiatores, pugnatōres Scal.* V 594, 21.

Campidoctor ὀπλοδιδασκτής II 96, 56; III 353, 14.

Campsa, Campsarius v. *caps*—.

Campsat flectit IV 315, 55; V 594, 8 (*Arch.* IV 266). *Cf.* III 46, 49. *V.* de-uerticulum.

Campse conuertibiliter (*Augustin. Epi.* 169, 2, 7) V 584, 4; 657, 7 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 175; *Apul. de deo Socr.* c. 4, ubi cāse est in nonnullis libris).

Campus πεδίων ἢ χώρα II 400, 19. πεδίων II 96, 54; 491, 6; 542, 23; III 199, 43; 209, 5 (campum); 260, 21; 356, 52; 440, 72; 502, 10. κάμπος II 514, 45. **campi** πεδία II 558, 28; III 429, 34. **campos** agros uel maria IV 432, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 724).

Campus planus πεδίων ἐπίπεδον III 260, 33.

Camum κόμα τὸ ἐκ κριθῶν (ποματός κρ. *cod.*: *corr. Boucherie*) III 315, 68.

Camuri sunt boues qui introrsum habent cornua conuersa V 549, 54 (*cf. Serv. plen. in Georg.* III 55). **camuris** curuis, unde et camera appellatur V 175, 3. **Vergilius** (*Georg.* III 55): et camuris iste (= hirtae) sub cornibus aures V 175, 2. **camiris** introrsum respicientibus † croce (cornibus?), unde **camiris** cornibus contraria patula dicuntur, **camiris** (camera *Deuerl.*) cornua flexibus rotunda *Plac.* V 52, 9. **camuribus** (= camuri boues) breuibus cornibus IV 213, 35; V 275, 9. **camuris** (!) ἀγνός (?), τὰδρος II 96, 50. **camirus** est curuus, hinc camera V 618, 11. **camuram** (cameram *R*) curuam *Plac.* V 11, 18 = V 52, 10. **camerum** obtortum V 650, 1 (= *Non.* 30, 7). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 43, 17 et *adn. Muelleri, Isid.* XII 1, 85. *V.* camera.

Camus κημὸς III 241, 10 (*de circo*). *V.* cilo(ter).

Cana Πανάκεια θεός II 97, 2. *Carna Buech. coll. Macr. sat.* I 2, 12.

Canaba came(r)a post caenaculum *Scal.* V 595, 69. *Cf. Mommsen Herm.* VII p. 304.

Canacem gladium IV 215, 32 (κάνανικς *Hesych. cf. Warren*). **caucem** gladium V 494, 9. *V.* acinaces.

Cana coma v. corna.

Cana fides antiqua, in senectus(!) permanens IV 432, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 292). antiqua fides IV 28, 38; 102, 55; 581, 36; V 175, 5. ideo quia apud senes fides maxima inuenitur V 175, 6. *V.* canus.

Canalis ῥόδος, ῥάαξ, ὀχετός (ita *Herald. ρουστρον εξοχετός cod.*), τοποθεσία, ῥοά, ἔξοδος, σωλὴν δημόσιος, ἀγωγός II 97, 3 (ubi διῶρηξ pro ῥόδος, ῥάαξ alii). aquae ductus II 572, 17. ὄδρηχός II 462, 13. ὕδροχός III 178, 53; 241, 1. ὕδροχόη III 365, 28. χαράδρα III 467, 56. Ἰωννηρία III 318, 24. feminini generis V 550, 1

(*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 330; *Isid.* XV 8, 16; XIX 10, 28). **canale** ῥεῖθρον III 467, 57. **canallum** ὀχετός II 391, 2. **canales** ὀχετοί III 433, 36. *Cf. canalia* locus ubi priuilegia ducanes habent IV 409, 14 (canonicaria? v. *Ducange*).

Cana mala lanuginem habentia (habentem vel-te *codd.*), id est cydonia IV 31, 5 (*Verg. ecl.* II 51: *cf. Serv.*); 214, 11; V 175, 7. lanuginem habentem(!) IV 492, 48.

Canaplura λυγναπλία III 440, 73; 484, 29 (cena pura? canaptura *vulgo. Cf. Scal. in Catal.* p. 160).

Canason v. andola.

Canaster μισοπόλιος II 371, 60; III 180, 26. qui canescit II 572, 19. *Cf. caluaster et Funck Arch.* VIII 372.

Canatim suatim boatim ab isdem anima(li)bus dici V 650, 12 (*Non.* 40, 21).

Canalum v. clanculum.

Cancellarius v. cancellus, antigraphus, a commentariis.

Cancellata v. reticulata.

Cancello καταχαράσσω II 345, 7. induco χαράσσω II 475, 33. χιῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ χαράσσω II 477, 17. **cancellat** concidit, batuit *Scal.* V 595, 65 (capellat? concipilat?). *V.* concido.

Cancellus κάγκελλος II 334, 24. χαράδρα III 440, 74. χαράδρα, inde cancellarius III 478, 22. **cancelium** χαράδρα III 21, 15; 81, 8. χώνη III 197, 67 (*contam. cf. III* 21, 14 et 15). *V.* extra caulas.

Cancer καρκίνος II 97, 10. καρκίνος τὸ ζῶον II 338, 57. καρκίνος ἡ νόσος II 338, 59. καρκίνος (sign. caeli) III 30, 5; 72, 37; 170, 20; 241, 71; 292, 2; 425, 31. (animal) III 89, 31; 318, 50; 355, 71; 440, 75; 497, 11; 524, 36. naca IV 315, 57 (*cf. canera et naca. γάγγραινα* II 261, 7. καρκίνωμα II 542, 17. nomen infirmitatis et animalis II 572, 15. forceps aut ulcus IV 31, 11; 492, 51; V 175, 8. forceps IV 214, 47; V 564, 2; 595, 24. hafaern (*AS.*) V 353, 42. nefern (*h. e. hefern, AS.*) V 275, 25 (*cf. Gallée p. 347*). nomen est serpentis nequam (ubi nepa *Loewe GL. N.* 214) V 444, 26. **cancrī** cancelli IV 27, 37; 215, 13; 316, 2 (cancris); V 175, 9; 273, 53; 355, 45. *Cf. cancri* arunci (cancini?) V 493, 43. **cancros** cancellos (calcellos *R*) *Plac.* V 15, 4 = V 52, 12; V 633, 14. *V.* gangraena. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 46, 2.

Canceromata uulnus (ulcus?) insana-
bile III 599, 15.

Cancer saxatilis πάγονρος III 318, 33.

Canera nata (naca?) V 626, 36. **cancrī** domus *Pap.*

Caneraena v. gangraena.

Cancrarium v. cancri aestus.

Canceri aestus melius dicitur quam *κρός* (cancerios *G.*) cancrarium enim (*om. G.*) putet, quasi putescat ipse cancer *Plac. V* 10, 8/9 = *V* 52, 11. *Cf. Deuerling.*

Canceri axe in austro, ubi est † pro humero eno ignita (prope Meroen regio ignita *Buech.*). *Lucanus (IV 332/33):* ieiuna soluant <non super arentem> Meroen[em] cancrique sub axe *V* 175, 10.

Canem v. canus.

Candello λαμπρόνομα *II* 358, 34.

Candela λαμπτήρ *II* 358, 36; 492, 42; *III* 270, 35. λαμπτήρ, κηρίων *II* 97, 15. φανός *III* 467, 38. a candendo dicitur *V* 412, 56 (*reg. Bened.* 22, 6).

Candelabrum λυχνία *II* 368, 34; 502, 64; 529, 24; 546, 65; *III* 28, 9; 197, 56; 203, 56; 270, 38; 325, 24; 408, 56; 440, 76; 467, 59. λυχνόδοχος *III* 368, 21. candelabra λυχνία *III* 93, 74. λαμπάς *II* 358, 27. candelabrum λυχνίαν *II* 97, 13. *V.* lucernarium.

Candens unda quia colles ascendo (descendit?) riuus. *Vergilius (Georg. I 109):* unda candens ralicum per leuia murmur saxa ciet (*ubi illa cadens codd. Verg.*) *V* 175, 11.

Candentes candidi uel nitidi *IV* 28, 29 (*ubi igniti d.*) candidi uel igniti *IV* 490, 39.

Candentis bacchae (*scr. uaccae*) candidae *IV* 432, 49 + 433, 1 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 61).

Candeo λευκαίνομαι *II* 359, 50. candio (candido?) λευκάνω *III* 440, 77; 483, 71. candet splendet, micat *IV* 28, 8; 316, 5. fulget *V* 51, 38. candidit fulgit *IV* 30, 40. splendet *IV* 215, 14. fulgit uel candidum est *Plac. V* 51, 36. candebat (?) albicabat *V* 564, 24. *V.* annet, caneo.

Candes v. capedo.

Candescit nitescit *IV* 28, 9. candidiscit nitiscit (*vel nitescit*) *IV* 316, 4; 490, 38.

Candidatus λευγέμων *II* 97, 14; 360, 5. quod est natum *IV* 407, 24 (*v. candidus*). candidati πρόαττοντες *III* 440, 78; 482, 1.

Candidi coloris λευκόχρους *III* 329, 21; 529, 40.

Candidus καθάρος *II* 97, 9; *III* 87, 18. λευκός *II* 359, 61; *III* 272, 15; 329, 20; 529, 39. λαμπρός *III* 332, 22; 529, 50. qui nascitur (*cf. candidatus*) *IV* 407, 23. candida ώραία *II* 482, 25. pulchra, sancta uel petioio consolata (! *scr. consolutus*) *IV* 316, 6. candidum λευκόν *II* 359, 58. καθάρων *III* 14, 27; 183, 10. λαμπρόν *III* 441, 1. *V.* calculus.

Candomina *Scal. V* 595, 30 ('*e not. Tir.* 38, 44^a *H. condomina Kopp.*)

Candor λαμπρότης *II* 358, 32; 489, 68; 537, 54; 550, 10. λευκότης *II* 360, 1. λαμπρόν *II* 510, 4. *Cf. ἀσπρότης aspri-*

tudo, candor (ἀσπρος = albus est: cf. etiam sub asper) *II* 248, 26.

Candor animi tui *V* 660, 44.

Candys (*h. e. κύνδης*) uestis regia *Plac. V* 12, 2 = *V* 51, 34. candius uestis regia *Plac. V* 51, 35; *IV* 30, 13; 316, 7; 492, 44; *V* 278, 41; 356, 40; *Cf. IV* 218, 45 (canditus).

Caneo κολιούμαι *II* 412, 5; *III* 441, 2; 483, 75. canebat candidum erat canitie[m], albicabat *V* 444, 28 (*Verg. Aen. V* 416).

Caneos flagitiosi *V* 564, 32 (criminosi? ganeosi? canes?).

Canicae recrementa (recremeo *codd. em. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVII p. 424: cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 315*) *IV* 28, 5. canicas furfures *V* 689, 29 (= *Nov.* 88, 17). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 46, 1.*

Canicula κυνάριον *III* 481, 21. (stella) κύων *III* 293, 28; 348, 4. κυνικός θαλάσσιος *II* 356, 57. (pisca) κυνόδοχος *III* 318, 17; 437, 13. ἐρνοίβη canicula *II* 556, 51. canicula a cane dicta *IV* 30, 8; 483, 2; 492, 43. a cane *V* 274, 8. *V.* caninus.

Caniculares v. dies caniculares.

Canicularium medium aestatis uel hiemis *Scal. V* 594, 47. canicularius medio aestatis uel hiemis *IV* 215, 38. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 164.

Caniculata altercus *III* 608, 3; 610, 30; 617, 16 (caniglata). herba caligulata est apud *Theod. Prisc. p. 306, 11 R. Cf. Arch. X* 268 (calicularis), *Isid. XVII* 9, 41. *V.* symphoniaca, hyoscyamus, altercus.

Canier leno *IV* 28, 4; 215, 24; 316, 9; *V* 174, 28; 273, 40; 355, 8 (carier); 594, 10; 626, 37. seductor, leno, suasor *V* 493, 47. seductor *V* 493, 48 (canifer). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 306. carle senio Ott Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVII* 423; *ex Ausonii v. hic aries . . . cancer, leo, uirgo explicat Stowasser Arch. II p. 607; canis leno Martinius. Cf. casnar, conciliatrix.*

Caniles ex farina et aqua coquitur *IV* 27, 52: *ubi caniceus (panis) Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 116 (cf. canicae). Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 315 sq.*

Canina rosa v. rosa canina.

Canini dentes κυνόδοις *II* 43, 8; *III* 247, 46.

Caninus κυνόδοχος *II* 356, 56. canina (*scil. caro*) κυνία (κύνη?) *III* 316, 60; 556, 43; 621, 20. caninum (caniclam?) κυνάριον *III* 189, 36. canini κυνόδοις *III* 85, 51; 175, 31; 350, 65. *V.* musca canina.

Canis κύων *II* 97, 5; 357, 22; *III* 18, 44; 90, 56; 169, 67 (*sign. caeli*); 189, 31; 241, 56 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 20; 320, 16; 361, 33; 441, 3; 497, 53; 526, 64. canes κύνες *II* 556, 50.

Canis caput κυνός κεφαλήν III 599, 27. V. caput canis.

Canis canda κυνόσσυρα II 356, 59.

Canis cerebrum v. caput canis.

Canis lingua ribbae (AS.) V 350, 26. V. cynoglossa.

Canis marinus κύων θαλάσσιος II 357, 23.

Canis rabi(d)a κyon θυσσα (κύων λυσσῶσα?) III 431, 19: nisi duae glossae confusae sunt).

Canis uenaticus κύων θηρευτής III 361, 74.

Canis uestigator κύων ληνευτής III 361, 75.

Canistellum κανόν II 338, 33. κανίσκιον III 203, 25. Cf. III 218, 43 = 653, 11. V. canistrum.

Canistrum κανόν III 321, 45; 324, 52; 527, 10. κανίσκιον III 821, 46. sporta V 174, 25. uirgis palmarum textitur V 354, 21. fissis cannis contextitur, unde et nuncupatur. alii graecum asserunt V 174, 26. canistris canistellis V 626, 38. ferculis V 174, 24. V. calathus, castrum.

Canities πολιά III 247, 12. πολιότης II 412, 4. senectus IV 27, 12; 491, 56; V 273, 33.

Canitudo canities V 638, 66 (Non. 82, 17). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 62, 1.

Canna κάλαμος μεθ' οὐ γράφομεν II 837, 17. κάλαμος III 198, 42; 301, 11; 327, 55; 441, 4; 525, 15; 527, 40; 556, 37; 621, 14. δόναξ III 261, 44. σφρίγγιον ἐκ καλάμων II 97, 16. Cf. κάλαμος id est canna uel obiciliciria(?) III 619, 64. harundo, sagitta IV 316, 11. Cf. arundo id est canna III 549, 15. χάραξ id est canna agrestis quae in ripis fluminum nascitur III 558, 51. cannam κάλαμον III 110, 17 = 640, 7. cannae φίπας III 19, 46; 91, 39. cannas καλάμους III 109, 20/21 = 639, 3. Cf. ἀνθήλη canna sarcina, ulua II 227, 22. V. radix cannae, uena.

Cannabis in his est glossis: agri (h. e. ἄγριος) canapis III 587, 37; 608, 26; 617, 28; 631, 21 (agrio). canape agrius III 543, 4. agre III 552, 44. canape id est agre, genera sunt duo, masculus et femina, quae est efficax III 587, 73; 608, 68 (femina efficax est). canape id est siluaticum III 537, 34. agrio canapa III 580, 17. κάνναβος cannabu III 195, 12. Cf. von Fischer-Benzon p. 87; GR. L. VII 108, 11 (cannabe).

Cannetum καλάμων III 428, 29. harundinetum IV 316, 8.

Cannurus v. sanatrix.

Cano ἄδω II 219, 6. ἔνω II 462, 63. carmine meo refero IV 29, 1. dico,

refero, alias canto IV 433, 3 (Verg. Aen. I 1; alias h. e. uelut Georg. II 176). dico, canto, refero V 272, 51. canto IV 214, 30. canit cantat IV 27, 11; 491, 55. praedicat uel cantat IV 27, 43. loquitur, praedicat, cantat V 273, 21. dicit, cantat, psallit, per carmen refert IV 316, 10. respondet IV 31, 26. canunt galli Loeue GL. N. 249. canere praedicare IV 433, 1 (Georg. I 5?). ceclnit cantauit, dixit IV 31, 38; 494, 18; V 275, 54 (cennit) cantauit IV 217, 45. praedixit IV 317, 17. praedixit, locutus est IV praef. p. XLII. tubicinauit V 445, 20.

Canon regula IV 213, 21 (Eucher. instr. p. 161, 7; Isid. VI 16, 1). consuetudo IV 30, 45. regula, consuetudo IV 407, 25. canone rectum IV 490, 11; V 273, 13. canonum regularum V 552, 16.

Canon Hebraeorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 174, 27. Syrorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 174, 28. Cf. Ideler I 440 (Chanu).

Canonicaria v. canalis.

Canonicas regulares horas V 412, 58 (reg. Bened. 37, 7; 67, 6).

Canopica Aegyptiaca, tenebrosa V 564, 13.

Canopus locus amoenus Aegypti V 653, 29 (= Iuuenal. I 26).

Canor ἄσμα II 248, 7; 492, 13. ἦχος ἀνθρώπων II 97, 12. ὕμνος II 462, 62. cantus V 274, 21.

Canorus εὐμελής II 318, 25. ἄστικός ὁ ἄδων II 248, 38. canora εὐφρανος II 97, 8. cantu grata IV 28, 16; 492, 29. cantu grata uel suauiua IV 214, 34. uox suauius V 274, 20. canoris cordis IV 29, 31; 213, 36 (Verg. Aen. VI 120); 492, 30. Cf. canorum prophetarum IV 31, 6. propheta IV 492, 28.

Canosus καταπολιός III 329, 58.

Cantaber et **Cantabri** gen[us] est in Hispania V 273, 31. Cf. Isid. IX 2, 113.

Cantabraclius πιτυρίτης III 314, 26 (in cap. de escis).

Cantabriem πιτυρίασις III 601, 15. V. furfur. Cf. Cass. Fel. c. 6 (et Helmreich Arch. I 325), schol. Attonis Polypt. p. 43.

Cantabrum πίτυρα III 314, 9. cantare IV 214, 26 (a cantare uel catilena ab: contaminata?).

Cantator ὀμνητής II 462, 60. τραγωδός III 441, 5. ἀστής II 248, 37. cantatores ἄσται III 10, 47. τραγωδητοί (τραγωδοί Buech. τραγωθηταί Salm.) III 371, 77.

Cantennus (?) maleficus V 444, 25 (cacomechanus? cantilenis maleficiis H.).

Cantharis κανθαρίς III 441, 7. cant(h)aridas id est muscas uirides in

fraxino III 559, 12. **cantarida** uermis in fraxino III 588, 14. **cantaridas** uermis ex frassino III 610, 2.

Cantharus κρανῆρος εἶδος. Virgilius Buculicis (VI 17) II 354, 48. **cantharus** quoddam nomen est V 174, 30. uas quoddam. Virgilius (*Bucol.* VI 17): et granis adtrita pendeat cantharus ansa V 174, 31. ubi aqua mittitur IV 491, 6; V 273, 24; 354, 73. genus uassis V 352, 33. uubil (*AS.*) V 354, 71. **canthari κρητῆρες** III 441, 6; 477, 54. *Cf.* [h]antari uermes qui cantant nocte sicut locustae V 422, 40 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VI 10).

Canth(er)erinus σφόνδυλος III 318, 44 (*inter pisces*).

Cantherius (cantarinum uel cantarum uel canterinum uel canterium *codd.*) equus castratus; alii saumarium uocant IV 30, 7; V 174, 29. *Cf.* IV 213, 48. *Nihil sunt quae Maius* VI 513 *adfert*. **cantherius** καθάλλης μηχανικός(?) II 97, 11. canterios equos castratos (-ius -us -us R) *Plac.* V 14, 9 = V 52, 1. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 46, 8; *Loeue GL. N.* 90.

Canthus ἐπίστροφα III 357, 38. ἐπίστροφα (epizostra *codd.*) III 173, 65; 195, 57. **κανθός** ὀφθαλμοῦ II 338, 28. **canthi ἐπίστροφων ὁ κανθός** III 262, 45. **canthi felge** (*AS.*) V 354, 35. *V. AHD. GL.* I 429, 9; III 297, 34; *cf.* carchus, cantrix *et W. Heraeus Fleckeisemi Ann.* a. 1897 p. 363.

Canticum ᾠδή II 481, 50; 502, 62; 529, 32; 559, 20; III 165, 49; 468, 1. ἄσμα *post* II 97, 7; 248, 7; III 127, 37. *laudem* IV 316, 14.

Cantila v. cantilena.

Cantilena ᾠδάριον II 481, 47; 496, 40; 522, 1. ἄσματιον II 248, 8. modulatio II 571, 5. cantici compositio IV 28, 20. a canendo, cantici compositio IV 491, 47. **cantilenas fraudes** (fraudem G) dolosque *Plac.* V 15, 14 = V 51, 18. **cantila** antiqua contentione (cantilena antiqua cantione?) IV 29, 46.

Cantio ᾠδή III 81, 33. ἄσμα II 248, 7; 498, 32. **cantiones** ἄσματα, ᾠδαί II 97, 7. **Cantitas** v. quantitas.

Cantitat κελადεῖ III 431, 68.

Canto ᾄδω II 219, 6; III 4, 7; 127, 32; 337, 46; 441, 9. ἀλῶ τὸ δῆμα II 251, 7. **καανῶ** II 391, 55. **κοκκῶς** III 257, 68. **cantas** ἄδεις III 4, 8; 127, 33. **cantat** ᾄδει II 97, 6; III 4, 9; 127, 34. **κοκκῶει** II 351, 69. **canit**, dicit, praedicit futura IV 316, 13. **cantant** ἄδουσι III 4, 10. **cantemus** ἄσόμεθα III 507, 36. **canta** ἄσον III 4, 11; 127, 35. **cantabam** ᾄδον III 4, 12. **cantabas** ᾄδες III

4, 13. **cantabat** ᾄδεν III 4, 14. **cantabant** ᾄσαν III 4, 15. **cantaui** ἤσαμεν III 4, 16. **cantastis** ἤσατε III 4, 17. **cantarunt** ᾄσαν III 4, 18.

Cantor ᾠδός III 343, 43; 441, 10; 501, 21. ᾠστής III 127, 36; 468, 2. **cantores** ᾠδοί III 81, 34; 302, 39. ᾠσταί III 84, 22. ᾠσταί, ἀλῆταί III 172, 38; 239, 65. **τραγωδῆται** (tragodice: v. cantator) III 504, 70.

Canturit ψιθυρίζει II 97, 17.

Cantus ᾠδή II p. XXXVII; 481, 50; 487, 33; 510, 20; 537, 34; 549, 49. ἄσμα II 248, 7; 491, 7. ἄσμα, ᾠδή III 441, 11. **sonus** IV 28, 24; 491, 17. **cantilena** IV 216, 2. **bona cantilena** IV 316, 15. **cantu** prece IV 31, 24.

Cantus dederunt cantauerunt IV 29, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 398).

Canuam canistrum translatum (an e graeco *intercidit?* calathum H.) IV 29, 36. *Cf.* **cannula** ἀροτοφόρον III 203, 46 (*v. Festus Pauli* p. 65, 6).

Canus πολίος II 412, 3; III 252, 40; 329, 56; 572, 53. **πεπολιωμένος** II 401, 50. **πολιά** (*scil.* θρεῖ) II 487, 35; 537, 32; 549, 47; III 441, 12; 502, 42. **πολιά**, **πολιός** II 509, 40. **albicapillus** (albicapilli *cod.*), antiquus V 493, 44. **canus cana** **πολιά** II 411, 63. **cana** antiqua, uetusta IV 491, 33. uetusta, antiqua IV 214, 35. **sancta** uel **religiosa** IV 315, 56. **canum** uetus V 639, 18 (= *Non.* 86, 23). *Cf.* **canicum** internigrum(?) IV 28, 49. **cani** **πολιά** II 97, 4; III 12, 3; 85, 23; 174, 57. *Cf.* *GR. L.* I 548, 23. **V. capilli** **cani** **τρύγες** **πολιά** III 350, 17. *Cf.* **cana**.

Canutus πολίος II 412, 3; III 180, 24. *Cf.* *Arch.* VI p. 380, *Roensch Coll. phil.* 218, *Funck Arch.* p. VIII 372.

Caotastrifon(?) uterum V 352, 30 (catastrofen conuersionem Schlutter 'Journ. of Philol.' I 314; *καταστρέφων* uertens H.).

Capacitas χώρας II 479, 44. **δοχείων** II 280, 37. **χώραμα** III 384, 45. **amplitudo** IV 214, 46; 490, 48; V 273, 16. **memoria** (cabaaitas) V 541, 23. **capacitates** domus V 626, 40.

Capaciter moderate V 355, 12.

Capanaeis v. isatis.

Capareus pistor *Scal.* V 594, 2 (*ex inversa voce* artocopus ortum *putat Martinius*). *Cf.* **carpacus**.

Capax χωρητικός II 479, 45. **εὐρύχωρος** II 319, 25. **δεκτικός** II 267, 47. **continens** IV 27, 32. **continens** **memoria** IV 214, 53 (**memoriae** *abcd*). **memoriosus** IV 103, 14; 531, 50; V 602, 42. [**continens** se uel **conuersus** uel] qui cito aliquid **memoria** (**memoriam** *abc*) **capit** IV 316, 16 (*cf.* **caelebs**). qui aliquid cito

memori(a) tenet V 444, 36. **capacior** ingeniosior II 572, 11.

Capedo inter parietem spatium IV 316, 18. spatium inter parietes V 444, 36; IV 213, 26 (capido). interuallum, spatium V 493, 53 (capidum). spatium IV 27, 33; 494, 34 (crepeto); V 273, 51. **capidine** interuallum seu capedo V 444, 32. *Diversae sunt: capidines (vel caped-) quod manu capiantur IV 407, 27; V 214, 16 (kaped.); capedines quod manu capitur(!) V 444, 37; capidinis eo quod manu capit(!) IV 214, 29. cardens (h. e. capedines) uasa fretiua (festiua *Mai: immo* fictilia) Saliorum IV 28, 2. candes uasa fictilia IV 215, 20; 816, 3; V 273, 44; 349, 58; 355, 7; 594, 9; 595, 66. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 7, *GL. N.* 137 (capides) *Goetz 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.'* 1888 p. 232, *Warren ad IV* 215, 20 (qui capides *proponit cum Loewio: at cf. Cic. Parad.* I 11: a Numa Pompilio minusne gratas diis immortalibus capedines (vel capudines) ac fictiles urnulas fuisse quam filicatas aliorum pateras arbitramur, *ubi* Saliorum nonnulli: *quamquam dubitari potest*).*

Capedulum uestimentum capitis *Plac.* V 13, 26 = V 51, 20. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 48, 13; *Isid.* XIX 31, 3; *Non.* 542, 23.

Capella αἰξ II 220, 44. αἰγάριον III 258, 66 (*unde?*). genus teli est V 653, 30 (*Iuvenal.* V 155). **capellae** haec capellae, non hae capellae, ut Donatus (*Georg.* III 305; cf. *Serv.*) V 174, 10. Cf. *Goetz, der Liber Gloss.* p. 277.

Capellare v. capulare.

Capellus v. galerus, cidarim.

Capena porta per quam aquae ductus transit V 653, 31 (*Iuvenal.* III 11). *Cf. carolina* porta V 493, 60.

Caper αἰγάριος II 220, 3. χίμαρος II 477, 12. τράγος ὁ χίμαρος III 259, 7. porcus dimisus (diuisis unguis *Loewe GL. N.* p. 28; *Prodr.* p. 171. *admissarius v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302), baar (*AS.*) II 572, 13 (cf. *supplem.*). hircus castratus V 278, 17.

Caperassere (caperasse *G*) in rugas (*ita scripsi duce Kettnero* <inrugare in rugas>). intragasse *G*. intragassere vel intrugare *R*) contrahi *Plac.* V 15, 80 = V 51, 21. Cf. *Sittl. Arch.* I 493 (caperaco), *Non.* 8, 25. **Caperrata** contracta, rugosa IV 215, 22 (caperata). rugossa V 351, 35 (caperata). rugosa, contracta V 274, 58; 626, 41. **caperatu** <m> erectum, rigidum V 174, 11. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 48, 8.

Caperratum supercillum triste[s] IV 29, 34. V. frontem caperatam.

Capesco λαμβάνω III 441, 13; 483, 76.

capescit (vel capessit) libenter accipit IV 27, 14. **capiscam** libenter accipit IV 490, 51. **capiscam** (capiscar *cod.*) capiam V 275, 19. **capescere** (vel capiscere) capere, facere IV 490, 52. **capescere** (vel capessere) adprehendere uel accusare IV 316, 19. adprehendere V 274, 54. **capiscere** inuadere V 493, 49. V. capio, capesso. Cf. *Sittl. Arch.* I 515 sq.

Capessendo capiendo, tenendo IV 316, 20. V. in capessendo.

Capesso δέχομαι II 269, 4. frequenter capio *Plac.* V 12, 18 = V 51, 24. **capessit** λαμβάνει II 97, 36. plus capit IV 407, 28. tenet aut capit IV 27, 15; 316, 21. libenter accipit uel tenet V 273, 28. **capessas** incipias, ut Cicero IV 27, 55. incipias IV 102, 56; 531, 37. Cf. **capissat** tenit, libenter accipet IV 215, 3. **capessere** incipere uel adimplere IV 27, 56. capere IV 29, 16; 490, 53. capere, facere IV 433, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 234; I 77). capere, inuadere frequenter IV 215, 33. **capiscere** parere (facere? occupare? cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 346) uel capere V 273, 20. **capesseret** ἐπιδιώξει II 97, 33. **capessitur** non per se et est uerbum impersonale, ut legitur. prima autem uerbi persona est capesso. est autem uerbum actiuum. facit enim capesso, capessor, ut (quomodo *G*) lego legor *Plac.* V 11, 8 = V 51, 23. **capessuntur** capiuntur IV 28, 15; 491, 1. Cf. **capessuant** inuiduant *Plac.* V 51, 25 (capessant inuadant?).

Capetoleos (= Καπετάλειος) Ellenorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 174, 12. V. menses.

Capex πυρκαϊά II 537, 46. hic capex ἡ πυρκαϊά II 550, 1 (*ubi* apex *Nettlethrip Contrib.* p. 403. Cf. *Arch.* I 312 et apex κεραία).

Capiclarus v. cornicularius.

Capillamentum τρίχωμα II 97, 37; 459, 61; III 310, 12. τρίχωνος II 529, 25. crines, capilli II 571, 10. **capillamenta** summitates arborum (arboris *R*) *Plac.* V 12, 8 = V 51, 27.

Capillaris (herba) politrichon III 588, 64; 610, 25. adiantus herba **capillaris** III 549, 4. poletricon id est adiantus uel **capillaris** III 585, 26. V. capillus *Veneris.* Cf. *Arch.* X p. 93.

Capillascit cf. capillatus.

Capillatus κομῆτης II 97, 34; 352, 51; III 329, 51; 498, 14; 527, 43. crinitus V 550, 13. comatus II 571, 36. **capillatum** qui grandes habet capillos V 564, 28 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 28). **Huc refero capillacis** (h. e. capillatis) capillis por-

rectis IV 215, 7; 316, 23; V 273, 42; 355, 41. Cf. porro capillascit capillis porrectis IV 27, 27; 491, 42; V 174, 13: quam glossam contaminatam puto collata gl. Maiana (VI 513) hac: capillascit hoc quod et capillascit, quasi incipit capillos habere. Cf. *Sittl Arch.* I 489; 495; *Loewe GL.* N. 203.

Capilli flauī τρίχες ξανθαί III 350, 17.

Capilli porri v. chamaeleon.

Capillosus τριχώδης III 180, 23.

Capillus θριξί II 487, 40; 537, 53; 550, 8; III 146, 1; 174, 48; 247, 6; 360, 16; 441, 14. θριξί κεφαλής II 509, 33. **capilli** (masculini generis) τρίχες II 459, 55. τρίχες III 11, 54; 85, 20; 174, 47; 310, 7; 349, 20; 394, 25; 403, 11. θριξί III 578, 6. pili IV 316, 22 (*Isid.* XI 1, 28). **capillos** τρίχας III 403, 12. *V. atricapillus*, deductis capillis, nigris capillis.

Capillus capitis θριξί κεφαλής II 329, 23. *V. capillus.*

Capillus Veneris adiantus III 550, 39.

capillo Venere poletrica (*Pseudopul. c.* LII polytrichos) III 548, 44. **capilli Veneris** politricos III 573, 43. politricon III 632, 47. **capillo Venere** peletrico II 572, 40. adiantos id est politricos id est **capillo Veneris** III 536, 4. Cf. politricon adiantus III 594, 9. euenetricon **capillus Veneris** III 561, 47. Cf. euenetricon politricon III 562, 38 (*cf. Pseudap.*). **capilli Veneris** cincinnati III 557, 35; 621, 55 (*cf. Pseudap.*). **capillo Veneris** trichoma[m]ne[us] III 578, 38 (*cf. Pseudap.*). **capilli Veneris** aiacon (adiantum *Stadler*) III 549, 50. aiacon III 535, 45 (capillo). erba quae nascitur in petris III 588, 73; 609, 43 (erba in petra nascitur). Cf. *Diosc.* IV 134; *Stadler Arch.* X 93. *V. capillaris.*

Capinica hramsa (= *Zwiebel*, *AS.*) V 275, 28 (caepinica *Gallée p.* 347).

Caplo δέχομαι II 269, 4. λαμβάνω II 358, 23. χωρῶ II 479, 55. θηρῶμαι II 328, 35. intellego IV 30, 5. **capis** accipis IV 28, 40. **capit** χωρεῖ III 7, 26; 80, 67; 441, 16. χωρεῖ, λαμβάνει II 97, 25. κραεῖ III 441, 15. sumit IV 30, 2. fruitur IV 28, 21; 491, 41. male diuidit V 275, 11 (carpit?). accēpit IV 214, 50. **capiat** fruatur *Plac.* V 51, 26. **cape** accipe IV 316, 17. **capere** χωρῆσαι II 479, 43. circumuenire (= *Non.* 253, 24) IV 433, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 673). obtinere uel dissipare (v. carpo) V 275, 15. exequi, praecoccupare V 444, 29. captare, elegere V 531, 60 (= *Ter. Andr.* 518; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 396). eligere (*cf. Non.* 253, 6), ut: ante locum capies oculis *Plac.* V

51, 22 (*Verg. Georg.* II 230; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 396). cepit εἰληφεν II 95, 26. prendit, occupauit V 275, 66. ceperunt occupauerunt V 547, 30. **capso** cepero *Plac.* V 51, 30 (*Plaut. Bacch.* 712). **capsit** ceperit *Plac.* V 51, 29 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 271; *Festus Pauli p.* 57, 15). aperit (h. e. ceperit) IV 28, 1. **captus** est ἐάλω II 282, 58.

Capis est uas pontificalis V 617, 41 (*cf. capedo*). femininum est, diminutium eius capidula; genus est pontificalis uasis *Pap.* Cf. *GR. L.* II 251, 12.

Capistrum φορβεά II 472, 50; 502, 69; III 24, 36; 370, 44. φορβεά II 97, 38 (φορβία). **capistrum** quod agnis aut furonibus in caput inponitur V 214, 18. *V. armentarius, cilo(ter)*. *V. uteri capistrum.*

Capita fluuioρη πηγαί III 246, 37 (*cf. Lachmann Lucr. p.* 386).

Capital capitale II 572, 28. poena capitalis V 547, 29. quod caput petat V 650, 8 (= *Non.* 38, 13).

Capitalis κεφαλικός II 348, 34. ἀτιμοποιός II 97, 18. **capitale** τυλοπροσκεφάλαιον (τύλη, προσκ.) II 460, 64. προσκεφάλαιον III 269, 37; 197, 5 (proscéfalis). κεφαλικόν II 348, 35. κεφαλοδέσμιον III 272, 40. κεφαλόδεσμος II 348, 36. κεφαλική τιμωρία II 348, 28. *V. ceruicale, pilentum.*

Capitatus κεφαλωτός III 497, 43. **capitatum** κεφαλωτόν III 317, 6 (*inter olera*); 359, 60 (*stem*); 497, 31; 526, 41. **capitata** κεφαλωτά III 430, 43 (*de oler.*) *V. porrum.*

Capite absoluto (absolutus?) capitis periculo liberatus IV 31, 32; 215, 15; 316, 24; V 355, 46/47 (periculo absolutus).

Capite census ἐναπόγραφος III 441, 17; 479, 3. qui solum caput suum uel diuitias deducit ad censum uel in honorem V 273, 54. <qui> solum caput suum deducit ad censum, honores uel diuitias V 355, 48. coronam qui in capite gerit IV 27, 28; 316, 25; 491, 31; V 594, 11 (capite cinctus? *cf. Festus p.* 306, 4). qui de captius sub corona uel sub hasta uendebatur IV 213, 51. taxatio possessionum (h. e. census) IV 316, 26; V 273, 43; 594, 16 (possessionis). taxatio possessionum uel qui in capite gerit coronam IV 215, 8; V 355, 11 (qui gerit coronam c.).

Capitella v. epistylia.

Capite plecti capite truncari V 444, 41.

Capitellus papaueris κάδιον III 631, 46 (*cf. capitellus miconus (μήκωνος)* papauer III 589, 21); 581, 23. *V. caput pap.*

Capitis deminutio κεφαλής ἐλάττωσις II 97, 19.

Capitis dolor κεφαλαλγία II 348, 32; III 29, 54; 524, 59. κεφαλαργία III 206, 11; 296, 46; 363, 28.

Capitium est summitas uestis per quod caput hominis egreditur (exseritur *H.*) V 617, 40. hood (*AS.*) V 373, 17. *Cf.* capitia dolus, insidiae V 254, 18 (captio?).

Capito κέφαλος ὁ ἰχθύς II 348, 37. κέφαλος III 355, 36; 79; 396, 45; 497, 17. cephalus IV 316, 27. προκέφαλος II 418, 25. κεφάλων II 97, 35. magnus habens caput V 564, 7. capitones κέφαλοι III 436, 75.

Capitolinus Καπιτωλίως III 289, 66. capitolio seruiens IV 31, 17; 215, 11 (capitulum *cod. Sangall.*); V 626, 42. capitolio deseruiens V 273, 49; 355, 42.

Capitolium καπιτώλιον III 196, 26. καπιτώλιον III 267, 38. summum caput religionis IV 490, 40; V 273, 2 (*cf. Isid.* XV 2, 31). *V.* in arce.

Capitulare κεφαλόδεσμον III 193, 23 (capitula); 369, 63 (*v.* capitale). κέφαλιον γραφεῖον II 348, 31. *V.* tributum capitulare.

Capitularius τοῖς ἀστραγαλίσκους τοῦ χάρτου II 97, 20.

Capitulatim ἐν κεφαλαῖω II 299, 38. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII p. 493.

Capitulum κέφαλιον II 348, 29; III 352, 26; 497, 19.

Capiosus *v.* complosus.

Caponinum ἀλεκτόρειον III 187, 50; 255, 72.

Cappa snod (*AS.*) V 354, 44. scicing (*AS.*) V 353, 25. *Add.* cappa uel capsula cocula (*vel* coccula V 353, 20 (*v.* casula). *V.* birrus, colobium, paenula. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 142, *Isid.* XIX 31, 3.

Cappae *v.* campae.

Capparis fructecti genus est lentisco simile (lentis cons. *Warren: immo sentici*) IV 216, 5 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 147, 3). fructecti genus V 626, 39. lippasculi (*v.* lappa Herculi) III 581, 30. butan (*cf. cynosbaton Plin.* XIII 127) III 554, 31. *Cf.* butani id est cappari radix III 618, 59; baton id est cappara III 554, 55; 619, 9; nauaton id est cappara III 570, 29. cappara καππάριον (caprion *codd.*) III 622, 47. cappareos (καππάριος?) III 566, 63; 540, 7. epistafilon (*cf.* ophiostaphylen *apud Plin.* l. s. s.) III 562, 50. ofulus III 571, 53 + cordon III 558, 57 (= *δριψόκορδον Stadler*). almon (*ita Diosc. lat.*) III 552, 56. goracamelion (κόρακος μήλων *Stadler*) III 564, 66. φλοιός καππάριος id est cortex (*vel* catice) de cappara III 539, 22; 563, 13. capparus erba montana III 588, 49. caprus id est erba montana III 610, 16. cappar fructectum V 493, 52. *V.* peucedanum. *Cf. Diosc.* II 204.

Capra αἰξ II 97, 26; 220, 44; III 18, 29; 90, 41; 170, 11 (*sign. caeli*); 189, 13; 293, 30 (*sign. caeli: αἰγαῖς cod. cf. III* 509, 43: αἰγοαγζ caprea: αἰγα, αἰξ?); 361, 52; 488, 6. αἰξ καὶ μηκῆς III 258, 64 (*unde?*). χίμαιρα ἢ αἰξ II 477, 11.

Caprarius αἰγινόπλος II 97, 24. αἰγόλος II 220, 45; III 357, 69. αἰγινόμος II 220, 11; III 200, 47. αἰγόλος, αἰγινόμος III 263, 9. αἰγοβοσκός III 300, 20; 509, 47. αἰγελάτης III 432, 33. custos caprarum II 571, 31.

Caprea δορκῆς II 555, 55; III 18, 48; 90, 61; 258, 45; 320, 17; 361, 40; 431, 31; 492, 31; 515, 4. *V.* capra.

Capreola δορκῆς II 97, 28. capriola δορκῆς II 280, 19. αἰγάριον II 220, 2; 496, 41. capreolae ferae caprae IV 433, 5 (*cf.* ferae caprae). *V.* capreolus.

Capreolinum δόρκειον III 255, 70. capriolina δόρκεια III 187, 48. *V.* capriolina caro, capreolus.

Capreolus dorcadis (δορκῆς?) III 589, 50; 610, 54. capreolis dorcadis III 623, 14. caprolus dorcadis III 632, 3. cabrolus dorcadis III 538, 38. capriolus dorcadis III 582, 5; 560, 43. caprifera IV 316, 31. capriolum dorcadis III 545, 24. *Cf.* συναργία id est caro capreoli III 576, 40. capriolus raa II 571, 26 (*cf. supplm., AS.*). πρότονος II 424, 13. συνστατής II 447, 47. capriolum πρόδρομον III 190, 51; 268, 62. *Cf.* cincinnati, caprio(II) ἕλικες, περιπλοκάδες III 427, 62 (*add. David*). caprioli botriones (-nis?) latices sunt (sunt *om. abede*) IV 316, 29. botrionis latices V 595, 67.

Cf. Festus Pauli p. 57, 16. *V.* botryones.

Capricornus αἰγόνερος II 97, 23; 220, 10; III 30, 10/11 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 43 (*item*); 170, 26 (*item*); 242, 5 (*item*); 292, 27; 320, 27; 403, 62; 425, 37 (*s. c.*); 509, 42. signum in caelo II 571, 27.

Caprifer αἰγαργός III 361, 63. caprifera αἰγάριον III 18, 34. *V.* capreola, capreolus. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 273.

Caprificus ἐρινεός II 314, 18; III 191, 53; 264, 13; 560, 67; 562, 18. capreficus ἀργία σική II 97, 30. caproficus ἐρινεός III 359, 6. ficus siluaticus II 571, 30. caprofico ἐρινεός III 538, 48; 546, 12. caprofico δλονθος, ἐρινεός III 428, 8. *V.* antispodon (*cf. Diosc.* V 86) cinis de caprofico III 562, 41.

Caprifolium *v.* ligusticae.

Caprignum caprarum V 174, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* III 221). *Cf. GR. L.* II 196, 13.

Caprille αἰγιστάσιον III 432, 34. μάνδρα, αἰγών II 364, 46. αἰγών ὁ τόπος ἧτοι ἢ μάνδρα II 220, 12.

Caprina αἰγεία (αἰγεία?) III 316, 48; 364, 26; 403, 49 (capruna); 488, 7; 507, 4.

αίγειον II 220, 4; III 16, 3; 88, 26; 364, 3; 398, 4. caprinum αίγειον III 187, 37; 255, 61.

Caprina caro αίγεία III 551, 49.

Capriolina caro αίγάργειον III 551, 48. δορυάδειον III 560, 24.

Capronae hic medios inter tempora capillos, proprie uero equorum iubae quae imminet, ita dictae, quod sint in caput pronae IV 29, 49 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 48, 12, Loewe Prodr. 322). comae (<a>) capite pronae V 649, 37 (= Non. 22, 3). capronas iubas equorum Plac. V 14, 33 = V 51, 28.

Capsa κάμπρα III 20, 44; 92, 18; 197, 68; 366, 10. κιβωτός III 269, 53. κάπτρον III 369, 49. campsa κάμπρα II 338, 13. κάπτριον II 545, 16. casma caest (= Kasten, AS.) II 571, 4 (casina Deycks). Cf. Festus Pauli 48, 10. V. capsarius, capus.

Capsarium είματοφύλακίον III 306, 17 (cf. Funck Arch. VIII 390).

Capsarius είματοφύλαξ III 307, 60; 518, 16. καμπροφόρος III 199, 16. Cf. III 278, 8. καμπροποιός II 338, 14. Cf. capsarius qui cistam incenso facit quae camsa dicitur II 571, 29. capsarium καμπροφόρον (κάπτρον φόρον ed.) III 369, 50.

Capsella id est fisalidus III 589, 29; 610, 40 (φυσάλις? cf. Arch. X 93; Herm. XXIII 386). obtyron III 569, 3; 571, 62 (myopteron? cf. Diosc. II 185).

Capsellum nas rotundum et longum (scr. capsellam) V 354, 24 (Vulg. I Reg. 6, 8).

Capsidile v. cassidile.

Capsis cest (AS.) V 352, 51.

Capsula v. cappa.

Capsum πλινθίον III 357, 41.

Capsus est carrucha undique coniecta quasi capsula V 174, 17. Cf. Isid. XX 12, 3. V. uehiculum.

Capta uiduata IV 28, 45. captas oculis definitas V 444, 40 (Verg. Aen. I 396). V. mente c.

Captae urbi detentae ciuitati IV 433, 7 (Verg. Aen. II 643).

Captam την από προγόνοιν οίκιαν II 97, 22 (capem Scal. ad Fest. gl. procapis).

Captans intellegere cupiens IV 30, 31 (cf. Ter. Phorm. 869).

Capta tempestate tempore capto, id est sole consulto. tempestas autem status caeli dicitur Plac. V 14, 42 = V 51, 32.

Captatio θήρα II 328, 24. θήρα, αίχμαλωσία II 97, 31. uenatio II 572, 1.

Captator θηρευτής II 328, 26; III 433, 20. θηρατικός II 328, 25.

Captentula captio Scal. V 594, 72. Cf. Osb. p. 146. V. muscipula.

Captio άγρα II 217, 7. dolus, insidiarum V 355, 18. V. capitium.

Captiuatio v. iugum seruitutis.

Captiuator αίχμαλωτιστής II 221, 38.

Captiuigenae ex captiuo natae IV 214, 6.

Captiuitas αίχμαλωσία II 221, 35; III 441, 18; 488, 12.

Captiuo αίχμαλωτίζω II 221, 37. captiuor αίχμαλωτίζομαι II 221, 36.

Captiuum ducō αίχμαλωτίζω II 221, 37.

Captiuus αίχμάλωτος II 97, 27; 221, 34; III 298, 54; 441, 19. captiuus αίχμάλωτοι III 27, 54; 352, 76.

Capto αίχμαλωτίζω II 221, 37. θηρεύω II 328, 27. θηρώ II 328, 34. captat capit IV 30, 29. captet fraude adpetat (cf. 30: unde uel <el>egat addidi) V 531, 31 (Andr. 170). captare adprehendere IV 316, 30. capere V 494, 2 (castoso: res incerta). occupare uelle Plac. V 51, 31 (Serv. in Georg. I 139). captabat capiebat Plac. V 14, 20 = V 60, 12 (cupiebat cupiebat: quod tutatur Deuering 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 309). captabilis άπολαύσεις V 444, 38 (Verg. Ecl. I 52). captauer[er]it έθρηάτο II 97, 21.

Capton pana III 556, 63. id est pane III 620, 21 (copton Buech.). V. pomum copressi.

Captor captator II 572, 10.

Captorium σαγήνη III 437, 32.

Captura έμπολή II 97, 29; 296, 42; 295, 53. detentio IV 30, 14; 215, 19; 316, 32; 492, 45; V 174, 18; 273, 46 (ubi deceptio Oehler). apprehensura V 493, 50. detentio uel locus piscosus et ubi sedet captu(r)arius qui balneaticum exigit V 626, 44. deceptio uel locus piscosus et ubi sedet actuaris (!) qui balneare (!) exigit Scal. V 595, 68. locus piscosus et ubi sedet capturari(us) qui balneaticum exigit V 274, 22. locus piscosus et ubi sedit capturarius qui balneaticum exigit V 355, 19/20.

Capturarius v. captura.

Captus condicio V 532, 33 (Ter. Ad. 480).

Capulare concidere III 598, 19. capelare spoliare, funditus tollere V 564, 5.

capulare scindere, desecare Osb. p. 143.

capillasset minutatim concidissent V 444, 34. capulescent concidissent (>) minutim (iminutum cod.) V 274, 53.

capillatur dragmatur(?) V 273, 48. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 278, Roensch 'Beitr.' III p. 11. V. conciplet.

Capulo tenus usque ad capulum; capulum autem est gladii manubrium IV 433, 8 (Verg. Aen. II 553; X 536). Cf.

capilla tenus usque ad capillum V 174, 14.

Capulum λαβή έίφους II 357, 58. μαχαίρας λαβή II 365, 36. λαβή μαχαίριον II 502, 68. λαβή II 547, 6; III

441, 21; 484, 37. manubrium gladii IV 315, 14; V 174, 19; 444, 33. Manubrium gladii uel spatæ <e> V 273, 11; IV 215, 21. spatæ manubrium aut gladii IV 27, 23; 491, 15. **capulus** macton (? *inter herbas*) III 568, 58. manubrium gladii IV 27, 49. spathæ manubrium IV 316, 38. manicus (cf. manubrium) de spatha V 174, 21. pars gladii quæ tenetur V 174, 20. **capulum** ingum V 444, 30 (copulum *H.*). **capulum** funis V 614, 8 (cf. *Isid.* XX 16, 5). **capulum** feretrum V 550, 9. locus in quo mortui efferuntur siue manica gladii V 174, 22. **capulum** ubi mortui efferuntur IV 27, 51. **caltulum** ubi mortui conferuntur IV 315, 50. ubi mortui feruntur IV 215, 19; V 174, 37; 274, 2; 355, 6. quo mortui afferuntur, alibi (v. 41) V 602, 40. in quo mortui deferuntur uel uestimentum detritum seu linteum (cf. *caltulum*) V 214, 12 (uestitum); 462, 15; 493, 39; 602, 41; IV 103, 11. **capuli** lecti funerei (funebres *G.*) uel rogi (anpogi *G.*) in modum arcae (aræ *R.*) structi (instr. *G.*) est autem capulus masculini generis *Plac.* V 15, 41 = V 52, 14 (cf. *Plaut. Asin.* 892). **capuli** lecti ubi mortui efferuntur *Plac.* V 52, 13. **kartuli** quo mortui offeruntur IV 531, 49. *V.* calculus, bac-capulus. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 61, 12. *Isid.* XX 11, 7, *Serv.* in *Aen.* VI 222; XI 64. **Capus** falco V 493, 51; 563, 65. auis armata unguibus, quam nos falconem uocamus V 175, 12. **capis** falconibus V 564, 31. Cf. *Is.* XII 7, 57; *Serv.* in *Aen.* X 145. **Caput** κεφαλή II 348, 27; 506, 49; 546, 63; III 11, 53; 85, 19; 147, 29; 174, 43; 246, 65; 310, 6; 349, 15; 350, 15; 394, 20; 441, 20; 525, 55. κεφάλαιον, κεφαλή II 97, 32. κεφάλαιον III 336, 61; 528, 8. κεφαλήν II 563, 24 + 25; III 403, 8. Cf. III 329, 50. initium, principium V 531, 56 (= *Ter. Andr.* 458). **kaput** prima pars hominis *Plac.* V 29, 32 = V 79, 20. *V.* capite census, capitis deminutio, capitis dolor, humor capitis, capita fluuiorum. **Caput canis** κννοκέφαλος III 537, 27; 555, 42; 561, 23; 581, 56; 619, 67. cani(s) cerebrum herba (cf. *Pseudap.* LXXXVI) III 557, 11 (celebrum); 621, 37. digitus Veneris III 559, 53. antirrhon III 552, 26 (antirrhinon *Pseudap.*). ormus III 570, 60. orsireostapo III (Osi-reos taphe *Pseudap.*) 570, 61. **Caput humanum** κεφαλή III 599, 26. **Caput papaueris** κώδιον III 544, 19. *V.* capitellum p. **Caquillus** αἰτός II 96, 6 (aquilus *De-Vit.*, *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150: cf. capex).

Carabus ἀκάτιν III 434, 23. parua scapha ex uimine et corio *Scal.* V 595, 6 (= *Isid.* XIX 1, 26). nauicula V 614, 11. **carabum** modica nauis minor quam scafa (*Gregor. dial.* IV 57) V 423, 44. *V.* myoparo, caupulus.

Caracalla uestis sine manicis auro tex(t)a V 275, 26. genus uestis talaris, a qua et quidam romanus imperator Caracalla est appellatus II p. XII. **garacella** uestimentum sacerdotale sine (?) cucullo *Mai* VI 525 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 400: siue cuculla? cf. II 338, 52).

Cara cognatio τιμή συγγενική III 84, 1; 294, 62. τιμία συγγένεια III 253, 67. τιμή συγγενείας III 371, 58. τιμή συγγενείων III 171, 60. Cf. III 10, 24.

Cararis nomen saxi V 274, 11. *V.* caris. Cf. *Ducange s. v.* cararia.

Caraua v. charagma.

Carbasus ὀθόνη κλοίον II 379, 51. genus li[g]ni seu uelum, et est in singulari numero masculini generis et in plurali feminini V 550, 5. genus li[g]ni uel a significato uestigia (uela significat nauigii?) V 445, 38. genus li[g]ni unde uela fiunt IV 433, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* III 357; IV 417; cf. *Serv.* in *Aen.* VIII 33). tumor ueli a uento *b* II 571, 39. tumor ueli a uento factus V 272, 64. **carpasus** lini genus, linteum grossum V 175, 24. **caruasus** lini species, sed nunc pro uelis posuit V 175, 29. **carbasa** lino IV 29, 13. linum (!) *c* IV 28, 19. **carbasa** uela IV 29, 18; 492, 37. lentea uela de naue V 444, 47. lentea uela nauigii uel operimenta V 493, 57. ligna mediae nauis in quibus antennae quiescunt V 493, 63. **caruasa** (id est uela nauis *add. G.*) per u scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 5 = V 52, 22. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 179, 6.

Carbatium plumbiolium πολυπόδιον III 431, 62 (*de bestiis*).

Carbo ἄνθραξ II 227, 37; III 245, 18. gloed (*AS.*) V 354, 51. **carbones** ἄνθρακες II 97, 44; 227, 34. brasas III 598, 7 (*de brasa* cf. *Koerting*).

Carbonaria cella ἀνθρακοθήκη III 268, 19. cella carbonaria ἀνθρακοθήκη II 227, 35.

Carbonarius ἀνθρακοπώλης II 227, 36; III 307, 12; 498, 55; 507, 74. ἀνθρακεύς III 202, 9; 271, 74. ἀνθρακάριος III 367, 24. locus carbonum constuc (*ubi recte b:* locus carboni constructus) II 571, 25 (cf. *Ind. Ien. a* 1888/89 p. VI). Cf. *Plaut. Cas.* 438.

Carbon(e)um (carruonum *codd.*) ἀσβόλη III 441, 29; 479, 7 (*nisi subst. intercidit*).

Carbunculus ἀνθράκιον III 363, 53.

ἀνθράκιος III 367, 54. *ἀνθρακίσσιον* III 324, 31; 507, 81. *antracas* III 543, 22; 551, 32; 597, 29 (= *ἀνθράξ*?). *ἀνθράξ* III 552, 53. mala pustella qui dicitur clauus III 599, 4. Cf. *agrati-mata* id est *carbunculus* siue *furunculus* III 551, 33. *acidina carbunculus* quae in pectore (vel corpore) coquitur quasi aqua calida III 597, 16. *carbunculus spryng* (AS.) V 349, 46. *carbunculi gemmae*; hos Graeci *σπινθήρες* uocant IV 29, 43. V. *arunculeus*, *papula*, *calculus*.

Carcer *φυλακή* II 473, 47; 490, 48; 510, 2; III 80, 47; 196, 31. Cf. *lax carcer* III 353, 48; 498, 66 (*φυλακή*? *λαξευτήριον Vulc.* Cf. *calce λάξ*). *είρηκή, φυλακή* II 97, 51; III 306, 26; 523, 39. *δεσμοτήριον* II 268, 42. locus inclusionis IV 213, 52. metallum, *ergastulum*, *custodia* IV 316, 35. *φυλακή, ἀπειρηρία* II 537, 28. *φυλακή, ἀπειρηρία και κινάλης* II 549, 43. *carcerem* (?) ubi rei clauduntur IV *praef.* XLII. *carcere* ubi rei clauduntur V 444, 50 (cf. *GR. L.* IV 197, 32). *statione* V 444, 46. *carceres* (pluraliter tantum *declinabitur*) *ἀπειρηρία* II 252, 51 (*GR. L.* V 428, 6). *ἀπειρηρία* II 97, 41. *ἵππαφεις* II 97, 52. *καμπήρες* III 240, 67; 372, 9. *καμπός, τόσσα, καμπήρ* III 240, 33. *ἵππαφίδες* (-*φείσεις*? cf. *caballi ammissi*) III 11, 1; 84, 34; 302, 55; 173, 50 (*ipparis*). unde *quadrigae* emittuntur V 444, 49; IV *praef.* XLII. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 54; V 145; *Isid.* V 27, 13; XVIII 32. V. *pedatum*.

Carcerarius *φυλακίτης* II 98, 7; 473, 48 (*φυλακίτης Vulcanius*). *custos carceris* b II 571, 37. V. *cloacarius*.

Carcer *uentorum spelunca* IV 433, 10 (*carcer spel. u. codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 141).

Carchesium *είδος ποτηρίου* II 97, 58. *carchesium* est in summo malo na(uis) IV 29, 35. *carchesia* *genus poculorum* IV 29, 22; 433, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* V 77: cf. *Serv. h. l. et Georg.* IV 379); 492, 39. *genus poculi* IV 213, 38. *generatio* (!) *poculorum* V 550, 36. *uasa uinarium* uel *tonna* V 617, 10. *uasa pontificum* circa *mediam partem coangustata* *dependentibus ansis* a summo usque ad infimam partem V 385, 2. *species uel acumen oculorum* V 564, 19 (*species poc. et acumen oc.: cf. acies*). *summitas mali* V 353, 2 (cf. *Isid.* XIX 2, 9). *sunt loca in cacumine arboris nauis* ubi *funes stant ad trahendum* V 617, 19.

Carchus *uitus*, et dicitur haec *uitus* *feminino genere* V 653, 44 (*ubi cachrys Wirtz*, *canthus W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 595;

Fleckeiseni Ann. 1897 p. 362. Cf. *Pers.* V 71).

Carcere *abicere* IV 214, 48 (*arcere*? *coercere*? cf. *tamen carrio*).

Cardamomum v. *cicer erraticum*, *eruca*.

Cardamum *in his subest glossis: cartamis* id est *agrione* (?) III 537, 70. *cartamo* *lypbcorn* (AS.) V 354, 4.

Cardella *thistil* (AS.) V 353, 51. V. *carduus*.

Cardellus *genus auis cristati* V 274, 31. V. *acalanthis et carduelis*. Cf. *Goetz Comment. Woelfflin.* p. 127.

Cardiacus *καρδιακός* II 838, 55 (*cordiacus praeter ae*); III 207, 22. *passio cordis*, non *stomachi* III 598, 38. *diaforasin* III 599, 52. *sincopen* III 606, 17 (cf. *Cass. Fel.* LXIV). *cordiatus καρδιακός* III 444, 16; 484, 14 (*add. leg. cardiacus*).

Cardinales *κλίματα* III 426, 30.

Cardinarius *arcarius* uel *primarius* (*arc. uel om. Epin.*) V 352, 7.

Cardine[m] *rerum extremitate[m]* *rerum* IV 433, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 672 et *Serv.*): cf. *haud tanto cess. c. r. et extremitatem rerum*.

Cardineum *supraliminarium* IV 491, 44.

Cardineam *pagani* *dixerunt in domorum ostiis cardinalem deam* *Mai* VII 565 (cf. *Carda in lexicis*).

Cardo *στροφιγέ* II 97, 56; 439, 8; III 365, 19. *στροφεύς* III 19, 52; 91, 44 (*strothos*). *κέντρον* III 292, 63; 524, 38. *uertebra* *ostei* II 572, 3. *summa pars ostei* IV 31, 29. *ubi uertitur ianua* V 274, 6. *extrema pars ualuae* IV 433, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449). *ima pars horti* (ostii?) V 444, 43. *origo, radix, stiris* (= *stirps*) V 444, 48 (cf. *cardinem rerum*). *cardines κυλάδες* III 190, 55. *στροφιγγες* III 312, 45. *κυλάδες, στροφεύς* III 268, 66.

Cardo *cinarios* (*pro κινάρα?*) III 555, 61 (*cardos*); 620, 19. *cinario* III 544, 17; 581, 1; 631, 43. *cinargio* III 589, 25; 610, 38. *enarra* III 545, 39. *enarana* III 545, 70. *enangra* III 590, 24; 611, 48 (*ena nagra*); 623, 60. *erattilidus* (*ἀτρακτυλίδος* *Stadler: cf. Diosc.* III 97) III 546, 15. *erapidilos* III 538, 52. *tibia* III 630, 7. *erugines* (*ἡρόγγιον?*) III 562, 74.

Cardo *fullonicus* *amilia* III 586, 30 (*folinicus*); 607, 21; 616, 31. Cf. *v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 122.

Cardo *malor* *amiliunta* III 587, 15; 608, 14; 617, 5.

Cardo *niger scoliesmus* (cf. *Mai* VII 454: *σκόλυμος?*) III 595, 17; 629, 9. *dat foca* (= *dipsacon*) III 589, 46; 610, 52 (*cardus*); 623, 10.

Cardo pane eringio (= *ήρύγγιον*) III 632, 6. **cardo panis eringio** III 611, 13; 583, 30 (hyringius). **cardopian eringia** 623, 52. **cardopane eringio** III 590, 15. **car dupan eringio** III 545, 69. **cardopanus eringio** III 582, 14. **cardopane cardo retundis** (= rotundus) III 609, 5. **panecardus eringius** III 561, 10. **Adde pane calido iringio** III 547, 21. **panis candidus eringuae** III 582, 29.

Cardo rotundus cardopan III 588, 9. **V. cardo pane.**

Cardo rusticus cinario (*pro κινάρα?*) III 588, 30.

Cardo silvester scolambo (*σκόλυμος*) III 575, 49. **cerfolium** id est **cardum siluaticum** III 609, 11. **cirifolium** id est **cardo siluatico** III 537, 32. **origano** (*ήρύγγιον?*) **cardo siluatico** III 545, 13/14.

Carduellis άσραγαλίνος, άκανθούλλης III 258, 10. **linae thuigae** (*AS.*) V 354, 66. **cardelus άσραγαλίνος** II 97, 46; III 89, 74; 188, 7; 319, 52; 435, 69 (*σραγαλίνος et cardelius: an cardellus?*). **άκανθούλλης** II 222, 14; III 319, 51 (*άκανθούλλος cod.*); 360, 68 (*άκανθούλλης*); 488, 10 (*akantilia*). **V. II 248, 46** (*ubi carduelis intercidit*). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 338, *Goets Comm. Woelffl.* 127. **V. cardellus, acalanthis.**

Cardus agrestis camereos (*χαμυλιών*) III 557, 24. **cardo agrestis camirion** III 559, 10; 588, 27; 609, 17 (*agrestus*). **camereos** III 621, 44 (*agreste*). **scolumbus** (*σκόλυμος*) III 575, 58. **scoliesmes** III 577, 18. **columbis** III 558, 36. **columbi** III 588, 45; 609, 26. **colimeo** (*dubito utrum cameleo scribam an scolimos*) III 581, 48. **dratalidos** (*άτρακτυλίδος Stadler*) III 560, 35.

Cardu(s) albu(s) cameleonta, id est sefram III 537, 57. **V. carduus.**

Carduus κινάρα II 487, 38; 537, 45; 549, 60 (*cf. κινάρα hic carduus carix: et carice pastus acuta* <*Verg. Georg.* III 231> II 349, 32). **άγριουκινάρα** II 217, 22; 509, 30; III 264, 59. **thistil** (*AS.*) V 353, 56. **carduus trium syllabarum** est ut arduus, fatuus, mortuus, ideoque similiter declinandum est: huius cardui, huic carduo et hunc carduum et pluraliter hi cardui, carduorum, carduis V 520, 27. *Cf. GR. L. VII* 266, 1; 298, 30. **cardus** (*cf. catomus*) *χαμυλιών ή βοτάνη* II 475, 19. **κινάρα** III 359, 54. **κινάρα** III 317, 19; 526, 44. **κινάρας** III 379, 24. **cinario** III 556, 51; 620, 37. **cinaris** III 556, 48. **eratidilos** (*άτρακτυλίδος?*) III 560, 70. **ceuaria** (*sefria: cf. Herm. XXXI p. 590*) III 620, 60. **cardum κινάρας** III 186, 10. **cardi**

κινάρα III 16, 19; 88, 43; 404, 9. **κινάρα** III 359, 26. **κινάρας** III 397, 69; 430, 27 (*scardi*). *Cf. bereo id est flores de cardo unde coacolant* III 536, 66. **V. centinodia, paliurus, pannosus.** *Cf. Arch. IX* 6; 297; X 93.

Care τιμίας III 441, 23.

Carectum hreed (*AS.*) V 354, 33. **carectrum** est locus quo lisca crescit V 617, 26. **carectus** quod vulgo dicitur lisac (*scr. lisca*), unde budae fiunt V 564, 33. **carecto papyrione** [m] IV 30, 48. **carrecta θάμπος** II 326, 26. **carrecta** loca carice plena IV 29, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 20); V 351, 22 (*caricis*). loca densa spinarum IV 491, 2; V 355, 35. **V. in carectum, carrecta.** *De lisca cf. Diez I* lisca.

Careo (= careum) <h>erba quae simulat cumino III 588, 10. **carelo** id est <h>erba, comino simulat III 609, 6. **V. zarnabo.**

Carens έστερμμένος II 315, 28.

Carensis pistoribus, a caria, quam Oseorum (*Oseorum G. afrorum R*) lingua panem esse dicimus (*dicimus omnes*) *Plac. V* 14, 26 = V 52, 16. **V. Bugge 'Altit. Stud.'** p. 45 sq., *Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXIII* p. 42 (*cf. camensis ex Festo Pauli p. 58, 16*). *Cf. Ribbeck Coroll. ad Com. p. LXIII.*

Careo άπαλλάττομαι II 232, 43. **διαμαρτάνω** II 272, 42. **στέρομαι** (*caro*) II 437, 32. **nolo** IV 214, 43. **carent έστέρηται** II 97, 39. **careant** perdant V 547, 18. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 12. **carere** exsolui, liberari IV 316, 36. **caruit έστερήθη** II 97, 48. **V. carpo.**

Carere dolo esse sine fraudibus IV 28, 26; 492, 33 (*dolum*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 84.

Caresco στέρομαι II 437, 32.

Carex βοτόμου II 259, 34. **κινάρα** hic carduus, **carix:** et carice pastus acuta (= *Verg. Georg.* III 231) II 349, 32 (*cf. V* 175, 14). **lisca** V 617, 25. **sech** (*AS.*) V 353, 34. **V. carectum.**

Carfa σύβαλα III 200, 19. *Cf. κάρφη, AHD. GL.* III 231, 69.

Caria v. escaria.

Carliatharbe ciuitas IV 531, 33 (*On. sacr.* 108, 32).

Carica ισχάς II 333, 38. **carice erion** (= *έρινόν*) III 538, 49; 546, 13; 560, 68 (*carica*). **obiton** (*όβιτον*) III 571, 26. **caricae ισχάδες** (*vel σχάδες*) III 15, 46 (*σχάδες*); 88, 9 (*sychades*); 316, 9; 372, 33; 505, 64; 523, 53. **ισχάδες, ισχάδια, ξερά σόνα** III 256, 9. **σική** III 576, 6. **figus a copia** (*Caria?*) *nominatae sunt* V 175, 15. **caricas ισχάδας** III 185, 7 (*schades*); 316, 8; 523, 52. **σχάδια** III 122, 47 = 226, 39 = 647, 2 (*cf. Krumbacher Comment. in hon. Christi p. 356*). [*ico-*

quintida] sauria III 566, 50. isauria III 591, 58; 613, 9; 625, 30. maraxton (μαραξτών *Buech.*) III 569, 7. *V.* sorbum, lapates.

Caricas duplices διπλά III 560, 15.

Carles uetustas IV 30, 21; 213, 46; V 175, 17. putredo V 638, 71 (= *Non.* 83, 7). ossa V 175, 16. uetustas, putredo V 649, 36 (= *Non.* 21, 24). quod de anti-quitate loqui scit(?) V 175, 18. *V.* cariosus.

Carina τρόπις πλοίου II 98, 2. τρόπις II 460, 10; III 29, 18; 205, 17; 297, 2; 354, 44; 69; 355, 21; 396, 18; 403, 63; 434, 7. nauis IV 316, 38. nauis, sculmos (= scalmus), linter V 633, 7. **carinae** medium nauium IV 28, 42. nauium margines V 444, 42. *V.* curuis carinis.

Carinantes inludentes IV 215, 23; 316, 41; V 274, 4; 351, 60; 355, 2; 594, 17. inludentes uel inridentes IV 103, 13; V 214, 20; 462, 16. argutantes *lib. gloss.* *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 47, 8; *Serv.* in *Aen.* VIII 361; *Loewe Prodr.* p. 14. *V.* illudentes.

Carinari χαριεντιζεσθαι II 98, 8.

Carinator maledic[ti]us, conuicator (conuictor *codd. corr. Mas*) *Plac.* V 15, 40 = V 52, 18. **carinatoribus** lanariis, quia cariant (carcariunt *G.*), id est carpunt (carpiunt *G.*) uel (*om. R.*) diuidunt *Plac.* V 14, 27 = V 52, 15. *Cf. Osb.* p. 107. *Cf. carrio.*

Carrio *v.* carrio.

Cariosus εθροσιών ό θυπαρός II 319, 27. θροσιωμένος II 427, 45. uetustus V 275, 13. iucundus, delectabilis II 571, 39 (*error: quasi* charitosus). **cariosum** uetustum IV 30, 22; 491, 32; V 175, 19; 355, 37 (cassusum *cod.*); 595, 37; 626, 49 (casusum). senem, uetustum, antiquum V 176, 20. **carioso** (casso?) pro inane, uacuo. carius (*cf. Koerting s. carolus*) est animal qui et tinea dicitur V 444, 44. **cariosissimum** uetustissimum IV 316, 39.

Cariosi generis suboles ueterescantis generis filii et ad putredinem redigendi. caries enim proprie putredo lignorum est, quae isdem euenit carentibus uirtute *Plac.* V 12, 19 = V 52, 19. *Cf. Ind.* XVII 6, 28.

Cari parentes carissimi patres IV 28, 51.

Cariphus *v.* griphus.

Caris nomen saxi IV 215, 46. *V.* cararis (carysteum *Warren*).

Carisa uetus lena percallida, unde et in mimo fallaces ancillae cata carisia (catacarisiae *G.*) appellabantur *Plac.* V 15, 6 = V 52, 20 (ubi cata carisula *Ribbeck*, catae carisae *Hildebrand*). *μανλιετις, ποροβοσός* II 97, 43. lena est dupla (duplex *Baehrens*) IV 28, 3 (*v. Arch.*

VIII 587). faba (= uafra) IV 214, 31; V 493, 55. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150. lena uetus et litigiosa, ancilla dolosa, fallax *Scal.* V 596, 14 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 304). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 44, 3; *Stokes 'Urkel. Sprachschatz'* 330.

Cariscus [musca modica: *cf. casnomia*] V 354, 69. cuicbeam (*AS. = arboris genus*) *cod. Epin. post* V 353, 16. **cariscos** quasi in modo nucis formati(?) IV 215, 27 (*cf. καρυσκος = caroenariae*). *Cf. Warren* p. 196, 118 et calamus).

Caristabat *v.* corusco.

Caritas τιμιότης, πολλοῦ παλούμενον II 98, 1. τιμιότης II 455, 45. ἀγάπης II 553, 51. ἀγάπη III 424, 47; 441, 24. dilectio III 524, 8; IV 316, 40. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 2, 6.

Caritrix est extrema pars rotae V 617, 14 (canthus?).

Carmellus mollis, cognitio V 353, 28. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458, *Onom. sacr.* 26, 7.

Carmen ὕμνος II 501, 66. ᾠδή II 547, 3. ἔπος II 97, 40; 313, 27; III 376, 23; 468, 3. ὕμνος, ἔπος II 543, 38. cantus IV 407, 26. laus IV 28, 48. canticum IV 214, 22. quod poeta componit IV 316, 42; IV *praef.* XLII. et post (= epos), cantus, poema, quod poeta componit V 444, 45. **carmina** ἔπη, μέλη II 97, 49. dicta IV 103, 3; 22; 531, 40. responsa IV 316, 44. cantilena uel musica IV 31, 23. **carminae** litterae IV 28, 47 (Camenae *Buech.*).

Carmentalia θυμολόγια II 98, 6.

Carmino ξάλω ἐπι ἐρίον II 377, 49. ξάλω II 378, 3. **carminat** ξάλει III 5, 62; 441, 25; 468, 4; 477, 10. ingit (iungit: *cf. Arch.* IX 408) IV 316, 43. *V.* carpo, pango.

Carnalis σάρκινος II 429, 57. **carnale** σάρξ II 529, 51. *V.* uermis carnalis.

Carnallum κρεμάστρα II 355, 3.

Carnarius κρεμαστήρ κρεών II 355, 4. krenastrus III 498, 56 (κρεμαστήρος?) **calnarius** rota uel domus ubi caro conditur II 571, 37 (turricula *pro* rota *Loewe GL. N.* 28, non recte). **carnarium** κρεμαστρον III 321, 47; 527, 11. κρεμαστήριον III 366, 13. κρεμάστρα II 502, 63. creothetes (κρεωθήκη?) II 529, 18. κρεών ό τόπος II 355, 12. domus, turricula in qua conduntur carnes II 571, 9. κρεάγρα III 204, 58. **carnaplum** (= carnarium) κρεάγρα III 24, 1.

Carnatorlis *Plac.* V *praef.* p. V: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 85.

Carnem assam κρέας όπτόν III 514, 68.

Carnicula κρεδίδιον II 354, 58. *V.* carquila.

Carnifex δῆμος, σαρκιόβορος (= carnivorus?) II 97, 47. δῆμος II 269, 33; III 240, 55; 276, 24; 441, 26; 484, 68. occisor II 572, 20. expurcus (!) licitor V 531, 32 (= *Ter. Andr.* 183).

Carnifici dandus puniendus V 531, 33 (*Terent.*).

Carnificina μαγειρείον II 363, 51; 496, 44. coquina II 571, 8. macellum IV 30, 33; 36, 12; 316, 45; V 278, 40. macello V 185, 33.

Carnine σαρκικῶς II 429, 56.

Carnios Byzantinorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 175, 22. V. menses.

Carnis uenditor κρεοπώλης III 498, 22.

Carnuorum σαρκιόφαγον III 431, 5.

Caro κρέας, σῶμα II 97, 53. κρέας II 354, 59; 498, 33; 522, 20; 545, 7; III 15, 59; 88, 23; 183, 52; 255, 4; 316, 37; 363, 79; 364, 19; 403, 45; 498, 19. σάρξ II 429, 61; 558, 54; III 350, 10; 395, 15; 403, 23. κρέας, σάρξ III 246, 51; 255, 57. σῶμα III 85, 10. **carne** κρέας III 314, 31; 526, 17. **carne** κρέας II 563, 12/13; III 14, 36; 87, 27; 187, 33; 397, 74. **carnes** κρέας III 553, 14; 622, 31 (chicreas). κρέατα III 555, 69; 620, 47. σάρξ III 576, 23. *Cf.* sargian (σαρκίον?) **caro** III 158, 3. κρέας **caro** quae manducatur II 556, 48. V. asinina c.

Caroenum (ita *cod. Palat.* caro enim *cod. Paris. et R*) sic scribimus per o *Plac.* V 11, 1 = V 52, 21. **carenum** κάρηνον III 218, 5 = 652, 11. V. nectar. *Cf.* *Isid.* XX 3, 15.

Caroeophilum sic scribimus quod uulgo (uulgus *R*) cariophalum dicunt V 10, 17 = V 52, 17 (= V 563, 60). * *Cf.* adarciscippel (= adarces capitellus) **gariofoli** III 543, 6. adarces id est capitellos de **gariofilo** III 580, 28.

Carofita v. oua solubilia.

Carpacus pistor IV 214, 37 (carpacus dicitur pistor ionica lingua *ab: an ἀροκόπος subest? κάρδοπος confert Buech. cf. Warren p. 195, 75*). V. caparcus.

Carpassini gregsgroeni (*AS.*) V 354, 41. **carpassim** color gemmae uiridis V 493, 58. carbasinus? *Cf. Vulg. Esth.* 1, 6.

Carpathium mare in Aegypto est IV 433, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* V 595: *cf. Serv.*).

Carpebat (capiebat *cod.*) somnos dormiebat V 444, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 555: *em. Buech.*).

Carpella (?) sadulbogo (= *Sattelbogen, AS.*) V 354, 9 (corbellus?).

Carpens δρεπόμενος, ἀποτρυνῶν V 444, 39.

Carpentarius λεπτοουργός III 308, 41; 499, 1. λεπτοουργός lintearius (*contam.*?)

uel carpentarius III 528, 61. **carpentarii** carrarii V 564, 14. V. collegiatus.

Carpentum ἀμάξα II 502, 67. ἀμάμαξα II 245, 1. δχημα III 441, 27; 484, 36. carrum II 571, 12; IV 316, 46 (cirrum *libri praeter de*); V 274, 23; 355, 21; 493, 59. carrum dicitur [uel qui ligna caedunt] V 564, 16. uehiculum V 352, 44. V. grandiora carpenta.

Carpessus (= Tartessus) insula Spaniae, iuxta quam sol occidet V 175, 25.

Carples ὄπκαρος πόκος II 96, 39 (carpia *vulgo: cf. Ducange*).

Carpo δρέπουμαι II 280, 60. ξαίνο III 78, 5. **carpo** detraho, colligo, inchoo V 493, 62. **carpit** ξαίνει, ξανθίζει, δρέπεται, σκαράσσει II 97, 55. dissipat (v. capio) uel corrumpit IV 407, 29. uellit IV 30, 34; V 273, 17. concidit aut detrahit aut poma incidit IV 28, 22. detrahit uel concidit aut pom[p]a incidit IV 490, 18. detrahit, fruitur IV 214, 18. **carpe** ξάνον III 78, 6 (cf. ξάνον aperta III 78, 7: *χανών H.*). **carpere** consumere IV 31, 30. detegere (deligere?) IV 31, 22. **carpebant** ἐδρέποντο II 97, 50. satiabantur IV 407, 30; 316, 37 (carebant et satieb. *Verg. Aen.* IV 522). **carpam** eligam V 532, 38 (*Ter. Ad.* 591). **carpsit** discerpsit IV 29, 29; 490, 19; V 274, 5. **carpitur** τρώχεται, δρέπεται, καταθεί II 98, 4. consumitur IV 28, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 2); 490, 17. **carperetur** consumeretur (*can. conc. Afric.* 56) V 410, 34. V. capio.

Carpobalsamum fructus siue semen balsami V 175, 27. **carpobalsamo** id est semen balsami siue cortex III 537, 58. **carpobalsami** id est semen balsami III 556, 62; 619, 49; 621, 26. **carpobalsamo** semen balsami III 555, 21. **capsamo** (*corruptum ut uid. ex carpobalsamo: cf. Pelagon.* I 16 *κασσάμον*) III 544, 27 = **caspoalsamo** id est casnos III 581, 43 = **carpobalsamo** cassamus III 588, 34 = **carpobalsamum** id est cassamus III 609, 20 = **capobalsamo** cabramo III 631, 55. **cassamo** id est semen balsami III 537, 50. semen balsami III 545, 4. **casamum** carpobalsamum III 588, 12. **capsamum** id est carpo balsamo III 609, 7. **capsamum** id est carpo balsamo III 610, 23. **casamum** id est semen balsami III 556, 55; 621, 23. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 8, 14.

Carpophorus deus paganorum graece, quem Latini frugifer dixerunt V 175, 28 (*Iuuenal.* VI 199).

Carptim ἐξηγηθισμένος II 303, 26 (v. enucleatus). ἀκροθιγῶς II 223, 58. δριπικῶς II 280, 61. ἐν ἐπιτομῇ II 298,

42. *ἔξ ἐπιτομῆς* II 97, 45. *sparsim* IV 490, 21; V 272, 66; 355, 29. *V. uellicatim.*

Carptus *ξάνσις* II 377, 52. *σπάραξις* II 435, 18.

Carptus *ἰσπαγαγμένος* II 97, 54. *discerptus*, id est *conscissus* IV 29, 30; 490, 20 (*cartus*). *discissus* IV 213, 40; V 494, 1. *discerptus* V 274, 7.

Carpulus *v. garrulus.*

Carquilla *κρεάδιον* III 441, 28; 484, 26 (*carnicla*?).

Car(r)acutium uehiculum altissimum rotarum capsique deuexi, quo solo in Campania per (pro *codd.*) arenas siluæ gallinariae urebantur (ueheb. *an fereb.*?), antequam lapides sternerentur IV 29, 48. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 244 (ubi haec gl. ad Suet. refertur. per arenas et uehebantur Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 104). Cf. Isid. XX 12, 3.*

Carrarius *ἀμαξοποιός* III 307, 14; 488, 20; 507, 48. *Cf. Funck Arch. VIII 372.*

Carrecta *carrectum saepes φαργμός* II 473, 48. *carrecta πεντάπους τὸ δονημα* II 401, 18 (*cataracta nonnulli teste Ducangio, carectum Henschel.*)

Carricatus *v. suffarcinatus, fascinat.*

Carrico onero *gloss. lat. arab. p. 701, 42.*

Carrieull *γαλιπιδαι (καληπιδαι David)* III 436, 71 (*pisces: v. gericulae*).

Carrlo diuido *Scal. V 595, 28 (Osò. p. 107; 142). cambio de la Cerda. cario = caro, carpo. V. carinator, carcire.*

Carrocarpentarius *καροπηγός* III 308, 25. *καροποιός* III 525, 50. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch. XI 70.*

Carruca *ἀρήνη* III 195, 52; 262, 29. *graecum est V 175, 30. V. aedilis curulis.*

Carrucharius *καροναγός* II 338, 61.

Carrus *ἄμαξα, ἀρμάμαξα* III 262, 36.

carrum *ἄμαξα* III 195, 47 (*carru*); 321, 67; 357, 34. *Cf. carpentum, plastrum, uehiculum. V. Arch. II 254.*

Cartalama *καρτάλαμον* II 339, 17 (*Lyd. de mag. II 13 confert H.*).

Cartallum *canistrum* IV 31, 10; 214, 15; V 493, 56. *Cf. cartellus uindil (AS.) V 349, 41. V. calathus.*

Cartibulum *mensa quadrata quae in atris ponitur* IV 30, 3. *mensa quadrata Scal. V 595, 36 (Varro de l. l. V 125; Loewe Prodr. 46).*

Cartilaga *δαιπνον* III 441, 30; 484, 27.

Cartilago *ὀπόμυξις τὸ μέσον τῶν μυκτῆρας* II 467, 18. *χόνδρος* III 175, 12; 246, 59; 403, 16; 468, 5 (*λοηαῆ cod. quod δόναξ esse uix potest*); 555, 66. *τράγανον* III 350, 50; 578, 8. *κινός* III 310, 25; 525, 61. *naesgristiae (AS.) V 349, 45. grursapa dicitur rustice V 274, 35 (gnarzana Gallée p. 347; crustula Ott*

Fleckeiseni Annal. vol. CXVII p. 427; grundsopa Steinmeyer Anz. f. d. D. A. XXII p. 278). *gg. grund suopa V 355, 24. speciem ossi (!) habet, non firmitatem, ut sunt aures et extremitas costarum V 493, 61 (cf. Isid. XI 1, 88).* **cartilagini** *lardo bra (mutilata) V 633, 2. lardo bradone (cf. De Vit in append.) V 955, 21 (cf. Loewe Prodr. 418).* **cartilagine** *molligines narium V 564, 8. murigines (!) narium V 564, 23.*

Carus *τίμιος ἄνθρωπος* II 455, 46. *τίμιος, γνήσιος* II 98, 8. *τίμιος, φίλος* III 250, 41. *τίμιος* III 178, 4; 441, 31. *amabilis* IV 407, 31. **carum** *τίμιον* II 97, 57; 455, 44. **caram** *fidelem* IV 316, 34. **carior** *τιμιωτέρα* II 97, 42. **carius** *dilectius* V 532, 50 (*Ter. Eun. 211*). **carissimus** *τιμιώτατος, γνησιώτατος* II 98, 5. *τιμιώτατος* II 455, 48; III 178, 5. *ἀγαπητός* II 215, 48. *V. frater carissimus, cari parentes.*

Carus *fratri φιλάδελφος* II 471, 19.

Caryophyllon *v. caroeophilon, nucifolia.*

Caryotae *pastinacae σταφυλίνιοι* III 430, 41. *Cf. careta σταφυλίνιοι* II 518, 7 (*ubi carota be: cf. Stuedler Arch. X 93; XI 108*).

Carystium *marmor* IV 30, 12; 213, 44; 490, 13; V 493, 54. *Cf. caris.*

Casa *καλύβη* II 337, 51; III 27, 30; 261, 50; 299, 31; 356, 14; 396, 51; 403, 68; 441, 32; 477, 58. *καλιός* III 261, 52. *καλιός, ἀγροίκον οἶκημα* II 337, 25. *καλύβη, οἶκος* II 98, 9. *σκηνή ἀγροίκων* II 433, 23. *Cf. casus domus* II 571, 33 (*cf. Groeber Arch. I 543; Sittl II 578*).

Casabus (?) *flagelli (flagello?), copidermos* V 444, 60. *V. flagello.*

Casana *σκέπη πλοίων* II 98, 19 (*ubi capana cd, cabana Vulcanius. casa nauis f). Cf. Haupt Op. III 480.*

Casarius *καλυβείης* III 441, 33; 477, 60.

Cascabus *caccabus grandis* II 571, 34. *caccabus catus grandis Loewe GL. N. p. 27. cabus Stowasser Arch. II p. 319. V. caccabus.*

Cascellus *Aulus iuris peritus* V 494, 4 (*Hor. ars poet. 371*).

Casus *παλαιός* II 392, 32. **casum** *uetus, antiquum* V 274, 57. *uetus* V 351, 39. *antiquum* V 175, 34; 355, 36. *antiquum, uetus* V 626, 47. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 47, 11.*

Casatum *τυρωτόν* III 441, 34.

Caseleo *mensis Nouembris* V 275, 21.

Kasleu in Zacharia propheta Nouember mensis qui et nonus V 214, 23 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 153, 13*). **Casleu** in Zaccaria Nouember mensis qui et nonus V 176, 4.

Casella *v. casula.*

Caseos mollis τυρός ἀπαλός III 315, 12. Cf. *Petron.* 66.

Casens τυρός II 98, 27; 461, 9; III 255, 21; 577, 62. **caseum** τυρός III 14, 56; 87, 45; 184, 9; 314, 13; 364, 13 (casuor) = 398, 15. τυρόν III 468, 6; 505, 3.

Caseus recens χλωρός τυρός III 255, 22.

Casita v. resina c.

Casnar (casinar *R*) senex *Plac.* V 13, 30 = V 52, 29 (cf. *Varro de l. l.* VII 29; *Festus Pauli* p. 47, 12; *Non.* 86, 18). **casinar** senex IV 28, 6; V 273, 47; 350, 1. **caniser** senex IV 215, 25; 316, 12. **kaniser** IV 103, 15; 531, 51; V 602, 43; 620, 29. Cf. *carserseres* (= caniser senex? carcer sepes *Buech.*) IV 214, 5. **casnari** seni, *Oscorum* lingua *Plac.* V 15, 34 = V 52, 30.

Casnomia (h. e. coenomyia) musca uenenosa IV 30, 28; 215, 45; 492, 46. **casnomia** musca uenenosa V 273, 37; 354, 68.

Casona acus qua mulier scalpit caput *Scal.* V 594, 49 (= *Osib.* p. 99; 141). **cnason** *Graevius, de la Cerda* 327, 45 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 52, 17).

Caspia regna Indiam dicit (*Verg. Aen.* VI 798) ad quam est inter duos montes introitus IV 433, 19.

Casplum mare ἡ Κασπία θάλασσα III 246, 14 (unde?).

Cassabundus instabilis, uacilla(n)s IV 27, 50. uacillans, instabilis IV 316, 48; 490, 44 (uacellans); V 273, 10 (item); 444, 54. instabilis, titubans V 633, 3. instabilis IV 214, 13. **cassabunda** titubans IV 490, 45. **cassabundo** titubanti *Plac.* V 15, 28 = V 52, 23. **cassabundum** dubitantes, titubantes *Plac.* V 13, 34 = V 52, 24. **cassabundae** saepius cadendae (h. e. cadentes: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 4) IV 29, 42. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 48, 4; *Varro de l. l.* VII 53.

Cassantem tardantem aut morantem aut deserentem *Plac.* V 52, 25 (cessantem?). **Cassatus** effectum priuatus IV 28, 23; V 175, 32. priuatus effectuum IV 490, 42. **cassatum** solutum uel euacuatum V 175, 33 (v. cassita).

Casse inane, uacuum V 273, 18; 355, 4.

Casses δίκτυα, pluraliter tantum declinabitur casses II 277, 46. δίκτυα II 98, 11. δίκτυα, θήρατρα, ἀρνες καὶ στάλιες, πλέγματα III 259, 50 (unde?). ὄφασματα ἀράχνης II 469, 5. retia leporum IV 27, 41 (reda); V 444, 52. retiae (!) militum (minuta?) V 273, 30. retia minuta V 354, 75. araneorum telae V 444, 56; 494, 3. araneorum telae uel retiae (!) militum IV 316, 49. retia leporum uel minuta, uenantia V 273, 4. retia *ad post* IV 103, 3; 531, 41. genus masculinum. *Vergilius* (*Georg.* IV 247): suspen-

dit teneros male fortis aranea cassis (laxos in foribus susp. a. c. *libri Verg.*) V 175, 35. **cassibus** retibus uel telas araneorum IV 214, 14. retibus V 176, 2. retius V 176, 3. Cf. **cassis**, **casus**.

Cassia κασσία II 339, 26; III 194, 64; 273, 42 (casia); 537, 43 (cassea). *σάμφουρον* cassia sambuchum II 429, 44. sansucum id est erba cassia III 629, 39. saphricon (*σάμφουρον*?) II 522, 6. **cassia** pigmenta (!) optima III 559, 20; 588, 39 (pimenta); 609, 22. flores bene olentes unde unguentum fit IV 30, 49. flores olentes unde unguentum conficitur IV 492, 47; V 175, 36 (casia). **casia** odoris genus quod decoquitur oleo et fit unguentum V 175, 37. herba est odorifera unde oleum cassium V 175, 38. herba rufi coloris est odorifera. *Persius* (II 64): haec sibi corrupto casian (vel casiam) dissoluit oliuo V 176, 1. **casia** nomen herbae in *Vergilio* (*Ecl.* II 49; *Georg.* II 466) V 444, 53 parteno id est herba cassia III 542, 13 (v. mercurialis). cinnamomum id est cassia, fistula III 610, 44. casia herba quam agazarius dicunt rustici III 580, 51. V. *sampsuchum*.

Cassiculum reticulum IV 103, 4; 213, 17. retiaculum IV 316, 50; 531, 42; V 594, 19. **cassiculo** reticulo <a> cassibus (cass. om. *G*) *Plac.* V 15, 45 = V 52, 27 (a *add. Deuerling e Festo Pauli* p. 48, 1). reticulo IV 29, 39; V 444, 55.

Cassida v. **cassis** (cf. *Isid.* XVIII 14, 1).

Cassidatus v. cristatus.

Cassidele pung (*AS.*) V 354, 40. **capsidile** est capsula uel pera V 617, 48. **cassidills** pera, marsupium V 594, 43. **cassidills** pera pastoralis *Papias*. Cf. *Vulg. Tob.* 8, 2; *Osib.* p. 151; *Hamann Progr. gymn. real. Hamb.* 1882 p. 4, *Traube Arch.* VI 266.

Cassiopea Κασσιόπεια III 241, 44. *Κασσιόπεια ἄστρον* **Cassiopeia** stella III 293, 22.

Cassis περιεφραγία II 98, 25. galea de corio V 614, 9 (cassis *cod.*; cf. *Isid. Diff.* 120). **cassis** et retia dicitur et galea capitis. sed hoc differt, quia retia huius cassis facit, galea uero huius cassis, quamuis quidam nominatum sic dixerunt: haec cassis (nominatum cassida dixerit *R*) *Plac.* V 11, 7 = V 52, 28. **casside** galea II 572, 23. Cf. *GR. L.* I 103, 15; VII 266, 24.

Cassiscere exinanire *cod.* **Cass.** 439 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 143).

Cassita exinanita (*ita pro calixica* *Loewe GL. N.* 143; cf. *Prodr.* 374) IV 29, 15; 492, 36. Cf. *Roensch Beitr.* III p. 12. *Huc pertinet classica exinanita* IV 28, 56; V 179, 19; 21. Cf. **cassatus**.

Cassiterum plurale non habet *κασσίτερος* II 339, 28. Cf. *GR. L.* I 34, 20.

Casso *στρωθ* II 437, 37. **cassat** euacuat, frustrat V 626, 48. **cassare** uacuare V 175, 31. **euacuare** V 423, 42 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 44). **cassor** frustror *ματαιω* II 365, 28. **cassatur** castratur IV 316, 47; *Scal.* V 594, 18; 595, 70. **cassabitur** annullabitur, dissipabitur V 550, 11.

Cassus *μάταιος* II 365, 20. *κενός* II 98, 21; 347, 39. *sine causa* II 571, 32 (cf. *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl.* p. 101). **cassum** *κενόν*, *μάταιον*, *ἄκυρον* II 98, 20. *inane*, a *cassibus* aranearum V 650, 18 (= *Non.* 45, 10). *perditum*, *inanem* V 493, 45. *uacuum* uel *inanem* IV 27, 13. *inane*, *superuacuum* IV 27, 39; 490, 43. *inanem*, *uacuum* uel *peccatum* IV 316, 51. *uacuum* V 273, 27. *μάτην* II 365, 29 (cf. *Arch.* II 15). **cassa** uana IV 214, 10. **cassae** aerumnae *Plac.* V 15, 25 = V 52, 26 (*h. e. casses* araneae: cf. *Serv. in Aen.* XI 104; *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276). Cf. *casus sub fin.*

Cassus lumine inanis lumine IV 438, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 86). Cf. *GR. L.* III 222, 5.

Cassussum v. *cariosus*.

Castalitati de elocatione (de locutione *ab*) IV 214, 4 (*Castalides* deae elocationis *Warren*. *Castaliam* Delphorum fontem *Buech.*).

Castanea *λόπιμα* (vel *λωπ.*) II 98, 23; III 428, 46; 499, 36. **castania** *λόπιμα* (vel *λωπ.*) III 88, 13; 339, 6; 372, 36; 441, 36. **castaneae** *λόπιμα* III 15, 50; 359, 2; 403, 73; 441, 35. **castana** *λόπιμα* II 362, 45; III 185, 13. **castina** *λόπιμα* III 192, 6. **castanea** *λόπιμα* III 540, 42; 567, 21 (*lapistina*); 567, 55 (*lipomata cod. lepomata Diosc. lat.*). **castania** *cistimbeam* (*AS.*) V 353, 31. **castaneae** *κάστανα* III 256, 16; 264, 20. Cf. *κάστανον* *lopimum*, **castanum** *Virg. (Ecl.* II 52): *castaneaeque* (!) *nuces* II 339, 31.

Caste *σαφρόνας* II 450, 55.

Castellum *κώμη* II 357, 36. Cf. III 20, 18. **municipium**, *κώμη[s]* *post* II 96, 38. **φρούριον** III 267, 24; 305, 45; 441, 37; 478, 24. **πολίγνωον** III 91, 69. **nicum** IV 316, 53. **castra** ab eo quod est castrum diminutiue nomen formauit (*firmabit codd.*) *Plac.* V 52, 31. **diminutium** a *castris* V 273, 55. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VI 775; *Isid.* XV 2, 13. **castellus** **castellum** **φρούριον** II 473, 24. **castella** **φρούρια** II 98, 26; III 209, 11.

Casteria repositio remorum V 639, 10 (= *Non.* 85, 24).

Castigatio *νουθεσία* μετὰ ἐπιπλήξεως II 377, 14.

Castigator *ἐπιπλήκτης* II 310, 20. **ammonitor** II 572, 9.

Castigo *νουθετώ* μετὰ ἐπιπλήξεως II 377, 16. *ἐπιτιμῶ* II 312, 11. *ἐπιπλήττω* II 310, 22. *δέρω ἐπι τοῦ τύπτω* II 268, 31. **castigat** obiurgat *ἐπιπλήττει* II 98, 22 (cf. *Martial.* X 104, 17?). *νουθετεῖ*, *δέρει*, *σαφροῦνζει* II 98, 16. Cf. *stimulat* *παροξύνει*, *ἐπιείγει*, **castigat** *νουθετεῖ*, *ἐπιπλήττει* II 188, 31/32. *uerbis* *corrigit* IV 31, 31. **castum** *facit* V 633, 8. **castigat** *flagellat* V 564, 26. **castigant** *accusant*. *Virgilius* de *formicas* (!) *ait* (*Aen.* IV 406): *pars* *agmina* *cogunt* *Castigantque* *moras*, *opere* *omnis* *semita* *feruet* V 176, 5 (cf. *Non.* 251, 36).

Castimonium *ἀγνεία* II 98, 13; 216, 39; 502, 65; III 441, 38. *ἀγνεία* II 216, 44. **sanctimonium** IV 27, 38; 215, 16; 491, 45. **castimonia** *pudicitia* V 626, 50.

Castitas *ἀγνεία* II 216, 39; III 295, 3; 424, 13; 487, 31; 506, 46. *ἀγνεία*, *σαφροσύνη* II 98, 14. *σαφροσύνη* II 98, 14 *margin.*; III 168, 36. *ἀγνότης*, *σεμνότης* II 560, 39. Cf. *τὰ τοῖς κατω(χα)μένοις ἐπιφερόμενα* *dies festi* et **castitatis** *feriae* III 295, 9 (*καθηγιαμένοις* *Boucherie*. *Caristia* *Buech.* *dies festi et feriae ad 8 pertinere censens*).

Castitor *ἀγνέτω* II 216, 41 (*castigo a*).

Castitudo *castitas* V 639, 6 (*Non.* 85, 11).

Castores *Διόσκοροι* III 8, 49; 83, 3; 167, 46.

Castor et **Pollux** οἱ *Διόσκοροι* III 236, 49. *Κάστωρ* καὶ *Πολυδεύκης* III 290, 57.

Castoreum *καστόριον* III 195, 35; 273, 60 (*castorium*). **castreum** id est **castoreum** III 555, 56; 620, 14. **testiculus** *fibris* (= *fibri*) III 588, 16. **testiculus** de *bebro* III 609, 9. **castorius** id est *castor*(e) et sunt **testiculi** *bebiris* III 581, 37. **castoreum** **testiculi** **fibrorum** V 176, 6. **testiculi** *beluarum* IV 31, 13. **castorium** **testiculi** *beluorum* (!) IV 490, 27. **medicamentum** *genus* *quod* *conficitur* *ex* *testiculis* *fibrorum* V 176, 7. **castorius** *bebir* (*AS.*) V 353, 57. **castorio** **testiculus** III 544, 57. **castorium** *uebrinum* (= *febrinum*) V 595, 35. Cf. III 537, 46. **medicamentum** IV 490, 26; V 275, 4 (*castorium*).

Castra *παρεμβολαί* II 98, 24. *παρεμβολή* II 546, 61; 562, 16; III 27, 37; 208, 63; 298, 17; 352, 44; 395, 33; 403, 36; 441, 39. **castrum** *fal anx* *παρεμβολή* II 398, 2. Cf. *elena*(?) **castrum** III 520, 25 (*ἔλένη* *canistrum* *Buech.*). V. *Collatinas* *arces*.

Castra metati exercitus posuerunt V 275, 22 (ex. p. *lemmati addenda?*).

Castra mouemisi classem dicit IV 433, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 519: cf. *Serv.*).

Castratio herma IV 316, 52. *V. herma et Hermaphroditus.*

Castrator εὐνουχιστής II 318, 41.

Castratus εὐνοῦχος ὁ ἀφαιρεθείς τῶν δορῶν II 318, 40. *ἐκτεταγμένος* II 98, 18; 292, 60. *ἀπόκοπος* II 237, 49. **castratorum eunucum** V 176, 8. Cf. **castrati τομαίων** III 316, 39 (*scil. caro*). *V. gallus castratus.*

Castrensis παρεμβολικός II 398, 3. subaudis ut honor, dignitas V 273, 61. honor aut dignitas IV 29, 26; 492, 40. **castrenses militares** IV 31, 21.

Castro εὐνουχίζω II 318, 42. **castrat ἐκτομάξει** III 432, 57.

Castus σεμνός II 430, 38; III 468, 7. *σώφρων ἐπὶ ἀνδρός* II 450, 57. *ἀγνός* II 96, 43; 98, 12 (*cf. mrg.* II 96, 43); III 373, 50; 487, 43. *ἀγνός, καθαρός* II 216, 47. **casta σεμνή** II 430, 37. *σώφρων ἐπὶ γυναικός* II 450, 58. **castum ὄσιον** III 170, 36; 238, 39. *ἀγνόν* III 302, 12; 507, 1. **castas ἀγνάς** III 487, 32.

Casula καλύβιον II 337, 53. id est cuculla (!) quasi minor casa V 564, 29 (= *Isid.* XIX 24, 17: v. cappa). **casa modica** V 176, 9. **kasella modica** V 214, 24. **casulas domunculas** V 415, 18 (*Isid. eccl. off.* II 16, 1); 425, 4 (*item*) (v. caulae). **kasellas** siue pastorum cubilia V 214, 25. **casulam ὀπιστευήν** III 381, 37. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 12 (*ὀπιστευήν: quo corrupto casula illata est*); *Coll. phil.* 147.

Casuros cadentes IV 31, 25.

Casus v. casa.

Casus πῶσις II 425, 57; 487, 41; 509, 27; 537, 22; 549, 37; III 24, 53 (*term. gr.*) = 328, 36 = 376, 5. *συμφορά* II 443, 18. *συντυχία ἢ κατὰ τύχην ἔκβασις* II 448, 36. *συντυχία, πῶσις, συμφορά* II 98, 15. *ἀνάπτωσις* II p. XXXVII. *δέμα* II 327, 19. **periculum, euentus** IV 28, 39. *fortuita, periculum* IV 31, 27. *fortuita, pericula* IV 103, 19. *fortuna uel fortuita pericula* IV 433, 18. **periculum aduersae partis** V 444, 57. **casus** [cassibus] euentus V 274, 24. **casum lapsum aut ruinam** IV 28, 25; 492, 31. **casu τῆ τύχη** IV 216, 13. *τυχηρῶς* II 461, 20. *ἐκ τύχης* II 98, 17; 293, 34. **casu aliquo κατὰ τύχην τινά** II 344, 46. **casu periculo, euentu** IV 407, 33. **euentu, prouentu** IV 492, 32; 214, 7. **forte** IV 433, 17. **casus πῶσις** III 376, 16. *συμφοράι, δυστυχίαι* II 101, 31. **pericula** IV 214, 8. **casuum**

πῶσιον III 422, 9. **casibus δέμασι, κενόσιον** (?) II 98, 10. **calamitatibus** IV 490, 46; V 273, 15. **periculis** IV 433, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 240; 599). Cf. **casus** ruinae V 424, 49 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* VII 13, ubi casus ac ruinae). Cf. **casae ruinae** † **inmaiti** (v. **catomus**) V 273, 5 (*cf. suppl.*). Cf. **calamitas, clades.**

Casus Empedocleos. Empedocles philosophus Agrigentinus, id est Siculus, qui cum lacum (naturam R) Aetnae montis qui ardet in Sicilia (qui — Sicilia om. R) inuestigare contenderet, decidit in igneam foueam et incendio consumptus est *Plac.* V 11, 14 = V 52, 32.

Casus urbis interitus et ruina ciuitatis IV 433, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 623).

Cataantis contrarius V 417, 18 (*de verb. interpr. an ad Hieron. in Matth.* 16, 22; 23 *spectat, ubi: Satanus interpretatur aduersarius siue contrarius? κατινάντις Buech.*).

Catabascia v. uua lupina.

Cat[ab]tabulum stabulum V 614, 10. Cf. **catabulum** clausura animalium, ubi desuper aliquid iacitur *Papias.*

Cata carisia v. carisa.

Cataclum v. catax.

Cataclysmus diluuium aut euersio IV 29, 28. **cataclysmum diluuium, euersio** IV 492, 25. **diluuium** IV 214, 42. *περὶ κατακλισμοῦ* de cataclysmo III 57, 23.

Catadocta v. catas.

Catalectum κατάλεκτος III 297, 22 (*de navigatione*); 525, 1.

Catalem(p)ticles cessatio uocis III 598, 15.

Cata logum secundum numerum V 424, 29 (*de dial.*).

Catalogus κατάλογος II 341, 59. **graece enumeratio** V 274, 39. **ordo, series** IV 214, 24; 492, 27. **iustorum numerum** IV 28, 13; 492, 26. **catalogum series nominum** (*Cassian. inst.* XI 10, 1) V 417, 45.

Catamaiti v. catomus.

Cata mane v. catamontem.

Cata Matthaeum (catamaq, eom *cod.*) secundum Matheum V 352, 26 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 54).

Catamites Γανυμηδής II 98, 29. **Ganymedes** uel stuprum V 275, 3. **quidam uir fuit.** **Plautus** (*Men.* 144): ubi aquila **Catamitum** raperet aut ubi **Venus Adoneum** V 176, 10. **Catamiti** concubini V 563, 63. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 44, 6; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44. *V. Ganymedes.*

Catamontem caeli aspectum IV 490, 47; V 273, 14; 356, 3; 593, 24. **cata mane** *Loewius Prodr.* p. 29 *ex Ezech.* 46, 15, ubi *vide aliorum conamina.* *Addé Hamann 'Mittheilungen'* p. 4.

Catam pueram doctam puellam. sic hoc genere dicti usi sunt antiqui *Plac.* V 16, 3 = 53, 2. *Cf. Osb. p. 152.*

Cataphracta (catafr.) *κατάφρακτος* II 344, 63; 492, 44; 518, 9.

Cataphractus eques munitus V 550, 10. **cataphractus** graece equos loricatorum V 564, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 770.

Cata Phrygas (frigas *codd.*) secundum Phrygas (frigas *vel frigus codd.*) V 352, 5.

Cataphrygia genus haereticorum ortum in [a] Phrygia V 350, 15. **Cataphrygarum** (*sine interpr.*) V 410, 23 (*can. conc. Laod. 8*). *Cf. Isid.* VIII 5, 27.

Cataplasma medicamentum IV 490, 25; V 272, 59; 352, 37.

Cataplus aduentus nauium IV 27, 35; V 273, 52; 355, 44; 595, 23 (nauis). **cataplum** aduentus nauium IV 492, 52. **aduentum nauium** IV 438, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 36). **conuentus nauium** uel **aduentus** IV 214, 33.

Cataporates (!) est linea cum massa plumbea qua maris temptatur altitudo (= *Isid.* XIX 4, 10) V 617, 20. *Scr. catapirates.*

Catapota genus calicis IV 30, 9; 213, 42; V 274, 10. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 146. **cataputia** quod modicum putetur (= *pot.*) uel ingluttitur V 564, 25 (= *Isid.* IV 9, 9).

Catapsat (catapsum *cod.*) caedit V 633, 9. *V. percatapsat. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 359.

Catapulta sagittae V 350, 18. est **sagitta toxicata** V 616, 38.

Cataracta *καταράκτης* II 343, 22. **caractes** uuaetertrough (= *Wassertruhe, AS.*) V 353, 4. **cataractarum uoce tonitruorum** V 541, 18 (*Psalms.* 41, 8). *V. in neruo.*

Catarr(h)us *κατάρρους* II 343, 31. **reumaticus humor** in pectore III 598, 41. <c>**atarlion** (?) **tussis humida** III 599, 16. *V. arrunt.*

Catasceue (*potius anasceue*) destructio IV 30, 27; *Plac.* V 53, 4. **distructio** IV 213, 50 (*instructio d.*).

Catasta genus poenae, est eculo similibus IV 28, 18; V 176, 13 (similem), genus supplicii egoleo simile IV 213, 31. **genus poenae**, eguleus IV 491, 48. **eculeum**, **genus poenae** V 614, 12. **aecculeum** V 176, 11. **scala** (!) **aecculeo similis** V 176, 12. **genus supplicii** IV 491, 49; V 351, 36. **omne genus machinae** quod ingenio componitur V 494, 7. **lectus ferreus** V 594, 44. **geleod** (*AS.*) V 352, 49 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Eahfr. p. 94*).

Catastelice v. **batrachion.**

Catastrophon conuersationem V 352, 11 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 111: *κατα-*

στροφήν). *Cf. trofon* conuersationem V 395, 48. *V. caotastrifon.*

Catax claudus a coxa V 494, 6. **claudus**, **coxus** V 595, 32; 633, 11. **clodus a coxa** IV 213, 47; 220, 23; V 495, 7. **a coxa clodus** V 273, 12; 355, 1. **aut clox aut clodus** (= a coxa cl.) IV 28, 34. **a coxa c post** IV 28, 18; IV 29, 14. **claudus** V 653, 42 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 45, 4*). **clodus** V 176, 14. **coxo**, quod quasi gressu cadat V 649, 41 (*Non.* 25, 13). *Cf. coltax* collo dura coxa (= *catax clodus a coxa*) V 278, 46. **clodos a coxa** uel **claudicans** V 180, 39. **catex** claudus <a> coxa [consentaneus] IV 491, 35. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 308. **catacium** (cataclum *G. clataculum R. em. Deuerling*) clodorum *Plac.* V 15, 22 = V 53, 1. *Quamquam cataculum tutatur Loewe GL. N. 82 (cf. V praef. V).* *V. coxus.*

Catda v. **cadus.**

Catechesis doctrinae V 352, 18. **catecheseos** doctrinae V 421, 1 = 429, 48 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 22). **catecheseon** doctrinarum V 352, 4 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 38).

Catechizat(us) imbutus, <in>structus IV 28, 10 (*inbuit interpr. bcd: an containata?*). **catechizati** instructi V 352, 6.

Catechizo doceo V 626, 51. **catechizat** edocet, redarguit IV 213, 19. **confutat**, redarguit, obiurgat, educit (= docet) aut eicit (?), imbuit IV 490, 12. **catechizatur** imbitur (*can. conc. Nic.* 2) V 410, 20. **arguit**, obiurgat, instruit V 445, 1 (*catechizat?*).

Catechuminus instructus IV 490, 10; V 272, 53, instructus uel audiens (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 15*) IV 213, 18. **deforis audiens** V 352, 17. **catechumini** graece, latine instructi uel auditores V 410, 22 (*can. conc. Laod.* 19; *Nic.* 14; *Neocaes.* 5). *Cf. Isid.* VII 14, 7.

Categoriam delati<onem> nominis (kategoria dilatatio n. a) IV 103, 21 (*suppl. Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 52. denotatio *Nettleship ibid.* XIX 184). **categorias** accusationes V 355, 25. **adscriptiones** IV 213, 27; 407, 34; V 353, 11. **graece accusationes** uel **praedicationes** V 274, 41.

Cateias gallica lingua dicimus lancias, unde et Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 741): 'Teutonico ritu soliti torquere cateias' et Horatius (*carm.* I 27, 5) acinaces posuit pro cladios (= gladiis) Mediorum (!) V 214, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 7, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 741).

Catella *κατήλα* II 346, 9. **diminutiue catena**, ut **asinus** et **diminutiue asellus** et **unus ullus** IV 29, 40. *V. catellus.*

Catellus σκόλαξ, κυνάριον, σκολάκιον III 259, 24. σκολάκιον III 189, 61. catellis paruulis V 640, 4 (= *Non.* 94, 19).

Catellus (piscis) γαλεός III 89, 46; 436, 69. **catella** γαλεός ὁ ἰχθύς II 261, 15. **catelli** γαλεοί III 17, 26; 89, 45; 186, 66; 318, 18; 356, 1; 512, 29.

Catema collare muliebree *lib. gl.* (= κάθεμα).

Catena κλοιός II 566, 52. ἄλυσις II 98, 28; III 23, 49; 204, 39; 326, 7; 368, 69; 488, 5; 507, 33. ἀλυσίδιον III 22, 29; 93, 38; 202, 65; 367, 48. *Cf.* citane cautumniae IV 318, 45 (catenae lautumiae *Hildebrand* p. 53; v. lautumiae); V 594, 29.

Catenaceum ἀλυσίδιον III 324, 16.

Catenatus δεσμάτης II 268, 44.

Catenula diminutiue catena II 570, 42.

Cateorin Cappadocum lingua Septembris mensis dicitur *lib. gl.*, v. menses.

Caterua πλήθος II 522, 11. συναστροφή II 447, 56. σύστημα II 447, 50. πολυπληθία, συνδρομή, ὄμιλος, πλήθος, συναστροφή ἐπὶ ὄγλον, ἄθροισμα, σύλλεγμα II 98, 33. πολυπληθία II 412, 55. στίφος II 438, 3. multitudo *bed post* IV 28, 13; 214, 12; 16; 492, 23. multitudo aut grex IV 29, 9. multitudo hominum IV 316, 54. multitudo, globus V 444, 59. Gallorum lingua dicitur quod apud nos legio uocatur V 214, 27 (*cf.* *Isid.* IX 3, 46). multitudine[m] IV 433, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497). V. stipante caterua.

Cateruarius qui in cateruis populi est IV 28, 14; 492, 24; V 274, 1; 596, 2 = 626, 52.

Cateruatim ἀθροιστικῶς II 219, 54.

σωρηθόν II 450, 42 (*Verg. Georg.* III 556). gregatim IV 28, 11; 492, 22. multipliciter IV 214, 17.

Cateruatus multitudine[m] circumdatus IV 29, 2.

Cat(h)articum <con>fectio plurimorum (purgatorium?) V 275, 29. V. emphraxin.

Catharon mundorum V 352, 14. catharos mundos (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 6) V 422, 22 = 431, 13.

Cathedra καθέδρα II 334, 51; III 269, 58; 321, 17; 527, 6. θρόνος III 198, 49. *Cf.* III 217, 47 = 233, 1 = 652, 11. V. sedes.

Catholicus uniuersalis V 412, 55 (*reg. Bened.* 73, 11). graece, latine uniuersalis V 410, 31 (*can. conc. Nic.* 8; *passim*). rectus IV 213, 14. rectus, iustus V 272, 55. catholica uniuersalis (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 8) IV 213, 16; V 352, 9; 24. catholicon uniuersale IV 407, 35. *Cf.* *Isid.* VII 14, 4.

Catiale collem ubi nunc lacus funditur (funditus *G.*) est dictus a Catio

cuius fons erat eo loco (*ita Buech.* a cantico cuius locum *G.* a catio loco *R.*) *Plac.* V 15, 36 = V 53, 5 (*ubi* Fundani pro funditur ὁ² *in marg.* V. *Buecheler Nov. ann.* a. 1872 p. 567, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 277). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 45, 15.

Catina nomen proprium ciuitatis (*ita Goetz Ind. Ien.* a. 1888/89 p. VIII. cui *cod.*) II 570, 41 (*ubi* Catilina pro catena *Loewe GL. N.* p. 25).

Catillatum medicamentum (mendicatum *Loewe GL. N.* 216), acquisitum *gloss. Sal. Cf. Plaut. Cas.* v. 552; *Arch.* IV 83.

Catillo λίγνος II 361, 48; III 441, 40; 484, 52. homo multum desiderans II 572, 5 (*cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 321). gulosus, a catelli appetentia *Plac.* V 15, 37 = V 53, 6 (catilo). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 44, 12; 90, 2; *Macrob. Sat.* III 16, 17. nomen piscis a catino dictus, ob cuius suauitatem homines catinum corrodunt *gloss. Sal.* (*Loewe Prodr.* p. 321).

Catillum πινάκιον III 22, 47; 93, 57. **catilla** πινάκιον III 324, 70. **catillus** πινάξ II 98, 32.

Catinus πινάξ II 408, 1; III 324, 66. patena II 571, 28. lanx, lancula IV 316, 56. **catinum** πινάκιον III 193, 69/70; 203, 23; 369, 17. **catina** πινάκιον II 407, 61. **catinum** uas fictile, melius neutro dicimus quam masculino. nam et salinum dicitur nihil minus neutro uas (*ita Isid.* XX 6, 5: quasi *libri*) aptum salibus, et melius sic dicimus quam catinus *Plac.* V 10, 4 = V 53, 8. **catini** scyphi et cymbala poculorum sunt genera *Plac.* V 53, 7. *Cf.* *Varro de l. l.* V 120; *GR. L.* I p. 79, 23; V 575, 1; VII 108, 12. **catina** λωπάδας III 215, 25; 650, 9. V. cyathus, parapsida.

Cato nomen proprium uiri V 354, 52 (*cata cod. cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 459).

Cat(h)omus uirga nodosa V 550, 12. scorpio uel cardus ferri V 563, 64. **cathomis** cardi ferrei uel uirgæ nodosae V 494, 5. *Cf.* *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 258 sq. **Adde catomain** ergastulum V 595, 20 et **catamalti** ergastulum V 594, 25 (catomium? *cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 46, *Ribbeck Com. ed. min.* p. 357, *Hertz ad Gell.* XVI 7, 4).

Catonperenmatossia (?) libri VI <de> experientia dei V 352, 27 (κατ' ἐμπειρίαν θεοῦ *H.*).

Catta κάττα II 346, 40. αἴλουρος II 220, 32; 295, 16; 492, 43; 518, 8; III 320, 47; 441, 41; 484, 23. αἴλουρος, αἰλουρός III 259, 42. ἰχνεύμαον II 540, 18; 552, 43. bestiolae genus quod dicitur merth (*AS.*) II 571, 2. **catias** muric<ipe>s V 422, 39 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* V 20).

Catthi qui nunc Scotti dicuntur V 653, 32 (*Iuvenal.* IV 147: *v. schol. Corn. ed. Hoehler*). **Cathis** crudelibus V 520, 28.

Cattia ζωμάλιστρον (= ζωμάριστρον: *ita be*) II 521, 54. *V. cazza*.

Cattina (gatt. *cod.*) αλλουφείας III 562, 33. *V. cattineis oc.*

Cattineis (gathineis *cod.*) oculis γλαυκός III 86, 63 (*v. caesius*). *V. oculi caesii, cattinea. Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 403.*

Cattoferus (gatto f. *cod.*) ἀγριοκάττα III 431, 12.

Cattus αλλουφος III 18, 49; (gattus *codd.*); 361, 61; 503, 75; 555, 33. *Cf. αλλουφος cattuna* III 42, 16 = 98, 38. **cattus** latinum est V 176, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 38. *V. murilegus, mussio.*

Catulaster βούπαις II 98, 30; 259, 31 (*catulester. Cf. κάλλιξ pupa, pupula catulester* II 393, 4. *pallix celaster* III 181, 27). *iuuenis* XII (vel XV) annorum II 572, 16. *iuuenis duodecim annorum* V 550, 14. *Cf. Arch. I 398; 579; GR. L. II 101, 22; 127, 14.*

Catulinum συλάκειον II 434, 15; III 441, 42; 484, 38. *catulus* deminutiue II 571, 15 (*cf. Loeue Prodr. 133*).

Catullire libidinari V 639, 50 (= *Non. 90, 27*).

Catulus σάμνος II 434, 23; 558, 43; III 431, 10. *σούλαξ* II 434, 16; III 361, 76. *V. certus*.

Catulus (pisces) γαλέος (*caleos cod.*) III 89, 9. *V. catellus*.

Catus δξός ὁ ποννηγής II 384, 59. *δξός, δεδιδαγμένος* II 98, 31. [*s*]acer IV 214, 38 (*ubi castus Warren*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 423, Isid.* XII 2, 38. *doctus* V 351, 38. *sollicitus* (*v. cautus*), *doctus* V 521, 13. *doctus, sapiens, acutus* V 633, 1. **catus** (vel *cautus*) prudens uel astutus V 532, 13 (*Ter. Andr. 855*). *cautus* prudens uel acutus IV 27, 34; 491, 43. *Cf. Weymann Arch. IX 52. ca[s]tus* pro sapiente (*sapienciae codd.*) V 639, 63 (= *Non. 92, 20*). **catus** (*cautus R*) acutus, callidus, sapiens, prudens *Plac.* V 12, 22 = V 53, 9. **cata** docta [*multorum cantica*] V 595, 14. *Cf. cata* docta uel *multorum cantica lib. gl. catarum* (*ciarum R*) *doctarum Plac.* V 15, 26 = V 53, 3. *V. carisa. Cf. Loeue GL. N. 81; Donat. in Andr. 855. V. cautus.*

Caucasus mons Scythiae IV 28, 30; 433, 24 (*Verg. Aen. IV 367; cf. Serv. ad h. l. et ad Georg. II 440*); 490, 14.

Cauculus *v. calculus*.

Caucus uasis genus *Papias. V. condy. Cauda σόβη II 434, 53. *σούρα* II 390, 6; III 468, 8; 501, 17. **coda** ούρα II 102, 31; III 432, 29. **cauda** coda V 445, 11.*

ούραγία II 557, 42. *πέροος* III 432, 28. **coda** ubi lecta sit V 639, 16 (= *Non. 86, 17*). *V. penis*.

Cauda caballi fera (*farfara?*), *iquilancōn* (= *ἐκωναικόν*) = *equinalis: cf. Arch. X 96; XI 109*) III 613, 15. **caballi cuda** *isquilaticōn* III 566, 45. **cuda** *caballina* *iquilaticōn* III 591, 37; 625, 8. *Cf. ἔκπουρις* herba quae dicitur **cuda** *caballina* III 583, 54. *farfara* id est **cuda** *caballina* seu *seueana* (*deletum punctis*) uel *anabis* (*anabasis?*) siue *quisipium* (= *equisetum*) seu *epyricum* (*v. hippuris*) III 582, 62. *Cf. Diosc. IV 46 sq.*

Cauda tremula (*avis*) σεισοπυγή ἡ ἰνυγέ, ὁ σεισοσυρος III 258, 21. *V. tremulus*.

Caudream *iuncea*m, quod *iuncea[m]* *cauda* (*caudae codd.*) emergat. dicitur (*dicunt Deuering*) et *scirpium* [*dicitur*] et *tibi tibun* (*tibim G; vox hebr.*) *Plac.* V 14, 18 = V 53, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 46, 11; Loeue GL. N. p. 96 (Prodr. 287); Schoell ad Plaut. Rud. 1109.*

Caudex truncus κορμός II 119, 48 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p. 46*). *κορμός τὸ ξύλον codex caudex*. *Virg. II Georgicon* (*v. 30*): *quin et caudicibus sectis* II 353, 46. *codex κορμός* II 102, 32; III 191, 37; 263, 46. *πρέμνον* II 415, 19; 514, 50 (*caudex*). *στέλεχος* II 437, 2. *βιβλιον* II 257, 37. *διωθέρα τὸ βιβλιον* II 279, 16. *βίβλος* II 510, 1. **caudix** *robur* uel *radix* IV 27, 26; 213, 25; 317, 2; 492, 14; V 273, 39 (= *robur t radix*). *cortix* (*cf. βόβλος*) V 353, 33. **codex** *talea* *macellariorum* V 278, 57. *stofum* (*de Euseb., AS.*) V 419, 18. **caudices** *arborum radices* IV 215, 28; 317, 1; V 445, 10; 494, 8. *radices* V 355, 14. **codicibus** *lignis* in quibus incidunt (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 10*) V 419, 17 = 427, 52 (*ubi codices add.*). **caudicibus** *codicibus*, *iuxta radice(m)*, unde 'caudicibus sectis' omnino excisis *taleis* V 176, 18. *V. claudus*.

Caudicariae (*claud. codd.*) *naues onerariae* V 278, 8; 627, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 46, 6; Isid. XIX 1, 27.*

Caudicatus *radicatus* V 176, 17.

Caudiculi sunt *ramusculi* V 617, 11. *V. cauliculus*.

Caulino (?) *organo* V 494, 10.

Caulae {pluraliter} tantum declinabitur, *θρεμμάτων μάνδρα* II 329, 7 (*cf. μάνδρα θρεμμάτων caulae*, *singulare non habet* II 364, 46; *GR. L. I 33, 7; 549, 2*). *περίβολοι, μάνδρα* II 98, 50. *μάνδρα* II 98, 38. *ouium cortices* (*vel curtes*), *receptacula* IV 317, 7. *ouilia*, *curtes*, *ouium septa* V 633, 5 (*cf. Serr. in Aen. IX 59*). *ouile* IV 214, 20 (*caula ab. ouilia d*). *ouile* uel *ouium cohortes* (!)

V 273, 1. **caula** mandra graece, ouium < cortes > V 274, 17. curtis, mandra V 494, 14. **caulae** ubi sunt aduocati IV 27, 17; 214, 32; 317, 5; 491, 20; V 273, 34; 355, 38. **cancellum** ante iudices IV 216, 3; V 540, 13. **caules** cancelli tribunalis aut claustra pecorum V 445, 9. **cancelli** tribunalis, ubi sunt aduocati V 596, 5. **cancelli** tribunalis V 355, 13. **caula** cancellum ante iudicem uel ingressus IV 317, 4. **caulex** cancellum ante iudicem uel ingressum V 445, 13. **caulas** ouium cortes (vel curtes) IV 27, 18; 491, 21. **ouilium** (= ouile uel) curtes IV 491, 22. **septa** ouium, id est casae pastorum IV 28, 58. **domum** (casulas domunculas *Schlutter. v. casula*) V 354, 18. **stabula** *Plac.* V 53, 15. *Cf.* **caulas** aulas pecuniae V 540, 15 (*h. e. αὐλᾶς* pecuarias; *cf. Isid.* XV 9, 6). *V. burgones, extra caulas, intra caulas.*

Canaliculus κανάλος III 316, 69. **colliculus** caulis III 609, 63; 589, 36 (colicus caulis). **chambre** (crambe *bce*) II 509, 39. **culiculus** κανάλος III 526, 37. **cauliculi** cauli (κανάλος) III 619, 51; 555, 23; 537, 6. **parua folia** V 351, 21. **ramunculi** V 416, 62 (*de interpr. verb. = Hieron. in Matth.* 24, 32); *v. caudiculi*. **cambri** (= κράμβη) III 537, 13. **coliculi** κανάλια, κράμβια III 185, 34. **κανάλια** III 88, 38; 265, 35. **camuri** (= κράμβη) III 555, 29; 619, 56. **colicula** κανάλια III 16, 15. **culicula** κράμβη III 397, 57. **coliculae** κράμβη III 359, 14. *Cf.* **κράμβασπάραγος** cyma **culicelli** III 317, 27; 526, 46. **coliculus** κανάλος III 287, 59 = 658, 18 (*Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 12). **coliculus** κράμβια, κανάλια II 119, 10; 104, 2. *V. caulis.*

Caulo mons Calabriae V 550, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 553).

Caululum gentes sunt a meridie usque oceano V 564, 34 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 124: gaulalum).

Caulus κανάλος (chailis) III 556, 49; 620, 59. **κανάλος** II 346, 54. **brassica** III 608, 51. **caulem** fruticem IV 27, 20; 491, 19 (*Isid.* XVII 10, 3). **uimen** V 350, 16. **thursum** IV 407, 36; V 626, 57 (*v. tursus*). **stela** (*AS.*) V 351, 17. **uitis** palmitem V 639, 68 (= *Non.* 93, 18). **caules** κράμβαι III 359, 64; 379, 33; 430, 20. **cauli** coliculi IV 317, 6. *V. brassica.*

Cauma aestus, aequor IV 317, 8. **camos** suol (*AS.*) V 353, 68 (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 276 adm.* 4). **caumate** ardentem (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth.* 25, 8) V 416, 55. *V. aestus, aequor.*

Caumatizat *v. exaestuatur.*

Caupo et **cupo** κάπηλος III 308, 12; 525, 39. **copo** et **caupo** κάπηλος II

116, 20. **copo** κάπηλος II 338, 38. **caupo** πανδοχός II 393, 17. **tabernarius** II 572, 4. **negotiator** IV 28, 17; V 185, 21 (**copo**). **negotiator** fraudulentus IV 491, 29. **qui unum uendit** IV 214, 23; 491, 30. **negotiator**, **qui unum uendit** V 547, 25. **qui unum cum aqua miscet** V 350, 11. **peasimum**, **qui de uino aquam facit** V 564, 35 (*Isid.* X 58). **caupuncula** (? in c.?) **tabernarius** in taberna V 355, 23. **caupuncula**, **tabernarius** in taberna, **qui miscunt** (!) *et ex glossa praecedenti*: **qui unum uendit uel p[ro]p[ri]ator** V 274, 34. **coapo** negotiator uel tabernarius IV 46, 20; *a post* IV 41, 19. **copo** p[ro]p[ri]ator < tor > V 448, 11. **kauponem** tabernarium de quo Cicero (?): **cuius** **est nomen** † **ypoco** (vel **ycopo**) V 214, 28. **caupones** tabernarii uel qui unum uendunt IV 317, 9. **stabularii** uel tabernarii IV 214, 25. **uenditores uini** V 494, 11. **tabernarii** uel unum uendentes IV p. XLII. **stabularii** uel tabernarii V 640, 19. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 368; *AHD. GL.* I 561, 36.

Caupona καπηλείον III 268, 11. **meraria** IV 433, 26; V 274, 3.

Cauponarius κάπηλος II 338, 38. **coponarius** tabernarius II 574, 1. **cauponalia** tabernaria (cauponola, a) IV 215, 29. **cauponaril** unum miscentes V 445, 15.

Cauponati fraudati, ammixti, adulterrati V 564, 1.

Cauponicula (cop. cod.) καπηλείον II 116, 22.

Cauponium καπηλείον II 338, 35; III 20, 29; 92, 2 (cop.); 306, 64 (cup.); 353, 52. **πανδοχείον** II 393, 16. **stabularium**, **hospitium** II 571, 16. **taberna** V 274, 37. **coponium** taberna II 573, 41.

Cauponula taberna V 445, 14. **tabern[ac]ula** V 355, 15. *Cf.* **caponula** tabercula V 626, 43. **componula** taberna IV 321, 7 (*v. cauponarius*). **cauponulae** taberna V 176, 26.

Caupulus nauis *Scal.* V 594, 71. **caupulus** nauicula breuis V 614, 13 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 25). **scapha**, **canale**, **locellum** V 176, 25; 204, 34 (gaupulum). **lignum cautum**, **quasi cumba**, **id est uelut carabum ualde breuissimum**. **hoc enim alio uocabulo lintrem uocamus et alia appellatione lembum dicimus**, **quod quidem caupulum, cumbam, lintrem, lembum nauiculam minissimam (minut. Deuerr.)** **sive carabum ualde breuissimum intellegere debemus** *Plac.* V 53, 16.

Caupuncula *v. caupo.*

Cauri *v. scauri.*

Cauriones *v. curio.*

Caurus *v. inchorius, corus.*

Causa αἰτία, πρόφασις, δίκη II 98, 39. αἰτία II 221, 20; III 441, 45. πρόφασις II 424, 29. δίκη II 277, 36; III 25, 12; 276, 49; 351, 76; 395, 30; 403, 31; 441, 46; 468, 10; 492, 2. ἐπόθεισις II 466, 20. **causā** εἴνεκα II 286, 15. εἴνεκα II 298, 38. **causa** = chose cf. peripsema, potitarum rerum (*Arch.* IX 414; *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 12). V. *dicis causa*.

Causa cognita τῆς αἰτίας φανείσης II 98, 37.

Causae mulierum v. s. haemorrhoidas. Causa irarum origo indignationum IV 490, 28; V 272, 52; 355, 26 (*om. ind.*). Cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 25.

Causale αἰτιον III 278, 56 (*unde?*). **causales αἰτιολογικοί** II 221, 28.

Causarius ἑπαίτιος II 463, 12. reus IV 29, 7; 492, 34; V 176, 28; 595, 15. litis amator IV 317, 10; V 445, 12; 594, 22.

Causas ago δικαιολογῶ (*diceologos cod. δικολογῶ?*) III 133, 64.

Causas rei originem uel rationem IV 433, 27.

Causatio querimonia IV 29, 11; 490, 31.

Causatiuus αἰτιολογικός II 221, 26.

causatiuum αἰτιολογικόν II 221, 27. **quaestio causae** II 571, 14.

Causatum αἰτιατόν III 278, 57 (*unde?*).

Causidicatio δικολογία II 277, 38; III 276, 62. **iurisdictionio** II 572, 2.

Causidicatus δικολογία II 277, 38; 487, 36. **iurisdictionio** II 571, 20.

Causidico δικολογῶ III 276, 63. **causidicor δικολογῶ** II 277, 39.

Causidicus δικολόγος II 98, 42; 277, 37; III 285, 4 = 655, 5; 514, 21. **δικαιολόγος** III 276, 61; 133, 65. **iuredicialis, iudex** II 571, 19. **aduocatus** IV 317, 11; 490, 29; V 355, 16. **causidico δικολόγῳ** III 212, 16 = 228, 14 = 648, 4.

Causor προφασίζομαι II 424, 28; III 155, 19. **αἰτώμαι** II 221, 29. **accusor** (!) aut queror IV 29, 5. **causatur queritur uel querella infert** (querellam fert?) IV 27, 44. **querellatur uel queritur** IV 29, 10. **querellatur** IV 490, 30. **queritur** V 273, 7. **causas dicit** V 272, 54. **causas dicit, causas quaerit** IV 490, 32. **causetur murruretur** (*reg. Bened.* 2, 78) V 412, 45. **causari causam dicere** V 639, 36 (= *Non.* 89, 5).

Causitcis asperis, firmioribus (*Cassian. inst.* X 7, 6) V 417, 34. **asperis** (*item*) V 426, 45.

Causula causa modica IV 407, 38; V 445, 7; 564, 30.

Causus ardor totius corporis III 599, 24.

Caute πεφυλαγμένως II 407, 8.

Cautela ἀσφάλεια III 424, 54; 441,

47. **ἀσφάλισμα** II 249, 19. **ἀκριβεία** II 223, 45. Cf. III 479, 2. Cf. **cautellum ualde rectum** V 494, 12.

Cauter naulica (*contam.?* v. **cautus**) V 445, 3. **cautere ferrum, fam** (*AS., ham Oehler: am est instrumentum texendi teste Sweetio 'Oldest Engl. Texts' 590**) V 349, 48. **καυτήρες cauterer** III 203, 3. **ferramenta ad ustulandum** V 445, 16. Cf. **cauterium**.

Cauteratio (cauteriatio?) **casmos** (καυσμός?) III 556, 24; 620, 53.

Cauteriatia succensa IV 215, 41.

Cauterium ferrum candens, cum quo incidunt medici V 494, 13. **merisaen** (*AS., mearcisen Sweet 'Oldest Engl. Texts' p. 626**) V 352, 43. **cauteri** (ο) **ferrum, melius tindre** (*AS., = Zunder; Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 13) V 421, 6. V. **bustuarium, biusti, cauter**.

Cautes τραχών ὁ πετρώδης τόπος II 458, 34. **pluraliter, τραχών** II 540, 9. **hae cutes ὁ τραχών ὁ πετρών** II 552, 34. **cantes πέτρα** II 406, 32. **saxa ingentia** IV 27, 42. **saxa ingentia uel rupes** IV 492, 11; V 273, 6. **aspera uel saxa in mare** IV 28, 31 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 3, 3); 492, 12. **scopula est saxa in mari latentia** IV 215, 34. **saxa ingentia, scopula** IV 317, 12. **lapides** (*Cassian. inst.* XI 4) V 417, 42. **petrae, generis feminini; Lucanus** (VIII 195?): **asperas cautes** V 176, 29. **cautis undae** IV 491, 10. **cautibus scopulis, saxis, petris** IV 433, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 366). **scopulis** IV 317, 13. Cf. **cautius scrupulus** (**cautibus scopulis?** **scrupulosius?**) V 445, 4.

Cautio ἀσφάλεια II 98, 49; 249, 17; III 441, 48; 484, 50. **συνάλλαγμα** III 441, 49; 475, 64. **chirographum** II 571, 41; III 491, 19. **γρομματειόν** II 264, 50. **cautio est obseruandum** V 531, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 400). **cautionem scriptionem cod. Epin. post** V 352, 40. **cauendum** IV 30, 30 (**cautio est?**). **cautiones ἀσφάλεια** II 98, 40. **syngrapha** IV 433, 29.

Cautores sunt pili palpebrarum V 618, 10. V. **tautones**.

Cautos sacerdos Scal. V 595, 33 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 46). V. **custos**.

Cautumnae citanae IV 317, 14. **cautumnae citanae** V 594, 23. V. **catena**.

Cautus ἀσφαλής II 249, 16; III 331, 18. **ἡσφαλισμένος** III 177, 63; 250, 34. **ἀκριβής** II 223, 44. **πρόσοχος** III 332, 48. **φυλακτικός** II 473, 50. **a cauendo dictus uel sollicitus** IV 407, 39 (*cf. Isid.* X 41). **sollicitus** IV 215, 36; V 445, 2. **cautum ἀσφαλές, χειρόγραφον** (*cf. cautio*) II 98, 48. **scriptum** IV 28, 19; 491, 7; V 352, 40. **sollicitum, nauis** (?) IV 28,

50 (*v. acatus*). *V. catus*. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 81.*

Caua conca bucina IV 432, 19 (*Verg. Aen. VI 171*). *Cf. caua cornea* bucina IV 30, 44.

Cauamina sunt loca cauata *Plac. V 13, 6. Cf. V 53, 10: cauamina* κ (*h. e. Require*), *utraria bello canta (vel cauta: ubi nel loca cauata Deuerling).*

Cauani ululae aues V 353, 39. *Cf. cauannus* genus alitis *gloss. Salom. et schol. Bern. in Buc. VIII 55: Vlulae aues de ululatu dictae, cuius deminutium est ullucus, sicut Itali dicunt, quam aem Galli cauannum nuncupant. Vnde intellegitur cabalos vulgus appellat aues nocturnas cod. Palat. 1773 (Loewe Prodr. 416, Mai VII 553), Eucher. instr. 155, 23. V. ulula. Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 445.*

Caua nox id est obscura V 550, 3 (*caeca?*).

Cauatorium v. fossorium.

Caua trabe nauis IV 31, 12; 491, 28; 432, 18 (*om. interpr.; Verg. Aen. III 191*). *Cf. cabo trabe* uel caballus (*contam. v. cabo*) IV 490, 22 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 81*).

Cauca $\kappa\lambda\alpha\beta\acute{o}\varsigma$, $\xi\omega\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$ II 517, 56. $\kappa\lambda\alpha\beta\acute{o}\varsigma$ II 351, 12; 540, 13; 552, 38; III 197, 46. $\xi\omega\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$ ($\xi\omega\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ *Vulc.*) III 142, 69; 321, 63; 468, 9. $\gamma\alpha\lambda\acute{\alpha}\gamma\gamma\alpha$ II 98, 41; 261, 14; III 404, 6 (*cabia*). *spectaculi locus* IV 432, 40. *consensus (consensus?) spectaculi* IV 215, 42. *domus in theatro* V 349, 32. *theatrum* V 444, 31. *nun(c) speluncae [locum]* V 445, 6. **caueae** *theatrali(a) spectacula, in (ubi?) diuersa animalium genera includunt* V 274, 42. **caue** *theatri uel spectaculi (adde locum ex 6)* V 445, 5. *Cf. de caueis, gauia.*

Caueabit v. cauo.

Caue ne prae insistas (*Ter. Hec. 484*) V 661, 2.

Cauentia fama, laus boni II 571, 7 (*ubi cluentia Loewe GL. N. p. 26*).

Caeo $\delta\rho\omicron\lambda\omicron\gamma\iota\alpha\upsilon\iota\alpha\upsilon$ $\kappa\omicron\iota\omega$ II 383, 26. $\acute{\alpha}\sigma\phi\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\zeta\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ II 249, 22. $\phi\upsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ III 80, 46. *ueto* IV 317, 15. **cauet** $\phi\upsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ II 98, 52. *deuitat* IV 28, 33. *uitat* IV 30, 32. *caue* *observa* IV 215, 31; V 531, 38 (= *Ter. Andr. v. 205*). **cauere** *declinare uel superfugere* IV p. XLII. *uetare (uitare?)* IV 407, 37. **caui** $\acute{\epsilon}\chi\epsilon\iota\omicron\gamma\omicron\gamma\alpha\phi\eta\sigma\alpha$ III 213, 4 = 229, 2 = 649, 5. $\eta\sigma\phi\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\sigma\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta\eta$ III 143, 38. **cauisti** $\eta\sigma\phi\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\sigma\omega$, $\acute{\epsilon}\chi\epsilon\iota\omicron\gamma\omicron\gamma\alpha\phi\eta\sigma\alpha\varsigma$ II 98, 51. $\eta\sigma\phi\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\sigma\omega$ III 143, 39. **cauit** *praecipit uel iussit* *Plac. V 12, 21 = V 53, 14. ησφαλίσατο* III 143, 40. **caueatur** $\chi\epsilon\iota\omicron\gamma\omicron\gamma\alpha\phi\eta\theta\eta$ III 53, 12. **cautum** *est ησφαλίσατο* III 143, 41. *V. cauit loco.*

Caueola $\xi\omega\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ II 322, 50 (*cauiola*). $\xi\omega\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ III 441, 43; 484, 22 (*cauiola*).

Caurna $\tau\acute{\rho}\omega\gamma\lambda\eta$ III 268, 30. $\tau\acute{\rho}\omega\gamma\lambda\alpha$ III 355, 15. $\kappa\omicron\iota\lambda\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ II 98, 44; 351, 37. *latebra* IV 317, 3. **cauernus** $\tau\acute{\rho}\omega\gamma\lambda\eta$ III 190, 20. **cauernum** $\tau\acute{\rho}\omega\gamma\lambda\eta$ II 460, 55. $\tau\acute{\rho}\acute{\nu}\pi\eta\mu\alpha$ III 440, 42; 441, 44. **cauernae** $\kappa\omicron\iota\lambda\acute{\alpha}\delta\epsilon\varsigma$ II 98, 45. *foramina siue ligna quae abintus nauis caua fiunt* V 274, 60. **cauernas** *concauas petras* IV 31, 28; 103, 12 (*petrae*). *concauas equi partes* IV 433, 25 (*Verg. Aen. II 19*). **cauernae** *proprie latera nauis dicuntur* V 176, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. II 19; Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 408.*

Caurna caua [a]ut *grata(m) gratia(m) aut rauca(m) rauim (ruua codd.) et laetam laetitiam* *Plautus dixit* V 176, 20: *cf. Goetz 'der liber gloss.'* p. 280. *Videtur ad Aen. II 53 pertinere.*

Caurnosus v. scrupus.

Caullia *cauillatio* *Plac. V 14, 41 = V 53, 13 = V 173, 21. Cf. cabillem* $\delta\iota\delta\alpha\sigma\kappa\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\alpha\upsilon$, $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}\delta\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\alpha\iota$ II 98, 34 (*contam.?*). *V. Festus Pauli p. 46, 10.*

Caullatio *παρεγγείρησις* II 562, 20. $\kappa\alpha\rho\acute{\epsilon}\chi\theta\alpha\varsigma$, $\kappa\alpha\rho\epsilon\gamma\chi\epsilon\acute{\iota}\rho\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma$ II 562, 7. $\sigma\alpha\rho\acute{\iota}\tau\eta\varsigma$ II 450, 43. $\sigma\acute{\alpha}\kappa\mu\alpha$ II 434, 38; 498, 34. $\delta\iota\alpha\sigma\upsilon\kappa\mu\acute{o}\varsigma$ II 274, 38. $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\rho\alpha\upsilon\epsilon\acute{\iota}\alpha$ II 286, 38. $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\theta\alpha$, $\acute{\alpha}\pi\acute{\alpha}\tau\eta$, $\kappa\alpha\rho\epsilon\gamma\chi\epsilon\acute{\iota}\rho\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma$ II 98, 43. $\kappa\alpha\kappa\omicron\sigma\eta\theta\epsilon\iota\alpha$, $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\rho\alpha\upsilon\epsilon\acute{\iota}\alpha$ II 98, 46. *uersutia* II 571, 42. *iocus urbanus uel iocus cum turpitudine* IV 407, 18. *iocus cum uitio (cum conuitio? v. cauillor, cauillus)* V 350, 23. **calumnia** *uel lusio uerbi* V 272, 62. *derisio uel calumnia* IV 215, 37. **calumnia** IV 492, 9. *iocus* IV 30, 46. *V. sine cauillatione.*

Caullator $\delta\iota\alpha\sigma\upsilon\kappa\tau\eta\varsigma$ II 274, 39. **mandator**, **calumniator** *Scal. V 596, 4. mandrator, **calumniator** IV 315, 10 (*ubi caluitur moratur, calumnietur* *Landgraf Arch. IX 369: v. mandrator*); V 626, 55. **calumniator** V 173, 23; 176, 21. **mandator** IV 31, 16. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch. X 510 (mandrator = caulator).**

Caullor $\sigma\acute{\iota}\omega\pi\tau\omega$ II 434, 39. $\sigma\omicron\phi\acute{\iota}\zeta\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ II 435, 1. $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\rho\alpha\upsilon\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon\mu\alpha\iota$ II 286, 37. **cauillatur** *cum conuitio iocatur aut ridet aut tergiuersatur* IV 27, 16. *cum conuitio iocatur aut ridet* IV 492, 10; V 176, 23. **calumniam** *facit uel <cum> conuitio[nem] iocat, strofatur, tergiuersatur, argumentatur* V 626, 56 (*nisi lemma mutandum*). *cum conuicio iocatur* V 273, 57. *iocus (h. e. iocatur) cum turpitudine* V 173, 25. **calumniam** *facit uel <cum> conuitio[nem] iocat* IV 315, 11. **calumniatur** *uel terga uertitur (tergiuersatur bc)* IV 492, 8. *iocatur, deridet,*

sed non simplici corde, et calumnia(m) facit IV 215, 5. cum derisionis iocatur (dolatur *cod.*) uel calumnias faciens (*contam.*) V 274, 27. calumniam facit IV 30, 35. mordit, rodit V 173, 24; 176, 22. **cauillat** fecte (*vel* fate) habet (cauet?) IV 315, 9. fecte cauit uel calumniatur V 445, 8. **cauillantur** tergiuersantur IV 30, 50; V 173, 22. iocantur V 639, 62 (= *Non.* 92, 18). **cauillari** cauere, frustrare V 564, 18. **cauillare** non simpliciter ridere IV 315, 8; V 626, 54. V. inuicem se cauillantes. Cf. *Funck Arch.* IV 78.

Cautilus irrisio cum increpatione II p. XII. iocus cum conuicio V 273, 56. **cauillum** iocus cum conuicio IV 29, 25; 490, 36; 213, 39 (cauillum); V 541, 19; 633, 4. iocum uel risum IV 315, 12.

Cauit loco cauto et tuto V 532, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 782).

Cauo *κοιλαινω* II 351, 36. **cauat** *κοιλαίσει* II 98, 35. **cauabit** (= caueabit?) perforabit V 173, 30.

Cauo robore equo ligneo IV 28, 46; 432, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 260. cf. aequali ligno aequali robore IV 428, 24). **cauo** caballo V 176, 24 (*an* cabo?).

Cauum montem speluncam dicit IV 433, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 81).

Cauus *κοίλος* II 351, 46. **causa** *κόλλη* II 351, 38. **cauum** *κόλον* II 98, 47; 351, 45; III 148, 45. spelunca IV 491, 16. V. *aes* **cauum**.

Cayster (*causter* *codd.*) fluius Thraciae IV 213, 32; V 274, 46 (*ubi* Asiae *Warren*).

Cazza v. trulla, cattia. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 435.

Cea nomen insulae IV 217, 33. insula. Salustius ait (*fragm.* II 6 *ed. Maurenbrecher*) Aristaeum primo insulam Ceam (quam *cod. corr.* *Buech.*) relicta patria coluisse V 176, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 14).

Cearon (Gyaro *Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* III 76) excelsa V 352, 28.

Cebetem quem Virgilius dilexit nimis cum Alexandro quem Alexim uocauit V 176, 31 (*cf. Goetz, der lib. gl. p.* 279, *Serv. in Ecl.* II 15).

Cecropia Attica a rege Cecrope (etica *regiae* *cod.*) IV 32, 11.

Cecropidae Athenienses IV 217, 31. Athenienses a rege Graecorum Cecrope (*copre* *cod.*) IV 33, 37. Athenienses reges (!) Graecorum V 541, 26. Athenienses V 277, 13 (*cicropes*). Cf. *GR.* L. II 64, 10.

Cedar tenebrae *ac post* IV 315, 20. **cedron** tenebrae IV 217, 32; 494, 11. **cedar** tenebrae uel memor IV 33, 41. Cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 450, *Onom. sacr.* 4, 6.

Cedendum locum dandum IV 492, 54.

Cedo *παραχωρῶ* II 98, 53; 397, 25. *ὑποχωρῶ* II 468, 40. *ἐξίσταμαι* II 303, 41. *εἶκω* II 285, 48. succumbo uel locum do aut oboedio uel pareo IV 31, 40. pareo, oboedio IV 494, 9. **cedit** locum dat IV 407, 40. concedit uel succumbit (*socubet* *cod. Sang.*) IV 218, 2. consentit; proprie cedere est qui contra sententiam suam alteri [non] consentit V 176, 33. consensit, succumbit uel dimittit IV 31, 39. succumbit, consentit, admittit IV 494, 7. succumbit, concessit V 275, 55. **cedere** *παραχωρήσαι* II 561, 39. **cessit** *εἶξεν, παρεχώρησεν* II 100, 13. *παρεχώρησεν* II 562, 39. uictus est IV 218, 3. concessit (*concessus* *codd.*), uictus est IV 493, 6. nupsit IV 407, 47; V 595, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 333). **cessere** (?) accessit V 351, 18. **cessisse** recessisse IV 32, 34. **successisse** IV 433, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 121; 297).

Cedo *δός*, da; Terentius Phormione (935): quin tu mihi argentum cedo II 280, 23. *εἰπέ* dic, memora, eho; Terentius Phormio(<ne>) (197): cedo quid portas II 286, 17. *δίδαξον* II 276, 8. dic 532, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 705). Cf. IV 32, 12 (*cedo dico*). **cette** date V 276, 16. **date** uel dicit V 633, 16. **dicite** V 639, 4 (= *Non.* 84, 30). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 111.

Cedria *κεδρία* III 195, 27; 273, 44.

Cedron v. cedar.

Cedrus *κέδρος* II 347, 13; III 620, 6; 555, 48 (*cerodos*). **abiete** III 558, 25. **cetros** (= *κέδρος*) id est *cetru* III 537, 36. **caedrus** cum a scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 4 = V 53, 17.

Cefarius v. *rosmarinus*.

Cel iudicatores IV 32, 3; 217, 24; 492, 57; V 521, 12 (*ubi* Cui = centumui *Nettleship Contr. p.* 409; *cf. Warren p.* 197, 218).

Celaena urbs, caput quondam Phrygiae (*Κελαιναί*) et est nomen deae (*Κελαινώ?*) V 564, 53. Cf. *Caelono*.

Celatum *κεκορμμένον* II 347, 25.

Celeber *διάφομος* II 98, 57. *έογραστικός* II 304, 60. **ilustris** II 572, 41. frequens, festinus (*ubi* *celer* fest. *Nettleship praeter rem*) IV 31, 37. festinus, frequens IV 493, 29. frequens, sanctus IV 493, 45. frequens IV 217, 4. sanctus IV 217, 6. frequens uel sollempnis V 275, 53. **celebre** sollempne IV 32, 50; 217, 8; 493, 30. **citum** V 639, 40 (= *Non.* 89, 24). **famosum**, **magnum** IV p. XLII. **celebri** cognito IV 493, 46; V 276, 22. **celebris** ueloces (*v. celer*) IV 493, 8. Cf. **celebris** generosis, **nubilis** (*h. e. nob.*) IV p. XLII. **celeberrimus**

πληθύνων τόπος, ἐπιφανέστατος II 99, 8. frequentissimus IV 32, 58; 317, 20; 498, 47. uenerabilis, festus, solemnns IV 493, 49. optatissimus (opinatissimus? cf. opinatus) uel nominatissimus IV 317, 22 (cf. IV p. XLII). uenerabilis IV 217, 10. cottidianum, assiduum, commune IV 493, 52. celeberrima ἢ συνειγής ἢ πολυάνθρωπος. πάσεται δὲ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπιφανέστατον II 98, 60. πολυλογουμένη II 412, 51 = III 274, 49.

Celeberrime praeclare IV 493, 50.

Celebrandum(?) πρακτέον II 99, 10.

Celebratio ἑορτασμός II 98, 61; 99, 46; 304, 59; 494, 41.

Celebrescat celebris fiat V 639, 37 (= Non. 89, 12).

Celebritas πολυλογία II 412, 50 = III 274, 48. πανήγυρις III 239, 25. φήμη II 98, 59. ἑορτή II 305, 1. sine interpr. II 560, 44. conuentus, frequentorum (frequentia? -tior?) IV 32, 9. solemnitas IV 217, 9; 493, 51. conuentus IV 493, 32; V 275, 39. solemnitas uel conuentus IV 217, 11. conuentu, frequentia uel sollemnitas IV praef. XLII.

Celebro ἑορτάω II 305, 2. ἐπιτελῶ II 311, 46. celebrat σημάζει καὶ πληροῖ II 98, 58. frequentat IV 33, 34; 218, 7. consummat, epulatur IV 317, 23. celebramus (-ur) τιμῶμεν II 99, 9. celebrate ἐπιτιμῆσατε, τιμῆσατε II 99, 11. celebratote ἑορτάσατε II 99, 12. celebrare θρηνησεῖσαι III 37, 59. colere IV 33, 26. celebratur agitur IV 493, 31. celebratur agatur IV 31, 54. celebratur fama esset celebris (celebris esset G), fama notus Plac. V 12, 26 = V 53, 19. celebraro (scr. celebrari) ἐπιτελεῖσθαι II 311, 47.

Celer ταχύς II 452, 22; III 178, 6; 373, 51; 403, 29. celer et citus ταχύς II 99, 4. celer ταχύς, ἀπύς III 250, 42. uelox IV 31, 44; 218, 5; 317, 21; V 275, 60. celeres ueloces IV 433, 33. celerior γοργώτερος III 495, 54. celerissimis v. pernix.

Celerans festinans IV 493, 7.

Celerare fugam maturius fugire (!) IV 433, 32 (Verg. Aen. I 357; IX 378); 32, 22 (fugere).

Celeratim celeriter V 639, 20 (= Non. 87, 1).

Celeri cursu cito tramite IV 433, 34 (cf. Verg. Aen. V 610). Cf. cito tr.

Celeritas ταχύτης II 99, 6; 452, 26. ciuilit II 560, 45 (ciuilitas nouum lemma?).

Celeriter ταχέως II 452, 17. ταχύτερον II 452, 23. uelociter, continuo, statim, mox IV 317, 24. celerius uelocius, citius IV 317, 25. ταχυστάως III 441, 52.

γοργώτερον III 512, 56; 513, 30. ἐν τάχει quam celerissime III 68, 8/7. celerissime, celerrime, quam celeriter ταχότατα II 452, 24.

Celero ταχύνω II 452, 20. celerat ταχύνει II 99, 5.

Celeuma canticum nautarum IV 33, 47. imperia V 276, 25.

Celeus cui Donatus dicit a Cerere rustici operis instrumenta fuisse monstrata: unde Virgilius (Georg. I 165): 'Celleique supellex' dixit V 176, 36. Celeus, rex Eleusineorum(!), quod Cererem hospitaliter accepisset, usum uini ab ea didicisse fertur V 177, 1.

Cella potio de uero frumenti V 653, 45 (Plin. N. H. 22, 164; Isid. XX 3, 18. cf. Schol. ad Atton. Polypt. p. 50; Wright-Wuelcker 329, 8). (cf. Holder 675. V. cilicia.

Cellides v. Cybele.

Cellus tuquorum (h. e. Tuscorum) lingua Septembris mensis dicitur V 177, 5. V. menses.

Cella ταμειών τὸ ἰδιωτικόν II 451, 25. οἰκημα II 380, 9; III 19, 56; 91, 49; 313, 46; 365, 33. σηκός III 301, 38. cellas inas (οἶνη vel οἰνάς = οἰνεῶν Schmidt Herm. XVIII p. 541) III 547, 13. fauorum foramina IV 433, 35 (Verg. Aen. I 433). ferarum (!) foramina V 445, 43. cellis apothecis V 349, 18 (cf. Serv. in Georg. II 96). ἀροθή εἰς (= ἀποθήκαις) II 99, 16. V. carbonaria cella, callas.

Cella lignaria ξυλόβολον ἦτοι ξυλοθήκη II 378, 25. ξυλών II 378, 35; 492, 47. fin (AS) II 573, 24.

Cella<m> prima<m> πρῶτον οἶκον III 217, 1 = 652, 10.

Cella proma ταμειών II 99, 17; 496, 48; III 441, 50; 484, 28. promptuarium, domus in qua diuitiae conduntur II 572, 30.

Cellaria ταμιοδχος III 102, 2.

Cellar(i)um et cellaromarium ταμειών II 99, 7: ubi cellararium c; cella proma h; cellar omarium (= aumarium: v. aumatium) Scaliger ad Festum (cella); cellapromarium Buech.

Cellarium ταμειών III 20, 13. ταμειών τὸ ἰδιωτικόν II 451, 25. ταμειών III 91, 64(?); 191, 22; 269, 13; 365, 41; 441, 51; 484, 39. penum IV 317, 26. V. penus, hypotheca.

Cellarius ταμιοδχος II 451, 28.

Cella uinaria οἰνών II 99, 13. πιθεών II 407, 47. οἰνεῶν II 380, 51; 492, 46; 518, 10; III 365, 58. πιθεῶν, οἰνεῶν III 300, 1. cella in qua est uinum II 573, 23.

Cellula οἰκημάτιον II 380, 10.

Celo κρότω II 355, 54. **celat** κρό-
ται II 98, 55. uelat, operit IV 317, 19.
celauerit (!) ἐκρυσεν, κρόψει II 98, 56.
Celox nauicala IV 218, 9. nauis ge-
nus V 275, 14. **ceol** (A.S.) V 352, 50.
celoces nauicalae IV 218, 8. ueloces
IV 216, 57 (cf. *Isid.* XIX 1, 22); 493, 9;
V 275, 27. Cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI
2, 98, 13.

Celsa v. mora domestica.

Celsis in puppibus altis in nauibus
IV 433, 37 (*Verq. Aen.* I 183).

Celsus ὕψηλός II 469, 23. μετάρσιος
II 369, 37. ἕξτος II 304, 33. ὕψηλός,
μετάρος II 99, 18 (καὶ κηλιν h. e. ut vid.
κίλης <ίτα h> add. bc). ὕψιστος II 469,
29. excelsus IV 31, 50; 494, 26. altus
IV p. XLII; 217, 19. altus, excelsus IV
31, 52. sublimis, altus IV 494, 27 (cf.
Isid. X 32). altus, excelsus, eminens,
erectus IV 317, 27. celsa excelsa, sub-
limis IV 217, 18. **celsum** ὑψηλόν II
469, 22. excelsum IV p. XLII. **celsa**
αἰκινά III 427, 12. sublimia uel alta
IV 31, 51. alta, excelsa IV 433, 36.

Celtica v. saliunca, saliunca, nardus
c., saluioia.

Celtice gens V 276, 23. V. uel celtice.

Celtis ῥίνα, ἰχθύος εἶδος II 99, 14.

Celundria siue celindria nauis quae
uelociter currit [in idro add. m. 2] V
565, 7. V. chelandium apud *Ducangium*.

Cena δείπνον II 267, 29; 496, 45;
521, 52; 545, 8; III 14, 24; 87, 15; 183,
25; 254, 53 (δείπνος); 314, 14; 468, 11;
492, 4; 19 (δείπνος); 514, 37. in cenam
eis δείπνον III 516, 12. a cena ἀπὸ
δείπνον III 295, 43. V. scenas turpes.

Cenacularius σταθμοῦχος ὁ τὰ ἐνοίκια
τῆς οἰκίας συνάγων ἦγον ὁ δεσπότης II
436, 32. **cenacularius** ὁ σταθμοῦχος III
442, 33; 484, 7. **caenacurius** (cenacu-
larius ad) dispensator cenae II 571, 40.

Cenaculum ὑπερώων II 465, 6; III
20, 2; 91, 53; 191, 19; 313, 52; 365, 30.
δίατα τὸ ὑπερώων II 271, 26. ἀνώγειον,
ὑπερώων III 269, 4. **δειπνητήριον** II
267, 26. **δειπνηστήριον**, ὑπερώων, δίατα
II 99, 19. δίατα II 502, 70. δίατα,
εὐρέτ[α]ξις II 529, 20. superiora IV
317, 30. refectorium V 354, 22. V. in
aestiuo cenaculo.

Cena publica δείπνος δημόσιος III
239, 54. δειπνον δημόσιον III 172, 4.

Cena pura προσάββατον II 99, 30.
παρασκενή III 10, 27 (cf. *Roensch Beitr.*
I p. 13); 84, 6; 171, 59 (parascuega);
239, 55; 294, 67; 371, 61; 501, 66. V.
canapura.

Cen(a) tamen cenam iniuriosam V
564, 58; 521, 17 (*Iuuenal.* V 24. corr. H.).

Cenatio τράκλιος II 459, 14; III 191, 4.
Cf. III 215, 60 = 651, 9.

Cenator δειπνητής II 267, 27. **cena-
tores** δειπνηταί III 401, 56; 441, 54.

Cenatorium δειπνητήριον II 267, 26.
οἶκημα II 99, 20. domus in qua cenatur
II 571, 17.

Cenatus dici ut pransus V 640, 2
(= *Non.* 94, 12).

Cene (= καινή) graece nouum V
349, 29.

Cenisacer funestus V 445, 49 (cinis
ater? *Verq. Aen.* IV 633). **cesinacer**
funestu (!) V 565, 16.

Cenno v. nicto.

Cennus v. cinnus, nicto, pennum.

Ceno δειπνῶ II 267, 30; III 133, 39;
401, 53; 441, 53. **δειπνίζω** II 267, 28.

cenas δειπνεῖς III 401, 54. **cenat** δει-
πνεῖ III 401, 60. **cenant** δειπνοῦσιν III

401, 55. **cena** δειπνησον III 133, 40;
401, 52. **cenare** δειπνήσαι III 133, 41

(cf. III 516, 35). **cenabam** ἔδειπνον

III 140, 26. **cenabas** ἔδειπνεῖς III 140, 27.

cenabat ἔδειπνει III 140, 28. **cenauit**

ἔδειπνησα III 140, 24; 401, 59. **cenasti**

ἔδειπνησες (!) III 140, 25; 401, 58. **ce-
nauius** ἔδειπνήσαμεν III 140, 30; 401,

61. **cenastis** ἔδειπνήσατε III 140, 29.

cenauerunt ἔδειπνησαν III 401, 57. Cf.

saluum cessasse εὐδειπνημέναι III 378,

39 (*Haupt Op.* II 448).

Cenodoxia inanis gloria (*Cassian.*

inst. XI 1) V 417, 37. uana gloria IV

33, 32; 218, 1; 493, 34; V 349, 43.

Cenodoxus uanae gloriae cupidus IV

217, 53. qui famam captatur, uanae

gloriae cupidus IV 319, 41. famae capta-

tor uel uanae gloriae cupidus IV p. XLII.

Censare passare (cessare pausare H.)

V 276, 6.

Censeo ὀργίζομαι (irascor, infestus

sum) II 386, 23. Cf. *Non.* 267, 23.

Censeo συμβουλεύω II 99, 31. **θεσπίζω**

II 328, 6. **δογματίζω** II 279, 42. **κρίνω**

II 355, 23. **ὀρῶ** ἐπὶ πράγματι II 386, 48

(censuo). decerno, extimo IV 33, 8. de-

cerno, aestimo siue diiudico V 275, 40.

iudico, statuo IV 217, 48. aestimo,

iudico IV 492, 60. arbitror V 532, 24

(= *Ter. Ad.* 193). aestimo, decerno,

iudico, suadeo IV p. XLII. **cenio**

iudico seu statuo IV p. XLII. **censeo**

te iubeo te dum iudicaris (?) V 445, 40.

censes putas V 532, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 545).

censet extimat, iudicat IV 33, 16. sta-

tuit aut iubet uel definit IV 31, 36.

iudicat, defendit IV 492, 58. statuit,

iubet IV 217, 42; V 275, 52. **censetis**

putatis V 531, 43 (cf. *Ter. Andr.* 256).

censere iudicare V 349, 26 (*Isid.* IX

4, 13). **censuet** deliberabit IV 217, 49. **censuit** *ἔδογματιεν* II 99, 29. iudicauit, definiuit, statuit, modum posuit IV 31, 42; IV 493, 1 (finiuit). **censulimus** *ἀξιζόμενοι* (*ᾠρίσαμεν c*) II 99, 23. **censuerit** *ᾠρίσειν, ἔποιεν* II 99, 21. **censeor** *ἀπογράφομαι* II 236, 7. **ἀποτιμᾶμαι** II 241, 45. statuo, iubeo, describor, iudico (*contam.*) IV 317, 31. **censetur** statuitur IV 217, 37. dicitur (!) IV 32, 16. **censeri** *ἀναγορεύεσθαι* II 99, 27. appellari, uocari IV 31, 53; 492, 56. **V. consuet**, aequum censuo. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 54, 11.*

Censio νομοθεσία III 441, 55; 478, 57. multa qua citatos si non responderant (ponderum *R.* pederam *G. corr. Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXV p. 403.* prodierant *Deuerling.* prodirent *Mommsen.* parent *O. Mueller.* paruerunt *Klotz*) censor afficiebat *Plac. V 14, 46 = V 54, 2 = V 177, 31 (V praef. V).* *Cf. 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896 p. 69; Festus Pauli p. 54, 5.*

Censitor ἀπογραφεύς, τιμητής II 99, 28. **censitores** agrimensores *Scal. V 596, 13.*

Censor τιμητής II 99 34; III 182, 35; 362, 48. *τιμητής, ἀρχή τις παρὰ Ῥωμαίους ἥτοι φρόντισμα* II 455, 42. **ἀποτιμητής** II 241, 44. **ἀπογραφεύς** II 236, 6. **βιοκράτης** II 257, 42; III 441, 56; 478, 47. **iudex cd post** IV 31, 42; 217, 43; 492, 59. **iudex**, qui mores populi secreto requirit V 275, 64. **iudex** requirens populi mores V 445, 52. **dignitas iudic(i)alis** V 349, 25 (*Isid. IX 4, 13*). **rimator**, pretiator, echtheri (*AS. = Schaezter*) II 572, 39. **censores** sunt patrimoniorum et morum iudices *Plac. V 13, 21 = V 54, 3.* **iudices** IV 31, 35; 317, 34; p. XLII. **giroefan** (*AS. = Grafen*) V 350, 44. **iudices**, aestimatores IV p. XLII. dicebantur qui mores senatorum censebant et quosdam a senatu propter morum uitia pellebant, non in perpetuum, sed ad certum tempus V 659, 12 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec. III 8*).

Censorius ἀπογραφεύς II 236, 6. **censorium** per i scribimus, non per e. est autem (antiquum *G*) censorius qui dignus est ut sit censor uel qui iam fuit. apud ueteres enim Romanos magnum (mai. *G*) erat nomen censoris et dignitas, id est iudicis tam patrimoniorum (*ita b².* primorum *GR*) quam morum. censere enim iudicare est *Plac. V 10, 14 = V 54, 4. Cf. Isid. IX 4, 13.* **censorius** qui censum exigit V 550, 24. ex censura, qui censum functus est IV 317, 32. **censurilius** excensore[s] IV 32, 42. **cesorius** excensore V 275, 44. **V. censura.**

Censum agi ἀποτίμησιν ἀγεσθαι III 107, 45; 56, 23. *Cf. III 56, 18; 107, 41.*

Censura διατίμησις, τιμωτής II 99, 24. **διατίμησις** III 441, 58. **ἀξίωμα** II 99, 33. **animi est**, non corporis. ideo melius membrorum decorem aut pulchritudinem dicimus quem censuram. tamen quia in usu censorium hominem dicimus pulchrum (pulchrum dic. *G*), sic potest et (potest hec *sine sic G*) ad pulchritudinem referri *Plac. V 10, 16 = V 54, 5.* **aigor** (rigor *Loewe GL. N. 112*), seueritas IV p. XLII; 33, 39; 46; V 276, 14; 494, 20. **uigor**, seueritas maior IV 317, 33. **iudicium cum seueritate** IV p. XLII. **iudicium** (*Gregor. dial. I 1*) V 423, 16. **sententia** IV 217, 41. **iudicium rectum**, districtio (*cf. gl. insequ.*), uigor uel seueritas IV 493, 5. **discriptio** (discretio *abd*), sententia IV 217, 21. **uindicta uel potestas** IV 32, 40. **uindicta uel potestas uel sentia (!)** IV 493, 4. **decus uel pulchritudo** IV 31, 43; 493, 2; V 275, 58; 349, 49. **V. uigor**, consurae.

Censura diuina sententia diuina V 445, 41.

Census ἀπογραφή οὐσίας, ἀποτίμησις II 99, 22. **ἀποτίμησις ἐπὶ ἀπογραφῆς χωρίων** II 241, 28. **ἀπογραφή** II 236, 5; 487, 42; 510, 21; 537, 30; III 441, 57; 475, 65. **ἡ οὐσία καὶ ἡ ἀπογραφή τῶν συντελειῶν** II 549, 45. **τίμημα** II 455, 41; 491, 10; III 277, 20. **τίμησις** III 107, 15; 17; 31; 505, 4. **ἀποτίμησις** III 54, 55; 55, 51; 61. **ἐν ἀποτίμησει** **in census** III 50, 25; 55, 42; 103, 32. **ἐν ἐπιτιμήσει** **in census** III 54, 48. *Cf. III 54, 52; 55, 48; 56, 3; 16; 107, 10.* **censum descendere ἀποτίμησιν καταβῆναι** III 107, 35; 56, 10. **ad dilem census ἐπὶ ἡμέραν τῆς ἐπιτιμήσεως** III 107, 38. **facultates uel opes** IV 32, 41. **facultates** IV 217, 36. **diuitiae: censi** autem dicuntur quorum patrimonium publice adnotata sunt uel scripta, uel aestimatio IV 317, 37; V 275, 45 (autem *om.* et asoppita *pro uel scripta uel aestimatio*). **censum debitum** patrimoniorum IV 32, 17. **substantia uel aestimatio** IV p. XLII. **cessum** sustantim IV 407, 48.

Census iussus IV 317, 36; V 275, 63. **V. nihil censi.**

Centauria id est petronia (*cf. Pseudapul. XXXV*), marion (*cf. Pseudapul.*), ulbosis (?), limites (*cf. Pseudap.*), amce-racli (haema Heracleos *Pseudap.*), tiri-nias (chironian *Pseudap.*), apogerissa (*cf. Pseudap.*), poridis (*cf. Pseudap.*), enarcus antiarnas (*cf. Pseudap.*), fel terris (fel terrae *Pseudap.*) XII nomina unum

significant III 581, 16. fel terrae III 555, 31; 588, 61; 590, 59; 609, 35; 619, 58; 624, 24; 631, 44. petronia (centaurea) III 573, 39. limnisius (*λιμνίσιον Diosc.*) III 547, 38. liminutis III 567, 33. narcana III 570, 25 (*νάρκην Diosc.*). labadeon (*λαβάδιον Diosc.*) III 567, 71. moromon (*μαρόμων Diosc.*) III 569, 49 (centaurea). *V.* centaurion. *Cf. Diosc.* III 6, 7.

Centauria maior cironia (= chironia) III 558, 27; 30; 621, 49; 557, 28 (centaurea). ematracleum (= haema Heraclaeus) III 561, 38. emeracleus id est emepicus id est centauria minor (!) unum est III 561, 39. apogirisa (= apogorison) III 550, 25 (centaurea). nescion (nession *Pseudap.*) III 570, 18. limnesto (= limnesion) III 568, 6. antimas (= antiamas) III 550, 26 (centaurea). gatgada (?) III 564, 13 (v. c. minor). polidis (*Cf. Pseudap.*) III 573, 40. auossucus (?) **centaurea maior** III 550, 24. maranion (v. centauria) III 568, 61. *Cf. Diosc.* III 6.

Centauria minor gagada III 539, 32 (centaurea: v. c. maior). eleborites III 546, 11; 560, 61; 611, 25 (c. maior! *Cf. Pseudap.* XXXVI). eptaflion, id est elleboro uel centaurea minor III 611, 55/56. eptapilos id est elleborides (!) III 538, 43. febrefugia III 612, 2. amara III 550, 27. antiunas (= antiamas: v. cent. maior) III 550, 28. alicoronium (= alii chironian: v. *Pseudap.* XXXV) III 551, 52. isticotila (stirozila *Pseudoribas.* I 20) III 566, 3. *Cf. Diosc.* III 7.

Centaurion id est semperuiua siue fel terrae III 537, 15. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 54, 10; *AHD. GL.* III 324, 12.

Centaurus *Κένταυρος* II 347, 42; III 237, 25; 298, 41; 524, 41. equus et homo V 550, 22. bestia, medius equus, medius homo, sed hoc poetae fingunt V 177, 6. **Centurium** *Centaurum Plac.* V 15, 12 = V 54, 7.

Centenarius *ἐκατονταετής* II 288, 54. *ἐκατόναρχος* II 288, 52; III 298, 46.

Centenum centuplum V 276, 7.

Centenum scandalia *σεκάλη, ζέα* III 429, 64 (*Cf. Isid.* XVII 3, 11; 12). *Cf. Woelfflin 'Sitzungsber. der b. Ac.'* 1894 p. 106.

Centesima *ἐκατοστή* II 288, 55; III 441, 59; 475, 66.

Centiens *ἐκατοντάσις* II 288, 51.

Centifolia *ἐκατοντάφυλλον* II 288, 53. **centifolium** *ἐκατόφυλλον* III 265, 58. *Cf.* III 192, 26. *V.* centumfolia. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 35.

Centimanus *ἐκατόνχειρ* III 290, 32.

Centinodia (vel centenodia) sanguinaria III 559, 6; 594, 68; 628, 56. pro-

serpinacia (v. polygonos) III 593, 56; 615, 36; 627, 43. proserpinaca id est centonotica seu sanguinaria III 572, 11. millehorbia (milleforbia *ex corr. cf.* maurella) id est centonitica siue <pro>serpinaca III 584, 50. enenera id est centonodia siue cardo III 582, 15. opirion id est centenodia III 627, 22.

Centipedium *σκολοπένδρα* II 546, 64.

Centipes *σκολοπένδρα* II 99, 32; 433, 50. genus serpentis II 572, 43. nomen serpentis V 276, 3. *V.* contifex, centumpeda.

Centonem lupanar (*cf. Iuvenal.* VI 121), uelum de multis pannis V 521, 16. cantorem (centronem?) uel lupanar uel uelum de multis pannis V 494, 22; 564, 59. centones ex multis pellibus uestes confectae II p. XIV. filtra V 584, 5, *Papias.* *Cf. feltrum apud Ducangium, feltre apud Osb. p.* 117, 144. cilicia V 639, 58 (= *Non.* 91, 24).

Centonizo V 564, 62. *V.* occentare.

Centronarius *κεντρονοράφος* III 308, 24; 525, 49 (= centonarius).

Centrone *κέντρονι* III 380, 70.

Centrum medium camerae siue caeli IV 32, 56; 494, 28. punctum, medietas cuiuslibet V 276, 4. medietas uel punctus V 350, 9.

Centum *ἐκατόν* II 99, 25; 288, 50; III 141, 10; 341, 33; 494, 16. pro mult<is> posuit IV 32, 20 (*ut Verg. saepe.*)

Centum (?sinum?) lacus uel gemellarium uas ubi recipiebatur mustum V 617, 45.

Centumcapita *ἑρύγγιον* III 561, 5. **centucapita** *ἑρύγγιον* III 565, 12; 539, 47 (centoc.); 538, 66 (*item*).

Centumfolia *ἐκατό(ϕ)φυλλον* III 562, 26. *βαλαύστιον* III 536, 53 (centuf.). **centefolia** *μυριόφυλλον* III 592, 56; 626, 33 (centefolia dinas: *cf.* 34). millefolium (mili fonion *cod.*) III 614, 34 (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 35). *V.* centifolia.

Centumpeda *σκολοπένδρα* III 433, 4.

Centuplum v. centenum.

Centuria *ἐκατόνπεδος* III 199, 59; 261, 6. **centurias** partes exercitus dicimus in centenos milites diuisas, unde et qui his (in his *cod. Pal.*) praesunt centuriones dicuntur, ergo succenturiati sunt non qui in prima, sed qui in secunda centuria sunt, quasi sub (pro *R*) prima centuria. tamen instructi (structi *G*) etiam ipsi (ipsi et *Isid.* IX 3, 48) in speculis positi in bello sunt, ut si primi defecerint isti quos subesse (sub se *R*) diximus laborantibus primis subueniant. unde et ad insidiandum ponitur succenturiatus quasi armis dolosis instructus

Plac. V 10, 12 = 54, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 53, 12. *Schlee, schol. Ter.* p. 130.

Centuriatim copiose V 649, 32 (= *Non.* 18, 8). abundanter, copiose V 494, 21.

Centuriatus ordo est militaris dignitas V 658, 29 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp.* 37 (*ubi* dignitatis)).

Centurianerat per centuriones centurias diuiserat II p. XIII.

Centurio ἑκατόνταρχος II 99, 26; 288, 52; III 27, 42; 208, 13; 276, 14/13(?); 298, 46; 352, 56; 395, 40; 403, 37; 494, 17. ἑκατοντάρχης III 36, 47. ταξίαρχος III 276, 13 (? *cf.* 14). ἐπόπτης III 297, 67; 517, 25. manipularius IV 317, 35. *V.* centuria.

Centula δειπνάριον II 267, 25. *V.* in cenoleis.

Cenuientus renouatus (? *cf.* *καινός*) V 177, 7.

Cepa κρόμμυον II 355, 37; 496, 47; 522, 8; 545, 11; III 266, 17; 359, 52; 430, 47; 498, 55; 544, 8 (*cipas*); 574, 49 (*cipa*); 52 (*cipa*); 589, 31 (*cipa*); 591, 68 (*cepas*); 609, 58 (*cyba*); 613, 28 (*ciuas*) = 625, 39; 556, 42 (*crom*); 621, 17 (*cron*).

cepa κρόμμυα III 16, 34; 88, 57; 149, 23; 185, 54; 317, 8; 404, 10; 526, 42. **caepe** capita V 494, 31. *Cf.* **caepa** *cipae* (*AS.*) V 354, 19. **cephe** *cepullae* V 177, 9. **carpa** *cepulla* V 175, 23.

Cepa agrestis *rosion* (πράσον?) III 574, 71.

Cepa barbarica *v.* *intubus*.

Cepa canina κρόμμυον ἄγιον III 537, 72; 556, 73; 621, 31.

Cepa maior κρόμμυον III 559, 4.

Cepa (*vel* *cipa*) *minuta* *brittola* (*cf.* *v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 141) III 587, 49; 608, 40 (*ciba*). *V.* *cepuas*.

Cepas hortulanas κρόμμυον III 581, 20; 584, 3.

Ceparius hortulanus V 565, 8. *Cf.* *κηπουρός*.

Cephalenia *insula* III 528, 11.

Cephalus *heardhara* (*AS.* = *Harder*) V 353, 55. *V.* *capito*.

Cepheus Κηφεύς III 241, 38; 293, 23; 524, 40.

Ceptio *commercio* (*h. e.* *commercium*) *Scal.* V 596, 11 (*compotio* *comessatio* *Oehler Nov. ann. suppl.* XIII 239. *coemptio*?).

Cepulas *brittola* III 589, 9; 610, 32.

cepolla κρόμμυον III 540, 13. *Cf.* *dril-lona marina* *cipulla* III 560, 23 (*brittola marina* *cepu*?). *V.* *cepa*, *cepa* *minuta*.

Cera κηρός II 349, 10; 18; 492, 45; 518, 13; 540, 8; 552, 33; III 468, 12. **kerón** III 71, 25 = 638, 6. *uria*(?) V 276, 5. *terebinthina* (*crebentina* *codd.*) III 544, 58 (*v.* *resina optima*); 559, 25;

589, 11; 609, 49. **ceram** *tabulam* *uel* *imaginem* IV 217, 35; V 626, 58. *tabulas*, *imagines* V 276, 20; 445, 44.

Ceralls (*vel* *caer.*?) *decorosus*, *formosus* IV p. XLII; V 445, 33; 550, 17; 565, 11. *genialis*?

Cerarius κηροκλάστης III 308, 22; 497, 41; 525, 47. *κηροκάλης* II 349, 19.

cerarii *scriptores* *in cera* V 566, 14. *Cf.* *cererie τόποι* (*cerae?* *cerariae?*) III 199, 24 (*κεραία* *Buech.*).

Cerasario *v.* *gumen*.

Cerasium κεράσιον III 26, 20; 316, 31; 358, 80; 405, 34; 428, 48; 526, 34. *κεράσιον* *cerasia* III 556, 29; 620, 54. **cerasia** *poma* IV 33, 28. *Cf.* *Arch.* VIII 470.

Cerastius *cisirbeam* (*AS.*) V 353, 16.

Cerastes *serpens cornutus* IV 217, 13. *serpens cornuta* IV 217, 39. **cerastae** *serpentes cornutae* IV 494, 39; V 274, 47; 275, 37. *bestiae cornutae* V 355, 34; IV 494, 40 (*cornae*). **cerastes** (!) *serpentes cornutae* IV 32, 51. **cera(s)ta** *cornuta* IV 217, 38. *Cf.* *Isid.* XII 4, 18.

Cerasus *arbor* IV 33, 27; 493, 39. *V.* *gumen* *cerasi*. *Cf.* *Isid.* XVII 7, 16.

Ceratas tabulas *ubi* *scribitur* IV 317, 38; p. XLII (*scribuntur*).

Ceraunia *montes* *Epiri* IV 433, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* I 332: *cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* III 506; *Isid.* XIV 8, 12). **ceraunius** *lapis flammeus* *similis* *hispano*: *nam* *et* *hispanum lapidem* *antiqui* *ceraunium* *uocauerunt* *a calore* *V* 177, 10 (*cf.* *Isid.* XVI 13, 5: *colore*?). **ceraunis** *gemmis* *uel* *montis* *Epiri* *V* 494, 25. **Ceraunia** *nomen* (*in*) *sulae* *V* 276, 11 (*Cercina*?).

Cerbarii *buccellarii* V 445, 46. **cebarii** *buccellarii* V 565, 15. *cibarii*?

Cerberus Κέρβερος III 237, 47. *canis inferni* V 276, 21. *canis* *Orci* *qui* *apud* *inferos* *stygium* (!) *custodire* *dicebatur*. <tres> *fauces* *eum* *habuisse* *scribit* *Vergilius* *V* 177, 23 (*Aen.* VI 517).

Cercopithecus *animal* *est* *simile* *simiae* *caudati* *IV* 219, 26. *animal* *similis* (!) *simio* *V* 494, 46.

Cercurus *genus* *nauis* *IV* 32, 10 (*circ.*).

cerculus *naucula* *IV* 493, 40. *naucula* *modica* *IV* 217, 27. **cercellus** *naucula* *IV* 33, 3. **cerclius** *aesc* (*AS.* = *kleines Schiff*) *uel* *nauis* *V* 350, 19.

Cerdoneus *pauperes*, *infimi* *V* 653, 34 (*Iuuenal.* IV 153). **certones** *uulgares* *V* 494, 27; 521, 19; 564, 60 (*cerrones* *uel* *crates* *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 169 *coll. Festo Pauli* p. 40, 6). *Cf.* *schol. Iuuen.* VIII, 182.

Cerdonius *est* *tergonarius*: *locus* *ipse* *dicitur* *cerdonia* *uel* *femina* *eius* *V* 616, 41 (*tergorarius* *Goetz Arch.* II 345).

Cereacas recessus V 350, 48 (cf. 52). tubicines V 351, 9 (scr. cerycas: cf. tubicen. *priore loco Corycias Buech. coll. Plin. XXXI 113, ubi Corycias Dellefsen.*)

Cereale papaner quia longum hoc cibo ieiunium Ceres (cerer codd.) soluit (Verg. Georg. I 212) V 177, 11.

Cereale solum crustam ex farre, id est mensam V 177, 12 (Verg. Aen. VII 111: cf. Serv.).

Cerealia arma ἀροσκοπικόν III 262, 28. instrumenta pistoria IV 433, 41 (Verg. Aen. I 177); V 177, 13. instrumenta pistorum V 445, 47. pistoria IV 33, 20; 217, 34; V 355, 32; 445, 39. pistoralia (picturalia vel pector. codd.) IV 493, 20; V 275, 31. Cf. ἀροσκοπικόν ἐργαλειον **cerealium**. Virgilius in primo libro Aeneidos (c. 177): cerealiaque arma II 246, 14.

Cerealis Δημητριακός II 269, 32. dicitur a Cerere II 572, 42. qui ad sacra (Cereris addidit Martinus) stat IV 407, 42 (v. aedilis cerealis); V 595, 8; 626, 59. pistor V 276, 1; 445, 51. **Cerealia τὰ θεσμοφόρια, τὰ θαλάσσια ἀπὸ τοῦ θάλλω, τὰ Δημητρια** III 239, 37. θεσμοφόρια III 171, 48; 295, 1. θεσμοφόρια ἑορτῆ Δημητρος II 328, 4. Δημητρια ἡ ἑορτῆ τῆς Δημητρος II 269, 30. θαλάσσια II 326, 21. sacra Cereris V 351, 4. frumenta IV p. XLII. frumenta siue frumentaria V 445, 30. ferramenta cum quibus terra colitur V 494, 23.

Cereasius pigtor (pistor? cf. cerealis) V 177, 14.

Cerebellum ἐγκέφαλος III 85, 28; 87, 44; 174, 53; 314, 53; 349, 18; 394, 23; 513, 32. **cerebellus ἐγκέφαλος** III 14, 55. **cerebellum** et **cerebrum ἐγκέφαλος** II 99, 48. **cerebellum cerebrum** V 177, 15.

Cerebrosus qui in cerebro uitium habet IV 32, 57; 217, 50; 494, 33 (cael.); V 186, 19. insanus, qui in cerebro habet uitium V 275, 48. **celebrosus δξύχολος** II 99, 15. durus II 572, 37 (cf. Loewe GL. N. 30). **cerebrosi insani, iracundi quasi cerebre** (cerebro?) moti V 649, 38 (= Non. 22, 6). V. cererosus.

Cerebrum ἐγκέφαλος II 100, 5 (ce-reber); 283, 63; 499, 57; 525, 40; 543, 35; III 12, 6; 247, 4; 310, 15; 351, 38; 403, 9; 493, 24; 518, 18. **narium altitudo** IV 33, 43; V 275, 61; 349, 50. V. cerebellum.

Cerepullum v. cerfolium.

Cererem corruptam frumenta uitiatia V 177, 16. Cf. Verg. Aen. I 177.

Cererosus Δημητρολόγητος II 269, 31. Cf. Haupt Op. II 367.

Ceres Ἀρῶ ἢ Δημητρια II 270, 2. Δημητρια II 269, 29; III 8, 68; 83, 18;

168, 14; 236, 68; 289, 50 (Δημητρο cod.); 348, 33; 393, 53; 403, 4; 491, 79. dea quae frumentum repperit, quae a Graecis Demetra dicitur V 177, 17. frumentum et dea frumenti V 275, 35. fruges, frumentum uel dea frumenti IV 317, 39. frumentum IV 217, 25; 493, 18. triticum IV 493, 17; V 445, 31. frumentum uel panes IV 33, 1. frumentum uel panem. Liber uitem uel uinum, Venus libidinem uel holera, Neptunus aquam uel pisces, Vulcanus ignem uel solem significant: cocus edit Neptunum, Cererem et Venerem expertam Vulcanum (vel Vulcano), Liberumque pariter oborbuat (vel abs.), id est cocus comedit pisces et panem et holera cocta ad ignem et uinum pariter bibit V 521, 14 + 15; 565, 5 + 6 (cf. Goetz ind. Ien. a. 1886 p. V; Landgraf Arch. IX 172; Ribbeck Fragm. Com. lat.³ p. 27 = ed. minor p. 31; Festus Pauli p. 58, 14; Osb. p. 131; GR. L. I p. 273, 10 sqq.). **Cereris messis** IV 32, 18. **Cererem** (vel cerere) panem posuit IV 407, 43. panem uel frumentum IV 433, 42 (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 701). frumentum siue panem IV 493, 16. satis (sata?), segitem, messem IV 493, 19; V 275, 34. panem, triticum IV 33, 5. **Cerere pane** IV p. XLII; V 445, 29. pane. Ceres ponitur pro luna (pane?), a creando dicta V 550, 26. Cf. bri et Loewe GL. N. 161.

Cereus κήρινος II 349, 7. graecum nomen in marg. II 97, 15. per deriuationem a cera, de qua quidam (cf. Mart. XIV 42): hic tibi nocturnos praestabo cereus ignes, subducta luce altera lux tibi sum V 565, 10 (= Isid. XX 10, 3).

Cerfolium γαιρέφυλλον III 497, 26. sarminium V 586, 2. sarminia III 577, 13. **cerfolius sarminia** III 629, 10. sarminia III 595, 18. **cerfolium paderotus** (paederota Pseudapul. c. IV) III 573, 11. cunillae (AS.) V 353, 26. Cf. **cerepullum γγγιδιον** II 99, 45. V. cirfolium.

Ceriarium ubi inciduntur panes et administratio paratur II 572, 32 (v. Loewe GL. N. 30. Cf. Osb. p. 140; ad Plaut. Mil. v. 696 ed. mai.).

Ceriforus κηριάπτης II 349, 6.

Cerilarium κηριολάριον II 349, 8. ceriolarium?

Cerinea nympa aquae V 564, 52. **cerere nympa** V 276, 8 (κηριαλα?). Cf. **caerine** aqua, nympa IV 216, 54 (caerinea nympae aquae ab. κρηνη Buech.).

Ceriolium κηριάπτης III 203, 40 (v. ceriforus).

Cerion (cereon cod.) ulcera per quae humor currit melli similis III 598, 31.

Cermatiosus v. chrematiosus.

Cerniculum *ὄγκυρις* II 100, 4. **cerniculum** *ἐνοσητρον* III 197, 49 (cf. *ἐνοσητρον cerniculum* III 269, 61). **cerniclu** *cribellum ad polline(m)* V 177, 18. **cerniculi** † *catamites recrementorum* IV 317, 43; V 594, 24 (cf. *Roensch 'd. n. Test. Tert.'* p. 651). **cernida** (ita *Scal.*) *lignum super quod ducitur tarantatura (vel taratantara)* *Scal.* V 596, 15 (cf. *Ducange sub cernida et taratantara, Hildebrand p. 50*). V. *taratantara*.

Cerno *θιωρῶ* II 328, 15. *βλέπω* II 258, 9. *ὄρω* II 387, 44. *σῆθω* III 79, 23; 158, 12. *σινιάζω* III 402, 16. **cernis** *σινιάζεις* III 402, 17. *uides* IV 82, 19. **cernit** *ὄρεῖ, σῆθει* II 99, 51. *προσέρχεται τῇ κληρονομίᾳ καὶ προσέχει* II 99, 56 (*προσέχεται e. cf. Festus Pauli p. 53, 8, GR. L. I 565, 17*). *σῆθει* III 158, 14. **uidet**, *prospicit* IV 317, 42. **uidet**, *prospexit(?)* IV 31, 46; 494, 22. **uidet**, *considerat* IV p. XLII. **uidet** IV 217, 46; IV p. XLII. **cerne** *σῆσον* III 6, 26; 158, 13; 441, 60; 475, 46. *σινιάσον* III 402, 15. **cernitoque** *καὶ ἐγχειρησάτω* II 99, 37 (*Gai.* II 165, 174). **cernite** *σινιάσατε* III 402, 18. **cernere** *σῆσαι* III 158, 15. *ὄρξειν* II 99, 36. **cernes** *uidebis* IV 433, 43. **creuit** *uidit* IV 217, 46; 326, 18; V 282, 16.

Cernulat *κοβισιᾶ* II 99, 49.

Cernulus *πηρηνῆς* II 415, 30. *πλάγιος* II 408, 30. *πεταυριστής* II 100, 2. *ingeniosus*, *peruersus* II 572, 38 (*male versa*). *in capite ruens* V 596, 26. **cernula** *prona* V 494, 28. **cernulli** *πεταυρισται* II 99, 57. Cf. *Netleship 'Cont'*. 410. V. *cernuus*.

Cernuo *κυκλεύω del. post* III 483, 72. **cernuat** *praecipitat se* IV 33, 10. **cernuare** *praecipitare* V 595, 41; 633, 18. **cernuit** (*cernulauit d*) *πεπεταύρισται* II 100, 3.

Cernus *insula Corsica (= Κύρνος)* V 276, 9. V. *Cyrne*. Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* IX 30.

Cernuus *in caput ruens* IV p. XLII; 317, 44; 493, 25. *in capite ruens* IV 217, 52 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* X 894). *in caput ruens uel inclinus (v. ceuulus)* V 275, 41. *in ceruice praiceps* IV 33, 12. *supplex, prostratus* V 494, 24. *qui terram cernat* V 649, 35 (= *Non.* 20, 28). *magnus, infinitus, excelsus, acer* V 177, 19 (*contra. cf. celsus*). V. *cernulus*.

Cero *κηρῶ* II 349, 22.

Cerodia v. *pulicaris, cerota*.

Ceroma *κήρωμα* II 349, 23. Cf. III 216, 50 = 232, 19 = 651, 10 (*in ceromate ἐν τῷ κηρώματι*).

Cerostata *candelabra, uas ecclesiae, a cornibus dicta graece Papias. Cf. Ducange*.

Cerostatarium *κηροφόρον* III 368, 4.

Cerota *sellio (φύλλιον)* III 629, 30. *cellio erba* III 589, 19 (v. *pulicaris*).

Cerotum *κηρωτόν* III 440, 47; 441, 61. **cirota** *κηρωτή* III 206, 42.

Cerritus *καρεμματής, καρεμφοράκος (cf. Hesych.)* II 99, 53. *καρεμματής, παρακεκομμένος (ita Bernd.: παρακεκακομμένος cod.)* II 562, 18. *subinsanus ex commotione cerebri* IV 217, 40. *multum habens frumentum (fr. = Ceres)* V 550, 23. *insanus a cerebro, quem (!) non habet sanum* V 618, 17. *insanus uel loquax uel ecitrem (Cererem?) habens* V 616, 34. *furius* V 276, 15. *uersutus* IV 494, 12. **cerriti** *laruati qui aut Cerere aut larua incensurunt* V 650, 16 (= *Non.* 44, 20). Cf. *Festus Pauli p. 54, 14*.

Cerritus (*Ciris?* *κορυδός Buech.*) *nomen auis* V 521, 20; 565, 4.

Cerrus *πετρῖς (πέτρῖς Vulc.) δένδρον* II 100, 6.

Cersum *interfectus est* V 565, 13 (*caesus?*).

Certamen *ἀγών* II 218, 4; 501, 56; 525, 58; 543, 32; III 173, 7; 240, 21; 487, 41; 510, 13. *ἀγών, ἔρις* II 99, 38. *ἔρις* II 314, 30; 506, 14. *ἔρις, ἀγών* III 172, 64. *φιλονικία* II 471, 40. *quod certo fit loco* V 354, 25. *agonem, conflictum, contentionem* IV 317, 46. V. *sine c*.

Certamino *φιλονικῶ* II 471, 44. *διαφιλονικῶ* II 275, 41.

Certandum *ἀγωνιστέον* II 99, 39.

Certatim *φιλονικηδόν* II 471, 42. *φιλονικῶς* II 471, 43. *studiosim (studiose abd)* IV 217, 54. *cum certamine* IV 32, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 628). Cf. **certatim** *paualtim* IV 494, 34; V 275, 38 (*ubi gradatim Schlutter Arch. X p. 12*).

Certatio *φιλονικία* II 471, 40.

Certator *ἀγωνιστής* II 218, 7. *ἐριστικός* III 334, 51; 493, 74; 519, 69. *ἐρεθιστικός* III 373, 52. *ἐριστής* III 138, 12. **certatores** *ἀγωνισται* III 240, 27.

Certe *μέντοι, ἀσφαλῶς* II 99, 50. *πλὴν ἀλλά* II 100, 1. *ἀληθῶς* II 224, 63. *δέ* II 266, 55. *δηλαδή* II 269, 9. *αὐ, πάλιν* II 99, 54. *perfecto* IV 317, 47. **certius** *βεβαίωτερον* II 100, 7. *σαφέστερον* II 430, 8. V. *certo*.

Certiorare *φανεροποιῆσαι* II 469, 56. **Certioratus** *ἐν εἰδήσει γενόμενος* II 298, 33.

Certior *ἴστω* *γινώσκω τὸ ἀκριβές* II 263, 19. **certior** *fit γινώσκει* II 99, 44.

Certiscat (*-ar cod.*) *certia* *fiat* IV 217, 30. **certiscant** *certa fia(n)t* V 639, 39 (= *Non.* 89, 22).

Certitas *βεβαίωτης* II 256, 51. Cf. II 560, 53.

Certo φιλονικῶ II 471, 44. ἐρῶ II 314, 17; III 441, 62; 494, 47. ἀγωνίζομαι II 218, 6. **certor** ἐρῶ III 138, 8. **certaris** ἐρῶεις III 138, 9; 401, 66. **certat** pugnat IV 33, 18; 494, 21. **certatur** ἐρῶει III 138, 10 (ἐρῶουσιν *codd. constam.*); 401, 67. **certamus** ἐρῶομεν III 401, 64. **certamur** ἐρῶομεν III 138, 11. **certantur** ἐρῶουσιν III 401, 69. **certantque** contendunt IV 433, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 64). **certa** ἔρισον III 401, 62. **certare** φιλονικεῖν II 99, 40. **contendere**, **dimicare** IV 32, 28. **certaui** ἦρα III 143, 42; 401, 63. **certatus** es ἦρισες (!) III 401, 68. **certauimus** ἦραμεν III 401, 65.

Certo ὄντως II 384, 31. *σαφῶς*. Terent. Phormione (953): nisi me dixisse nemini id certo scio II 430, 12. **certo** scio ὄντως οἶδα II 384, 31. ἀκριβῶς οἶδα II 223, 48. *V. certe*.

Certum habeo ἀκριβῶς ἔχω II 223, 49. **certum** habet πέπεισται II 99, 55.

<Cer> **tum** non cerno οὐκ ὀφείδομαι II 389, 39 (*ubi rectius acutum H. v. acutum cerno*).

Certus ἀκριβής, ἀληθής, βέβαιος II 99, 43. ἀκριβής II 223, 44; III 330, 66; 373, 53; 403, 28. ἀληθής ἀρρετικόν II 224, 59. βέβαιος II 256, 50; III 468, 13. βεβαιότερος III 129, 35. δῆλος II 269, 14. ἔπιός II 428, 2. φανερός II 469, 54. **securus** IV 407, 46. *uexox*, *fidelis*, *firmus* V 550, 18. **certa** ἡγή II 427, 57. *firma* *uel placida* IV 33, 51. **certum** ἀκριβές III 125, 47. ἀληθές II 99, 41; 224, 54. ὠρισμένον II 482, 30. τακτόν II 188, 12. *uerum*, *manifestum* IV 407, 45. *ratum*, *firmum* IV 318, 1. **certam** fidelem, **stabilem**, **caram** IV 317, 45. **certi** securi IV 33, 52. **certos** exploratores IV 32, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 576: *cf. Funck Comm. Woelffl. p. 45*). *ueraces* IV 433, 46 (*ubi idem locus subest*). **certius** ἀληθέστερον II 224, 55 (*cf. certe*). **certiores** εἰδημόνες II 100, 8. *Cf. certus* σπυλα II 558, 49 (*catulus σπύλας H. σπύλα spolia, σαῦρος lacertus Buech.*). *V. pro certo*.

Certus iter non errans incessu[s] IV 433, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* V 2).

Certus sum πέπεισμαι, οἶδα II 100, 10. *persuasus sum*, *persuasum habeo* IV 318, 2. **certum sit** ὀμολόγηται II 100, 9.

Ceruchi lineae in arbore nauis IV 32, 6; V 273, 26; 275, 32; 355, 31; 626, 59. *linea* de arbore nauis V 177, 20. *lineae* in malo nauis V 177, 21. *linea illa ad qua(m)* in nauibus uela suspenduntur <a>ut ipsa uela V 177, 22. *nauium funes* V 593, 32. *nauium* IV

494, 37. **ceruchis** funibus IV 216, 40 (*cf. Lucan.* VIII 176); 494, 38. **hirigis** funibus V 601, 30.

Cerupula *v. crupula*.

Cerussa ψιμόδιον II 100, 11; 481, 6; 496, 46; III 165, 26; 194, 51; 274, 1; 327, 58. **cerussa** (*vel cerusa vel cerosa*) *psimitio* (*vel similiter*) III 544, 69; 548, 41; 572, 26. *psimicium* (*vel similiter*) III 541, 55; 554, 73. *simitium* III 619, 27. *simicium* (*vel similiter*) III 595, 46; 629, 19; 629, 45; 631, 47. *ipsamitium* III 566, 56; 591, 57; 613, 22; 625, 29. *ipsamitio* III 547, 4 (*ipsimitio id est cerussa*, *strignus*, *herba salutaris* III 583, 55. *v. strignus*). *absimicium* III 589, 13. *Cf. diapsimicium* (*διὰ ψιμυθίου*) *id est cerussa alba* de aceto confecta III 582, 8. *dapsimicium* **cerussa** III 545, 22. *nomen pigmenti*, de plumbo fit II 572, 29. *V. flos plumbi*, *ge samia*, *psimithium*.

Cerua ἔλαφος θήλεια II 294, 29.

Cernalis *v. lupus cernalis*.

Ceruarus *v. lupus ceruarus*.

Ceruesia πόμα τῶ[ς] ἐκ πυρῶν III 315, 69. *genus potius* (*potionis cod. Pal.*) V 177, 24. *uini* *genus* ex frumento V 177, 25. *V. braces*, *bratium*. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 380, *Holder* 995.

Ceruale ἐπαγένιον II 306, 18. *ὑπαγένιον* III 93, 16; 197, 7; 366, 54. *προσκεφάλαιον* III 403, 55; 217, 50 = 233, 3 = 652, 11. **cerual** ὕπαγ-γένιον II 463, 40; III 22, 6; 269, 38; 321, 10. ὕπαγώνιον II 463, 3 (*cubital?*). *περικράνιον* II 99, 52. **cerual** et **capitale** unum sunt V 353, 23. *puluillum* V 565, 1. *puppis* V 494, 26 (*puluinus?*). *bol(stor)* (*AS*) V 354, 39. *Cf. cerualium* **cerual** II 572, 31. *V. fulcrum*.

Cerualium *v. ceruale*.

Cerualium percussus (!), *mortuum* V 565, 12.

Cerucosus ἀγέγιος II 252, 9. *σκληροτάχλος* II 558, 48.

Ceruina ἐλάφειον (*scil. κρίας*) II 294, 30; III 16, 10; 88, 33; 364, 6; 398, 8. *ἐλαφεία* (*ἐλάφεια?*) III 316, 54; 364, 30; 403, 50; 493, 28; 518, 37. **ceruinum** ἐλάφειον III 187, 44; 255, 67; 379, 42.

Ceruina caro (*vel carne*) ἐλάφειον III 556, 52; 621, 21.

Ceruix ἀγῆν, τένων, τράχηλος II 99, 42. *αῖχῆν ἀνθρώπου* II 252, 10. *αῖχῆν* II 495, 63; 518, 18; 540, 19; 552, 44; III 175, 38; 310, 20; 349, 43; 350, 71; 394, 48; 403, 17; 509, 48. *τένων* II 453, 21. *τράχηλος* II 557, 67 (*arg.*) *posteriora colli*, *hnecca* (*AS*) II 573, 33 (*cf. suppl.*). **ceruices** τένων III 310, 19. **ceruix** dum singulari numero

dicitur, significat collum, dum plurali, superbiam, ut Cicero in Varonem (*scr. Verrem*: cf. V 42, 110): 'praetorem tua causa ceruices frangere' et (*h. e. id est*) superbiam inclinare V 177, 26. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 707; XI 496; *Isid.* XI 1, 61; *Diff.* 118. uocata quod per eam partem cerebrum ad medullam spinæ dirigatur, quasi cerebri uia. ueteres autem plurali tantum numero ceruices dicebant; pri(m)us Hortensius ceruicem singulariter posuit V 177, 27 (cf. *Quint.* VIII 3, 35). autem numero singulari membrum ipsum significat: nam pluraliter contumationem(!) saepe demonstrat. Cicero in Verrinis: praetorem tu accusas, frange[re] ceruices V 177, 28.

Ceruus *ἐλαφος* II 99, 47; 294, 28; 556, 4; III 18, 43; 90, 55; 189, 30; 259, 9; 320, 15; 361, 38; 431, 29; 441, 63; 493, 29; 518, 50; 520, 21; 556, 40; 621, 15. elch (*AS.*) V 353, 5.

Cesa v. gaesum.

Cesditum (*vel caesd.*) creditum *Plac.* V 14, 16 = V 54, 12 (*ubi caesitium Deuerling, creditum H., cretatum Christ, candidum Nettleship coll. Non. p. 539, 31*).

Ceso *γυψῶ* II 265, 55 (*esco e: non recte: ceso = gypso esse puto*).

Cespitat cadit V 177, 32. offendit V 178, 1. Cf. *cespito* ... cadere, offendere *Papias, inceptatores apud Serv. in Aen.* XI 671, *Ducange s. cespitare; Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 27.

Cessam illis dabat *ἐνοχὴν αὐτοῖς ἐδίδον* III 60, 29 (*cessa pro cessamine m. rec.*). Cf. *accessa*.

Cessantem tardantem IV 434, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 430). tardantem, morantem, desinentem IV 32, 54; 494, 23; V p. XXXVI (*V. cassantem*). *cessante σχολάζοντος* II 100, 12.

Cessatio *ἀργία* II 244, 1. *cessationes ἀργίαι* III 239, 26.

Cessator *σχολαστής* III 373, 54. *ἀργός* II 244, 5. *λαγγών* II 100, 14. uocator (= uacator) II 572, 40.

Cessatus cunctatus IV p. XLII.

Cessim v. caesim.

Cessim ire v. caesim.

Cessio largi<(ti)>o, tribu<(ti)>o V 564, 61.

Cessiosus crebro dans locum II 572, 86. qui saepe cedit V 595, 2 (*Osib. p. 142. v. cessorius*).

Cesso *πάνομαι* II 400, 2. *βραδύνο* II 259, 53. *ἀργῶ* II 244, 15. *ἀργεῖω* II 244, 3. *cessat ἀργεῖ, σχολάζει, ἵπχωρεῖ, πάτεται* II 100, 15. Cf. *οὐ διαλείπει non cessat* II 389, 17. *cesses moreris* V 532, 19 (= *Ter. Andr.* 979). **cessare** uacare, quiescere IV, 33, 50.

cessus (*cessans?*) esse. *Virgilius (Ecl.* VII 10): et si quid cessare potes V 177, 29. *cessabas ἡγήσας* III 110, 27 = 640, 8. V. *cessare*.

Cessorius *ἐκχωρητικὸς* II 293, 60 (*v. cessorius*).

Cessura secutura (*sectura cod.*) V 427, 46 = 419, 11 (*ciss. cod. cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8).

Cetarius *βιβραρεντής* II 257, 33. **cetarii** sunt piscatores V 618, 8. liquaminarii IV 32, 23. qui salsamenta uendunt IV 318, 7. salsamentarii a ceto V 532, 53 (*Donat. in Ter. Eun.* II 2, 26). piscatores dicti a cetis V 650, 20 (= *Non.* 49, 10). Cf. *Schlee (schol. Terent.) p. 45. cete* dicitur genus marinae (*maximae R*) beluae. ab hoc uero (*om. G*) genere abusive piscatores cetarii dicuntur et qui tractant ea quae ex piscibus fiunt: ut sunt (ut s. *om. R*) liquaminarii qui ex corporibus piscium humorem liquant (*liquent G*) *Plac.* V 12, 31 = V 54, 18. Cf. *Isid.* XII 6, 8. V. *cuppedinarius*.

Cetera egregius V 660, 38 (cf. *Sall. hist.* IV 70 *M.*).

Ceteronquisitiones de morte V 352, 31. Cf. *cetreton Corp. Chr. C 304 Hessels (κρήνη conquestiones Buech.)*.

Ceterum *δέ* II 266, 55. nam IV 33; 45. nam, quomodo IV 318, 8; V 276, 13, 446, 5. Cf. IV p. XLIII.

Ceterus *λοιπός* II 362, 40. *cetera λοιπή* II 362, 34. *ceterum λοιπὸν ὄνομα* II 362, 37. alia fabula IV 218, 10. altera fabula V 541, 24. *ceteri λοιποὶ* II 362, 39. *ἐπιλοιποὶ* II 556, 5. *cetera λοιπά* II 100, 17.

Cethus concontractus uel abscessus V 564, 54. Cf. *Onom. sacr.* 4, 18 (*Chettaeus*).

Cethura thymiana V 494, 29 (*Isid.* VII 6, 31).

Cetulus *δρυοκόλας* (*quercedulus David. ficet. H.*) III 435, 68.

Cetra *ἀσπίς ληστοική* II 248, 20 (*citra. ὀμοβύρσινος ἀσπίς* II 482, 3. *σκοντάριον παλαισινόν* II 434, 7 (*citra*)). genus scuti Marsici uel scutum sine ligno IV 33, 13 (*Mauri Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 117 *ex Isid.* XVIII 12, 5). scutum loreum quo utuntur Afri et Hispani V 349, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 732). scutum loreum sine ligno V 514, 64. scutum sine ligno de solo corio V 639, 69. scutum breue V 275, 51 (= *Non.* 555, 5). **cetram** obstaculum, scutum V 638, 64 (= *Non.* 82, 12).

Cetratos quos peltatos uocant V 564, 57.

Cetum *ὀμοτάριος* III 318, 21. **cetum erudum** *ὀμοτάριος* II 100, 18. Cf. II 525, 45/46.

Cetus belua marina IV 29, 12 (catus); 32, 38; 491, 18 (bilua); V 176, 15 (catus). genus beluae marinae V 276, 12. genus biluae IV 493, 15; V 278, 18. bestia marina, id est piscis grandis V 445, 36. bestiae marinae, id est pisces grandis IV p. XLIII. cete beluae marinae V 446, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* V 822). *V. coetus*. **Cetus** quietus, immobilis [uel fundus] V 494, 30. *Cf.* quietus.

Ceu καθάπερ II 334, 33. ὡςπερ, ὡς II 100, 19. quasi IV 31, 55; V 275, 43. quasi, seu, ueluti IV p. XLII. ac si, quasi IV 217, 44. ueluti uel quasi IV 318, 9. quasi uel ueluti IV 493, 3.

Ceu lupi quasi raptores IV 434, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* II 355).

Ceu taxus v. citaxus.

Ceuens κύων III 441, 65; 484, 71.

Ceno κύων II 357, 6. est clunes agito V 616, 40. **cenet** inclinatur V 653, 35 (*Iuvenal.* II 21). **coat** inclinatur se uel insidiat (?) IV 319, 36. **cede** πάντα II 99, 35 (ubi **ceueo** σαίω uel **ceue** σαίε *Netleship Arch.* VI 150, **cede** πάντα *Vulcanius*, **ceue**, **panda** *Salmas. Pl. Ex.* 829 A). **inclina** te IV p. XLII; V 445, 37; 540, 8. *Cf.* *GR. L.* IV 35, 23; 37, 8, *Buecheler Anth.* I. II 356.

Ceuulus (ceb. *cod.*) κύφος II 357, 20 (*cernuus Vulc.*). **ceulus** inclinatur V 494, 17; 520, 29. *V. cernuus*.

Chaere uale IV 493, 10. haue IV 243, 9. *Cf.* **chaere** Caesar amicos (?) V 602, 46 (**chaere**, **Caesar**, **aeue**, **Caesar** *Graevius*. ἄριστος i. **aeue**, **Caesar**, **inuictissime**: *sic recte schol. Pers. prol.* 8 *in cod. Bern.* p. 3 *ed. Kurs' Buech.*).

Chaerifolium v. cerfolium.

Chalba(ne) χαλβάνη II 474, 42. *V. galbanum*.

Chalcanthum (uel **potius** calcanto) in (<a>)tramento nascitur III 588, 15. **calliganto** id est quae in atramento nascitur III 610, 3. **dragantus** id est in atramento nascitur III 610, 57; 623, 3 (**nascit**). in (<a>)tramento nascitur III 589, 40. **calcantus** calciten (= **chalcites**) III 588, 66; 610, 27. **λεπίδες χαλζοῦ** **tracantio** III 547, 40. *Cf.* **atramentum**, **aeris flos**.

Chaleedo (uel **calcido**) ut ignis lucet, hoc est prasinum V 352, 21.

Chal(ci)**dicum** fori deambulatorium V 174, 4. foris deambulatorium quod et **petibulum** (**peribulum** *Osb.*) dicitur et **iterum** (**pteron** *De-Vit*) *Scal.* V 596, 42 (*Osb. p.* 139). *Cf.* **Festus Pauli** p. 52, 9.

Chalcites gemma aerei coloris est *lib. gloss.* = *Isid.* XVI 15, 9.

Chaldaei feroces IV 30, 37. *Cf.* *Onom. sacr.* 4, 22.

Chalybes (cabiebes *codd.*) **nudi** masculinum *Plac.* V 51, 4 (*Verg. Georg.* I 58).

Chalybs fornax ferri IV 29, 17; 213, 34. **ferrum** uel **fornax** IV 491, 39. **fornax ferri** uel **furca poenalis** V 493, 34. **ferrum** uel **furca poenalis** dicitur V 564, 15. **furca poenalis** IV 252, 48. **karibs** **furca poenalis**, alias **kalibs** V 602, 45. **chalybs** **ferrum** IV 84, 41; 348, 23; 407, 20; 523, 18; V 108, 14; 299, 45; 354, 57. **chalybem** **ferrum**, generis **feminini**. **Lucanus** (VI 547): **insertam** **manibus chalybem** V 174, 5. **ferrum** IV 31, 18; 103, 5; 215, 10; 252, 47; 531, 43. **chalybum** **ferri** **metalla**. **Virgilius**: **insula** **in excusatis** (= **inexhaustis**) **calybum** **generosa metallis** (*Aen.* X 174) V 174, 6. **ferrum** IV 407, 49. *Cf.* *Serv. in Georg* I 58; *Aen.* VIII 421; *Isid.* XIX 19, 7.

Chamaedaphne bicaperuica (v. **uincaperuica**) III 554, 29; 618, 57. **lauriolus** III 588, 44. **daphnites** (**damnites** *cod.*) III 559, 9 (*cf.* *Pseudapul.* XXVIII). **agregogos** (= **caragogos**) III 551, 72. **camidagni** **lauriola** III 609, 25 *Cf.* *Diosc.* IV 147, *Arch.* X 101; XI 110.

Chamaedrys **latet** *in his glossis* (*Pseudapul.* XXV, *Diosc.* III 102): **camidreos** **dryes** III 560, 8. **drysidis** III 560, 9. **timagione** (**trixago**?) III 578, 35. **taberion** (**teucrion** *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 34. **camitreus** **risago** (**trixago** *Pseudapul.*) III 575, 29. **rizacus** III 575, 22. **camitrius** **gamandrea** (v. *Diefenbach*) III 564, 69; 588, 36; 609, 21. **amarola** III 587, 3; 607, 25; 631, 5. **amarola** **id est camitreus** [sive **septineruia**] III 580, 3 (v. 4). **camitrea** **amarola** III 544, 45. **camepites** (*cf.* **chamaepitys**) III 631, 40. *Cf.* **calamendria** **amaron** III 545, 1. **amaron calamendria** III 543, 12. **cainedrios** **id est querquiola** III 538, 13.

Chamaeleon quasi **humilis** **leo** IV 213, 41; 216, 4. **caleon** quasi **humilis** **leo** IV 30, 10. **camelleas** **buias** **dicunt**, **id est humilis** **leo** V 633, 13. **chamaeleon** **lacerta** **quae** **missa** **in ignem** **non ardet** *Plac.* V 11, 20 = V 52, 8. **camelean** **similis** **lacertae**; **sub** **aspectu** **enim** **mutat** **colores** V 564, 10. **chamaeleon** (uel **cameleonta** uel **similiter**: *cf.* *Pseudap.* XXVI, *Diosc.* III 8, 9) **citria** (?) III 581, 2; 12; 589, 10; 28; 610, 34; 42; 622, 70; 631, 42. **hedera** **nigra** III 588, 17; 609, 10 (**camelea** **sive** **camileonitus** **id est edera** **nigra** III 631 *adn.* 5 m. 2). **capilli** **porri** III 588, 13; 559, 16. **capilli**

de porros III 609, 8. **cameleunta nigra** quinomazon III 574, 60. fononataza (<όβλο>φόνον aut ixian *Stadler*) III 563, 50. **cameleonta** id est sefram (sefriam *Stadler*) hoc est cardu albu III 537, 57. **camtiantis** turbis<co> III 544, 47. **cameleunta ixion** III 566, 34 (ixian *apud Diosc.*) infitu III 566, 33. **camelion** cor///// (cardus? *cf. Schmidt Herm. XVIII p. 532*); III 544, 16. *Cf. ca<mi>bontis* quod supra (*h. e. hedera nigra*) III 544, 31. **camilentis** radices porri III 544, 67. V. **chamelea**, cardo maior.

Chamaemela (*vel camimela vel camimola*: *cf. chamaemelon Pseudapul. XXIV*) diocolafam (diacolean *Pseudap.*) III 560, 7. aperitus (aperiton *Pseudapul.*) III 551, 63. bene olente (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 537, 23; 555, 40; 619, 65. superba (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 576, 62; 63 (supera). aloitica (aulitica *Pseudap.*) III 551, 56. tuorin (thaborin *Pseudap.*) III 578, 33. obloodio (oualidia *Pseudap.*) III 570, 52. amalocia (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 551, 57. auiana (apiana *Pseudap.*) III 551, 68. amulostea (amalusta *Pseudap.*) III 551, 66. antemis (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 536, 29; 631, 11; 542, 12; 587, 30; 608, 23; 617, 20. amula III 551, 65. alion protis III 551, 64; 561, 69 (elion). amarrarios III 551, 69. afretolata (Aphrodites lutron? *cf. Pseudap. sub chamaeleon*) III 551, 68. eliantes III 561, 70. emellitum III 561, 71. salissicion III 576, 65. acymus id est **camimolos** siue quod rustici dicunt erbolaua nigrum III 580, 8. ablaua minor III 588, 11; 610, 1. V. *fraga.*

Chamaepitys in his est glossis (*cf. Pseudap. XXVII, Diosc. III 165, 166*): **camipiteos** (*vel camifiteos vel similiter*) ortozelon (oreizelon *Pseudap.*) III 571, 64. olociron (olozyron *Pseudap.*) III 551, 70. olobrion III 570, 54. drionia agria (bryonia agria *Pseudap.*) III 560, 29. dironiagris III 560, 11. duomagrium III 560, 12. emeatanas (haema Athenas *Pseudap.*) III 561, 72; 562, 60. ropa (rapa *Pseudap.*) III 575, 28. sicula (spiculum *Pseudap.*) III 577, 8. spiculon III 576, 73. namale (mamale *Pseudap.*) III 570, 22. nemonipsa (nemenespa *Pseudap.*) III 570, 23. dodilla (dochela *Pseudap.*) III 560, 30. similis peiure ole III 619, 62. similis penireolae III 555, 37. paracoloquiron III 574, 11. **camipitis** id est pinum terrae III 609, 33. **camepotes** pino terrae III 544, 57. **camipicium** pinum terrae III 559, 11. **cameus** pinus terrae III 588, 57. *Cf. camepitrion* ippeicus III 568, 68. iperiuu III 622, 50.

camepitu id est ibica (= abiga) siue cipres<sus> nigro III 537, 25.

Chamelea (*vel camellea, camillea, camilia*) dipsaga (dipsacon *Pseudap. XXVI*) III 560, 10. opoordion (onocardion *Pseudap.*) 570, 53. colos cardiacos (calyx cardiacos *Pseudap.*) III 557, 76; 622, 25. alentidio (analentidium *Pseudap.*) III 551, 71. cerbaste (gerbaste *Pseudap.*) III 557, 77. cicer rusticus III 557, 75; 622, 2. lauriola III 588, 72; 592, 24; 609, 40; 613, 57; 626, 1. hedera nigra III 544, 30. **camiliunta** (= chamaeleon) III 588, 62; 610, 22. turbisco III 537, 66. alopiadis III 549, 12. alapiadis unde nascitur conidius III 581, 46 (*v. coconidium, Rose Cass. Fel. p. 208*). charegocos III 558, 1 (*v. chamaedaphne*). copifis III 558, 2. gereantimis (ἐρανθεμις) III 564, 30. epatite III 631, 56. nulfescamb (*A.S.*) V 350, 25. *Cf. Diosc. IV 169.*

Chamelea (*chamilia cod.*) sicca id est <ca>miliontes siue edera nigra III 581, 5.

Chameunia[e] eordraestae (*A.S. = Erdrast*) V 351, 59 (*Hieron. epist. 52, 3*).

Chananaeus (*cham. cod.*) possidens siue possessio: ita autem dictus Simon a uico Charia (Cana *Warren*) IV 217, 17 (= *Eucher. instr. 144, 5. . . Chana*).

Chaonia Ἠπειρωτική II 325, 31. regio in Epiro, ubi templum Dodonae<i> lous fuisse dicitur V 174, 9.

Chaonio portu Vergilius (*Aen. III 293*): Portuque subimus Caonio V 174, 8. *Cf. G.R. L. IV 227, 35.*

Chaos monoptoton est. facit enim hoc chaos huius chaos huic chaos o chaos et ab hoc chaos. sed Vergilius sua auctoritate praesumit ablatiuo (sed V. abl. casu auctoritate praesumpsit G): atque chao densos (diuum *add. G. cf. Georg. IV 347*) *Plac. V 9, 16 = V 51, 19. Cf. G.R. L. II 271, 15.* **caus** prima rerum confusio in qua mund<us> ante discretione<m> latebat IV 28, 52. **chaos** prima omnium rerum confusio uel confusa caligo IV 434, 3. **kaus** prima elementorum confusio uel inferni inferiora IV 103, 18; 531, 54. **chaos** permixtio elementorum mundi fuit tamquam per species diuideretur (*Ovid Met. I 7*) V 546, 24. confusio omnium rerum IV 318, 10; 492, 53. confusio rerum IV 29, 23. confusio elementorum, profunditate IV p. XLII. profundum uel confusio rerum IV 216, 17 (*cf. V 108, 46*). immensae tenebrae V 353, 66. profundum uel confusio omnium rerum uel immensae tenebrae V 276, 28. profundum V 107, 33; 299, 38. profundus IV 85, 11. **chaos**

(vel chos) duolma (*AS.*) V 350, 21. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX p. 369; Loewe GL. N. 81; Festus Pauli p. 52, 11. V. in chaos.*

Character χαρακτήρ III 278, 45. signum uel nota IV 215, 40. imago, effigies V 274, 16; 355, 17. stilus uel figura V 352, 10. **characteres** modi elocutionum: dicit esse Donatus, quos Graeci χαρακτηρας uocant, scinos (*ισχνός*) qui tenuis, melos (*μέσος*) qui moderatus, adros (*ἀδρός*) qui ualidus intellegitur V 175, 13. *Cf. Gell. VI 14, 1; schol. Bern. p. 742, 58; Sabbadini Stud. It. III 339. characteries(?) scripturis (Cassian. inst. XII 29, 1: characteres) V 418, 4. characteres macularum in uultu mulierum ostensum III 598, 28. acderion (*ἀκδέριον?* atherion = atheroma *Buech.*) III 597, 18.*

Charagma (carauma *cod.*) scriptura (vel scripta), linea V 349, 44.

Charadriion (*sine interpr.*) V 354, 67 (*Fulg. Lev. 11, 19*). **charadriae** fulicae, sturni V 445, 17; 564, 36 (samni). **karl-trius** genus auis, et est album et pinna eius non exurit IV 252, 51. **calatrio tylosiodos ****** on II 509, 51 (*τολάς ἢ ᾠδός ὄρνεον*). **cadrio(?) νυκτιζοράξ** III 90, 8. *Cf. Sittl Arch. II 479. F. bubo.*

Charaxarius v. notarius.

Charaxatis scriptis IV 491, 8; V 276, 32; 593, 29. *Cf. caraxatus* autem (?) V 275, 23.

Charisma donum spiritale IV 214, 39. donum, donatium IV 318, 13. **charismata** gratiarum donationes IV 30, 47. donum gratiae diuinae IV 490, 8. gratiosa IV 408, 1. dona spiritalia, diuinae gratiae IV 214, 40.

Charistia (vel caristia) dies festus inter cognatos IV 103, 7; 215, 18; 531, 45; 27, 47; V 273, 35; 355, 5; 626, 45. dies festus IV 490, 9. graece quasi gratia V 274, 50. *V. cara* cognatio, castitas.

Charitosus ἐσχάριστος III 331, 64.

Charmes (*χάρμη*) pugna; inde Epi-charmes(?) laus pugnae V 550, 37.

Charon Χάρων III 237, 46. gubernator nauis infernae IV 434, 4 (*Verg. Aen. VI 299; 326*).

Charta χάρτης II 475, 50; 492, 54; 518, 5; 540, 28; 552, 53; III 164, 20; 198, 33; 277, 40; 327, 44; 496, 77; 527, 37. *Cf. prasa(?)* id est carta III 541, 31; *prasfa(?)* id est carta III 572, 4. *Cf. Georges Arch. I 272. V. cortice* cogmenu. *De carta scriptura cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 431.*

Charta delecticia χάρτης ἀπάλιπτος III 327, 46. *χ. ἀπλημμένος* III 327, 47.

Charta pura χάρτης ἄγραφος III 327, 45.

Chartarium χαρτοπύρον II 475, 52.

Chartarius χαρτοπάλης III 309, 62. **chartuarius** χαρτοπάλης II 475, 53.

Chartularium χαρτοφυλάκιον II 475, 55.

Chartularius χαρτογράφος II 475, 51; χαρτοφύλαξ II 475, 54.

Charybdis Χάρυβδις III 245, 68. mare uertiginosum qui (!) naues absorbet IV 28, 27 (*Isid. XIII 18, 5*); 490, 15. mare uertigosum (uerticosum?) IV 434, 5; V 273, 60. graece uorago in mari siue profundas (profunditas *Landgraf Arch. IX 369*) V 276, 30. uertigo maris IV 252, 49. aestus pelagi IV 531, 35. summersio terrae uel peccatorum uorago uel mare uerticosum IV 318, 11. submersio terrae uel peccatorum uorago IV p. XLII. pseudofluctus aquae IV 490, 16.

Chasma hiatus terrae, dum rumpitur terra IV 434, 6; 318, 12 (*om. terra*). hiatus terrae, si rumpatur terra V 276, 38. inmensa interruptio V 350, 12.

Chasmatio V. oscitatio.

C(h)asmait oscitauit V 273, 45. *V. oscitor.*

Chatti v. Catthi.

Chel(a)e brachia scorpionis V 494, 49 (*cf. Serv. Georg. I 33*). cheles brachia scorpis eo quod fissa sint. Lucanus (I 659): chelaeque peruris V 176, 35.

Chelidon hirundo graece IV 33, 2. erundo graece IV 217, 26.

Chelidonia (*cf. Pseudapul. LXXIII, Diosc. II 211*) erundina III 555, 34; 556, 34; 50; 588, 68; 590, 3; 609, 37; 611, 3; 620, 55. erundinaria siue Martialis III 537, 18. octonis (*ὀθόνιον*) III 593, 37; 615, 6. odone III 571, 39. ortonion III 571, 49. rizas III 575, 23. rita III 575, 14. melion III 569, 3. ortantropo III 570, 58. pandiosradia (pandios radix) III 573, 22. pyoniagrates III 573, 24 (paeonia agrestis? piron agreste *Stadler*). *Cf. III 541, 45; 572, 18. taurion III 578, 59. leucia III 555, 2 (= glaucium). laucia III 619, 30. Cf. odonis id est celenodia III 627, 23; erundenita crenorogo III 544, 50.*

Chelidonia maior octonis (*ὀθόνιον*) III 548, 36.

Chelydrus ὄφις, χέρσυδρος II 390, 61. serpens V 353, 65. **chelydri** serpentes V 177, 2. serpentes aquatici IV 86, 56; 403, 42; V 208, 2; 300, 28; 629, 17. diri generis cuiusdam (cuiusd. gen. *G*) serpentes *Plac. V 12, 1 = V 53, 27. cellidris* serpentibus IV 33, 21; V 177, 3. quasi celidris (chersydris?), id est a terra et aqua V 177, 4. *Cf. Serv. in Georg III 415; Isid. XII 4, 24. V. hydrus.*

Chelys cithara quae(?) canitur III 528, 15; IV 32, 46; 493, 35. cithara IV 216, 29; 318, 14; V 276, 35; 446, 22.

Cherea manualis V 276, 24 (*χειρολα*?).

Cherub plentitudo, singulare III 528, 17. **cherubim** χειρουβείμ II 559, 11; III 279, 15. **cherubin** plentitudo scientiae III 528, 18. scientiae multitudo IV 32, 55; 493, 11; V 353, 44. *Cf. Isid.* VII 5, 22; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458; *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 13.

Chiliarchus tribunus qui mille contribulibus <praeest> IV 218, 54 (*cf. Warren* 198, 302). qui mille praeest V 349, 27 (*Isid.* IX 3, 30).

Chilo v. cilo.

Chimaera Typhonis et Echidnae filia prima leo, postrema draco, media capra, quam Bellerofantes occidit IV 436, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 288 et *Serv.*). **Cymira** Typhonis (*mutilata*) V 543, 26. **Chimaera** bestia IV 219, 16. leo triformis V 445, 19; 276, 40 (lector formis). V. in Thracia.

Chionia uitis uvas grandis magis quam multas habet: nomen autem inde hoc sumens quod multum uini fluat *lib. gloss. (cum Vergilii nota)*; *Mai* VII 555; *Isid.* XVII 5, 28. *Cf. spionia et chironia in lexicis.*

Chiragra nodosa V 653, 48 (*cf. Hor. Ep.* I 1, 31).

Chiragicus χείραγρος III 330, 33.

Chirographum γραμματειών II 264, 50. δάνειον II 266, 25; III 277, 26. manuscriptum eo quod propria manu sit (*vel fit*) II 573, 7. manuscriptio V 350, 13. propria scriptura IV 318, 15; p. XLIII (*cf. XLII*). cautio propria manu scripta IV 216, 46. **chirographus** cautio IV 34, 56 (*cf. Isid.* V 24, 22).

Chiron Χείρων III 241, 59.

Chironeus (*ita e*, *chirc. codd.*) παναξιδος II 100, 20 (*ubi παναξιδος δ. όπόπαναξ, είδος βοτάνης c: immo πάναξ είδος β.*).

Chironomia v. gesticulum.

Chirurgia χειρουργική III 206, 28. ferramentorum incisio III 599, 21. *Cf. Isid.* IV 9, 3.

Chirurgicus χειρουργός III 296, 31.

Chlamydem coccineam id est clamidem rufam V 564, 46.

Chlamys χλαμύς II 477, 19; III 272, 65; 323, 21. χλαίνα III 370, 13. c[alla]mida uestis quaedam regalis II 573, 20 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 32). **chlamys** ex una parte induitur non consuta, sed fibula infrenata (-tur?) V 564, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 2). **clamide** χλαμύς III 193, 21. V. diploide.

Chlorus χλωρός ό στροσθός II 477, 34.

Choerogryllus (<e>ricius V 565, 39.

[Ch]oetus et **Encecladus** gigantes, terrae filii IV 434, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 179).

Choicus terrenus uel puluis seu malus V 494, 71 (*cf. GR. L. suppl. p.* 185, 15).

Cholera χολή III 246, 55. uentris solutio IV 496, 32; V 276, 33. umores V 351, 34. *Cf. astian colera* cum scara (= eschara) III 597, 44. V. fel rufum, chroma, bilis.

Cholericus passio acuta quae latenter uenit et subito occidit, aut ipsa die periet uel liberabitur III 598, 11.

Choragium ornatus mimicus (*vel* mimici) [hoc est timorum] IV 397, 9 (timorum = mimorum *Loewe putat GL. N. 222, qui glossema delet. thymelicorum?* id est tiara *cod. a exhibet*). ornatus mimicus IV 293, 1; 575, 37; V 486, 16. *Cf. com. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 382. **coragio** pars est in ludis quando prouerbia dicuntur IV 45, 6 (*om. in*); 500, 28 (*item*); V 185, 24 (*de qua glossa obscura cf. Loewe l. s. s.: pars est funeris quando deuerbia dicuntur, viz recte. diuerbia desiderunt Maehly Phil. XLVIII p. 646*). **coragio** puer(orum) est ludus quando prouerbia dicunt. Alibi legitur: **coragium** pars est in ludis quando prouerbia dicuntur V 593, 49. prouerbiu[m] est adagio. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 52, 10; *Wessner Comm. Jen.* VI 2 p. 121.

Choras v. batrachium.

Chorales χοραύλης III 172, 53; 240, 1. c<h>oraula mimus IV 44, 40 (*cf. com. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 382). iocularius (?) IV 325, 31; V 594, 58. iocularis V 596, 30. princeps chori ludorum (ludiorum?), quo nomine potest dici totus chorus V 593, 22. cantor *Plac. V* 12, 32 = V 58, 36. **choraulae** χοραύλαι III 10, 41; 302, 33; 525, 21. *Aut huc aut ad singularem spectant: coraule χορ[ο]αυλη III 371, 72; coraule coraule III 84, 18.*

Chorda χορδή τὸ έντερον II 477, 59. χ. ή νερά II 477, 60. χορδή III 14, 48. *Cf. sparruius (spasmus?) cordarum tensio III 605, 39. chorda corda III 491, 25. πλεκτή III 184, 1. cordam ex aqua πλεκτήν έξ ύδατος III 218, 32 = 653, 11. Cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christi p.* 361.

Chordapsus flegma frigida longaone illigata III 598, 33.

Chorea graece saltatio cum cantilena classium concinentium V 352, 45 + 46 (*cf. Isid.* VI 19, 6). **coreae** cantus cantantum V 185, 29. **coreas** sonus[in] ludorum, a choro dictum V 185, 26. cantica, a choro tractum. Vergilius (*Aen.* VI 644): pars pedibus plaudunt coreas

et carmina dicunt V 185, 27. ludicrum cantilanae uel saltationes clausium (=classium, *ut supra*) sunt V 185, 28. choreis ballationibus V 595, 42; 633, 19.

Chorifis v. batrachium.

Choros excitare cantus dicere. chorus enim proprie multitudo est cantantium *Plac.* V 12, 37 = V 59, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 517. chorus agitare legitur *Verg. Georg.* IV 533.

Chortes ariolae V 638, 72 (= *Non.* 83, 11). *V. cohors.*

Chorum simulans ludos fingens V 448, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 517).

Chorus χορός II 478, 2; III 10, 46; 84, 21; 299, 18/19; 302, 38; 371, 76; 525, 24. multitudo IV 46, 2. Ius *Plac.* V 59, 9. coseuorum cantus et saltatio V 351, 27. proprie cantus coseuorum et saltatio V 550, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 346). **chori χοροί** III 279, 8. multitudines sacrae IV 434, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 112). **choros saltationes** V 445, 18. *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 5.

Chrematiosis pecuniosus lib. gloss. (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 164, qui de cermatiosis cogitat).

Chrisma unctio (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 16) IV 218, 25. *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 50; VII 2, 3.

Christe miserere nobis κύριε ἐλέησον III 524, 2.

Christicola fides expressa c post IV 197, 11.

Christus unctus IV 218, 23 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 1). *Cf. χρυστός unctus* III 278, 55.

Chroma color V 276, 36. color [nomen proprium porus] V 566, 23 (*Chromis H. coll. Verg. Ecl.* VI 13. porus = pastoris? *Κρωμνα* nomen proprium portus *Buech.*). *Cf. chroma color uel humores* IV 501, 1; 39, 2. humores V 282, 18; 349, 54 (*an cholera?*). *Adde hereuma color* V 364, 47 (*ubi rheuma dolor Oehler.* *V. rheuma, cholera.*

Chromaticus v. procax.

Chronia ueteris (uetus?) causa III 598, 37.

Chronicon temporale V 352, 19. **cronica temporum series** V 350, 6 (*cf. Isid.* V 28).

Chronographum tempora uel scripturis (!) V 352, 12. **cristonograffum seriem** V 352, 25. seriem [fiscus fraus regalis] V 354, 58 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill. 52: χρονογραφία*).

Chronus (chorus libri complures) tempus IV 224, 10.

Chrysaticum χρυσαιτικόν II 478, 60. *Cf. crissaticum.*

Chryslum nomen feminae V 565, 40. **Chrysocanthos** (crisocantes *vel -is codd.*) peristola (?) III 555, 47; 620, 5 (periscola). *Cf.* III 537, 35. *Cf. Pseudap. CXIX, Rose Theod. Pr.* p. 502.

Chrysolithus colorem aureum habet et stellas V 352, 22.

Chrysologos aureus sermo: χρυσός enim graece aurum, λόγος uerbum est II p. XII.

Chrysoprasus (cyprassus *cod.*) uiridem habet colorem *cod. Leid.* 67 D (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 122; *Isid.* XVI 7, 7; 14, 8). cyprassus uiridem habet colorem [aureum hoc est stellas] V 352, 23 (*cf. chrysolithus*).

Chytes fusor V 494, 51.

Chytropodes (citropodes *cod.*) crocha (*AS, sing.*) super IV pedes V 349, 38. sunt uas fictile V 617, 50. uas fictile habens pedes V 515, 4. uas figule (!) pede (!) V 579, 28. *Cf. Hamann progr. Hamb.* 1882 p. 7; *Leuit.* 11, 35.

Ciacin Aegyptiorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 178, 3. *V. menses.*

Cibariolus χοιδόλης III 254, 37. **cibariolum χοιδόλης** 183, 8 (cibariorum).

Cibarium κιβάριον III 14, 28. **σιτόμετρον** II 432, 15. indignum V 639, 66 (*Non.* 93, 8). **cibaria ἐπιμήνια** III 14, 20; 87, 11. **τροφαί** II 100, 21; III 314, 19. **τροφεία** III 441, 66. **ἐπιμήνια, ταγαί** III 314, 18 (*ἐπιμήνιοι ταγαί Boucherie*). **ἐφόδια** III 183, 1; 254, 35. a cibo dicitur generaliter IV 35, 13. dicitur generaliter IV 495, 81.

Cibarius κιβάριος III 87, 19. **χοιδόλης** II 477, 56. **χυδαίος ἄγτος** II 479, 20. **χυδαίος** III 314, 24. *V. cerbarii.*

Cibatium comestum IV 408, 6; V 626, 61.

Cibicida σιτοφάγος II 101, 24 (*ita Dousa: σιτοφάγος cod.: quod ante oculos habuit qui vertit stercus comedens* II 573, 5: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 307. *καταφάγος Scaliger: cf. Prodr. praef. p. XIV*). *Cf. tibicinas tibicidas* V 639, 27 (= *Non.* 88, 8).

Cibo σιτώ II 432, 19. **τρέφομαι** II 458, 39.

Cibus τροφή II 100, 22; 460, 15; 487, 45; 509, 32; 537, 31; 549, 46; III 6, 49; 254, 36; 441, 67. **cibum τροφή** III 183, 3. **cibus σιτών** II 432, 11. **ἐδεσμα** II 284, 39. **βρώσις ἢ τροφή** II 260, 36. **cibum τροφήν** II 101, 29. *V. abstemios cibi.*

Cicada τέτιξ II 100, 23; 454, 38; 492, 49; 518, 11; 540, 17; 552, 42; III 188, 16; 258, 24; 319, 53; 54 (cicala!); 360, 29; 77; 397, 46; 404, 4; 481, 67; 504, 19; 577, 67 (cicala). genus uolatilis similis scarabaeo suauius canens

II 573, 1. *cicadae* haman (AS.) V 353, 40. *cicadis τέττιγες* V 445, 53.

Cicatricem facio συνουλά II 447, 16.

Cicatricosus κάττορος III 180, 44; 252, 63.

Cicatricula οβλή II 389, 43.

Cicatrix οβλή II 389, 43; III 311, 69; 468, 14. *ώπειλή* II 482, 52; III 207, 2; 311, 70. *ώπειλή και οβλή* III 246, 53. sanatum uulnus, sed tamen apparens II 573, 18 (sanatus uulnerum *cod. Ampton.*: unde locus sanatus uulnerum *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302). liuor IV 34, 39. *cicatrice* uestigium uulneris IV 218, 53. *cicatrice* plagae, scissurae et in uestibus et in corpore V 277, 9. liuores, ulcera, saniem (!), plagae V 445, 55.

Cicciola v. caeciola.

Cicum γοθ, κόκκος II 100, 38 (*cicum cod.*). *cincum* φoδς ύμην II 100, 29 (*cicum Vulc.*). *cicum* (*circum R*) granum mali Punici aut umbilicus lupini *Plac.* V 13, 23 = V 54, 21. cortex mali granati IV 217, 23; V 595, 38; 633, 15. mali granati membrana *Scal.* V 594, 1. *cittis* tenuis pellis inter grana V 350, 5 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginis. IX*). *cittis* et granis punica mala referta sunt V 654, 8. *cf. Varro d. l. l. VII* 91; *Festus Pauli p. 42, 10; Loewe Prodr. p. 274. V. nec cicum.*

Cicer έρεβινθος II 100, 31; 313, 67 (pluralia non habet); 502, 9; 525, 59; 546, 60; III 26, 60; 183, 20; 193, 55; 266, 60; 299, 48; 356, 23; 357, 9; 396, 60; 403, 76; 429, 70; 517, 44; 545, 33; 58; 546, 64; 560, 53; 590, 25; 611, 49; 623, 61; 632, 8. *λεπτερεβινθος* II 359, 35. *παλιουρος* (*v. cicer domesticus: pro παλιουρος libri polioris vel palioris*) III 594, 24; 616, 12; 628, 13. *εραυλλον, έρεβινθον* III 590, 26. malacion (?) III 584, 48. *eleuia* (*eruilia Buech.*) rubea III 582, 17. *ogri* (*ώγροι Buech.*) III 571, 40. *pis(us)* albus III 589, 35; 609, 62. genus leguminum minor follo (minora habens folia quam faseolus *Alb. Magn.* VI 299) V 277, 26. bean (AS.) V 354, 10.

Cicer album άρακος III 552, 32.

Cicerarius έρεβινθοσκόλης III 307, 58; 518, 14.

Cicercula λάθυρος II 100, 24; 358, 6; III 266, 61; 299, 49 (*λάθυροι*); 528, 43. legumen minimum II 572, 46. *cicercula λάθυρος* III 193, 42; 430, 8.

Cicer domesticus (*vel -cum vel -co*) *παλιουρος* (*v. cicer*) III 548, 40; 572, 1; 585, 34; 593, 58; 615, 54; 627, 45.

Cicer erraticum έραυλλος III 545, 34; 52; 582, 23. ut supra (*praecedit* cardamomo eruga) III 544, 23. *cf. carda-*

momo cicer erraticus siue nasturtio III 631, 50. *erba coeta cicer erraticus* III 582, 45. *erbococto cicer erratico* qui rubea grana habet III 545, 51. *V. nasturtium.*

Cicer frictum τραγάλια II 460, 54.

Ciceronis Κικιρόνας III 401, 18. *Cicerones* νομία (nomina? *Ciceronis synonyma H.*) V 445, 56.

Cicer rusticus v. chamelaea.

Cichoriola v. intubus.

Cichorium v. intubus.

Cicida (= κηρίς) *v. galla.*

Cicindela λαμπυρίς III 319, 38; 376, 42; 498, 71; 529, 21. *cicindella λαμπυρίς* II 100, 25. *cicindela κανδήλα* II 338, 24. scarabaeorum genus est eo quod gradiens uel uolans (genus quod uolans *R*) lucet *Plac.* V 15, 2 = V 54, 20. *cf. Festus Pauli p. 42, 13, Isid.* XII 8, 6, *Plin.* XVIII 250, *Serv.* in *Aen.* I 727. *V. lini cicindelia.*

Cicinnia θεά (θεά *cod.*) κιναιδων II 100, 33 (= *Cincinnatia*).

Cicinnus v. cincinnus.

Cicinus v. cycnus.

Cicocia histructio (*an cydonia στροόθεια* III 539, 46.

Cicona caecitas (*de Cassiano*) V 417, 49 (*caecia*?).

Cicones gens in Thracia V 277, 15 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 519).

Cicones = cycni *v. olor.*

Ciconia πελαγός II 400, 46; 492, 51; 517, 57; 540, 22; 552, 47; III 187, 63; 257, 52; 319, 3; 360, 15; 45 (*ciconea*); 397, 32; 403, 77; 435, 56; 502, 18. *storc* (AS.) V 353, 43. *πελαγός μηχανή* II 100, 34. *κηλωνων φρεατος ciconia*, telleno (*v. tolleno*) II 349, 1. *cf. Isid.* XX 15, 3.

Cicum v. caecuma.

Cicur τιασός II 455, 26. *placidus*, mansuetus IV 34, 25. *placidum* uel *mansuetum* IV 318, 17; V 351, 57. *prudens* (*v. catus*), *mansuetus* IV 219, 3; 495, 15. *placidum*, *mansuetum* uel *prudens* V 276, 48. *mansuetum*, *domitum* II 573, 16. *sus domesticus* V 494, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 255). *cicu(r)a* mansueta II 573, 2. *cicurem* *sue(m)*, *porcum* V 445, 57. *cicures* *placidi*, *quieti* *Plac.* V 14, 6 = V 55, 1 (V p. V). *porci* *domestici* V 584, 6. *mansueti* IV p. XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL 325) *cf. tissuris* uel ut quidam *cicuris* est uerres V 624, 16.

Cicurare mansuefacere IV 34, 26 (*mansuetefacere*); 318, 18; V 276, 60; 351, 58 (*mansuetef.*). *militare* (*mitigare Warren*), *exorare*, *mansuefacere* IV 219, 4.

Cicuta κόνειον φάρμακον ἐν τοῖς Βουκολικοῖς καὶ β Γεωργικῶν (*Ecl.* V 85; II 36) II 100, 35. κόνειον II 357, 44; 496, 49; 545, 15; III 261, 40; 265, 60; 538, 4; 557, 3; 589, 15; 609, 51; 620, 67. *Eodem nescio an spectent haec: cicuta* cicuum III 537, 61; coicus III 556, 66; 621, 28. κόνειον, κάλαμος II 521, 56. κάλαμος ἦτοι ἀλόδς ποιμενικός *Virg.* in *Bucolicis* (V 85): hactenus fragili donauimus ante cicuta II 337, 19. ἀλόδς ἀπὸ κάλαμον II 251, 5; III 261, 46. κάλαμος III 261, 43. σίφων III 261, 39. hymblicae (*AS.*) V 350, 27. uoodeuiale (*AS.*) V 353, 30. σίφων ἢ καλέμη τοῦ ἀγγλοῦ κάλαμον II 432, 20. est quod est inter cannarum nodos V 521, 22 (*Serv. in Ecl.* II 36. *cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 57). mantalota III 537, 67; 556, 71 (manta loita); 620, 65 (mandoloita). **cicutae** κόνειον II 100, 36. **ciculis** (*Verg. Ecl.* II 36) calamis V 445, 54; 521, 23. arundinibus aut herbis uenenatis IV 34, 58; 495, 19. V. conium.

Cicutae semen κόνειον σπερμάτ<λ>ον III 555, 8. κόνειον III 581, 11; 588, 65; 610, 26; 619, 36.

Cidarim (cidd. *G*) linteum est (linteus est *R.* linteus mundus *G*) quod rebbitis repites *GR.* pontifices *Deuering.* rabbits *Hagen.* Rabbini *Mar*) Iudaeorum die sabbato super caput habent (habebant *G*) ualde mundum (u. m. *om. G*) *Plac.* V 12, 20 = V 55, 2. antea sacerdotum erat, quod a plerisque mitra uocatur, ornamenta capitis feminarum, diadema, nimbium, capitulum et mitra V 178, 5. **cidaris** pallens sacerdotalis ex bysso. hunc Graeci et nostri thiarum, quidam etiam mitram uocant IV 219, 30; *lib. gloss.* (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 156, 15). et tiara et mitra unum sunt, scilicet pileus, calamaucus, capellus (= capellus), cufia siue galerum V 584, 8. *cf. Hieron. Ep.* 64, 3; *Isid.* XIX 30, 6; *Hagen 'Jahresber.'* 1876 p. 352, *Ött 'Zeitschr. f. östr. Gymn.'* 1876 p. 171 sq.

Cidoar erba quibismon comedit III 589, 27. **cydoar** quod bismon comedit III 610, 39. *cf. Zafzora* id est erba quod bismon comedit id est zeduar III 630, 57. V. *Diefenbach s. zeduarium.*

Cidones v. Cydones.

Cleuda δαιμονομένης II 100, 37.

Cleo συγκαλῶ II 440, 6. uerto IV p. XLII. **elo** κινῶ II 349, 44. uoco, interdum pro clamo, ut si dicam: omnes ciebam eos V 178, 23. **ciet** mouet, uocat, prouocat IV 33, 55; 34, 33 (caput pro uocat). mouet uel inuocat *Plac.* V 14, 22. mouet, uocat IV 318, 22. minat (vel minet: mouet?), uocat IV 494, 55. citat, uocat,

uoco IV 219, 2 (*contam.*). prouocat, clamat IV 494, 57. commouet uel uocat V 276, 42. commouet uel uocat IV p. XLII. uertit *ibid.* mouet *Plac.* V 55, 4. **ciemus** uocamus uel concitamus IV 434, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* III 68). uocibus cantitamus (uocamus, concitamus?) V 277, 8. **cient** commouet V 351, 3. **ciamus** concinamus (?) IV 34, 55. **ciere** bellum inire IV 33, 59; 494, 56; V 276, 50 (**ciere bellum?**) bellum inire uel uocare IV 318, 19. concitare IV 219, 18. **ciebat** concitabat IV 34, 47. **excitabat** V 276, 10. uertebat IV p. XLII. **ciereetur** diceretur uel uocaretur *Plac.* V 55, 3. uocaretur uel euocaretur *Plac.* V 12, 25. **ciereur** uocarentur IV 35, 4; 318, 20; 494, 58; V 277, 5. **cieho** (*Verg. Aen.* IV 122) uocabo IV 494, 54. concutio V 277, 12. reuocabo V 351, 16. uocabo, clamabo IV 34, 21. **cieri** moueri, uocari IV 318, 21. V. cit certamen, bella cient.

Cilce cenien III 621, 12. *cf. schinoantus.*

Ciliacus v. quiliaci.

Ciliatus εἶσοφρος II 318, 48.

Cilicia (?) λῆθος (*h. e. ζῶθος*) III 441, 69. ζῶθος III 468, 15. χῆθος III 476, 57. *De cereuisia cog. Vulcanius.* V. celia.

Ciliclon cammea III 554, 74; 619, 28.

Cilicium v. coactile.

Cillo unde fabri ferramenta incidunt V 178, 12. V. caelum. *cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7.

Cillum ὀφρῶς III 247, 25. ἐπισκόνιον III 310, 28; 350, 27; II 100, 49 (cinnum: cinnum?). supercilium II 578, 6. ubi sunt pili super oculos, caput V 277, 2. **cilla** ὀφρῶς III 174, 63. *νησρια* II 100, 39 (*ὀπώρια dgi.* uel *ὀπάρειαι h.*)

Cilix pirata IV 34, 1; 218, 41; 318, 23; 495, 30; V 276, 61; 594, 26. pirata, latro marinus V 494, 38. **cixit** iudicium expertus uel litem in iudicio passus IV 34, 23 (*cf. Iuuenal.* VIII 94. *em. H.*). *cf. Lucan.* III 228. V. pirata.

Cilleo moueo V 617, 15 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 65; XX 14, 11; *Serv. in Georg.* II 389, *Fest. Pauli* p. 194, 9). **cillet** cutit, concutit, mouet V 277, 4. **cillere** mouere *lib. gloss.*

Cilo δξυκέφαλος III 152, 16; 180, 57; 253, 1 (cillo). **μακροκέφαλος** II 364, 16. acutum caput habens II 578, 9. homo caput longum habens V 277, 10. **cillo** προκέφαλος II 100, 40. **cillones** quorum capita oblonga sunt (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 14, 14 = V 55, 5. *cf. GR. L.* I 102, 1; *Festus Pauli* p. 43, 10; *Loewe Prodr.* 392; *O. Mueller ad Fest.*

Cilo<ter> camus, capistrum II 573, 11 (*corr. Loewe*). *cf. Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 410.

Cimber Gallus, cuius de Gallia IV 34, 52; 495, 12. **Cimbri** Galli IV 34, 49; 219, 24.

Cimbricum mare τὸ Κιμμερικὸν (?) πέλαγος III 246, 15 (*unde?*).

Cimbricus v. bellum C.

Cimellum κειμήλιον II 347, 17.

Cimentum v. caem.

Cimex κόρις II 100, 41; 353, 46; III 18, 14; 90, 21; 148, 39; 188, 52; 260, 9; 319, 70; 361, 3. genus uermis quod in lecto fit, ut pulex II 573, 19. **cimices** κόριδες III 431, 63; 441, 70. **cimes** (?) sunt uermiculi, dicti quod comedunt olus (*h. e. cyma*) V 617, 1 (*cf. Isid. XII 5, 17*). *Cf. lamentum.*

Cimico κορῖζα II 353, 44. *Cf. cimis* κορῖζα II 100, 42 (*ubi κόρις ζῶον c.*).

Cimiterium locus sepulchrorum II p. XII. graece, dormitorium latine (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 2*) V 430, 22. graece, dormitatio V 276, 27. ubi requiescunt corpora V 352, 36. **cimeteria** bust[e]a mortalia V 494, 39. sepulturae (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 2*) V 430, 21; 421, 42 (*coementaria*); (*caem. conc. Laod. 9*) V 410, 24. ecclesiae (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 2*) V 427, 45 (*coementaria*) = 419, 9 (*caementaria*).

Cimmerias silvas obscuras IV 33, 36; 217, 28; 493, 53; V 494, 19.

Cimolia v. creta c.

Cimussa σειρά II 100, 43; 431, 47 (*cimisa*).

Cimussator ψυμυθιστής II 481, 7. V. *simussator. Cf. Keller 'Volkst.' 67.*

Cinaedi qui publice clunem agitant, id est saltatores uel pantomimi V 654, 7 (*Nom. 5, 17: cf. Iuvenal. II 10, 21*). quos apos<tolus> molles uocitauit V 277, 6 (*I Cor. 6, 10. em. H.*).

Cincer v. cinerarius.

Cinninnalis v. capilli Veneris.

Cinninnatus κομήτης, εὐπλόκαμος II 100, 32. V. *cinnus*.

Cinninnosus cui capilli pendunt (!) crispi V 178, 17.

Cinninus βόστρυγος II 258, 53; III 310, 11; 491, 2; 511, 26. **cinnini** βόστρυγες III 174, 52; 441, 68; 474, 16. βόστρυγοι III 247, 10; 349, 21; 350, 19; 394, 26; 408, 18. *Cf. θριξ ὄβλη*, hic cinninus id est capilli II 329, 24. **cinnini** capilli dependentes de capite mulierum V 178, 16. **cinnini, caprio** (II) ἔλικες, περιπλοκάδες III 427, 62 (*surpi. David*).

Cinetor ζωστήρ II 323, 13.

Cinetorium περιζώνιον (*παραξ. cod.*) II 100, 44. περιζώμα III 272, 41 (*v. tinctorium*).

Cinctura ζώντρα III 142, 30.

Cinctus ζώνη III 468, 16. ζῶσις II 323, 10; 509, 41. **cinctum** περιζώμα II 402, 44; III 323, 39. ζῶσμα II 100, 47. ζῶμα II 322, 57. **cinctus** cingulum, balteum IV 318, 24. *Cf. Isid. XIX 33, 1; G.R. L. VII 108, 15.*

Cinctus ἐξωσμένος II 100, 48; 284, 49. **Cindator** (circulator *Vulc.*) γόης III 441, 71; 484, 63.

Cindra (= cinis) plumbi sepellio (σπόδιον?) III 628, 60 (*plumbia*). **cendra** plumbi spellio III 594, 72.

Cinefactum in cinerem uersum, tepens V 639, 71 (= *Nom. 94, 1*).

Cinerarius δοῦλος ἐταίρας II 100, 45. *Cf. cincer* seruus V 277, 27.

Cinereus dosin(us) equus V 178, 18. *Cf. Isid. XII 1, 54. V. dosius.*

Cinericlae (*ita cod. Ambros. V p. XVI* cinerice vel cinirece reliqui) oues cineris colorem habentes *Plac. V 12, 33* = 55, 6.

Cingillum ζωνάριον III 441, 73. ζωνάριον III 477, 44. **cingillum** στρόφιον, ζωνίον II 100, 51. **cingilla** auri redimicula V 276, 45. V. *cingulum*.

Cingo ζωννῶ II 323, 6; III 74, 49; 142, 27. **cingit** balteat IV 318, 25.

cinge ζῶσον III 142, 28. ζῶσον, ζῶννε III 441, 72. **cingere** circumdare IV 434, 9. V. *ciroxiere, cixere* polum.

Cingulum ζωστήρ II 323, 11; 499, 60; III 468, 17. ζωστήριον II 323, 12. ζώνη II 323, 4; III 142, 29; 338, 19; 441, 74. ζωστήρις III 273, 26. zona II p. XIII; III 506, 4; IV 318, 26 (*cf. Isid. XIX 33, 3*). a cingendo V 650, 19 (= *Nom. 47, 20, ubi cingillum*). **cingula** ζωστήρ II 323, 11; 492, 48. ὀποζώνη II 100, 52. ζώνη III 370, 52. **cingla** κατάγαστρα III 24, 29. **gingla** ζῶστρα III 194, 27. **cingula** baltea qua (!) cingimur IV 35, 29. V. *cingillum*.

Cinici (= cinici = κνίκιον) semen id est croci caballare III 545, 7. **cinici** semen id est croci ortensis semen III 556, 69. **conici** semen id est croco ortense III 621, 29. **cinium** semen de croco III 619, 47. semen de croco ortemesus III 555, 19. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p. 84. V. crocus.*

Cinicius (v. coconidium) cicotis III 559, 28. cocotus III 589, 1; 610, 31. V. *laureola*.

Ciniflo γυναικῶν κομήτης II 265, 44. ornamenta (vel -tum) mortuorum uel mulierum (*male versum*) II 573, 12. ἐμπλέκτης II 109, 48. **ciniflones** ornatices II 100, 30 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p. 31; Horat. sat. I 2, 98*).

Cinp̄hs maior hircus V 494, 42. **c̄nis hircum** V 565, 28. **c̄n̄m̄p̄s maior hircus** V 567, 27. *Cf. Isid.* XII 1, 14 (maiores hirci cinyphii dicuntur a fluuio Cinyphē in Libya).

C̄nis σποδός II 435, 54; III 6, 37; 441, 75. **c̄nus σποδός** II 435, 54; III 475, 47 (cinnus). **c̄nis ἡ σποδός καὶ ἡ σποδιά, ἡ στακτὴ** III 245, 28. **τέφρα** II 509, 47; 537, 51; 550, 6. **c̄nus c̄nis** **τέφρα** II 454, 44. **c̄n̄er c̄nis κόνις** II 353, 13. **c̄nus κόνις, τέφρα** II 506, 61. **c̄n̄er fauilla** II 573, 15. **c̄n̄er de foco saten (στακτὴν?)** III 575, 62. **c̄nis cori (κόνις?)** III 556, 28 (=cinos conī III 620, 33?). **c̄nus sine calius (cf. calda cinis) σποδός, τέφρα** II 100, 46. **c̄nis cineris generis masculini.** omnia nomina latina simplicia inanimalium in nis (his codd.) desinentia nominatiuo casu singulari masculina sunt, ut funis, crinis <excepto bipennis add. *exempl. recentiora*> quia bipennis compositum est [græce] *Plac.* V 55, 7 (*del. Deuerling*). *Cf. G.R.* L I 101, 9. *V. cenisacer, cindra plumbi.*

Cinnamomum κιννάμωον II 349, 42; III 194, 43; 273, 34. **genus pigmenti** V 445, 60. *V. cassia, amomum.*

Cinnamus moselius (= μύσολον) III 569, 54.

Cinnault innuit, promisit V 277, 24. *V. nicto, cinnus. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 394.

Cinnus νεύμα II 100, 50. **tortio oris, unde dictus est ciccinnus (cachinnus d)** IV 219, 23. **tortio oris, inde est dicunt (dictus?) ciccinnus V 277, 3. to(r)ti(o)oris, unde dictus est caccinnus V 565, 26. tortio oris, inde cinnus V 633, 20. tortiones indecentes (inde ciccinnos Oehler Fleckis. Ann. suppl. XIII 238) V 595, 44. tortio oris IV 35, 3; V 178, 22. notus V 633, 23 (cinnos nutus?). **c̄n̄es c̄n̄ni** IV 318, 27; V 594, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 393, *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 14, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398. *V. nutus, concinnus.***

Cinnath Syrorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 178, 15. *V. menses.*

Cinnus genus herbarum V 565, 46 (cynobaton H. σοῖνος?).

Cinxere polium orbem fecerunt V 445, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* I 398) = V 565, 38.

Cipa, cipula v. cepa, cepula.

Cippus στήλη II 437, 50; 509, 35. **στήλη ἡ ἀπό ξύλου** II 537, 47. **ἡ στήλη τῶν μνημάτων ὡς φησι Πέριος (I 37), ἡ ἀπό ξύλου** II 550, 2. **ὅπλη (quomodo cippus = ὅπλη sit, non planum)** II 487, 43. **ὅπλη ungula[s], cippus** II 385, 21. **ἐνός (στέλος Vult. non opus), λίθινος κορμός, ποδοκίχη (cf. Salmas. ad Ter-**

tull. de pallio c.5) II 100, 53. **στήλη, ἀνδριάς** III 441, 76; 478, 55. **κορμός** III 427, 49.

Circa περί II 402, 4. **iuxta** IV 34, 9; 318, 30; V 276, 56. *Cf. καὶ πᾶν τὸ περίεξ et omne quod circa* III 423, 65 + 66.

Circa Vergilius (Ecl. VIII 70); carminibus Circe socios mutauit (<V>)lyxis V 178, 24. **circulae radii solis (ubi filia solis Loewe GL. N. 151. κερκίς?)** IV 219, 10. **circle radii solis** V 494, 43; 521, 7; 565, 29. *Cf. Warren p.* 198, 314.

Circantium v. circitor.

Circat circumuenit IV 318, 29; V 594, 27. *V. ergat, circito. Cf. Woelfflin Arch.* III 559.

Circello monachus per cellas uagans. Augustinus (*Enarr. in ps.* 132) *Scal.* V 596, 41. *Cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 45. **circellones falsi anachoretæ** V 614, 15. *Cf. Osbern. p.* 84, 138; *Loewe Prodr.* 51. *V. circumcelliones.*

Circellus κρέκελλος III 23, 12. **circellum κρεκίλον** III 441, 77. **circillici κυκλλοκοι** III 185, 3.

Circensis ἱπκίκιδς ὁ τόπος II 332, 51. **ἱπκὸδρομος** II 332, 58. **circulus equestris** II 573, 17. **circenses ἱπποδρομία** II 101, 2; III 10, 59; 84, 32 (ippodromos); 302, 29; 341, 46; 441, 78. **ἱπποδρομία** III 146, 36; 173, 47. **circenses ludī ἱπποδρομαί** III 240, 65.

Circinum διαβήτης III 325, 52; 492, 22; 514, 44. **circinno gabelrend (AS.)** V 354, 86 (*Vulg. Es.* 44, 18).

Circissarius formatibus partibus IV 318, 31 (circissarius *vel potius* cisiarius *omisso interpretamento et commatibus partibus Loewe GL. N. 110*). *Cf. Georges.*

Circitator κυκλετής III 149, 30. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 373.

Circiter περί II 101, 9; 402, 4. **plus minus** IV 34, 7. **plus minusus** IV 218, 40. **plus minus uel prope** IV 318, 33. **plus minus, quod dicimus circa, numerum significat** V 276, 54. **proxime, prope** IV 35, 31; V 445, 48. *Cf. IV p.* XLIII.

Circito κυκλέω II 356, 30; III 149, 26. **περινοστώ** II 403, 28. **circitas κυκλείεις** III 149, 27. **circitat κυκλείει** III 149, 28. **circitat et circat κυκλείει** II 100, 55. **circita κύκλεσον** III 149, 29.

Circitor περιουθεντής II 403, 36; III 156, 30. **κυκλευτής** III 27, 35; 300, 29; 356, 38; 357, 27; 396, 75. **ἀγροφύλαξ** III 200, 55. **retentor** V 445, 45; 565, 14. **circitores ἐφοδοι** III 209, 6. **circitorum circantium** *Scal.* V 594, 28. **circissorum circantium** IV 318, 32 (*em. Hildebrand p.* 58).

Circuitura περιουθεία II 403, 32. **περιουθεία** III 363, 5; 441, 79. **περιέλιμα**

(fort. περιουκλεια *add. m. 1: immo περιουκλεια*) III 476, 25. *cinctura* περιουκλεια III 205, 56. *circuitura* circuitus II 573, 3.

Circuitus περιουκλεια III 353, 21. *V. circuitus*.

Circulus κίρκιος III 426, 53. κίρκιος III 84, 59. ούριος III 172, 15/16. εθριος(?) άηρ III 245, 36. *circels* κικρίας III 354, 26. *circes* κικρίας και κώρος III 295, 15. *circulus* uuestnordui(n)d (*AS.*) V 354, 72. *circlo* pars inter aquilonem et occidentem *Scal.* V 595, 43. *cirtum* a uertigine et turbine V 650, 21 (= *Non.* 50, 23).

Circuitio έφοδεια, περιουδος II 101, 11.

Circuitus περιουδος II *p.* XXXVII; 403, 35; 487, 44; 510, 11. κύκλος II 356, 32. περιουκλεια II 403, 32. περιουκλεια πόλεως ή τόπον II 404, 1. γύρος III 513, 21. *gyrus*, *circulus* IV 34, 4. *gyrus* IV 219, 17; 495, 33. *circulita[m]* κυκλόθεν II 356, 31. *V. naturalis* circuitus, *circus*.

Circulans *v.* *circulator*.

Circulator όχλαγωγός II 101, 6; 391, 9. όχλαγωγός III 441, 81; 484, 64. όχλαγωγός, άγύρτης II 101, 4. άγύρτης II 217, 42 (*circulator*). *plebis collector* II 573, 13. *qui famam adportat periculi* IV 34, 8; V 178, 25; 276, 55 (*per circulum Corp. Chr. Hessels C 425*). *qui famam portat uel circuit* IV 318, 34. *qui famam (fama uel codd.)* deportat (*adp.?*) IV 495, 38. *qui fumat (funat h. e. fumus scandit Semlerus; infamat Oehler Fleckeis. Ann. suppl. XIII 237) V 593, 33. Cf. circulator* circiuentis V 445, 63 (*circulans? circuiens?*). *Cf. περιφοράριος <cl>reuk(ator)* II 405, 49 (*suppl. H.*). *V. cindator*, *circumlator*.

Circulatorium άγυρτία II 217, 43.

Circulo μαγεύω II 363, 52. *circulor* όχλαγωγά II 391, 10; III 441, 80; 484, 3. *circulator* circat, *circumit* IV 318, 35. *Cf. IV p. XLIII.*

Circulus κύκλος, περιφέρεια II 101, 3. κύκλος ή κίρκιος II 100, 54. κύκλος III 149, 31; 241, 22; 293, 1; 342, 2; 441, 82; 524, 39. περιφέρεια II 405, 33. κίρκιλλος II 355, 19. *μανίαξ* II 364, 49. *circulus* κίρκιος III 93, 76. *circulum* κίρκιος III 368, 74. *circulus* *gyrus* IV 34, 6; 495, 35; V 276, 53. *circus* IV 318, 36. *circulum* *armillum* V 178, 26. *circuli* κυκλίσκοι III 256, 6 (*de secunda mensa*). κύκλοι (*de caelo*) III 170, 18. *Cf. circulus* άσκαλος II 247, 46. *arcticus* III 508, 58. *V. gyrus*.

Circulus oculi ίρις όφθαλμού III 351, 39; 442, 1. κροσφαλμον (*angulus oculi* ίριος όφθαλμού?) *inde (Verg. Ecl. III 8):*

transuersa tuentibus *hirquis* III 475, 3 (*cf. Isid. XII 1, 14*). *Cf. hircus*.

Circum περί II 402, 4. περίξ II 403, 29. κύκλω επίρρημα II 356, 34. κύκλω και περί και ίπικιών II 100, 56. *undique* V 276, 64. *in ambito itum (ambitu, ambitum?) [ambige ulluit] V 445, 65.*

Circum έρανα: έστι δέ όρνεον μεταβληθείσης της *Ευόλλης της Νίσου* (*σησον cod.*) *Μεγαρέως* II 100, 27 (*circus κείρις: έστι δέ h.*). *Circum et Ciris contaminatae. Cf. Scal. ad Catal. p. 33, Herald. I 4.*

Circum agens *in circuitu* ducens V 445, 61 (*Verg. Aen. I 117*).

Circumago περιάγω II 402, 6. περιελαύνω II 402, 35.

Circumamictus περιβεβλημένος II 402, 11.

Circumcelliones qui *circuibunt(-eunt?) ciuitatem* V 351, 29.

Circumcido περιτέμνω II 405, 17; III 156, 34. περικόπω II 403, 14.

Circumcingo περιζωννάω II 402, 46.

Circumcirca huc illuc *Plac.* V 16, 5 = V 55, 9. *Cf. Hamp Arch. V 332.*

Circumciso περιτομή II 405, 20; III 156, 35; 339, 73; 442, 2. περιαιρείς III 363, 51; 502, 4.

Circumcisus περιετημμένος II 405, 16.

Circum claustra *circum clusa* V 445, 62 (*Verg. Aen. I 56*).

Circumcludo περικλείω II 403, 11.

Circumcurro περιτρέχω II 405, 24.

Circumdata *circumsepta* IV 408, 3. *V. circumlatus*.

Circumdo περιδίδωμι II 402, 31. κυκλά II 356, 33. *circundo* περιουκκλέω II 403, 16. *περιστοιζώ* II 405, 9. *περιέχω* II 402, 43. *circumdatur* *cingitur* uel *tegitur* IV 434, 10 (*Verg. Aen. I 593*). *V. circumuallo*.

Circumduco περιάγω II 402, 6; III 156, 28. περιέλω II 402, 37.

Circumducta *v.* *circumflexus*.

Circumductio περιζάραξις II 406, 4.

Circummodo περιτρούγω II 405, 25.

Circumneo περιουδεύω II 403, 34; III 156, 29. περιέρχομαι II 402, 41. *περιουκκλέω* II 403, 16. *ουκκλέω* II 356, 30. *περιστοιζώ* II 405, 9. *circumit* *περιέρχεται* II 101, 13. *circuit* *gyrat* IV 34, 3; 495, 32. *circuit* (*circuiuit c*) *gyrauit* IV 34, 5. *circuituit* *gyrauit* IV 495, 34.

Circumferentia έτος, άψις, περιφορία, περιφέρεια III 262, 44 (*unde?*).

Circumfero περιφέρω II 405, 35.

Circumfigo περιπίσσω II 404, 7.

Circumflecto περικίμπω II 403, 6. *περισπά* II 404, 34.

Circumflexus περισπόμενος II 404, 33. *ἐπιαιμαπής* II 308, 29. **circumflexa** circumducta, *περισπασμένη* II 101, 12. *περισπασμένη* II 404, 32. **circumflexus** *ἐπιαιμαπής* II 308, 30. Cf. **circumflexus** *περίρροτος* II 101, 14 (*ubi circumfluus c. Vulcanius*).

Circumflo διαφυσῶ II 275, 48.

Circumfluus qui circumfluit, id est qui circumdat V 546, 52 (*Ovid. Met. I 30*). Cf. **circumflexus**.

Circumforaneus circa fora ductis (?) IV 34, 35. **circumforanus** qui aduocationum causa circum forat[ur] et conuentus usagatur V 626, 63 = *Isid. X 64. Cf. b II 573, 13*.

Circumfosso περιβοθρῶ II 402, 17.

Circumfundimur circumuallamur IV 35, 28. **circumdatur** IV 219, 12 (*Verg. Aen. II 383*).

Circumfusus circumdatus IV 34, 29. **circumfusa** circumdata IV 34, 15; 495, 27. **circumiecta** IV 34, 27. **undique ueniens** IV 34, 32. **circumtegens** IV 434, 11 (*Verg. Aen. I 586; II 64*).

Circumhabitatores περίοικοι II 403, 37.

Circuminspicit quaerit cernere; nam circuminspicere est quaerere V 178, 27. **ubique inquirat** V 178, 28; 626, 62. **circuminspexit** contra undique uersus V 178, 29. **in ambitu uidit** V 178, 30.

Circumitio περίοδος III 293, 52. **circumitione** circumlocutione V 531, 37 (*Ter. Andr. 202 ubi circuitione libri*).

Circumlator περιφοράριος II 101, 5. V. **circulator**.

Circumlano περιπλόνα II 404, 12.

Circumlectus (circumiectus?) circumuentus IV 218, 50.

Circumlitus unctus IV 34, 43. **circumlita** circumdata II 100, 26 (*Horat. ep. I 10, 7*).

Circumlocutio περίφρασις II 101, 8; 406, 2. **circumlocutiones** obscuritates IV 34, 37.

Circumluceo περιλάμπω II 403, 19. **circumlucet** circumfulget IV 318, 38.

Circumluit circum soluit (v. luo) aut fluit IV 34, 14; 495, 26; V 178, 31.

Circumlunium locus quem aqua circumluit V 178, 32; 565, 24. Cf. *Isid. XIV 8, 42*.

Circummeat conlustrat IV 318, 37.

Circummittentes obligantes IV 318, 39 (*obleg. H.*).

Circum negotium dstrictus V 661, 14. **Circumpedilis** tunica talaris *cod. Leid.*

191³ (*cf. Loeue GL. N. 164*).

Circumplecto περιπλέκω II 404, 9.

Circumplexus circumdatus IV 218, 38.

Circumpono περιτίθημι II 405, 19.

Circumpositio περίθσεις II 402, 49.

Circumpungo περισπίζω II 405, 7.

Circumquaque omni parte IV 34, 13. **omni parte, undique** IV 495, 24. **undique** IV 218, 52.

Circumradio περισπίζω II 405, 8.

Circumregio περίχωρον III 260, 19 (*unde?*).

Circumsaepto περιφράσω II 406, 1.

Circumsaeptus περιπεφραγμένος II 404, 5. **undique cinctus** IV 34, 16. **circumcinctus, undique cinctus** IV 495, 25. **circumdatus** V 276, 44. **circumcinctus** IV 218, 37.

Circumscribo περιγράφω II 402, 26; III 156, 45. **παραλογίζομαι** II 395, 35. **circumscribere** discerpere (decipere?), **circumuenire** V 277, 11. **circumscripsit** conclusit IV 34, 11. **conclusit, in praeiudicium misit** IV 218, 43. **concludit, in praeiudicium mittit** IV 34, 45 (*contam.*). **circumuenit, in praeiudicium misit** IV 495, 8. **circumuenit uel deceptit** IV 318, 40. **circumscribor** περιγράφομαι II 402, 25.

Circumscriptio περιγραφή II 402, 23; III 442, 3; 479, 10.

Circumscriptor περιγραφεύς II 101, 10 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*). V. **testamentorum circumscriptor**.

Circumscriptoria [climacteria naturae rei incerta perfugia uel auxilia] IV 495, 29. Cf. **climacteria**.

Circumscriptorie callide, subtile (subdole?) IV 34, 46; V 178, 33. **callide, subreptiue** V 179, 1.

Circumscriptus ήτηθείς (*ηταθείς cod.*) III 442, 4; 478, 65. **circumscripta** deleta IV 34, 17; 495, 28; V 276, 66.

Circumsedeo περικαθαίρω II 402, 54 (*contaminata: περικαθαίρω est circumlustrō: περικαθίζω circumsedeo*).

Circum sesso περικαθαίρω (?) II 402, 54.

Circum sessus περιβεβλημένος II 402, 11.

Circum sisto περιέστηκα II 402, 42. **περίσταμαι** II 402, 52.

Circum sono περιηχῶ II 402, 48. **περιφυσῶ** II 406, 14.

Circum spargo περιβαίνω II 404, 21; III 156, 27.

Circumspectaculum v. **amphitheatrum**.

Circumspectat περιβλέπεται II 101, 7. **solicitus est** IV 34, 38.

Circumspecte consideranter IV 408, 4. **circumspectissime** nimis acute (*caute?*) *Plac. V 13, 20 = V 55, 10*.

Circumspectio ἐπισκοπήσις II 310, 60.

Circumspectus homo V 661, 21.

Circumspicio περιβλέπομαι II 402,

13; III 155, 39. περισκοπῶ II 404, 28. circumspice περιβλεψαι (periplepose cod.) III 155, 40. circumspexit contra undique versus IV 34, 31 (Verg. Aen. II 68). V. circuminspexit.

Circumstatio, -stantia v. constipatio.

Circumtallum σφδρον II 100, 28 (ubi circum tallum ῥοῶς λέπυρον c. cicum ῥοῶς λέπυρον et σφδρόν Vulc. circumtallum σφδρόν Buech.).

Circumtextum indumentum quod graece κυκλῆς dicitur V 565, 35. Cf. Isid. XIX 24, 10; Serv. in Aen. I 649; cyclas.

Circumuallo περιχαρῶ II 406, 3. circumuallat (vel -ant) circumdat (vel circumdant) IV 218, 56. circumuallant circumdant V 532, 30 (Ter. Ad. 302). circumuallasset circumdasset (!) V 446, 1. Cf. Schlee Schol. Ter. p. 46.

Circumuehebatur rimabatur V 445, 64. V. rimor.

Circumuenio περιέχομαι II 402, 41. περιστοιχίζω II 405, 9. circumuenit fallit, decipit IV 219, 9. circumuenire fallere, decipere IV 408, 2. circumuenit in praedudicium misit IV 34, 12. circumueni[?]etur κατασπουδασθήσεται II 101, 15 (κατασπυ. δασοι cod. corr. c. κατασπουδασται Vulc. circumueni fertor κατασπούδασον idem Vulc.).

Circumuentio περιγραφή II 402, 23. περιστασις ἐνικῆς II 405, 3. περιέλευσις II 402, 36.

Circumuideo περιβλέπομαι II 402, 13.

Circumuolat circumdat IV 219, 11.

Circus et circuitus κύκλος ἐν ᾧ ἐκποδρῶμαι γίνονται II 101, 1. circens ἑπικῆς ὁ τόπος II 332, 51. ἑπικῆς III 297, 67. ἑπικόδρομος II 332, 58; III 10, 58; 146, 35 (cf. 113, 59 = 642, 22); 173, 46; 240, 64; 302, 53; 341, 45; 372, 7; 442, 5; 468, 18; 484, 8; 496, 30. gyrus IV 34, 10; 219, 22; 495, 37; V 276, 57. ambitus, circuitus a quo et circulus dictus V 649, 34 (Non. 20, 22). Cf. II p. XII. V. circum.

Circus Flaminius in urbe Roma a Flaminio, qui fecit illum V 276, 65.

Cirifolium κηρίφυλλον III 359, 69. V. cerfolium.

Ciris v. circum.

Ciroxere circumdare IV 34, 22; 218, 44; V 494, 45. circumdederunt V 633, 22 (cinxere Warren). V. cinxere polum.

Cirrhæarum quod aiunt (agunt R) inspirationum (nisi omnia ad lemma pertinent) Plac. V 11, 17 = V 55, 12.

Cirrhon graece obridium (!) aurum quod Hebraei ophaz dicunt V 179, 4 (Isid. XVI 18, 2).

Cirritudo, cirritus v. cirrus.

Cirrus μαλλὸς παιδίον καὶ ἀθλητοῦ II 364, 40. μαλλὸς III 174, 56; 247, 11; 403, 15. σκόλλυς III 349, 23; 394, 28 (σκόλλος). cirrus cirritus cirritudo Scal. e not. Tiron. V 596, 29. cirra μαλλὸς II 492, 52; 518, 12; 540, 26; 552, 51. cirra uillus μαλλὸς II 364, 39. cirro crispo capillo V 653, 40 (Iuuenal. XIII 165). cirri capilli non incisi V 654, 9 (cf. Non. 94, 16). cirros capitis crinem V 640, 3 (Non. 94, 16). cirris crinibus V 353, 62. Cf. Isid. XI 1, 30.

Cl(r)socele uenae uel neruorum extollentia eorum (ita a² pro earum uel etarum) qui (quem codd.) testis nutriunt III 598, 14.

Cis ἐντός II 300, 45; III 442, 6 (cisci). **citra** nel post IV 34, 28. **cis** uel **citra** de ista parte IV 218, 36. **cis** **citra** id est ultra V 277, 19. **cis** pro ultra V 639, 60 (= Non. 92, 6 ubi **citra**). Cf. Thielmann Arch. IV 388 adn.

Cisellus v. acisculus.

Cisarius καρωνχάριος II 338, 61. V. circissarius.

Cistum latet in his glossis: cissum uehiculum V 639, 19 (Non. 86, 28). **cirsum** (h. e. cissum = cissium) carpentum IV 34, 54; 218, 42; 318, 41; 495, 14; V 276, 62; 351, 54. genus uehiculi IV 35, 6. **cirsus** uehiculi genus IV 218, 46. **cissis** genus uehiculi Gallici V 658, 20 (schol. Gronov. pro S. Rosc. 19).

Cis Padum v. scispadum.

Cis Rhenum intra (citra *Deuerling*: cf. W. Heraeus Arch. VI 275) Rhenum [coniecturae factae om. G. coniectare iacere *Loewe*, coniectore uate *Heraeus*] Plac. V 13, 7 = V 55, 13. Cf. Non. 92, 6.

Cisseus auisus III 552, 62. **bicinon** III 554, 56; 619, 10. **cistoris** III 558, 67; 622, 58. V. ungula caballi (?).

Cissuntem portus Erythraeorum V 565, 25 (ex Liv. XXXVI 43, 9?)

Cissus (cistos cod.) id est saequatio, id est silua (h. e. silua mater: cf. *Stadler* Arch. X 103) III 587, 69.

Cista κύτις II 357, 18. κίστη II 349, 58; III 321, 19; 527, 8. λάραξ, κίστη, κοίτις (κοίτης cod. κοίτη e. κύτις?), κόφινος II 101, 17. cest (AS.), arcula II 573, 4. corbis IV 35, 2; 495, 23. **cistas** corbes grandes IV 318, 42; V 277, 1 (cista cod.); 351, 55 (item). ubi lectum sit V 639, 57 (= Non. 91, 22).

Cistella capsella V 565, 30. a costis, ex canna, ex ligno, quibus contextitur V 565, 36 (cf. Isid. XX 9, 8 <canna uel ligno>). **cistellam** γλωσσόκομον II 101, 18. Cf. *Fulgent.* p. 50 (Comm. Ien. VI 2).

Cisterna λάκκος II 101, 16; 358, 15;

492, 50; III 442, 7. *δεξαμενή* II 268, 14 (*cf.* III 246, 25); III 200, 27; 357, 55; 365, 38.

Cistifer *v.* uicorius.

Cistophori cyneris (denarii *H.*) V 565, 32 (*cyst. cod.*). argenti V 565, 33.

Cistula sporta V 349, 20.

Citate *ἐπιτρέως* II 101, 22. *cursum* IV 318, 43; V 276, 47.

Citatum *κατὰ τάχος* II 344, 30. *cursum* IV 33, 57; 494, 46.

Citatio *κλήσις* II 350, 47. *ἀνάκλησις* III 442, 8; 484, 53. *uocatio* II 573, 10; IV 318, 44.

Citatorium *κλητικόν* II 350, 50.

Citato *tramite* *cursum* *ueloci* IV 218, 35. *Cf.* *cito* *tramite*.

Citatum *aeris* *mobilitatem* *aeris* IV 494, 51; V 276, 41.

Citatus *ἀγίς* III 373, 55. *agilis* in *lingua* IV 494, 50. *V.* *citatus* in *lingua*.

Citatus in *lingua* *agilis* in *lingua* V 446, 3.

Citaxus *similis* *taxo* IV 35, 8; 218, 45; 495, 39; V 593, 34 (= *ceu* *taxus*).

Cit *certamen* *excitat* *pugnam* *uel* *commouet* *Plac.* V 12, 11 = V 55, 14.

Citerior *ἐνδότερος* II 101, 21. *exterior* (*interior*?) IV 219, 15. *qui* *extra* *est* IV 318, 46; V 540, 14 (*cf.* IV p. XLIII). *intraneus*, *intimus* II 573, 14. *citeriorem* *ulteriorem* V 418, 42 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 9) = 427, 12. *citeriore* *interiore* IV 34, 57; 494, 42. *ulteriore* V 276, 26.

Citerius *propius* IV 494, 43. *quasi* *propius* IV 35, 10. *exterior* (?) IV 219, 14. *ulterius* IV 318, 47. *exterior*, *ulterior* IV 33, 56; 494, 41; V 276, 46.

Citerum (*vel* *citierum*) *aliquid* *exinde* *ut* *cithara* (*vel* *citiararum* *sine* *ut*) IV 35, 9; 495, 40 (*Cythera* *insula*: *aliquid* *exinde* *Cytheriacum* *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 117. *Citerum* *et* *ut* *citra* *tutatur* *Buech.*).

Cithaeron *mons* *apud* *Thebas* IV 437, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 303 *et* *Serv.*). *mons* *Thebanorum* V 277, 25.

Cithara *κθάρα* II 349, 28. *chelys* IV 318, 48. *V.* *citerum*.

Citharoedus *κθαρωδός* III 172, 52; 239, 69. *citharoedi* *κθαρωδοί* III 10, 44; 302, 36; 371, 74; 525, 23.

Citum *citra* *omnia* V 446, 4; *cf.* IV p. XLIII (*Loewe GL. N.* 83). *citra* *omnia*, *proximum* IV 218, 49; V 277, 18. *contra* (*citra*?) *omnia*, *proximum* IV 34, 36. *citra* *omnium* (*scr.* *omnia*) IV 318, 49. *cituma* *proxima* V 639, 8 (= *Non.* 85, 15). *Cf. praef. Anthol.* V p. V. *V.* *connum*, *citro*.

Citus *tempus* *quam* *oratio* *deficiet* V 660, 41 (*Cic. pro* *Rosc. Am.* 89).

Cito *ταχέως* II 452, 17. *ταχύ* III 442, 10. *ὀφέως* II 384, 41. *propediem* IV 318, 51. *statim*, *continuo*, *exinde* *Plac.* V 55, 17. *citius* *ταχέως* III 442, 11. *ταχύτερον* II 452, 23. *τάχιον* II 452, 16. *ἄρτων* II 326, 41. *prius* *Plac.* V 55, 16. *maturius* IV 318, 50.

Cito *καλῶ* II 337, 61. *citant* *uocant*, *accersunt* V 276, 17. *citariet* *celeriter* *moueri* *Plac.* V 14, 43 = V 55, 15.

Cito *coctum* *v.* *damasonium*.

Cito *tramite* *celeri* *cursu* IV 434, 12 = 433, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 610). *V.* *citato* *tr.*

Citra *ἐπτός* II 293, 15. *δίχα*, *χαρίς*, *ἐπτός* II 101, 19. *χαρίς* II 479, 49. *ἔνεο* II 226, 16. *extra* IV 34, 24; 40; 219, 7. *ultra* V 351, 10. *extra*, *ultra* IV 318, 52; IV p. XLIII. *citra* *te* *sine* *te* IV 34, 44. *citra* *nos* *infra* (= *intra*?) *uos* V 494, 44. *citra* *bihina* (*AS.*) V 425, 21 (*Cassian. inst.* V 36, 2). *V.* *cis*.

Citreum *θύνον* II 101, 20. *citrium* *κίτριον* II 349, 59. *cetrium* (*vel* *citrium*) *κίτριον* III 191, 66; 403, 70; 428, 53; 556, 36 (*ceitriu* · i · *citru*); 621, 13 (*item*). *κίτρινον* III 264, 47. *ἑσπέρις* III 26, 22; 358, 75; 545, 71. *ἑσπέριον* III 442, 9 (*citrium*); 477, 41 (*item*). *cidrium* (*vel* *citrium* *vel* *cedrium*) *poma* *cedri* III 588, 31. *poma* *de* *cedro* III 609, 19 (*cf.* *erporis* (<ἑσπερίς?>) *poma* *cedri* III 562, 69). *erporis* III 590, 21; 611, 45; 623, 57. *erbiacis* (*vel* *erpiscis*?) III 562, 36; 590, 21; 611, 44; 623, 56. *Cf.* *epredim* *idest* *cedru* III 538, 42 = 546, 10 (*ἑσπέριον* *citreum*? *aliter* *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII p. 538). *citreae* *sunt* *spondae* *ubi* *antiqui* *noctibus* *scribebant* V 616, 33 (*cf. schol. Pers.* I 52). *V.* *pirum*.

Citreus *pomerius* IV 219, 19 (*ubi* *citriarius* *pomarius* *Warren*, *non* *recte*); V 494, 47; 565, 34.

Citro *proximum* IV 219, 5 (*citrum* *prox. abcd.*: *citimum*?). *huc* *ad* *nos* IV 219, 25; 494, 44. *huc* *ad* *nos*, *ultra* (*ultra* *codd.*) *a* *nobis* *ad* *alia* IV 35, 21. *me* *praesente* V 446, 2. *V.* *ultra*.

Citropodes *v.* *chytopodes*.

Citroque *et* *ulterius* IV 219, 13.

Citrus *citri* *folia* III 544, 59. *cit[e]rus* (?) V 639, 13 (= *Non.* 86, 7). *V.* *citreum*.

Citus *ταχύς* II 452, 22. *festinus*, *uelox* IV 33, 62. *festinans*, *properans* IV 318, 53. *citatus*, *uelox*, *festinus* IV 494, 49. *uelox* *seu* *citatus* IV p. XLII. *celer*, *uelox* IV 434, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 301; XI 462). *citum* IV p. XLII. *citam* *uelocem* IV 34, 19; 218, 33; 494, 48. *citi* *festinantes* IV 34, 18; 494, 47.

Ciueica corona πολιτικός στέφανος II 412, 13. *Cf.* IV 219, 6; V 277, 7.

Ciueico est ciuem facio V 617, 3. **ciueicat** ciuem facit IV 34, 2; 218, 39; 318, 55; 495, 9 (ciuitat); V 179, 7; 276, 58; 594, 30. **ciuitare** ciuitatem colere uel ciuem facere *Scal.* V 594, 41. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 164; *Osb. p.* 143.

Ciueicus πολιτής II 101, 28. *V.* ciuiliis, ciuitas.

Ciuille imperium πολιτεία II 412, 8.

Ciuillem querecum quod ciuium custodes coronabant IV 434, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 772: *cf. Serv.*). **ciuilli quereu** quia qui patriam uel ciuem ab hoste liberasset, apud gentiles huius arboris frondibus [arboris] coronabatur V 179, 8.

Ciuillis πολιτικός II 101, 26; 412, 12.

III 267, 8; 274, 53; 442, 13. **ciuillis** et **ciuicis** unum est, sed subauditur aliquid effectum V 276, 63. *Cf. ζηματική* . . . **ciuillis**, **ciuillis causa** II 478, 31. **iustum**, **ciuille δίκαιον**, **πολιτικόν** III 336, 43 (*v.* ius ciuile). **ciuille[m]** ἐμφύλιον III 209, 3 (*v.* bellum ciu.). *Cf. ciuillis ἐμφύλιος, ὃ ἐν πόλει γινόμενος πόλεμος* II 297, 2 (*v.* bellum ciuile). *V.* ius ciuile.

Ciuillitas πολιτεία II 412, 8; III 274, 44; 442, 14. **mansio** ciuium V 179, 9 (ciuitas?). *V.* celeritas.

Ciuilliter ἐδάκτως, ζηματικῶς, πολιτικῶς II 101, 25. **πολιτικῶς** II 412, 15.

Ciuis πολιτής II 101, 23; 412, 10; III 304, 42; 375, 5; 45; 442, 12. **ἀστός** II 248, 44. **ἀστός, πόλιτης** III 274, 52; 267, 7.

Ciuis patricius senator maior IV 33, 60; 219, 21; 495, 10; V 276, 52. *Cf. ciuis parlens* (patricius? nisi aliunde illatum est; parens?) et **patricius** unum sunt V 276, 43.

Ciuis Romanus Romanus natus IV 33, 61; V 276, 59. **ciuis** natus IV 495, 11. **ciues Romani** Quirites IV 318, 54.

Ciuitas πόλις II 101, 27; 412, 6; 563, 23; III 6, 9; 20, 17; 91, 68; 103, 33 (*cf.* III 50, 26); 196, 3; 267, 5; 305, 39; 395, 51; 401, 31; 442, 16; 502, 36. *ἔστυ* III 305, 40; 509, 30. **ciuitta** (ciuica *H.*) frequentia IV 35, 1; 318, 56; 495, 22; V 179, 10. ut frequentia IV 219, 20; V 276, 51. **ciuittas** urbs, oppidum IV 318, 57. a conuersatione[m] multorum dicta est, quia multorum continet in unum uitam IV 219, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XV 2, 1 **ciuittates** πόλεις II 557, 58. *V.* munita ciuitas, acropolis, initium ciuitatis, ciuilitas.

Ciuittas condita πόλις ἐκτισμένη III 353, 24.

Ciuittat *v.* ciuico.

Ciuit *v.* Cilix.

Ciubaca *v.* cloaca.

Clacendix (cloc.) concha uel labrum V 617, 13 **clacindex** concha V 595, 47.

clacendex concha V 278, 6; 627, 1.

clacindex cocta V 351, 42. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 279; *Festus Pauli p.* 46, 16; *Hagen Anecd. Helv. p.* CLXXIX; *Plaut. Vid. fragm. X (ed. mai)*; *Stowasser 'Z. f. Östr. Gym.'* XLI p. 200.

Cladere laedere V 278, 2 (claudere claudere? collidere *H.*).

Clades συμφορά II 443, 18. **calamitas**, pestilentia IV 319, 1. **cladis** pestis uel calamitas IV 216, 20. **caedis**, contagio II 573, 33. **clades** barbari cum fame(?) V 278, 4 (*cf.* 3). **cladem** calamitatem IV 434, 15. **clades συμφοραί, δυστυχίαι** II 101, 31. **cladibus** calamitatibus, miseriis *Plac.* V 55, 13. **gladibus** uindictis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) V 419, 49 = 428, 33. *V.* calamitas.

Clam λάθρα II 101, 30; 358, 3. **λεηθ-θότως** II 359, 20. occulte aut furtiue uel absconse IV 30, 18. occulte, latenter IV 491, 50; 434, 19 (*Aen.* I 350). latenter, occulte, **λάθρα** V 446, 6. furtiue, absconse IV 491, 51. occulte, furtim, absconse uel latenter IV 319, 2. occultum uel subito V 277, 33. occulte IV 216, 12. subito IV 491, 52. furtim, secretim V 531, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 444). quasi clause, occulte V 650, 9 (*cf. Non.* 38, 17). **clade** (uel clude) clam uel occulte *Plac.* V 15, 32 = V 55, 27 (*ubi* *calim ex Festo Pauli p.* 47, 3 *O. Muellerus*; *clamde Lindsay p.* 580, *clancle* = *clancule W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276). *V.* haud clam fuit.

Clamatio βοή II 258, 22.

Clamatus φωνηθείς III 122, 26 = 226, 19 = 646, 2.

Clam destinat res occulta(t) *Plac.* V 13, 13 = V 55, 20 (*cf. Deuring Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXXXI p. 648, *qui olim clandestina res occulta, recte?*).

Clamito et clamō βοᾷ, κραυγᾶω II 101, 53. **clamitat** **clamat** saepius IV 28, 55. saepius **clamat** IV 216, 22; 319, 3. multum **clamat** uel saepius **clamat** IV 491, 13. **clamitans** (?) frequenter **clamat** IV 30, 4.

Clammum *v.* clarimum.

Clamo κράζω II 354, 39; III 76, 23 (kradio); 150, 31. **κραυγᾶω** II 354, 53. **βοᾷ** III 129, 25; 490, 59. **φωνᾷ** III 80, 26. **clamas** βοᾷς III 129, 26. **κράζεις** III 150, 32. **clamat** κράζει III 5, 11; 150, 33; 442, 17. **βοᾷ** III 129, 27. **βοᾷ, κράζει, καλεῖ** II 101, 52. **φωνεῖ** III 442, 16. **clama** βόησον III 129, 42. **κράξον** III 150, 34. **κάλεσον** III 524, 27. *V.* clamito. *Cf. clamant* homines *Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Clamonis (?) canis (clamoris caris abe) II 509, 50.

Clamor κραυγή *de post* II 97, 57; 354, 55; III 76, 24; 150, 35; 209, 14. βοή II 258, 22; 489, 69; 509, 48; 549, 35; 555, 40; *praef. p.* XXXVII; III 129, 28; 354, 19; 490, 60. βοή, κραυγή II 537, 20.

Clamosus κραυγασός II 354, 54; III 14, 10; 87, 1; 179, 26; 385, 1; 373, 56. κραυγαστός III 251, 52. κρακτικός II 354, 40.

Clanculat celat, abscondit V 277, 55; 278, 13. **clanculare** occultare, palliare, sub[a]cel[l]are V 593, 27 (*vel* seu celare *De-Vit.* subascellare *H.*).

Clancule occultissime IV 216, 27. latenter IV 30, 20; 491, 54. absconso V 277, 68. *V. clam. Cf. Arch.* II 270.

Clanculo λάθρα II 358, 3. occulte V 278, 13. occultissimo (?) V 446, 8.

Clanculum occulte IV 30, 41 (*idem* occ. *codd.* = id est); V 532, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 589. 602). occultissime IV 319, 5. occultum IV 434, 16; V 278, 1; 351, 24. dubium, ambiguum IV 319, 6; V 444, 27 (canculum); IV *praef.* XLII (*item*). **clanculis** id est occultis V 446. 9. **clanculum** dubium IV 214, 9 (canculum). diminutive IV 216, 15. **clanculum** mane IV 216, 7 (*ubi* diluculum *Warren*); V 277, 42; 349, 55. mane, dubium (*contam.*) V 521, 4. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 23 sq.

Clanculum (clamcius *cod.*) patris nescientibus patribus suis V 532, 21 (*Ter. Ad.* 52 sq.).

Clandarius ab exconso (*cf. Arch.* VI p. 166) alterum lapidans II 573, 28 (*ubi* ex absconso *Oehler*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 127, *GL. N.* 32 (clancarius).

Clandestino λάθρα II 358, 3.

Clandestinus λαθραῖος II 358, 4. λαθροδέκτης II 101, 46. **clandestina** occulta machinatio V 277, 37. **clandestinum** λαθραῖον II 358, 5. λαθρομαῖον, αἰφνίδιον II 101, 47. occultum, dispositum IV 30, 42. satis occultum V 494, 54; 540, 18. occultum IV 491, 53. **clandestina** occulta IV 30, 17. latentia IV 214, 28; 216, 28. latentia uel satis occulta IV 319, 7. latentia, uelata an satis occulta V 446, 7. *V. clam* destinat.

Clandire v. claudio.

Clanes bene agere V 446, 10; 494, 53; 564, 40 (age). clangere orationem b. a. *Buech.*

Clangit personat IV 491, 58. clingit, cludit IV 319, 9 (*v. clingo*).

Clangor κέλαδος, κραυγή II 101, 40 (*gl., sed sub C.*). κλαγγή II 510, 6. κλαγγή σάλπιγγος II 350, 1. **clangu** et **clangor** ἦχος σάλπιγγος II 101, 39. **clangor** uox tubae IV 30, 15. sonus

tubae V 179, 13. uox tubae uel cantus, sonitus IV 491, 57. uox tubae et sonitus dicitur V 627, 2. sonus tubarum IV 216, 11; 434, 17; V 277, 39 (sonitus). sonus tubarum aut uox anserum V 446, 16. nunc sonus, proprie autem uox anseris est V 179, 14. horribilis sonus confertus (?) IV 434, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 526). inrationabilium rerum IV 319, 10 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 85). bucinarum est V 179, 12. *V. magnis* clangoribus.

Clare τρανώς III 468, 19; 284, 22 = 655, 2. *ἐπιφανώς* II 312, 40. *φανερώς*, *λαμπρῶς*, *ἐνδόξως* II 102, 2. *ἐνδόξως*, *ἐπιφανῶς*, *διασήμως* II 101, 32.

Claredines claritudines *Scal.* V 594, 14 (*Osb. p.* 155).

Clarentes v. clarigantes.

Claresco λαμπρόνομαι II 358, 34. *φανερῶμαι* II 469, 57. *φανερῶ* II 470, 1. **clariscunt** (*vel* *claresc.*) clariores fiunt V 446, 21. **clarescunt** augentur V 179, 15. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 301.

Claret patet, manifeste est IV 30, 23. patet manifeste IV 491, 12. clara est V 639, 9 (*Non.* 85, 19).

Clarifico λαμπρόνω II 358, 33.

Clarigantes clarentes, florentes V 179, 16.

Clarigatio ἐνεχυριασμός II 298, 54. ἀρπαγή, ἐνεχυριασμός (*ubi* ἐνεχυριασμός *Salmasius*) II 101, 50. ἐνεχυριασία, δημελία II 101, 56. clara actio IV 216, 19; V 494, 56. pigneratio rerum V 278, 7. uox principis pugnae, id est clara uox V 618, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 53).

Clarigenus est claro genere ortus V 617, 17.

Clarigo ἐνεχυριάζω II 298, 56.

Clarimum clarissimum V 179, 17. **clammum** clarissimum IV 319, 4; V 277, 47; 594, 31. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 369.

Claritas λαμπρότης II 101, 57; 358, 32 (*cf.* II 560, 46). e(1)aritas τρανώ<της> III 198, 55. *V. claritudo*.

Claritudo λαμπρότης II 358, 32. claritas IV 30, 19; 491, 11; V 633, 29; 638, 61 (*Non.* 82, 2). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 58, 10.

Clarium oppidum fuit unde Apollo **Clarius** V 550, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 360).

Claro μυρσίνη ἰερά II 101, 58. *Cf. κλάρας, κλαρία* *apud Hesych.*

Clarus λαμπρός II 358, 30; III 177, 7; 249, 49; 329, 24; 332, 21; 498, 69; 529, 43. ἐνδόξος, ἐπιφανής II 101, 55. ἐκδηλος II 289, 19. clara λαμπρά II 358, 29. **clarum** δηλον, φανερόν II 101, 54. λαμπρόν III 5, 33; 338, 73. clarissimus λαμπρότατος II 101, 34; 358, 31; III

298, 12; 338, 74; 442, 18; 498, 70; 528, 38. V. tam clara et clarimum.

Clasma fragmen V 494, 58. damna V 278, 12.

Classarios classicos *Plac.* V 14, 11 = V 55, 21. Cf. *Varro de l. l.* V 91.

Classes Argiutum naues Graecorum IV 434, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 39/40).

Classica περιφερής σάλπιγξ II 405, 34, 429, 42. tuba II 573, 21; IV 492, 1. V. classicum.

Classica v. cassita.

Classicarii σαλπισταί II 101, 43.

Classicat tuba sonat IV 216, 16 (classica sonant *Warren coll. Verg. Aen.* VII 637).

Classicum clangor II 573, 27. ut tuba, bucina V 277, 54. cornici(ni)um, tubicin(i)um V 494, 55. classicus celeuma nauis IV 216, 9 (celeusma *Warren*). celeuma nauibus uel sonus V 277, 43. sonus in nauibus aut in tubis IV 29, 32; 492, 5. sonus tubae uel militum cohors IV 434, 22 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 637). sonus tubae IV 319, 12; V 179, 22. classica tubae sonus V 354, 45. tubam, *Lucanus* (VI 166). classica dicta sunt, quod per classes diuidebatur exercitus, qui postea manipuli dicti sunt V 179, 23. tuba. *Lucanus* (VI 166): succedunt classica cantum, id est bellum mouent V 179, 24. tuba et eius sonus V 550, 41. tuba (*de Cassian.*) V 425, 24. tuba uel nauticum uel examinata V 277, 36 (*scr.* exinanta: cf. cassita). quae sonat in tubis uel in nauibus prouocationem canentes (!) IV 319, 11. uox tubae bellicae uel quae sonant in tubis V 277, 52 (*adde* uel in nauibus *ex* 50). nauticum IV 492, 3. V. classica.

Classicum canit prouocationem cantat V 282, 23. celeuma nauis (nautis *exemplaria aliquot deteriora*) dicit *Plac.* V 12, 30 = V 55, 22. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* V 177.

Classique inmittit habenas nauem rudentibus solidat IV 434, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 1).

Classis στόλος II 101, 33; 438, 18; 495, 52; 518, 22; III 28, 6; 208, 10; 299, 21/20; 353, 11; 403, 48; 468, 20. nauis collectae, flota (*AS.*) II 573, 32. nauium multitudo IV 27, 36. naues IV 492, 4; V 277, 59. nauigia militum IV 216, 10; 492, 2; V 277, 31. conspiratio iuuenum V 446, 18. classem nauem posuit uel multitudinem nauium IV 434, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 39/40). nauem IV 28, 57. classes τάξεις III 208, 31; 367, 63. naues. *Vergilius* (*Georg.* I 255):

quando armatas deducere classes V 179, 18. classibus nauibus. *Vergilius* (*Aen.* IV 582): latet sub classibus aequor[um] V 179, 19. V. praefectus classis.

Clata in hac est gl.: balialmon (= βοόφθαλμον) id est elatam uocant (clata inuocant *cod.*) III 536, 58. V. calta.

Clatri κανόνες οἱ ἐν θυρίδι ὀφείλουσι II 101, 38. ligna uolubilia in caueis IV 35, 32 (clitri); V 179, 25. clatris id est lignis uolubilibus quae sunt in caueis V 653, 49. Cf. clatrum pearroc (*AS.*) V 352, 38.

Clauculas uilucas (*AS.*) V 278, 11 (cf. *Gallé* 347 = *murices. an conchyliis?*).

Claudester ἀρησιζωλος II 245, 32. claudus II 573, 29 (*sequitur claudens sine interp.: nouum interpretamentum?*).

Claudia spes tranquillitatis V 494, 52. Cf. *Onom. sacr.* p. 79, 4.

Claudicare v. caliclarare.

Claudicaridae v. caudicaridae.

Claudio claudio ζωλεύω II 479, 33. clodico ζωλαίνω III 80, 60; 163, 21. clodicus ζωλαίνεις III 163, 22. claudicat ζωλαίνει, ἐμποδίζει II 101, 35. claudit IV 319, 14 (v. claudio). ζωλαίνει III 442, 21. clodicat ζωλαίνει III 7, 16; 163, 23; 402, 52.

Claudio (*h. e.* claudio) v. claudio. claudire claudicare V 594, 33. claudire claudicare IV 319, 8; V 277, 48; 521, 5. claudire claudicare V 179, 11. claudire claudicare IV 216, 14. claudere claudicare IV 29, 41. V. cladere. clauderet claudicaret V 633, 30. Cf. claudido claudio *gloss. Arab.* 703. claudire non tam in claudere corrigere quam ad uulgarem nescio quem usum reuocare uauult *Loewe Prodr.* p. 357; cf. *Birt Mus. Rhen. LII suppl.* p. 76.

Claudius Marcellus pronepos Marcelli, Octauiae Augusti sororis filius, ualde iuuenis decessit et in campo Martio sepultus est Roma(e), cuius studiiis *Vergilius* praefuit V 205, 23.

Claudo (uel potius cludo) κλείω II 350, 26; III 76, 39; 148, 28. claudit κλείει III 5, 15; 442, 22. obserat (= obserat; obseruat *acde*) IV 319, 15. claudunt includunt, id est celant V 179, 28. clude κλείσον III 148, 29. clausimus cl[au]sissimus V 446, 13. clauditur cluduntur V 179, 27. claudier claudi IV 216, 8. claudi[ur] V 564, 43. cladier deficere, deesse V 532, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 573). claudentur cludentur V 179, 26; 446, 14. clusum est κλείσται III 148, 31.

Claudus κλλός III 180, 41; 252, 61. claudus cludus ζωλός II 479, 34. clodus

γῶλος II 102, 13; III 13, 48; 80, 61; 86, 60; 163, 24; 180, 42; 252, 62; 330, 16; 343, 36; 402, 51; 442, 25. *clauda debilis* IV 319, 13. *clodis* (*clodix cod.*) quasi *claudis*. *ueteres et clodum et claudum dicebant* V 566, 25 (*nisi codex quasi caudex scribendum: cf. Isid. XVII 5, 4*). *V. catax, cloppus.*

Claua uel *claudine furca* (?) V 618, 19 (*mihī non plana*).

Clausibilis v. fascenninas.

Clauso cluso V 179, 30. *V. clusum.*

Claustralla claustra, clusa V 564, 38.

Claustrarius κλειδοποιός III 148, 35; 371, 29. *clastrarius κλειδοροποιός* III 498, 52. *clostrarius κλειδοποιός* III 308, 23; 367, 17; 442, 26; 484, 12; 525, 48. *clostaris κλειδοποιός* II 350, 23; III 201, 30.

Claustrum κλειθρον II 101, 44; 350, 24; III 268, 68; 365, 23; 368, 76; 498, 31. *mura* (!) *obseptā* V 446, 20. *ser[r]jaculum ostii* V 564, 39; 633, 28 (*in hostii*). *claustrum (vel claustrum) repagulum* IV 319, 16. *clostrum κλειθρον* II 350, 24; III 23, 48; 76, 41; 148, 32; 201, 31; 313, 16; 526, 10. *clausuram ostii cum uermiculis suos* V 180, 12; 653, 54 (*claustrum et cum uericulis suis; unde clustellam: unde uerticulis suis* *W. Heraeus Arch. IX 595. Cf. Iuuenal. VIII 261. v. uermiculus*). *χελώνη* (*chelloni cod.*) *clostrum* III 190, 57 (*v. pessulus*). *elitra* (*claustra ad*) *κλειθρα* II 101, 45. *claustra exitus uel aditus angusti* IV 434, 25 (*Verg. Aen. III 411*). *portae aut ser[r]aturae* IV 216, 21. *clauas, quod ianua(m)* cludit V 446, 12. *clausura* IV 491, 37. *clusura* IV 30, 26. *claustrae clausurae* V 446, 11; 564, 41. *Cf. Kluge 'Grundr.' I 2 336^b. V. clustrum.*

Clausula νόημα II 101, 36. *conclusio* IV 319, 17; V 446, 17. *finitio, conclusio, firmi (finis Warren) sermones (sermonis idem)* IV 216, 24.

Claua ῥόπαλον II 101, 49; 428, 45; 496, 50; 522, 14; III 157, 65 (*clauato cod. clauatum?*); 197, 46; 300, 53; 442, 19. *Cf. ῥόπαλον claua uel fustis* III 503, 18. *claua fustis* IV 216, 26. *steng(AS.)* V 351, 2. *claua fuste* (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 16*) V 419, 24 = 428, 2.

Clauca v. cloaca, borda.

Clauarius ἡλοκόπος II 324, 14; III 143, 45; 202, 10; 371, 30; 442, 20; 468, 22; 484, 11. *ἡλοποιός* III 307, 66. *Cf. forma clauaris.*

Clauatura σημειώσεις III 21, 33; 92, 66.

Clauata ἡλοκοπιμ(έν)α III 143, 46.

Cf. clabatum geybridid(AS.) V 352, 44. *V. Festus Paviis p. 56, 9. V. borda.*

Clauatus v. bene clauatum.

Claua v. borda.

Clauicula *ἔλιξ* II 101, 59. *ἔλιξ ἀμπέλον* II 295, 15. *clauis diminutium* II 573, 25.

Clauicularius κλειδοποιός III 271, 33.

Clauiflor ἡλοκόπος III 307, 67.

Clauis κλεις II 101, 37; 350, 25; III 76, 40; 190, 63; 204, 40; 190, 63; 204, 40 (*clauus*); 269, 2; 313, 54; 326, 20; 498, 24; 526, 15; 527, 29. *κλειδίον* II 350, 22; III 148, 34; 368, 68. *κλειδόν* III 498, 33. *clauas κλειδες* III 148, 33; 341, 67; 403, 64; 442, 23. *V. adulterina clauis.*

Clauo ἡλοκοπῶ II 324, 15; III 75, 12. *clauare πορφυρεῶσαι* III 370, 4. *V. bene clauatum.*

Clauorum faber ἡλοκόπος III 271, 75.

Clauus ἦλος (*singulariter tantum declinabitur*) II 324, 13; III 23, 46; 75, 13; 143, 43; 313, 22; 368, 67; 463, 21. *οἶαξ* II 102, 1. *οἶαξ clauus gubernaculum; clauus singulariter tantum declinabitur* II 379, 55. *clauum πηδάλιον* II 407, 17. *clauus πορφύρα ὄφρασιμένη* (*singulariter tantum declinabitur*) II 414, 9; III 272, 53. *πορφύρα πλατεία, ἦλος, οἶαξ* (*lox cod.*) [*calceis*] II 509, 42 + 43. *γόμφος, ἦλος, καρφίον* III 262, 56. *ῥάβδος πορφυρο(ῶ)ς* (?) III 323, 48. *furunculus, et est dolor cum callositate (carnositate m. 2) in similitudinem clauorum* III 598, 22 (*v. carbunculus*). *clauum* (*clausum cod.*) *manubrium gubernaculi* V 277, 40. *clau[us] pars gubernaculi qua tenetur* IV 434, 24. *clauus temo aut caput remi. Vergilius (Aen. V 177): clauumque a<d> litora torque<t>* V 179, 31. *fustis gubernaculi* V 550, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. V 177*). *clauum gubernaculum* V 277, 61; 521, 6. *gubernaculum uel claua[t]* V 446, 15. *gubernacula uel claua* V 564, 45. *clabo partem gubernaculi* V 446, 19. *claus manubrium gladii* IV 491, 14 (*capulus?*).

clauo αινδόν, <δ>θόνις (= ὀθόνιος) III 576, 37. *clauus interdum acutus (ita libri: v. acutus ἦλος: immerito offenderunt Loewe G.L. N. 81, Stowasser Arch. II 319, alii: cf. calcar), interdum gubernaculum* *Plac. V 12, 17 = V 55, 24 = V p. XVI 9* (*ubi acutum est et significat in fine*). *clauus* (? *chlamys?*) *uestis purpurata* *Plac. V 12, 27* (*clamis*) = V 55, 23 (*clauius*). *Cf. clauus feminini generis purpura uestis* V 564, 42. *clauī ἦλοι* II 101, 51; III 143, 44. *σημεῖα* III 370, 3. *clauif[s] manicae temonis* IV 81, 2; V 179, 29. *Cf. clauas οἶαξ κλολόν* II 101, 48 (*ubi clauī Vulc.*); *clauī perditī* (*Gregor. dial. III 36*) V 423, 51. *V. flauus, borda.*

Cla[n]zomenae ciuitas Asiae V 550, 39 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 345).

Cleanthas armarium seu bibliotheca [graece c[el]leptes uel fur] V 521, 24 (*cf. Iuuenal.* II 7). *Cf.* cleptes.

Clematitidis v. aristolochia.

Clemens φιλόδοξος II 471, 21. ἐπιεικής, φιλόδοξος, πρᾶς II 101, 60. ἐπιεικής III 331, 44; 519, 32. ἡμέρος II 324, 28. pius IV 216, 32; 493, 36. pius, iustus, humanus IV 319, 18. clementem (-ter *cod.*) mitem, placidum V 532, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 42). clementissimus φιλόδοξοτάτος II 471, 23. ἡπίδοτος II 325, 35. ἀνεξικακώτατος II 225, 61.

Clemeter ἐπιεικός II 308, 4. benigne IV 33, 24. mansuete, uidens (iuste?) IV 493, 37. pie, iuste IV 319, 19.

Clementia ἐπιείκεια II 101, 42; 308, 2; III 424, 52. Πράτης, Ἐπιείκεια (*dea*) III 291, 53. ἀνεξικακία II 225, 60. φιλόδοξον, ἐπιείκεια II 102, 3. φιλόδοξον II 471, 22. pietas IV 216, 34.

Clepit κλέπτει II 102, 4. subripit IV 33, 23. rapit IV 216, 33. rapit, subripit V 494, 59. crepiti rapit V 565, 20. clepere deripere, furare IV 494, 35. subripere, furare V 278, 5; 627, 5. furare siue subripere V 547, 31; 633, 26. furari a graeco dictum (*decorum cod.*) κλέψαι V 649, 33 (= *Non.* 20, 7. *Cf. GR. L. Suppl.* 238, 12).

Cleps fur V 349, 51 (cleptes? clops?).

Clepsydra uas aquarum quam (*vel* quod) iudices habent propter (*vel* pro) horas nocturnas (orationis?) metiendas IV 35, 19; 495, 47 (quam *et* iudaei); V 178, 11. horologium, dictum est a furti (furto?) aquarum. hoc uas habent [uel in nauibus] iudices ad tempora metienda scholasticis dicentibus V 277, 50 (*v. classicum*). per quod horae colliguntur IV 216, 42; 434, 27 (opere); V 176, 34. per quod horae colliguntur [id est suscepto familiariter: *cf.* cliens] V 277, 44. casella V 494, 60 (capsella?).

Cleptes (cleptus *codd.*) gippus (?) uel fur V 179, 32 (*contam.*? gibbus est κροτός). *V.* Cleanthas.

Clericus hereditarius IV 408, 7. heredi (hereditarius?) uel sors V 277, 32. sors dei IV 216, 30 (*Isid.* VII 12, 2).

Cleronomus heres IV 216, 31.

Clerus sors (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 8) IV 33, 25; 493, 12. *V.* clericus.

Clibanari quasi tunica ferrea (*vel* ferri) IV 35, 12; 216, 48; 319, 25; 495, 42; V 179, 33; 277, 51; 593, 35. **Clibanarii** quasi tunica ferrea (muniti)? *Cf. Roensch 'Z. f. östr. G.'* XXXIV p. 408.

Clibanicus panis in testo coctus V 179, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 15.

Clibanus κλίβανος II 350, 52. **clibanum** κλίβανον III 369, 18. **clibanus** fornax IV 495, 36. fornax uel testus (*v. clibanicus*) IV 216, 45 (caminus, fornax, fornus *ab:* furnus testeus *Warren*). camera (*cf. Kluge 'Grundr.'* I² 336^b), fornax V 627, 7.

Clidion κλειδίων III 23, 47.

Cliens πρόσφορς II 102, 7; 423, 34; III 29, 8; 182, 19 (prossyas); 303, 31; 375, 36; 442, 24; 475, 21. πελάτης III 276, 67. θεράπων III 304, 68; 504, 46; 522, 22. συνέσιος III 79, 22. seruus, profugus II 573, 31. fugitiuus II 573, 34 (*cf. Loeue GL. N. V.*) qui sub patrono est, id est qui ab aliquo affectum patris habet II p. XII. amicus minor, susceptus IV 495, 16; V 277, 46 (sessus = seruus *add.*). amicus minor IV 35, 15; V 179, 36. susceptus IV 216, 38. domesticus uel susceptus IV 319, 22. amicus uel susceptus V 179, 35. domesticus [tenator] (*aliunde illatum*) V 179, 37. amicus inferior IV 434, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 609); V 532, 36 (*Ter. Ad.* 529). **clientes** amici uel serui IV 35, 20; 495, 18; V 179, 42. suscepti V 277, 30. famuli, humiles V 179, 43. *Cf. clientius* subnixius V 277, 29 (*cf. clientus in lexicis*). *V.* pro clientibus.

Clientela πρόσφορη II 102, 5; 423, 33 (clientia). officium domestici, id est clientis IV 35, 16; V 179, 40. officium clientis IV 216, 43 (clientella); 319, 23; 495, 17 (clientilla); V 277, 49. obseruatio domestica IV 434, 29; V 179, 38; 277, 45. familiaritas V 179, 41. subiectum amicum V 179, 39 (clientem?). **clientelae** susceptionis V 278, 10. **clientillae** amicitiae V 179, 44.

Clima graecum nomen est, id est cardo uel pars caeli, ut clima orientale et clima meridianum (et — meridiana! *om. R*) *Plac.* V 11, 13 = V 55, 26. circuitus, tractus uel aona (zona *Warren*) IV 216, 50. paralipsis (?) V 494, 61. ascensio V 350, 7 (climax? clius?). **climata** pars caeli IV 34, 51. plagae, graece V 277, 57 (*Isid.* III 42, 1; XIII 1, 3). *V.* aona, tractus. *Cf. Suet. Prat. ed. Reiffersch.* 202, 6.

Climacter necamacula (climacula?) V 180, 1. **climactera** tractus uel spatium mundi IV 216, 49. **climactera** partes caeli (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 12) V 422, 60.

Climacteria naturae rei incerta per fugia uel auxilia IV 34, 50; V 180, 2 (*cf. circumscriptoria*).

Climax schema V 351, 25. graece gradatio V 354, 63 (*cf. Isid.* II 21, 3).

Clingo cludo *Papias*. **clingit** cludit IV 319, 24; V 594, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 56, 13; *Loewe Prodr.* 13, *Buecheler Umbr.* 87. V. clangit.

Clinicus κλινικός II 350, 59; III 29, 40; 362, 79. paralyticus IV 35, 27; 216, 37; V 180, 4. paralyticus [cieplea] IV 496, 46 (v. 47). **clinici** qui de lecto non descendunt, dicti appellatione graeca quia clinos (!) dicitur lectus V 180, 3.

Clinice lectus uel † tegreus IV 495, 4; V 277, 38 (textus *cod.*: ubi torus *Hagen Grad. ad crit.* 24. therapeusis *Buech.*).

Clinorum (*scr.* cylindrum) semicolum-nium V 277, 53.

Clinisit decurtauit V 180, 5 (glubsit decuriauit? v. glubo). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 13.

Clinus (κλινη) lectulus V 350, 4. **climilium** lectum uel accubitus V 494, 62.

Clitodum v. exedra.

Clipeat copertit V 639, 25 (= *Non.* 87, 20). **clipe(e)t** oelet V 565, 41. **clipeare** contegere IV 33, 22 (clepere contingere); 35, 25; 494, 36; V 633, 29. V. clipeus.

Clipeolum ἀσπίδιον II 248, 16. **clipeola** annulus et rotulas uel annulos *lib. gl.*

Clipeus ἀσπίς τὸ ὄπλον II 102, 6. ἀσπίς τὸ ὄπλον **clipeum** . . . **clipeos** . . . II 248, 19. **clipeus** ἀσπίς II 487, 46; 537, 23; 549, 38; III 238, 56. ἀσπίς, θυρεός II 509, 36. ἀσπίδιον III 367, 61; 489, 51. εἶδος III 353, 19. **clipeum** θυρεός II II 330, 1. ἀσπίς III 170, 50. ἀσπίδιον III 22, 30; 93, 39; 203, 10; 367, 42. **clipeum** scutum IV 35, 26; 216, 36; 319, 27. ubi imagines proponuntur IV 319, 26. **clipeum** ubi imagines proponuntur IV 216, 51; V 446, 30 (oppo-nuntur); 566, 41 (ponebantur); 594, 36 (clipei). **clipeum** imago rotunda in qua solum caput pingitur V 180, 6. **clipeus** quod clipe(e)t id est celet V 565, 43. *Cf. GR. L. I* 77, 14 *sqq.*, *Isid.* XVIII 12, 1.

Clipsideru purgatio ferri III 588, 4; 609, 67; 569, 14 (clipsidero). *Ἀν λείπεις αἰθήρου?*

Cliris ἔκπουρος ὁ ἰχθύς II 333, 5. V. glix, glis.

Clisciscere (h. e. disciscere) disiungere V 180, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 177.

Clitella κανθήλιον II 102, 9; 338, 26. *Cf. clatella* ξυλοκάνθηλον II 522, 18.

clatella ξυλοκάνθηλον II 545, 24. **clatellae** ξυλοκάνθηλα (singularia non habet) II 378, 26. **clitellae** ἄντρογες II 102, 10. **cretellae** IV 319, 20; V 594, 34. **cretellae** cletellae IV 326, 14; V 594, 64.

Clitri v. clatri.

Clitumnus lacus est in Vmbria; boues ex eo aquam bibentes maximi fiunt V 180, 8. lacus in finibus Pollentiono-

rum (Spoletinorum *Serv. in Georg.* II 146); huius, ut fertur, aquam bibunt cuius libet coloris grauidae et candidos pariunt V 180, 9.

Clitue difficile II 573, 35. **clituius** pronius, deterius V 565, 42 (clituius *cod. cf. declinis*). procluius? V. cliuius.

Clituosus κατακλινής II 341, 14; III 260, 43. **καταφερης τόπος** II 346, 50. **τόπος καταφερης** ἦτοι ἐπικεκλιμένος II 457, 25. **clituosum** inaequalem IV 35, 24; 495, 3. inaequale V 595, 48. **clibecti** (*AS.* = *klippig*) V 349, 23. **clitiosa** inclinata IV 319, 21; 495, 2; V 277, 35; 63; 446, 24. V. cliuius.

Clitius τόπος καταφερης ἦτοι ἐπικεκλιμένος II 457, 25. **ἀνάβασις** II 102, 8; III 199, 40; 260, 38. **κατάβασις** II 339, 36; 509, 37. **ἀναπορον** (ἀνάφορον *recte David*) III 427, 22. **ascensus** IV 35, 33; 216, 39. **arciosus** (ex *ascensus corruptum?*) seu **ascensus** V 446, 23. **climilium** *ascensus*, singularis uia[e] V 351, 50. **glebum** *ascensum*, singularis uia V 424, 5 (*Gregor. dial.* III 7). *Cf. cliuius* (cliuosi?) flexuosi, montuosi V 277, 62 (v. *Isid.* XV 6, 5). **clitua** aspera, difficilia *Plac.* V 14, 29 = V 55, 25 (*cf. Non.* 194, 29; v. *Fest. Pauli* p. 64, 10 v. *clitue*). V. *Caelum*.

Cloaca κανάλις II 338, 21; 492, 55. ὀρόνομος II 102, 12; 467, 20; 517, 51; III 20, 8; 91, 59. **ὄχετός** riuus canalium, **clabaca** II 391, 2. **cloaca** ὄχετός II 540, 15; 552, 40. **ἀγοστήριον** II 545, 9. **ἐκγότης**, **δινότης** II 101, 41. **ἀμάρα** (v. *amara*) III 196, 56 (clauaca); 268, 18; 365, 29; 433, 37; 489, 67. **clabaca** uel **aquaria** V 494, 63. **cloacum** canalis V 446, 25; 566, 24. **claucus** canalis V 564, 44. **cloaca** locus uel fossa extra ciuitatem, in quam publicarum latrinarum stercora egeruntur, in quem scilicet locum corpora sanctorum martyrum causa despectionis iactabantur V 584, 2. **caela** (*cf. GR. L. V* 392, 24; 397, 13) in qua sordes urbis defluunt V 565, 51. **cloacae** fossa balnearis IV 496, 33. fossae balneariae V 180, 10. **cloacas** (vel *cloacae*) angustiae uiarum uel aquae ductus II 573, 22. **cloacas** fossas balneares per quas aqua decurrit V 277, 34. **clabaca est forma vulgaris**. *Cf. GR. L. IV* 198, 12. V. *borda*, *cloax*.

Cloacarius δεσμοφόλαξ(?) III 353, 50 (*duae glossae confusae*). **clauicularis** H.

Cloax καναλιτικός II 338, 22.

Cloca v. toral.

Clodus v. claudus.

Cloes pluuiia IV 45, 17; 216, 41; 500, 35; V 446, 32; 494, 50 (chies); 57; 521, 9; 542, 2; 564, 37. pluuiia uel na-

uigium V 593, 52. folles *lib. gloss.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p. 364* (qui clues polles ubique restituit). hyades? *κλύς Buech.*

Clonia graece, quod nos ramalem dici (!) possumus. hanc Graeci pissimo, nos picem uocamus V 180, 11. *Isid. XVII 7, 72* (unde scribendum est *πίσσαν*).

Cloppus *ζωλός* II 102, 16. lordus uel lurdus **cloppus** III 499, 44. lordos pandus **cloppus** III 529, 49. *λορδός* pandus **cloppus** III 330, 35. Cf. *Diez* II c. clop. V. grappus.

Clores *λάπυξ άνεμος* II 102, 15 (ubi corus = caurus *Marsilius: idem Nettleship Arch. VI 150; scr. chorus.*).

Clos (*Elos cod.*) lox calceis II 509, 43 (quod antecedenti glossae adiciendum esse vidit *Buech.*; cf. *sub clausus*).

Clostrarius v. claustrarius.

Clostrum v. claustrum.

Clotho *Κλωθώ* III 237, 35. **Clato** nomen Parcae primae V 277, 60.

Cluamentia stultitia V 277, 41 (amentia? cf. *Loewe GL. N. 132*).

Cludendinus vel **Cludidenus** v. Cluuienus.

Cludo v. claudio.

Cluentia v. cauentia.

Clunaculum pugionem, dictum ab eo, quod ad (*om. R*) clunes religatur (religetur *G*), id est spata *Plac. V 14, 28 = V 55, 28. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 50, 6, Isid. XVIII 6, 6. V. cluniculus.*

Clunar *κριθής λέπυρον* II 102, 19 (ubi cluma, h. e. gluma *cd: cf. Festus Pauli p. 55, 13*). *V. culma.*

Cluniculus v. sica.

Clunis *λαχίον, ορθοπόγιον* II 102, 17. *ξέος* II 332, 33; III 248, 59. *γλουτός* II 263, 30 (clunes); III 248, 62; 468, 23. *ψάα* II 509, 49. laendum (*AS., dat. plur.*) V 351, 32. clunem pyncyn (*πυγγήν?*) V 446, 28. clunes *κόξαι* II 102, 18. *γλουτοί* III 13, 8; 86, 18; 176, 12; 311, 56. coxae IV 216, 44. clumis cossae IV 408, 9. clunix cossae V 627, 11. clunes renes V 277, 56. Cf. *clunis λουδρος(?)* II 362, 47 (cluiues *e: λύδρος?*).

Cluo polleo, resplendo (!) V 494, 64. cleo cleui, clareo, impleo, cresco (*contam.*) V 565, 17. clues polles IV 216, 47. cluis pullus (= polles) V 446, 27. pollix (= pollis, polles) V 627, 9 (v. cloes). cluet nominatur, praefertur (!) V 639, 27 (= *Non. 87, 26*). nominatur, in gloria est V 627, 8. nominatur in gloria V 278, 3. pollet uel est V 446, 26. nominet (!) uel excellit V 633, 25. cluit pollit IV 408, 8; V 446, 29; 627, 12. pollet uel uiget *lib. gloss.* cluat no-

bilitat V 350, 20. cluere clarum esse *gloss. post Salom. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 364.*

Cluro *δόξα* II 510, 5.

Clura *πίθηκος* II 102, 14. *clusa πίθηκος* III 484, 31. *clira ομοία* (h. e. similia *pro simia*) II 102, 11. *crura κερκοπίθηκος* II 518, 16 (clura *abe*). *clura simia* II 573, 26. Cf. *cluna* uel *clunilis* est *simia* V 618, 3. *cluram* uel *gluram* *simiam* alias *cercopithecum Plac. V 15, 44 = V 55, 29* (cf. *Festus Pauli p. 55, 9*). *cluram* *simia* quae cum cauda est V 180, 13. Cf. *Isid. XII 2, 31. Cf. Loewe GN. N. 67, 81; Dammann Comm. Ien. V 41.*

Clurina *κερκοπίθηκος* II 348, 23; 492, 57.

Clusium *Tusciam* (cf. *Serv. in Aen. X 655*) V 566, 40.

Clustella *clusterlocae* (*AS.*) V 352, 32 (*Aldhelm. de laud. virginis. XLII. V. clustella.*

Clustellum v. pessulus.

Clustrigo (= *colustra?*) quod super lacte nat quasi oleum III 599, 20. *πικέριον* (*piceri cod.*) III 604, 40.

Clustrum *κλυστήρ* II 351, 8 (cf. *Buecheler Arch. I 111*). *V. claustrum.*

Clusum *κεκλεισμένον* III 148, 30 (v. clauso).

Cluuienus (*cludidenus* vel *cludendinus* *codd. corr. Ribbeck Mus. Rhen. XXXIX 315: cf. Loewe GL. N. 148; Iuuenal. I 80*) imperitus V 494, 65.

Cluuior nobilior V 627, 10. *clufur* nobilior V 596, 10. *eruior* nobilior V 282, 38. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. 364.*

Clydon maior tempestas V 446, 31.

Co (?) qualiter V 273, 58 (= *quo?*).

Coacerbo *δεινοποιώ* II 267, 22. *καεστρόνω* II 399, 19.

Coacernantes congregantes siue aptantes IV 499, 43.

Coacernatio *ζήρσις* II 219, 53.

Coacerno *συνασπείρω* II 447, 62. *coacernat* congregat IV 499, 44. colligit IV 219, 40. colligit, congregat IV 319, 28.

Coactile *πιλωτός* II 407, 55; III 323, 47. *genus cilicii* II 574, 22.

Coactillarius *πιλοποιός* II 102, 24 (*coactillarius* *πηλ.*). *quactillarius* *πιλωτοποιός* II 407, 56. *quactillarius* *lutifex* (*uertit* *πηλοποιός*) II 590, 60. *coactillarius* *lutifex* II 574, 2. *coactillarius* *πιλοποιός* III 309, 16.

Coacto v. coactor.

Coactor *καμάντω αναγκας* (*coacto* *ἀναγκας* *f: contaminata*) II 102, 23. *εισπράκτω* III 442, 28; 475, 67. *συμπράκτω* III 442, 27. *πράκτης* II 415, 5. *condiscipulus*, *cooperator* II 574, 10 (*contam.?*). *coactores* *argentarii* V 595,

49 (= *schol. ad Hor. sat. I 6, 85*). **com-**
[n]actores argentarii V 279, 37; 627, 20.
V. argentarius.

Coactuarius v. coctarius.

Coactus ἀναγκασθεὶς II 102, 21. **co-**
actum compulsum V 531, 45 (*Ter. Andr.*
276). **coacti** prouocati, compulsi IV 44,
47; 219, 45. **prouocati**, inritati IV 319,
30. **prouocati** IV 500, 4; V 278, 22.
coacta collecta IV 44, 48. V. **coacta**.

Coadunatio ἔνωσις II 301, 10 (quo
ad. *cod.*).

Coaduno συναίτω II 444, 17. **con-**
adunare συναγαγεῖν II 108, 4.

Coaequalis ὁμηλιεὶς II 383, 2 (quoaesq.).
coaeuales ὁμηλικες II 102, 22.

Coaequo ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. **ἴσον ποιῶ**
II 333, 18.

Coaetaneus συνήλιε III 304, 45. **ὁμη-**
λιεὶς II 383, 2. **συνηλικιώτης** III 181, 23.
quasi compar aetatis V 180, 19 (*GR. L.*
VII 299, 29). **coaetanei** unius aetatis
V 180, 18.

Coaeuus ὁμηλιεὶς II 383, 2. **σὺγγρονος**
II 441, 1. **ἡλικιώτης** II 324, 6. **ἡλικιω-**
της, ἡλιεὶς III 249, 21. **aequalis** aetate
IV 498, 3. **coaeuum** coaetaneum, eius-
dem aetatis IV 319, 31. **coaetaneum**
IV 219, 34; V 278, 59. V. **aeuus**.

Coaggeratio ἄθροισις II 219, 53.

Coaggero ἐπισωρεύω II 311, 34.

Coagitatam concussam V 494, 66
(= *Vulg. Luc.* 6, 38).

Coagmenta coniunctiones a quoa-
gendo V 650, 13 (= *Non.* 42, 14).

Coagmentarius ἀρμολόγος II 102, 30.
Coagmentem praef. anthol. Salm.
(V p. VI, ubi cohacmentem *cod.*, non
coagm.).

Coagminari quando agmine coniu-
gitur V 446, 37.

Coagminati conglobati, constipati,
collecti V 448, 10.

Coagulatus strictus IV 498, 25.
congelatus, congluttinatus V 494, 67.
incasseatus V 446, 36. V. **lac** **coagu-**
latam.

Coagulo συμπήσσω πνίαν II 442, 50.
coaculabit constringet V 627, 13.

Coagulum πνία II 102, 20; 426, 52;
503, 16; 529, 30; III 315, 13; 572, 58;
73 (coagula); 571, 66. **coaculus πνία**
III 548, 54. **ταμίσιον** (= τάμισος) III
315, 14 (quagulum). **coacula** larix III
567, 50. **coaculum** a cogendo et (id
est?) colligendo IV 319, 29. **coagulum**
a <coagendo id est> colligendo V 649, 44
(*Non.* 28, 18).

Coalesco συναμμάζω II 443, 50. **συν-**
αέξομαι II 444, 28. **coalescit** **συνα-**
μάζει II 102, 25. **concrecit** IV 37, 42;

500, 20. **conglutinat**, **crecit** IV 38, 3;
500, 50. **concrecit** uel **conglutinat** IV
319, 32. **conglutinat** uel **connutrit** V
278, 80. **simul** **nutritur** uel **concrecit**
IV 220, 12 (crecit); V 446, 35. **con-**
glutinat IV 219, 44. **coalit** (?) **simul**
nutrit V 446, 33 (cf. **coalitus**). **coalescunt**
pascunt V 354, 13. **coalescant** **pascant**
(*Euseb. eccl. hist. II 17?*) V 419, 64 = 428,
50. **coalescere** **adolescere** V 425, 38 (*Cas-*
sian. inst. VI 9). **coaluerit** **concrenerit**
V 278, 71. **coaluisse** **suornodun** (*AS.*)
V 350, 45 (cf. *Oros. V 11, 2*).

Coalitus enutritus (= **ēnutritus**?) IV
43, 6; 45, 37; 499, 16; V 278, 72
(**coalitus**); 446, 34. **simul** **nutritus** IV
319, 33.

Coamator v. rualis.

Coarcnatio concameratio, id est con-
iunctio arcuum IV 44, 49; 498, 13; V
180, 14; 593, 41. **concameratio**, con-
iunctio V 278, 23.

Coargno ἀπειλέγω II 234, 22. **ἐξε-**
λέγω II 302, 52. **συνελέγω** II 445, 18.
coarguit ualde accusat IV 36, 33. **co-**
arguere **compescere** IV 319, 34; V 446,
38 (cf. *Isid. Diff. 19*).

Coartati conclusi IV 498, 8. **coar-**
tata constricta IV 44, 23.

Coartifex v. migida.

Coarto δεσμῶ II 268, 41. **συνέγω** II
445, 56. **συνσφύγω** II 447, 58. **coartat**
στενοῖ II 102, 27. **coartor** **constringor**,
coniungor IV 319, 35. Cf. IV 220, 9
(**coarto** **vel** -or **constringo** **vel** -or).

Coat v. ceuo.

Coaucta collecta IV 500, 21. **collecta**
uel **coadunata** V 278, 24. **coacta**?

Coauctio συναξήσις II 444, 27.

Coaugeo συναύξω II 444, 29.

Coax(ar)e v. rana et Loeue GL. N.
147, 248. V. **quasat**.

Cobius v. gobio.

Coccineum κόκκινον III 322, 70; 527,
14. **sanguineum** IV 319, 37. **coccina**
rusa V 565, 50. V. **coccum**.

Coccum κόκκος II 499, 61. **κόκκος**
τὸ βάμμα II 351, 68. **cocum** **bis** **tinc-**
tum **uilocraead** (*AS.*) V 349, 36. **cocum**
uel **coccinum** **color** **rubeus** V 494, 69.

Cocetum a Graeco **κοκῆνα** (*ita*
Deuerling: kacyona vel κακνανα codd.
κοκῆνα O. Mueller ad Fest.) [**cocina:**
del. Deuerling cum O. Muellero] **Plac.**
V 14, 35 = V 55, 36. Cf. *Festus Pauli*
p. 39, 8, *Tertull. adv. Valent.* 12.

Cochlea (uel **cocelea**) **κοχλιός** II 517,
50; 540, 25; 552, 50. **cochlia** **cocelea**
κοχλιάς II 354, 36. **coelia** **miaci** (*h. e.*
μιάκιν) II 563, 33. **cocelea** **ascensus**
qui circuit V 351, 43 (cf. *Vulg. 3 Reg.*

6, 8; *AHD. GL.* III 268, 36). *cochleae* *κοχλίαι* III 257, 24. *cochliae* *κοχλιολ* III 14, 60; 87, 49; 184, 8. *coeleae* *κοχλιολ* III 203, 9 (*in cap. de aureis*). *lytlae* *smeglas* (*AS.*) V 351, 49. *coeleae* *βικανί* (*βυκάνη?*) III 554, 22; 618, 50. *uuylocas* (*AS.*) V 353, 52. *V. concha*, *testudo*, *clauculas*. *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 48.

Cochlear v. applare, lingula.

Cochliarium *κοχλιάριον* II 354, 35; III 379, 13. *κοχλιάρων* (*κοχλιάριον Ducange*) III 93, 60; 203, 29; 324, 59; 368, 2; 497, 67; 527, 21. *Cf. coelearium* (*vel* *collearium*) *denarius* *dimidius* IV 496, 56 (*Is.* XVI 26, 3). *V. ellum, lingula.*

Cocliatri v. copiaria.

Coclin- v. coquin-

Cocio *μεταβόλος* II 102, 26 (*et margo*); 116, 23; III 201, 63; 308, 49; 442, 29; 484, 59; 530, 2. *μεταπράτης* II 369, 32. *comparans et uendens* II 574, 9. *arillator* IV 319, 38; V 594, 37. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 20, 12 (*coctio*), *Loewe Prodr.* 285 (*coctio formam tutatur Bugge Altii Stud.* p. 35). *V. arillator.*

Coclonator *μεταβόλος* II 368, 44.

Coclonatura *μετάπρασις* II 369, 34. *contionatura* *μετάπρασις* (*em. Vulc.*) III 443, 71; 475, 68; 500, 11.

Coclistrio *tabernarius* V 614, 46 (*ocistrio*). *praegustator* *cocinae* V 595, 16. *coclistrio* (*vel* *ocistrio*) *graecum* *est*, *id est* *tabernarius* *Plac.* V 55, 30 = V 125, 11; 228, 33. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 291.

Cocles *luscus* II 574, 17. *coclitēs* *monopthalmi, luscī cod.* *Voos. fol.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 391). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 619, *Is.* X 164, *luscus.*

Cocliarius v. cotiarius.

Cocoidium *v. turbisci semen, cinicius.*

Coctarius *δπανάριος* II 355, 69. *coctuarius* *έψητης* III 255, 9. *coactuarius* *έψητης* II 321, 41. *quoquinator* II 574, 6 (*ubi* *coquinarius* *Loewe GL. N.* 33).

Cocilliarium *πηλοεψητης* III 309, 17.

Coctio *σηλία* (*h. e. σιτία*) II 102, 38. *σιτία* (*σιτια cod.*) *ή σίτεσις* II 432, 9.

Coctura *sanīa* (*Samia = terra S.?*) III 595, 26. *cocturam* *samam* III 629, 26.

Coctura *έψησις* II 321, 40; III 255, 8. *δπησις* II 102, 29.

Coctus *έφθός* II 321, 3. *έψητός* III 562, 20. *coctum* *έφθόν*, *έψημένον* II 102, 28. *έφθόν* III 14, 38; 87, 29; 141, 4; 183, 54; 255, 6; 364, 10; 398, 12; 468, 24; 494, 41. *έψημένον* III 143, 36.

Coctus nidus v. lacteris.

Cocula *ligna arida uel uasa aerea* IV 219, 37; 497, 21 (*concula*); V 279, 60 (*conchula*); 446, 39; 593, 38. *coeculis*

aereis nasīs ad coquendum uel assulis aridis *Plac.* V 14, 36 = V 55, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 39, 3; *Isid.* XX 8, 1, *Plauti fragm.* p. 167 *ed. mai.*; *Loewe GL. N.* 90, 95, 206. *V. cacula.*

Coculam v. cuculla.

Coculbraga v. buglossa.

Coculium v. colucula.

Cocus *μάγειρος* II 363, 50; III 5, 46; 25, 48; 202, 1; 339, 24; 367, 18; 442, 30. *coquus* *μάγειρος* II 116, 23 (*v. cocio*); III 444, 14; 499, 49. *μάγειρος, δαιτρός* III 269, 12; 271, 67. *cozum* *μάγειρον* III 214, 52 = 230, 47 = 650, 9.

Cocytus *Κακνός* III 237, 45. *Cocitus* *flumen* *apud inferos* IV 41, 17. *Cocetus* *flumen* *apud inferos* IV 40, 8; 496, 1 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 377 *adn.* 1). *Cocytos amnes* *flumina ignea* *apud inferos*, *id est* *in barato* *Plac.* V 13, 8 = V 55, 31.

Coda v. cauda.

Codex v. caudex.

Codicillus *πινακίς βασιλική* II 407, 62. *codicillos* *καδικίλλους* III 387, 47. *codicellos* *καδικίλλους* III 32, 33.

Codra v. quadra.

Codrus *nobilissimus pastor et poeta* *fuit* V 180, 15. *nobilissimus pastor* *significatur et poeta quem Vergilius elegis laudat* V 180, 16 (*cf. Ecl.* V 11; VII 22; 26).

Coebriosa v. compotrix.

Coemeterium v. cimiterium.

Coemo *συναγοράζω* II 443, 36. *συννοῦμαι* II 448, 50. *coemit* *συναγοράζει* II 102, 41.

Coemptio *συνανή* III 442, 32; 479, 12. *commercium* IV 319, 39. *coemptione* *comparatio* V 446, 41. *V. ceptio, comptione.*

Coemptionalis v. contemnalis.

Coenobita *graecae in commune uiuens* (*reg. Bened.* 1, 3. 28) V 412, 54 (*Isid.* VII 13, 2).

Coenobium *plurimorum monasterium, congregatio* IV 493, 26. *monasterium plurimorum* IV 33, 33. *congregatio* V 278, 16 (*Isid.* XV 3, 7). *ex graeco et latino compositum esse dicitur: est enim habitaculum plurimorum* (*reg. Bened.* 5, 21?) V 415, 9 (*Isid.* XV 4, 6). *V. in coenobis.*

Coenobium *concilium, conuentio* IV 434, 32. *V. concilium.*

Coeco *συνάπτω* II 444, 17 (*cogo?*). *συννοσιάζω* II 447, 19. *συνερχομαι, συννοσιάζω* *γυναικί* II 102, 39. *conuenio* *Plac.* V 12, 13 = V 55, 33. *commisceo* V 551, 9. *colt* *ambulat uel conuenit* IV 37, 8; 497, 29. *conuenit uel ambulat* IV 320, 12. *conuenit, ambulat* IV 219, 47. *ambulat* V 278, 28. *conuenit* V 278, 31. *misci-*

tur (?), congelascit IV 320, 11. **colmus** conuenimus V 532, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 539). **coeant** conueniunt IV 220, 8. in uicem concumbunt IV 496, 24. **coeant** conueniant IV 319, 40. **coire** συνιέναι II 446, 40. sine h scribendum *Plac.* V 55, 38. **colit** ambulauit IV 37, 9; 220, 1; V 278, 29. **concubuit** IV 220, 4; 43, 40 (*cogit*). V. **coibatur**.

Coepi ἀρχομαι II 247, 2. **ἡρξάμην** II 325, 43. **coepit** ἡρξάτο II 102, 34; 325, 44. **initiauit**, tenuit IV 32, 24. **inchoauit**, **initiauit** IV 220, 5. **inchoauit**, **inceptit** uel **coorta** est IV 319, 43. **semiauit** (v. **imitor**), **initiauit** IV 319, 42. **coepere** incipere V 639, 38 (= *Nom.* 89, 14; cf. *Festum Pauli* p. 59, 10); *Plac.* V 14, 45 (**incepere**) = V 54, 8.

Coepiti **incoati**, **initiati** IV 220, 6. **coepta** **incepta**, **composite** **mutat** *Plac.* V 10, 7 = V 55, 34 (cf. *GR. L. VII* 269, 14). Cf. **coepta** **incepta**, **initiata**, **incoata** *Plac.* V 54, 9. **coeptis** **incoatis** IV 33, 49.

Coepito ἀρχομαι II 247, 2. **coepat** **incoat** IV 42, 21.

Coercendas (vel **coherc.**) **refrenandas** IV 319, 44.

Coercentibus **reprimentibus** IV 41, 10. **Coerceo** βασανίζω II 256, 6. **ἐπέχω** II 306, 52. **κολάζω** II 352, 5. **coherceo** τιμωροῦμαι II 456, 1. **coerceo** **compesco** IV 220, 10; V 494, 70 (**coesco** *cod.*). **cohercet** **καλοῖ** II 102, 36. **συνέχει**, **ἐπιστρέφει**, **ἐβθόνει**, **ἐλέγχει**, **καλάζει** II 102, 56. **σφίγγει**, **κολάζει**, **τιμωρεῖται** II 102, 37. **cohercit** **corripit**, **prohibit** IV 496, 13. **cohercit** **corrigit**, **castigat** IV 320, 4. **retinet** uel **punit** IV 319, 45. **cohercit** **corrigit** V 278, 26. **corrigit**, **prohibit** IV 35, 38. **coeracet** **refrenat** IV 219, 39. **cohercet** **emendare** IV 36, 31. **cohercere** in uincula **mittere** uel **iactare** *Plac.* V 12, 9 = V 55, 37 (**cogere**). **coerccere** **coercere** V 181, 9 (v. **conicio et cogo et coactor**). **cohercuit** **refrenauit** V 546, 53 (*Ouid. Met.* I 31). V. **contineo**, **arceo**.

Coerciti **uindicati**, id est in quibus **crimen** **punitur**. **coercere** enim est **uindicare**. item **cohercere** dicimus **circumuenire**, ut **ciuitatem** **fossa** uel **castrum** **fluuiis** (*ita cod. Ambros. e corr.* **fluuiis** **reluuiis**) *Plac.* V 13, 16 = V 55, 35 (cf. V *praef.* XVI).

Coercitio **τιμωρία** II 455, 50. **σφραγισμός** **ἐπὶ** **τιμωρίας** II 450, 54. **συναγωγή**, **τιμωρία** III 442, 35; 484, 56. **συναγωγή** II 102, 57. **κόλιασις** III 442, 34; 478, 62. **carcer**, **custodia** II 574, 7.

Coetus (= **quietus**) v. **quietus**.

Coetus **σύνδοδος** ἢ **πολλῶν ἀνδρῶν** **συνέλευσις** II 446, 64. **σύνδοδος**, **συναγωγή**, **συνέλευσις** II 102, 40. **σύνδοδος** II 487, 49; 510, 15; 537, 25; 549, 40; III 293, 51; 442, 36. **συνάθροισις** II 443, 43. **coeris** (h. e. **coetus**) **coitio**, **συνέλευσις** II 103, 10. **coetus** **congregatio** uel **conuentus** IV 32, 53. **conuentus**, **congregatio** IV 493, 13 (cf. *Isid.* VI 16, 13). **congregatio** **hominum** uel **belua marina** IV 319, 46 (v. **cetus**). **collectio** **multitudinis** IV 219, 46. **conuentus** uel **congregatio** uel **socius** (cf. *can. conc. Nic.* 5; *Carth.* 2) V 410, 28. **concilio** **mouetur** **conuentus** (= **concilium** uel **conuentus**?) V 446, 43. **mulieris** **capillus** **in fronte** (m) IV 33, 14 (*contam.*: v. **antiae**). **coetum** **conuentum** IV 493, 14. **coetu** **circulo**, non **conuentu** dicit **Donatus**, quod **Graeci** **†κασθο** (**κνκλόθεν**?) dicitur V 180, 20 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 398 *cum Servio*). **coetus** **τὰς** **συναθροίσεις** II 102, 35. V. **coitus**.

Coeus v. **Choeus**.

Cofia v. **cufla**.

Cogitabundus **σύννονος** II 446, 57.

Cogitamentum **ἐνθύμημα** II 102, 52.

V. **mentis** **conceptio**.

Cogitatio **λογισμός** **ἐπὶ** **διανοίας** II 362, 8. **λογισμός** II 494, 47. **διαλογισμός** II 272, 28; III 442, 38. **βουλή** **ἐπὶ** **τοῦ** **ἐνθυμουμένου** II 259, 23. **ἐνθύμησις** II 299, 23. **ἐννοια** II 299, 45. **ἐνθύμιον** **post** II 102, 51. **commentum** IV 319, 51.

V. **mala** **cogitatio**, sine **cogitatione**.

Cogitationes **repetit** **uolutat** IV 319, 52. V. **uoluto**.

Cogitator **βουλευτικός** II 259, 20; III 468, 25. **λογιστικός** III 373, 57.

Cogito **λογίζομαι**, ὃ **ἐστίν** **ἐνθυμουμαι** II 361, 60. **λογίζομαι** III 339, 12. **διαλογίζομαι** II 272, 29 (**cogitabo**). **μεριμῶ** II 367, 57. **σκέπτομαι** II 433, 11; III 159, 1; 340, 8. **ἐνθυμουμαι** II 299, 24. **διανοοῦμαι** II 273, 8; III 279, 30. **ἐννοοῦμαι** II 299, 46. **βουλευόμεμαι** II 259, 19; III 401, 33. **βουλευόμεμαι**, **σκέπτομαι**, **λογίζομαι** III 442, 37. **cogitas** **βουλεύη** III 401, 34. **cogitat** **σκέπτεται**, **λογίζεται**, **ἐνθυμεῖται**, **μεριμῶ**, **βουλεύεται** II 102, 44. **βουλεύεται** III 401, 35. **molitur** uel **parat** IV 319, 50. **cogitant** **βουλεύονται** III 401, 36. **cogita** **βούλευσαι** III 401, 32. **cogitantimus** **ἐβουλεύσαμεθα** III 401, 37. **cogitauerunt** **ἐβουλεύεσαντο** III 401, 38. V. **malum** **cogitat**.

Cognabo (?) **ignarium**, unde **ignis** **excititur** V 180, 21. V. **igniarius**.

Cognatio **συγγένεια** **ἐκ** **θρηλογονίας** (!) II 439, 54. **εὐγένεια** (**συγγ.**?) **ἀπὸ** **ἐπιγαμίας** **θρηλείας** II 102, 47. **συγγένεια** III 28, 25; 181, 20; 253, 65; 303, 7; 403, 40; 442.

39; 503, 50. propinquitās II 574, 8. cognationes familiae, tribus IV 321, 15. V. cara cogn., sine cognatione.

Cognatus συγγενής ἀνὴρ ἐκ θηλεογονίας II 439, 51. ἐγγενής (συγγ.) ἀπὸ θηλείας II 102, 46, συγγενής III 181, 21; 253, 66; 303, 17; 403, 41. προσγενής III 442, 40. affinis, proximus, coniunctus IV 319, 53. **cognata συγγενής γυνή ἐκ θηλεογονίας** II 439, 52. **συγγενής** III 403, 42. **cognatum propinquum** IV 43, 29. **cognati συγγεγεῖς** III 303, 20. affines per feminas IV 499, 8. affines, sed per feminas IV 219, 42 (*Isid.* IX 6, 2). Cf. *Roensch Coll.* p. 124. V. sine cognatis.

Cognitio διάγνωσις II 102, 53; 270, 28. ἐπίγνωσις II 307, 35; III 494, 36. iudicium [cognoscens] IV 40, 38 (v. 37); 496, 15. diuersatio (diuulgatio?) uel quod iam palam est IV 319, 54. **cognitioni διαγνώσει** II 102, 51.

Cognitiuncula breuis (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 414) **cognitio** IV 319, 55; V 447, 25.

Cognitor γνώστης II 264, 13; III 304, 32; 512, 19. **διαγνώστης** II 270, 30. **διαγνώμων** II 270, 29. ἐδικός, γνώστης II 102, 49. εἶδος δρωσῆς II 285, 19 (conger? at cf. δρωκων = uisor). curiosus, iudex IV 37, 50. curiosus IV 224, 5. iudex IV 40, 37 (v. 38); 496, 14. in lite tantum datur V 659, 7 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 11). a cognoscenda causa dictus uel executor, delator, curiosus V 596, 12 (cf. *Isid.* X 53).

Cognituri διαγνώσμενοι II 102, 50.

Cognitus διάγνωσις II 270, 28.

Cognitus γνωστός II 264, 15. qui posterior notus est IV 319, 49. **cognitum allatum, conpertum uel coniunctum** (v. cognatus) IV 319, 56. **cognita** v. causa cognita.

Cognomen ἐπωνυμία II 313, 42; 506, 31; 529, 50. ἐπόνυμον II 102, 55; 313, 43. pro<prium> nomen IV 434, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 267). eiusdem nominis V 639, 24 (= *Non.* 87, 18). **cognomine appellatione** IV 37, 19.

Cognomentum προσωνομία II 423, 52. **cognomento** (cognomen δε) alicui proprium nomen IV 498, 17. **cognomentorum συνωνυμιῶν** III 421, 46.

Cognominabilis v. synonyma.

Cognominatus ὀνόνομος II 383, 51 (cognominis *Vulc.*). Cf. III 59, 49.

Cognomino ἐπωνομάω II 313, 22.

Cognosco γνωρίζω II 264, 9; III 132, 2. ἐπιγινώσκω II 307, 34. **cognoscere** νοεῖν, γινώσκειν III 279, 46. est <non> errantem audire V 658, 19 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Rosc.* 3). **cognoui ἔγνων** II 284, 15. conperi, conferui(!), rescui IV 320,

2 + 3. **cognouit expertus est** IV 434, 31 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 235). **cognostis cognouistis** IV 408, 12. **cognorat cognouerat** IV 408, 10. **cognossem cognoscessem** (= cognouissem) IV 408, 11. **cognoscor γνωρίζομαι** III 131, 65. **cognoscitur dinoscitur** IV 320, 1.

Cogo συμβιβάζω II 441, 57 (coago). **σνάγω** II 448, 38 (item). **colligo** V 653, 52 (*Iuuenal.* XIII 215; 133; XIV 135). **cogit συγκαλεῖ** II 102, 48. **συναθεῖ, συμβάλλει** II 102, 43 **cogit in unum σνάγει** II 102, 45. **cogit adigit** IV 319, 48. **cognat compellunt** IV 37, 22. **coge σνάγαγε** II 448, 34 (coge in unum collige IV 46, 18; v. *Non.* 264, 30). **coegi collegi** IV 41, 4. V. **comegit coegit** *Plac.* V 14, 39 = V 56, 13. Cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276.

Cohabitator σύνοικος ὁ ἅμα οἰκῶν II 447, 8.

Cohabito συνοικῶ II 447, 9.

Cohaerens συνηραμένος II 446, 21. **coniunctus** IV 320, 5; V 180, 17. **cohaerentia συγκεκολλημένα** II 103, 3.

Cohaereo συγκεκόλλημαι II 440, 15. **cohaeret συγκεκόλληται** II 103, 1. **coniungitur** IV 320, 6. V. non cohaeret.

Coheres συγληρονόμος II 102, 58; 440, 23; 446, 48. simul hereditate(m) habens V 446, 44.

Cohibentia perhibitio V 429, 65 (*de Euseb.*). ἐσθνομία, συνοχή II 103, 7 (ἐσθνομία est conuentia: cf. *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). **conclusio** IV 498, 14; V 593, 42. **conuentientia conclusio** V 281, 40. **cohibentia consensio** (v. conib.) V 446, 47. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 152.

Cohibeo ἐπέχω II 306, 52. **συνέχω** II 445, 56. **cohibet continet uel retinet** IV 45, 45. **conspicit, continet** IV 219, 38; 320, 8. **cohibetur cohortatur** V 278, 21 (coartatur *Hildebrand*). V. coniuueo.

Cohibilis facilis εὐχερής II 102, 54. **bonus cohabitator** II 574, 14 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* p. 34). **conducibilis** IV 320, 7. **cohibilius constabilius** (?) V 180, 22 (*Apul. Apol.* 36).

Cohium v. conium.

Cohors σπειρά, τάξις στρατιωτική II 435, 33. τάξις στρατιωτική II 451, 35. **cohorta** (ex 4?) τάξις, ἄθροισμα II 103, 5. **cohors σπειρά** III 208, 11; 299, 18 (chorus); 353, 22; 395, 49; 403, 47. **πολοπληθία** II 412, 55. **coors ἐληθ** II 285, 52. **cohors multitudo** IV 434, 34. **multitudo rusticorum** IV 220, 13; 325, 21. **coors multitudo rusticorum** V 448, 61. **coors numerus militum doctorum** (quingentorum *H.*) IV 36, 58. **numerus militum** IV 496, 8; V 278, 50 (chors).

cho(r)s militum numerus peditum V 276, 31. chors militum castra IV 220, 11 (cf. Warren qui chortes proponit). numerus quingentorum V 446, 45. coors castra militum uel numerus IV 325, 20. coers cuneus, turma II 574, 19 (cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 500). tuun[i] (AS.) V 354, 7. V. coniuco, chortes. De cors cf. Keller 'Lat. Et.' 26. V. praefectus cohortis.

Cohors praetoria dicitur quae circa praetorem facit V 657, 36 (schol. Gron. in Catil. II 24: cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 176).

Cohum (choum vel coum codd.) naturam uniuersam <a> Chao (cauo G), id est inani uel uacuo (chao R) Plac. V 14, 38 = V 59, 15 (a add. O. Mueller ex Festo Pauli 46, 13 <cf. 39, 5> et Varro de l. l. V 19). Cf. etiam Suet. Prat. ed. Reifferssch. p. 354, 2.

Coibatur exitur V 431, 6 = 422, 12 (ubi coibatus exitus: cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 25).

Colciendas referendas V 446, 46.

Colcio v. conicio.

Colerat v. coniuuro.

Coloquinamentum v. contagium.

Coloquinatio contagium IV 320, 10; 394, 19 (quoinq.).

Co(1)uquino συμμιχθω II 442, 22. συμμιχθω II 442, 25. Cf. Lachm. in Lucr. p. 435.

Colnus arboris genus IV 37, 34 (v. cinus. cornus Buech.).

Coltio συνοσια ητοι μιξις II 490, 32. συνοσια II 447, 17. μιξις ανδρος και γυναικος II 371, 59. genitura IV 36, 9; 38, 48; 220, 3; 320, 13; 497, 31; V 278, 27. V. coetus.

Coltus συνοσια κοιτης II 447, 18 (coetus). μιξις ανδρος και γυναικος II 371, 58. συνοσια II 108, 9; 510, 24; 537, 26; 549, 41; III 576, 13. congregatio (v. coetus) uel concubitus IV 40, 1. maris et (ex cod.) feminae <e> IV 320, 14. concubitus, commixtio maris et feminae IV 220, 2.

Colaphizat pugnis caedit a post IV 42, 23. colapizat pugno caedit IV 220, 19. colaphiza(ba)t pugno caedebat V 541, 21. colaphizor κολαφιζομαι II 352, 16. colaphizamur pugnis caedimur V 627, 15.

Colaphus κολαφος II 352, 15. κόνδυλος II 353, 3. pugnis IV 220, 17; 497, 12; V 278, 25; 354, 29. alapa uel pugnis V 180, 24. colophus κόνδυλος III 351, 23. colaphis pugnis, alapis V 180, 25. V. cudo.

Colat ελκει, διηθει II 103, 12.

Colatoria liquatoria IV 36, 34; V 180, 26. V. colum.

Colatum διηθ[μ]ημένον II 103, 15. liquidum V 180, 27 (= III 568, 26? lupiatu i: colatu; liquatum?). mundum, purum V 180, 28.

Colax parasitus, adulator IV 320, 15. adulator, parasitus IV 315, 32. adentator, blandis (blandus?) V 532, 48 (Ter. Eun. 30). colacem fallacem uel furacem aut circumuentorem IV 43, 26.

Col(e)atus ο ενορχος (ενορχος cod.: corr. Vulc. ενορχης a) και βιβάζων II 103, 28.

Colena (celenas cod.) leucoapes (leucoanthes?) III 567, 9. leucuaipes id est colena III 540, 28 (cf. Isid. XV II 9, 76). V. origanon et cunila.

Colendus σεβάσιμος II 430, 18. colenda σεβάσιμος III 423, 55.

Coleus δρχις II 103, 29; III 13, 14; 86, 22; 176, 64.

Culei δρχις III 351, 49. cullei δρχις III 501, 44. culei uiriles testiculi, uerecunda (vel uerenda) IV 326, 30.

Colex v. culex.

Coliandrum κολιανδρον III 359, 80. V. coriandrum.

Colliculus v. cauliculus.

Colicum aebordrotae (AS., Eberwurz) V 354, 47.

Collens κωλικός II 352, 17. dolor intestini maioris III 598, 42 (cf. Isid. IV 7, 38).

Coli dedit inhabitare permisit IV 434, 35 (Verg. Aen. III 77).

Colifarius v. collifana.

Collina v. culina.

Collitor v. cultor.

Colla v. collifana, galla.

Collabello (conl.) adiungere labra V 639, 47 (Non. 90, 19).

Collahuntur (conl.) corruunt IV 222, 59.

Collacrimo (conl.) συνδακρῶμα II 444, 37. conlacrimant fient IV 498, 37. fient, plorant, conflent IV 38, 36. fient, conflent (codd. cum flente: quod verum esse potest, quamquam conflent probabilius) IV 40, 11; 41, 33.

Collactaneus (vel conl.) σύντροφος II 448, 34; III 28, 51; 181, 53; 253, 58; 304, 21; 375, 22. δμογάλακτος II 383, 11 (collect.); III 304, 22. συγγάλακτος II 439, 41; III 304, 20. σύντροφος, δμογάλακτος II 110, 5. qui simul bibit lacte V 495, 28.

Collapsus (conl.) κατολισθήσας II 346, 24. conlapsum συμπεπτακός II 442, 42. conlapsa τὰ καταρρέοντα, παλαιά, καταλυθέντα II 110, 4. deiecta IV 322, 42. debilia IV 223, 22. cadentia IV 45, 47.

Collare περιτραχήλιον II 405, 22. a collo dictum V 850, 6 (= *Non. p. 36, 21*). **collarem** τραχηλίδα III 287, 52 = 658, 17. *Cf. Petron. 56.*

Collarium κολλάριον II 352, 18. περιτραχήλιον II 103, 30.

Collata species συναχθέν είδος III 442, 42; 479, 13.

Collatinas (conl.) arces latinam urbem dicit: etenim castrum antiqui oppidum uocabant in alto positum, cuius deminutio (vel dim.) facit castellum IV 435, 22 (*Verg. Aen. VI 774*).

Collatio (vel conl.) σύγκρισις δέλπνον II 103, 41. συνεισφορά, συνεισένεξις, συντέλεια II 110, 7. σύγκρισις II 440, 42. συνεισφορά II 445, 11. ξρανος III 353, 67. σύμβολον III 442, 48; 443, 38; 478, 20; 503, 43. συντέλεια III 442, 49; 479, 17. αναλογία III 488, 72. **collatio** et **congeries** συνεισφορά, σαρῶς II 110, 17. **collatio** (vel conl.) conferentia IV 220, 16; 322, 43; V 447, 35. adunatio, conferentia, collectio V 495, 3. *Cf. conlato* (vel conlatio) ambechtae (*Amt, AS*) V 350, 29. conlatione comparatione V 351, 12. collectione, quando aliqui in commune conferunt V 446, 50. **conlationes** conlocutiones, conferentes (-tiae?) V 412, 50 (*reg. Bened. 42, 7; 73, 12*). *Cf. Schlee Schol. Ter. 46. V. comisatio, collocatio.*

Collationem facio συνεισφέρω II 445, 10.

Collat(u)s (conlatius R. conlatus G. corr. *Kettner*) magnus, e conlatio(ne) factus *Plac. V 16, 1 = V 57, 27 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 58, 17; Plaut. Curc. 231; Loewe GL. N. 114)*.

Collator (conl.) v. condatoribus.

Collatum είσενεχθέν II 286, 59. είσκομισθέν II 287, 13. **conlatum** datum IV 36, 49. contultum (!) V 183, 31. contultum, id est inrogatum uel datum V 183, 32. **conlatis** datis V 350, 38. collata v. dono collato, collatio.

Collaudatio (conl.) αίνος, έπαινος II 220, 43. *έγκώμιον* II 284, 11; 498, 35.

Collaudo (conl.) *συνεγκωμάζω* II 444, 57. *συνεπαινώ* II 445, 23. *conlaudat* *έγκωμιάζει, έπαινει* II 110, 6.

Collarium v. cochliarium.

Collecta ξρανος III 442, 43; 484, 32. **Collectaciolum** (collectatiolum *cod.*) est cribrum V 618, 1.

Collectarius *τραπεζήτης* II 458, 14. *collectarii* nummularii V 278, 51.

Collecticius (vel conl.) *σύλλεκτος* II 103, 40; 110, 9; 441, 30. *σύλλεκτος, χαμαιρωφής* II 103, 51.

Collectio συλλογή II 441, 35; III 206, 16. *άπόστημα* III 363, 58; 510, 30; 551, 31. *V. xenodochium.*

Collecto συλλέγω II 441, 29.

Collectum συναξίς II 444, 11.

Collectus συγκομιδή ή συνάθροισις II 440, 37. *συναγωγή* II 443, 39.

Collectus v. **collictus**. **conlecta** (conlecta *codd. quod verum esse potest*) collecta IV 36, 29.

Collega *δμότιμος* II 383, 39. *συνάγωγών* II 103, 50; 444, 26. *σύνσκητος* II 447, 37. *έταιρος* II 315, 49. *κοινωνός* III 304, 39. *socius* IV 220, 18; 320, 18. *commanipularius* uel *consciens* V 410, 30 (*can. conc. Afric. 68; 91*).

Collegarius unus ex collegis V 593, 48. unus ex ipsis IV 45, 1; 500, 23; V 180, 29. **collegarium** unum ex ipsis V 280, 40. **collatio** uel **coniunctio** IV 320, 20 (collegium? *cf. abcde*).

Collegiatus (collig.) *carpentarius* (*cf. de errore Is. X 64*) V 495, 9. **collegiati** idem quod corporati *cod. Francofurt. (Loewe Prodr. 156)*. *Cf. Isid. IX 4, 29.*

Collegium *συνασχία* II 110, 13; 444, 25; 503, 4; III 442, 44; 503, 51. *σύστημα* II 103, 39 (*et mrg.*); 110, 8 (*et mrg.*); 447, 50. *συμμορία* τὸ *σύστημα* II 442, 26. *συναγωγή* II 443, 39. *τάξις στρατιωτική* II 451, 35. *κολληγιον* III 113, 37 = 642, 21. *συμβούλιον* II 103, 16. **societas** collegarum in uno honore positorum IV 44, 50; 500, 22; V 280, 39. **societas** IV 320, 19. **conuentus**, **societas** IV 220, 14. **Collem editum** montem altum IV 46, 13.

Collectica (colectica *cod.*) glutinatoria V 495, 8.

Collanorum publicanorum uel impiorum *Scal. V 595, 51* (*tocullionum Reinesius*, *collybariorum Vulc.: immo toloneariorum: cf. teloneum*).

Colliberta (conl.) *συναπειλοθηρική* III 304, 64.

Collibertus (vel conl.) *συναπειλόθερος* II 444, 12; III 6, 33; 304, 63; 375, 30; 442, 45; 443, 34; 475, 20. *συναπειλόθερος, σύνδουλος* II 110, 15. **libertati** redditus II 575, 6.

Collibescit (conl.) placet IV 322, 49. **conplacet**, **delectatur** IV 222, 28. quia ualde delectat V 183, 33. **placit**, **conplacit**, **dilectatur** V 447, 34. **conplacat**, **delectat** V 495, 29. **conlibuit** **placuit** IV 322, 50. **conplacuit** IV 224, 1.

Colliscit v. concilio.

Collictus (conl.) sublictus (conlectus sublatus?) V 627, 17.

Collidit (conl.) et **contundit** *συνθλά* II 110, 16. **collidit** elidit IV 43, 48; 499, 33; V 280, 41. **elidit**, **confrangit**

IV 322, 47. **conlisit confregit, elisit**
IV 322, 48.

Collifana πρόβατα ἱερά II 103, 25.
Cf. colla θυσία ἱερῶν II 103, 14 (*collatium sacrificium ἱερῶν Dammann Comm. Ten. V 38 colla θυσία ἱερῶν tatar Buech.*). **collifana explicat Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XLIII 479.** *Cf. collifana boues opus facientes V 180, 33: unde pendet Osb. p. 95 et Scal. V 596, 16 collifarius bos operarius (colifa cibus operarius Reinesius) = Osb. p. 95, 140. Cf. Comm. Woelffl. p. 128. De calliphana (ita f) dea (Cf. Valer. Max. I 1, 1) minus commode cogitabitur.*

Colligo συλλέγω II 441, 29; III 79, 37. *συνάγω* II 443, 38. *συναθροίζω* II 443, 42. *συστρέφω* II 447, 55. **colligit** *συνάγει, συλλέγει* II 103, 26. *συνάγει, συ- (σ)τρέφει* II 103, 52. **colligere** congregare IV 320, 23. **colligit** simul legit IV 322, 44. **colligerunt** recte intellexerunt V 278, 60. *V. pecuniam colligo, extricat, illicio.*

Colligo (conl.) *συνδεσάω* II 444, 43. **colligat** *συνδεσμεύει* II 103, 53. **colligare** obnectere IV 320, 21. *V. obnectere.*

Collin(e)ati (conl.) *mensurati* IV 223, 29 (*suppl. Warren*); V 495, 30.

Colliquiae (contiquiate *cod.*) imbrium collectio V 281, 62. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 135; Serv. in Georg. I 264; Festus Pauli p. 114, 4.*

Collis ὄρος, λόφος, βουνός II 103, 23. *λόφος, ὄρηλος τόπος* II 362, 56. *γέωλοφος* II 263, 1. *βουνός* II 259, 30; III 26, 45; 442, 47. *ἀκρωτήριον* II 224, 14; 492, 17. *ἀκρόφεια* II 537, 36. *ἀκρόφεια καὶ βουνός* II 549, 51. *βουνός, λόφος, γέωλοφος* III 260, 37. **collem** monticulum IV 36, 43. **colles** *βουνοί* II 555, 38; III 356, 57; 427, 4. *βουνοὺς post* II 115, 26. *bergas (AS.)* II 574, 15. *V. cumulus, iugum.*

Collisa (conl.) *membra debilitatem ex tristitia* V 447, 31.

Collisio (*vel* conl.) *συνκοπή* II 440, 38. *ἑκλιψίς* (eclipsis *cod.*) III 520, 27.

Collisum *συμπιασθέν* II 103, 43.

Collisum (conl.) *argentum συντεθλιμμένον ἦτοι συνεπτυγμένον ἄργυρον* II 448, 8.

Collitor (conl.) *v. conditor.*

Collocata *ἔθρυμνα* II 103, 46.

Collocatio (conl.) *comparatio* V 282, 5 (*v. collatio*). *V. collocatus.*

Collocatum *coniunctum* IV 42, 27.

Colloco (*vel* conl.) *ἔθράζω* II 284, 44. *καθιδρῶν* II 335, 16. *ἰδρῶν* II 330, 60; III 146, 39; 238, 33. *κατασκευάζω* II 343, 44. *ἐκμισθῶ* II 291, 46. *ἐκδίδωμι*

ὅ ἐστι μισθῶ II 289, 26. *ἐκδίδωμι πρὸς γάμον* II 289, 28. **conlocat** *ἔθράζει, ἐκμισθοῖ* II 110, 10. **collocat** *ἔθράζει, ἐνεδρεύει, φντεύει* II 103, 18. *melius dicimus per l: mollior (nam m. Mas) et leuior (procliuior G. lenior cod. Hamb.) sonus est. interdum enim praepositio praecedens sumit litteram sequentis uerbi Plac. V 10, 15 = V 56, 1. conlocavit coniunxit* IV 42, 26.

Collocupletatus (conl.) *ditatus* IV 43, 43; 499, 23; V 183, 36; 280, 11.

Collocutio *v. colloquium.*

Colloquium (conl.) *et collocutio* *ὀμιλία* II 110, 24. **conlocutio conloquium** *σύλλογος* II 441, 38; 446, 53. **colloquium** *ὀμιλία* II 529, 34; III 501, 31. *σύλλογος* II 499, 63. *σὺλλαλιά* II 441, 24. *συντυχίαν* II 110, 11.

Colloquium (conl.) *cum eo habuit* V 661, 6.

Colloquor (conl.) *συνλαλῶ* II 446, 49. *σὺλλαλιῶ* II 441, 25. *συνδιαλέγομαι* II 444, 45. *κοινολογοῦμαι* II 110, 25. *συνομιλῶ* II 447, 11 (*conloquar*). **conloquitur** *συνλαλεῖ* II 110, 18.

Collotadum *πλαστόν* II 103, 45 (*coloratum* *dg. collatum c*). *V. colorator.*

Collubum *κόλλυβος* III 442, 50; 484, 46. **collybum** *τέλεσμα μικρὸν κατὰ τῶν ἀγοραίων* II 452, 56. *κερμάτιον* *Scal. V 593, 36. crematum (= cermatum)* IV 36, 54; 223, 52; 322, 45; 326, 2; 497, 18; V 183, 35; 280, 26; 594, 63. *genus pecuniae* IV 43, 51; 222, 55; V 183, 34. *genus est certae pecuniae* IV 322, 46. *tantum numerum sui, genus est certae pecuniae* V 280, 45. *V. collyb[i]a.*

Collucet (conl.) *περιλάμπει* II 110, 12.

Colluco *διακαθαίρω δένδρον* II 271, 34. **conlucare** *praef. anthol. V praef. p. V* (*colucari*), *Loewe GL. N. 210. conlocare deputare Plac. V 14, 13 = V 55, 40. Cf. Loewe l. s. s. et Festus Pauli p. 37, 12.*

Collucatis (conl.) *εἶδος νεκροῦ (δένδρον H.)* II 110, 22 (*conlocatio ἔδος f: cf. Scal. ad Festum Pauli s. conlucare contaminata?*).

Collector (conl.) *συμκαλάτω* II 442, 33.

Colludiones (conlutiones) *studiis intentas, studentes famulas (fab. cod. 3321) nominavit* IV 41, 6 (*ubi ludiis et feminas H.*).

Colludium (conl.) *συνδοιασμός* II 110, 14. **colludium** *turpis ludus* V 353, 1. *est dolus* V 618, 7. *Cf. conludio συμπαίγνια* II 442, 31. *V. collusio.*

Colludo II 442, 32 (*conludio*) *συμπαίζω. con[e]ludo* *συμπαίζω* III 159, 16. *con[e]ludis* *συμπαίζεις* III 159, 17 *con-*

ludit *συνδοιάζει, συμπαιζεται* II 110, 20. *σμπαιζει* III 159, 18. *conlude σύμπαιξον* III 159, 19. *concludere συμπαιξαι* III 159, 21.

Colluebatur (concl.). *conlui* (conuolui *G*: *quod addendum videtur Buech.*) est, <ut> si dicamus 'in sinum maris conlui,' lues enim lapsus dicitur circumfluentis elementi *Plac.* V 12, 16 = V 57, 30.

Colluendum quod in ore tenet et reiectat III 599, 2. *colluendas obdulcas* (obluendas? obdulcandas *Buech.*) V 565, 55.

Collum *τράχηλος* II 458, 24; 499, 65; 525, 47; 543, 36; III 12, 32; 85, 60; 349, 44; 350, 72; 394, 49. **collum** et **colla** *τράχηλος* II 103, 36. **collum** *αχίλην* III 247, 3. **collus** *τράχηλος* III 175, 37; 310, 59; 403, 18. **collum** *τράχηλον* III 578, 9. *Cf.* III 121, 2 = 224, 62/63 = 645, 2. *V.* *collifana.*

Collusio (concl.) *σμπαιγμός* III 159, 20. *σμπαιγνία* II 442, 31. *συνδοιασμός* II 444, 49; 494, 42. *συνδοιασμός* III 443, 35. *Cf.* *conlisis συνδοιασμός* III 475, 72. **conlusio** et **compactum** *συνδοιασμός* II II 110, 21.

Collustro (concl.) *σμπερισσοῦ* II 442, 45. *σμπερισσομαι* II 442, 44. **conlustrat** *σμπερισσεται* II 110, 19. **circuit** IV 45, 38. **circum**(m)eat IV 322, 51; V 281, 52. **conlustrare** ubique considerare IV 39, 14; 499, 32. **circum**quaque conspicere IV 222, 49; V 495, 31.

Collutulet (concludet *cod. hoc est conluclet*) dedecoret V 639, 1 (*Non.* 84, 25).

Colluntem sordem V 278, 70.

Collunulo (concl.) *conmixtio* IV 220, 21. **contagio** IV 498, 20. *Cf.* V 278, 17. **liquor sordidus** V 638, 62 (= *Non.* 82, 6). **congregatio sordium**, quae fit ex (uel *pro* quae fit ex *R*) affluente multa *Plac.* V 12, 14 = V 57, 29 (= *Isid. Diff.* 40). **collunulone** collectione sordium *Plac.* V 57, 28; IV 39, 11; 222, 51; 498, 19. **inmunditia** IV 39, 33; V 280, 2.

Collunium (concl.) *σύγκυσις* II 104, 5. **conmixtio** IV 43, 8. **conmixtum** IV 499, 22.

Collyb[is] dicuntur apud Hebraeos quae nos appellamus *tragemata* uel *uilia* *munuscula*, uerbi gratia *frixi ciceris* *uuarumque passarum* et *poma diuersi generis* V 180, 31 (= *Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 12 + 13: *ubi collyba*). *κόλλυβα τραγάλια* *Hesych.* *V.* *collobistae.*

Collybista *κολλυβιστής* II 352, 25. **trapezita**, **nummularius** II 573, 38. *V.* *collobistae.*

Collybum *v.* *collubum.*

Collyrida *panis modicus* V 495, 1. **collyrida** *subcinericius panis* V 180, 35. **collyridae** *bracidelli* V 618, 18. **colli-**

ridas *cibus quem nos nebulam dicimus* V 494, 73. **collyridias** *cibus quem nos nebulam dicimus* V 566, 3. *V.* *panis collyris.*

Collyrium *κόλλυριον* III 206, 30. **collyrium** *κολλύριον* *λατροῦ* II 352, 26. **collyrium** *inietio, soluitorium* III 598, 40. **dicitur multa medicamenta in unum collecta** (*de dialog.*) V 424, 10. *Cf.* **collyria** *medicamenta, empla[ustra]* V 495, 2. **collyrium** (*colybum* *codd. corr. Loeue GL. N.* 38) **genus pigmenti** II 573, 42 [*asterosamia id est*] **collyria** *sunt smegmata* (*signata cod.*) [*id est cimolia*] III 535, 19 (*cf.* *terra samia*). **collyria** *latinum sonat, quod uitia oculorum detergant* V 181, 1 (*Isid.* IV 9, 10).

Colmiam *calamum cum spica sua* *lib. gloss.* (*culmum?*). *V.* *culmus.*

Colo *τημελῶ* II 455, 9. **colo** *ἀσκά* II 248, 6. **colo** *γεωργῶ* II 263, 5. *θηρησκῶ* II 329, 19. **σέβω** II 430, 24. **colit** *σέβεται, γεωργεῖ* II 103, 49. **σέβεται** II 103, 34. **colito** *cole*. *Vergilius* (*Georg.* II 413): *laudato ingentia rura, exiguum colito* V 180, 37. **coluisse** *amasse* IV 434, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 16); 496, 50; 501, 7. **amasse**, *diligere* IV 40, 41 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* III 61). **amasse** uel **aduenae** (*contam. v. colonus*) V 278, 15. **color** *σέβομαι* II 430, 23. **colitur** *σέβεται, τιμάται* II 103, 42.

Colobistae *sunt qui colobia uendunt, id est uilia* *munuscula* *quae et bellaria uocantur* V 617, 42 (*collybistae?*). *V.* *collybia*. *Cf. Hildebr.* p. 70.

Colobium *κόλλυβιον* II 352, 29. *κόλλυβας* (!) III 21, 54; 93, 10. **colophium** *simplex cappa* V 279, 2. **colobium** *hom* (*AS.*) V 349, 28. **uestis** *quo utebantur antiqui pro dalmatica* V 616, 39.

Colocasias *κολοκασία* II 352, 34. *Cf.* **lopea culseo** (? *λούφα colocasion* *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 542) III 547, 41.

Colocephium *v.* *colyphium.*

Colon *neutrum est ut uel quodlibet colon* *Plac.* V 56, 2 (*Donat. in vita Verg.* p. 61, 17 *Heiff.*). **cola** *dictio longa* IV 45, 18. **frustra** (! *v. frustum*) **dictionum** V 278, 69. **sententia prolongata** V 627, 14. *V.* *comma, periodus.*

Colona *decretium* III 589, 52. **scapria** *id est colona* *quae in lignis putridis inuenitur* III 575, 61. *V.* *conula, decreticum.*

Colonaris *κολωναρῖος* III 51, 8.

Colonia *ἀποικία* II 103, 24 (*columnnia*); 237, 8; III 267, 18. **peregrinatio** II 573, 36. **in coloniam** *εἰς τὴν κολωνίαν* III 51, 13.

Colonus *ἀρκοικός* II 399, 1. *ἀποικος* II 237, 7; III 267, 19. *γεωργός* II 263, 2; III 307, 27; 357, 25; 442, 51; 512, 20.

cultor γεωργός II 103, 47. agricola IV 320, 26. vicinus (vel gibuur, AS.) V 349, 17. a colendo (*Gregor. dial.* I 1) V 423, 15 (cf. *Isid.* X 52). coloni incolae aut peregrini IV 40, 40; 496, 34. incolae, habitatores IV 434, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 12). incolae uel habitantes IV 46, 14. *V.* colo.

Colophium v. colyphium.

Colophonía id est colima (κόλλημα?) III 610, 28; 588, 70.

Coloquinthida πέπων ἄγρι(ς)ος III 542, 7. **coloquintidas** πέπων ἄγρι(ς)ος III 572, 38. pumellus (vel -as) cum interionis (cf. *Cass. Felix ed. Rose indic. sub gelela*) III 588, 6; 609, 66. interionis id est introcoloquentidas III 591, 38; 612, 64; 625, 9 (cf. 566, 49). gelela interioris coloquintida III 564, 18. **coloquintidas** id est galaia III 620, 62. Cf. III 566, 50. Cf. cucurbita agrestis, cuc. siluestris, cuc. siluatica.

Color χρώμα II 103, 37; 479, 16; 492, 3; 542, 16. **color** et **colos** χρώμα II 514, 53. **color** χρώμα III 22, 11; 81, 6; 93, 21; 164, 9; 278, 72; 351, 17; 369, 24; 491, 41. **colos** χρώς II 479, 19. **color** χρώς III 491, 40. **χρώμα**, **χρώς** III 468, 27. **χρόα** II 478, 51; III 323, 3; 328, 50. **χροιά** III 823, 2; 828, 49. **colos** color IV 320, 28. **colus** color ut honus, honor V 278, 45. **color** non uerus V 446, 49. **colos** color conciliatus (= conchyliatus) IV 45, 7; 500, 29; V 180, 38; 278, 42. **colore** corpore uel cute *Plac.* V 14, 44 = V 56, 3. Cf. *Plaut. Rud.* 997. **colores** χρώματα III 164, 10; 194, 47; 209, 35; 429, 42. **χρωιά** III 323, 4. Cf. **color** IV 224, 12. **aac** (*Eiche*: robur et rubor *confusae*; v. robur. AS.) V 353, 14. *V.* floralis color, sui coloris.

Colorarius ἐχρωμος III 442, 52; 484, 19. **ἐχρώμων** II 320, 42. bonum colorem habens II 574, 4.

Coloratur ἰνδικοπλάστης (ἰνδικοπλευστης *cod.*: corr. *Salmas. ἰνδικοβάπτης Blumner 'Maximalitaris'* 115, 1. ἰνδικοπλάστης H.) II 103, 27. σιλβατής II 103, 21.

Coloratura χροισμός II 478, 53; 492, 60.

Coloratus ἐπίχρους II 313, 4. κερωσμένος II 348, 50. σιλβαίος II 104, 3. **coloratum** tinctum, fucatum IV 320, 26. **colorata** κερωματισμένα III 369; 76. *V.* collotadum.

Coloratus χροΐσις II 478, 52.

Colorauit rem V 661, 20 = dilatat orationem suam V 661, 46.

Colorem (calorem *omnes praeter Cors.*) facies rubori erit (uel exit *add. R.*) *Plac.* V 15, 29 = V 52, 2.

Colorinus χρωματικός III 491, 42.

Coloro χρωματίσω II 479, 18; III 81, 5. *V.* colorauit rem.

Colo(s)sus homo proceræ staturæ V 565, 56.

Colostis(?) *πύρεθρον* (*πυρε ορον cod.*) II 103, 31. *V.* pyretum.

Colostra (colustra *cod.*) *πύρεθρον* II 103, 33. *πυρίεθρον* II 426, 36. *πρωτόγαλα* III 288, 23 = 658, 18. **colustrum** lac concretum in mammis (*Non.* 84, 6) IV 498, 26; V 278, 61; 627, 19. lac nouum V 617, 22 (*Serv. in Buc.* II 23; *Isid.* XX 2, 38) **cololobolstrum** beost (AS.) V 358, 48. Cf. *Forme Prodr.* 335.

Colfos (culfus *cod. forma vulgaris*) sinus maris [enatus de cunctis: v. senatus] *Gallée* 336 (v. *suppl.*). Cf. *Arch.* II 442.

Coluber ὄφις *χέρουδρος* II 390, 61. *χέρουδρος* ὄφις II 103, 38 (cf. *myg.*) *χέρουδρος* II 476, 56. ὄφις III 189, 69; 259, 59; 376, 33; 432, 67; 468, 26. *γεγχοίνης* ὄφις III 305, 27; 525, 28. *serpens*, ὄφις *græce* IV 41, 18. qui habet in cauda caput V 278, 48; 354, 70. ab eo dictus est quod colit umbras IV 500, 26 (*Isid.* XII 4, 2); IV 41, 12.

Colubras ifidas III 565, 30 (*δφιδας pro δφεις?*).

Colubrina v. dracontea.

Colucella (vel conucella: cf. colucla) ἡλακίτη III 322, 9; 12.

Colucla ἡλακίτη III 209, 49. **colucula** ἡλακίτη III 366, 44. Cf. **colum** conoclea V 565, 57 (*Groeber Arch.* I 551). Cf. **coculum** conculca mulierum V 494, 68.

Colum ἡθμός II 103, 20; 331, 38; 499, 64; III 22, 53; 93, 63; 203, 43; 367, 80. **colus** ἕλιστηρ III 324, 54. ἡθμός III 324, 55. **colum** *σχοινίον*. Virgilius lib. <II> *Georgicon* <242>: colaque praelorum fumosis deripe tectis II 450, 16. colatorium uel unde mulieres nent *Plac.* V 12, 3 = V 56, 4 + 5. **cola** φαγολιον (*φαγολόγιον* ? *φαγολ.* *Vulc.*), ἐργαλείον πιστήρος ληρὸν ἐν β Γεωργικῶν II 103, 13. Cf. **colus** uirga quae per cocleam uoluitur IV 220, 24.

Columba περιστέρα II 103, 32; 405, 5; III 17, 52; 90, 1; 188, 3; 257, 61; 319, 22; 360, 28; 69; 397, 43; 404, 3; 435, 41; 442, 53. *V.* columbus, palumbus.

Columbar genus uinculi, catena ferri V 495, 4. genus uinculi V 566, 1.

Columbare περιστερέων III 357, 22.

Columbare *græce* natare V 279, 1.

Columbarius περιστεροποιός III 309, 20. **columbarium** περιστερέων II 405, 6. **columbaria** sunt loca in nauibus per quae eminent remi V 617, 18 (*Isid.* XIX 2, 3). *V.* uerbena.

Columbina *v.* *peristereon*.
Columbina *militaris* *v.* *personacia*.
Columbinus: *cf.* *AHD. GL.* III 208, 59.
Columbium *λυμνη* II 629, 1. *Cf.* *Roensch Coll. phil.* 163.
Columbus *φάσσα* III 17, 51 (*cf.* *pa-lumbis*). *colombu* *peristeri* (= *περι-στέριον*) II 563, 35.
Columbus *εὐρικος* II 319, 21. *V.* *col-umbium, colymbus*.
Columella *κιονίς* *ἦτοι ἐπιστόλιον* II 349, 46. *ἐπιστόλιον* II 311, 24. *κιονίς* III 12, 31. *κιονίς ἡ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 349, 47. *σαφυνὴ ἀνθρώπου* II 436, 54 (*v.* *uua*). <*per singulas*> *columellas* *diuersis lineamentis* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 13) V 421, 62 = 430, 45. *V.* *columna*.
Column *ἐπιστόλιον* II 103, 19 (*et mrg.*). *ἐπιστόλιον, κορυφᾶνα* II 103, 35. *columna, fulcrum* II 574, 20. *uel san-itas uel sustentaculum, quia (ita cod. Pal. ceteri qui) a columna fit (factum est G) Plac.* V 11, 10 = V 56, 6. *Cf. Tac. Hist.* II 28 (*Meiser Fleckeiseni Ann. CXXIX* 77, 6; *W. Heraeus Herm. XXI* 429. *Adde Fleckeiseni Ann. CXXXI* 644 *ubi Deuerling* *summitas pro sanitas; Isid. Diff.* 111). *est salus uel firmitas* V 617, 4. *salus* IV 39, 9. *culmen, unde et columnae dicuntur* IV 43, 1; V 278, 44. *culmen, columna* V 495, 5. *unde et columnae* IV 501, 33. *columna ἐπιστηρόματα* II 103, 48. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 355, *GL. N.* 183.
Column *curiae* V 661, 1.
Columnis *saluus, sospes* V 446, 48. *saluus* IV 220, 15; V 541, 28. *colome sanum* IV 500, 48; V 593, 53. *columes saluus* IV 320, 24; V 594, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 277, 355; *GL. N.* 142, 182, 208.
Columna *κίων* II 103, 22; 349, 63; 517, 53; 540, 16; 552, 41 (*ὁ ἐτ ἡ κίων*); III 313, 39. *σῦλος* II 439, 26; 492, 59; 558, 58 (*τυλος cod.*); III 468, 28; 503, 79. *σῦλος, κίων, στήριγμα* II 104, 4. *κίων, σῦλος* III 442, 54. *κιονοπλος (κίων, σῦ-λος Boucherie)* III 305, 66; 525, 30. *κιονίς* III 85, 59. *columnae σῦλοι* III 20, 6; 91, 57. *V.* *bellica c.*
Columnas *uitreas (uitreas cod.) id est in simili (!) uitis scalpantur (Clem. Rom. rec. VII* 12) V 422, 42. *uitearum similitudine[s] sculptae (corr. in scalptae) erant* V 352, 48.
Columnatio *περίστυλον* II 498, 36; 405, 14.
Columnatum *περίστυλον* III 365, 31. *V. atrium. Cf.* II 405, 14 *et Funck Arch.* VI 256, *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 16.
Columnum *λεπτοκαρύϊνον ἢ κρανίϊνον*. *Virg. Georgicon* II (<396>): *pingu(i)aque*

in ueribus torrebimus exta colornis II 359, 39. *κρανία τὸ δένδρον* II 354, 43. *λεπτοκαρύϊνον* II 522, 4. *Vergilius: pin-guia in ueribus torrebimus exta colornis* V 181, 2. *colornis ex cornu factis. nam et colorni qui ex corulo fiunt Plac.* V 14, 37 = V 56, 7. *colirmis ex ar-borico libri (arbores coryli?) factis* V 180, 36. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 305; II 396; *Festus Pauli p.* 37, 8.
Colus *interior pars uentris* V 278, 14. *coli dolores uentris* V 352, 20 418, 11 = 426, 53 (*an coli dolores collato Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8?).
Colus *ἡλακάνη* II 488, 12; 537, 49; 550, 4. *ἡλεκάνη* II 103, 44; III 21, 13. *lorg (AS.)* II 574, 5. *uuilmod (AS.)* V 354, 56. *στυπκείον* III 270, 13 (*v.* *stuppa*). *colus colum ἡλακάνη* II 323, 58. *colum ἡλακάνη* III 92, 45. *ἡλεκάνη* III 322, 10. *collum ἡλεκάνη* II 529, 35. *colum lorg, couel (AS.)* II 573, 43. *colum est in-strumentum laneficii et dictum colum quod sit in longitudinem et rotundi-tatem quasi columna* V 180, 40. *V.* *culus, colucla. Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.'* XIII p. 166.
Colusium *v.* *colyphium*.
Colustra *v.* *colostra*.
Colymbas *granea, κολυμβᾶς ἡ ἐλαία* II 352, 38.
Colymbus *aquae ductus* V 566, 2. *locus ubi mundantur uestimenta uel aquarum lacus fluentes* V 584, 9. *locus ubi mundantur uestimenta* V 593, 26. *V.* *columbus. Cf. Osb. p.* 139.
Colyphium *genus carniū quod ath-letae uescuntur ad corporis sanitatem, ut fortes sint Plac.* V 12, 5 = V 55, 39 (*cf. Plaut. Pers.* 92, *Iuv.* II 53). *cole-fius iunctura coxae* V 495, 6. *coloeffion κωλήν* III 314, 45. *coloffium κωλήν* III 87, 34. *colusium κωλεός* III 14, 44. *V. et coloeffium καὶ τὸν κωλεόν* III 287, 53 = 658, 17. *coliffum* *quod Graeci ἀρχρανῶνον (ἀρωανόχιον?) dicunt* V 180, 32. *Cf. Iuuenal. ed. Friedlaender praef. p.* 110. *V.* *pulpidinem*.
Coma *κόμη* II 352, 47; III 174, 55; 247, 7; 310, 9; 525, 56. *capilli* IV 320, 31. *comam crinem Plac.* V 56, 9. *caesariem* IV 434, 38. *Cf.* IV 432, 39. *comas cacumen herbarum* III 559, 21 (*comax cod.*). *summitas herbarum* III 588, 23; 609, 14.
Comantes *comas habentes* V 446, 58.
Comarchus *princeps uillae (de verb. interpret.)* V 417, 16.
Comarus *v.* *arbutus, unedo*.
Comata Gallia *quae comatas (comatos scil. incolas?) habet* V 279, 22 (*v.* *bracata*).

Comatus κομήτης III 13, 54; 86, 66. κατάκομος III 180, 58. comatus cura fit, comosus natura V 566, 4.

Combatuta v. contusio.

Combibiones (conb.) a bibendo dicti IV 223, 31. a combibendo V 650, 7 (Non. 38, 11). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 320.

Combibitor v. compotor.

Combibo (conb.) συμπίνω II 442, 52.

Combibula v. compotrix.

Combinatio (conb.) ζεύξεις κατὰ δύο II 322, 5.

Combino (vel conb.) ζευγνύω III 442, 55; 483, 74. ζευγίζω II 321, 61. κατὰ δύο ζευγίζω II 340, 50. combinat ζευγνύει II 104, 15. ζευγνύει, συνάπτει II 115, 38.

Comburo (conb.) κατακαίω II 341, 3; 106, 38 (καταγω cod.). καίω III 76, 7. combussit κατέκαυσεν II 106, 37. combusserit geminato s (s s G) scribimus: facit enim comburo combussi *Plac.* V 10, 11 = V 56, 10.

Combustio κατάφλεξις II 344, 59.

Combustum κατακεκαυμένον III 183, 57; 255, 17.

Combustura κατάκαυμα II 545, 17.

Combustus κατάκαυσις II 341, 8.

Comedo κατεσθίω II 345, 44. καταρώγω II 344, 47. καταβρώσκω III 147, 53. comest comedit V 638, 58 (= Non. 81, 6). comedim comedam V 638, 74 (Non. 83, 23). comedere φαγεῖν II 469, 34. φαγεῖν, ἐσθίειν III 264, 34. comesset comedisset(!) IV 45, 10; 498, 34; V 181, 16; 627, 23.

Comedo uorax, edax V 279, 24. epulador uel tineas V 566, 8. manduco, uorax, edax cod. *Voss. fol.* 24. comedones edacis V 639, 67 (Non. 93, 15). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 326.

Comedus v. comicus.

Comegit v. cogo.

Comercere v. coerceo, conicio.

Comes συνοδοίκορος II 104, 38; 446, 62; III 159, 38. σύνοδος ὁ συνοδεύων II 446, 63. σύνοδος II 104, 7. ἐταῖρος, φίλος, συσπρατιώτης 106, 25. συνέδημος II 445, 12. socius, a comitando dictus IV 43, 33 (comis). socius in uia [uel onus] uel honor IV 221, 26. comis a comitando II 574, 32 (*GR. L. suppl.* 117, 4). comes qui cum alio graditur uiam uel certus honor V 446, 53. comites socii IV 320, 39; 434, 40; V 594, 48. V. comis.

Comesor v. comestor.

Comessat v. comisor.

Comestio v. comisatio, exigitus.

Comestor καταφαγᾶς II 104, 21; 105, 38; III 179, 68; 252, 10; 373, 58. comesor καταφαγᾶς II 344, 48. gulae

ac uentri superflue deditus V 181, 17. comessor glutio (uel clutto: glutto *Loewe*) II 574, 30. Cf. *Isid.* X 58.

Comesum manducatum IV 38, 30; V 181, 18. comestis βρωθέντων II 105, 12. comisurus manducaturus IV 498, 33.

Cometa nomen stellae masculini generis. Vergilius (*Georg.* I 488): nec diri totiens arsere cometae V 182, 1. cometes κομήτης III 242, 13; 293, 48; 524, 42. stella est nox(i)a quae quasi comam habet, in cuius ortu pestilentia oritur V 182, 2. stella est noxia cuius ortu pestilentia increscit IV 408, 13. cometem stella flammam in modum faeculae dans; cum apparuerit regni mutationem facit. Lucanus (I 529): 'et terris mutantem regna cometem' et Vergilius (*Georg.* I 488): 'nec diri totiens arsere cometem' V 182, 3. cometae stellam qui quasi comam habet *abcd post* IV 89, 21. V. bootes.

Comicus qui comoediam scripsit IV 320, 35. qui comoedia scribit V 279, 15; IV 37, 56. qui comedit (*h. e.* qui comoediam scribit: *unde viz recte Loewe Prodr.* p. 326: comedus qui comedit IV 498, 32). subtilis V 446, 57. cantator uel artifex saecularium canticorum (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 7, 18—20) V 416, 26. subtilis uel quif[a] comoedia scripsit V 566, 20. comicum subtilem, compositum IV 320, 84. suptile uel compositum V 446, 55 (*nisi utroque loco compositum subest*). V. comptus.

Comis ἀστεῖος II 248, 31. κάσμιος II 105, 30. urbanus IV 409, 7. hilaris, bonus, compositus IV 35, 42; 320, 36 (subtilis *add.*). ornatus, hilaris, bonus, compositus IV 497, 42; V 279, 5. facilis, suavis, dulcis IV 497, 39. particeps uel conueniens (*contam. v. comes*) IV 320, 37. ornatus, subtilis IV 220, 27. comi communi, bono IV 43, 24.

Comisaliter v. comiter.

Comisandum (comes.) comedendum IV 43, 22.

Comisatio ἐπικαμασία II 309, 13. κάμος 357, 41; 494, 49; 540, 12; III 442, 57; 484, 58. κάμος τὸ συμπόσιον II 552, 37. introductio II 574, 27 (*male uersum*). conuiuium meretricum V 540, 11. comessatio (uel comm.) conuiuium meretricum IV 220, 39. luxuria uel concubia meretricorum (!) IV 320, 32. conuiuia cum meretricibus mixta V 280, 55. comessatio commestio IV 220, 42; 52. collatio mensae, quando multi in unum multa conferunt, ut simul epulentur et inebrientur V 550, 46 (cf. V 551, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 147). comesatio comestio superflua V 495, 15. comisatio

bonitas, innocentia (*cogitatur de comitas: cf. Loewe GL. N. 110*) IV 45, 26; 320, 38. bonitas, innocentia[e] uel urbana <e>loquia, astutiosus (astitiosus *cod. Amplon.*) V 279, 14 (*cf. commentum*). comesationes κάμους II 106, 30. conuiuia, et scribimus uno m et uno s *Plac.* V 13, 2 = V 56, 16 = V *praef.* XVI (sunt conuiuia quae ad peccatum prouocant et scribimus per unum m et per unum s). a comedendo satis IV 41, 28. a comedendo superflue appellatae V 181, 11. luxuriosa conuiuia cum meretricibus IV 498, 31; V 410, 25 (*cf. can. conc. Laod.* 56). luxuriosa conuiuia cum meretricibus mixta IV 41, 29; V 181, 10 (comes.). comesationibus luxuriosis conuiuibus IV 45, 38. *comessio* conuiuium meretricorum (!) IV 408, 17.

Comisator ἐπιχωμαστής II 309, 14. *καταφαγᾶς* II 344, 48. rixator *δ ante* II 574, 30. gulae aut uentri immoderate deditus IV 41, 27; V 181, 12 (ac *pro* aut). *comessatur* (*vel* *comessor*) qui multum comedit IV 408, 15. *comisator* superuentor V 532, 44 (*Ter. Ad.* 783).

Comisatum κάμους II 357, 41. ἐπιχώμιον II 104, 12. ἐπίχωμον (ἐπί κάμον *Buech.*) II 106, 19. συμκόσιον II 443, 8. *comessatum* conuiuia sunt quibus mulieres intersunt V 181, 13.

Comisor ἐγκωμάζω II 284, 13 (*ἐγκωμάζω cod. cf. laudo*); III 442, 56; 484, 5. *comisatur* (*vel* *comes- vel* *comiss-*) κωμάζεις II 357, 35. turpiter conuiuatur IV 41, 30; 220, 53; 498, 30; V 181, 14; 280, 48. *comessat* manducatur IV 220, 50 (*cf. Warren p.* 199).

Comisurus v. *comesum*.

Comit componit IV 43, 4; 499, 12. ornat uel componit *a post* IV 43, 33. ordinar, ornat, componit IV 220, 25. *comas* componas IV 408, 14. *comitur* componitur IV 44, 34.

Comitas pulchritudo (*vertit χάρις?*) II 574, 29 (*cf.* II 560, 49). *comitate* benignitate, humanitate IV 41, 32; 221, 8; 499, 15. *cf. comisatio*.

Comitatus συνοδία, παρακομπή II 104, 39. συνοδία II 446, 61; 510, 19; 537, 40; 549, 55. συνεδημία II 445, 13; 488, 7; III 442, 58; 503, 52. συνοδοιορία II 488, 9. συνεδημία, σύνδοι, παρακομπαι (-η *cod.*) II 105, 6. *comitatum* societatem IV 221, 22. *V. comaeatus*.

Comitatus consecutus IV 499, 13. secutus IV 43, 5.

Comitemne uirum quod *comitem* V 182, 4.

Comiter ἐπιχωμαστικῶς (*comisaliter Buech.*) II 309, 15. φιλοτιμῶς, ἐπιθεξίως

II 105, 13. benigne, humane IV 38, 34; 40, 39; 499, 14; ornate (*cf. compte*), benigne V 279, 35. benigne IV 220, 49; V 351, 44.

Comites sunt modiolii uel humeruli V 617, 24 (*scr. comites = canthi coll. AHD. GL. III 297, 34; Vulg. 3 Reg. 7, 33*).

Comitialis dies V 661, 4.

Comitialis morbus quod (!) uulgo caducia dicitur, ideo comitialis dictus, quod in comitio primum nescio quis hoc morbo arreptus sit IV 40, 17. *cf. Isid.* IV 7, 7.

Comit(¹)or ἀρχιμεσῶ (ἀρχιμεσῶ?) II 246, 51 (*GR. L. VII 430, 20*). *comitlari* loqui in conuentu IV 496, 25. *comitlari* loqui V 351, 45. *comitare* loqui in conuentu eundo, redeundo, ambulando V 595, 50.

Comitium δὲλαγωγίον II 391, 8 (*conuic.*); III 442, 59; 484, 41 (*conuic.*). locus ubi dantur honores IV 41, 21; 221, 7; 320, 40; 496, 27. imperii adeptio IV 40, 9. locus honorum, ubi d[om]antur honores V 279, 17. est mutatio dignitatis, hinc *incomitio* est uitio V 618, 2. *comitia* ἀρχιμεσῶ II 104, 6; 246, 48; III 362, 61 (*comitia*); 403, 34. ἀρχιμεσῶ II 246, 35; 546, 62; III 267, 35. dicuntur quae fiunt Romae ad creandos magistratus Kalendis Ianuarii in campo Martio, ad quae (atque *codd.*) omnis populus romanus et uniuersae conueniunt (*ueniunt G*) dignitates et de Italia. ergo ad summam (ad *s. om. R.*) *comitia* sunt (*om. G*) conuentus necessarii nimis *Plac.* V 11, 15 = V 56, 19. tempora honorum quando dantur sed (*id est?*) ubi sunt milites IV 41, 22; 496, 28. tempora honorum quando dantur IV 221, 6. tempora honorum quando honores <dantur>, sed ubi sunt mulieris (*h. e. milites*) uel locus ubi consules designantur V 279, 18. honores V 353, 10. *comitiae* (*vel* *comet.*) dicuntur tempora honorum, quando dant honores, sed ubi milites sunt IV 320, 33; V 594, 46 (*id est pro* sed). *cometiae* (!) *consolaria* ipsa sunt centuriata, quando fiunt consules V 566, 7. *comitiis* ἀρχιμεσῶις II 106, 16. *V. calata*, consularis.

Comitium (*conuic. cod.*) *facio* δὲλαγωγᾶ II 391, 10 (*v. comitium*).

Comitor συνοδεύω II 446, 60. συνεδημῶ II 445, 14. *comitatur* συνεδημει II 105, 5. συνδιατάττει II 105, 7. *comiter* coambulem V 495, 13.

Comixius uerbosus, loquax *Scal.* V 593, 28. *commixtus?* *commisculus?*

Comma breuis dictio, septem (= ū II) particulae dictionum IV 496, 54. breuis dictio uel duae particulae dictionum V

279, 3. particula sententiae V 502, 49 (goma *cod.*; cf. *Isid.* II 18, 1). brevis dictio IV 221, 14; V 614, 17. brevis IV 45, 19. commata sunt particulae sensuum (sensusm *G.* sensum suum *R.*) graece dictae, quae (quia *Hagen*) conexa (conexa *G.* nexae *R.*) faciunt cola. nam praecisus sensus comma dicitur, ut apud Vergilium 'arma uirumque cano' comma (non comma *G.*) est; 'Troiae qui primus <ab oris>' comma est (Troiae — est *om. R.*); 'Italiam fato profugus' item comma est (item . . est *om. G.*). sic quousque (sique usque *G.*) peruenietur (perueniet *R.* perueniatur *G.*) ad plenam (ad plenam *om. G.*) sententiam, ut est 'Lauiniaque uenit litora', id est 'illum cano, qui uenit ad Lauinia litora' *Plac.* V 9, 17 = V 56, 8. Cf. *G.R.L. suppl. p. XLV. commatibus disciplinis Scal.* V 596, 40. *V. circissarius, periodus.*

Commaculat (conm.) *συνσπιλοῖ* II 110, 28.

Commalaxare (conm.) exercere V 638, 63 (= *Non.* 82, 8).

Commanduco (conm.) *καταμασῶμαι* II 342, 14.

Commaneo *συννοικῶ* II 447, 9.

Commnipularis conscius, collega IV 224, 6; V 594, 40. **conmanipulares** collegas V 183, 38.

Commnipularius (conmanicularis *d:* cf. *Schulze Arch.* VIII 134) conscius, collega IV 37, 57; 320, 29; 500, 49; V 183, 39; 279, 16. *V. collega.*

Commasticat (conm.) mandit V 281, 57.

Commattiarus qui mimariis obsequitur V 181, 3.

Commattice breuiter V 279, 28.

Commaticus uersificator, breuis V 181, 4. uersificator V 187, 15; 595, 17; 614, 18.

commaticum articulatum V 351, 31.

Commatulus (*σκαμματικός?*) iocator V 495, 18.

Commeans *διοδεύων* II 278, 8. **commeanantium** transeuntium IV 498, 10; V 279, 33.

Commeeatus *σιτηρέσιον* II 104, 47. *παρασίτησις, ἐπισιτισμός* II 104, 33 (cf. *πργ.*). *ἐπισιτήσις, epotremia (ἢ προδοσία c)* II 510, 22. *ἐφόδια* III 254, 35. *ὀμπλόσις* III 205, 41. *συνεδημία* II 537, 50 (*v. comitatus*). *συνεδημία καὶ ἀνάλωμα στρατιωτικόν* II 550, 5. conuentus nauium IV 320, 42. uictus, alimentum IV 498, 35. *sondae (AS.)* V 350, 30. **commeatum** uaticum II 574, 26. uaticum aut comitem itineris, id est oratione (oratio *Warren*) et gratia IV 221, 4.

Commelo (*vel* conm.) *κατουῶ* II 110, 33; 346, 39.

Commemini(sse) (*vel* conm.) reminisci uel recordare IV 41, 20; 498, 5 (recordari).

Commemorabilis *ἐξιουμημέντος* II 231, 49. *ἐμνημόνευτος* II 318, 34.

Commemoro *μνημονῶ* (!) III 77, 21. *ὀπομνήσκω* III 80, 18. **commemora**

φράσον II 104, 46; 106, 10. *ὀπόμνησον* II 467, 11. **commemorare** **commone** <facere> V 639, 54 (*Non.* 91, 9). **commemorabor** recordabor IV 37, 47. recordabor, in mente habebō IV 39, 37.

Commendaticiae litterae *συνστατικά* (*συνστατικά Ducange*) II 105, 10.

Commendatio *σύνστασις* II 104, 34 105, 54; 447, 46; III 158, 67 (*synstatio*); 442, 60. *παρακαταθήκη* II 395, 2.

Commendatius *συνστατικῆ* II 447, 45.

Commendo *παρὰ τίημι* II 396, 45; III 155, 26/27 (*v. praegusto*). *παρακατατίημι* II 395, 3. *συνιστῶ* ὅ ἐστι *παρὰ τίημι* II 446, 46. *συνιστῶ* III 158, 64.

insinuo, dico V 279, 29. **commendat** *παρὰ τίηται* II 110, 29. *συνιστῶ* II 105, 9. **commenda** *συνιστήσον* III 158, 65.

commendare *συνιστήσαι* (!) III 158, 66. **commendauit** *παρακατέθετο* II 105, 46.

V. amendat extra commendat (Roensch 'Beitr.' III 17).

Commenta finxit V 532, 40 (*Ter. Ad.* 657).

Commentabundus (conm.) cogitabundus, adinueniens V 183, 40.

Commentariensis giroefa (*AS.*) V 352, 35.

Commentarius *ὀπόμνημα* II 106, 9 (*et mrg.*). *ὀπομνηματιστής* II 467, 7. sciolus explanator V 495, 10. **commentarium** *ὀπόμνημα* II 467, 5; III 327, 57.

ὀπόμνημα, ὀπομνησικόν II 104, 45. *ὀπομνησικόν* II 104, 45 *mrg.* expositum, adinuentum, tractatum IV 320, 44.

expositio uel adinuentio IV 221, 2 (*de contam. cogitat Warren: v. commentum*).

commentarios *ὀπομνήματα* III 33, 33; 388, 28. *V. a commentariis.*

Commentaticias adinuentas V 627, 21.

Commentator *ὀπομνηματιστής* II 467, 7 (*v. commentarius*). expositor IV 434, 41.

praecipuus disputator IV 221, 5. praestantissimus, praecipuus disputator IV 500, 14. praestantissimus, praecipuus (disputator *add. bā*) IV 38, 8. **commentarum** (?) tractatores (*Cassian. inst.* V 34, *ubi* commentatorum) V 425, 15.

V. commentor.

Commentatus (*vel* conm.) mentitus IV 35, 39; 320, 45; 500, 12.

Commenticium rememoratio II 574, 24 (*male uersum*).

Commenticius (*vel* conm.) mendacissimus IV 36, 32. liber IV 320, 47; 500, 15; V 279, 21; 280, 47; 627, 22.

liber (comprehensus: *om. cd*) IV 43, 55. **commenticias** adinuenticias IV 221, 3. adinventas V 447, 37 (*v. commentaticias*).

Commentior καταψεύδομαι II 345, 16.

Commentor σοφίζομαι II 435, 1. *τεχνάξομαι* II 454, 46. *όπορηματίζω* II 467, 6. **commentatur** σοφίζεται II 104, 51. commemoratur IV 500, 13. **commentabar** commemorabar (!) V 279, 52. **commentare** (*vel comm.*) componere, adinuenire IV 43, 9. componere aut inuenire IV 500, 8. **commentatus** est mentitus est (*v. commentum*) IV 221, 16.

Commentor καταψεύσεως III 334, 69; 497, 6; 527, 60. expositor (*v. commentator*) IV 408, 16.

Commentum (*vel comm.*) *τέχνασμα* II 454, 47. *σόφισμα* II 104, 13 *trg.*; 104, 52; 435, 3. *ποίημα* II 411, 15. *ένθύμημα*, *σόφισμα* II 104, 13. *ένθύμημα* II 105, 21. *έπίνοια* II 105, 43; 310, 1; 503, 6. cogitatio, uersutia II 574, 23. **cementum** mendacium, cogitatum IV 33, 44; 218, 6; 317, 28; V 275, 62. mendacium V 494, 18. **commentum** (*vel comm.*) commune mendacium IV 35, 40. commune mendacium et librorum expositio IV 221, 19. quod *fi(n)*-xit mendacium IV 320, 48. quod *confi(n)*-xit mendacium V 280, 46. mentitus est (*contam. v. commentor*) uel commune mendacium, quod confinxit mendacium V 279, 8. commune mendacium, excogitatio uel compositum IV 500, 9. concinnatum IV 42, 16. figmentum V 531, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 225). molitum, machinatum IV 500, 10. excogitatum IV 38, 51. argumentum, similitudo IV 220, 29. librorum expositio IV 434, 42. commonitum V 639, 31 (= *Non.* 88, 22). **commentus** cogitatio IV 320, 49. **commento** *τεχνάσματι* II 106, 21. **commenta** plura significat. dicimus enim *comminisci* 'crimen confingere' (*figere G*). dicimus et *commenta* interpretationes *commentariorum*, ut *commenta iuris*, *commenta Virgiliti Plac.* V 13, 15 = V 56, 14 (*cf. Isid.* VI 8, 5). *astutiae*, *machinationes* IV 35, 41; V 279, 10. *astuta*, *macinationes* IV 500, 6. *fraudes* IV 43, 53; 44, 7 (*abc*); 221, 13; 320, 43; V 279, 23. *fraudes*, *argumenta* IV 500, 7. *argumenta* V 279, 32. *excogitata* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 6) V 419, 45 = 428, 29. **commentorum** *διανοημάτων* II 105, 20. **commentis** *fraudibus* IV 44, 43. *searum* uel *ordoncum* (*AS*) V 354, 3.

Commeo excogitatus IV 500, 11.

Commeo *διοδέω* II 278, 7. *συνοδέω* II 446, 60. *συμφοιτῶ*, *φοιτῶ* II 105, 28. **commeat** *συμφοιτῶ*, *φοιτῶ* II

105, 8. *uenit* IV 43, 12. *simul se* (?) *pergit* IV 320, 41. *simul ambulat* IV 220, 48. *iter agit* IV 220, 45. **commeat** *φοιτάτω*, *εργέσθω*, *κατατραχέτω* II 105, 16. **conneare** (*vel comm.*) *ambulare*, *uenire* IV 42, 1. *simul ambulare* IV 44, 41. *iter agere* IV 220, 46.

Commercantur *merces coemunt* IV 38, 33; 40, 10. *mercibus merces coemunt* V 183, 41.

Commercator *συνέμπορος* II 445, 21.

Commerclarius *συναγοητής* II 448, 49.

Commercium (*vel comm.*) *συναλλαγή*, *πανήγησις* II 104, 43. *συναλλαγή*, *έπιμιξία* II 110, 23. *συνωνή*, *έπιμιξία* II 503, 8. *έπιμιξία* II 309, 45; 547, 7. *συνάλλαγμα* *πρός πολεμίους γινόμενον* II 444, 1. *συνάλλαγμα* III 478, 50. *συνωνή* II 443, 48. *quod est negotium per duo mm scribendum Plac.* V 56, 15. *commutatio mercis* IV 434, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 532). *commutatio mercium* V 279, 19. *mutatio* IV 220, 43. *commutationem* V 495, 61. **commercia** *id est mysteria (ministeria)* ? V 547, 19.

Commergo (*comm.*) *βυθίζω* II 260, 40.

Commerul (*vel comm.*) *male merui* aut *offendi* IV 37, 41. *male egi* V 550, 43 (*Ter. Andr.* 139). *offendi* IV 39, 8; 501, 3. **Commerus** (?) *publice* V 279, 31 (*commune* ? *comminus H.*).

Commetare (*comm.*) *conneare* V 639, 42 (*Non.* 89, 28).

Commie(t)ilis (*comm.*) *conpositi* V 638, 69 (*Non.* 83, 3).

Commigro (*comm.*) *μετοικῶ* II 370, 12.

Commiles (*comm.*) *συνστρατιώτης* II 447, 52. *V. auxiliarius*.

Commillito (*comm.*) *συνστρατιώτης* III 6, 38. *compar* II 575, 14. *militiae socius* V 183, 42.

Commillito (*comm.*) *συνστρατεύομαι* II 447, 51. *conmillitat* *συνστρατεύεται* II 110, 30.

Comminando *intentando* IV 320, 50; V 596, 17.

Comminatio *άπειλή* II 106, 22; 234, 1.

Comminator *diabulus*, *adcontrarius* (*ac contr. a*, *id est contr. H.*) II 574, 31.

Commincipes (*comm.*) *ciues* V 183, 43. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 93.

Comminiscor (*comm.*) *έννοοῦμαι* II 299, 46. **comminisco** *σοφίζομαι* II 435, 1. *όπομνήσω* II 467, 4. **comminiscitur** (*vel comm.*) *σοφίζεται* II 110, 27. *confingit* IV 37, 48; 39, 36. commemoratur, recordatur aut *confingitur* IV 37, 55; 500, 47 (*confidetur*). recordatur, commemoratur *cod. Werthin.* (*cf. suppl.*) *post* V 279, 9. commemoratur IV 221, 17. recordatur IV 322, 52. **comminiscit**

mentitur, simulat IV 221, 15. simulat uel fingit IV 320, 51. **conminiscuntur** σοφίζονται II 106, 55. excogitant IV 45, 34. **conminisci** mentire, confingere IV 39, 19; 40, 6. simulare IV 45, 36. **conminiscuntur** confingent IV 43, 17. **commentus** cogitauit V 279, 20. excogitauit V 280, 3. V. *commenta*.

Comministro (conm.) διοικῶ II 278, 16. **Comminor** ἐπαπειλῶ II 305, 58. **comminatur** διανεύει II 105, 17.

Comminuit λεπτοκοπέει II 104, 25; 105, 41. **confregit** IV 320, 52. **conmimi** (conmimui?) ad insani (incitam? inania?) duxi V 447, 36.

Comminus ἀντικρός II 105, 15. *συνστάθην* II 447, 44. *σύνεγγυς* II 444, 55. *συνστάθην, πλησίον, ἔγγυς, παραχρῆμα* II 104, 35. proximus aut iuxta aut coram uel in praesenti IV 35, 34; 39, 1 (prope). proximus IV 28, 36 (caminus: ubi communis *Nettlestrip Journ. of Phil.* XIX 116); 498, 16. simul in se, prope uel proximus IV 322, 53; V 279, 7. prope, iuxta et simul in se IV 220, 41. iuxta V 353, 64. prope V 417, 59 (*Cassian. inst.* X 3). V. in *communus*.

Commisceo συμμυγνῶ II 442, 23. *συμμιγνῶ* II 440, 22. **comisceo** μίξον III 339, 36; 442, 62. V. *incestus*.

Commisculus κοινός II 105, 40.

Commissi in legem v. *committo*.

Commisssa lumina iuncta uel clausa *Plac.* V 13, 11 = V 56, 17 (commisssa iuncta. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 428; IX 672).

Commissarii notarii V 495, 19.

Commissio (uel conm.) σύμβλημα II 104, 41; III 173, 3; 240, 31. *συμβολή* II 442, 2; III 158, 43; 299, 3; 340, 4 (conmisio); 442, 63 (conmisio). *σύμβλησις* III 403, 38.

Commissor συμβαλλομάχος II 105, 4. **commissor pugnae** συμβαλλομάχος II 441, 46.

Commissum *συμβολή* II 442, 2. *στέρεσιμον* II 106, 4; 437, 27 (στέρησ.). *πλημμείλημα* II 409, 43. *ἐντολή* II 300, 41; 503, 5; 529, 37. *ἐπιτροπή*, ὅ ἐστιν *ἐντολή* II 312, 25. *ἐπιτροπή* III 277, 1. *ἀρμογή* III 442, 64; 484, 42. *πλημμείληθῆν* II 409, 42. *συντεθειμένον* II 448, 7. *creditum, depositum* IV 501, 9. *creditum* IV 44, 31; 408, 18. *commendatum* (*reg. Bened.* 31, 28; 63, 4) V 412, 60. **commissam** *συμβολήν* (commissum?) II 104, 40. **commissa** delicta IV 435, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 136). **commissis** *στερεσίμο(ι)ς* II 104, 37 (commisio *στερεσίμος Vult.*). V. *commisura*.

Commisura *συμβολή λίθων ἢ ξύλων* II 106, 6. *συμβολή* II 442, 2; III 176,

39 (commisuras); 249, 10. *ἀρμογή* II 245, 8; III 442, 65; 484, 34. *iunctura, conpago* IV 322, 54. *tabularum coniunctio* V 550, 44 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IX 672; *Isid.* XIX 19, 8). **commisuram** *συμβολήν, αρμος* (*ἀρμόν ε, ἀρμούς Buech.*) II 104, 36. **commisurae** *ἀρμογαί* III 351, 58. *coniunctiones* dicuntur siue *ligamina* *Plac.* V 56, 18. **commisuras** *cimbing* (*AS.*) V 354, 34. V. *aptissime* *commisit*.

Co(m)mitigo καταπεπαίνω II 342, 55.

Commisticulum v. *miscellaneous*.

Committo συμβάλλω II 441, 47; III 158, 38; 340, 3; 442, 66. *ἐγγειρίζω* II 284, 21. *ἐμπιστεύω* II 296, 31. *καταπιστεύω* II 342, 65. **committis** *συμβάλλεις* III 158, 39. **committit** *ἀμαρτάνει* II 106, 15. *ἐμπιστεύει, συμβάλλει* II 105, 44. *συμβάλλει* III 158, 40. *συμβάλλει μάτην* (*μάχην Herald.*), *ἐμπιστεύει, σνδάπτει, πλημμειλεῖ, ἀμαρτάνει* II 105, 3 (*εἰς μάχην ε*). **confidit** IV 320, 53. **committe**(re) *συμβάλλειν* III 158, 44. **committit** *delinquere* IV 435, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 231). **commisit** *συνέβαλον* III 158, 41. **commisi** in legem *ὀπέπεσον* (*-εν cod.*) *τοῖς νόμοις* II 105, 27. **commisisti** *συνέβαλες* III 158, 42. **commisit** *ὀπέπεσον, ἐναντιώθη* II 105, 26. **commiseri**(t) *ἐμπιστέωσθ* II 106, 24. **committitur** *πλημμειλεῖται* II 409, 41.

Commixticulus v. *miscellaneous*.

Commixtio (conm.) *χόμα* II 479, 25.

Commixtus *σύμμικτος* II 442, 24.

commixtum *συμμεμιγμένον* II 442, 16. **conglobatum** IV 322, 55.

Commodante *ἐπιχρῶντος* II 106, 19.

Cf. **commodent** *ἐπιχωροῦντος* III 106, 22.

Commode *δεόντως* II 268, 21. *συμφερόντως* II 104, 49. *λυσitelῶς, χρησίμως* II 104, 27. *ἀτάρακτος, λυσitelῶς, ἀνεκτῶς* II 104, 11. *ἐπωφελῶς* II 313, 45. *ὀφελίμως* II 483, 2. *honeste, bene* IV 495, 50. *honeste* IV 220, 54. *bene, utiliter* V 581, 57 (*Ter. Andr.* 475).

Commodior *aetate τῇ χρησίμῃ* II 105, 24 (commoditate *Heraldus*. *commodatione Buech.*).

Commoditas *ὀφέλεια* II 482, 61. *χρησιμότης* II 478, 35. *λυσitelεία* II 363, 24. *λυσitelεία, ἐδχρησία* II 104, 26. *ἐδχρησία* III 385, 37. *solutio difficultatis* II 574, 28. *sine interpr.* II 560, 48. **commoditate** *benignitate* V 532, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 710).

Commodo *πικρῶ* II 349, 61. *πένημαι* II 348, 47. *χρηννῶ* III 80, 58. *ὀφελῶ* II 483, 4. **commodat** *χρηννῶν* III 7, 18. *δανείζει* III 442, 68. *praestat* IV 43, 45; 495, 48 (= *Isid. Diff.* 101). *ad tempus praestat* IV 221, 18; V 279, 18.

qui commendat, *mutat* uero qui recepturus est V 182, 5 (cf. *Isid. Diff.* 363). qui id quod dat sibi reddi desiderat V 182, 6. *commoda* *χρήσον* II 106, 7; 478, 44; III 7, 27; 212, 58 = 228, 49 = 649, 5; 80, 59. *commodor* *κυχράμαι* II 349, 62. V. uerbum *commodat*.

Commodo tantum quod, cum maxime *Plac.* V 15, 5 = V 56, 20 (praecares *add.*). Cf. *commodum*.

Commodum *σύμφορον, ὠφέλεια, τοσοῦτον ὅσον (ωσον cod. = tantum quod: cf. commodo: ubi τὸ σιτάειον δ, τὸ σιτάειον, ὄνιον ἢ τὸ στρατιωτικὸν ὀφώνιον Labb. τὸ ὄναιον Vulc. μόνον H) II 104, 48. oportunum V 582, 22 (Ter. Ad. 118). λυσιτελής II 363, 23. συμφέρων II 443, 15. χρήσιμον II 478, 33. ὠφέλιμον II 483, 1. habile, aptum, utile IV 320, 55. iustum uel continuum (!) IV 43, 18. lucrum, compendium IV 495, 51. *commodi* utilitas V 532, 2 (Ter. Andr. 547). *commodo* φόρα II 105, 56. utilitate[m] V 532, 28 (Ter. Ad. 262). *commodo* meo ἐπὶ τῷ ἔμαντῷ λυσιτελεῖ II 312, 33. *commodo* suo ἐπὶ σαντῷ (tuo?) II 310, 43. *commoda* λυσιτελή, χρήματα II 104, 44. emolumenta, lucra V 279, 25.*

Commodum ipsum quod eodem tempore IV 40, 14.

Commodus λυσιτελής II 363, 22. εὐχρηστος II 320, 39; III 373, 59. *χρηστός* III 164, 2; 177, 65; 250, 36. *χρήσιμος* III 442, 67. ἐπιτηδείος II 311, 56. ἐπωφελής II 313, 44. utilis, aptus, congruus IV 36, 58; 495, 49. utilis IV 221, 24 (= Non. 266, 18); V 279, 13. *commoda* κομψή. Terent. Heautontimor. <521>: mulier *commoda* et *faceta* est II 352, 55. *commodum* v. *commodum*. *commodior* *χρησιμώτερος* II 104, 23. *commodius* λυσιτελέστερον II 106, 12. remissius IV 320, 54. utilius IV 221, 1. *facilius*, *incommodius* *difficilius* V 279, 27. *commodiorem* *utiliorem* IV 42, 4.

Commodus v. *mensis* C.

Commolestat (conm.) *conspiranter* *molestat* IV 38, 41. *conmolestant* *conspiranter* *molestant* IV 42, 38; 498, 40; V 183, 44.

Commolita *molata* (!) V 354, 16; 415, 17 (*Isid. Eccl. off.* I 18, 6).

Commollit (conm.) *molle* *facit* V 280, 53. *commol(l)uimus* *ἐμαλάξαμεν* III 219, 54 = 234, 52 (*molluimus*) = 654, 12.

Commolo (conm.) *συναλήθω* II 443, 52. *commolunt* (vel conm.) *dentibus* *comminuunt* IV 40, 13; 42, 37; 498, 39; V 183, 45; 593, 43 (*comprimunt*).

Commonitorium ὑπομνηστικόν II 467, 10. *monitionem* V 354, 20. *commoni-*

tionem (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 22, 2) V 425, 9. Cf. *communitorium*.

Commoram (? *commemoram* G) *coram*, *comminus* *Plac.* V 14, 30 = V 56, 12 (*comoram* *Deuering. incoram*?).

Commoratio *habitiatio* IV 220, 34. Cf. *Vulg. Act.* 1, 20.

Commorior *συναποδνήσκω* II 444, 13.

Commo *αἰλλίζομαι ἐπὶ ἀνδράπων* II 251, 2 (-or ae). *commoror* *διατρῖβω* II 275, 18. *καταμένω* II 342, 20. *συναγρο-νίζω* II 440, 54. *συνδιατρῖβαι* II 444, 46. Cf. II 105, 7.

Commotatio *turbatio* V 446, 54 (*commotatio*? *commotio*?).

Commotio *κίνησις* *διαστικῆ* II 349, 37. *κίνησις* *post* II 105, 17.

Commotus *iratus* IV 38, 50. *excitatus* IV 42, 28. *plagis* *uexatus* V 532, 14 (Ter. Andr. 864). *conturbatus* V 532, 18 (Ter. Andr. 937). *commota* *perturbata* IV 435, 23 (Verg. *Aen.* I 360). *concitata* IV 46, 11.

Commoneo *σαλεύω* II 429, 38. *συγκινῶ* II 440, 21. *commouet* *inquietat* IV 320, 56; 321, 24. *commoueat* *ad intellectum* V 531, 46 (*interpret. pertinet* *ad commoneat* Ter. Andr. 280).

commoui *conturbauit* V 531, 55 (Ter. Andr. 456). V. *stimulo*.

Commulcat *conculcat* IV 36, 21; 221, 11; 323, 1; 497, 10; V 183, 37; 282, 41; 594, 57. *conculcat*, *conturbat* IV 221, 28; V 183, 46; 279, 4. c. uel *turbat* V 183, 47. *commulcare* *complodere* V 593, 50. *commulgauit* *conlisit* IV 497, 9. *commulcauit* *concludit* (*concludit* *Hildebr.*) V 279, 44.

Commulcat(um) *conculcatum*, *conturbatum* IV 39, 25.

Commundo *σαρῶ* III 158, 51. *commundat* *καθαίρει* II 104, 19; 105, 34. *καθαίρει*, *καθαροῦν* *ποιεῖ* II 110, 32. *communda* *σάφασον* III 158, 52.

Communicarium *partiarium* V 182, 13; 596, 18 (*participarium* *Hessels*).

Communicatio *κοινωνία* II 351, 55.

Communicatum *consultum* IV 42, 20. *inter nos* *transactum* V 531, 42 (Ter. Andr. 239).

Communicipes v. *comminicipes*.

Communico *κοινωνῶ* II 351, 60; III 341, 62. *communicas* *κοινωνεῖς* III 147, 40. *communicat* *κοινωνεῖ* III 147, 41;

442, 69. *participat* IV 320, 57. *coinquinat* (v. *communis*) V 182, 14. *communicare* *ἀνακοινώσασθαι* II 104, 10. *κοινωνοποιεῖν* II 351, 59. *κοινωνῆσαι* III 147, 39. *coinquinat* V 182, 12. *communicor* *κοινολογεῖσθαι* II 351, 52.

Communio *ἐπιτελεῖσθαι* II 311, 43. *ἀσφα-λίζομαι* II 249, 22. *ὄχρω* II 110, 31.

Communio κοινωνία III 442, 70.
Communis κοινός II 104, 17; 24; 105, 31; 351, 54; III 332, 19; 442, 71; 527, 52. simul, in se IV 36, 20 (v. comminus). humanus, iucundus IV 497, 40 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 275). **κοινωνικός** III 373, 60. **κοινή ὄνομα** II 351, 49. **commune κοινόν** II 351, 53; III 147, 38. inquinatum, inmundum V 521, 27 (cf. *Vulg. Act.* 10, 14). inmundum dicitur et (vel eo) commune V 182, 11. **communem** inmundum IV 499, 21. V. in commune, comis.
Communis uictor (!) **ὄγκυκος** III 6, 36.
Communiter κοινήἐπίρρημα II 351, 48.
Communitorium munitionem (*de lib. off.*) V 415, 19. Cf. **communitorium**.
Commutatio ἀντάλλαγμα II 228, 42. Cf. *post* II 105, 7.
Commuteo (commutuo *cod.*) et **commutesco** **φιοδομαι** II 472, 9 (*Arch.* II 469). **commutescit** reticet, conticiascit IV 320, 58.
Commuto ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23.
Como κομῶ II 353, 2. **comat** frondet IV 36, 11; 220, 47; 320, 30; 499, 11; V 279, 9; 594, 45. **ornat** (v. comit), **frondiat** (!) V 495, 12.
Comoedia κωμῳδία III 375, 69. **storia** comoediae IV 403, 19. **historia** comoedi graece IV 220, 35. **significatio** morum singulorum cum detractus quis fit in cerco (!) IV 221, 27. **historia** V 596, 20. **historia**, **tragoedia** V 181, 5. est quae res priuatorum et humilium personarum comprehendit non tam alto ut **tragoedia** stilo, sed mediocri et dulci *Plac.* V 56, 11. est quae priuatorum hominum continet acta. comoediam autem inuenisse Thaliam, unam ex Musis, poetae fixerunt. dicta autem comoedia sine a loco, quia circum pagos agebatur, quos Graeci **κῶμας** uocant, sine a commensatione. solebant enim post cibum homines ad eos audiendos uenire. sed prior ac uetus comoedia ridicularis existit, postea ciuiles uel priuatas adgressa[s] materias in dictis atque gestu uniuersorum delicta corripens in scenam proferebat, nec uetaba(n)tur poetae pessimum quemque discrimine (*scr.* describere *ex Isid.*) uel cui(us)libet peccata moresque reprehendere. auctor eius (Susarion (*suppl. Usener*) traditur, sed in fabulis primi eam contulerunt **Magnes** **(**Magnes** ** *Buech.* **magnes** *vel* **magnas libri**), ita ut non excederent in singulis uersus tricenos. postea autem omnia maledicendi libertate priuatorum hominum uitam cum hilaritate imitabant ammonentes, quid adpetendum quidue cauendum esset. Romae tragoedias co-

moediasque primus egit idemque etiam composuit Linius Andronicus duplici toga inuolutus. apud Romanos quoque Plautus comoediae choros exemplo Graecorum inseruit V 181, 7. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 7, 6 sq.; *Usener Mus. Rhen.* XXVIII p. 418, *Sabbadini Stud. Ital.* II 40. **comoediae** cantica agrestia graece V 181, 6. Cf. *scena*.
Comoedus κωμῳδός II 357, 43; III 172, 50; 240, 8. **comoedi κωμῳδοί** III 10, 42; 84, 19; 302, 34; 371, 73; 525, 22. sunt qui uanorum hominum acta et amores meretricum cantabant V 566, 5 (cf. *Isid.* XVIII 46). Cf. **comoedii** inde nomen est castellis et cantilena V 181, 8 (*mutilata*).
Comopolls municipium graece V 182, 7. V. **conciiliabulum**.
Comosus v. **comatus**.
Compactio (vel **comp.**) **συνθήκη** II 446, 32. **σύνταξις ἐπὶ δύο τινῶν ἀλλήλοις συνθεμένων** II 448, 4.
Compactum συνδοιαμός II 499, 62; III 484, 40. **σύμφωνον ἦτοι συνθήκη** II 443, 24 (v. **compactus**).
Compactum (**comp.**) **facit συνδοιάξει** 110, 39. **συνδνάξει** II 108, 16.
Compactus (vel **comp.**) **σύμφωνος** II 443, 26. **συννημοσμένος** II 446, 24. **συννημολογημένος** II 110, 45. **compactum** (vel **comp.**) **συννημοσμένον** II 105, 57. **συμπεπηγός** II 110, 26. **coniunctum** IV 39, 6; 496, 35. **conpacta** coniuncta, **composita** IV 223, 9.
Compages (vel **comp.**) **ἀρμογή** II 245, 8 (**compagies**). **γῶμος ὁ καλούμενος ἐπίστροφος** II 264, 30 (**compagies**). **ἐπίστροφος** II 310, 9 (*item*). **coniunctio** II 574, 33. **ἀρμογαί, ἀρμοί** II 110, 38. **iuncturae** tabularum IV 434, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 122). **iuncturae** membrorum V 280, 61. **coniunctiones** IV 220, 37. **conpagibus** iuncturis IV 496, 37; V 184, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 293). **iuncturis**, **alligamentis** V 447, 38. **tabularum** **texturis** V 183, 50.
Compaginatum **coniunctam** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 421, 50; 430, 33.
Compaginatio (vel **comp.**) **ἀρμογή** II 245, 8. **ἀρμοσις** II 245, 20. **ἀρμολογῆσις** II 245, 16.
Compaginatus **συνἀρμοσις** II 444, 22.
Compagino συναρμῳδῶ II 444, 20. **συναρμολογῶ** II 444, 21. **compaginait** **coniunxit** IV 496, 42; V 279, 39; 627, 31. V. **compingo**.
Compago (vel **comp.**) **ἀρμονία μελῶν ἀνθρώπων** II 245, 17. **corporis** **commisura** IV 41, 7. **coniunctio** V 184, 3; 282, 3. **copula**, **coniunctio** IV 323, 6. **iunctura** IV 496, 39; V 184, 4. **kapita** sunt ossuum, dicta eo quod sibi con-

pacta neruis uel glutino quodam adhaerent V 184, 5 (*Isid.* XI 1, 85). **compaginem** συναρμολογούμενον II 110, 35. **compagines** (*vel* comp.) ἀμογαί II 110, 51. iuncturae IV 36, 47; V 184, 2. coniuncturae IV 323, 5; 496, 43; V 279, 11. **compaginibus** iuncturis V 627, 32.

Compagum (comp.) iterum nascendi IV 496, 38. **compagatum** iterum nascendi V 280, 7. *Paulini Nol. c. XXXI* 298, 315 *confert Buech.*

Compag(n)go *v.* compingo.

Compar (*vel* comp.) σύζυγος II 110, 40. σύζυγος III 375, 24. συζύγιος III 442, 72; 475, 18. partim potens (par, competens *Buech.*), conueniens IV 408, 20. aequalis IV 36, 44. gihaeplicae (*AS.*) V 350, 55

Comparantem (comp.) gege ruuednae (*AS.*) V 350, 43 (*cf. Oros.* IV 16, 13).

Comparatio σύγκρισις II 110, 42; 440, 42; III 173, 2; 240, 30; 442, 73. *Γωασίς* III 352, 40. ἀγορασία II 217, 4. *συνανή* II 448, 48.

Comparatiue (comp.) συγκριτικῶς II 110, 44.

Comparatiuum (*vel* comp.) συγκριτικόν II 110, 43; 440, 43.

Comparator συνανητής II 448, 49.

Comparatus (comp.) adsimulatus IV 496, 6. **comparatum** ἀγορασθέντα II 106, 18. **comparatam** compositam V 532, 26 (*Ter. Ad.* 212).

Comparcendo (comp.) saepius parcendo IV 42, 46; 499, 5; V 184, 6; 447, 48.

Compareo (*vel* comparco: *an* conparco?) φρωῶ III 442, 74; 484, 1.

Comparietici (!) consortes unius parietis IV 40, 35. consortes V 184, 7. **comparietini** domestici IV 41, 13; V 447, 47.

Comparillitas *v.* alteritas.

Compareo (*vel* comp.) ἐπηρεῖω II 320, 4. ἐτοιμάω II 816, 6. παρασκευάζω II 396, 20. ἀγοράω II 216, 61. ἀγοράω, ἀνοῦμαι III 277, 9. ἀνοῦμαι II 482, 17. συγκρίνω II 440, 41. **comparat** (*vel* comp.) συγκρίνει, παρασκευάζει, συνανέεται II 110, 41. κατασκευάζει II 104, 23; 105, 36. κατασκευάζει, ἀνέεται II 110, 53. συνανέεται II 105, 48. *confert, συγκρίνει* II 110, 52 (*cf. Hor. epo.* 2, 30). adsimilat IV 221, 10. **comparem** componam, constituam V 532, 49 (= *Non.* 256, 7; 9; *Ter. Eun.* 47). praeparem V 281, 49. **comparet** prouideat uel coaequet IV 42, 22 (*Ter. Eun.* 355). **comparent** acquirant (aeque nus), extiment V 532, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 628; *cf. Donat.*). **comparare** ἐτοιμάσαι II 106, 29. *συνανήσασθαι* II 105, 49; 110, 37. procurare IV 42, 2. **comparauerunt** ἀνήσαντο II 105, 47; 110, 36.

Compartem (comp.) participem IV 323, 7 (compotem *confert Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 415 sq.).

Comparticeps *v.* coniuga.

Compartior συμμερίζομαι II 442, 17. **compartitur** (comp.) συμμερίζεται II 110, 48.

Compasco συννέω II 446, 54.

Compascuus (comp.) ager dictus, qui a diuisoribus agrorum relictus est ad pacendum communiter uicinis V 184, 8. *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 40, 1, *Isid.* XV 13, 9.

Compastor (comp.) συννομέος II 446, 56.

Compatior (*vel* comp.) συμπάσχω II 442, 37. misereor IV 38, 27; 40, 34; 222, 54. **compatitur** συμπάσχει II 110, 49. **compatimur** perpetimur, compatiscimur (confatiscimur?) V 446, 65.

Compatria (comp.) συμπατριότης II 110, 50 (compatriota?).

Compatriota (*vel* comp.) συμπολίτης II 443, 6. conciuis, conprouincialis II 574, 35.

Compedes (singulare non habet) δεσμά II 268, 33. *hae compes* singulariter non declinabitur *πέδες* (= *πέδαι*?), *τὰ δεσμά* II 400, 16. *compedes* *πέδαι* III 23, 42; 326, 9. *πέδες* (*πέδαι e*) II 105, 45. *πέδες* III 204, 37. *compes* ἡ *ποδάγρα*, ἡ *ἀρπεδόνη*, ὁ *βρόχος*, ἡ *πάγη* καὶ *παγίς* III 259, 51 (*unde*?). **compedes** puto magis generis feminini esse, ut ad catenas referas. nam pedicae, id est quae pedes capiunt, generis feminini sunt (g. s. f. *G*): unde et *compedes*, quae impediunt (capiunt *G*) pedes aut manicae reor quod (*ita R*; *ser* quod *G*; reorum *vulgo, Deuerling*) feminino dici debeant (*ita G*, debeat *R*, debent *vulgo*) genere. 'grata continuit compede' Horatius dicit (*Carm.* I 33, 14 detinuit) *Plac.* V 9, 18 = V 57, 1 (*exspectes haec*: feminini sunt, ut manicae: unde et *compedes* . . . *pedes* feminino dici debent g. reor = *Require*?).

cf. Isid. V 27, 7; *Non.* 28, 2; *Serv. in Georg.* I 307, *GR. L.* I 33, 8; VII 268, 4; *Buecheler Mus. Rhein.* XLVI 242 sq.

Compeditus πεπεδημένος II 401, 29. διεφθαμμένος, κεπεδημένος II 111, 10. eruditus (πεκαυδευμένος *confert H.*) V 627, 33.

Compedo πεδίω II 400, 17.

Compedones (comp.) a conpedibus, non a (nam *codā.*) pedibus dicti V 649, 43 (*cf. Non.* 28, 2; *compedes*).

Compello προσφθέγγομαι II 423, 26. προσφωῶ II 423, 38. προσείτω II 420, 60. **compellat** προσαγορεύει II 104, 32. adloquitur IV 37, 23; V 279, 53. **compellit** adloquitur IV 434, 46 (compellat?). **compellare** adloquere (!), interpellare IV 46, 5. **compellere** adloqui (compellare?)

cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 280) IV 434, 45. alloqui seu ἀπογαλακτίζειν (v. depello) V 446, 64. **compellare** (?) fraudare (*de Cassiano*) V 424, 53 (compilare?).

Compello καταναγκάζω II 342, 30. **κατεπέλα** II 345, 39. **ἐπέλω** II 307, 42. **compellit** (vel comp.) **συνέχει, συντελάτει, ἀναγκάζει** II 104, 50. **συνέχει, συντελάτει** II 110, 54. **συντελάτει, ἐπέλοι** II 104, 42. **συναθεῖ** II 106, 3. **compellabatur** (!) **ἐβιάζετο** III 44, 19. **compellere ἀναγκάσαι** II 106, 13. **compulsi** coegit IV 37, 51; 221, 21. coegit, inpegit IV 497, 6; 8. **compulsit** **συνήλασε** II 111, 49.

Compendiaria (vel comp.) **συντομία** II 111, 2. **σύντομος ὁδός** II 448, 29. breuiiores uiae II 574, 37 (*ubi breuior uia Loeue G.L. N. 35*).

Compendiatim (comp.) angustiatim V 351, 20.

Compendio συντόμως II 448, 16.

Compendiosus σύντομος II 448, 28. **compendiosis breuiissimis** (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 11*) V 421, 60 = 430, 43.

Compendium (vel comp.) **κέρδος** II 348, 17; III 442, 75. **κέρδος (κεδρος cod.), βραχύ** II 104, 22. **συντομία** II 106, 2; 448, 26. **συντομία, ἐπικέρδιον, ὠφέλεια** II 111, 1. **ὠφέλεια** II 106, 20. **lucrum** IV 37, 44; 223, 33; V 184, 9. **lucrum uel solacium** V 280, 33. **compendio breuiter** V 281, 22. **compendia lucra** V 350, 57.

Compensat (comp.) **ἀντιδιαλογίζεται** II 111, 18. **ἀνθροπολογεῖ, ἀντελλογεῖ** II 111, 5.

Compensatio (vel comp.) **συσταθμία** II 111, 3. **ἀνθροπολογισμός, ἀντελλογισμός** II 111, 6. **ἀντέλλογος** II 228, 54. **ἀντεμπότεισις (ἀντεπότεισις ε. ἀντεμπόρεισις Buech.)** II 228, 55. **καταλλαγῆ** III 442, 76; 478, 54. **dispensatio** IV 323, 8.

Compensio ἐνοίκιον II 522, 23.

Comperendinat differt in alium diem IV 45, 22; 323, 9; V 349, 52. **recrastinat** V 233, 14. in longum mittit IV 408, 34. in procrastinam diem differt V 447, 51; 184, 10. post crastinum (procrastinat?), differt in alium diem V 280, 12. in longum procrastinat V 184, 13. **comperendinare** in die tertio (*truncata*) V 184, 11. in diem tertium reicere *Plac.* V 57, 31.

Comperendinatio (vel comp.) **τριήμερος ὑπέροδος** II 106, 8 (cf. *mgr.*); 111, 17; 459, 6. **iudicium dilatatum** in tertium diem II 575, 16. **iudicium dilatatum et in die III constitutum** V 281, 71. **dilatatio iudicii** V 184, 12. **recrastinatio** *Plac.* V 57, 32; IV 498, 28; V 447, 42. **concrastinatio** V 281, 69. **recrastinatio uel dilatatio** IV 220, 44. **dilatatio**

uel decrastinatio IV 45, 31. **recrastinatio conuicti (iudicii? condicti?)** V 540, 17. **V. in comperendinatione.**

Comperies (?) **inuentio, gaudium** V 495, 14 (**compertum inuentum, cognitum?**).

Comperio (vel comp.) **εὔρησκω** II 111, 12; 319, 20. **cognosco** IV 45, 29. **inuenio, cognosco** IV 42, 45; 499, 2. **γινώσκω** II 263, 18. **conperit γινώσκει, καταλαμβάνει** II 111, 9. **conperiam cognoscam, sciam** V 532, 15 (*Ter. Andr.* 902: **conperiar**). **conperire agnoscere** IV 42, 14. **conperiri** (vel comp.) **ἔγνων** II 106, 27; 284, 15; III 141, 51. **cognoui** 220, 36; 223, 39; 499, 3. **conferul cognoui, conperiri** IV 322, 1; V 594, 54. **conperit ἔγνων** II 111, 19. **conferuit, cognouit uel scit, rescit** IV 323, 10. **conperimus cognouimus** *Plac.* V 57, 33. **scimus** IV 39, 29. **conperisse agnouisse** IV 42, 7. **cognouisse [uel egat]** V 531, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 145: cf. 31). **conpererant cognouerant** IV 44, 24; 223, 40; V 446, 62. **V. cognosco.**

Compernis (vel comp.) **σύνμηρος** II 110, 55. **genibus compressis** V 281, 61. **longis pedibus** V 649, 42 (*Non.* 25, 25). **conpernes genibus familiaribus (femoribus ab) compressis** V 447, 39. **qui infestant calcibus (callidibus cod.)** IV 220, 51 (*v. calcitro*). Cf. *Loeue Prodr. p. 328*. **Compertum habeo πειρα μανθάνω** II 400, 39.

Compertus (vel comp.) **inuentus** IV 499, 4. **inuentus uel cognitus** IV 37, 5. **conperta cognita** V 281, 17. **compertum γνωστόν** II 264, 14. **inuentum** IV 321, 1. **cognitum** IV 223, 38. **conperto γνωσθέντος** II 106, 17.

Compescatio σφρονησμός II 450, 53.

Compescenda (comp.) **πανσεία** II 111, 14.

Compesco ἐπέχω II 306, 52. **κατακάω** II 342, 52. **σφρονηζω** II 450, 52. **φιμῶ** II 472, 10. **compescit καταστέλλει, καταπραΰνει** II 111, 13. **punit** (vel ponit) IV 219, 41. **temperat** II 105, 42 (*Horat. carm.* II 14, 9). **compessant inuadant** V 446, 63 (? *v. capesso*). **compesse ἐπίσχεσις** II 311, 30. **compescere coarguere, continere** IV 321, 2. **compescuit** (vel comp.) **κατέκασεν** II 111, 15. **κατέστειλεν** II 105, 29. **V. pascō.**

Competens ἀρόζων II 245, 15. **τὸ ἐπιβάλλον** II 111, 4. **conueniens, aptum** V 550, 45. **competentes appetentes (de canon.)** V 410, 21. **dicuntur simul petentes** IV 38, 38.

Competenter (vel comp.) **ἀρμοδίως** II 245, 11. **conuenienter** V 547, 20.

Competitio (comp.) **ἀμίλλα, φιλονικία** II 111, 8.

Competitor (*vel* *comp.*) amicus (aemulus?) IV 37, 11; 221, 20; 323, 11; 500, 42; V 280, 32. *Cf. Cic. de off.* I 12, 38.

Competo ἀρμόζω II 245, 14. **competit** (*vel* *comp.*) συνορμᾷ, συντρέχει, φιλονικεῖ II 110, 56. συντρέχει II 106, 5. ἀμιλλᾷται, φιλονικεῖ II 111, 7. συνορμᾷ, συντρέχει II 111, 16. ἐφίεται II 111, 11. ἀνήκει (!), ἀρμόζει II 105, 11. συνάγεται III 103, 35. conuenit, congruit IV 38, 9. conuenit IV 497, 48. congruit V 633, 32. **competunt** ἀρμόζουσιν II 106, 14. **competat** συνάγει III 50, 28. **competisse** conuenisse IV 38, 10; 39, 34; 497, 49; V 447, 46. *V. seruo* **competere**.

Compilatio (*vel* *comp.*) σήλησις II 105, 2; 111, 21; 441, 20. **furtum** II 575, 10. **compilationis** V 661, 13.

Compilator (*vel* *comp.*) σολητής II 441, 21. **fur** II 575, 26.

Complo (*vel* *comp.*) ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. **σολῶ** II 441, 39. **euerto**, **expulso** (= spolio) IV 38, 26. **compilat** (*vel* *comp.*) σιλοῖ (!), μαδίξει II 105, 1 (*cf. depilo et GR. L. VII 435, 23*). **σολοῖ** II 111, 30. **exspoliat** IV 37, 4. **spoliat** IV 220, 32; 321, 3 (*compiliat ac*); V 351, 56; 280, 27 (*compilat*). **conpillare** spoliare, nudare, praedare V 281, 29. **compilauit** (*vel* *comp.*) interuertit IV 38, 19. **furatus est** IV 222, 47. **furatus est** uel **subtraxit** IV 321, 4. **conplatus est** ἐσύλησεν (*εσυλησωσιν cod. corr. Salm.*) II 111, 22. *Cf. Arch. IX 462. V. compello*.

Compingo (*vel* *compago*) *in his est glossis: compago συναρμολογῶ, ἀρμόζω* II 110, 46. *συντίθημι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναινῶ ἤτοι συμφωνῶ* II 448, 22. **conpagit** συναρμῶζει II 110, 47. **conpingunt** coniungunt IV 323, 12; V 447, 40. **conpegisti** conpaginasti IV 496, 36; V 279, 43; 627, 34. **compungor** coniungor V 495, 16. **conpingitur** συναρμῶζεται II 111, 29. *συναρμῶζεται* II 111, 30.

Compitalia θεῶν ἀγναίων (*ἀγναίων ε*) ἑορταὶ αἱ γινόμεναι ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ὅπῃ τῶν προσηκόντων τοῖς νεκροῖς II 104, 16 (*ἐν τριόδοις Vulcanius*). ἀμφοδὰ ἢ ἀτραπῶν ἑορτὴ ἐν Ῥώμῃ γινομένη II 111, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 40, 3; GR. L. I 550, 2.*

Compitum ἔμφοδον II 105, 18; III 306, 39. ἀγορά (?) II 529, 33. **compitus** ἀγνά, διέξοδος, τριόδοι II 111, 33. ἀγναῖά, διέξοδος, τριόδος II 104, 9. **comp[il]itus** τετράρμυον ἔμφοδον II 454, 25. **competum** tun uel ἄρορ (*AS*) V 354, 59. *Cf. competitum* uicinitas IV 321, 5 (*ubi compitum abcde*). **compita** multae uiae quae ad unum locum competunt uel

ducunt *Plac.* V 11, 23 = V 57, 34 (*compecta*). loca ad quae undique conueniunt V 182, 8. ubi plures uiae in unum iunguntur V 182, 9. **competa** fines, biniua, triuiua, quatriuiua (!) IV 221, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. II 382*). **compētis terminis** V 350, 51. *Cf. Varro de l. l. VI 25; Isid. XV 2, 15; 16, 12. V. in compitis.*

Complacens ἐδόκησας III 437, 44. **Complacet** (*comp.*) *συνευδοκεῖ, συναρέσκει* II 111, 23.

Complacuo (*comp.*) ἐδαρέστως II 316, 18 (*εδαρεστώ H. complacito Vulc.*).

Complantatio (*comp.*) καταφάντωσις II 345, 5.

Complanto (*comp.*) καταφντεῖω II 345, 6. *φντεῖω* II 474, 15.

Complector περιλαμβάνω ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων II 403, 18. *περιπλέκομαι* II 404, 10. *περιπτόσσομαι* II 404, 19. **complecto** συμπλέκω II 442, 56. **complectitur** (*vel* *comp.*) *περιπλέκεται* II 104, 31. *θεωρεῖ, κατανοεῖ* II 111, 28. **contingit**, **coniungit** IV 403, 33. **continetur** aut **amplecti conatur** IV 36, 4. **continetur**, **constringitur** IV 495, 53. **continetur** IV 38, 43. **contigit** (!) IV 434, 49. **continet** IV 221, 23. **complectit** **comprehendit** IV 221, 39 (*complectitur ab*). **concinnat** IV 323, 14. **complectantur** **concinnant** uel **subtiliter conponunt** [uel **inrident**] IV 323, 13. **complecti** **comprehendi** IV 495, 52. *V. concinno*.

Completum (*comp.*) συμπλήρωμα II 442, 58.

Compleo πληρῶ II 409, 54; III 156, 13. *συνπληρῶ* II 442, 57. *γεμίζω* II 262, 9.

Complex (*comp.*) dictus quia unum peccato uel crimine alteri est applicatus ad malum: ad bonum uero numquam dicimus complicem V 184, 14; 596, 25 (*qui in uno et nunquam dicitur in fine; = Isid. X 50*). uno crimine alteri adiunctus V 350, 8. **complices** sunt qui uno peccato uel reatu aut crimine iuncti sunt ad malum: ad bonum uero non dicimus complices *Plac.* V 13, 4 = V 58, 1. **socii** IV 223, 32. **conscii** IV 44, 22; V 184, 15.

Complexio (*comp.*) et **complexus** *συνπλοκή* II 111, 25. **complexio** *συνπλοκή* II 443, 1.

Complexo *περιπλέκω* II 404, 9. **complexabantur** **complectentur** IV 45, 39; V 447, 41.

Complexus (*vel* *comp.*) *περιπλοκή* II 404, 11; 488, 8; 510, 25; 537, 21; 549, 36. *V. complexio*.

Complicat (*vel* *comp.*) *πτόσσει, διπλοῖ* II 105, 53; 111, 26. *conuoluit* IV 408, 21.

Complodere (vel comp.) repercutere IV 44, 7; 221, 25; 321, 6; 500, 2; V 280, 56.

Comploratio (vel comp.) κλανθμός II 350, 18. δλοφνημός II 111, 27; 382, 38; 494, 50. δδνημός II 104, 30.

Complori (? conpl. cod.) iubilati V 354, 26 (complosi iubilati?).

Comploro δλοφνημαι II 382, 39.

Complosus inlusus IV 220, 33. illisus, mutuo percussus V 495, 17. **complosus inlusus** IV 27, 25; 31, 14; 213, 23; 316, 28; 492, 18; V 174, 15 (elusus); 214, 19 (item); 273, 38; 355, 39. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. XIV.

Complua v. nox conplua.

Complueretur (comp.) pluvia inficere-
tur V 184, 16.

Compluita (conplueta *codd.*) pluvia infecta, ad (de?) area dictum V 184, 17 (cf. *AHD. GL.* I 672, 51; *Amos* 4, 7). **compluta** plumis repleta V 354, 27 (pluuiis repleta?).

Complures (comp.) κλειστοι II 105, 50; 409, 15. κλειστοεις II 409, 13. *παμπληθεις* II 393, 12.

Compluries (comp.) frequenter V 639, 23 (= *Non.* 87, 12).

Complusculos (vel comp.) pluriore IV 43, 13; V 447, 49 (*Schlee schol. Ter.* 46). **complusissime** (conplures diminutiue *H. plures* simul?) V 184, 18.

Compluuium (vel comp.) μεσαύλιον III 20, 1; 91, 52; 442, 77; 484, 44. μέσαν-
λιον II 368, 2; III 191, 7; 267, 54; 313, 38; 365, 24; 500, 20; 530, 27. κατά-
κλιση(ρ)ον II 111, 24. κατάκλισητρον,
μέσανλιον II 104, 20. σύνηα II 447,
28. σύνηρος II 447, 29. media aula II
574, 45.

Compono (vel comp.) συντίθημι ἐπι
συνθέσεως ὄψων ἢ ἑλης II 448, 23. συν-
τίθημι III 79, 35. συντίθω III 158, 56.

componit (vel comp.) συντίθησιν II 111,
34. ordinat IV 221, 12. finiuit, expli-
cauit(!) IV 36, 40. **componere** σύνθεσις III
158, 57. **componere** (vel comp.) miti-
gare uel finire IV 434, 47 (*Verg. Aen.*
I 135). finire V 281, 16 (= *Non.* 257, 1;
cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* III 108; *Aen.* I 374).
composui συνέθηκα III 158, 58.

Compopl(n)onem v. congerro.

Comportat (contropat *cod.*) confer[e]t
V 448, 4. **conportatur** congeritur IV
435, 26 (v. s. congero).

Comportatrix (comportrix) v. gerulus.

Compos (vel comp.) ἐγκρατής II 284, 7.
ὁ ἐγκρῆς ἐπιτυχῶν II 104, 29. ὁ ἐγκρῆς
ἐπιτυχῶν(ν) II 111, 53 (ἐπιτυχῶν ἰ).
σنگκείμενος II 440, 12. σنگνεσῶς II 445,
39. uigil II 574, 34. dicitur <com-

positus mente) cui contrarium est im-
pos, id est mentis alienus (alienatio G)
Plac. V 13, 1 = V 56, 21 (*lac. sign.*
Deuerling: suppl. ex Papia). completum
desiderium *Plac.* V 58, 2. particeps
IV 408, 22; V 418, 59 = 427, 27
(*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 8). particeps,
consors, perfector (vel perfectus) uoti[s]
IV 41, 14. consimilis, magnanimis (*con-*
tam.? cf. compar et *Warren: aliter*
Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XLVI p. 242)
IV 220, 28. optatae felicitatis effectum
consecutus IV 37, 43. uoti sui adse-
cutus effectum V 279, 30. optatae
felicitatis effectum consecutus, adse-
cutus uel uictor IV 41, 19. **campos** (!)
faegen(AS.) V 353, 67 (cf. *Wright-Wuelcker*
502, 35). **compotem** (vel comp.) con-
possessorem IV 45, 9; 500, 30; V
184, 20. similem, conpossessorem uel
sospitem V 627, 35. participem IV 408,
24. participem, similem IV 220, 30.
compotes qui quod uolunt faciunt, im-
potes qui non possunt facere quod uo-
lunt V 550, 42. Cf. **compotis** inpletis V
424, 28 (*de dialog. completis?*). **compotes**
hostes (sospites?) IV 500, 31.

Compos factus uoti sui V 661, 11.

Compositio (vel comp.) σύνθεσις II
111, 35; 446, 28; III 442, 78; 503, 53.
κόσμος II 557, 2. placatio, mitigatio IV
434, 48.

Compositus σنگκείμενος II 440, 12.
σύνθετος II 446, 29. **compositum σنگ-**
τεθειμένον II 448, 7. subtile, comicum
(comtum *Roonsch 'Beitr.'* II p. 7), orna-
tum IV 321, 8; 9. **V. comicus. com-**
posita σύνθετον(?) II 446, 30. σύνθετα
III 376, 15.

Compos mentis σنگνεσῶς II 445, 39.
σنگκείμενος τὴν διάνοιαν, ὁ μὴ μεμηνῶς,
'mentis eum compotem fuisse' II 440,
13 (mentem in *lemm.* cf. *Cic. in Pis.* 48).
desiderii sui completor IV 220, 40.

Compossessio σنگκτησις II 111, 36.
Cf. II 575, 20 (*ubi* conpossessio *Loewe*).

Compossessor (vel comp.) σنگκτηταε
II 111, 37; 440, 49.

Compotatu pariter bibere, duorum
est V 184, 19. Cf. **conpota** pariter biba
apud Loewium Prodr. 177.

Compotor (vel comp.) σنگπότης II
443, 9. conuiua, a compotando II 575,
23. pariter bibens IV 43, 36; V 447,
50. **compotorem** conbibitorem V 279, 34.

Compotrix (vel comp.) σنگπότρια II
111, 31; 443, 10. socia ad bibendum
IV 220, 31; V 447, 43. consimilis (cf.
compos), socia V 566, 6. conbibola uel
co[c]lebriosa V 281, 13. conbibolus (?)
V 281, 14. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 34.

Compotrix eius est una bibit V 531, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 232).

Comprecantur (conpr.) optant IV 38, 32; 41, 31; 498, 36.

Comprehendo (*vel* conp.) *δράσσομαι* II 280, 53 (comprehendor). *καταλαμβάνω* II 341, 42. *συλλαμβάνω* II 446, 52. *συλλαμβάνω ἐπὶ τοῦ συνέχω* II 446, 51. *συνλαμβάνω* II 441, 28. *συνέχω* II 445, 56. *συνθλίβω* II 446, 35. **comprehendit** (*vel* conp.) *συλλαμβάνεται* II 111, 41. *καταλαμβάνει* II 105, 35. *concepit* IV 323, 15. **comprehensum est** *περιεληφται, ἐνπεριέχεται* II 105, 25; 111, 43 (*περιέχεται*).

Comprehensibilis (conp.) *ἐπιλήψιμος* II 309, 24, qui comprehendi potest IV 44, 1; 500, 16.

Comprehensio (conp.) *κατάληψις* II 341, 51. *σύλληψις* II 111, 44. *σύλληψις ἐπὶ τοῦ συσχεθέντος* II 441, 33. *uel opera* (?) V 354, 61 (*uelox Buech.*).

Comprehensum (conp.) *ἐνπεριελημμένον, ἐμπεριεχόμενον* II 105, 23; 111, 42. *συνπεριελημμένον* II 111, 48.

Comprehensus (conp.) *συναχὴ καὶ σύλληψις* II 111, 45.

Compressus (conp.) *συναχὴ* II 447, 21. *φθορά* II 510, 33. **compressu uitio** V 532, 32 (*Ter. Ad.* 475).

Compressus (*vel* conp.) *prohibitus* IV 37, 27. *retractus* IV 434, 50. **compressi correpti uel retracti** IV 323, 16.

Comprimo (*vel* conp.) *ἐπίχω* Virg. VI *Aeneidos* (389): *et comprime gressum* II 306, 52. *συμπιέξω* II 442, 51 (compremo). *συνιπῶ* II 445, 8 (compremo). *συνέχω* II 445, 56. *συνθλίβω* II 446, 35 (compremo). **comprimit** (*vel* conp.) *ἐπιχει* II 111, 39. *συνέχει, συμπιέζει, βιάζεται παρθένον* II 111, 46 (compremit). *uincit* (*vel* uicit *codd.*), *adumbrat* (*quod ferri potest*) IV 37, 12; 323, 17; 500, 43. **comprime** (*vel* conp.) *ἐπίσχεσις* II 104, 14; 105, 22; 311, 30. *σύσχεσις* II 447, 43. **comprimi** *ἐπισχεθῆναι* II 106, 28.

Comprobatio v. nulla comprobatio.

Comprobo *ἀποδέχομαι* II 236, 25. **comprobat** *ἀποδεικνύει, ἀποδέχεται, δοκιμάζει* II 111, 40. **comprobauit** *προσεβεβαίωσεν* II 105, 52. *manifeste ostendit* *Plac.* V 58, 4.

Compromissio (-io? -um?) *συναναιετικόν, ἐπερώτησις ἀμοιβαία* II 443, 46. **compromissum** (*vel* conp.) *ὀμόλογον, σύμφωνον* II 111, 47. *duorum promissum* II 574, 25.

Comprouincialis v. compatriota, gentilis, intestinus.

Compsa composita, decorata V 446, 60 (*v. Loewe GL. N. 147, qui compta proponit*). Cf. *emptus*.

Co(m)pse composite V 446, 61 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 147, qui compta proponit*).

Comptae comae compositae comae IV 436, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 48).

Compte decenter, ornate IV 408, 23. **comptius ornatus** IV 38, 39.

Comptione *comparatione* V 627, 24 (= *coemptione*).

Comptula apte ornata uel decora *Plac.* V 15, 3 = V 56, 24 (*V praef.* V).

Comptule (*ita Deuerling.* *computet R. conpuer G*) bene ac diligenter *Plac.* V 15, 9 = V 58, 5.

Computus *ἐθθτος* II 317, 18. *κεκοσμημένος* II 347, 23. *ἄσπερμένος* II 111, 38. *συγκείμενος* II 440, 12. **ornatus, compositus** IV 497, 37. **compositus, ornatus** IV 220, 26; 321, 10. **honoratus (ornatus?) capite uel compositus** V 279, 26. **compositus** V 446, 59. **ornatus** IV 35, 43. **compta pulchra, ornata** V 497, 36. *bene ueatita* V 182, 10. **composita** IV 497, 38 (*comica codd.*). **pulchra** V 279, 6. **comptum compositum** IV 35, 44; V 280, 35. **comptos** *compositos, ornatos* *Plac.* V 56, 23; *cf.* V 58, 3. **comptissimus ornatiissimus** *Plac.* V 12, 12 = V 56, 22. *V. comicus. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 147.*

Compugnator v. auxiliarius.

Compulsatio (conp.) *conpugnatio* IV 45, 42.

Compulsio (*vel* conp.) *ἐπειξίς* II 310, 4. *συνέλασις* II 445, 16. *συνάθησις* II 448, 44. **compulsionem** *εἰσπραξίν, ἀπαίτησιν* II 111, 52.

Compulso (*vel* conp.) *συνελαύνω* II 445, 17. *συναθῶ* II 448, 45.

Compulsor *ἐπεικτήης* II 309, 9. *V. operis c.*

Compunctio *κατάνυξις* II 342, 38. *V. stimulus.*

Compungo (conp.) *κατάνύσσω* II 342, 40.

Computatio (*vel* conp.) *συνλογισμός* II 111, 50. *συλλογισμός* II 441, 36; 494, 45. *ψήφος* II 480, 49. **computatione** *ψήφω* II 106, 11.

Computator *συμφηριστής* II 443, 31; 448, 41. *σύμφηρος* II 443, 32; 448, 42. *ψηφιστής ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ* II 480, 42.

Computeo *προσόζω* II 422, 23.

Computo (*vel* conp.) *ψηφίζω* II 480, 36; III 81, 10; 165, 2; 402, 66; 67, 502, 75. *συμφηφίζω* II 443, 30. **computas** *ψηφίζεις* III 402, 68. **computat** (*vel* conp.) *συνψηφίζεται, ψηφίζει* II 106, 1. *συλλογίζεται, ψηφίζει* II 111, 51. *ψηφίζει* III 7, 30; 402, 69; 442, 79; 475, 51. **computamus** *ψηφίζομεν* III 402, 73. **computa** (*vel* conp.) *ψηφισσον* II 480, 40; III 108, 42 = 639, 5;

109, 51/53 = 639, 5; 165, 1; 402, 65. **computate** ψηφίσαιτε III 402, 72. **computare** ψηφίσαι III 165, 3. **computaui** ἐψηφισα III 402, 71. **computasti** ἐψηφίσαις (!) III 402, 70. **computauimus** ἐψηφίσαμεν III 402, 74.

Computus ψήφος III 81, 11; 164, 66; 402, 75. **consiliis** (calculus? computis?) V 495, 11. V. calculus.

Con sōn II 106, 32; 443, 38.

Conabulum v. cunabulum.

Conadunare v. coaduno.

Conamen ἐγγελορημα II 284, 18. **conamine** (vel -na) librorum incipientia V 182, 16.

Conatus ἐγγελορησις II 284, 19. **ἐπιγελορησις** II 312, 60; 488, 11; 510, 28; 537, 29; 549, 44; III 442, 81. uoluntas V 280, 9. uoluptas (!) IV 497, 32. notus (motus δ), impetus, temptatus IV 497, 33. temptatus, adgressus IV 223, 7.

Conatus ἐπιχειρήσις II 106, 33.

Conatus ibi dare brachia collo uirtute magna amplexa retinere (uirtute magna dare brachia amplexa tenere *codd.* cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 792; VI 700) V 182, 17.

Concabisto concludito V 182, 18 (concaueo? concapito *H.* conclauiato *Buech.*).

Concacasti κατέχευεις (!) III 402, 62. **concacauit** κατέχευσεν III 402, 63. Cf. **concaclus** encheastis (concaecatium συγχεσθέν?) III 402, 64.

Concado v. concido.

Concalco v. conculco.

Concalfacere pro califacere V 639, 61 (*Non.* 92, 14).

Concal(**l**)**uit** **incal**(**l**)**uit** V 639, 43 (*Non.* 90, 1). V. congeluit.

Concaluit exardescit V 627, 25.

Concambiat v. cambio.

Concameratio fornix, transuolutio V 182, 20. Cf. *AHD. GL.* III 376.

Concameratum curuum, quasi conuexum (conuersum *codd.*) seu inclinatum, ad modum circuli flexum *Plac.* V 57, 2.

Concapito, **concapist** v. concipio.

Concapitius σναιχιμάτωσις II 106, 48.

Concauae [poples] ἀγκύλαι III 13, 20 (*om. ab.*).

Concedens adquiescens, migrans IV 43, 15.

Concedentia συγχώρησις II 441, 6.

Concedo συγχωρῶ II 441, 7. **παρὰχωρῶ** II 397, 25. **concedit** συγχωρεῖ, **παρὰχωρεῖ** II 106, 52. **concede** transi IV 41, 3 (*Ter. Eun.* 706). **concedite** εἰσετε (!) III 147, 20. **concedam** lytisana (*AS.*, *deinathe*) V 350, 49. **concesserim** arctae (*AS.*) V 350, 54. **concessum** est **συνχωρήσεται** II 106, 40.

Concelebro συνεορτάζω II 445, 22. **concelebrat** συνεορτάζει II 106, 55.

Concena σύνδειπνος II 444, 38. **concenae** σύνδειπνοι II 106, 41. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 330. V. conuiua.

Concenturiat instruit, ordinat: dictum a centurionibus, qui milites ordinant *Plac.* V 15, 8 = V 57, 3. Cf. *Plaut. Trin.* 1002.

Concentus συνωδία II 448, 43; 488, 6 (conuentus); 537, 35. **συν**(**ω**δία), **ωδής** σύγκρασις, **σύνψαλμα** II 106, 49 (*suppl. Buech.*). **ἡ συμφωνία ἢ συνωδία** II 549, 50. **συμφωνία** II 443, 23. **σύνψαλμα** II 106, 49 (*mg.*); 448, 40; 491, 13 (concantus). simul cantus IV 44, 10; 498, 41. multorum cantus V 280, 58. simul se colligentes IV 321, 19 (conuentus *Loewe GL. N.* 114). simul recolligunt (simul se colligunt?) V 540, 12. uocis est, **conuentus** corporis V 182, 24. **concentum** quod hinc et inde canitur IV 496, 53; V 279, 38. organa IV 43, 28. V. concitus.

Concepta συγκεκλιμένη II 440, 11. **conceptum** ὀποδεχθέν II 106, 39. **concepta** νενομισμένα, ἐλλημμένα II 106, 56. V. conceptus.

Conceptio συνθήκη II 446, 32. **ἀνδροληψία** II 225, 20. **σύλληψις** γυναικίς II 441, 32. V. mentis conceptio.

Concepto silamo III 576, 29 (conceptus σύλληψις?).

Conceptus σύλληψις II 510, 34. **σύνληψις**, **αἴρεσις** καὶ **σύλληψις** II 106, 50. syllemseis II p. XXXVII.

Concerno συνθεωρῶ II 446, 31.

Concerto συναγωνίζομαι II 443, 40. **concertat** συναγωνίζεται II 106, 51. **contendit**, **confligit** IV 321, 20. V. configo.

Concessa συνηγμένα II 106, 54 (= II 109, 15). V. congestum.

Concessio συγχώρησις II 441, 6. Cf. **concessus** συγχώρησις II 106, 53 (concessio e. concessus?). est cum reus non id quod factum est defendit, sed ut ignoscatur postulat, quod nos ad paenitentes probabimus pertinere V 182, 25 (*Isid.* II 5, 6).

Concessurum v. contersurum.

Concessus v. concessio.

Concessus a deo missus a deo IV 435, 2.

Concha (vel **conca**) κόγχη II 107, 16; 351, 32; III 22, 52; 70, 5 = 637, 2 (cuncha); 93, 63 (v. colum); 203, 31; 318, 30; 325, 30; 376, 62; 497, 65; 526, 59. **κόγχος** II 354, 37. genus uasis II 574, 36. coclea IV 496, 57; V 276, 39; 279, 46; 543, 22 (clocea); 566, 37; 627, 26. **bucit** (= bucina) V 446, 67. ostrea animal in ponto quo tinguitur purpura V 566, 13. dicitur a Graecis

olla fabae coctae V 653, 41 (*cf. Iuvenal.* III 293; *schol. ad XIV 131: contami- natae concha et conchis?*). *concas* testarum sunt. *concas* autem et *cancros* inimica inter se animalia V 182, 23. V. *conclus*.

Conchis v. concha.

Conchus v. conclus.

Conchylia (*coenilia cod.*) *κοχλῖος* II 102, 38. *conchillae λανθες* (*ubi λεπάδες Vulc.*) III 356, 11. *conquillum* uulucsel (*AS.*) V 350, 22. V. *conclus*.

Conchyllarius πομφουρέυς III 309, 8. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 378.

Concibiones quaedam stellae quae per astrologiam concipientibus aptantur *Seal.* V 593, 21. *concupiones cod. Bern.* 519; *cf. Diefenbach.*

Concibus σύντοτος II 447, 30. *σύντροφος* II 448, 34. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 187.

Concīdo καταταπίτω II 342, 63. *concedo concedo συμπάτω* II 442, 53. *concedit συνπάτει* II 106, 46. *ruit* V 182, 19. *concedit* ex utraque parte *ca- dit* IV 497, 14; V 279, 50 (*concedit*). *concedere* incidere V 419, 12 = 427, 47 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8). *concedent πισθόνται* II 106, 36 *concedit* simul *cecidit* IV 223, 28. *simul cecidit*, *ruinam* fecit *uel* *discepit* (= *concedit*) IV 321, 26. *cecidit* IV 36, 1. *concederunt* *ruerunt* IV 39, 30; 497, 15. *concederat* *acciderat* V 424, 68 (*de Cassiano*). V. *ad terram* *concidit*.

Concido συντέμνω II 448, 16. *συγκόπτω* II 440, 39. *κατακόπτω* II 341, 25; III 76, 25; 147, 68. *διακόπτω* II 271, 55. *praecido* *uel* *muto uultus* (= *concido?*) V 495, 23. *concedit* *συνκόπτει*, *συνέκοψεν* II 107, 3. *battuuit*, *cancelat* IV 316, 1 (*v. cancello*). *concide κατάκοψον* III 76, 26; 147, 69. *conclisi κατέκοψα* III 147, 67. *concidit gislog* (*AS.*) V 350, 42.

Concleo συγκαλώ II 440, 6. *συγκινῶ* II 440, 21. *conclis concitas* V 447, 1. *conclit* *conuocat* *uel* *concatit* V 280, 57. *conclere* *commouere* V 639, 44 (*Non.* 90, 5). *concluit* *excitauit* IV 45, 15; 500, 33.

Conciliabulum *δῆρις πόλεως* II 391, 34; 503, 21. *κω(μῶ)πολις* II 357, 40; 529, 18 (*v. comopolis*). *Cf.* II 575, 2. *ubi plures sui* (*unius Arev.*) *iuris* *sedent* IV 499, 1; V 593, 44; IV 38, 1 (*iuris vel iura codd.* *ubi plures ciues iura petunt Nettle- ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 118). *locus* *in quo multi homines sui iuris* *sedent* V 182, 28. *congregatio* *uel* *locus* *in quo multi homines sui iuris* *sunt* V 280, 6. *est consilium* *uel* *locus ipse* V 618, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 38, 3.

Concilliantes *lenocinantes* IV 435, 3.

Concillatio προξένησις II 419, 29. *φιλο- ποιησις* II 471, 50. *uuaeg* (? *AS.*) II 575, 9. *Conciliator προξενητής* II 419, 30. *συμβιβαστής, συναγωγέυς* II 107, 6.

Conciliatrix προξενήτρια II 107, 25. *a flagitiosa consensione* [*schancet leonem: cf. canier*] V 566, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 62, 13, *Isid.* X 63. V. *axitiosae*.

Conciliatus *comparatus* IV 42, 24. *Concillo φιλοποιῶμαι* II 471, 51. *φιλοπρονοῦμαι* II 472, 2. *καταλλάσσω, διαλλάσσω* II 341, 57. *amicum* *facio* IV 498, 51. *conclillas* *amicum* *facis* IV 40, 24; 498, 52. *maiores minoribus* *con- ciliantur*. *concliliari* *autem* *dicuntur* *noui amici, reconciliari* *ueteres* *Plac.* V 57, 4 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 78). *concliliat* (-*am cod.*) *προσοικειοῖ* II 107, 17. *concliliat* *sociat*, *in amicitiam* *copulat* IV 435, 4. *amicum* *facit* IV 222, 27; V 447, 32 (*colliat*). *conclillet συναθροῖσι* II 107, 11. *conclilien* *συναθροῖζει* II 107, 19 (*concliat e*). *conclillare* *pacificare* V 547, 22. *concliliabant* *dissententes* *paci- ficabant* IV 42, 42; 498, 50 (*pacabant*); V 182, 27. *conclillantur* *noui, reconciliantur* *antiqui* V 550, 50.

Conclillas διαλλαγή II 272, 24. *Conclillum φιλοποιῶ* II 471, 49. *συνα- γαγή* II 443, 39. *συνέδριον, συμβού- λιον* II 107, 5. *συνέδριον, σύνοδος* II 107, 18. *ἐκκλησία* II 290, 38. *coenobulium* IV 321, 27. *conuentum* IV 223, 21. *graece, latine* *consilium, conuentus* *uel* *concentus, coetus* (*can. conc. pas- sim, sed cf. praef. Isidori*) V 410, 19. V. *consilium, coenobulium*.

Conclinentium *consonantium* IV 43, 31. *Conclinnantium* *consonantium* IV 496, 51 (*v. concinno et Non.* 43, 23).

Conclinnatio *συμβαλλομαχία* II 441, 45. *συμπλοκή* II 443, 1. *συνσκενή* II 447, 35.

Conclinnator *κακοπραγμων* II 336, 58. *κατασκευαστής ὁ κακοπραγμων* II 343, 50. *conclinnatores* *συνκατνυστάς* II 107, 15.

Conclinnatura *κόλλησις* II 352, 21. *Conclinnatus* *τέλειος* III 373, 61. *factus* *Plac.* V 15, 7 = V 57, 5.

Conclince *composite* *Plac.* V 11, 19 = V 57, 6.

Conclinno *κατασκευάζω ὁ ἔστιν ἐπι- βουλιῶν* II 343, 45. *συνσκευάζομαι* II 447, 33. *συμβαλλομαχῶ* II 441, 44. *συν- κατῶν* II 440, 10. *conclinnat* *στερηρο- ποιῆ* *ἐπι συμφῶνῶν, συνακτῶν* *καὶ* *δει- λοποιῆ* *καὶ* *συνσκευάζεται* (*ubi δηλοποιεῖ Vulc.*) II 107, 1. *artificiosus* *conspingit* IV 38, 42. *arte* (*uel artem codd.*) *facit* *aut* *componit* (*apte minus recte Nettle- ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 118) IV 42, 40;

498, 43. subtiliter componit IV 321, 30. subtiliter componit [uel irridet] V 521, 26 (v. cachinnat). conplectit IV 321, 29. **concinnaunt** artificiose componunt V 182, 29. congregant (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 7) V 421, 70 = 430, 57. **concinnent** consonent (*Non.* 43, 23) (v. concino), compagiant (! uel component *add. Werth. B*) V 279, 41. consonent IV 496, 52 (cf. **concinnaunt** consonant V 410, 29: *de canon.*). **concinnaere** hic dissipare, alibi componere V 639, 49 (*Non.* 90, 23). componere V 650, 15 (*Non.* 43, 17). **concinnauerunt** ficta locuti sunt IV 222, 26. **concinnaesse** *συνεκροτημένοι* II 107, 12. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 38, 2. V. concinnus, complector.

Concinnus *κολλήσ(ι)μος* (*κολλητός e*) II 352, 24. *σώφρωνος* II 443, 26. Cf. II 575, 5. **concinis** subtilis IV 321, 28 (concinus *de*); V 353, 8 (cf. *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 417). **concinus** (*scr.* cinnus *ex Non.* 43, 21) est potio ex multis herbis sibi congruentibus facta, inde concinno, id est compono V 617, 23. **concinnum** breuiter ornateque positum IV 38, 44; V 182, 30 (conpos.); IV 42, 41 (arteque compositum). **concinna** coniuncta V 354, 6.

Concino (*vel* **concano** ? **conciano** *cod.*) *συνάδα* II 443, 41. **concano** *συννυμῶ* II 448, 37. **concinis** consentis *Plac.* V 12, 36 = V 57, 7. **concinis** consonat IV 39, 26. cantat IV 498, 42. resonat *a*² *post* IV 42, 33; IV 321, 21 (concinat: v. concinno). simul canit IV 321, 22. cantat aut consonat IV 42, 44. **concinunt** consonant, consentiunt *Plac.* V 12, 35 = V 57, 8. **concanet** (concadit *cod.*) *συννυμολή, συνάδοι* II 106, 47. Cf. **concinent** consonat (!), a cantando (cantandum *codd.*) IV 222, 42. V. concinno.

Concipio *συλλαμβάνω ἐπὶ γυναικός* II 441, 26. *συλλαμβάνω* II 446, 52. **concipit** *συλλαμβάνει* II 107, 4. **concapito** concipito V 182, 21. **concepit** *συνέλαβεν* II 106, 42. *συνέλαβεν ἐπὶ γυναικός* II 445, 15. **conprehendit** IV 321, 35. **concepit** comprehendit V 182, 22.

Conciple corripit V 182, 31. **concupulabo** concidam minutatim IV 41, 1 (*Plaut. Truc.* 621). **concupulassent** minutatim concidissent IV 40, 16 (*Apul. Met.* IX 2 p. 156, 11 *Eyssenh.*: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. XIII, 278; v. *Viet Arch.* IX 461, *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 417). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 62, 6. V. capulare.

Concisat v. concindo.

Concisio *κατατομή* II 344, 39. **concisio** II 575, 11.

Concisor v. ligni concisor.

Concisum laceratum IV 321, 31.

Concitatatio *κίνησις* III 294, 14; 497, 58; 524, 47. *παροξυσμός* II 399, 13.

Concicator *παροξυντής* II 399, 10. **inritator**, **inipulator** (!) IV 321, 32.

Concitatatus ardens, festinans IV 435, 5 (cf. IV 430, 24 et *Verg. Aen.* II 41). **conclat[is]** *συνκινήθῃντι* II 107, 21.

Conciter statim, continuo *Plac.* V 13, 33 = V 58, 33 (contuer). **concite** ?

Concito *παροξύνω* II 399, 12; III 156, 25. *συγκαλῶ* II 440, 6. *συγκινῶ* II 440, 21. *συγκροῶ* II 440, 47. *συναείω* II 447, 31. *συνταράσσω* II 448, 5. **conclat** *συναείει, ἐρεθίζει, ἀναείει* II 107, 2. **inccitat**, **inccitatur** IV 321, 23.

Concitorum incitatorum V 566, 12.

Conclitus festinus, citatus (inc. *bcd*) IV 37, 3. festinans IV 223, 53; 321, 25. uelox, rapidus, festinus IV 496, 26. **conclitus** simul in unum conuocatus (cactus *abc: contaminata, cf. concentus*) IV 222, 25.

Conclius *κερκίστρα* II 106, 43 (*ubi* *concus Salmas. cuneus κερκίς H.*).

Conclius v. conuiua.

Conclius *συνπολίτης* II 443, 6. *συνπολίτης* II 447, 24. **concluius** *συνπολίται* II 107, 7. V. compatriota, accola. Cf. *Kuebler Arch.* VIII 187.

Conclamo *κατακράζω* II 341, 29. *συγκαλῶ* II 440, 6.

Conclassare classem iungere *Plac.* V 12, 10 = V 57, 9. adiungere classem IV 43, 44; 222, 52; 499, 25; V 280, 24. coniungere classes V 596, 21. **conclamare** (cf. *Diex* I chiasso) V 593, 51.

Conclanatio *συνήλασις* II 446, 19.

Conclauis *οἶκος ἐπὶ μιαν κλειδα* II 380, 38. domus cum altera eadem claue reseranda II 575, 36. *ἀφεδρών* III 20, 14; 313, 35 (*ἐφεδρών, ubi ἐφεδρον Boucherie*). **conclauis** et **culina** *ἀφεδρών, ἀπόβατος* II 106, 45; 107, 9 (*ubi ἀπόβατος iam Vulc.*). **conclauis** cubiculum intra cubiculum V 280, 51. locus **conclusus** V 279, 61, **conclauis** locus **conclusus** IV 43, 30. **conclaus** locus **conclusus** IV 36, 16; 497, 22. **conclauum** **conclauia** *συνοικία* II 447, 6. **conclauia** *συνοικία* II 107, 8. **conclauae** latrinae *ἀφεδρών* III 91, 66. **conclauae** *κοιτών* II 525, 57. *dieta* II 529, 49 (v. *dieta*). *κουβούλιον* II 364, 18. interior cubiculum IV 222, 50. interior cubiculum, sed proprie domus sic appellatur IV 39, 21. locus **clusus** uel **munitus** uel domus quae multis **concluditur** cellis IV 321, 33. **conclauia** cubilia aduersarius usus **clausa** (ad uarios u. cl. *Loewe Prodr.* 137) V 281, 63. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 38, 9. V. in conclauis.

Conclauo *συνηλῶ* II 446, 18.
Conclea *v. testudo*.
Conclinunt *v. continuo*.
Concludere sulco sulcus est aratri ductio, quo ueteres fundamenta dirigebant IV 435, 6 (*Verg. Aen. I* 425).
Concludo *κατακλείω* II 341, 16. *συγκλήω* II 440, 31. **concludit** *συνκλείει* II 107, 10. **conuincit** IV 43, 20 (*Ter. Hec.* 703?).
Conchus (*scr. conchus*) est piscis, hinc conchyliya unde tingitur pretiosa purpura V 617, 12. *Cf. conchis* id est nomen piscis, unde tingitur purpura quae sic appellatur *Pap. V. concha*.
Conclusio *συμπέρασμα* II 107, 22 (*et mrg.*). *Cf.* II 575, 18. **clausula** IV 321, 34. **conclusionis** V 661, 12.
Concogo *συναναγκάζω* II 444, 4.
Concolor *ὁμόχρους* II 383, 45.
Concoquo (*vel potius concoco*) *συνέψω* II 445, 59. **concoctit** *συνέψι* II 107, 23.
Concordia *ὁμόνοια* II 107, 14; 383, 30; III 209, 27; 403, 5; 39; 424, 29; 501, 29. (*dea*) III 9, 12; 168, 28; 291, 15; 348, 34; 393, 54. *V. solago*.
Concordialis *v. argemonia*.
Concordi(t)as *concordia* V 639, 30 (*Non.* 88, 19).
Concorde *ὁμονοῶ* II 383, 32. **concorde** et **concordor** quomodo fabrico et fabricor *Plac. V* 10, 10 = V 57, 11.
Concorporare interficere V 649, 33 (*cf. Non.* 20, 17, *ubi* incorporare).
Concorporatus (*interp. perit*) II 575, 7.
Concors *ὁμόνους* II 107, 13. **concors concordis** *ὁμόνους* II 383, 31. **concors** unius consensionis cor IV 44, 9; 499, 52 (*cf. Isid. X* 37). unius concordiae IV 223, 4. **consentaneus** IV 223, 1. **conueniens**, **consentiens** *Plac. V* 57, 10 (*concon*). **concordes** coniuncti IV 321, 36. *V. consors*.
Concrederis **conmitteris** IV 497, 16; V 279, 51.
Concremo *κατακαίω* II 341, 3. **concremat** *κατακαίει* II 107, 30.
Concrepo *συνηλῶ* II 446, 26. **concrepat** *συνηγεῖ*, *συνήλλαξεν* (*contam.*) II 107, 26. **resonat** IV 321, 38. **concrepant** **concinunt**, **resonant** IV 222, 43. **consonant** uoces V 281, 1. **concrepare** **coniuere** (**conuenire** *R*) est (*om. R*), unde discrepare dissentire significat (*om. R*) *Plac. V* 11, 16 = V 57, 12. **concrepuit** **sonuit** IV 41, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 682?). **consonuit** IV 223, 26.
Concrescit *συμπροβαίνει*, *συναύξει* II 107, 27. **coalescit** IV 321, 39.
Concretionem *συνπλοκῆς* III 437, 50.
Concretiua *συνκρίματα* II 107, 28.

Concretiua corpora plena V 661, 19 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII).

Concretos sanguine conglobatos IV 435, 7 (*Verg. Aen. II* 277).

Concretos *συνθηθροισμένους* II 446, 15. *συνθηθρημένους* II 446, 25. **concretum** *πεπιλωμένον*, *π[λ]η[σ]όμενον*, *συμπεφυκός* II 107, 24. **commixtum**, **coagulatatum** IV 222, 15; V 495, 22. **conglutinatum**, **conglobatum**, **mixtum** IV 321, 40. **concreti** **conmixti**, **confusi** **aut capillis uestuti** (**hirsuti**?) IV 39, 20; 40, 7. **concretatae** *πρασσόμεναι* II 107, 29. **concretata** **conmixta** uel **coagulata** IV 36, 3. **conmixta** IV 495, 54; 280, 17. **concretos conglobatos** uel **consolidatos** IV 45, 40.
Concrucifixus **confixus** IV 321, 44.

Concuba *σύνκοιτος* III 304, 37.

Concubia cum omnes cubant (**excubant** *G*) *Plac. V* 14, 5 = V 57, 13. **compaustor** (cum **pausat** *Loeue GL. N. p.* 35) II 574, 38. a cubare siue dormire dicta IV 321, 42. a cubare siue dormire, duorum personam posuit V 182, 32.

Concubia nocte prima nocte V 639, 56 (= *Non.* 91, 19).

Concubina *καλλακή* II 393, 2 (*-cuina cod.*); III 29, 4; 374, 82; 403, 43; 443, 2; 475, 71. *καλλακίς* III 182, 13; 304, 36. *σύνευνος*, *σύνκοιτος*, *καλλακή* II 107, 32. *καλλακή*, *καλλακίς*, *ἀντίπαλος*, *ζήλη* III 253, 63. *σύνκοιτος* II 440, 36; III 443, 3; 484, 33. **pellax** (*vel pellex*), **subcuba** IV 435, 8. *V. catamitus* (**concupini**), **pediculus**.

Concupinatus *καλλακία* III 443, 4; 484, 18. *καλλάκιον* (!) II 393, 3; 491, 12.

Concubitatur **dubitatur** V 182, 34 (*v. conuncatur*).

Concupitor *v. masculorum conc.*

Concupitus *συνουσία* II 107, 33; 487, 48; III 443, 5. *συνουσία κοίτης* II 447, 18; 510, 23 (*κοίτη*). *μῆξις ἀλόγων ζώων* II 371, 59. *σύνουδος ἀνδρῶν καὶ γυναικῶν* II 447, 1.

Concupitium **pelicatus** IV 321, 43; V 594, 50.

Concubo *συνανακλίνομαι* II 444, 5. *συνανακλίπτω* II 444, 6. **concupat** *συνανακίπτει* II 107, 31.

Conculco *καταπατῶ* II 342, 51. **concalco** *συμπατῶ* II 442, 38. **conculcat** **commulcat**, **conturbat** IV 321, 41.

Concupit *συνουσιάζει*, *συνγίνεται* II 107, 34. **concupunt** **crisant** et **ceunt** V 653, 51 (*Iuuenal.* VI 191). **concupit** *συνεκαθεύθησεν*, *συνεκλίθη* II 107, 40. **concupuissent** *συνεκοιτάσθησαν* II 107, 39. **concup**(**m**)**bi** **simul cubari** V 182, 33.

Concupitatur **dubitatur** IV 38, 7; 499, 35; V 182, 35 (*cf. concubitatur*).

Conunctatus condubitavit IV 43, 50; 499, 36. dubitavit V 182, 36. condubitatus (?) V 280, 42.

Concupiscens ἐπιθυμητής II 308, 18. **Concupiscentia** ἐπιθυμία II 107, 42 (cf. *arg.*); 308, 17.

Concupiscibilis ἐπιθυμητικός III 279, 50. ἐπιθυμητή III 423, 17.

Concupisco ἐπιθυμῶ II 107, 41; 308, 22; III 140, 41; 401, 71. **concupiscis** ἐπιθυμῶς III 401, 70. **concupiscit** ἐπιθυμῶ III 4, 28; 401, 72; 443, 6. rem alienam cupit IV 37, 49; 500, 46.

Concurrrens consentiens IV 37, 18.

Concurro συντρέχω II 448, 31. **concurrit** συντρέχει, συνορᾷ II 107, 35. **concurrunt** in unum veniunt IV 42, 19. congruunt V 532, 39 (*Ter. Ad.* 627). congruunt, conueniunt V 531, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 511). **concurrere** congrredi IV 40, 23; 497, 45. **concurrere cum ulris** pro cum uris congrredi V 521, 11. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 498.

Concursant in unum conueniunt IV 38, 40.

Concursio συνδρομή III 240, 29.

Concursus συνδρομή, περιβολή II 107, 36. *συνδρομή* II 444, 52; 488, 5; 510, 12; 537, 33; 549, 48; III 443, 7; 484, 17.

Concurno συγκάμπω II 440, 8.

Concussi οἱ διασεισθέντες III 443, 8; 478, 61.

Concussio διασεισμός II 274, 5. *σεισμός*, *θόρυβος* II 107, 37. **concussiones** τὰ σπάρτουλα III 443, 9; 478, 60 (*ubi* concessiones *Meursius, non recte*).

Concutiens v. arma conc.

Concutio διασείω II 274, 6; III 135, 24; διασαλεύω II 273, 61. *συνσείω* II 447, 31. *τινάσσω* II 456, 12. *συντινάσσω* II 448, 25. **concutit** σείει, τινάσσει, *συνδιασείει* II 107, 38. **concutit** commouet IV 321, 37.

Conditoribus συντελεσταῖς II 107, 43 (*ubi* conditoribus *cd*, conlatoribus *recte g. Vulc.*).

Conducibilem v. conducibilis.

Condecoro κοσμῶ II 354, 10. **condecorat** κατακοσμεῖ II 107, 48.

Condelector συνήδομαι III 503, 31.

Condemnatio καταδίκη II 107, 47; 340, 43; III 336, 48 (*condam.*); 443, 11; 497, 10; 528, 7 (*condam.*). *κατάκρισις* II 341, 34.

Condemnatus κατάδικος II 107, 46. **condamnatus** κατακεκρημένος III 150, 64.

Condemno κατακρίνω, καταδικάζω II 108, 12. *κατακρίνω* II 341, 37; III 150, 60. *καταδικάζω* II 340, 46; III 443, 10. **condampnas** κατακρίνει III 150, 61. **condemnat** καταδικάζει II 107, 45. **con-**

dampnat κατακρίνει III 150, 62. **condampna** κατάκρινον III 150, 63. **condemnavit** κατέκρινεν II 107, 44.

Condensantes constipantes, adplicantes (i. e. sensum applic. a) IV 33, 31.

Condensat συγκορπεί, *συνάπτει* II 107, 50. *calcat* IV 435, 9 (= 432, 41; cf. *calco*).

Condensati consiti, in unum conlocati, collecti IV 223, 11. V. *consitum*, *constipatus*.

Condensatio *συνάφεια* II 107, 51.

Condensum *δρυμός* II 281, 12. *frondosum* IV 44, 15. *nemorosum*, *conspissum* V 447, 3. *nemorosum*, *spissum* IV 321, 46. *spississimum*, *conspissum* V 447, 6. **condensa** *δασεια*, *σύνδενδρος* III 428, 7. *secreta* IV 222, 13. *spissa* V 521, 25. *frondosa siluae* V 447, 5.

Condentalis *συγγεγομαφμένος* II 439, 45. V. *dentalis*.

Condepsero commiscere V 650, 10 (= *Non.* 39, 10).

Condianum domus stipendii IV 222, 29 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 152). *aerarium* V 594, 73 (*ex not. Tir.* 41, 48). V. *congiamum*.

Condicamus locum V 661, 18.

Conditis condicionibus V 183, 1. **condictis?**

Conditio (vel *conditio*) *αἴρεσις* II 107, 54; 220, 47; III 206, 24; 443, 13; 484, 55. *lex inposita* IV 498, 24. *potestas*, *lex inposita* IV 222, 46. *statuto* (*status Corp. Chr.* C 612 *Hess.*), *qualitas* V 281, 23. *ingenuitas* sive *lex in[tem]perata* V 547, 21. **conditionis** *αἰρέσεως* III 49, 54; 10², 34. **condicione** *lege* IV 43, 27. **conditiones** *διακρίσεων* III 110, 60 = 640, 9. *redinnae* (AS.) V 351, 8.

Condicionaliter *promisit* V 661, 7.

Condicco συντάσσομαι μετὰ παραγγελίας II 107, 53. **condicet** συντάσσει II 108, 10 (*Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 17). *συγκόπτει*, *συντρέφει*, *υποτάσσει* II 107, 52 (*conducit g. v. concido*). **condixit** *statuit*, *decreuit* IV 38, 12; 496, 16. **condicet** *εις πρόσωπον αγωνίζεσθαι* II 108, 11. V. *condixit* *matrimonio*, *condictio*.

Condicticla formula V 661, 23 (cf. *condicamus* *locum*, *condixit* *matrimonio*).

Condictio *παραγγελία* *denuntiatio* . . . , *interdictum*. **condicere** *est* *denuntiare* *prisca lingua*, *nunc uero* *condictionem* *omnem* *in personam* *actionem* *dicimus* II 394, 15. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. K. P. Ac.'* a. 1865 p. 342 (*Gai.* IV 18). *συνταγή μετὰ παραγγελίας* II 448, 1. *συνταγή* II 107, 55. *Cf.* II 575, 17. **condictiones** *pactiones* V 447, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 66, 4, *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 107,

Condictum absolute dicendum, **condictus** uero (condictus *R*) aut dies aut locus *Plac.* V 9, 19; 20 = V 57, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 89, 1. *V. condictiis.*

Condignus *ισότημος* II 333, 23.

Condimentum *ἄρτυμα* II 246, 21; III 254, 70. **condimenta** *ἄρτυματα* II 108, 2; III 186, 4; 314, 63; 317, 40; 359, 78; 401, 30; 480, 26; 489, 42; 509, 7. *V. zaziton.*

Conditio *ἄρτώ* II 246, 23 (condo); III 254, 71; 401, 22. *ἔξαρτώ* II 302, 16 (condo). **condis** *ἀρτύεις* III 401, 24. **condit** *ἀρτύει* III 443, 12. **condiunt** *ἀρτύουσαι* III 401, 28. **bene condiat** *καλῶς ἀρτύσαι* III 524, 23. **condiant** *ἀρτύουσαι* III 114, 74 = 643, 25. **conde** (!) *ἄρτυσον* III 401, 23. **condiui** *ἤρτυσα* III 74, 72; 401, 26. **condisti** *ἤρτυσες* (!) III 401, 25. **condiulimus** *ἤρτύσαμεν* III 401, 27. **condierunt** *ἤρτυσαν* III 401, 29.

Condiscipulatus *συμφοίτησις* II 443, 17.

Condiscipulus *συμμαθητής* II 108, 1; 442, 12; III 327, 16. *συμφοιτητής* III 327, 15. **condiscipuli** *συμμαθηταί* III 25, 23; 198, 27; 351, 71; 352, 11; 377, 8; 395, 25; 403, 30.

Condisco *καταμανθάνω* II 342, 11. *συμμανθάνω* II 442, 13. **condiscit** *μελετᾷ* II 108, 9.

Conditanium **conditum** V 640, 1 (*Non.* 94, 8).

Conditio in quo corpora mortuorum conduntur *Plac.* V 14, 4 = V 57, 15 (*ubi* conditio *Deuerling* *sec. Senec. ep.* 60. *Cf. anthol. ep.* 1563, 7. *conditorio Klotz*).

Condito *ἀρτώ* II 246, 23; III 254, 71.

Conditor *κτίστης* II 356, 12; III 290, 63. *creator* II 575, 28: *cf. δημιουργός* (*v.* III 437, 46 *ubi* *conditor deus not. Tiron.*). *factor*, *operator* V 551, 8.

Conditor *ἀλείπτης ἔκτων* (*ubi* *conditor c. πύθων vel πύθων Scal. Catal. p.* 239; *νεκρῶν f. h. σιτῶν Buech.*) II 108, 5. *pulmentarius* II 575, 29.

Conditorium **locus conditorum** II 574, 48.

Conditum *ἠρτυμένον* III 14, 33; 218, 4 = 652, 11; 314, 29; 364, 11; 398, 13; 494, 49; 566, 20. *ἄρτυτόν* II 246, 20; III 184, 3; 233, 13; 254, 69; 378, 73. *uinum coctum* III 599, 1. *Cf. Blumner 'Maximaltarif'* 71. **condita** *ἠρτυμένα* III 87, 24. *V. mulsum.*

Conditura *ἄρτυσις* II 246, 22; III 184, 4; 254, 68; 215, 4 = 230, 54 = 650, 9. *impensa* IV 321, 45; V 594, 51; 627, 27.

Condītus *ἀπόθετος* II 236, 56. *ἀποκείμενος* II 237, 31. *ἐκτισμένος* III 562, 24; 395, 52. *funeratus*, *sepultus* IV

496, 19. *sepultus* IV 221, 44. **condita** *ἐκτισμένη* III 196, 10; 403, 44. *composita* V 353, 7. *remota*, *reposita* IV 496, 22. *conseruata*, *reposita* IV 40, 32. **conditum** *ἀπόθετον* II 236, 55. *ἀποκείμενον* II 237, 25. *κεκρυμμένον* II 347, 25. *V. ciuitas condita.*

Conditixit **matrimonio** V 661, 24.

Condo *κίζω* II 356, 10. *κρότω* II 355, 54. *κατασκευάζω* II 343, 44. *θησανοίξω* III 145, 41 (condio). *fabrico*, *operor*, *repono* V 551, 7. **condit** *κίζει*, *ἀποτίθεται*, *κρόπτει* II 107, 49. *κρόπτει* II 107, 49 (*mg.*). *struit*, *fabricat*, *moenit*, *incolit* *uel* *constituit* IV 321, 47. *funerat*, *sepelit*, *humat* IV 321, 48. *seruat*, *reponet* IV 221, 46 (condet). *aedificat*, *construit*, *constituit*, *reponit* IV 496, 20. **condunt** *abscondunt* IV 36, 36. **condere** *conponere*, *ποιῆσαι* II 108, 6 (*cf. Hor. carm.* I 10, 8; *Serv. in Ecl.* VI 7). **abscondere** (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 4, 2) V 418, 7. *constituere* *aut* *abscondere* IV 435, 10 (*Non.* 249, 23; 25). **condebatur** *constituebat* IV 40, 30; 496, 21. **constituebat**, *aedificabat* V 183, 23. **conderet** *constitueret* IV 39, 38; *post* IV 40, 24 (*cf. IV* 496, 18). **condet** *construet* IV 36, 38. *reponet* IV 39, 31. *constituet* V 279, 49. **condidi** (*in memoriam*) (*εἰς μνήμην*) *κατεθέμην* III 109, 1/2 = 639, 2. **condidi** *κατεδέξαμην*, *κατεθέμην* II 108, 3. **condidit** *aedificauit* IV 221, 87. *gissetae* (*AS.*) V 350, 34. **condatur** *reponatur* V 412, 51 (*reg. Bened.* 52, 3). **conduntur** *seruantur* IV 45, 51. *V. lustrum conditur.*

Condocefacere *adsuescere* V 638, 67 (= *Non.* 82, 20).

Condoleo *συναγλῶ* II 443, 54. *συμπονώ* *ἐπὶ ἀληθῆνος* II 443, 7.

Condolesco *συνάγδομαι* II 444, 34.

Condomina *v. candomina*, *conduma*.

Cond(*on*)*auit* *προσέτιμην* II 108, 13 (*add. Vulc.*).

Condones *gladiatores* *Scal.* V 594, 70. *Cf. Osb. p.* 111, 143. *campiones nonnulli teste De-Vit. Cf. Diefenbach.*

Condormescunt *pariter dormiunt* V 183, 2.

Conducibilis *εἰρηστος* II 108, 8. *concordans* II 575, 32. **condecibilem** *congruum* V 182, 37. **conducibile[m]** *utile*, *συνέρον* *Plac.* V 15, 42 = V 57, 16. **condecibile** *congruum* IV 45, 11; 497, 51. **conducibilis** *conuenientius* IV 39, 15; V 182, 38 (condecibilis). *V. cohibilis.*

Conduco *μισθῶ* II 372, 6. **conducit** *prode est*, *iuuat* IV 37, 45. **conducunt** *conueniunt* IV 499, 46; V 279, 54. **con-**

ducere expedire IV 41, 2. expedire, utile esse V 281, 58. **conduxit** *ἔμισθωσατο* II 108, 7. **conduxerat** congregauerat IV 40, 31; 499, 47. V. **condico**.

Conducticius *μισθωσιμαίος* II 372, 8. **conducti**(*ci*)**um** giundi (AS.?) V 282, 4 (*ubi* conductium quidam *Oehler*, conducticium gimesi *Gallée p. 348 cum Diefenbachio*).

Conductio *μισθωσις* II 372, 7; III 443, 14; 478, 52; 484, 57. *ἔκλημψις*, *μισθωσις* II 291, 27. *μισθωμα* III 77, 16. giuisa (AS.) II 575, 12 (conductor *Gallée p. 359*).

Conductor *μισθωτής* II 372, 9. *ἔκκλημψας* II 291, 26. *ἐπίτροπος* III 298, 4; 517, 30. **conductores** (*sine interpr.*) V 410, 26 (*can. conc. Calch. 3; Carth. 16*). V. **nectigalium** conductor.

Conduma est cumina V 617, 2 (*glossa obscura*): condomina domina? Cf. **conduma** domus cum curia et ceteris necessariis *Pap.*

Conduplicatio *συναναδίπλωσις* III 363, 14.

Condy poculum uel scyphus, unde bibitur, id est caucum (*v. caucus*) V 182, 39. scyphus uel patena IV 39, 35. scyphus, patera IV 46, 40. Cf. *Eucher. instr. p. 148, 5, Roensch Ital. 240*.

Condylizo *v. condylus*.

Condylomata dolores V 566, 16. sunt nodositates quas patiuntur arthritici digitorum. Felix Capella introducit *Τύχη*, id est Fortunam, diuersorum capita conterentem, complicatis in condulos digitibus(!), hoc est in nodositates V 584, 3. Cf. *Mart. Cap. p. 24, 13 sqq.*

Condylus est nodus digitorum, hinc **condylizo** est in condylos plico V 617, 9.

Conecto *συνπλένω* II 442, 56 (conn.). **conecit** (conecit?) et **conulcit** *συνπλέκει*, *συνξενγγύει* II 109, 41. **conecit** coniungit IV 221, 88; 496, 45. **inlegit** (!), **conligat** IV 45, 35. **conligat** IV 323, 2. **conecitatur** coniungitur IV 39, 28; 496, 44. **ligatur** V 495, 28 (conicior). Cf. *Loewe Prodr. 354*.

Conectum conexio (*συνεχιο cod.*), *είργμός* II 108, 14 (*ubi* conexio e).

Conexio *είργμός* II 286, 36.

Conexus *συναπτός* II 444, 15. **coniunctus** IV 40, 36. **conexa** primum maritata II 574, 39. **conexum** *συνημμένον* II 446, 20. **coniunctum**, **compactum** IV 39, 7. **conexi** coniuncti IV 35, 47; 496, 48. **conexae** coniunctae IV 43, 3; 222, 4; 321, 49.

Confantem confabulantem V 447, 11.

Confarreatio [con]sacrorum communicatio V 281, 60; 596, 22.

Confarreatis nuptiis. multis modis nuptiae fiunt; usu, si anno uerbi gratia

cum uiro licet sine legitimis sollempnitatibus fieret (fuerit?), coemptione[m] uel (<in>manum conuentione[m]), cum in filiae locum, maritus in patris uenit, ut si quis prior fuerit defunctus, locum hereditatis iustum alteri faciat; fratre (*h. e. farre*), cum per pontificem maximum et Dialem flaminem per fruges et molam salsam coniunguntur, ex quibus nuptiis patrimi et matrimi nascuntur *a post* IV 41, 2. Cf. *Serv. ad Verg. Georg. I 31. Cf. Loewe Mus. Rhen. XXXIII p. 631*.

Confarreator *v. polleatur*.

Confarreatur consociatur IV 36, 26 (confarreater *cod.*). **confarreatre** sacra communicare V 447, 12.

Confarreatus *συνβιώσιος χάριν ζευθεύς* II 108, 48 (confarreatus *cod.*). **consociatus** IV 321, 52; V 594, 53. **sociatus** V 594, 13. **confarreata** consociata IV 36, 25; V 183, 3 (conferrata); 280, 15 (*item*). **confarrati** qui una copula sunt alligati IV 36, 27.

Confectim *v. confessim*.

Confectio *κατάργησις* II 343, 35. *κατασενή* II 343, 47. *ἀπεργασία* II 234, 36. *συνπλήρωμα* II 442, 58/57. mixta species medicamenti[s] III 598, 26. Cf. *περὶ ἰσουργίας de confectione* III 209, 31.

Confactor *συνεργός* II 445, 29. *ἀναίρετης* II 108, 31. **confectorem** interfectorem (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 15*) V 420, 32 = 429, 14. **confectores** *καταβόλια* II 108, 49 (*ubi* *καταβόλιο Scal. ad Manil. p. 317*).

Confactor(*i*)**um** *χοροσφαγίων* II 477, 48 (*suppl. ae*).

Confectura *τελειωσις* II 545, 25.

Confecturos expedituros V 532, 41 (*Ter. Ad. 693*).

Confectus *κατακεπονήμένος* II 342, 57. *κεμηκός* II 104, 18 (comf.). **συννετριμμένος** II 448, 19. debilitatus uel male tractatus IV 37, 37. **finitus** (cf. *Roensch Coll. phil. p. 187*) V 280, 31. **finitus** aut debilitatus IV 37, 10. **finitus** uel uulneratus IV 321, 50. debilitatus, maceratus IV 222, 56. **consumptus** V 531, 48 (*Ter. Andr. 304*). **confectum** *δεδαπαρημένον* II 109, 2. *συντελεσθέν* II 448, 10. **consummatum**, **finitum** uel debilitatum IV 498, 27. **fatigatum** V 281, 38. **confecta** *παράθίντα*, *ἐκτελεσθέντα* II 108, 30. *κατηρισμένα* II 108, 37; 105, 33 (confecta). **confectos** maculatos (*Cassian. inst. XI 11*) V 417, 47.

Conferendum *συνβλητέον, δικαστέον, ἀγωνιστέον* II 108, 45.

Conferentia collatio IV 321, 51; V 594, 52. V. **collatio**.

Confero ἀντεξετάζω II 228, 59. ἀντι-
 παραβάλλω II 230, 11. συνκρίνω, συνει-
 σφέρω, ἀντιβάλλω βιβλία καὶ ἀντα(να)-
 γιγνώσκω II 108, 17. συγκρίνω II 440,
 41 (comf.). συλλέγω II 441, 29. συνάγω
 II 448, 38. συνεισφέρει II 445, 10 (comf.).
 συμβιβάζω II 441, 57. confert congerit
 συνεισφέρει, σφραύει II 108, 18. συμ-
 φέρει II 109, 4. συμβάλλει, συγκροτεῖ
 II 108, 44. conferimus colligimus IV
 408, 25. conferuntur portantur V 547,
 16. comfer ἀντίβαλε II 229, 11. confer
 συνάγωγε II 448, 34. conferre συγκρί-
 ναι II 108, 43. συνοίσειν II 447, 10
 (confore: recte?). contulimus συνηέ-
 γκαμεν III 8, 1. contulisse μετενηγοχέ-
 ναι II 369, 60. εἰσλοκομμένα II 115,
 20. V. comisatio.

Conferrata v. confarreatus.

Conferre cyprius v. confiferae cypa-
 rissi.

Confersa v. symbolones.

Confertus συμπεφορημένος II 442, 46
 (comf.). μεμεστωμένος II 367, 27. πεπλη-
 ρωμένος II 401, 40 (comf.). condensus
 V 281, 50 (confestus cod.). condensus,
 conglobatus IV 321, 64. plenus V 550,
 49. confertum conportatum, plenum
 IV 223, 37. conlatum, plenum IV 221, 33.
 congruum, conpertum (congestum, con-
 pletum?), collectum IV 321, 53. collectum
 uel plenum IV 43, 35. conferto con-
 iuncto V 550, 47. conferti μεμεστωμέ-
 νοι II 109, 3. conglobati, coadunati IV
 40, 29. confertos coangustatos IV 40,
 45. condensos, in unum collectos *add.*
a IV 45, 32. confertas repletas V 351,
 13 (*cf.* *Oros.* III 13, 3). confertissimum
 plenissimum IV 408, 26. confertissimi
 plenissimi V 183, 4.

Confessim (confectim *cod.*) ὁμολογου-
 μένος II 383, 27. *Cf.* *Funck Arch.* VII 494.

Confessio (vel comf.) ὁμολογία II 106,
 23; 383, 24; III 443, 15; 501, 30. ἔξο-
 μολόγησις II p. XIII (omologo enim di-
 citur confiteor).

Confessum ὁμολογημένον III 443, 16.

Confestim ἐθέτως II 317, 19. παρα-
 χρημα II 105, 51 (comf.); 397, 20. παρα-
 αντίκα II 397, 5; III 3, 12. παρα-
 χρημα, παραντίκα II 108, 46. continuo,
 statim, mox IV 37, 53. exim, statim,
 extemplo, mox IV 322, 2. mox, con-
 tinuo, statim IV 221, 45.

Confestus v. confertus.

Conficio ἀνύω II 231, 25. ἀπεργάζο-
 μαι II 234, 37. διανύω II 273, 12.
 καταπονῶ II 343, 7. συμπληρῶ II 442,
 57. συντελεῶ τὸ πληρῶ II 448, 15. τε-
 λειῶ II 452, 52. conficit συντελεῖ II
 108, 19. καταρτίζει, κατασκευάζει II

105, 37 (comf.). conficit perficit IV
 221, 35 (confecit *Warren*). cofecit ad-
 dicit (cofecit adicit?) IV 43, 10. confeci
 κατεσκευάσα II 108, 35. confecit (con-
 figet *cod.*) excogitavit V 532, 8 (*Ter.*
Andr. 650). confectum esse κευκόω-
 σθαι, συντετελεῖσθαι II 108, 38. V. con-
 uicior.

Confictio σύνθεσις II 446, 28. σύμπλα-
 σις II 442, 54.

Confida dubitator IV 322, 3; V 543,
 24; 594, 55. *Cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 114
 (confidit indubitanter committit). V.
 dubitator.

Confidens θαρσαλέος II 326, 36. θαρ-
 ρῶν II 326, 34. εὐθαρσής II 317, 15
 constans confidens V 532, 12 (*Ter. Andr.*
 855). incumbens, committens IV 322, 4.
Cf. *Isid.* X 40. V. confidus.

Confidenter θαρσαλέως II 326, 37.

Confidentia πεποιθήσις II 401, 46;
 III 424, 22. θάρσος II 326, 38. παρ-
 ρησία II 399, 22. in malis rebus esse
 solet, fiducia uero in bonis V 183, 5
 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 132. *Isid. Diff.* 217).
 confidentiae audaciae IV 41, 15.

Confido πέποιθα II 106, 26 (comfida
cod.); 401, 47; III 155, 54. καταπιστέω
 II 342, 65. θαρρῶ II 326, 33. confidit
 καταπιστεύει II 108, 36; 105, 32 (comf.).
 confidere meliora sperare IV 408, 27
 (*Verg. Aen.* I 452); 435, 11.

Confidus (confisus) πεποιθώς II 401, 48.

Confige ελαυσι καθήλωσον III 403, 65.

Configo καθήλω II 385, 6. συμπηγ-
 νύω II 442, 48. συμπήσσω II 442, 49.
 configit συμπήσσει II 108, 20. con-
 secrat, dedicat IV 435, 18 (*cf. arma fixit*
 IV 430, 36). V. conficio, consecro.

Confinalis (vel confinalis) ὄμορος II
 383, 38. confinis II 575, 35 (confinalis).
 ab eo quod sit genere uel loco adfinis
 V 627, 28 (*Isid.* X 52); V 183, 9 (confi-
 nalis). confinalibus aut affinis gen-
 nere aut affinis (loco) V 183, 8. V.
 conterminalis.

Confinium (vel πησιόχωρος) II 410, 7 (comf.).
 ὄμορος III 443, 18; 484, 67. συνόμορος,
 σύνχωρος, ὄμορος II 108, 21. ὄρος, ὄριον,
 terminus, confinis II 260, 29. ἀστυ-
 γείτων II 243, 53. finitimus IV 322, 5.
Cf. *confutati* coniuncti, finitimi IV
 322, 14; *confinius* urbanus V 183, 10.
Confinito (comf.) ὄμορῶ II 383, 34.

Confinium συνορία II 447, 14; 503, 17.
 V. in confinio.

Confirma *cf.* symphyton. anagalidis
 id est auricula muris siue *confirma* III
 580, 23. V. anagallis.

Confirmatio βεβαίωσις II 256, 52; III
 443, 19. ἐπιβεβαίωσις II 307, 10. ἐπι-

κράσις II 309, 11. *ισχυροποιήσις* II 333, 43 (conf.).

Confirmo βεβαιῶ II 256, 56. *διαχυρίζομαι* II 277, 14. *ἐπικυρῶ* II 309, 12. *ἐπιστηρίζω* II 311, 17 (conf.). *ισχυροποιῶ* II 333, 44 (conf.; cf. III 146, 40). *σίετροποιῶ* II 437, 33. *στηρίζω* II 437, 54. **confirmat** roborat, adserit, dicit, decernit IV 322, 6. **confirmor** *ισχυροποιούμαι* II 333, 45. **confirmantur** *ισχυροποιούσιν* III 56, 20; 107, 42. **confirmata est** *ισχυροποιήσεται* III 54, 27; 55, 21.

Confiscat ταμιοῖ, δημεύει II 108, 15. **confiscatum esse** ἀποπεφισκῶσθαι III 34, 9; 388, 51.

Confisatio δήμεσις III 443, 20; 479, 14. Cf. II 575, 15.

Confiscator ταμιόχος II 451, 28.

Confiscatus ἀποπεφισκωμένος III 34, 19.

Confistulae v. harmonia.

Confisus fiducia plenus IV 500, 36. satis praesumens IV 322, 7. fiducia plenus uel praesumens IV 45, 21. V. confidus.

Confit perficitur V 532, 46 (cumfit *codd. Ter. Ad. 946. confit Donatus*). **confiteri** effici IV 223, 27. perfici V 183, 7. compleri V 183, 6. pro fieri adiecta praepositione, hoc Vergilius (*Aen.* IV 116). Terentius uero (*Ad. 946*): 'hoc confit quod uolo' et 'spero, confore' profore (*Andr.* 167) *Plac.* V 57, 18 (v. confore). **conflet** parabitur, conficietur *Plac.* V 15, 38 (conset — condetur) = V 58, 8 (conset — considetur: *em. Deuering*).

Confiteor ὁμολογῶ II 383, 23; III 342, 51; 443, 21 (cf. III 109, 3/4 = 639, 2 χάριτας ὁμολογῶ gratias confiteor). *ἐξομολογούμαι* II 304, 1. *συνομολογῶ* II 447, 13. **confitetur** ἐξομολογείται III 141, 45; 341, 37; 443, 22. fatetur IV 322, 8. Cf. **confitur** datur, intellegitur V 281, 67. (confitetur? conici datur *ex Oros.* III 6, 3 *Schlutter, fortasse recte*). **confitentur** ὁμολογούσιν II 108, 53. **confiteri** proprii arbitrii est, fateri autem coacti est animi, non uoluntatis V 183, 11 (cf. *Isid. Diff.* 232). **confitebor** ὁμολογήσω III 342, 52. *ἐξομολογήσομαι* III 141, 44. **confessus sum** ὁμολόγησα III 165, 40; 343, 41; 443, 17.

Confixus καταπεκαρμένος II 342, 58. **confixum** συμπεπηγός II 442, 41; III 443, 23; 484, 45. *πῆγμα* II 407, 14.

Conflagro συγκαίω II 440, 5. *καίωμα* II 336, 17. *κατακαίω* II 341, 3. *κατακαίωμα* II 341, 4. *καταφλέγω* II 344, 58. **conflagrat** conburit V 281, 8. **conflagrat** inflammat IV 322, 13. **confla-**

graut concremauit IV 500, 19. **concremauit**, exussit IV 222, 45. **confraglaui** concremauit IV 40, 18.

Conflatam συγκεκοτημένη II 108, 40. V. confotum.

Conflatim copulatum, contexte IV 322, 9; V 594, 56.

Confliator χωνευτής II 108, 52; 479, 37. **faber** II 575, 24.

Confliatorium χωνευτήριον II 479, 36. ubi aurum, argentum et reliqua confiantur II 575, 1.

Conflicta uexata V 281, 66.

Conflictio σύγκρουσις II 108, 42.

Conflictio συντόξω II 448, 33 (confli.). **conflictare** redarguere, conuincere V 627, 29. **conflictor** θλίβομαι II 328, 44.

Conflictus certamen IV 499, 27. **conflictum** altercationem, cruciatum uel commissio IV 435, 14. certamen IV 44, 21. certamen, agonem IV 322, 10. V. agon.

Confligatio σύγκρουσις II 440, 46. **συμβολή** ἐπὶ μάχης ἦτοι πολέμου II 442, 4 (conf.).

Confligo συγκρούω II 440, 47. *ἐκθλίβω* II 290, 21. *ἐξίπῶ* τὸ ἐκθλίβω II 302, 47. *καταπονῶ* II 343, 7. *συμβάλλω* II 441, 47. *συμβάλλω* ἐν πολέμῳ II 441, 48. *συνρήσσω* II 447, 27. **confligit** *συμβάλλει μάχην, συγκροτεῖ* II 108, 22. **concertat**, agonem ponit IV 322, 11. **luctatur**, certat IV 222, 35. **confligunt** *συμβάλλουσιν* II 106, 31 (conf.). *συγκρούουσιν, συμπικτούνσιν, φιλονικοῦσιν* II 108, 32. **concertant** IV 435, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417). **contendunt** IV 46, 6. **confligat** *συμβάλλη* II 108, 47. **confixi** <t> *συνέραξεν* II 109, 5. **confixerunt** certati sunt IV 499, 28. **concertati** sunt IV 43, 46; 223, 56; 322, 12. **confligantur** *δικαζέσθασαν* II 108, 41.

Conflo συμφυῶ II 443, 22. *χωνεύω* II 479, 38; III 163, 43. *συγχωνεύω* II 441, 4. **confiat** χωνεύει II 109, 7; III 163, 44. **confia** χώνευσον III 163, 45. **confiare** χωνεύσαι III 163, 46. *συγχωνεύσαι* II 109, 1. *κατασθενάσαι* II 343, 46. *συναγαγείν* II 108, 39. **confiasse** *κεχωνευκέναι* II 105, 14.

Confluit συνέρει II 108, 23. **confluere** conruere IV 46, 4.

Confodio καταρούσσω II 346, 35. *κατασκάπτω* II 343, 42.

Confoederatio coniunctio a pactis omnibus (pactionibus a) IV 45, 41.

Confoeditos (confoeditas G) foedere copulatos (copulatur G. copulatas *Deuering*), quoniam † enumerare (coemere c². emere *corr. cod. Bern.* enubere *Buech.*) coniuges non erat (erit R) usitatum (inusitatum c²) *Plac.* V 14, 31 = V 57, 17.

Cf. confoedusti *apud Festum Pauli* p. 41, 2; *Bugge Fleckeiseni Ann.* CV p. 97; *Schoell leg.* XII tab. 90.

Conforaneus σύνφορος (*ubi σύντεχνος vel συναγοράτος Priorius. σύγχαρος?*) II 109, 6. σύντεχνος II 108, 24 (confur.). unius fori IV 44, 2; 499, 48; V 183, 12; 280, 49; 595, 52.

Confore conuenire aut adfuturum esse IV 42, 11. futurum esse IV 223, 25; V 447, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 167). *V. confit et confero.*

Conformo συσχηματίζω II 447, 60. conformat συσχηματίζεται II 108, 25.

Confortatores v. consolatores.

Confortatoria uel sitim tollentia, τρωτικά III 606, 38.

Confortiat συνισχυρίζεται II 108, 26.

Confosso συνασπείω II 447, 62.

Confossus contrucidatus IV 87, 40; V 183, 13. uulneratus IV 223, 44. confossus uulneratum IV 44, 30.

Confotum ἀβήθινα III 443, 24; 478, 53. συγκροτηθέν (? conflatum?) III 443, 25; 479, 1.

Contractio θραύσις II 329, 4. κατέαξις II 345, 22.

Contractus (comfr.) περίφρακτος II 405, 42 (*contaminata?*).

Confrago v. confragro.

Confragmentum simul confragosum, ut mons IV 44, 6; 500, 1; V 183, 14; 280, 62; 593, 46 (rugosum; similiter rugosum *Oehler Nov. Ann. Suppl.* XIII 237). *confraumentum libri aliquot.*

Confragosa loca aspera loca V 447, 14.

Confragosus κατεαγώς II 108, 50.

confragosa aspera IV 41, 24; 499, 53; V 627, 30. aspera, dura V 495, 24.

Confrango κατακλώ II 341, 19. συνθραύω II 446, 37. confrago συγκλώ II 440, 33.

Confugio καταφεύγω II 344, 54; III 150, 48. confugis καταφεύγεις III 150, 49. confugit καταφεύγει III 150, 50.

Confusione v. de c.

Confugium καταφυγή II 345, 8 (*ubi lemma graecum intercidit*); 508, 10; 529, 26. συμφύγιον II 443, 19. refugium II 574, 40. *V. de confugione.*

Confundo συγχέω II 440, 53. δισσώπω III 185, 26. conturbo V 550, 57. misceo (!), dissipo V 495, 25. confundit συγχέει, καταισχνώνει II 108, 27. commiscet IV 223, 20. mixturat, commiscit V 447, 15. confunde commisce IV 408, 28. confundor δισσωπώμαι III 185, 27. καταισχνόμαι II 340, 66. confunditur δισσωπείται II 108, 33; III 113, 54 = 642, 21. miscetur IV 45, 46. confundantur καταισχνυθήσαν II 341, 2. confundebat ήσχνυόμην II 108, 34 *V. ad conf.*

Confusa mente conturbata IV 435, 16 (*Verg.* II 736).

Confuse permixte IV 223, 42.

Confusio αλόγνη II 553, 49; III 443, 26. σύγχυσις, ταραχή II 108, 28; 51. σύγχυσις II 441, 3 (comf.). χθμα II 479, 25. tenebrae V 281, 37. **confusione** gimaengungae (*AS., dat. sing.*) V 350, 53.

Confusus συγκεχυμένος II 440, 20 (comf.). perturbatus IV 37, 32. stupens V 281, 39. confusa αλόγνομένη II 108, 54. conturbata IV 223, 19; 499, 38.

Confusus homo V 661, 25

Confutator defensor, criminis destructor (-tus *codd.*) *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 556.

Confutatus conuictus uel confusus IV 36, 10. conuictus IV 222, 18. reprobatus V 417, 38 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 2). confutatam conui[n]ctum V 280, 22. confutati conui[n]cti V 447, 9. *V. confinis.*

Confuto συνελέγω II 445, 18 (comf.). ἀπελέγω II 234, 22. increpo V 550, 56. confutat συνελέγχει, ἀπελέγχει, ἀνατρέπει II 108, 29. confutare confundere IV 42, 5. conuincere V 281, 56; 639, 22 (= *Non.* 87, 8; 249, 21).

Congaudere συχαίω II 440, 52. congaudet pariter gaudet V 183, 16. congaudebat simul gaudebat V 183, 15.

Congelascit coit, miscitur (!) IV 322, 15 (v. coeo). congelascunt gelant frigore V 183, 17.

Congelatio παγετός II 391, 41; III 245, 2. *Cf.* II 575, 19.

Congelo συμπήσσω II 442, 49. congelat (collegat *cod.*) συνπήσσει, κρυσταλλοί II 104, 1.

Congeluit (!) indurauit IV 43, 7. induruit V 183, 18. concaluit induruit IV 499, 17. concalluit?

Congeminatio dictionis ἀναδίπλωσις III 488, 61; 508, 13. *V. anadiplosis, Loewe GL. N.* 148.

Congemult crepuit IV 435, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 631).

Congener σύγγαμβρος II 439, 44.

Congenerat co(a)diungit V 639, 3 (= *Non.* 84, 28).

Congentilis δμότεθος II 383, 14. congentiles conprovinciales II 575, 37.

Congenuclare flecti genibus V 639, 35 (= *Non.* 89, 2). genu cadere V 650, 24 (= *Non.* 57, 23).

Congerries σωρός λίθων ή ξύλων II 109, 13. congregatio IV 36, 5; 223, 46; 499, 42; V 280, 18. congeriem congregationem V 546, 54 (*Ouid. Met.* I 33). *V. collatio.*

Congermanescere coniungier IV 41, 5.

congermaniscere coniungi V 639, 46 (= *Non.* 90, 16). **congerminascere** *Salm.*

Congero *σαρεύω* II 450, 41. *ἐπισαρεύω* II 511, 34. *συναθροίζω* II 443, 42. *συνάγω* II 443, 38. *Cf.* *συμβάλλω* conuenio, **congero**, committo, congresso (!), **concredior**, **congressero** (congesto?), **configo** II 441, 47. **congerit** congregat IV 223, 47. **congerat** aceruat, congregat IV 322, 17. **congerere** construere IV 45, 49. **congressit** collegit IV 322, 18. **congressere** nidificauere V 566, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 69). proprie congerere aues dicuntur, quando nidus faciunt V 183, 19. **congeritur** *συνάγει*, *σαρεύει* II 109, 19 (congerit?). **congregatur** IV 37, 33. **comportatur** IV 435, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 766); 45, 50. *V.* confero.

Conger(r)o qui aliena ad se congregat, unde apud Romanos gerrones Brutiani sunt dicti V 566, 11. **congeronem** conpopi<n>onem (*add. Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* 1873 p. 380) et nugatorem IV 41, 3 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 267; *Plaut. Most.* 1049) **congerrones** siue **congerroges** qui aliena ad se congregant, unde apud Romanos gerrones Brutiani sunt dicti V 521, 28. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 100, 1; 125. *V.* Brutiani.

Congestio *συνάθροισις* II 109, 8. **conportatio** IV 44, 39. **congregatio** IV 322, 16; V 447, 16. **collectio** IV 222, 3. **strues** IV 322, 19.

Congesto v. congero.

Congestum *συνεσσαρνευμένον* V 447, 19. **compositum** IV 496, 3. **congesta** *συννηγμένα* II 109, 15 (*v. concessa*). *πυκνά*, plena, coacervata in unam partem II 109, 9 (*Hor. sat.* I 1, 32). dicuntur quae ex multis in unum congeruntur, aut saxa (*fata R*), nestes et frumenta aut paleae in struem (*instruens G*) **congestae** *Plac.* V 13, 14 = V 57, 19. **coadunata** IV 222, 2; 496, 2. **conportata** IV 44, 35. **collecta** V 281, 36. **coadunata** uel proxima (*contam.?*) V 546, 30 (*Ovid. Met.* I 8).

Congliarium *δαρεά Καίσαρος* II 503, 13. *δαρεά Καίσαρος, μέτρον οίνου, ἐξάξεσον* II 282, 45 (*v. congis*). *ἐξάξεσον* II 301, 54. *μέτρον οίνου, ἐξάξεσον* II 370, 25. *ἐπίδοσις ἐπὶ τῶν νόμων (νόμμων cg)*, *δαρεά* II 109, 16. *ἐπίδοσις, διάδοσις* II 109, 10. *ἐπίδοσις* III 32, 3; 8; 35, 2; 35, 10; 23; 40; 43; 36, 49; 387, 27; 389, 26; 31; 45. *αἶθος* II 334, 23. *σιτοδία* II 529, 31 (*σιτοδοσία?*). **donatio** imperatoris militibus II 574, 42. **donatio** imperatoris IV 36, 53 (*cf. Isid. XVI* 26, 7; 8); 219, 43; 497, 20; V 278, 41. **condiarium** domum stipendii V 447, 2 (*scr. donum, stipendium*). **congerium** domus romano-

rum V 447, 17 (donum imperatoris Romanorum?). **conarium** domum stipendii seu domus V 446, 66 (*cf. Loewe G. L. N.* 152). **congliarium** quod imperator populo romano erogat IV 408, 29. **cong[er]iaria** quod in populo erogat (<ur> IV 223, 16. **congliarium** erogatio uini quod accipit miles per congios V 280, 44. **condiarium** quod honoris et uirtutis gratia donatur proprium V 447, 7. *V.* condiarium.

Congis *χοῦς* III 379, 66. **congium** *χοῦς* III 325, 27; 322, 25. *χοῦς μέτρον* II 478, 11. *κάδος, μέτρον οίνου* II 109, 17. *μέτρον οίνου, ἐξάξεσον* II 370, 25. *ἡμιτέταρον* III 204, 10. **conicem unum** sextarii IIII V 351, 46 (*cf. Isid. XVI* 26, 6).

Conglobatio *δουμαγδός* II 387, 30 494, 44. **congregatio** IV 44, 29. **conuentio** V 447, 18.

Conglobatum concretum IV 322, 20. in uno (*vel unum*) uolumine densi <collecti *add. ab*> IV 223, 13 (in unum uolumen condensati *Warren*). *V.* constipatum.

Conglobo et **conglomerero** *συναθροίζω* II 109, 20 (*cf.* 21). **conglebo** (!) est glomero uel aduno V 617, 31. **conglobat** coadunat, conferret (confercit *Oehler. confert?*) V 281, 2.

Conglomeratio *συνάθροισις* II 443, 43.

Conglomeratus *συνηθροισμένος* II 446, 15.

Conglomerero *συναθροίζω* II 443, 42. *συνστρέφω* II 447, 55. **conglomerare** addere V 639, 45 (= *Non.* 90, 15). *V.* conglombo.

Conglutinatio *συνκόλλησις* II 440, 34.

Conglutinatum mixtum IV 322, 21.

Conglutino *συνκολλῶ* (concl.) II 440, 35. **conglutinas** iungis V 532, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 913). **conglutinavit** copulauit, coniunxit IV 222, 48.

Congratabor congratulabor V 447, 20.

Concredior *συμβάλλω* II 441, 47. **concreditur** *συνίσταται, συμβάλλει μάχην* II 109, 18. **dimicant** aut **configit** IV 37, 15. **concredi** configere, dimicare IV 40, 28. **concredere** configere, concurrere IV 501, 6.

Congregatio *συνάθροισις* II 443, 43. *συναγέλασμός* II 443, 35. *συναθροισμός* II 494, 48. *συναγωγή* II 109, 22; III 443, 27. *ἐπισυναγωγή* II 311, 25. multitudo, agmen, **congestio** IV 322, 22.

Congregatio **feminarum** *γυναικειών* III 511, 65.

Congregatus *συνηθροισμένος* II 446, 15. **congregatum** (*vel* **congratum**) **consutum** *Plac.* V 14, 32 = V 57, 20. **concreatum** **consatum** *Buech.*

Congrego *ἀθροίζω* II 219, 55. *συναθροίζω* II 443, 42. *συνάγω* II 443, 38.

congregat aceruat IV 36, 50; 499, 45. **congregavit** congregavit, adgressit IV 322, 23.

Congressio ἡ συνιστάδην μάχη II 109, 11. **συμβολή** ἐπὶ μάχης ἦτοι πολέμου II 442, 4. **iunctus** IV 322, 24. **V. congressus.** **Congresso** συμβάλλω (v. **congredivor**) II 441, 47.

Congressus conflagens V 281, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 475). **congressis** dimicantibus IV 37, 16.

Congressus congressio, **συμβολή**, ἀπάντησις II 109, 23. **συμβολή** II 510, 29; 537, 52. **συμβολή** ἢ **συνπλοκή** II 550, 7.

Congrex ὀμόφυλος II 383, 44.

Congruens conueniens IV 44, 44. **conueniens**, **aptum** IV 322, 25.

Congruenter προσηκόντως II 421, 28.

Congruenter parentibus (?) V 661, 15.

Congruo ἀρόμος II 245, 14. **congruit** ἀρόμοι II 109, 24. **conuenit** IV 37, 6; 223, 54; 497, 50. **expedit** uel **conuenit**, **deceat** IV 322, 26. **congruere** **συναίνειν** II 109, 14. *Cf.* **concurro**.

Congrus γόνγγρος III 89, 17; 256, 55. **γόνγγρος** ὁ ἰχθύς II 264, 17. **genus piscis** V 183, 20. **congrus** γόνγγρος III 17, 7. **gonger** γόνγγρος III 186, 54. **conger** γόνγγρος III 317, 62; 513, 5. **c[ui]ongrum** piscis uel nomen uiri V 569, 50 (*cf. Plaut. Aul.* 399. 401?). **congrī** γόνγγροι III 436, 55.

Congruus aptus (*reg. Bened.* 53, 4) V 412, 52. **congruum** ἀκόλουθον II 223, 7. ἀρόμοδιον II 245, 10. **προσηκον**, ἀρόμοζον II 109, 12. **aptum** IV 44, 18. **habile**, **aptum** IV 322, 27.

Conhibeo v. **coniuo**.

Conciendas v. **coiciendas**.

Concilio ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. **ἀκοντίω** II 223, 18. **εἰκάω** II 285, 30. **στοιχάζομαι** II 438, 28. **τεκμαίρομαι** II 452, 39. **ὀπονοῶ** II 467, 22. **conicis** consimilas IV 496, 7. **coniclit** **συνελαύνει**, **ἐμβάλλει** II 103, 8 (**cohicit**). **βάλλει**, **φιπτεῖ**, **ἀκοντίζει**, **στοιχάζεται** II 109, 45. **εἰκάζει**, **στοιχάζεται** II 109, 47. **coniclit** consimilat IV 44, 25. **coniclitunt** **iaciant** V 280, 21. **coiclitunt** **iaciant** IV 36, 8; 38, 47; 497, 30. **iaciant**, **citant** IV 320, 9. **coniclat** mittat uel persuadat (?) IV 42, 15. **conicere** extimare, arbitrare IV 36, 2. **aestimare** IV 322, 29. **intellegere** (? *Cassian. inst.* XII 19: **ubi concipere**) V 417, 71. **conicere** **coescere** (? **coicere** **conicere**, **coercere** *Deuerling a cod. Cors. profectus: ubi coniquere compescere*, **coercere** *Nettleship coll. Festo Pauli p. 65, 18: an comercere coercere?*) *Plac.* V 13, 29. **coniciebant** **cogitabant** V 354, 14; V 419, 56 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) = 428, 42. **coiciebat** **iaciebat**

V 565, 49. **conicles** consimiles (?) V 279, 58. **coniceli** **coniecturam feci**, **collegi** uel **suspiciatus sum** *Plac.* V 14, 25 = V 57, 23. **inmisi** V 532, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 602). **conicelsti** **misisti** V 281, 47. **conicelit** **impulit** IV 42, 3. **inmisi** V 281, 32. **conic(e)lit** **consimulauit** IV 221, 41. **conicelor** **στοιχάζομαι** II 109, 36. **conicetus est** *ἔτυχεν* II 109, 46 (**immo consecutus est: cf.** 112, 22).

Conicula λαβύριον (= **λεβήριον** *H.* III 431, 40 (*λαγύδιον* *David* = **cuniculus**).

Coniclit **iaculum** **amentauit** (**vel augm.**) IV 408, 31; V 595, 10; 596, 24 (**argumentauit**). **V. amentauit**.

Coniectatio v. **coniectura**.

Coniectio **coniectura** uel **extimatio** IV 42, 43; 498, 46 (**aest.**). **conitilo** **aestimatio** IV 221, 36 (*corr. Warren*). **conicltas** **coniectura** V 447, 24. **conicltas** **coniectura** IV 322, 30. **coniectura**, **argumentum** IV 221, 47 (*corr. Warren: nisi coniecta subest, ut defensa*).

Coniecto v. **conicior**.

Conicior ὀνεισοκρίτης II 109, 30; 384, 8; III 238, 8. **ὀνειδοκρίτης** (?) II 103, 11 (**colector** *cod. h. e. coicior*). **coniecturae** (**coniectare** *cod. boni*) **peritus**, **id est praediinandi** *Plac.* V 14, 19 = V 57, 26 = V 183 25. **interpres** IV 223, 43. **conicetorem** **arbitratorem**, **aestimatorem** IV 498, 48; V 447, 22. **conicetore** **arbitratore** IV 222, 22 (-em *abc*). **conicetores** **interpretes** V 183, 24. *Cf. cis Rhenum et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 43.

Conicior **στοιχάζομαι** II 109, 38 (*v. GR. L. VII 430, 15 et conicio sub fin.*); 438, 28. **conicetem** **existimem** V 281, 48. **extimem** V 532, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 543). **conicetare** **extimare** IV 39, 16; 40, 2. **coniecturam** **facere** uel **aestimare** *Plac.* V 11, 24 (**ext.**) = V 57, 24 + 25. **conicetauerat** **correxerat** (**conicetarat**), **contorserat** V 15, 19 = V 60, 8 (**cum recta uerus** **vel** **cum** **rectauerat**. **conicetauerat** *tutatur Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 309). *Cf. V praef. V.*

Coniectura et **coniectatio** **στοιχασμός** II 109, 37. **coniectura** **στοιχασμός** II 438, 29; 492, 56; 518, 6; III 443, 28; 478, 19. **στοιχασμός**, **ξημία** (= **iactura**) II 109, 32. **τεκμήριον** II 452, 40. **argumentatio** IV 498, 44; V 281, 46. **resung** (*AS.*) V 350, 32. **similitudo** IV 44, 16. **ingenium**, **argumentum** IV 37, 52; 223, 23; 498, 45. **argumentura** (?) [**compago**, **cupula**] **suspitio**, **iudicium**, **similitudo** uel **aestimatio** IV 322, 31 (**v. coniunctio**). **consimilia** **siue** **comparationes** uel **argumentatio**, **interpretatio** V 279, 57. **con-**

lecturam suspicionem V 531, 58 (*Ter. Andr.* 512). **coniectura** ex suspitione, arbitrio V 281, 9. **coniecturae** argumentationes IV 36, 18. suspitiones (*vel -is*) IV 498, 47. V. in **coniectura**, ex c., *cis* Rhenum.

Coniecturalis στοιχαστικός II 438, 30.

Coniecturarium a **coniectura** suspicacem V 639, 55 (*cf. Non.* 91, 16).

Coniectus impulsus, inmissus IV 408, 32. impulsus uel in uinculis missus IV 322, 32. in uinculis missus, impulsus IV 223, 46. in uinculis missus IV 35, 45; 38, 45; 498, 49; V 280, 16. **coniecta** inmissa IV 44, 28; 435, 19. V. in custodiam **coniectus**, inmissum.

Coniero v. **coniuro**.

Conifer *κωνοφόρος* II 357, 46.

Coniferae *cyparissii cupressi* V 566, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 680). **conferre** *cypripus* cupressi, conon (*h. e. conos*) uero est qu[is] uacuas (= *bacas*) continet cupressi (*cupas a*) IV 435, 12 = IV 435, 25.

Conisma picta imago V 849, 16 (*v. iconisma*).

Conita (?) *polomonía* III 573, 36. *κονίτιον Diosc.* IV 8. **conila**?

Conitor *συνεπερείδομαι* II 445, 25. **con(t)itur** ualde conatur IV 322, 35.

Coniuga **coniulus**, **conparticeps** IV 435, 20 (*contaminata*?).

Coniugalis *δμόζυγος* III 304, 13. *γαμικός* II 261, 31. *συνακτικός* II 444, 14. **coniugale** *γαμήλιον* II 261, 27; III 253, 21.

Coniugatae **conexae**, **coniunctae** IV 39, 10; *a post* IV 39, 35. **nexae** uel **coniunctae** IV 497, 26.

Coniugatio *συνζυγία ἐπὶ δῆματος τεχνικῶς* II 109, 44.

Coniugis **consociatus** V 447, 29.

Coniugium *συνβίωσις* II 441, 55; 503, 9. *συνζυγία* II 529, 16. *idem* (*h. e. γάμος*) II 525, 49. *γάμος* III 443, 29. **coniugium** et **conubium** *συνζυγία ἐπὶ γάμον, συνβίωσις* II 109, 43. **coniugium** *συναφή* II 444, 30. *συνοικίσιον ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικὸς* II 447, 5. **matrimonium** IV 322, 36.

Coniuglae *ζευκτηρές* III 443, 30.

Coniugo v. **coniungo**.

Conium **cicuta** V 447, 27. **cicuta**, **ueneni** genus quod philosophus bibit V 447, 28. V. **cicuta**.

Coniunctio *σύνδεσμος τὸ μέρος τοῦ λόγου* II 444, 42. *σύνδεσμος* II 110, 3; 494, 43; 540, 27; 552, 52; III 24, 59; 328, 27; 375, 79. **coniunctio copulatio** *σύνδεσμος* II 109, 34. **coniunctio** *συναφή* II 444, 30. *συναφία* II 444, 32.

συνζυγία II 446, 4. **combinatio**, **compago**, **conexio** IV 322, 38.

Coniectiuus *συνπλεκτικός* II 109, 33 (*coniectiuus*); 442, 55. *συνζευκτικός* II 445, 61. **coniunctiuum** *συνζυγία δῆμάτων* II 109, 40.

Coniunctum *σύνδεσμος* II 444, 41.

Coniunctus v. **sociatus**. *αἵματι συνζευγμένος* II 110, 2. **coniunctum** **propinquum**, **contiguum**, **sutum** IV 322, 39. **coniuncti** **concordes** IV 322, 37.

Coniungo *συνάπτω* II 444, 17. *συνζευγνῶω* II 445, 60. **coniungit** *συνζευγνῶει αἷματι, συνάπτει* II 109, 39. *αἷματι συνζευγνῶει* II 110, 1. **coniungere** *δεσμῶσαι* (*desmos codd.*) III 515, 43. *a iugni* (!) *dictum* V 650, 2 (= *Non.* 36, 8 *coniungere*). **coniungor** **constringor** IV 322, 40. V. **obdo**.

Coniuratio *συναμοσία* II 109, 35; 448, 47. **factio** IV 435, 21. **consensio**, **conuentio** (*cf. can. conc. Calched.* 18) V 410, 32.

Coniuratus *συναμότης* III 443, 31. **coniurati** **gimode** (*vel gimodae, AS.*) V 350, 50.

Coniuro *συνόμνυμι* II 447, 12. **coniurat** *συνομνῶει* II 109, 42. **conierat** IV 322, 41. **qui leuiter iurat** uel **qui occulte iurat** V 183, 26. **conierat** **coniuratur** IV 322, 33; V 447, 23. **colerat** **coniuratur** V 494, 72 (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI 82). **simul cum ceteris iurat** IV 223, 5.

Conius **gois** III 564, 38 (*scr. congius γοίς*).

Coniux *σύνβιος* III 304, 12. *σύμβιος* III 375, 9. *δμόζυγος* II 383, 15; III 253, 28. *σῶζυγος* III 443, 32. **maritus** a **coniunctione** IV 46, 10. **coniunx** *σύμβιος* II 441, 53; III 503, 35. *σῶζυγος* II 446, 5. *σύμβιος, σύνζυγος* II 109, 31. *σύννενος* II 445, 45. *γαμετή* III 131, 24. *σύννοικος ἐπὶ ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικὸς* II 447, 7. V. **coniugis**.

Coniuentes **consentientes** uel **conspirantes** (*can. conc. Calch.* 27) V 410, 27. **coniuentibus** **fauentibus**, **consentientibus** IV 222, 33. **fauentibus** IV 408, 30.

Coniuentia *ἀπιστοσύνη* (*ἀπιστοσύνη Buech.*), *ἀποσῶσις, ἀπὸ τὸ μαροποιῆσαι* (*ἀπὸ τὸ μεταρῶσαι h. ἀπόστασις εἰς τὸ μεταρῶσαι Ducange: non opus*) II 109, 25. **μεταρῶσις** II 109, 27. **consensio** IV 38, 14; V 349, 33. **consensus** V 183, 21; 281, 44; 418, 68 (*Euseb. ecol. hist.* X 22: *ubi conuenientia est*) = 427, 34. **conspiratio** V 279, 59. **conspiratio** uel **consensus** IV 498, 23; 222, 5 (*consensio*). V. **cohibentia**.

Coniueo *ἐπιμῶω* II 309, 49 (*conhibeo*). **conhibeo** *καμῶω* II 338, 6. *μῶω* II

374, 39. *παραπροσποιούμαι* II 396, 9. *σαρδαμύττω* II 432, 38. **coniuo** *μίω, καμύω, μετεωρίζω* II 109, 26. *consentio*, *conspiro* uel *prohibeo* (*v. cohibeo*) V 495, 27. **cognitueo** *niplan* (*AHD. GL. IV 114 adn. 5*) *gloss. post gloss. Sal. (Loewe Prodr. 354)*. **conluet** *καταμύει, συνέχει* (*v. cohibeo*) II 109, 28. **cohibet** *καμύει, καταμύει, συνέχει, δαθνυμεί* [*ἔθνος ἢ <σ>πείρα στρατιωτική καὶ φάλαγξ καὶ τάξις: v. cohors*] II 103, 2. **conluet** *consentit* IV 38, 13. *adquiescit* V 281, 53. **cohibet** *fruit* (*nuit?*), *consentit* uel *cap<i>*>*tis* *motu* *adquiescit* V 281, 15. **conluere** *oculus* *claudere*, *interdum dissimulare* *Plac.* V 16, 4 = V 57, 21. *consentire* IV 38, 15. *consentire* uel *consensere* (!) IV 498, 22. *capitis* *motu* *adquiescere* aut *consentire* V 447, 26. *capitis* *motu* *adquiescere* IV 45, 30 (**conuenire** *capitis* *metus* IV 325, 1). *est* *concedere* V 658, 1 (= *schol. Gronov. in Cic. Cat. II 27*).

Coniuis (*conibus R. coniuolis Kettner, recte*) *crebro nutantibus* (*nitatibus R: unde nictantibus Loewe GL. N. 92*) *Plac.* V 15, 11 = V 57, 22. *Cf. coniuoli.*

Coniuoli *concordes*, *coniuncti* IV 38, 6; 322, 28; 500, 51; V 183, 22; 280, 37; 596, 23. *concordes*, *iuncti* V 593, 54. *concordes* IV 222, 44. **cohibolis** *frequenter nutantibus tamquam e cod. Sangerm. affert Hildebrand p. 69: cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 15. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 42, 1; 61, 8; Loewe Prodr. p. 14; Plaut. Cist. 445. V. coniuga, coniuis.*

Coniuum *κάλυξ δόδου μεμυκός* II 109, 29; 103, 6 (*cohibum*).

Conixo *ἀποκνῶ* (*cf. enitor, enixo*) II 238, 18.

Conixus *conatus* V 183, 30. **conisus** *plus conatus* IV 322, 34. **conixa** *ἀποκνήσασα, ἐγκνήσασα, συνδεδεμένη* (*h. e. conexa*) II 109, 49. *ἀποκνήσασα* II 238, 14 (*Verg. Ecl. I 15*). *pariens, ἐγκνήσασα* V 447, 30. *partu liberata* IV 45, 16; 500, 34. *a partu liberata* V 495, 20. **connixa** *partu liberata* V 183, 27; 593, 47. **conixi** *conantes* IV 496, 49; V 280, 14. *simul conati* IV 498, 21; 38, 16 (*coniti*). *laborantes, conantes* V 183, 29.

Connubis *σύγγαμος* II 439, 43.

Connubium *v. conubium*.

Connum *proximum Plac.* V 13, 28: *ubi contiguum Deuerling (quod conferas), citiumum Loewe GL. N. 83 (quod conferas), connum pro cunnum Baehrens Mus. Rhen. XXXI p. 267, cominum Maehly Philol. XLVIII p. 646.*

Connumero *συναριθμῶ* II 444, 18.

Conon *Σάμιος μαθηματικός* II 110, 34 (*canon cod.*). *Sam[n]ius* uel <u> quidam

uolunt Alexandrinus, mathematicorum magister maximus taciuis medis (maximus, magister Archimedis Buech.) V 183, 48. *Cf. Prob. et schol. Bern. ad Verg. Ecl. III 40.*

Conopeum *rete muscarum* V 350, 24. *retiaculum* *sub quo solent <ho>mines dormire* V 281, 25. *basterna* uel *sella Alexandrina* V 521, 2; 566, 15. *stragulum* uel *superlectile* (*Bettdecke?*) V 183, 49.

Conor *ἐπιχειρῶ* II 312, 61. *ἐγγχειρῶ* II 284, 24. *πειρῶμαι* II 400, 43. **βιάζομαι** III 401, 40; 443, 36. **enitor** IV 323, 4. **conaris** *βιάζω* III 401, 39. **conatur** *ἐπιχειρεῖ* II 106, 34; III 442, 80. *sine interpr.* IV 321, 16. **conamur** *adpetimus* IV 38, 49. **conantur** *βιάζονται* III 401, 42. **conari** *temptari* (!) IV 223, 6. **conare** *adorire, imperare* (*vel incipere*), *instruere* IV 497, 34. **conabatur** *ἐβιάζετο* III 97, 9. **conatus** *es<t>* *ἐβιάσθη* III 401, 41. **conati** *sumus* *ἐβιάσθημεν* III 401, 45. **conauerunt** *ἐβιάσθησαν* III 401, 43. **conati** *sunt* *ἐβιάσθησαν* III 401, 44. *V. compello.*

Conquaestio *συνζήτησις* II 446, 1.

Conquassatum *conlisum, uexatum* V 184, 22.

Conquassaut *confregit* V 184, 21.

Conquaternatio *ζευξις κατὰ τέσσαρας* II 322, 6. *κατὰ τέσσαρας ζευξις* II 344, 31.

Conquaterno *ζευγίζω κατὰ τέσσαρας* II 321, 62. *κατὰ τέσσαρας ζευγίζω* II 344, 32. **conquaternat** *ζευγύνει κατὰ τεσσάρων* II 111, 56.

Conqueror *καταμέφομαι* II 111, 55; 342, 19. **conqueritur** *murmurat* V 551, 1.

Conquestio *αίτιασις* II 221, 21.

Conquestus *querellans* IV 44, 37; V 184, 23.

Conquiesco *ἐπησυχάζω* (!) II 307, 1.

Conquiniscere *inclinari* V 638, 75 (*Non. 84, 14*).

Conquirentes *causantes* IV 44, 12; V 184, 24. *V. causantes, Roensch 'Beitr.' III 19.*

Conquirat *συνπορίζει* II 111, 54.

Conquisito *συνζητῶ* II 446, 3.

Conquisitor *συνζητητής* II 446, 2. **conquisitores** *dicuntur militum scriptores* V 658, 36 (*schol. Gron. pro Mil. 67*).

Conrumo *extat in praef. anthol. (cf. V praef. V: conrumo sensu) de ruma monet Duebner.*

Consacraneus *συνμύστης* II 112, 4; 442, 27. **consecraneo** *συνμύστης* II 113, 37.

Consaepe *ut adsolet* IV 498, 9; *Scal. V 593, 40* (*consuetue?*).

Consaeptum *περίφραγμα* II 405, 40. **consaeptus** *περίφραξις* II 405, 43. *περίβολος* II 112, 29.

Consalaneus *σάλανος* II 112, 3; 443, 53 (consalineus); III 443, 37; 484, 16. *Cf. Ducange, Funck Arch.* VIII 374.

Consanguineus *δραμιος* II 382, 49; 443, 44; III 375, 47. *σύναιμος, συγγενής* II 112, 5. *ἀδελφός, δροπάτριος* II 218, 18; III 254, 19. *ὁμογενής* II 383, 12. *proximus* IV 37, 29. **consanguinei** *contribuli* (!) IV 323, 18. *V. contribulus, propinquus.*

Consanguinitas *συγγένεια* III 303, 8. *sine interpr.* II 560, 47. *δραμιότης* II II 382, 50. *V. consobrinitas.*

Consarum plumatum uel *acu[te] textum* V 184, 26.

Conscapillum *μετάφρενον* III 351, 2; 443, 38; 475, 2. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 374.

Conscarifat *καταξέει* II 112, 6 (conscarificat *ce*).

Conscendo *συναναβαίω* II 444, 3. **conscendit** *συναναβαίνει, ἀνέρχεται* II 112, 11. **conscindit** *late[re] ascendi*(t) *in immensum* V 447, 55 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 280, 281).

Conscientia *συνειδήσις* II 112, 8; 445, 3; III 158, 35. **conscientiae** *τῇ συνειδήσει* II 112, 13 (*cf. 12*). **conscientiam** *συνείδησιν* III 158, 36.

Conscindo *σχίζω* III 158, 32. *κατασχίζω* II 344, 25. *συνσχίζω* II 447, 61. **conscidit** (?) *disrumpit* IV 323, 22. **consciscat** (?) *κατασχιζέει* (?) II 107, 20.

Conscelo *συγγιγνώσκω, σύννοια* II 439, 57. *σύννοια* II 447, 3.

Consciscit *συγγιγνώσκει* II 112, 7 (conscit?). **consciscunt** *coniungunt, consociant* IV 224, 9; 323, 19. **consociant** V 281, 45. **conscisceret** *inferret, inrogaret* IV 39, 18; 40, 5 (*v. consapicio*). **conscisceret** *inferret* V 184, 39. **consciscit** *contempsit, intulit, inrogavit* IV 39, 17 (consensit *c*); 40, 4. **consensit**, *intulit* IV 501, 4. **consciscitur** *constituitur* IV 42, 47; 45, 33; 496, 17.

Conscissus (conscisus?) *frustratus* IV 323, 20 (*h. e. in frustra redactus*).

Conscelus *συνίσταω* II 446, 47; III 158, 37; 375, 16. *εἰδώς* II 285, 25.

conscelus *conscla συνίσταω* III 443, 39. **conscelus** *συνίσταω, συγγενής* II 112, 10 (*σπρηγός Vulc.*). *συνειδώς* II 445, 6;

446, 39. *collega* IV 323, 21. **conscla** *συνειδνία* II 445, 5. *testis* IV 501, 8.

Conscelus *sum σύννοια* II 112, 9.

Conscribellam *conscripti* V 638, 68 (= *Nom. 82, 23*).

Conscribo *συγγράφω* III 79, 34. **conscribit** *συγγράφει* [τη] II 112, 12 (*cf. 13*). **conscribam** *συγγράφω* III 401, 21. **conscripsi** *συνέγραψα* III 401, 20. *Cf. Isid. Diff. 99 (Loewe GL. N. 86).*

Conscriptio *συγγραφή* II 440, 2.

Conscriptor *συγγραφεύς* II 112, 14; 440, 1.

Consecraneo *v. consecraneus.*

Consecrata *καθιερωμένα* III 403, 25 (consecr.). *V. sacer.*

Consecratio *ἀποθώσις* III 168, 57 (*in dearum numero*); II 236, 59; III 171, 7; 239, 10; 510, 31. *τελετή* II 452, 58.

Consecro *ιερώ* II 331, 34. *καθιερώ* II 335, 18. *ἀφιερῶ* II 253, 17. *Cf. uoueo ἀνατίθηναι consecro* II 211, 35. **consecrat** *sanctificat* IV 37, 2; 221, 29; 496, 9. **dedicat, configit, iubet** (*uouet?*) IV 323, 23 (*v. configo*). **consecramus** *coniungimus* V 281, 70. **consecrauit** *καθίδρυσεν* II 112, 25. **iussit**(?), **confixit** IV 323, 24.

Consecrarium (confect.?) *pernicialem* (pernitialem *G*) *Plac.* V 15, 13 = V 58, 6.

Consecratur *ἐξέρχεται εἰς τὸ παρατηρεῖσθαι* II 112, 31.

Consecutus *adsecutus* uel *victor* IV 498, 6. **perfunctus, fructus** IV 323, 25.

Consensio et **consensus** *συνκατάθεσις* II 112, 17; 440, 9. **consensio** *συνκατάθεσις* III 443, 40. *ὁμοφροσύνη* II 383, 41. **consensionem** *συνκατάθεσιν* II 112, 37.

Consensus *συμφωνία* II 443, 23. *συνάλνεσις* II 443, 45; 487, 47; III 443, 42. *συνκατάθεσις* II 112, 33; 510, 31. *ὁμόνοια* II 383, 30. **consensum** *σύμφωνον* III 443, 41. **consensu** *συνκαταθέσει* II 112, 30. *Cf. consensus* II 514, 60. *V. consensio.*

Consensus (consensus *cod.*) *unanimus ὁμόφων* II 383, 43.

Consensus *est* (*ad quod consequens est* V 661, 17 *spectare censet* *Wœlfflin Arch.* IX 143) V 661, 16.

Consentaneus *consentanea ἀκόλουθος ἐπὶ λόγον ἢ πράγματος* II 223, 6. **consentaneus** *a consentiundo* IV 44, 4; 435, 33; 499, 51 (*vel* *consentaneum*). **consors** (concors *de*) IV 323, 27. **consentaneum** *ἀκόλουθον* II 112, 27; 223, 7. *συμφωνία* II 112, 18. **conueniens, aptum** IV 499, 50; 39, 24 (*auitum*). **aptum, conueniens** IV 323, 26. **conueniens, aptum, consors** (*vel* *concors: ita cod. Werthin.*) V 280, 1.

Consentians *conueniens* IV 36, 17.

Consentio *συναίνω* II 443, 47. *ὁμοφρονῶ* II 383, 42. *συντίθηναι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναίνω ἤτοι συμφωνῶ* II 448, 22. *σὺμφημι*[το] III 503, 30. **consentit** *συνδοκεῖ* II 444, 50. **consentit et adsentit** *συννευδοκεῖ, συνλέγει, ὁμονοεῖ, συνκατατίθεται* II 112, 16. **consentit** *inuiquem uidetur, σννευδοκεῖ* II 112, 23 (*cf. Hor. Carm.* II 17, 22). **adnuit** IV 323, 28.

consentiant ὁμονοοῦσιν II 112, 28. consenserunt συνατένευσαν III 102, 20. συνατέθεντο III 49, 38.

Consequens ἀκόλουθος II 223, 5. τυχάν II 461, 23. rectissimus V 280, 23. ἀκόλουθον II 223, 7. uerisimile aut congruens IV 39, 3; 501, 2. Cf. consequens προσήκειν (προσήκον ε) II 112, 32.

Consequens est V 661, 17 (v. consentaneum est).

Consequenter ἀκολούθως II 112, 26; 223, 9.

Consequentia ἀκολουθία II 223, 4.

Consequor κατακολουθῶ III 341, 21. λαμβάνω II 358, 23. καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. consequo ἐπακολουθῶ II 305, 23. ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. τύχω II 461, 22. consequor τυγχάνω II 460, 61. συνακολουθῶ II 443, 51. apprehendo V 551, 6. consequitur potitur, fruitur IV 323, 29. consequantur ἐπιτύχουσιν II 112, 35. consequi ἐπιτυχεῖν, τυχεῖν II 112, 34. τυχεῖν II 461, 17. consequerentur ἀπολάβασιν II 112, 20. consecutus sum κατέτυχον III 150, 18. consecutus est ἔτυγεν II 112, 22 (v. conicio). consecuta est ἔτυγεν II 112, 36.

Consero συνασπείρω II 447, 43. conserere καταφνεύεσθαι II 112, 24. Cf. consero.

Consero συμβάλλω ἐν πολέμῳ. Virg. lib. IX (741): incipe si qua animo uirtus et conserere dextram II 441, 48. συνέλω II 445, 9. conserit συνέλξει, συναπτεῖ II 112, 15. interponit IV 37, 54; 222, 58. interponit, commiscet V 280, 36. conserimus per ordinem facimus IV 223, 15 (conserimur *codd.*). committimus IV 43, 42. committimus aut conponimus IV 499, 24. conponamus (!) V 280, 8. conserunt conpunxerunt V 350, 36 (conseruerunt coniunxerunt?). conserere conferre IV 223, 48 (-ferrere *cod. Sangall.*). conferre, interponere IV 323, 30. committere V 281, 11. conserar conpungar (? conponar *vel* coniungar Warren) IV 222, 57. Cf. consero (conseui): *quae uerba aliquotiens confusa sunt.* V. considunt.

Consertum συναρραμμένον (cf. consutum) II 447, 26. contextum IV 222, 17 (confertum *codd.*). illigatum V 550, 53. consertam contextam V 281, 33. conserto composito (*Cassian. inst. X 3*) V 417, 58.

Conserua συνδούλη III 304, 62. V. symphyton.

Conseruator σωτήρ II 450, 47; III 443, 43. σωτήρ, φύλαξ II 112, 21.

Conseruo συντηρῶ II 448, 21; III 402, 20; 443, 44. διαφυλάττω II 275, 47.

conseruat συντηρεῖ, σώζει, διατηρεῖ II 112, 19. conserua συντήρησον III 402, 19. conseruate συντηρήσατε III 402, 21. conseruauit συντηρήσα III 402, 23. conseruasti συντηρήσας III 402, 22. conseruauimus συντηρήσαμεν III 402, 24.

Conseruus σύνδουλος II 112, 55 *adm.*; 444, 51; III 6, 32; 304, 61.

Conessor συναδέσδρος III 443, 45. ἐγκαδέσδρος III 443, 46; 475, 73. conessor (*em. Loewe*) gised (*AS. cf. Gallée 359*) II 575, 25.

Consessus συνέδριον II 491, 11; 444, 58; 542, 26. consensum considentium turba IV 435, 32 (*Verg. Aen. V 340; 577*). concessum id est considentium turba V 182, 26. consessu id est spectatorium turba V 184, 27.

Consuet statuit, definit, iudicat, modum ponit IV 37, 38. consil iudicat V 184, 29. consebat exaestimabat IV 408, 36; V 627, 37. consult ordinauit, iudicauit V 184, 40. consulistis statistis IV 324, 3; V 447, 52. consuerunt iudicauerunt, arbitrati sunt (consuerant) *lib. gloss. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 189; Prodr. 342; Ritschl Op. III 832. V. consurae, confit.*

Consideo συγκαθέζομαι II 440, 4. consedete sedete IV 45, 48.

Considerate περιεσκεμμένως II 113, 3. caute IV 408, 38.

Consideratio ἐκίχησις II 308, 10. καταμάθησις II 342, 9. aestimatio, opinatio IV 323, 32.

Consideratus εἰσοκοπος II 319, 36.

Considero κατανοῶ II 342, 37; III 149, 69. σκοπῶ II 433, 54. καταμαρθάνω II 342, 11. ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8. consideras κατανοεῖς II 149, 70. considerat κατανοεῖ III 149, 71. κατανοεῖ, καταμαρθάνει II 112, 42, percenset, aestimat IV 323, 31. considera κατανόησον III 149, 72.

Considunt sidunt IV 37, 21. consistere est in uno loco sedere *Plac. V 13, 17 = V 58, 7 = V praef. XVI* (considere est in unum sedere). sistere, sedere, inhabitare IV 38, 25. consedere desedere IV 37, 20. consistere (*uel* consed.) consuere (conruere *de*) IV 408, 37. consedere consuere V 627, 38 (*contam?* consueuere consuere? conserere consuere *Buech.*).

Consiet v. confit.

Consigno κατασφραγίζω II 344, 22. συνασφραγίζω II 447, 59. σφραγίζω II 449, 44. consignat συνασφραγίζει II 112, 41. consignasse παραδεδοκάναι III 443, 47; 478, 58.

Consillians deliberans *Plac. V 58, 9.*

Consillarius σύμβουλος II 442, 11;

III 443, 48. *σύνεδρος* II 444, 60. *γνωμοδότης* II 264, 6. Cf. *νυμψεyses* (*νομφιτητής?* *νονηχητής* *Buech.*) *consiliarius* V 417, 22 (*de verb. interpr.*).

Consiliator σύμβουλος II 442, 11; III 158, 69. *γνωμοδότης* II 264, 6; III 331, 25; 495, 79; 512, 47. V. *consulatur*.

Consillor συμβουλεύω III 158, 68. *consilio συμβουλεύω* II 442, 8. *συνεδρεύω* II 444, 59. Cf. III 386, 4.

Consillium συμβούλιον II 442, 10; III 158, 70; 340, 7; 408, 35; 443, 49. *συνέδριον* II 444, 58. *σκέψις* II 433, 21. *σέμμα* II 433, 3. *γνώμη*, *σκέψις*, *συμβουσία* II 547, 2. *γνώμη*, *συμβουλή* II 503, 2. *βουλή* III 443, 50. *βουλή ἐπὶ κοινοῦ σκέμματος* II 259, 21. *κοινοβούλιον* III 362, 64; 497, 72. *consilium et deliberium συμβουλία*, *γνώμη* II 112, 39. Cf. *ἐπὶ συμβουλίῳ* *apud consillium* III 53, 22. *ἐπὶ συμβούλιον* *apud consillium* III 105, 47. *consillium uoluntatem* IV 36, 37; *Plac.* V 58, 10. V. *concilium*, *sine consilio*, *ineo consilium*, *boni consilii*.

Consilium quaerit συμβουλεύεται II 112, 40. *consulat* (*vel* *consolat*: *an* = *consulit?* *consultat?*) IV 323, 33.

Consipit saporem *habet* V 281, 26; 627, 39; 596, 27.

Consisto συνίστημι II 446, 44. *συνίστηκα* 445, 33. *consistis stas*, *comm[em]oras* V 184, 28 (*del. H.*). *consistit praeposit* (*v. constituo*), *incolit* IV 323, 34. *consiste σύστηθι* II 447, 49. *constitit existit*, *moratur* IV 323, 53 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 111*).

Consistorium rupis (*vel* *rupes*) *alta* IV 223, 8. *rupis alta uel habitatorium uel statorium* V 495, 33.

Consitum contextum IV 221, 43. *consistit constipati* *aut* *condensi* IV 36, 6; 38, 46; V 280, 19. *condensati*, *constipati* IV 323, 35. *consitas* (*censitus cod.*) *contectas* (*contextas?*) *arbores* V 445, 42. V. *constipatus*.

Consiturus inserturus *Plac.* V 12, 28 = V 58, 11.

Consobrina (*vel* *cos.*) *θείας πρὸς μητρὸς θυγάτηρ* II 327, 4. *ἀνεψιά* II 226, 45.

Consobrinitas ἀνεψιότης II 226, 46 *cf. sobrinitas*. *nepotum consanguinitas* II 575, 22.

Consobrinus ἀνεψιός II 112, 54; 226, 42; III 181, 42. *quasi consorerinus* (.), *ἐξάδελφος ἐκ δύο ἀδελφῶν θηλειῶν* II 301, 25. *ἀνεψιός*, *ἐξάδελφος* III 254, 24. *consobrinus ἀνεψιός* III 443, 59. *gisuirgian* (*AS.*, *consobrinus?*) V 351, 14. *consobrinus* (*vel* *consubr.*) *qui de angulis sororibus nascuntur* IV 44, 11; 499, 9; V 184, 36. *qui ex duobus* (*vel*

duabus) *sororibus generantur* (*vel* *procreantur*) IV 323, 36; 224, 7. *filiu auunculi* *aut* *materterae* V 184, 37.

Consociat conciliat IV 435, 27. *consociant coniungunt* IV 323, 46. *consoclerunt* (*an* -*arunt?* -*auerunt?*) *coniunxerunt* V 351, 15.

Consolando solando IV 323, 38.

Consolatio παραμυθία II 395, 40. *παραμυθεία καὶ παράκλησις* II 112, 47. *πράκλησις*, *παραμυθία* III 443, 51. *consolationem* *sive* *exhortationem paracleten* (*παρακλητικόν?*) III 403, 66.

Consolators confortatores IV 45, 28.

Consolda (*cf. Pseudapul. LX*) *oricula Veneris* III 593, 28; 615, 4; 627, 17. *oricula* (*vel* *oricla*) *muris* III 593, 32; 615, 18. *finticis* (*symphyton* *Stadler. φιντικίς* *Buech. coll. Diosc.* II 508) III 590, 56; 624, 21. *fictilis* III 612, 1. V. *anagallis*, *lingua bouis*. Cf. *Arch.* X 91.

Consolda maior *postoculum* III 593, 55; 615, 53; 627, 42. *anagallicum* III 559, 7. *anegalico* III 586, 14. *anagallico* III 607, 10. *consodo maris* *anacalico* III 617, 11. V. *anagallis*. Cf. *Diosc.* IV 10.

Consolda mediana *prouincia* III 593, 51; 615, 50; 627, 39. *prouintia* 574, 29 (*scr. peruincia*).

Consolido στερεοποιῶ II 437, 22. *consolidat* *confirmat* IV 323, 42.

Consolor παραμυθοῦμαι II 395, 41; III 154, 40 (*consulor*). *παρηγορῶ* II 398, 26. *consolor consularis consolatium* *sum* V 281, 27. *consolatur παραμυθεῖται* II 112, 45; 113, 6. *consolatur παρηγορεῖ* II 562, 43. *consolat* *consilium* *dat* IV 43, 37. *consolere adloquaris* V 582, 35 (*Ter. Ad.* 512). *consolabatur solacium* *dabat* IV 323, 37. V. *consulo*.

Consonans συμφωνῶν II 443, 29. *σύμφωνον ἐπὶ τῶν γραμμάτων* II 443, 25. *σύμφωνον* III 443, 52. *συμφωνοῦν* II 112, 46. *consonantes σύνφωνα* III 328, 13.

Consonantia συμφωνία II 443, 23.

Consono συνηχῶ II 446, 26. *συμφωνῶ* II 443, 28. *consonat συνηχεῖ*, *συμφωνεῖ* II 112, 49. *consonant uocem* *dimissam* *sentiant* (*reiciunt* *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275) *Plac.* V 13, 25 = V 58, 12.

Consopitus compressus *et* *somno grauatus* V 551, 3.

Consoporatus *qui graui somno dormit* V 447, 53.

Consors κοινόβιος II 113, 16; 351, 50. *σύνκληρος* II 112, 48; 440, 24. *κοινόβιος*, *σύνκληρος* II 112, 44 (*consortis*). *dicitur* *qui sortem iungit* *sicut* *et consors* (*scr. concors*) *uocatur* *qui cor iun-*

git V 184, 30 (*Is. X 37*). particeps IV 496, 55; 222, 37. particeps uel socius IV 44, 27. consentaneus IV 323, 43. sortionarius V 495, 32.

Consors labor meat (laborum est?) V 660, 42.

Consortium κοινοβίότης II 351, 51; 503, 11 (*κοινοβιοτη*). συναφία II 444, 32. συγκλήρωσις II 440, 25. δημοκλήρια II 529, 19. κοινωνίαν II 112, 55. V. sortium.

Consparsio φύραμα ἤτοι μάγμα II 474, 2. φύραμα II 522, 22. eleuatio frumenti II 575, 21.

Conspector ἐφόπτῃς (!) II 113, 4.

Conspectus ἀπορῆς II 242, 50; 488, 10 (*ἀφ.*); 537, 24; 549, 39. πρόσοψις II 422, 36. ὄψις (*οπίος cod.*) II 557, 47. πρόσοψις, θέα II 510, 27. V. e (*et ex*) conspectu, in conspectum.

Conspectus περίοπτος II 112, 57.

Conspergo colligo, coniungo V 551, 4. consparsit inter uertice(m) ἐφύρασεν (*fyrasin cod.*) graece V 281, 10. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 20. V. comparco.

Conspicillo ita ut conspici possint quod aiunt longis lineis Plac. V 15, 10 = V 58, 13. Cf. Nom. 84, 4, Loeue Prodr. 281, GL. N. 97 (glossa conspiciillum πρόσωπον quae Seruii esse fertur novicia est ut vid.); Plaut. Cist. 91; Donat. ad Eum. IV 2, 12.

Conspicilo θεωρῶ II 328, 15. κατανοῶ II 342, 37. συνορῶ II 447, 15. ἀφορῶ II 258, 43. conspiciels θεωρεῖς III 145, 69. conspiciet συνορᾶ, καθορᾶ II 112, 50. conspicielmus circumquaque *Plac.* V 58, 14 (*truncata. v. collustro*). circumspicie θεωρήσον III 388, 52; 443, 53. conspiceret inferret (*intueretur Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 118. conspiceret *H.*) IV 38, 20. conspexit contra aspexit IV 37, 17. conspexerunt uiderunt IV 38, 21. conspexere uidere IV 40, 25; 499, 30. conspiceor uideor *Plac.* V 15, 31 = V 58, 15 (*conspicio uideo R.*). Cf. *Deuering Fleckiseni Ann. CXXXI p. 648.*

Conspiceor θεωρῶ II 328, 15. conspiciatur aspicit, cernit IV 501, 10. conspiciantur intendunt, aspiciunt IV 43, 47; 499, 29. intendunt IV 224, 2; 323, 45.

Conspiciuus περίβλεπτος II 113, 5. pulcher, altus IV 222, 32. eminens, altus IV 323, 47, splendidissimus V 281, 21. conspiciuum ἐπίσημον II 810, 51. καταφανές II 344, 51. περίβλεπτον II 112, 51. ἐπερίβλεπτον II 318, 60. quidquid inter ceteros denotatur uel pulcher (!) IV 41, 9. qui uidit et conspicit IV 501, 11 (*inmo uidetur, id est conspicitur*).

Conspirati unanimes, coniurati IV 223, 14.

Conspiratio δμόνοια II 383, 30. συμπνοή II 112, 53. σύμπνοια II 443, 4. σύμπνευσις II 443, 2. consensio IV 496, 10; V 410, 33 (*cf. can. conc. Calch. 18; Afric. 93*).

Conspiro συμπνέω II 443, 3. conspirat συνορνεί II 112, 52 (*conspirant*). coniurat IV 408, 35. conspirant in unum sentiunt uel coniurant V 281, 7. conspirare bene dicimus uel ad bonum uel ad malum *Plac.* V 10, 5 = V 58, 16 = V *praef. XVI (om. bene)*. malam agere uoluntatem V 547, 17. conspirauerunt V 661, 10.

Conspondit pariter spondit V 447, 54.

Conspensores alterutrum fide dicentes IV 323, 44; 323, 60. alterutri fidem dicentes Scal. V 596, 28.

Conspensus σύννυφος II 446, 58. notus (notus?) II 575, 4. consponsum compromissum V 184, 31. compromissum uel pollicium V 184, 33.

Constabilisses confirmasses V 532, 43 (*Ter. Ad. 771*).

Constans καθέστηκός III 332, 16; 496, 78; 527, 48. συνεστηκός II 445, 34. σταθερός, εἰσταθής II 113, 1. σταθερός II 436, 24. εἰσταθής II 319, 38. animus firmus IV 37, 13. animi firmus IV 500, 44. animo firmus IV 224, 3. maturus IV 323, 48.

Constanter εἰσταθῶς II 113, 23. θαρρούντως II 326, 35. perseuerant a² post IV 43, 39. constantius audentius IV 323, 49.

Constantia εἰσταθῆια II 319, 39. σταθερότης II 436, 25. παρησία κατα*** <fid>ncia, constantia II 562, 44 (*χρ legit in lac. Boysen. καταθάρος = καταθάρος Bernd. καταχρησιμῶς H.*). constantia animi firmitas IV 37, 14; 224, 4; 500, 45; V 280, 34.

Constantinopolis Βυζάντιον III 490, 55 (*bizantium*); 511, 12 (*byzantium*). sola aequata Romae meritis et potentia V 566, 19 (*Isid. XV 1, 42*).

Constellatio (constill. codd.) θέμα τὸ τοῦ ἀνδράκων II 327, 20. καταστέρσις II 344, 5. notatio siderum V 349, 24 (*Isid. VIII 9, 24*).

Constellator mathematicus III 499, 67.

Consternantem (?) indomitam V 350, 17.

Consternatio τροπή II 460, 7.

Consternatus conuictus aut prostratus IV 36, 45. metu perterritus IV 39, 23. uictus uel metu prostratus, percussus, exanimis IV 323, 50. prostratus, obtupescens et territus IV 222, 34.

confusus uel uictus uel metu perterritus V 279, 47. conturbatus animus (vel animo), lapsus, tristitia confusus, conuictus, metu perterritus IV 499, 89.

Consternor συναρπάζομαι II 113, 25. **consternatur σικρᾶ ἢ πτόρεται ἢ κινεῖται** II 113, 9. **consternantur σικρῶσι, συναρπάζονται** II 113, 26. **consternantur deiecerentur** IV 499, 40; V 279, 56.

Consternunt implent V 560, 55 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 444).

Constipatio conuentus hominum peditem V 280, 59. **circumstatio** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 419, 57 = 428, 43. **circumstantia** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 19) V 418, 19; 426, 61 (uel *circumstatio add.*).

Constipo συνοισβάξω II 447, 53. **constipat συνοισβάξει, συνοροφορεῖ, συνείδηται** II 113, 10.

Constipatus repletus IV 496, 11; V 279, 55. **constipati condensati a post** IV 44, 29. **condensi** IV 323, 52. **collecti, condensati** IV 223, 12. **condensati, consiti, condensati, conglobati, coaceruati uel coniuncti, in unum collecti, congregati** (*tres sunt gl. in abc his lemmatis: constipati, consiti, conglobati*). IV 496, 12. **constipata repleta** IV 222, 14. Cf. III 29 *adm.* 4.

Constipuit defecit V 353, 63. **constipuisse stuporem perpressum fuisse** V 184, 34. **gisuidradae** (= defecit: *AS.*) V 350, 68.

Constituto καθίσταμαι II 335, 25. **διατακῶ** II 274, 50. **διαντῶ** II 275, 21. **συντάττωμαι** II 448, 6. **ὀρίζω ἐπὶ πράγματι** II 386, 48. **τυγχάνω** II 460, 61. **νομοθετῶ** II 376, 65. **ἀντιφωνῶ** II 230, 56. **τέταγμα** III 79, 64. **constituit συνίσταται, ὀρίζει, καθίστησιν** II 113, 13 (*constitit*). **συνσῴζει** (!) III 443, 54. **simul cum illo instituit** IV 41, 34. **constituere praepone** IV 323, 54 (cf. *Non.* 273, 9). **κατάστησον ὄν** **constitue ergo** III 151, 10. **constituit συνεταξάμεν** II 445, 42. **constituit fixit** IV 46, 3.

Constituta bona τὰ ὄντα, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα III 443, 55; 479, 9.

Constitutus καθεστῶς ἢ τυγχάνω (v) II 113, 21. **substitutus** IV 323, 55. **constitutum συνασθέν** II 112, 58. **συνασθέν, συταγῆν** (*συνασθέν συνασθεν cod.*) II 113, 8. **συνταγή** II 447, 63; 503, 14; 547, 4. **σύνταγμα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ** II 448, 2. **σύνταγμα** III 443, 58; 434, 43. **σύνταξις ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ** II 448, 3. **ὠρισμένον** III 165, 65. **ὄρος, τύπος** III 443, 57; 478, 51. **condictum** V 531, 47 (*inter gl. Terent. cf. Ter. Eun.* 541). **constituta ὀρισθείσης** II 113, 22. **constitutae τυγχάνου-**

σαι, καθεστῶσαι II 113, 19. **constitutorum καθεστῶτων** II 113, 20. *V. pecunia constituta.*

Constitutio διάταξις II 274, 46; III 276, 44; 478, 49. **διάταξις, διατύπωσις** III 443, 56. **σύνταγμα, ὄρος, νομοθεσία** II 113, 14. **constitutiones διατάξεις** III 102, 13. **ἀντιγραφαί** II 113, 24.

Constitutio imperatoria διάταξις ἀτοκρατορικῆ III 55, 19/20 = 54, 25/26. **constitutione imperatoria διατάξει ἀτοκρατορικῆ** III 106, 50/51.

Consto συνίσταμαι II 446, 43. **constat** (-stant *cod.*) **συνίσταται, συμφένει** II 113, 7. **ὁμιλόγηται, φανερόν ἐστιν** (*constant cod.*) II 113, 15. **constant καθεστήκασιν** II 113, 17. **fixa sunt** IV 435, 35. **constet liqueat** IV 323, 51. **placet** (!) V 281, 35. **constiterit φανῆ** II 113, 18.

Constrictus συνεσφιγμένος II 445, 41.

Constringo καταθλῶ III 270, 11. **συνσφίγγω** II 447, 58. **παραξῶ** II 395, 48 (*destringo e*). **constringit συνασφίγγει** II 113, 11. **constringere artire** (*vel artare*), **coniungere** IV 323, 56. *V. artire.*

Constructus κατηρητισμένος II 346, 11. **constructum compactum** IV 323, 58.

Construo καταρτίζω II 343, 33. **κατασκευάζω** II 343, 44. **construit συνοικνεύξει** II 113, 12. **fabricat** IV 323, 57. **construere κατασκευάζω** III 437, 47.

Constuduit simul cum illo studuit IV 38, 37; V 184, 35.

Consuadeto persuade IV 40, 12; 42, 34.

Consualia v. consualia.

Consubstantials (?) **ὁμοουσιότης** III 278, 72. **consubstantiale ὁμοούσιον** III 278, 73.

Consuefacio ἐθίζω II 284, 52. **consuefacit consuescere facit** IV 222, 30. *V. consuesco.*

Consuesco συνεθίζω II 445, 1. **consuescit adsuescit** IV 323, 61. **consuescit[et] et consuefacit συνεθίζει** II 113, 28. **consueui εἰώθα** III 142, 3. **consuerunt εἰώθασιν** II 288, 21.

Consuete συνήθως III 158, 50. *V. consaepe.*

Consuetio consuetudo IV 36, 24; 223, 41; 324, 1; V 184, 38; 280, 54. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 257, *Festus p.* 61, 4.

Consuetudinarius συνήθης, φιλοσυνήθης II 113, 32. **φιλοσυνήθης** II 471, 58; III 162, 18 (*consuetudine*). **consuetudinarii ἐτήσιοι** III 295, 16 (*scil. uenti*). *V. sollemnis.*

Consuetudo συνήθεια II 113, 31; 446, 12; III 158, 49; 276, 43. **ἔθος** II 285, 1; III 142, 4; 340, 69. **ἔθος, συνήθεια** III 443, 60. **mos uel consuetio** IV 324, 2.

consuetudinem ἀναστροφῆν III 108, 29 = 639, 1. συνήθειαν III 576, 18. V. per consuetudinem.

Consuetus συνήθης III 249, 67. ὁμοήθης II 383, 16. συνεθιμός (συνειθισμένος ε) II 445, 2. εἰθισμένος II 285, 28; 323, 50 (ἡθισμ.). consuetum σύνηθες II 446, 13; III 276, 42. ἔθιμον II 284, 53.

Consul ὕπατος II 113, 44; 463, 39; III 161; 59; 182, 28; 275, 50; 290, 11; 297, 52; 362, 37; 443, 61. a consulendo V 649, 40 (Non. 23, 31). consule polliona V 447, 56 (Pollione? cf. Verg. Ecl. IV 3). consules ὕπατοι III 28, 15.

Consulari delatus dignitatis adductus (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 32) V 429, 5 = 420, 22.

Consularis ὀπατικός II 463, 38; III 28, 20; 161, 60 (-ius); 182, 30 (-ius); 275, 52; 297, 61; 403, 46. ὀπατική II 463, 36. καθολικός(!) III 362, 42. ἡγεμόν III 297, 55. consularia ut ornamenta IV 44, 3; 435, 34; 499, 49; V 280, 50. ipsa centuriata, quando fiunt [milites] consules IV 323, 41. V. comitium.

Consulator (sine interpr.) II 575, 27 (consiliator Loewe). C. consolor.

Consulatum v. consulens.

Consulatum do ὀπατείω II 463, 35 (ubi gero e).

Consulatus ὀπατεία II 463, 34; 488, 1; 510, 13, 537, 44; 549, 59; III 275, 54; 443; 62; 475, 69.

Consulendi prospiciendi IV 43, 21.

Consulens praeuidens (cf. Roensch Coll. phil. 154) V 350, 40. consulatum (consultentum?) prouidentum V 282, 2 (consultum prouidentem H. consulendum prouidentum?).

Consulo συμβουλεύω III 443, 63. προνοῶ II 419, 28. consulo tibi προνοῶ σοῦ II 113, 48. consulo consului V 281, 28. consulis cogitas V 532, 23 (Ter. Ad. 227). consilium habens (habes?) IV 42, 17. consulit et consultat συμβουλεύει II 112, 38. consulit interrogat, prouidit aut parcit IV 39, 5. percantatus est uel censet, suadet (contam.) IV 324, 5. consilium petit IV 43, 32. requirit, percunctatur, perscrutatur, interrogat IV 497, 58. consilium dat IV 222, 11 (consultat; v. consolor). consilium quaerit IV 323, 39. consullimus prouidimus (!) V 281, 24. consullitis prospicitis V 532, 47 (Ter. Ad. 993). consulas prospicias V 532, 3 (Ter. Andr. 548). consoleat (consultat?) prouidit IV 323, 40. consule prouide IV 497, 56. consulere prospicere IV 42, 33. prouidere (Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 25) V 422, 11 = 431, 5; 428, 28. aliquando in malum, ut est illud Throgi (!)

in libro sexagesimo secundo de Phraata rege (Justin. XLII 5, 4): cum multa crudeliter consuleret, in exilio (!) a populo suo pellitur V 184, 41. interrogare V 447, 10. consulti ἐπόθετο II 112, 56. ἐπόθετο, προειροήσατο, πυνθάνεται καὶ παραμυθείται (contam., v. consolor) II 113, 40. consilium petiuit IV 222, 12. ammonuit V 354, 17. consulerunt προειροήσαν II 113, 46. consultum est προειροήθη II 417, 32. V. bene consulis, boni consulendum, b. consulere.

Consultans cogitans Plac. V 15, 15 = V 58, 19.

Consultatio συμβουλή II 442, 9. συμβουλα III 443, 64; 503, 54. βουλή ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνθουμουμένου II 259, 23. σκέψις II 113, 2; 30; 51; 433, 21. δόγμα II 279, 41; III 276, 47. ἐρώτησις II 315, 6. πρόνοια II 419, 26. ψήφισμα II 480, 39. ex consilio (vel consiliis vel consilii), requisitio (contam. cf. consulto) IV 408, 40. V. inferorum consultatio.

Consultaturus interrogaturus IV 39, 40.

Consulte ἐπίτηδες II 113, 52. bono consilio, optimo(?) IV 497, 53. prouide IV 222, 36.

Consulto ἐρωτῶ II 315, 5. ἐπερωτῶ II 306, 49. σκέπτομαι II 433, 11. πυνθάνομαι II 426, 14. προνοῶ II 419, 28. δογματίζω II 279, 42. consultat ἐξετάζει, συμβουλεύει II 113, 53. σκέπεται II 113, 33. δογματίζει II 113, 54. consilium quaerit IV 40, 19; 497, 55. inculcat (v. inculco) uel ardentius consilium quaerit IV 324, 4. consultant deliberant V 281, 59. consultatur interrogatur IV 39, 39 (interrogat codd.); 40, 22; 497, 52. V. in consultando.

Consulto ἐπίτηδες II 311, 58. de prouidentia uel de industria IV 39, 12. a consulendo et (id est?) tractando dictum est, quod sic fit, ut consultat et nocere non possit (ubi tractum est cum Maio Deuerling) Plac. V 13, 19 = V 58, 20 = V praef. XVI. ex sententia, ex uoluntate, de industria V 658, 14. consulto (!) de prouidentia uel de industria IV 498, 1.

Consulator σύμβουλος II 442, 11. consultores prouisores, interrogatores IV 39, 13. prouisores IV 497, 54. consultoribus consiliariis (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 6) V 418, 23 = 426, 65.

Consultum συμβουλή II 442, 9. ψήφισμα II 480, 39. σκέψις II 433, 21. πρόνοια II 419, 26. προβούλημα II 416, 36. δόγμα, ψήφισμα II 113, 39. δόγμα II 279, 41; III 443, 65. πρόνοιαν, πνεῦμα (προβούλημα?), δόγμα II 113, 49. edictum, consilium II 574, 43. respon-

sum IV 36, 30. iudicium synodale IV 221, 40; V 547, 24. *consulta* consilia, placita (*ubi* consulta consilia *Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXV 403 coll. Truc. 101*) *Plac. V* 15, 43 = 58, 18. *V. senatus* consultum.

Consulturus interrogaturus IV 40, 20. *Consultus* *ἑρωτηθεὶς* II 316, 8. *δογματικός* II 279, 43. *συμβουλευτικός* II 442, 7. *σκεπτικός* II 433, 10. *ἀγαθo-σύμβουλος* benesuasor, *consultus* II 215, 32. *boni consilii, praespicax* (*vel persp.*) *uel prudens* IV 497, 57. *boni consilii, praespicax, prudens* IV 40, 21. *peritus* IV 436, 28 (*Verg. Georg. III 491*). *peritus, copiens* (*sapiens?*), in consilio habitus IV 324, 6. in consilio habitus IV 222, 38. *consulta* interrogata *Plac. V 58, 17. consultae* praefatae V 281, 20. *consultum* *προνοηθέν* II 113, 45. *interrogatum* V 282, 1. *consultissimus* *peritissimus* V 281, 65. *V. iuris* consultus.

Consum (?) *granum* *eus* alto IV 36, 23 (*conso Maius: cf. De-Vit. in app. κοσμήβη adfert Buech.*).

Consummans *τελοῦσα* III 504, 14. *Consummatio* *συμπλήρωσις* II 442, 59. *συμπλήρωμα* II 442, 57/58. *συντέλεια* τὸ *συμπλήρωμα* II 448, 18. *συντέλεια* III 443, 66; 508, 47. *ἀκαρτισμός* II 233, 31; 494, 46; 518, 19. *συνακαρτισμός, τελειότης, συντέλεια* II 113, 35. *Cf. II 575, 13.*

Consummatis *συντελεσθέντων* III 437, 41. *V. consumptus.*

Consummo *ἀκαρτίζω* II 233, 29. *ἀποπληρῶ* II 239, 53. *συμπληρῶ* II 442, 57. *συντελεῶ* τὸ *πληρῶ* II 448, 15. *τελειῶ* II 452, 52. *consummat* *complet, finit* IV 36, 48. *finit, explicat, complet* IV 223, 36. *consumma* *ἐπιτελεῖ* II 113, 41. *consummetur* *συμπληρωθῆ* II 113, 42. *consummatus* *erit* τὸ *τετεολμημένον* (*τετελημένον ἢ: τετελειμένον ἔσται Heraldus*) *εἶη* II 113, 36; 43 (*εἶναι cod.*). *V. consumo.*

Consumo *καταδαπανῶ* II 340, 36. *καταναλίσκω* II 342, 31. *consumo* *consumi* *facit: consumere* *enim* *perdere* *est* *Plac. V 58, 21. consumit* *ἀναλίσκει, δαπανᾷ* II 113, 50. *ἀναλίσκει, δαπανᾷ, συντελεῖ* II 113, 37 (*v. consumo*). *deuorat* IV 42, 29. *consumimus* *expendimus* IV 223, 2; 500, 5. *consumunt* *καταναλίσκοντες* II 113, 47. *consumat* *expendant* (!) IV 42, 10. *consumpsit* *ἀνήλωσεν* II 227, 8. *ἐδαπάνησεν* II 113, 38. *ambusit* (!) IV 324, 7.

Consumptus *comestus* V 551, 2. *consumptum* *affectum, ambustum* IV 324, 8. *evacuatum, exesum, finitum* (!*v. con-*

summatis) IV 324, 9. *consumpta* *transacta, expensa* IV 223, 3.

Consumo *συνράπτω* II 447, 25. *περιράπτω* II 404, 23. *καταράπτω* II 343, 23. *cosso* *ῥάπτω* III 444, 27. *cumsuo* *ῥάπτω* III 402, 11. *consuis* *ῥάπτει* III 402, 9. *consult* *ῥάπτει* II 113, 29; III 402, 12. *consue* *ῥάφον* III 402, 7. *consuere* *cusire* IV 323, 59. *consui* *ἔραφα* III 402, 8. *cumsulsti* *ἔραφες* (!) III 402, 14. *consult* *ἔραφεν* III 402, 10. *V. cuso.*

Consumplicatrix *v. axitiosae.*

Consurae *uigoro seueritatis* *cod. Bern. 258 teste Loewio Prodr. 342, qui* *rigoris, seueritatis* (*cf. tamen* *censura*).

Consumo *συνεγείρωμαι* II 444, 56. *consurgit* *συνεγείρεται* II 113, 34.

Consums (*consys* *cod. cf. Birt Mus. Rh. LI 98*) *Neptunus* V 281, 41 (*cf. Serv. Aen. VIII 635. 636*). *Conso* *τῷ νῶ* *τῆς Ἰαίδος* II 112, 43 (*ubi* *τῆς θουλής Scal.: cf. ad Festum s. consualia*). *Cossus* *consiliorum* *deus: hinc* *et* *consualia* *dicuntur* *festiuitates* *Cossi* (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 41, 15*) *gloss. Salom. (Loewe Prodr. p. 342)*.

Consutor *v. sarcinator.*

Consumtus *συνεγραμμένον* II 447, 26. *ἔραμμένον* III 402, 13.

Contabescit *exsiccat* IV 222, 39; 497, 47.

Contactus *inquinatus* IV 45, 23; 223, 49; V 280, 25. *coinquinatus* IV 324, 10. *contactum* *contaminatum, immaculatum, incestum* V 280, 68.

Contactus *contactus* *in* *culturis* IV 45, 24; 223, 55; V 184, 42; 280, 28 (*contactum*).

Contagio *μόλυσμα* II 498, 37; 545, 22. *γερονσία* II 555, 45 (*glossa* *contaminata videtur: contio H.*). *coinquinatio* 36, 19; V 184, 43; 280, 30. *contagio* IV (*vel* *contagium*) *morbum* IV 222, 7. *contagio* *contaminatio* *criminum* IV 36, 46; V 184, 44. *contagione* *consentit* *dolorem* (!) IV 499, 20 (*non* *sentit* *bc*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 59, 14.*

Contagium *ἀφή νοσοῦντος* *προβάτον* II 252, 54. *θῆξις* II 529, 38. *μιάσμα* II 371, 35. *μολυσμός* II 372, 52. *morbus* IV 44, 19; V 185, 1. *ab* *eo* *quod* *inquinat* *quidquid* *attingit* V 185, 2. *abaeque* *inquinat* (= *ab* *eo* *quod* *inqu.*) IV 38, 29. *morbus* *qui* *contingit, coinquinamentum* V 447, 57. *inquinamentum* V 633, 31. *coinquinatio, morbus* IV 324, 11. *contagia* *νόσοι* *ἐκ παρατριβῆς* II 114, 27. *μολυσμοί, μιάσματα, ἀναστροφῆς* *γινόμενης, συμπαθία* *πάθους* II 114, 1.

Contamatusque dismissa continuo (constanter *m.*²) adsentit V 448, 54 conclamat usque *Buech.* Cf. continuatur iudicat, conclamat *Hessels* C 761.

Contaminatio *μάσμα* II 545, 23.

Contaminatus *μεμιασμένος* II 367, 30. **contymata** contaminata, coinquinata V 448, 56 (*in lemmate quoque contaminata latere videtur*). **contaminatum** inquinatum IV 222, 21.

Contamino *μαίλω* II 371, 32. *μολώνω* II 372, 53. *βεβηλώ* II 257, 1. *χ(ρ)αίνω* II 478, 12. **contaminat** polluit *μαίνει*, *συνκόπτει* II 114, 2. profanat, polluit, coinquinat IV 324, 12. **contaminare** contingere IV 42, 12. **contaminarunt** *έμίταναν* II 114, 3.

Contastii interrogasti V 446, 68. **contamini** interrogamini V 279, 42. Cf. *percontatur*.

Contectalis socius qui in domo una habitat *cod. Leid. bibl. publ.* 191² (*Loewe GL. N. p.* 164).

Contectum obscurum IV 324, 13.

Contemero corrumpo V 566, 10.

Contemnalis senex emptus manu[m] missus et tutor, auctor factus IV 36, 28 (coemptionalis? cf. *Plaut. Bacch. v.* 976).

Contemnicum contemptorem V 639, 33 (*Non.* 88, 27).

Contemno *καταφρονώ* II 345, 2; III 76, 42; 150, 6. **contemnis** *καταφρονείς* III 150, 7. **contemnit** *καταφρονεί* II 114, 8; III 150, 8. **contemnere** neglegenter agere IV 36, 55. **contemnor** *καταφρονούμαι* II 345, 3. **contemni** auertimini (auerti? contemnite?) IV 89, 27 (contuemini aduertimini *H.*). V. *fastidio*, *asperno*.

Contemplanda (vel *contemplada*) id est pulveres ad omnia uitia III 588, 3; 609, 2.

Contemplati contuiti IV 324, 14.

Contemplatio *στοχασμός* II 438, 29. *πρόσχημα*, *στοχασμός* II 114, 9. *κατανόησις* II 342, 35. *θεωρία* III 504, 20; 521, 22. **intentus** (intuitus *Hildebrand p.* 76) IV 324, 15. **consideratio** IV 222, 24.

Contemplatiua *θεωρητικά* III 504, 21; 521, 21. *θεωρικά* II 556, 18 (*margo*). V. *theorica*, de hac uita c.

Contemplator *έπιστοχος* II 319, 44. *στοχαστικός* II 438, 30.

Contemplor *στοχάζομαι* II 438, 28. *άτενίζω* II 249, 49. **contemplo** *κατανοώ* II 342, 37. *κατασκοπώ* II 343, 55. **contemplatur** *speculatur* IV 46, 17. **considerat**, *speculat* (vel *speculatur*), **conspicit** IV 499, 31. **contemplare** *στοχάσασθαι* II 114, 7. **extimare** IV 42, 9. **inuenire** uel **conpingere** (configere?) V 185, 4. **contemplabo** *uidebo*, *intuebo* V 185, 3.

Contemptibilis *έξουδνημένος* II 304, 26. *έδικαταφρόνητος* II 317, 43. *κατάπτωτος* II 343, 19.

Contemptio *καταφρόνησις* II 344, 65.

Contemptor *καταφρονητής* II 345, 1; III 179, 60 (contemplator); 252, 7. *έδικαταφρόνητος* **contemptor** nomine (*ubi contempto nomine scribendum videtur*) III 334, 57; 519, 73. **contempto**(r) *pertinax*, *durus*, *superbus* (*reg. Bened.* 23, 4) V 412, 47.

Contemptum quod contemnitur IV 408, 41; V 447, 58 (v. contemptus). **profanatum** IV 324, 16. **heruendlice** (*AS.*) V 350, 28. V. *contemptor*.

Contemptus *έξουδένωσις* II 304, 21. *έξουδένησις* II 304, 25. *καταφρόνησις* II 344, 65; 488, 13; 510, 30. *καταφρόνησις* *και* *καταφρονηθείς* II 114, 36 (*contiam*). **contemptum** *καταφρόνησην* II 114, 6.

Contendo *άγωνίζομαι* II 218, 6. *διαφιλονικώ* II 275, 41. *φιλονικώ* II 471, 44. *συντέλω* II 448, 9 (contento). **contendit** *άπυλογίεται* II 114, 14. **adfirmat**, **adseuerat** IV 408, 42. **concertat** IV 324, 17. **contendunt** *contentionem* habent uel **prodocent** uel **perducent** et *G. praedicant* (*H.*) **asserunt** *Plac.* V 10, 1 = V 58, 22. **contendebant** *currebant*, **festinabant**, **uolabant** aut **cupiebant** IV 42, 8. V. *altercor*.

Contente *parce* V 638, 70 (*Non.* 83, 5).

Contentio *φιλονικία* III 443, 78. *φιλονικία* II 471, 40. *έρις* II 314, 30; III 240, 22. *έριθεία* III 494, 44. **altercatio** uel **disceptatio** IV 324, 18. **altercatio** IV 435, 36 (contentio).

Contentiosus *φιλόνομος* II 114, 4; 471, 41; III 162, 20; 336, 15. *έριστικός* II 314, 33.

Contento *άρκουόμαι* II 244, 49.

Contenturum *contentum* V 639, 28 (= *Non.* 88, 10).

Contentus *αύταρκης* II 251, 25 (contemt.). **patiens** IV 43, 49; 324, 19; 499, 34. **patiens**, **sufficiens** (*reg. Bened.* 7, 112; 61, 5. 7) V 412, 53. **ginehord** (? *AS.*) V 354, 1. **contenta** *extensa* V 447, 59 (= *Non.* 264, 9). **extensa**, **sufficiencia** V 281, 34.

Contentus esto *άρκείσθητι*, *αύταρκτησον* II 114, 37. **contenti estote** *άρκείσθε* II 244, 47.

Conterminalis *confinalis* IV 499, 10; V 185, 5. *confinalis* IV 40, 33.

Contero *συντρίβω* II 448, 33. **conterit** *συντρίβει* II 114, 10. **contriui** *consumpsi* V 532, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 869). **contriui diem** *consumpsi diem* IV 43, 23 (*Ter. Hec.* 815). V. *mordeo*.

Contersurum migraturum IV 43, 19 (concess. *Nettle-ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 118: cf. *Ter. Hec.* 629. conuersurum *Buech.*).

Contestatae μαρτυρήσασαι II 114, 5. *V. lites contestatae.*

Contestatio διαμαρτυρία II 272, 36. *μαρτυροπόλημα* II 365, 2. *προκάταρξις ἐπι δίκη<ς>* II 418, 19.

Contestor διαμαρτόρομαι II 272, 37. *προκατάρομαι* II 418, 20. **contestatur συναματόρομαι**, *ἐπισφραγίζεται, διαμαρτόρομαι* II 114, 11. **contestat v. intermino.**

Contexit tetigit, contingit IV 37, 26 (*contaminata?*).

Contexo ἐνοφαίνω II 301, 4. *συνοφαίνω* II 448, 33. **contexit συνοφαίνει** II 114, 12.

Contexte συγκειμένως II 440, 14. *confiatim, copulatim* IV 324, 20.

Contextor ὄψάντης II 468, 61 (*contextus cod.*).

Contextum fabricatum IV 435, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 112).

Contextus συνάφεια II 444, 32; 478, 50; 537, 48; 550, 3; III 443, 67; 484, 13. **contextus et contexus (conexus?) συνάφεια, ὄψας** II 114, 13. *συνόψασμα* II 448, 39. *παράφρασις* III 376, 24.

Conticeo παρασιωπῶ II 396, 18. *σιωπῶ* II 431, 21. *σιωπῶ* II 432, 25 (*conticuo cod.*). *V. conticisco.*

Conticisco κατασιωπῶ II 344, 57. **conticet conticescit** *σιωπᾶ* II 114, 39. **conticescit ἀποσιωπᾶ** II 114, 20. **conticescere** quiescere IV 223, 35. **conticiscere tacere** V 447, 61. **conticuit** tacuit IV 37, 1; 222, 19; 324, 21. **tacuit, siluit** IV 435, 38. **conticimus** tacuimus IV 43, 41. **conticuerunt** loqui cessauerunt IV 40, 26; 498, 7. **conticuerere** tacuerunt IV 36, 15; 39, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 1). **conticuerunt** IV 38, 22. **tacuerere, tacuerunt** IV 222, 31. *Cf. conticuerere (v. conticeo, censeo, alia) silere, tacere* IV 498, 2.

Conticinium ὁ μεταξὺ ἀλεκτροφωνίας χρόνος II 114, 35. *ἡσυγία* III 244, 20. **primum tempus noctis** cum omnia quiescunt IV 223, 34. **prima pars noctis, a conticiscendo** V 650, 25 (= *Non.* 62, 20). **a conticiscendo** V 650, 5 (= *Non.* 62, 20). **est quando omnes silent:** *conticiscere enim silere est* *Plac.* V 58, 25 (*v. noctis partes*). **conticinio** tempore noctis post galli cantum, quod (quo *G.* quando *Maius*) cecinit et conticuit *Plac.* V 15, 24 = V 58, 24. *Cf. Loeue Asin. praef. p. XXV, ubi scriptorum loci congesti sunt.*

Contifex σκολοπένδρα II 433, 50. *V. centipes.*

Contignare conportare lib. gloss. = *Mai VII 557.*

Contignatio tectio domus II 575, 33. **iunctura trabium** quia **tignum** dicitur *trabes* V 617, 27. *V. tholus.*

Contignus proximus IV 222, 8; V 185, 8. **coniunctus, proximus** IV 223, 17. **pessimus, dictus (proximus, tactus?)** V 185, 7. **contiguum proximum** IV 42, 49; V 281, 13; *Plac.* V 58, 26. **proximum aut tactum** IV 496, 5. **proximum, iuxta mentum** V 448, 1. **coniunctum uel propinquum** IV 324, 23. **quod contingi potest** *Plac.* V 14, 12 = V 58, 27 (*GR. L. V 573, 7*). **contigua prope, proxima** IV 496, 4. **proxima** V 185, 6. **contigui sub uno manentes** V 447, 60. **contiguis iugis uel competentes (Cassian. inst. II 5, 5)** V 425, 5. *Cf. citimum, connum.*

Contilla μεσάυλιον II 521, 53 (= *cortina? cortile Italorum conf. H et Buech.*).

Continantur congregiuntur IV 40, 15 (*Apul. Met. V 31?*). **continari** congregi uel coire, unde et **continentia** et **continua** et (id est *Deurling*) **coniuncta** *Plac.* V 15, 38 = V 58, 28. *Cf. Kiessling Ind. Gryph. 1883 p. 3; Arch. VIII 129. V. contionor, continuatus.*

Contineme (me incertae) praedemit(?) V 661, 5 (*me praede emit Buech.*).

Contineus ἔγκρατης II 284, 7; III 331, 31; 403, 26; 519, 19. *συνέγων* II 445, 57. *δαροδόκος* III 331, 30 (*contam.*). **parcus, frugi** V 532, 51 (*Ter. Eun.* 227). **capax** IV 324, 25. *V. in continenti.*

Continenter διηλεκτῶς II 114, 21. *συνεχῶς, ἔγκρατῶς* II 114, 28. **continentius συνεχέστερον** II 445, 49.

Continentia ἔγκρατεια II 284, 8; III 424, 15; 443, 68; 494, 29. *συνοχή, περριοχή* II 114, 42. *συνέχεια* II 445, 53. **conuersatio** IV 324, 24. *V. continuo.*

Contineo περιέχω II 402, 43. *κατέχω* II 346, 4. *συγκροτῶ* II 440, 44. **continet et cohercet συνέχει, κατέχει, περιέχει** II 114, 19. **contine pa(r)ce conterere** IV 37, 36. **continui** inhibui IV 324, 27.

Contingo συμβάλω II 441, 41. *πάσσω* II 399, 35. **contingit συμβάλει** II 441, 40. *θιγγάνει, συμβάλει* II 114, 26. **contingere attaminare** IV 36, 42. **contigit συνέβη** II 444, 53. *συμβη (συμβή?)* II 441, 52. *παρέβανσεν, συνέβη* II 562, 40 (*contingit cod.*). **euenit** IV 435, 39 (*Verg. Aen. I 96*); 324, 22.

Continuosus (-uosus c) μηρόηκτος (ubi σύνεικτος Vulcan.) II 114, 40 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 237*).

Continuanda iugiter, semper, perpetuo (*reg. Bened.* 41, 8) V 412, 49.

Continuans ετερον (ἐτέρων *Vulc. ἐξ ἐτέρων h*) II 114, 31.

Continuatum συναπτῶς II 444, 16. συνεχῶς II 445, 58. συνεχόμενος, συνεχῶς II 114, 15; 41. incessanter V 448, 3. assidue, iugiter, inpensius V 448, 2. *Cf.* tractimque iugiter **continuatum** II 199, 59.

Continuatio συνάφεια II 444, 32. συνέχεια II 445, 58. συνάφεια, ἀνανέωσις II 114, 16. συνθεσία III 363, 15. ἐνδελεχίζει (continuatur?) II 114, 33.

Continuatis uerbis V 660, 43 (*cf. G.R. L.* VII 427, 22: ubi coronatis).

Continuatus ἠρωμένος II 325, 25. συνεχωμένος II 446, 21. congressus V 281, 55 (continuatus?). **continuata** ἠρωμένα II 114, 34.

Continue adsidue, iugiter IV 324, 26.

Continuo συνάπτω III 443, 69; 483, 73. **continuat** ἐνδ(ελ)εχίζει, συνάπτει, πικνάζει II 114, 29. **continuat** [quanet (quam et e) **continuate** dicimus] συνάπτει, πικνάζει II 114, 17 (*cf.* 15). iungit IV 39, 4. frequentat, iungit, geminat IV 496, 46. **continuant** perregunt IV 497, 11 (conlinuunt); V 279, 45 (conclinunt). **continue**are congeminare IV 496, 47; V 279, 48. concurrere V 639, 70 (= *Non.* 93, 23). **continuaunt** coniunxit V 350, 33. **continuator** periuratur (perpetuator? perduratur?), congregatur IV 223, 10. coniungitur V 281, 4. obturatur (obd.?) V 496, 37. *V.* continuatio.

Continuo statim εὐθέως, ἐξάτης II 114, 23. εὐθέως II 317, 19; III 443, 70. ἐξάτης III 3, 10. αντίτα II 251, 33. παραντία II 397, 5. παραρημα II 397, 20. illico (vel ilico) IV 324, 29. significat iugiter, tractim, perpetuo, sine fine, sine intermissione, alias statim *Plac.* V 58, 29 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 60).

Continuus συναπτῶς II 444, 15. συνεχής II 445, 51. ferstud (? *AS. cf. Gallée p.* 348) V 281, 64. **continuis** (-us *Loewe GL. N.* 113) iugis IV 324, 28. **continua** ἀδιάλειπτος II 114, 32. διηκετής III 423, 50. **continuum** σύνεγγυς II 444, 55. *V.* continuo.

Contio ἐκκλησία II 290, 38; III 443, 1; 484, 54. δημηγορία, ἐκκλησία II 114, 25. δημηγορία II 269, 27 (*v.* denuntio). locutio ad plebem II 575, 8. conuocatio populi IV 35, 35. conuentus populi IV 222, 9. conuentus populi uel conuocatio IV 497, 2. conuentus populi uel conuocatio populi V 447, 21. conuo<ca>tio populi uel conuersatus (conuentus?) IV 324, 33. conuentio populi uel ecclesia, conuentum (!) V 280, 13. conuocatus

populus V 540, 9. populi multitudo IV 44, 5; 497, 28. **contione** conuocatio populorum IV 497, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 66, 6. *V.* in contione.

Contio<nu>la est congregatio V 618, 14.

Contionarius qui populum adloquitur IV 35, 37; 497, 5 (*add.* uel conpellat); V 185, 9. qui adloquitur populum V 280, 38; IV 324, 30.

Contionator ἐκκλησιαστής *post* II 104, 40; 290, 39; III 520, 11. δημηγόρος II 269, 26. *Cf.* II 575, 31. dux exercitum adloquens (concionatur: quo spectat adloquitur in *bcd*) IV 35, 36. multitudinis allocutor V 185, 10. **contionatorem** principem exercitus alloquentem V 185, 11. **contionatores** † errores (ubi non tam oratores quam retores reponi iubet *Loewe GL. N.* 113) IV 324, 31; V 448, 7; 540, 16.

Contionatus δημηγορία II 510, 10. *Cf.* cocionatura.

Contionor ἐκκλησιάζω II 290, 40. δημηγορώ II 114, 24; 269, 25 (contiono *cod.*). alloquor V 616, 37. **contionator** ἐκκλησιάζει II 114, 22. ad cateruas fatur, ad turbas loquitur IV 497, 3. congregitur (*v.* continantur), dum (uel?) in conuentu (vel-to) loquitur uel contestatur IV 324, 32. alloquitur IV 222, 10. declarat uel iudicat IV 497, 4; V 279, 40 (de-iudicat). eloquitur in populo V 281, 3. **contionabantur** adloquebantur V 543, 23. **contionaretur** loqueretur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 10) V 419, 58 = 428, 44.

Contiriaca (contracta?) subincta V 495, 35.

Contius orsius aut adlocutus IV 42, 39; 496, 58 (contionatus orsius aut adlocutus?).

Contollo συνεπαίρω II 445, 24. **contollere** contra tollere V 638, 60 (= *Non.* 81, 36).

Contor *v.* contasti.

Contorpet stupet IV 324, 34; V 495, 39.

Contorquet inmittit et iaculatur, ἐμβάλλει II 114, 30. **contorsit** emisit IV 45, 13; 500, 32. **contorquetur** in unum torquet (!) V 281, 5.

Contorsit iaculum iactauit lanceam IV 408, 43.

Contortuosa *v.* uersutia.

Contostum κάτοπτον τὸ πάνν ὀπτη-
μένον II 346, 29.

Contra αντί III 510, 20. ἐξ ἐναντίας II 302, 58. κατ' ἐναντίον II 345, 32. ἀπέναντι, ἀντικρὺς II 114, 51. ἀντικρῶ II 229, 51. ὑπ' ἐναντίον II 463, 49. contrario IV 42, 6. e contrario IV 42, 23. aduersus IV 324, 35. significat aduerbium, ut 'contra faciens' *Plac.* V 58, 31.

Contractio *παράλσις* III 363, 33; 501, 65.

Contractis *clausis* IV 45, 8; 500, 25.

Contracto *ψηλαφῶ* III 443, 72; 483, 72. **contracto** *ψηλαφῶ* II 480, 32.

Contractorium *σφιγκτήρ* II 114, 47.

Contractus *συνάλλαγμα* II 514, 58;

III 443, 74. **contractum** (*nom.?*) *συν-*

άλλαγμα III 443, 73; 479, 16. **contract-**

us *συναλλαγῆ* II 114, 44; 443, 55;

488, 2; 537, 55. ἡ *συναλλαγῆ* ἦτοι τὸ

συνάλλαγμα II 550, 9. *συνπλοκή* II 510,

26. **commercium** IV 324, 38. dicitur

placitum (*placitus G. pactum Hilde-*

brand p. 78, non opus) *nel cautio*. dicitur

contractus et homo debilis per omnia

Plac. V 13, 12 = V 58, 30. caut(i)o,

placitus (!) IV 223, 30. **contractum** *μετα-*

χειρισμόν II 115, 6. **contractus** *συναλ-*

λάγματα III 481, 53.

Contradicens *ἀντιλέγων* II 229, 55.

Contradico *ἀντιλέγω* II 229, 54. **contra-**

dicticet *ἀνθροποφρεῖ, ἀντιλέγει* II 115, 1.

contendit, **amnuit** IV 324, 39 (*v. abnuo*).

contradixi *ἀντεῖπον* III 128, 22. **contra-**

distixi *ἀντεῖπες* III 128, 23. **contradixit**

ἀντεῖπεν III 128, 21. **contradiximus**

ἀντεῖκομεν III 128, 26. **contradicitur**

ἀντιλέ(γ)εται III 128, 25.

Contradictio *ἀντιλογία* II 115, 2; 229,

57; 554, 9; III 128, 24; 443, 75. *ἀντι-*

λογία, ἀντιρροήσις II 115, 4. **V.** *ex*

contradictione, sine c.

Contradietor *ἀντιδικός* III 488, 49.

Contra fas *contra ius diuinum* IV 36,

51; 223, 50; 324, 40; 497, 18; V 280, 43.

contra ius V 495, 38. **contra licentia** < *m* >

IV 43, 38.

Contra foedus *contra pactum* IV 44,

8; 324, 41; 497, 17; V 593, 37.

Contraho *συναλλάσσω* II 444, 2. *συν-*

ήλω II 445, 20. **contrahit** *συναλλάσσει,*

συνιστιᾷ (συνσπᾷ ε), συνάγει, συνστέλλει II

114, 46. **contrahimus** *colligimus, congreg-*

amus IV 435, 40 (*Verg. Aen. III*) 8. **col-**

ligimus IV 223, 23. **contrahere** *colligere*

IV 43, 2; 324, 42. **contraxit** *συνήθροι-*

εν II 114, 50. **collegit** IV 324, 46.

congregauit V 350, 35. **contraxerat**

congregauerat IV 41, 23; *c post* IV 40,

31. **contra** < *hi* > *tristem* uel *sollicitum*

esse V 639, 64 (= *Non. 92, 22*). **contra-**

tractus *est συνισπασθη* II 114, 45.

Contra iuris (*?iura a*), **contra leges**

παράνομος (παρά νόμους?) II 395, 46.

Contra leges *παρά νόμους* III 443, 76.

V. *contra iuris.*

Contra me *κατ' ἐμοῦ* II 345, 31.

Contra nefas *contra scelus* IV 36, 52;

223, 51; 324, 43; 497, 19.

Contra positus *obniscus* IV 324, 44.

Contrarietas *ἐναντιότης* II 297, 30.

V. *simultas.*

Contrarius et aduersarius *ἀντίπαλος,*

ἀνταγωνιστής, ἀντιρροῦει (cf. 1) II 115, 3.

contrarius *ἐναντιός* II 297, 29; III 140,

22. **ἀντίδικος** II 229, 23. **ἀντιπαθής**

II 230, 8. **aduersarius** IV 324, 45. **contra-**

traria aduersa IV 324, 36. **contrarium**

ἐναντίον II 297, 27; III 140, 21; 341, 17;

443, 77. **διάμετρον** III 293, 57; 514, 24.

aduersum, laeum, sinistrum IV 324, 37.

Cf. *ἀντίπασις contrarius* (?) III 489, 7.

ἀντίπασις **contrario** III 510, 19. **V.**

cataantis, lex contraria, e contrario.

Contrarius Christo *Ἀντίχριστος* III

489, 6.

Contrecto *v. contracto.*

Contribuit *συννέμει* II 114, 48.

Contribulo *συντρέβω* II 448, 33.

Contribulus (!) *consanguineus* (con-

sanguinis cod.) V 349, 19 (*meeg, AS,*

interpr. cod. Epin.). **contribules** *con-*

sanguinei, quasi ex eadem tribu Scal.

V 593, 45. **contribull** *consanguinei*

quasi ex eadem tribu IV 36, 7; 499, 7.

consanguinei *quasi ex una tribu* (!), **part-**

icipes IV 222, 6. **consanguinei** IV

324, 47; V 280, 20. **consanguinei,**

parentes V 614, 16. **contribulibus** *paren-*

tibus IV 42, 48; 499, 6. **simul** **contri-**

bulatis (*Euseb. eccl. hist. II 5?*) V 420,

66 = 429, 45 (*tribulatis*).

Contristis *συνθραπός* II 484, 12.

Contristo *ἀνιῶ* II 228, 6. *λυπῶ* II

363, 15. **συγγοποιῶ** II 439, 25. **contra-**

tristat *tristem facit* *λυπεῖ* II 114, 43

(*cf. Hor. sat. I 1, 36*).

Contritio *συντριβή* II 448, 32. **σύν-**

τριμμα III 503, 32. **mota** (*mola Ellis*),

plaga IV 221, 42. **humiliatio,** **fractio**

V 495, 36.

Contrito *συντρέβω* II 448, 33.

Contropacia (*contropatio H.*) **contro-**

uersia V 350, 10.

Controversam **ruinam** *ruina (om. R.)*

sine (sive Mai) pugna, cum aut non (aut

R. non aut G) occurrunt hostes ob me-

tum autabsentibus infertur Plac. V 15, 18

= V 58, 32 (ubi runam Deuerling: cf.

runa. aut non Deuerling cum cod. Bern.

Cf. Schlutter Arch. X 194: abnuentibus).

Controversia *ἀμφισβήτησις, ἐπόθεσις*

II 115, 5. *ἀμφισβήτησις* III 336, 34.

ζήτησις II 322, 25. **δίλη** II 277, 36; III

276, 49. **διαφορά** II 275, 42. **ἀντι-**

ρροήσις II 230, 32. **contentio, altercatio**

IV 408, 44. **iurgium, lis, causa** IV 222,

41; 497, 46. **iurgia** (!), **lis** uel **contentio**

V 281, 6 (*controversio*). **contentio** *cod.*

Epin. post V 350, 42. **certamen** IV 44, 36.

controuersiae aduersitates uel fraudes (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 21) V 430, 7. aduersitates (*Euseb. l. c.*) V 421, 27. V. sine controuersia.

Controuersiosus v. uersutus.

Contrudo συναθῶ II 448, 45. **con-**
trudit συναθῆ II 114, 49.

Contrusus proterusus seu seditiosus V 447, 8 (controuersus? *contam.*?).

Contubernalis σύνσκηνος II 447, 37. ἡμοδιαιτος II 383, 13. gidopta (*AS.*) V 350, 31.

Contubernarius σύνοικος, σύνσκηνος II 115, 14; III 159, 37. *Cf.* σύνσκηνος **contuberna** III 208, 68. **contubernarius** collegae V 495, 34.

Contubernium συνσκηνία II 447, 36; 503, 15. **contubernia** συνσκηνία II 115, 21. **contubernium** συνοικέσιον, συνσκήνιον, συναί(ε)ον στρατιωτῶν II 115, 13. ἐταιρία, συσκηνία III 443, 79. συμμορία τὸ σύστημα II 442, 26. συνοικέσιον πολλῶν II 447, 4. ἀνδρῶν σύστημα II 225, 24. σύστημα II 447, 50. φραγρία II 473, 7. σκηπὴ στρατιωτικὴ, ἐταιφότης II 529, 17. conuersatio duorum in una domo II 574, 44 (*cf.* conubium).

Contuentes conspicientes [con] (*reg. Bened.* 40, 5) V 412, 46.

Contueor ἀπειλῶ II 249, 49. **contuetur** συναπειλεῖ II 115, 15. **contulmur** conspiciamus IV 221, 31.

Contultus contemptatus IV 43, 34; 221, 30. **contultu** contemptati IV 324, 48.

Contull (conpuli?) ire ad hostes V 661, 9.

Contultum conportatum *lib. gloss. cum nota Vergilii.* V. collatum.

Contumacia καταφρόνησις, ἀπίθεια II 115, 8. καταφρόνησις III 150, 10; 443, 80. ἀπόνοια II 239, 27. ἀθῶ(ε)ία II 250, 41. grauis superbia IV 41, 26; 324, 49. **contumaciae** ἀπιθείας II 115, 17.

Contumax καταφρονήτης II 345, 1; III 150, 9. ἀθῶ(ε)θης II 250, 40. ἀπειθῆς ὁ ἀθῶ(ε)θης II 233, 48. ἀπιθείς, καταφρονήτης II 115, 12. contemnens alios II 575, 38. superbus uel contemptor IV 41, 25; 500, 37. superbus, contemnens IV 324, 50. contemptor IV 221, 34. contradictor (*reg. Bened.* 23, 2; 71, 16) V 412, 57. onmod (*AS.*) [recessus] V 350, 52 (*v.* cereacas).

Contumelia ὕβρις II 461, 41; III 276, 52. ὕβρις, ἀτιμία III 443, 81; 496, 13. ἀτιμία II 250, 8. ἀτιμία, ὕβρις † διαλογίην (διὰ λόγον *Klein Mus. Rhen. XXIV p.* 302) II 115, 10. iniuria IV 43, 25. contumelia aut iniuria uel graue conuicium IV 36, 56. iniuria uel graue conuicium IV 324, 51. iniuria cum cla-

moribus IV 224, 8. <quod> pater inique fecit V 531, 41 (*Ter. Andr.* 237). **contumellis** iniuriis, inlusionibus IV 435, 41.

Contumellor ἀτιμάζω II 250, 5. **contumellatur** ἀτιμάζει, ὀβριλεῖ II 115, 9.

Contumeliosus ὕβριστής II 461, 42; III 386, 5. ἀτιμαστής, ὀβριστής II 115, 11.

Contumlia contumelia *Scal.* V 595, 1. **contimiae** (*cf. GR. L. VII* 150, 16) contumelias V 448, 55. **contumias** contumelias *Plac.* V 14, 17 = V 58, 34.

Contundo συντρίβω II 448, 33. συνθλά II 446, 36. καταθλά II 340, 58. συγκόπω II 440, 39. **contundit** θραύει, συνθλά, συγκόπτει II 115, 7. ὀποτάσσει II 115, 19. frangit, inprimit, quassat, uexat IV 324, 52. lenit mores (mollit?) V 280, 62. edomat, demolit (emollit?) V 281, 30. debellat IV 36, 35. **contundet** domabit IV 46, 9; 435, 42 (*Verg. Aen. I* 264: *v. s. domo*). *Cf.* **contudit** edomit V 627, 40. V. collidit.

Conturbatus τεταραχμένος II 115, 18. sollicitum **conturbatum** II 185, 56.

Conturbo συνταράσσω II 448, 5.

Contu(s) κόντος (conues *codd.*) III 205, 33. **contus** λεπτοκαριον (*ubi* λεπτοκάρων *e.*, δοκάρων *cd. v.* corylus) II 115, 22. **contis** spreutum (*AS.*) V 351, 6.

Contusae θλασταί II 115, 16. **contusas** ολλυαὶ θλαστάς ἑλαίας II 115, 24.

Contusio θλάσμα II 115, 23; III 206, 40; 468, 29. combatuta III 599, 9. plagarum afflictio IV 499, 18.

contusio famis (= famix) farucae (*vel* fraucae: *ubi* faucis *Hildebrand p.* 79: *cf.* famex) IV 324, 53. **contusionibus** plagarum afflictionibus IV 39, 32.

Conubi pretium filii dicuntur *lib. gloss.*, *Mai VII* 556. *Cf. Lucan.* II 330.

Conubium ἐπιγαμία, συγγένεια II 115, 29. ἐπιγαμία II 307, 25; 503, 7; 529, 15; 547, 5; III 253, 18. γάμος II 261, 32; 525, 48. concubinarum coniugium *a ante* II 574, 45 (concubinatus *Loewe*, concubium *Stowasser Arch.* II 320. *ad* 44 *refert Buech.*). coniugium IV 36, 13; 497, 27; V 280, 5. coniugium, matrimonium IV 324, 54. coniugium aut coniunctio IV 38, 5 (matrim. uel coniug. *abcd*). conubio matrimonio IV 435, 29 (*Verg. Aen. I* 73). **conubia** coniugia IV 222, 16. V. coniugium.

Conucla v. colucla.

Conula σισύμβριον II 522, 5. decreticum III 623, 16 (*v.* decreticum). originis (origanum?) uel alarais (anagallis?) III 581, 15. V. colona, cunila.

Conus summa pars galeae IV 36, 14; V 280, 4. **con**(us) summa pars galeae IV 408, 39 (*scr.* galeae). **conum**

κύβαλον καὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς περιεφαι-
λαίας II 115, 42. summa pars galeae
IV 27, 22; 45, 12; 223, 18; 325, 14;
435, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* III 468); 496, 29.
conus crista, iuba, crepitaculum IV 325,
13. curuatura quae eminet in galea V
550, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 468; XII
492; *Isid.* XVIII 14, 2). fructus cypressi
seu rotunditas V 550, 54 (*Serv. in Aen.*
III 680). conum hasta cupressi V 566,
17. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 34. cona fructus
cypressi. cona dicitur eo quod conum
imitetur V 182, 15.

Conuto consuto V 520, 30 (consulto
consulo?).

Connacare παρεδρέειν, σχολάζειν II
561, 46.

Connalesco κατισχώω II 346, 14.
conualescit ἀναρρώννεται, ἀναραιτίζει II
115, 25.

Connalido στερεοποιῶ II 437, 22.

Connallis μεσοφαράγγιον II 368, 26.
μεσοφαράγγιον, φάραγξ II 115, 26. με-
σοφαράγγιον, ἡ νάπη, τὸ νάπος III 260,
36. φάραγξ II 470, 8. νάπη II 375, 1.
κοιλιάς II 351, 37. una uallis II 575, 34.
Cf. κοίλα connalli III 435, 19. conu-
alles φάραγγες III 427, 21. montium
internalla V 185, 12 (= *Isid. Diff.* 596).
humilia loca V 185, 13. conuallibus
depressis locis V 627, 42. *Cf. Festus
Pauli* p. 42, 6; *Isid.* XIV 8, 22.

Connallo περιχαρᾶκῶ II 406, 3.

Conuasare deripere, colligere V 639,
26 (= *Non.* 87, 24). conuasassem fur-
rassem V 281, 68; 627, 41 (*Ter. Phorm.*
190: *cf. Loeue Prodr.* 34).

Conuectant portant V 448, 8; 627, 43
(*Verg. Aen.* IV 405?). conuectare con-
portare IV 46, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 749).

Connectantes conportantes IV 46, 15.

Connecti congregati IV 42, 25. con-
adunati, † conueste (*duas gl. discr. Oehler,*
alt. eoadunati conuecti) V 280, 60. V.
conuexus.

Connectio conportatio V 448, 5 (con-
uexio); 6.

Conuectu conportata IV 496, 23.

Conueho συμβαστάζω II 441, 50; 444,
35. συνοχῶμαι II 447, 22. conuenit συν-
βαστάζει (*ubi conuehit ai. conbennit Scal.*
Catal. p. 243) II 115, 46 (*v. aduenio*).

Conuellit ἀνασπᾶ, ἀνατέλλει (ἀνατλι-
ζει ἢ) II 115, 30. conuellunt diruunt
IV 435, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 446). con-
uellere confingere (confringere?) IV 37,
35. anellere siue abstrahere IV 45, 44.
conuulsit excitauit IV 37, 25. conuel-
litur mouet (?) IV 321, 17 (*v. labescit*).
conuelli φθαρήναι II 116, 16.

Conuena νείηλος II 115, 44. aliunde

ueniens V 354, 50. conuenaes συνήλυδες
II 106, 44 (*σύνηλυδες Cuiacius*).

Conueniens ἀρμόζων, ἐνδεχόμενος II
115, 28. ἀρμόζων, σύμφωνον, ἀκόλουθον,
προσῆκον καὶ συνερχόμενος II 115, 32.
συμφωνεῖ II 116, 3 (*συμφωνοῦν? at cf.* 2).
aptum, congruum IV 324, 55.

Conuenienter συμφώνως II 443, 27.
ἀκολούθως conuenienter consequenter
II 223, 9.

Conuenientia συμφωνία II 443, 23. V.
coniuentia.

Conuenio συνέρχομαι III 159, 14. μεθο-
δεῖα II 366, 25. μεθοδεῖα, συνέρχομαι,
συμφωνῶ II 115, 43. συμφωνῶ II 443, 28.
συμβάλλω II 441, 47. coeo IV 324, 56.
groetu (= *ich grüsse, AS.*) uel adiuo V
351, 5 (*contam.? adiero Buech.*). conuenit
ἀρμόζει, προσῆκει II 106, 35. συμφωνεῖ,
ὑπομνήσκει, συνοδεύει, συμβαίνει, συν-
έρχεται, μεθοδεύει, προσῆκει II 115, 48.
ἀρμόζει, ἐνδέχεται, συνέρχεται II 115, 27.
συμφωνεῖ III 6, 35; 444, 3. ἀρμόζει II
245, 12. συμφέρεῖ III 444, 2. προσῆκει
II 421, 26. προσῆκον (!) II 116, 7 (*cf.* 3).
χρῆ II 116, 2; 478, 25. δεῖ II 267, 4. con-
cordat IV 42, 13; a post IV 42, 14.
conueniunt respondent, agitant IV 36,
39. concurrunt IV 38, 18. respondent (!)
IV 435, 30. similes sunt V 532, 10 (*Ter.
Andr.* 696). conueniam admoenam IV
42, 18 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 227). conuenite
συνέλθατε III 159, 15. conuenire con-
gruere V 531, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 366).
συνιέναι II 446, 40. conueniam uidebo
V 532, 25 (*Ter. Ad.* 209). conuenit ad-
monuit, adfuit IV 43, 14. conuenitur
μεθοδεύεται II 116, 6. conueniri μεθο-
δέυεσθαι II 116, 4. μεθοδεύθηνα III
444, 1; 478, 66. V. coniuere, non con-
ueniunt.

Conuenticulum συναγωγή II 443, 39.
σύμφωνον ἦτοι συνθήκη II 443, 24. con-
uenticula αἱ συνάξεις III 444, 4; 478, 67.
Cf. panegyris.

Conuenticulum perditorum δοχεῖον
καὶ καταγῶγιον ἀπολλυμένων II 115, 36.
Cf. conuerticula perditorum.

Conuentio μεθοδεῖα II 366, 24. συν-
ουσία II 447, 17. συνέλευσις II 445, 19.
συνέλευσις, σύνοδος II 115, 50. μεθο-
δεῖα, συναγωγή III 444, 5. μεθοδεῖα,
<συν>αγωγή III 478, 63.

Conuentum σύμφωνον II 115, 49; III
444, 7; 484, 47. σύμφωνον ἦτοι συν-
θήκη II 443, 24. συμπεφωνημένον II
442, 47. compositum, concinnatum IV
37, 46. molitum, machinatum IV 38, 11.
pactum V 281, 54. consonum uel con-
cilium II 574, 46. V. conuentus.

Conuentus σύνοδος ἢ πολλῶν ἀνδρά-

παν συνέλευσις II 446, 64. σύνοδος II p. XXXVII; II 488, 3; 510, 14; 537, 38; 549, 53; III 171, 3/2; 238, 67; 362, 58; 444, 8. συνοδία, σύνοδος, ἀγορᾶς συνέλευσις, ἄθροισις II 115, 51. συνοδία II 488, 6; 510, 18. ἐκκλησία *de post* II 104, 40. ἀγοραῖος σύνοδος, ὀχλαγωγία (*ubi* ἀγορά, σύνοδος *Vulc.*) II 115, 31. ἀγοραῖος <σύνοδος> II 104, 8. συντυχία ἢ ἔντευξις II 448, 35. conuentum συνέλευσις, συμφωνία III 444, 6; 475, 70. conuentus frequentia IV 325, 2. nauium commestus IV 325, 3. V. conuentus, conuentum.

Conuentus forensis ἀγοραῖος σύνοδος III 336, 31.

Conuenustat adornat IV 42, 35; 497, 35.

Conuersa cuspile conuersa hasta IV 435, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 81).

Conuersatio ἀναστροφή, διαγωγή, βίος II 115, 34. συναναστροφή III 69, 44 = 637 *inscr.* conuersatio (= conuersio? v. conuersus) continentia IV 325, 4. conuersationem συναναστροφήν III 376, 47. *de conuersatione περι συναναστροφῆς* III 69, 41/42 = 637 *inscr.*

Conuersator ὀμοδιαιτος II 383, 13.

Conuersi animi mutati animi IV 37, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 73).

Conuersio μεταστροφή II 369, 41. συναναστροφή II 444, 9. conuersionem apostropham IV 435, 31 (*v. apostropha*). V. conuersatio.

Conuersor συνδιατῶμαι II 444, 44. συνδιατρίβω II 444, 46. συναναστρέφωμαι II 444, 7. conuerso σύνημι II 445, 7. conuersatur ἀναστρέφει, διάγει II 115, 33. conuersari σπαταλῆσαι III 642, 21 = 113, 45 (*conuersare*). V. conuerto.

Conuersurū conuertī IV 185, 15; IV 37, 39. *Cf. Arch.* IX 7.

Conuersus continens IV 325, 5. conuersa mutata IV 222, 40. conuersi mutati aut uersati IV 40, 27; 501, 5. *Cf. consorsus* (*conuersus?*) conuersus V 281, 12.

Conuertibiliter v. campse.

Conuertilitate (!) conuersione V 185, 14.

Conuerticula perditorum V 661, 22. *Cf. receptaculum* deursorum flagitiorum V 664, 11 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII, *Arch.* IX 143: conuerticula et flagitiosorum).

Conuerto μεταστρέφω II 369, 40. συνστρέφω II 447, 55. συναναστρέφω II 444, 8. ἐπιστρέφω II 311, 21. ἀλύζομαι ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων II 251, 2 (*an* conuersor? *ita e*). ἀντιστρέφω II 230, 45. conuertam me rediam (!) V 532, 29 (*Ter. Ad.* 286). conuertitur συναναστρέφει II 116, 8. conuertantur ἀποστραφέτωσαν II 241, 5. conuertī addici (*adduci?*),

mutari V 532, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 672). V. conuersuri.

Conuescitur συναλλίξεται (*contam.? συναλλ- H.*) II 116, 15. pariter comedit IV 44, 42; V 181, 15. conuescere pariter comedere IV 221, 32; 408, 47; V 448, 9; 627, 44.

Conuexo litore rotundo IV 37, 7; 223, 57; 325, 7; V 280, 29.

Conuexus περιφέρεια II 115, 45; 405, 33 (*conuexitas e*); 510, 17.

Conuexus περιφερής II 405, 32. conuexum κατωφέρεις, περιφερής II 115, 40. conuexum est quod in modum circuli flexum est, conuexo nomen est, non participium *Plac.* V 58, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 310). medius circulus, concauum II 576, 3. hualb (*AS.*) V 350, 14. curuum V 550, 51 (*cf. Isid.* III 39; XIII 5, 6). decursum (*depressum?* deorsum *H.*) uel inclinatum V 546, 48 (*Ouid. Met.* I 26).

conuexo rotundo IV 45, 20. incuruato, depresso, concauo IV 325, 6. conuexa decliuus IV 223, 24. decliua uel declinata IV 37, 24. penitentia, suspensa V 550, 48 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 607). incurua IV 408, 46 (*conuersa*). curua, aspera V 281, 42. declinata et comportata (*h. e.* conueta) IV 222, 20. extrema caeli *abcd post* IV 38, 17 (*v. Is. l. s. s.*). *Cf. conuexae* [hi] rotundo, uergenti V 279, 36 (*ubi* in rot. *cod. Werth. cf. suppl.*) Conuulator v. pediseucus.

Conuicaneum uicinum V 495, 40.

Conuiclaria iniuriosa, calumniosa V 495, 41.

Conuiculator (*vel* -tur) uociferator (*item*) IV 325, 9.

Conuicior καταβῶ II 340, 3; III 444, 9; 484, 4. ἐνοχλῶ II 299, 61. κάμνω II 115, 41 (*conficior?*). conuittitur illi et conuittium facit καταβῶ, ὑβρίζει II 115, 39. conuiculator καταβῶ II 105, 39.

Conuicleosus proteruus, impudens IV 325, 10. V. proteruus.

Conuicium καταβόησις, ὀχλαγωγία II 116, 14 (*v. comitium*). καταβόησις II 339, 49; 503, 1. ὕβρις II 529, 23. ὕβρις, κακολογία III 444, 10; 496, 12. sermo iniuriae aut inproperii IV 43, 54; 499, 37; V 185, 16. sermo iniuriae IV 222, 53. conuictia clamores, exprobrationes IV 325, 8.

Conuicium facit v. conuicior et comittium facio.

Conuictio ἔλεγχος II 540, 20. conuinctio ἔλεγχος II 552, 45.

Conuictor et conuul(at)or συμβιωτής, συνεσιώτατος II 116, 9. conuictor communiter conuersans II 575, 30.

Conuictus ἔλεγχθείς II 116, 5. con-

acta oberstaelid (vel obaerstaelid; *AS*) V 350, 41. **conuicti** confutati, conuincti IV 325, 12 (*h. e. conuincti*). V. confutatus.

Conuictus συμβίωσις II 441, 55; 444, 36; 488, 4.

Conuicens oberstelendi (vel obaerstaelendi; *AS*) V 350, 37.

Conuincibile est quod euidenti ratione conuincitur, sicut fecit Cicero pro Milone (29, 79): eius igitur mortis sedetis ultores, cuius uitam si putetis per uos restitui posse, nolitis (*Isid.* II 9, 10) V 185, 18. *Cf. Cassiod. de rhet.* 13.

Conuinceo ἐκνικᾶ II 291, 54. ἐλέγχω II 294, 42. **conuincit** ἀπελέγγει, νικᾶ II 115, 35. ἀπελέγγει, νικᾶ, ἐκνικᾶ II 115, 37. redarguit, arguit, coarguit IV 325, 11. **conuicisse** (*immo conciuisse: cf. Ter. Hec.* 313) concitauisse IV 42, 32.

Conuinctus συνδέσιμος II 444, 40.

Conuinna genus uehiculi IV 42, 36; 498, 38; V 185, 17 (*est add.*). V. conuinnus. *Cf. Nettlehip 'Contr.'* p. 424; *schol. Lucani* I 426.

Conuinxit et conuincit συμπλένεται, συζευγνύει II 115, 47. V. conecto.

Conuitat συνερείται (*ubi conbitat conuiergetai Vulc. comitat Buech.*) II 116, 1.

Conuina συμβιωτής II 441, 56. συμπότης II 443, 9. σύνδειπνος II 444, 38 (*conciua cod. cf. concena*). συνέστιος II 445, 36.

Conuuiatio et conuuiulum συμπόσιον II 116, 10.

Conuuiator v. conuictor.

Conuuiax ὁμόβιος II 383, 10 (*conuuiua Ducange*).

Conuuliones v. combibiones.

Conuuiulum συμπόσιον II 443, 8; III 172, 3; 239, 53. συμποσία (!) II 503, 12. συμβίωσις II 441, 55. ἀλογία III 489, 62 (*v. alogia*). συνεστίασις II 445, 35. a combibendo (!) II 574, 41. a conuuiando V 650, 14 (= *Non.* 42, 8). V. conuuiatio.

Conuuius συνζῶ II 446, 6; III 159, 32. συμβιῶ II 441, 54. συννεωχοῦμαι, συνισιῶμαι II 116, 12. **conuuior** συνεσιῶμαι II 445, 37. **conuuluit** συνζῆ, συνισιᾶται II 116, 11.

Conuocatio σύγκλητος III 503, 38.

Conuocatus contio, conuentus IV 325, 16.

Conuoco συγκαλῶ II 440, 6. **conuocat et conclamat** et concitat *συνκαλεῖ* II 116, 13. **conuocat** multos in unum colligit IV 45, 25. **conuocari** locari (*uocari?*) IV 325, 15.

Conuolo καθάπτωμαι II 335, 24.

Conuoluens inuoluens IV 46, 7. *Cf. Verg. Georg.* III 426.

Conuulsae undis fluctibus laceratae IV 435, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 383). V. conuulsus.

Conuulsione separatione IV 500, 41.

Conuulsus simul euulsus uel percussus IV 321, 18. **conuulsae** eradicatae IV 222, 1. *eruta, praesens* (percussa?) IV 45, 27. *dissoluta uel percussa* IV 434, 51. *diuulsae*, *dissipata, disrupta, euersa* IV 40, 3. *dissipata, disrupta, euersa, separata, confracta* IV 500, 40. **conuulsae** fluctibus laceratae IV 36, 41 (*v. conuundis*).

Cooperculum (vel cop.) πῶμα II 426, 60; III 24, 11; 326, 38; 403, 60. *παμάτιον* II 426, 61. *opertorium uasis* II 573, 40.

Cooperimentum v. operculum.

Cooperio ἐπισκεπάζω II 310, 53. ἐπικαλύπτω II 308, 28. *καλύπτω, σκεπάζω* II 116, 19. *περικαλύπτω* II 403, 3. *συνσκέπω* II 447, 32. **cooperior** περιβάλλω *ἱματίῳ* II 402, 8 (*cooperio e*). **cooperit** *περικαλύπτει* III 156, 71. **amictat, tegit** IV 325, 17. **cooperi[o]** *περικάλυψον* III 156, 70.

Cooperor συνεργάζομαι II 445, 27.

Coopertorium (vel cop.) σκέπασμα τὸ περιβάλοιον II 433, 6. *ἀναβάλοιον* III 269, 39. *περιβάλοιον* III 21, 42; 92, 76; 403, 53. *περίβλημα* III 156, 72. πῶμα III 194, 2/3; 215, 29 = 650, 9. *indumentum b ante* II 574, 45. *teges, amictum* IV 325, 18. *Cf. teges. cooperitoria ἀναβάλοια* III 197, 8.

Coopto συνεύχομαι II 445, 46. **cooptat** εἰσποιεῖ II 116, 17. **cooptarunt** εἰσποίησαντο II 116, 18.

Coorior διεγείρομαι II 276, 21. **cooritur** simul nascitur IV 44, 17; 220, 7; 325, 19. **cohorta** ἐξηγέρθη II 103, 4. **coorta est commota est** IV 497, 41; V 278, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 148). **cohorta[ta]** est nata est V 278, 63. V. crocitur.

Coortis natis IV 44, 45. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* X 405.

Copadium τέμαχος II 453, 13. *κοπτῶν* III 183, 48. **particulam carnis** V 185, 20. **copadia** κοπάδια III 14, 45; 87, 35; 288, 62 = 659, 20; 314, 48; 444, 11; 477, 56. *τεμάχια* III 219, 3 = 234, 1 = 653, 11. *κοπά* III 183, 47; 254, 64. **particulae carnis** quod Graeci κοπάδια dicunt V 185, 19.

Copertit praef. anthol. V p. V (*cf. Sitzungsber. d. S. G. d. W.* 1896 p. 68).

Copeum (vel clopeum) ornamentum IV 493, 4 (*cf. clupeum sub* clabae).

Cophinus (vel cof.) κόφινος III 357, 54. *corbis* V 653, 50 (= *Iuuenal.* III 14). [a]qualum IV 319, 47. **cophinos** corbes (*corbe cod.*) V 495, 43. V. qualus.

Copi copiosi (*scr. copioso*) V 638, 76 (= *Non.* 84, 19).

Copia *ἐπόροια* II 319, 3. *ἀφθονία* II 253, 10. *εὐθηνία* II 317, 20; III 261, 26. *παρρησία* (v. coram) II 116, 26. *περιουσία* II 403, 43. *πλήθος* II 522, 9. abundantia uel facultas IV 40, 44; 325, 22; 497, 24. exuberantia, utilitas IV 325, 23. **copia** aliarum rerum et **copias** exercitus V 551, 10 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 564). **copiam** facultatem, oportunitatem IV 40, 43; 497, 23. facultatem V 531, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 320). **copiae** (singularia non habet) *ἐπιτήδεια*, *τὰ ἀναγκαῖα* II 311, 54. *πλήθη*, *πολυπληθία* II 116, 24. pluraliter *πλήθος* II 545, 26. **copias** [h]abundantes diuitias IV 497, 25; *ad post* IV 40, 44. Cf. *καρποδῶρα* (<cop)la II 397, 2 (*suppl. H.*).

Copiam sui non praebet V 660, 37; 661, 26.

Copiarla (cociatri *cod. in serie cop. corr. c*) *μεταβλητική* II 116, 30 (cociatrina *Scal. ad Festi coctiones, non male. cociatrix Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 423. cocionatrix *Vulc.*).

Copidermus *κοπίδεμος* II 353, 20. V. *flagello*, *casabus*.

Copio(r) (*opio cod.*) *ἐπόρω* II 319, 5. **copi**(a)tur *copiis* utitur V 639, 21 (= *Non.* 87, 3).

Copiosus *ἐπόρος* II 319, 4; III 331, 37; 444, 12; 519, 25. *εὐγενής* III 331, 36; 493, 50; 519, 24 (generosus *Boucherie*). *diues* II 576, 2 (cup.). *locuples* IV 325, 24. *coplosa ingens* IV 435, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 99; v. *ingens*).

Copis *copiosus, diues* V 448, 58. **cope** *copiosa* V 448, 59. **cops** est *copia* V 617, 5. *copia* V 185, 22. **copsus** *copiosus* V 185, 23; 617, 6. Cf. *GR. L.* II 321, 25.

Copo, **Copon-** v. *caupo*(n)-

Copsa nomen loci V 551, 11 (*scr. Compsa vel Cossa*).

Copsus v. *copis*.

Copta *κοπτή* III 15, 40; 88, 3; 372, 27.

Copula *συναφή* II 444, 30. *χειρόδεμος* II 476, 31. *χειροάλυσις* II 476, 29. *χειροαλυσίδιον*, *μέλος*, *ἔρθρον* *χειρός* II 116, 25. *copla* *ζυγός* III 92, 37. coniunctio IV 38, 4; 219, 33; 325, 26; 496, 41. V. *capulus*.

Copulatum *εἰρωμῶ* II 116, 29. *contexte*, *conflatim* IV 325, 27. V. *conflatim*, *contexte*.

Copulatio *δεσμός* III 444, 13. *δέσις* II 268, 45. *συναφία* II 444, 32. V. *coniunctio*.

Copulatiuus *συμπλεκτικός* II 442, 55. *συναπτικός* II 444, 14. *συνζευκτικός* II 445, 61.

Copulatus *συναφῆ* II 444, 30.

Copulatus coniunctus IV 35, 46; 496, 40. in uinculis missus V 278, 43. *sociatus*, *coniunctus*, **copulatus**, *κοινῶν* II 185, 27. **copulatum** *συνημμένον* II 116, 28.

Copulo *ζευγνύω* II 322, 1. *συνάπτω* II 444, 17. *coniungo* IV 219, 32; 325, 29. **copulat** *συνζευγνύει*, *συνάπτει γάμον*, *σύναφον*, *σύνπλεξον* II 116, 21 (*contam. copulat et copula*). **copulare** *συνάπτειν* II 116, 27. **copuletur** *iungatur* IV 44, 38.

Coquester: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 291, ubi *fulinarius*: *coquus*, *coquester ex Osb. p. 241 affertur: adde Hamann 'Weitere Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.'* p. 14, *Foerster 'Bull. de la Soc. Ramond'* 1898. V. *coquestrius*, *quoquestria Osb. p. 147*.

Coquina (*vel ut codex habet cocina*) *μαγειρείον* II 496, 52. *cucina* *μαγειρείον* II 363, 51. **coquina** *μαγειρείον* III 191, 18; 269, 11. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 199, 236. V. *carnificina*.

Coquinarius v. *coctarius*.

Coquinator *coquus* II 574, 11.

Coquinatum a *coquendo* V 639, 11 (*Non.* 85, 28).

Coquinaturium *μαγειρείον* III 91, 63. **cocinatorium** III 20, 12; 313, 41; 530, 28.

Coquo *ἔπω* II 321, 42. **coco** *ἔπω* III 140, 68. **cocet** *ἔπει* III 140, 70.

cocimus *ἔψομεν* III 141, 3. **coquant** *ἐψήσασιν* III 114, 72 = 643, 25. **cocce** *ἔψησον* III 141, 1. **cocite** *ἐψήσατε* III 141, 2. **coces** *ἐψήσασι* III 140, 69.

coximus *ἠψήσαμεν* III 143, 33. **coxistis** *ἠψήσατε* III 143, 37 (*hipsisen codd.*).

coxerunt *ἠψησαν* III 143, 34. **coquantur** *ἐψήσθασαν* III 516, 17. **coctum** est *ἠψήθη* III 143, 35.

Coquus v. *cocus*, *lanii coqui*.

Cor *καρδία* II 116, 36; 338, 54; 506, 13; 507, 11; 529, 52; 547, 1; III 13, 5, 86, 15; 176, 48; 248, 39; 311, 36; 349, 58; 394, 62; 403, 20; 444, 15; 526, 6.

καρδία III 180, 52. **cor hominis** *καρδία* III 598, 25. **corde** ex animo *Plac.* V 58, 37. **corda** *animos (vel -us)* IV 40, 42; 224, 11. V. *sine cor*.

Corae caluaria V 353, 29 (*vox hebr.: cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI p. 458; Onom. sacr. 4, 7*).

Coram *ἐνώπιον* II 116, 31; 301, 8. *παρρησία*, *φανερῶς* II 562, 45. *palam*, *praesenti*, *prae conspectu* IV 435, 48. *palam*, *praesens*, *euidenter*, *manifeste* IV 498, 29. *praesens*, *palam*, *ante eum* IV 44, 13. *praesentibus*, *palam* IV 325, 30. *praesentibus* IV 224, 13. Cf. *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 595.

Corax *coruus* IV 38, 28; 224, 18. *hraebn (AS.)* V 354, 11. *coruus et mons altissimus inter Calli[o]polim et Nau-*

pectum V 565, 53. **coracem** pro coruo V 638, 65 (= *Non.* 14).

Corban custodia diuitiarum (cf. *Eucher. instr.* p. 148, 13) V 351, 30 (*Roensch Mus. Rhén. XXXI* 454).

Corbana oblata V 495, 49 (cf. *Eucher. instr.* 148, 13; *Onom. sacr.* 61, 2).

Corbet sentit V 495, 47 (cor habet?).

Corbio v. formio.

Corbis εἶδος κοφίνου II 116, 51. κόρινθος (corbes et corbis) II 354, 32.

corbes κόρινθος II 518, 21. couel (*AS.*) V 354, 54. mond (*AS.*) II 574, 13.

corben(?) mundi (*AS. instr. sing.*) V 350, 39. **corbem** fuscina(m), cophinum graece

V 278, 56. fuscina(m), cophinum V 627, 45. **Corbula** κόρινθος II 354, 32; 492, 66.

Corbulo uel nomen est ualidissimi cuiusdam laturarii uel uinitoreum dicit qui grandi corbe unam portat ad torcular V 653, 52 (*Iuuenal.* III 251).

Corcodillus animal in Nilo est IV 45, 4; 500, 27. bestia in Nilo flumine

V 495, 44. *De cocodrillus forma* cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 166; *Ritschl Op.* II 536 sqq.

Corcodrillo cf. cromella.

Corculum ingeniosum et prudentem dicebant ueteres: est autem diminutiuum a corde gloss. *Salom.* (*Loewe Prodr.* p. 400, 408). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 61, 5.

Coreyra insula inter Epirum et Calabria V 550, 31 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 291).

Corda v. chorda.

Cordatus νονετής II 377, 18; III 332, 82. νονετής, φρόνιμος II 116, 33. ἐκάρθιος II 317, 35; III 373, 62; 494, 4.

Cordi agni qui post tempus nati sunt *Plac.* V 14, 1 = V 58, 38. Cf. *Varro de re r.* II 1, 19, *Festus Pauli* p. 65, 10.

V. **cordum**.

Cordi est πρόθυμος ἔστιν II 116, 52. καταθύμιον II 340, 60. cordi καταθύμιοι

II 340, 62. cordi est placet, uoluntati est V 550, 28. curae est V 639, 34 (= *Non.* 88, 29). cordi sunt placent

V 531, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 328).

Cord(if)ex qui cordas facit V 550, 33; **cordifex** cordi(ā)eis qui cordas facit V 565, 54.

Cordipugis uersibus litteris corda pungentibus *cod. Ambros. B* 36 *inf.*, *Leid.* 67 *D* (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 312) = *Plac.* V 58, 39.

Cordiscosio (ubi cordisaco scio *De-Vit*) gloss. *Arab.* p. 704, 35 (*potius* condisco).

Cordis ualetudo καρδιακός νόσος III 363, 31.

Cordum serotinum; ideo uuae quae tarde nascuntur cordae appellantur *Plac.* V 58, 40. V. **cordi agni**.

Coredulus genus quoddam uolatile (uolatilis *Mas*) quasi cor edens *Plac.* V

11, 22 = V 59, 1. Cf. *Isid.* XII 7, 34; *Sittl Arch.* II 478.

Corgo v. gorgo.

Coria quibus †portae (Parthi *Schoell*) sunt induti (indum *cod.*) V 354, 12.

Coriandrum κοριάνδρον III 317, 44; 526, 48. κοριάννον II 353, 43. κόρινον, κοριάνδρον II 116, 44. κόρινον III 186,

19; 265, 50; 537, 9; 545, 10; 555, 17 (cori .i. coriandri); 619, 45. χορῖνον (= κόριν) III 430, 24. adiantus III 535,

24. V. **coliandrum**.

Coriandrum agreste polytrichum III 548, 47. **coriandrus** agrestis polytrichon III 593, 52; 615, 35; 627, 37.

Cf. **coriani** id est agreste III 537, 55 (*lemmate dirempto*). Cf. *Pseudoribas.* I 40.

Coriarius βυρσεύς II 260, 46; III 129, 41; 202, 18; 307, 24; 490, 58; 511, 24. βυρσοδέψης, βυρσεύς II 116, 37. βυρσοδέψης II 260, 47. σικυτεύς III 273, 4.

σικυτεύς, βυρσεύς III 271, 72. confector coriorum II 573, 45 (coriarum *codd.*).

coriarum βυρσειον (βυρσειον?) III 306, 68; 511, 48. Cf. *Arch.* VIII 390 sq.

Corlet v. cuso.

Corineos (cormeos *G*) acruos quos rustici ex congerie lapidum faciunt *Plac.* V 14, 21 = V 59, 4 (ubi cormeos

tut. *Buech. coll. Grom.* I p. 401, 3 *Lachm.*, corymbos *Deuerling coll. Aetnae* v. 105, ubi charybdis recte libri, comeros = com-

bro *H.*: cf. *Ducange* s. combri).

Corinthus † eutrurie (Ephyre?: cf. *Georg.* IV 343; II 464 et *Serv.* *Corythus* urbs Etruriae *H.*) IV 436, 6.

Coriola v. polygonus.

Corion id est ippericus III 558, 58. ippericon III 565, 57. ibiricum III 557, 48. ipperico III 621, 48. ipericon III 540, 1. V. chamaepitys, heliotropium, hypericon.

Corifus mons est V 550, 30 (*Corythus*?) cf. *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* X 719).

Corium βύρσα II 116, 38; 260, 45; 503, 3; 529, 29; 546, 66; III 24, 15; 129, 40; 273, 5; 326, 50; 432, 27; 468,

30; 511, 10; 554, 21; 618, 49; IV 325, 32. δορά III 273, 6. σκῆτρος, κώδιον III 273, 2. coria βύρσαι II 116, 34. V. quorsum, tunica serpentis.

Corna κωνή(?) δνώρα II 117, 12. poma siluestria IV 45, 2; 435, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* III 649); 500, 24. cana coma siluestria(?) IV 29, 6; 491, 34; V 493, 46 (cubia s.).

cuma poma siluestria V 595, 55. **cornua** poma siluestria V 448, 13. Cf. *Nettle-*

ship. Journ. of Phil. XIX 117. genus arboris. *Vergilius (Georg.* II 34): et prunis lapidosa rubescere corna V 185, 31. Cf. **cornus**.

Cornarius κεράξιος III 367, 30.

Cornea κεράτινη II 348, 5 (cornua cod. cornuta?).

Corneta locus quem nunc ex parte magna templum Pacis (ita Buech. bacios G. uaeios R) occupauit Plac. V 14, 23 = V 59, 5 (Veioius vel Vedioius Deuerling Fleckeis. Ann. CXXXI, 645. Iouis Mai. Cf. Varro de l. l. V 152).

Cornibus arboreis ramosis ceruorum cornibus IV 435, 50 (Verg. Aen. I 190).

Cornicen κεραταύλης II 348, 2. cornu cantans II 574, 21. qui cum cornu canit V 354, 53. qui in cornu canit IV 45, 5. qui in cornu canit IV 499, 26. **cornicines** ceratopolus (κεραταύλης? κεράτανλος?) III 172, 47 (cf. cornicen κερατοκώλλοι III 240, 4). **cornices** κεραταύλαι III 299, 24/23. **cornicines** κερυπολοαίπισται II 117, 13. qui cum cornibus cantant IV 44, 20. qui cum cornu cantant V 448, 20. aeneatores (orniatores codd.) qui de cornu tubas habent V 185, 32.

Cornicinium v. classicum.

Cornicla v. cornicula.

Cornicor inepte loquor V 617, 29. Cf. Pers. V 12.

Cornicula κορώνη II 353, 56; III 17, 41; 188, 30; 258, 18; 397, 37; 435, 48. genus auis, crae (AS., cf. Gallée p. 359) II 573, 37. ciae (AS.) V 353, 18. **cornacula** (na ex ni) crauuae (AS.) V 353, 19. **cornicla** κορώνη III 360, 20; 404, 1; 444, 19; 477, 50. V. cornix, hypochondria.

Cornicularius capiclarus V 495, 46 (h. e. = capitularius, capitularius).

Corniculum diminutiue cornu V 278, 37.

Cornificium ubi cornua fiunt V 278, 39.

Cornificus κερατοποιός II 348, 6.

Cornipes κερατόπους II 348, 7. sonipes, alipes, equus V 278, 53. equus uel sonipes IV 435, 51 (cf. Verg. Aen. VI 591, alibi). equos IV 224, 17. **cornipex** equus a post IV 41, 19; 46, 19. **cornipe**(de)s caballi cum pedibus sonantes V 448, 60.

Cornix κορώνη II 116, 46; 353, 56; III 89, 68; 258, 18; 319, 65; 360, 49 (cf. κρώξει ή κορώνη III 258, 19). cornuus, inde cornicula diminutiue II 574, 16. crauaa (AS.) V 354, 65. **cornices** id est corniculac, aues lasciuac V 278, 32. aues lasciu[i]jæ, iocosae IV 325, 33.

Cornu κέρας II 556, 41; III 148, 9. κέρας ζώων pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 347, 63. κέρας τοῦ ζώου III 444, 17. **cornum** κέρας III 368, 49. **cornuo** κέρατι III 46, 45. **cornua** κέρατα II 116, 50; 556, 59; III 148, 10; 341, 65; 444, 18. fortia uel potentia significans

IV 224, 16 (cf. Eucher. form. 52, 16). summa potestas IV 219, 36 (cornum cod. Sangall. cosmus Warren). **cornuorum** κεράτων III 40, 18. V. antenna.

Cornu bobinum v. cornu ceruinum.

Cornu ceruinum ceratus (κεράτιον?) III 555, 18. ceratum III 619, 46. **cirine** (κερίνη = κεράτινη?) rasura **cornuceruini** III 557, 5. cirinen id est farragine de ceruino corno III 538, 6. Cf. cirine id est de cornu bobino III 620, 46.

Cornucopia (-ni- cod.) κέρας Ἀμαλθέας τῆς θεοφύλαξης τὸν Δία ἀγλός II 117, 14.

Cornupeta cornu appetens IV 325, 34.

cornipeta bos ferus Plac. V 59, 6. qui cornu petet quemquam (!) Plac. V 59, 7. Cf. Comment. Cruqu. in Hor. Sat. I 4, 34.

Cornupeto κεράτιζω II 348, 3. **cornupetat** κοράπτει II 353, 51. V. cornutet.

Cornus arbor κρανέα (= κράνεια), εἶδος δένδρον II 116, 49. **cornus** κρανέα τὸ δένδρον II 354, 43. κρανέα III 192, 14; 300, 41; 429, 11; 525, 14. κράνεια III 264, 7. crania III 498, 42. **cornua** κέρατε (inter arbores: ubi cornus κρανέα Vulc.) III 358, 52. arbor ingens (arboris genus?) IV 435, 52 (Verg. Georg. II 448). arboris genus V 448, 12. V. corna, coinus.

Cornutet cornu inuadit V 448, 17. V. cornupeto.

Cornutus κεράστης II 116, 45; 348, 1; III 91, 5; 305, 20; 444, 20; 525, 27. **kerástēs** cornuta genus serpentis II p. XIII. **cornuta** κεράστης III 19, 12; 190, 3; 259, 65; 376, 30; 433, 3; 497, 30.

Corollarium ἐπιστεφάνωμα II 116, 41. ἐγχαρίσμα III 479, 5 (cf. 479 adn. 3). ἐγχαριστία III 444, 21.

Corona στέφανος II 116, 55 (adde καὶ στεφάνιν ex 54); 437, 38; 492, 61; 517, 58; 540, 10; 552, 35; III 22, 27; 173, 4; 240, 20; 324, 3; 348, 5; 362, 13; 403, 24; 444, 22. (sign. caeli) III 170, 14; 293, 21; 241, 40. duodecim signis proxima, in qua mariane (scr. Ariadne) Liberi uxor figurata est V 185, 35. sarta IV 325, 35. sacra deorum est V 278, 34. **coronae** στέφανοι III 9, 75; 83, 54; 93, 36; 301, 53. **στέμματα** II 182, 51 (mrg.). **coronas** στέφανους III 79, 43. V. duas coronas, ciuica corona, lemniscatae coronae.

Coronabuli v. artemisia.

Corona capitulina triumphantium, quam ponunt in capitulum V 278, 33.

Corona ciuica quam accipiunt illi qui uicem (h. e. ciuem: cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 772) in bello seruauerunt V 278, 47. V. ciuica corona, crunicula. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 109.

- Corona muralis** quam accipiunt illi qui muros ascendunt V 276, 37.
- Corona pola** (coronopoda *Stadler*) cy-(d)onia III 610, 13. V. cydonia.
- Coronarum** επιστεφάνωμα II 117, 11; 311, 14. στεφανοπλόκων III 196, 46. Cf. *Fuenck Arch.* VIII 391. V. aurum coronarium.
- Coronarius** στεφανοπλόκος II 117, 16; 437, 41; III 25, 50; 309, 34. coronas faciens II 573, 44.
- Coronatio** παστός ἐπὶ νόμφης II 399, 37. κα(σ)χός III 484, 60.
- Coronatus** στεφανηφόρος II 437, 42; III 182, 43 (στεφανός *cod.*).
- Corona uallaris** quam accipiunt illi qui ob seditiones uallauerunt ciuitatem V 278, 38.
- Coronea** ποτυκία [καὶ στεφάνιν] II 116, 54 (v. corona). κάρυνα ποτυκία tractat *Diosc.* I 179. V. corylus.
- Coronides** id est Aesculapius, a matre V 448, 14.
- Corono** στεφανῶ II 437, 39; III 79, 42. στέφανο II 437, 44. coronat στεφανοῖ II 117, 15. coronamus uelamus IV 455, 53 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 249). coronatur redimitur IV 325, 36.
- Corpocidina** μακελλίτης (μακελλίτης *Buech.*) II 116, 32 (ubi *corpocidina Scal., Vulc. corpocidina idem Scaliger.*). Cf. *lapidicina.*
- Corporalls** σωματικός II 450, 36.
- Corporat** sauciat, ferit V 278, 68; 626, 46; 627, 46. corporantur solidantur, in corpus religantur V 185, 36. Cf. *Nom.* 20, 20.
- Corporato** uulnerato *Plac.* V 15, 35 = V 59, 10.
- Corporatura** σωμασία II 450, 32.
- Corporeum** est quod habet corpus, ut animal, homo, corporatum (corporeale?) quod sine corpore est, sed reperitur in corpore, ut albedo, nigredo; incorporatum (incorporeum?) quod caret corpore V 617, 32 + 33.
- Corporinum** σωματίων III 369, 25.
- Corporosus** εἰσώμος II 319, 51.
- Corpulentus** εἰσώμος II 319, 51. χειροσληθής II 476, 37. corpore ualidus aut lentis carnibus IV 38, 17 (cf. *Isid.* X 58). corpore plenus IV 224, 15. corpore ualidus IV 498, 11 + 12 (ubi *pallidus codd.*). pinguis IV 325, 28. pinguis, crassus V 278, 54. crassus V 550, 27. corpulens pinguis V 185, 37. corpulentioribus crassioribus (*Cassian. inst.* V 7) V 424, 46.
- Corpus** σωματίον, σῶμα II 116, 56. σῶμα II 450, 30; III 11, 44; 85, 10; 174, 33; 246, 50; 311, 26; 348, 59; 349, 14; 394, 19; 403, 7; 444, 23; 576, 14. δέμας III 468, 31. natura uel cadauer IV 325, 37. corpora σώματα III 200, 66. materia quaelibet V 278, 62. corpor(a) membra tabularum V 448, 16. V. praestanti corpore.
- Corpusculum** breue corpus IV 408, 48; V 448, 15.
- Corpus infrigidatus** (!) proipixis (πρόψυξις? περίψυξις?) III 604, 31.
- Corrado** (conr.) συνξέω II 446, 59.
- Corrasis** (conr.) congregatis V 850, 60.
- Correctauerat** v. coniectauerat.
- Correctio** διόρθωσις II 278, 27; III 25, 27. ἐπανόρθωσις II 305, 53. κατόρθωσις II 346, 31.
- Corrector** διορθωτής II 278, 26; III 403, 33. ἐπανορθωτής II 305, 54. ἀρχῆς ὄνομα II 246, 43.
- Corregionalls** (conr.) ex una eademque regione V 184, 25.
- Correpro** (conr.) συνέρω II 445, 31.
- correpserunt** correpte ingressi sunt, ab eo quod dicimus repro *Plac.* V 12, 24 = V 59, 2.
- Correpte** ἐστρόφως, εναντολως (ubi ἐναντήτως *Heraldus*; ἐστόλως *Ducange*; συντόμος *Buech.*) II 116, 43.
- Correptio** συστολή II 116, 57. συστολή II 447, 54. correptione νοουθεσία II 117, 5. V. a correptione.
- Correptium** συνεισλαίμενον II 117, 18.
- Correptum** συνερραμένον II 445, 32.
- correpti** compressi (-prensi?) IV 325, 38.
- Correptus** συστολή II 447, 54.
- Corrideo** (conr.) συγγελῶ II 439, 46.
- Corrigari** v. cabo.
- Corrigentes** ἐπιτιμώντας II 117, 6.
- Corrigia** ἰμάς II 332, 10; 492, 58.
- corriglia** (<m>) ἰμάντα II 116, 42. corrigiae ἰμάντες III 71, 37; 370, 33; 377, 68. ἰμαντάρια III 826, 57. ἰμαντηρις (ἰμαντήρης?) III 24, 16. a coriis uocantur uel a colligatione (ita *Isid.* XIX 34, 13. collectione R) quasi colligiae (ita *Isid.* colligae R) *Plac.* V 10, 2 = V 59, 3 (ex *Isid.*). a corio uel colligando quasi colligiae: sed melius docti deriuant a uerbo corrigere, quia corrigiae pedem uel potius calceamentum regunt *Papian.* V. ligula.
- Corrigo** κατορθῶ II 346, 32. ἐπανορθῶ II 305, 55. διορθοῦμαι II 278, 28. corrigit ἐπανορθοῦται II 116, 40. increpat uel munit (monet?) IV 325, 39. corrigere emendare V 532, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 596). V. corripio.
- Corripio** (conr.) συναρπάζω II 444, 24. conruptio συστέλλω II 447, 48. corripit συναρπάζει, συστέλλει II 117, 17.

παρὰ γὰρ II 561, 37. erudit (corrigit?) IV 325, 40. **corripiunt** raptim tollunt V 550, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 634). **corripies** ἐπιτιμῆσαις II 117, 8. **corripuit** rapuit IV 436, 1. comprehendit IV 497, 7. **corrip(u)ere** exoccupauerunt IV 37, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 167). **corripitur** (corripiunt a) adprehendunt IV 46, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 363?).

Corrualem (conr.) aemulum IV 42, 30. **Corroboratio** (conr.) ἰσχυροποιήσις II 333, 43.

Corroboro (vel conr.) ἰσχυροποιῶ II 333, 44. στερεοποιῶ II 437, 33. **corroborat** στερεοῖ, ἰσχυροποιεῖ, βεβαίω II 112, 1. **corroborare** firmare IV 42, 31. **corroborauerunt** ἰσχυροποίησαν II 117, 7 (*Cic. Catil.* I 30).

Corrogatio ἐρανισμός III 444, 24; 479, 6.

Corrogo (conr.) συμπαρακαλῶ II 442, 35. **corrogauit** congregauit V 280, 10; 627, 36.

Corrotundo (conr.) στρογγυλίζω II 439, 3. **conrotundat** στρογγυλοῖ II 112, 2.

Corruda genus herbae *Plac.* V 14, 2 = V 59, 11. **ceruda** id est radices <as>fa<ra>gi III 538, 10.

Corrumo (conr.) φημίζω II 470, 44. **conrumant** [contio ubi uo] IV 36, 22. *V. conrumo.*

Corrumo (vel conr.) φθείρω II 471, 4. ὀποφθείρω II 468, 30. διαφθείρω II 275, 35. διαρήσσω II 273, 55. φθειρίζω (?) III 80, 50. **corrupit** deuirginat IV 325, 41. **conrumat** uitiet IV 43, 16. **corrupere** inuasere IV 46, 12 (corripuere?). **corrumptur** deterior fit V 532, 34 (*Ter. Ad.* 588). **corrumpi** deteriorem fieri uel perire V 531, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 396).

Corruo (conr.) συμπίπτω II 442, 53. **corruit** cadit IV 44, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* X 488).

Corrupta undis humore uitiatia V 447, 44; 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 177, ubi corruptam). *Cf. corruptandis* humore humidis (*h. e.* corrupta undis humore humata) V 495, 48.

Corruptela φθορά II 117, 3; 471, 12. **corruptio** IV 325, 43. **corruptelarum** διαφθορῶν II 117, 4.

Corruptibilis ἐγκατάφθορος II 317, 42. **Corruptio** διαφθορά II 275, 37. φθορά II 471, 12.

Corruptor φθορεὺς II 117, 9 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7); 471, 14; III 80, 51; 162, 7; 179, 7; 251, 34; 336, 8; 373, 63; 444, 25; 468, 32. ἰποφθορεὺς II 468, 31. adulter, libidinosus, incestuosus, contaminator, criminosus, luxuriosus V 547, 32.

Corruptus διαφθορά II 275, 37.

Corruptus διεφθαρμένος II 276, 43; III 334, 27; 492, 28; 514, 52. ἐφθαρμένος II 321, 2. φθαρτός II 470, 50. **corrupta** φθορῆ II 470, 49. infecta, fracta, dissoluta IV 325, 42. **corruptum** φθαρῆν II 470, 48. ἀπολείπον II 238, 24. adulteratum, uitiatum IV 325, 44.

Cortex φλοιός II 472, 23; III 563, 5. **cortex** φλοιός III 358, 72. **cortex** δένδρον φλοιός II 268, 10. feu III 589, 33. flea III 546, 31. φλοιόν **cortex** λεπὶς III 427, 51. **cortex** φελλός II 470, 31; III 301, 20. **cortex** φελλός III 434, 28; 468, 33. ellos (φελλός) **cortex** III 191, 35. **cortex** φλοιός, φελλός II 117, 1. λέπυρον, φελλός III 428, 72. φλούδιον, φελλός III 263, 44. λέπος δένδρον II 359, 31. **corticem** ueteres coracem (? *Isid.* XVII 6, 15) uocabant: dictus autem cortex quod coreo lignum tenet (tegit *Is.*) V 185, 39. corium arboris. *Vergilius* (*Aen.* IX 743 *sq.*): ille rudem nodis et cortice crudo Intorquet summis adnixis (!) uiribus hasta(m). genus (!) masculini V 185, 40. **corticibus** φλοιοῖς II 117, 2. *Cf. fellex* (φελλός?) **cortex** III 563, 37; feui **cortice** (φελλῶ?) III 582, 58; scolempus (σκόλυμος?) **cortex** III 585, 51 (*v. carduus et cortex* maligranatae).

Cortex cardamomi flus (φλοῦς?) III 590, 41. flu III 583, 1. **cortix** de cardamomum flu III 624, 6; 612, 9.

Cortex malgranatae cicinormas κύτινος *φλοιός* *Stadler* III 558, 38. cynarius (κύτινος *φλοιός*?) m. g. cortex III 581, 53. cismorias m. g. cortex III 609, 65. cenouas m. g. corticis III 609, 1. clismorias cortex m. g. III 588, 5. cenorias m. g. cortices III 588, 1. rioziu (*φλούδιον*) cortex m. g. III 575, 27. radiae cortices m. g. III 585, 43. roodio cortex m. g. III 628, 20. roideo id est rua (*φλού*) id est cortex m. g. III 594, 31.

Cortex mali punlei mamira, id est macir III 541, 1/2. *Cf. Diefenbach sub* macis.

Cortex mediana interruscus III 566, 51; 612, 66; 625, 12 (cortex).

Cortex mediana sambuci canap III 581, 45.

Cortex sallicis *v. salix.*

Cortex sambuci canapo III 610, 10. canopus III 588, 33. *V. cortex* sauci.

Cortex sauci *v. saucus.*

Corticatum φιλυρινόν III 370, 24. **forticatum** φιλυρα III 93, 28. **porticatum** φυλιρον III 22, 19 (*de colore vestium*).

Cortice cogmenu (χάρτης κεκαυμένος?) carta combusta III 555, 24; 619, 52.

Cortina Δελφικὸς τρίπους Ἀπόλλωνος II 116, 39. tripes (vel tripus) Apollinis II 573, 39. τρίπους II 469, 39; 517, 52. ἔμβασι III 353, 76; 494, 24. **curtina** (cf. GR. L. V 575, 7) responsum IV 224, 27. locus unde oraculum dabatur, dicta a corio Pythonis serpentis uel quasi certina, quod certa inde responsa dabantur, uel quia cor uatis ibi tenebatur V 550, 29. Cf. Serv. in Aen. III 92. V. aulaeum, contila.

Corus ἔσρος III 295, 22; 517, 4. ἐργάτης (scr. ἀργέστης) III 172, 14/13; 245, 41. κῶρος III 84, 60. Cf. Anthol. ep. 1177 (chorus). V. clores.

Corus modii X (vel XXX; = Eucher. instr. p. 159, 2) IV 436, 5 (cf. κῶρος). XXX modios habet V 351, 51 (chorus). Cf. Isid. XVI 26, 17.

Coruscans v. Iouis coruscans

Coruscatio ἀστραπή III 169, 14; 245, 5. fulgor IV 436, 2. splendor IV 224, 23. fulgor uel splendor IV 500, 17. uibrat, hiems (uibrat est coruscet: recentius est quod in de exstat uibrans: unde corrige quae Loewe dixit Prodr. p. 47) IV 325, 45; V 594, 59. **coruscationis** fulgoris V 448, 19. **scoruscatio** ἀστραπή III 347, 16; 393, 19; 418, 11. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 356; GR. L. IV 198, 32.

Corusco κραδαίνω II 354, 38. **coruscat** ἀστράπτει III 169, 15. **coriscabat** (caristabat codd.) cassidatus aut galeatus fulgebatur V 175, 21 (cf. cristatus: contam.?).

Coruscum ἀστραπή III 9, 63; 425, 61.

Coruscus ἀστραποειδής II 248, 49. splendidus IV 38, 24. **coruscum** crispum IV 224, 21. **corusco** micanti aut relucenti IV 500, 18; 47, 16. **coruscae** fulgentes IV 436, 3 (Verg. Aen. II 172 et Serv.). fulminis coruscantis IV 46, 8 (Verg. Aen. II 172). **coriscaae** (GR. L. IV 198, 32) crispae aut resplendentes IV 37, 31. **coruscais** fulgentibus IV 436, 4 (Verg. Aen. I 164?); 44, 32. V. curustus.

Corunus κοράκινος II 116, 48.

Coruus κόραξ II 116, 47; 353, 37; III 19, 67; 148, 11; 188, 31; 258, 17; 319, 88; 360, 19; 48; 397, 36; 403, 67; 404, 2; 435, 47; 468, 34; 497, 81. **caluus** (h. e. coluus) κόραξ III 621, 16. **κόραξ caluus** uel **coruus** III 556, 41. **coruus** κοράκινος (ferramentum) III 369, 4. **coruus** feminini generis dicit esse Donatus V 185, 25. V. nocturnus coruus.

Coruus κοράκινος (piscis) III 318, 24; 355, 68; 436, 42; 526, 55.

Coruus agrestis ebius (cf. αἰθνια) III 562, 72.

Coruus maritimus ebius (cf. αἰθνια)

III 589, 69; 611, 30; 623, 33. **mercoris** (?) pullos III 603, 3. V. mergus, mergulus.

Corybanta λυτικὸς V 654, 1 (Iuuenal. V 25). **Cory[m]bantes** Κορυβήτες οἱ περὶ τὴν Πέαν II 354, 23. **Corybantes** ludentes cum generibus organum (!) V 494, 48. id est qui fecerunt sonitum V 423, 4 (Clem. Rom. rec. X 18).

Corylus λεπτοκάρων, id est nucleus V 449, 1 (v. contus). arbor abellanus (!) V 278, 52. haesl (AS.) V 353, 15. **corulus** ποτικέον II 518, 1. **ποτικέα** II 116, 53 (v. coronea). **corylu** λεπτοκάρων II 359, 38. **corylo**s auellanas IV 224, 14. auellanas uel nuces IV 44, 46; 500, 3 (cf. Serv. Georg. II 65).

Corymbata nauis IV 45, 8; 224, 22; 497, 44; V 185, 30; 593, 39 (corymbata ornata suppl. De-Vit).

Corymbus ἑλιξ ἀμπέλου II 295, 15. ἑλιξ III 265, 3. ἀρεμών II 223, 43. ἀρεμών, καρφίον III 263, 48. ὄρμος **culimbos** (ubi corymbos David) III 434, 12. **corymbus** cacumen IV 38, 2; V 278, 35. est quae in uite nascitur V 617, 36. leactrocas (AS.) V 353, 27. **corymbi** bacae hederæ IV 496, 31 (Verg. Ecl. III 39). hederarum bacae IV 45, 14. bacae in hederâ V 278, 36. hederæ poma V 495, 45. **corymbis** nauibus V 353, 60 (cf. corymbata). V. corineos.

Coryti (corici cod.) iacula brenia in modum sagittarum quae faretris aut inserta scuto gestantur uel gladius V 639, 2 (Non. 556, 21). V. goruthus.

Corythus v. coritus.

Cos ἀκόνη II 223, 10; 507, 7 (cos cotis); 537, 56; 550, 11 (cos cotias); III 270, 19; 321, 59. ἀκόνη, ὀπιοδεμῖς II 117, 19. **cotis** ἀκόνη III 29, 58; 92, 43. **cutis** ἀκόνη III 198, 8; 321, 60; 506, 25. **cotis** ὀργή, ἀκόνη, ὀπιοδεμῖς II 102, 42 (ubi ***κότος ὀργή, **cos** ἀκόνη et **cutis** ἐπιδεμῖς Nettlehip Arch. VI 150. v. cotei). acuenti petra II 574, 18. **cox** huetistan (AS.) V 354, 37. **cotis** dignitas corporis. Virgilius (Ecl. VIII 43): 'nunc scio quid sit amor: nudis in cotibus' (ubi aut nudis aut duris libri: non recte distinguit et cutibus intellexit glossator) V 186, 5. V. cautes, cote Cretica, cotei.

Cosanas κίφαλος III 318, 45; 526, 60 (piscis!). Cosanus (a Cosa) H.

Cosmus calcarium feminis Romanis V 566, 21. **Cosmus Martialis** et **Iuuenalis tangi** uidetur Buechelero (caldarium).

Cossam diuinam (vel diuinans) IV 497, 43; 224, 19 (corsam); V 278, 20: ubi **cosam** uocem *Hebraicam* latere putant cum De-Vitio Warren p. 151, 588 et Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 300 sq.

contra *Loevium Prodr.* p. 342: cf. *Onom. sacr.* p. 64, 11.

Cossualia v. consus.

Cossum (?) τόξον III 299, 15.

Cossum rugosum et contractum et curuum *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VI 557 (*Festus Pauli* p. 41, 9).

Cossus uermis V 566, 22. **coissi** uermes in ligno quos teredones uocant V 654, 3. quos uulgo teredonem (!) uocant V 186, 1. uermes in ligno V 186, 41; 278, 66. **coossos** uermiculos qui in materia nascuntur *Plac.* V 14, 3 = V 59, 12. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 41, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 417. V. teredo, cusus.

Cossus aduocatus V 654, 2 (*Iuuenal.* III 184).

Cossus v. consus.

Costa σπάθη ἡ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 435, 8. σπάθη III 248, 30. **costa[s]** σπάθη, ὀστοῦν ἀνθρώπου II 117, 21. **costā** σπάθης III 576, 26. **costae** σπάθαι II 117, 20; III 176, 14; 311, 53. **κερκίδες** III 12, 54; 86, 7.

Costu(s) κόσσο(ς) III 195, 6. **costum** κόστος III 273, 58. V. storax.

Costus hortensis (costo ortenso) damasonium (damasoma *cod.*) III 631, 59 (cf. damasonium et v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 73; 103). V. britannica.

Cote Cretica ἀκόνης Κρητικῆς III 549, 3.

Coteli iracundi *lib. gloss.* (α κότος *Ducange cum Papia*; cf. *cotis* ὀγγή *sub* cos).

Cot(h)on: cubiculum graece κοιτῶν est (:cotonem ergo *Deuerling*): ergo quod Carthago habet, in quo naues clauduntur, recte cubiculum dicimus *Plac.* V 59, 13. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 37, 9; *Serv. in Aen.* I 427.

Cothurnus (cot.) ὑπόδημα συγκλητικόν II 514, 46. ὑπόδημα II 466, 1. uenaticum et agreste calciamentum est, quia un[i]us pedi utrique conuenit, unde siquis duobus discordantibus fuerit amicus coturnus dicitur V 186, 7 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 337). superbia, gloria IV 41, 11. superbia aut calciamenti genus V 186, 8. **coturnum** calciamentum IV 224, 20. **coturnum** uel **cotursum** superbum, compositum, calciamentum V 495, 50. altum calciamentum, quo uenatores utuntur IV 436, 40 (cf. *Aen.* I 337). s(u)perbum *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 557. Cf. **coturno** superbum IV 500, 38. **coturno** genus calciamenti uel spiritu[s] grandi IV 45, 43 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 10). supercilio, fastu IV 39, 41; 38, 23 (como); 47, 17; V 187, 22. fastu V 187, 21. **cothurno** genus calciamenti rustici V 278, 55 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 32). **coturno**

supercilium (-io *bc*) aut **coturno** genus calciamenti IV 500, 39. genus calciamenti IV 47, 18. crince (*AS.*) *gloss.* *Werth.* (*Gallée* 336: cf. *suppl.*). **coturni** ἐμβάται τραγοῦδοῦ II 117, 25. **coturni** sunt tragica calciamenta quibus calciantur tragoedi qui in theatro dicturi sunt alta et intonanti uoce: est autem (etiam *recte G.* enim *Isid.*) secundum calceamenti genus humile quidem in modum crepidarum, quo † lertes (heroes *Isid.* XIX 34, 5. mulieres *Buech.*) utuntur (quo . . . utuntur *om. G.*), sed tale est, ut in dextro et in laeuo pede (ut in utroque pede *G.*) conueniat *Plac.* V 11, 12 = V 59, 14. **coturnis** genus calciamenti. *Vergilius* (*Georg.* II 8): direptis crura coturnis V 186, 6.

Cotliarius ἀκονητής II 223, 12. **cotliarius** et **samiator** ἀκονητής II 117, 22. Cf. III 25, 57 (cocliarius et sammiator).

Cotlicula ἀκόνη III 21, 11. **ἀκόνη** II 223, 11. **cuticula** cutis diminutium II 575, 47 (*nisi ad cutis spectat*). **cuticla** ἀκόνη III 207, 62. V. cotio.

Cotio (cotis = cos?) ad acuminandum V 186, 4.

Cotlumbrius (?) v. terra ex monte Golgatha.

Cotoneum κυδώνιον II 117, 26; III 403, 71. **cotonea** (vel **cotunea** vel **cotonia** vel **cotunia**) κυδώνια III 15, 56; 316, 30; 372, 43; 526, 33. **cotuniae** κυδώνια III 88, 20. V. cydoneum, cyd. malum.

Cottanae nuces uel caricae paruae V 654, 4 (*Iuuenal.* III 83).

Cotidianarius v. salarium.

Cotidianitas adsiduitas IV 38, 35; V 186, 2 (cotid.). Cf. **cotidianantes** assiduanter *Loewe GL. N.* 165 (*vix recte*).

Cotidianus (vel **cotid.**) καθημερινός II 117, 23; 335, 10; III 444, 28. ἀμφημερινός III 489, 4; 510, 9. **cotidiana** (vel **cotid.**) καθημερινή III 69, 43; 207, 4; 363, 41. **cotidianum** καθημερινόν II 114, 38 (*sub* cont.); 335, 11. **cotidianum** cotidianum II 574, 47 (*fuit cum de conditaneum conditum cogitare*m: at cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 35; *Keller 'Volkset.'* 136). **cotidianus** καθημερινός III 108, 2 = 638, 1. **cotidianas** καθημερινούς (?) III 555, 59; 620, 17. **cotidianis** ephemeris IV 325, 46 (v. ephemeris). V. febris cottid.

Cottidie ὀσημέραι II 388, 6. καθ' ἡμέραν II 335, 12; III 169, 41; 426, 9. V. febris cottidiana.

Cottillator v. aleo.

Cot(t)izat teblith (*AS.*) V 349, 56. V. aleo.

Cottizator v. aleo.

Cotula *κιάθος* II 356, 16; III 240, 42. *κοτύλη τὸ μέτρον* II 354, 16. *coxa* IV 325, 47.

Coturnix *δρυτζ* II 117, 24; 387, 27; 518, 20; III 90, 25; 152, 49; 188, 11; 319, 46; 343, 3; 360, 30; 397, 47; 404, 5; 435, 43; 444, 29; 468, 35; 501, 50. *ὁ ὄψις (?)*, ἡ *δρυτζ* III 257, 65 (*ψήε est sturnus*).

Cotyledon (*cf. Pseudapyl.* XLIV, *Diosc.* IV 90) *cepos Aphrodites* III 557, 32. *cimbularis (vel cimbaris)* III 556, 45; 557, 30; 620, 58; 621, 50. *pales (cf. Pseudoribis. I 30. ὀψαλὸς γῆς Stadler ex Diosc.)* III 573, 44. *integeton (stergethron Pseudap.)* III 566, 4.

Couenum (?) *indigestio* V 186, 9 (*contam.*?).

Couinnus *κάρριον καθεδρωτόν* II 117, 27. *Cf. κοιβίνος couinus (κουβίνος couinus Bouchere)* III 321, 69; 527, 13. *V. conuinna. Cf. Holder p. 1152.*

Coutor *συγχρόμαι* II 441, 2. *συγκέζομαι* II 440, 19.

Coxa *γλουτός* II 263, 30; III 248, 62. *κοτύλη ἀνθρώπου* II 354, 15. *κοτύλη* III 249, 5; 311, 68; 498, 8; 526, 8; 556, 7 (*cotilia*); 620, 73 (*item*). *μηρός* III 311, 62; 530, 20. *ισχίον* II 522, 3. *δαφός* II 388, 35. *theoeh (AS.)* V 354, 38. *coxae* *κοτάλαι* III 86, 9; 176, 15; 349, 68; 394, 72. *pernae* V 186, 10. *V. femur, clunius, melangrio.*

Coxale *v. lumbatorium.*

Coxendix *ἰσθὸν ὀστέον* II 381, 24. *vertebrae in coxa* V 448, 62. *coxen-dices coxas* V 639, 72 (= *Non. 94, 4*).

Coxigat *χολαίνε* III 468, 36.

Coxilina *coquina* IV 43, 39 (*Loewe Prodr. 419*). *Cf. Hamann 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.' p. 5 (coxlinum pensum quod collo simul imponitur: ubi nescio qua ratione coxilina Hamann).*

Coxo *v. catax.*

Coxosus *ἐκκότυλος* II 291, 6. *sciaticus (= ischiad.)* II 574, 3.

Coxus *χολός (λολος cod. em. Scal. λορός H.)* III 468, 37. *Cf. Groeber Arch. I 555, Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XLVIII 88. V. catax.*

Craber (*crauer cod.*) *ξυθὸν κουρέως* II 378, 39. *Cf. daber (claber?) tonsor, rasor* II 576, 16. *V. glaber.*

Crabro *σφήξ* II 117, 33; III 319, 57. *uespa longa* IV 218, 13. *hirmitu (AS.)* V 353, 69. *grabra crabro σφήξ* II 449, 32. *crabro crabro σφήξ* III 484, 51. *carabro σφήξ* III 441, 22. *crabro κάρθαρος* III 258, 29 (*v. scarabaeus*). *grabre ifis (= σφήξ)* III 188, 49. *cabro σφήξ* II 95, 16; III 90, 14 (*gabro sfinx*). *uespa*

longa IV 31, 4; 492, 35; V 173, 29. *ueaps (AS.)* V 353, 38. *cabrones girgalos, uespaes maiores arboribus (scarabaeos?)* IV 30, 36 (*ubi scarabaeos pro girgalos Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 117 coll. Isid. XII 8, 4*). *scabro uespa, stryx (σφήξ?)* III 576, 11. *scabrio σφήξ (συνιφης cod. contam.)* III 436, 20. *scabro κάρθαρος* II 338, 25 (*v. scarabaeus*). *scabrones uespaes longae* V 578, 14. *uespaes longa (vel longiora) crura habentes* IV 167, 24; V 243, 4. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 424 et scalabrone Italarum.*

Cracat *cracerat* V 594, 60. *cacerrat* IV 325, 48. *acerbat* 596, 31. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 250. V. cracerat.*

Cracentes *graciles, tabidos Plac.* V 15, 17 = V 59, 18 (*creantes graciles sine tabidos*); V 173, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 53, 7. graciles* IV 325, 49; V 352, 1; 594, 61. *glauciles (corr. Oehler)* V 282, 21. *V. gracilis.*

Cracerat (*vel cacerat*) *cracat* IV 315, 15 (*ubi crocitat crocat Hildebrand*). *cracerat* *cracat* V 543, 20; 595, 60 (*cracerat*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 250. V. cracat.*

Crama *v. pinguitudo.*

Crambe *v. cauliculi, cucumis.*

Crapula *κραιπάλη* II 355, 11. *cruditas lenis Plac.* V 13, 32 = V 59, 16 (*cruditas lienis, id est splenis*): *ubi leuis cod. Hamburg: cum merito libri glossarum scripturam praeferat W. Heraeus Arch. VI 275. nausea post potum* II 575, 45; IV 491, 23. *nausia uel comesatio* IV 29, 33. *nausia <post> potum uel indigestio escae* V 282, 7. *uini cibique indigestio* IV 30, 16. *cruditas aut nausea post potum Plac.* V 59, 17. *uini cibique indigestio uel cruditas aut nausea post potum* V 541, 20. *ebrietas* IV 216, 18; V 483, 2. *ebrietas, nausea uel esca (!)* IV 325, 50. *cruditas* IV 31, 3. *molestia capitis et corporis post ebrietatem* III 598, 20. *ingluuius uel uomitum (reg. Bened. 39, 12. 14. 16)* V 412, 48. *Cf. Isid. XX 2, 9. V. aplestia, crapulat.*

Crapulat *inebriat et nausea ob potum (oppotum codd.)* IV 218, 12 (*h. e. crapulatus inebriatus et crapula, ut in cest*).

Crapulatus *ebrius* IV 30, 24. *uino obrutus* V 282, 26. *subito inebriatus* IV 491, 24; 627, 47. *V. crapulat, crepalum.*

Cras *αβριον* II 251, 19; III 169, 38; 244, 24; 296, 13; 347, 24; 403, 1; 444, 30; 509, 45. *postero [ho]die* IV 325, 51 (*del. Loewe GL. N. 113*). *Cf. gras χθον (h. e. χθές, ut hi proponunt: grauis χθών d)* II 35, 18. *cras tibi dabo*

αβρίον σοι δάσω III 508, 52. Cf. σύμμερον αβρίον hodie <cras> III 426, 13.

Cras et crastinum αβρίον II 117, 28.

Crassa gallina (vel grassa g.) v. portulaca.

Crassitudo πάχος II 400, 7. παχότης III 444, 31.

Crassius (gr. cod.) παχύνους II 400, 9. Cf. grasippus.

Crasso (gr. cod.) παχύνω II 400, 10.

Crassus παχύς II 117, 32; 400, 11; III 181, 1; 250, 44; 572, 61. λιπαρός III 567, 64. pinguis IV 325, 52. pinguis. Vergilius (Georg. II 110): crassique paludibus al[a]ni V 186, 13. grassa παχεία II 400, 8. grassum λιπαρόν II 35, 36 (cf. Meyer-Luecke Rom. Gramm. I 353). crassum hebes V 639, 17 (= Non. 86, 21). sanguinem spissum. Vergilius (Aen. X 349): et crassum uomit ore cruorem V 186, 12. V. grossus, pinguis. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 242.

Crastinatio ἀναβολή, ὑπέρθεσις II 117, 29.

Crastino die αβρίον II 117, 34.

Crastinum dilatam, a crastino (in crastino G) id est postea Plac. V 15, 20 = V 54, 10 (cerastinum). Cf. V praef. p. XXXVI (in crastinum Deurling edidit: cf. tamen 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 309). V. cras et crastinum, in crastinum.

Crater κώνθαρος III 496, 49. cratera κρατήρ II 354, 47; 518, 15; III 270, 62. ποτηροπλίτης II 414, 47. patena V 422, 52 (Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 27: cratere: cf. cod. Werthin. Gallie p. 336; v. suppl.). uel obba est calix habens ansas V 617, 38. crater est (crateres codd.) uas, id est qui unum cadum (om. cod. Vatic. 3321) capit, urnas III (qui uini capit urnas Mai VI 518) IV 30, 25. crateres πατάλαι (πατάλαι?) III 324, 45. calices uinarii (uinarum cod.) V 495, 51. uasa uinaria IV 436, 7. crateras fialas, scyphos, cantharos maiores IV 491, 3. uasa uinaria IV 218, 11 (buttes uel uasa u. d); 325, 53. fialas, calices uinarii (!) V 448, 22. cratera (?) uas uinaria (uasa u.?) uel fiola, cantharos maiores V 282, 9 uas uinaria quod et galleta, anappum, sc[ilicet]alam (v. Isid. XX 5, 5) V 564, 48 (v. galenum, anaphus). uas uinaria uel fialae IV 491, 4.

Crateres duos uasa uinaria, sed masculinum est V 186, 14. Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 724; Verg. Ecl. V 68; Isid. XX 5, 3.

Crates γέρον, εἶδος ἀσπίδος Περαϊκῆς II 262, 60. πλέγματα ἐκ ῥάβδων II 117, 30. πλέγματα ἐκ ῥάβδων (singularia non habet) II 409, 9. gaerdes [circum-

grapha] gloss. Werth. (AS.; cf. Gallie 336: v. suppl. cf. cautio). Cf. Isid. XIX 10, 17. V. grates.

Crates solidi masculinum est V 186, 15 (crateres H. coll. Verg. Aen. II 766).

Craticula σγάρα (scara vel acara codd.) III 204, 34. graticula ἐσχάρα II 315, 37; III 368, 65. σγάρα III 23, 43. craticla ἐσχάρα II 117, 31. graticla ἐσχάρα III 326, 17; 518, 77. catricula fucus (= focus) V 594, 20 (cantr.); 596, 3; 626, 53. fucus IV 316, 55. craticulam σγάραν III 215, 28 = 231, 4 (ἐσχάραν) = 650, 9 (cf. Krumbacher Comm. Christ. p. 360). graticulis ferreis factis (= foclis Schlutter), herst (AS.) V 420, 48 (Euseb. eccl. hist. V 3). ferreis factis (Euseb. l. c.) V 429, 29. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 111, Landgraf Arch. IX 379. V. fucus, arula, carticula.

Crauceum maliasis (μαλλιασις = μάλις) II 529, 27. Hesych. μαλεή et κρανγίας conf. Buech.

C[re]a (crea c) stercus: unde nos ea quae ex (ab G) ore abicimus excreare dicimus, id est expuere (spuere R) Plac. V 13, 22 = V 55, 11 (v. excrementum). cre[ti]a stercus, spurcitia: unde execrare (scr. excreare) spurcitia <m> eicere (iecere cod.) V 282, 39. Cf. V 596, 33. crea stercora V 595, 53.

Creagrae unci ferrei carnarii V 448, 28. creagre[s] sunt fuscinae ad carnes ex caldarius effendas V 616, 43 (= Eucher. instr. p. 147, 13). greacre fuscinae ad carnes IV 605, 32. creagrae tridentes IV 38, 29; 325, 54; 493, 54; V 186, 16; 282, 24; 351, 47; 594, 62. Cf. oreagra fuscina graece IV 266, 2.

Creamentum v. excrementum.

Creatio χειροτομία II 476, 44.

Creatio filiorum τεκνογονία II 452, 42.

Creator χειροτονητής II 476, 43; III 444, 32; 476, 2. κτίστης II 356, 12. δημιουργός, κτίστης III 278, 27. γεννήτρια II 262, 32 (? γεννήτης, γεννήτωρ c: cf. 31). factor IV 408, 49. V. excrementum.

Creatrix γεννήτρια II 117, 44. γεννήτρια II 262, 31. genetrix, mater IV 493, 28. mater, genetrix V 282, 11.

Creatura χειροτομία II 476, 44. κτίσις II 356, 11. creaturis κτισμάτων III 437, 42.

Creatus γεγεννημένος II 117, 37. τεχθείς II 454, 45. coortus, natus IV 436, 8 (Verg. Aen. X 543). generatus, partus, enixus IV 325, 58.

Creber πικνός II 117, 39; 426, 5. frequens IV 32, 45. spissus IV 436, 9. crebrum πικνόν III 322, 41. crebras spissas, plurimas, frequentissimas IV

325, 55. **crebris densis, spissis, frequentibus** V 282, 29. **spissis** IV 33, 36. **frequentibus vel spissis** IV 493, 44.

Crebiscunt (?) lapsi sunt (inualiscunt? spissiscunt? *contam.*?) V 495, 58.

Crebratum frequentatum V 448, 23.

Crebrascunt multiplicantur aut inualescunt vel innotescunt IV 32, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 530?); V 186, 18. **crebriscunt** multiplicantur aut inualiscunt vel innotescunt IV 493, 41. **spissiscunt** V 186, 17. **crebruit** spissavit V 282, 14 (*ubi spiravit cod.*). **crebruit** (vel crebuit) spessavit (vel spiss.) IV 218, 18. **crebuit** innotuit IV 493, 48. *V. creperum.*

Crebris micat ignibus aether spissis coruscationibus fulget aer IV 436, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 90).

Crebritudinem pro crebro V 639, 59 (*Non.* 91, 27).

Crebro nis, porca terra inter duos sulcos eminens *Scal.* V 595, 58 (*cf. porca: sunt qui haec verba male detorta censent ex Festi p.* 218, 16 *verbis: 'ex glebo' Buech. duae glossae videntur esse*).

Crebro pugillo V 282, 13 (*pugino = πυκνός? crebro pugillo lemma esse vid. Buech.*).

Crebro πυκνός II 426, 6. *συχνός* II 449, 6. **frequentier** IV 32, 44; 493, 38. **frequentier, plerumque** IV 325, 56. **spissim, subinde** IV 218, 16. **crebrus πυκνότερον** II 117, 40; 45 (*ubi crebrus et πυκνότερος codd. corr. Vulc.*).

Credibills πιστάς ἀξίους II 408, 19. **credibile πιστόν, εἰκός** II 117, 42. **εἰκός** II 285, 42. **credibilla εἰκότα** II 285, 46. *V. pistos.*

Creditarius Scal. V 596, 19. **creditaria cameraria Scal.** V 594, 42. *Cf. Osb.* 114, 144.

Creditor δανειστής II 117, 41; 266, 29; III 277, 25; 444, 34. **χρεοκόπος** III 336, 24. **commendator** II 575, 41. **creditores of δανεισταί** III 478, 64.

Creditrix δανειστρία II 266, 31.

Creditum δάνειον III 336, 58.

Credo πιστεύω II 117, 49; 408, 18; III 153, 42; 339, 60; 444, 33. **δοκῶ τὸ νομίζω** II 280, 5. **duco, extimo** IV 436, 11. **opinor** IV 326, 1. **credis πιστεύεις** III 153, 43. **credit πιστεύει** II 117, 43; III 153, 44. **crede πιστεύσον** III 153, 45. **confide.** *Sallustius (Iug.* 106, 3): *virtutis] satis credebant* V 186, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Buc.* II 17. **credidi ᾤθηην** II 481, 53. **credidimus ᾤθημεν** II 481, 54. *De vestigio priscae formae credio (Brugmann 'Grundr.' I² 670) v. sub cesditum, quamquam res incerta est. V. pisteuomae, non credo.*

Credulitas ἐπίστία II 318, 64. *Cf.* II 560, 51.

Credulus ἐπίστος, ἐπίδηθς II 117, 48. **ἐπίστος** II 318, 63; III 334, 54. **ἐπίδηθς** II 318, 57. **εὐανάπειστος** III 334, 53; 519, 71.

Crema bilis καύσιμος II 346, 60. **quod decet (contam.?)** vel facile potest succendi II 575, 46.

Crema culus v. pendeo.

Crema steris (-res Buech.) testicularum causa III 599, 17.

Crema tum v. collubum, cremutium.

Crementum προσθήκη II 421, 40. **est semen masculi** V 565, 18 (*cf. Isid.* IX 5, 5; XI 1, 15). **crementa ἀξήσεις** II 117, 50.

Cremlones v. fragmentum, gremiones.

Cremlum sarmentum V 617, 34. **gremia siccamina (siccamina Landgraf Arch. IX 382, *vix recte; v. cremo)* lignorum IV 84, 12; 242, 10; 522, 30; 588, 37; 599, 16; 605, 36; V 206, 6; 299, 3; 364, 15; 502, 56; 544, 9; 600, 36. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 192; 448; *AHD. GL.* III 301, 22. *V. gramina, gremium, oleguonfacio.***

Cremo καίω II 336, 29. **καίωμα** II 336, 17. **αἴωω ἀντι τοῦ καίω** II 220, 28. **cremat φλέγει** II 117, 53. **exurit** IV 326, 3. **conburit** V 282, 25. **cremato cremare facito.** *Vergilius (Georg.* II 408): *primus deuecta cremato Sarmenta* V 186, 22. **cremare siccare, torrere** IV 436, 12 (*cf. torrere* IV 467, 5). **incendere, seu ure (re. cretus) natus.** *Vergilius (Aen.* II 74): *quae sit fari consanguine cretus (= hortamur fari quo sanguine c.)* V 186, 21 (*duae glossae*).

Creमतium (crematum?) holocaustum *Scal.* V 595, 39. *V. holocaustum.*

Crenis (crinis cod.) nomen proprium *nymphae* V 565, 48. *Cf. GR. L.* II 325, 17. *V. cerinea.*

Creo εἰπω II 455, 32. **τεκνῶ** II 452, 45. **κρίζω** II 356, 10. **γεννῶ** II 262, 33. **creat χειροτονεῖ, γεννᾷ** II 117, 38. **generat** IV 218, 19. **ordinat, statuit** vel **generat** IV 325, 57. **generavit (!)** V 282, 17. **creare χειροτονεῖν** II 117, 36. **creabant ἐχειροτόνον** II 117, 35.

Crepaculum tabula per quam passeres terrentur V 282, 28. **crepacula** *clauder (AS.)* id est tabula qua a segetibus teritantur aues V 351, 52. **crepitaculum?**

Crepalum maredus, madidus IV 326, 4 (*crapulatus Hildebr. p.* 83. *κραιπαλῶν?*). *V. madidus, Loewe Prodr.* 353.

Creparacas sermones V 495, 54; 521, 18; 565, 19 (*a crepando duc. Buech.*).

Creperaeres res incertae dubiaeque, unde et crepusculum *Plac.* V 13, 27 = V 60, 13. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268.

Creperum matutinum V 448, 27. bellum V 649, 31 (= *Non.* 13, 13). dubium, unde <de>crepiti senes V 649, 30 (*Non.* 13, 11). dubium IV 218, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268). **crepero** dubio, incerto: unde et (*om. R.*) crepusculum *Plac.* V 15, 39 = V 59, 19 (*cf. V praef. V.*) **creperae** asperae uel dubiae V 282, 20. dubia (subiet *cod. em. Oehler*), incerta V 282, 37. **spissare** (*h. e. crebrescere: cf. crebrescunt*) uel asperae IV 326, 5. in corpore dubitare (incertae, dubiae?) crepera re incerta re, dubiare *H.*) IV 218, 20; V 186, 23; 282, 15. **creper[li]a** dubia, incerta V 186, 24. **creperis** dubiis IV 33, 9. *cf. Loeue Prodr.* 406, *Festus Pauli* p. 52, 18, *Varro de l. l.* VI 5; VII 77.

Crepeto v. capedo.

Crepida glareares (crepido ripa glareosa *Buech.*) IV 436, 13.

Crepidatus pro caligatus V 448, 26.

Crepidēs κρηπίδες III 24, 24.

Crepido κρηπίς II 355, 17. έξοχή, ἄκρον III 444, 36; 478, 56. fundamentum II 575, 40. ripa fluminis IV 35, 30. ripa (*rima codd. v. tamen crepundia, ripa*) IV 326, 7. saxa constructa IV 326, 8; V 448, 36. saxa constructa uel ripa (*rima cod.*) V 282, 8. ora ad initium IV 494, 6. gra[n]idus saxeus (*om. c.*) IV 494, 5. saxi extremitas, rimata (riparum summitas? nisi putamus rimata esse abrupta, quod *Deuerlingio* videtur) et (uel *G.*) cuiuslibet rei alterius *Plac.* V 11, 21 = V 59, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 653; *Isid.* XVI 3, 3; *Festus Pauli* p. 55, 7). **crepido** rima (riparum?) summita(s) IV 218, 17. a crepando dicitur V 424, 2 (*Gregor. dial.* III 17). **crepidinē** summitas riparum IV 32, 5; 494, 4 (crepidim). summitatem riparum uel cuiuslibet alterius rei V 186, 25. summitatem IV 326, 6. *V.* pinnatae crepidines, in aeternae uitae crepidine fundatas, per cr.

Crepitaculum ποδοφόριον II 410, 55. sonus pedum II 575, 43. **crepitaculorum** puerilium sonorum minutissimorum uoces V 186, 26. *V.* crepaculum, conus.

Crepitans resonans IV 32, 49; 493, 43. sonans V 282, 27. leniter flans V 448, 25. **crepitanti** sonanti IV 34, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 70).

Crepito ψοφῶ ἀντὶ τοῦ κτυπῶ II 481, 15. κτυπῶ II 356, 14. κροτῶ II 355, 45. κομπῶ II 352, 54. ἤχῶ II 326, 7. **crepitat** sonum facit IV 409, 1.

Crepitus ψόφος ὁ ἤχος II 481, 14. sonus flammae IV 32, 48; 493, 42.

Crepo ψοφῶ III 164, 64. λακῶ II 358, 18; III 76, 74. **crepat** ψοφεῖ II

481, 12; III 7, 33; 164, 59; 402, 79; 444, 35. ψοφεῖ, κτυπεῖ II 117, 46. **crepa** ψόφου III 164, 62. **crepare** ψοφίσαι III 164, 63. **crepuit** ἐψόφησεν III 402, 80. **congemuit** IV 436, 14 (*cf. congemuit et Verg. Aen.* II 631).

Crepor sonus IV 33, 48; V 282, 26. *V.* [cum] **crepor** sonus V 448, 43.

Creporē ferri sonos (*sonus cod.*) catenae IV 409, 3; *Y* 595, 11 (sonum).

Creptura φαγάς III 313, 15. *cf. schol. Iuven.* III 196, ubi *idem* pro crepat. *H.*

Crepulum imbrem cum sono graui ruentem *Plac.* V 12, 7 = V 59, 21.

Crepundia γνωρίσματα τὰ περιδέραια (ἡριδέραια *cod. τὰ περιδέραια*) II 264, 11. γνωρίσματα, ἀρχαῖα II 117, 54. rima, fractura (*v. rima*) II 575, 39. insignia uel indicia quae expositis infantibus adhibentur IV 32, 52; V 186, 27. signa uel indicia IV 218, 15. **crepundi**(a) monile gutturis V 352, 39. **crepundiis** initis *Plac.* V 59, 22; *Scal.* V 596, 39.

Crepusculum ἑσπέρα II 315, 21. ἡ ἑσπερινή ὥρα II 117, 52. ὀπρινή ὥρα II 503, 18; 529, 36; 547, 8 (*cf. G.R. L.* I 554, 11). ὀπρινή ὥρα ἡ μετὰ ἡλίον διαμάς II 391, 30. **crepuscula** crepusculum δειλὴ πρὸς ἑσπέραν II 267, 10. **crepusculum** κνέφας II 351, 24. λυκόφως II 363, 7. ἡ φάνσις καὶ δειλὴ, ἡ ὀψία ὥρα III 244, 15. ὁ λυκόφωτος III 244, 17. διάφανσμα III 295, 60; 492, 44; 515, 18. ὀρθρινός matutinus, **crepusculus**(?), antelucanus II 386, 38. **crepusculum** (-lo *Gothofr.*) ὄρθρινος ἡσπέρων (? ὄπτερον *c.* ὕψ ἔω ὥρα *Buech.*) II 117, 57. ἀαυγος (*dubium: cf. albente matutino*) III 295, 61. aigos III 488, 9; 507, 18. matutinum est inter abscessum noctis et diei aduentum *Plac.* V 59, 23. initium diei uel noctis IV 33, 31; 494, 2. uesperam, tenebrae IV 494, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 587). finem noctis et initium diei IV 218, 21. tempus inter finem noctis et initium diei: antiqui enim creperum dubium uocabant, inde et ipsum tempus crepusculum dixerunt, in quo dubitatur utrum dies sit adhuc an nox IV 326, 9 (*λυκόφωτος πτερος* <= ὄρθρινος?) sequitur in *ab.* *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268); *V* 282, 22 (*ubi* uocabant pro dixerunt). principium aurorae uel initium noctis uel mane IV 326, 10. uesperinum tempus seu circa mane V 418, 24. initium aurorae uel principium noctis V 448, 37. **crepusculo** initio diei aut uel noctis V 541, 25. *V.* noctis partes. *cf. creperae res, creperum; Loeue Prodr.* p. 406.

Crepusum(?) ὄμαξ II 117, 47.

Crescendum v. ad crescendum.

Crescere cogit (coepit *H.*) turgit (!) IV 326, 11 (crescit cogit, turgit *De-Vit.*)

Cresco αύξάνομαι II 251, 9. αύξομαι II 251, 15. αύξάνω II 251, 10. αύξω II 251, 16. crescit αύξει II 117, 51. adolescit, glescit IV 326, 12. pinguescit, incrementat IV 326, 13. *V.* popiscere.

Cresla Cretensia V 551, 21. *Cf. Serv.* in *Aen.* IV 70.

Creta insula in Carpathio mare IV 436, 15. *Cf. Creta* comam diptamni mittit (*de Clemente*) V 422, 53.

Creta λευκή και αύξηθέντα II 117, 55 (*v. cretus*). λευκή III 11, 3; 84, 36; 173, 57; 302, 57; 372, 10; 528, 48. λευκή της ἱπποδρομίας II 359, 54. κίμωνια III 537, 65. ges asteras (*vel ges astera: cf. Cass. Fel. ed. Rose p. 237*) III 539, 35; 564, 17. *Cf. leucia* spartum *creta* (*h. e. λευκία* spartum *et λευκή creta*) III 498, 82. λευκόγειος II 359, 55. leucicingin (*λευκίην γήν*) V 448, 82. cricinanium (*κηράριον Buech.*) III 538, 8. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 6.

Creta argentea γῆ ἀργυρεῖς III 274, 5. γρηαίς (= γῆ ἀργ. ? *ubi γῆ σφραγίς Vult.*) III 468, 38. gegetos (= γῆ γε-ώδης?) III 195, 28. *creta argenti* κίμωνια III 556, 70; 620, 48. cossipis (*ex γύψος?*) III 556, 26. capsipis (?) III 621, 6. γῆ Σαμία III 564, 1.

Creta cimolia ges asteres (*cf. creta*) III 195, 29. *V. collyrium.*

Creta Sarda κίμωνια III 195, 22; 273, 71; II 349, 31 (*κίμωνία*).

Cretellae v. citella.

Creterrae crateres IV 33, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 53, 10.*

Cretileum Ἰητικόν (*de vino*) III 15, 30; 87, 74; 315, 54. Ἐλληνικόν III 364, 68. *V. cote* Cretica.

Cretifodina λευκόγειος II 359, 55.

Cretio προσέλευσις κληρονόμου II 117, 56. quasi discretio: unde in lege saeculari pro numero dierum ponitur V 565, 21. certus dierum numerus V 547, 26. *Cf. Isid.* V 24, 16. *V. criticus.*

Cretix (?) v. radix herbarum.

Cretus generatus aut purgatus IV 33, 30. generatus IV 213, 14. creatus, natus V 282, 10. creatus, natus, generatus uel purgatus IV 493, 27. *cretum* natum. Vergilius (*Aen.* IV 191): uenisse Aeneam Troiano a sanguine *cretum* V 186, 28. *V. creta, cremo.*

Creusa uxor Aeneae IV 409, 2.

Crianosson (*vel crianoson*) breuis dictio in magna V 352, 29. *crianus* dictum personale[m] V 565, 45 (*χαίαν* usum, *Buech. utroque loco*). *Cf. comma.*

Cribello v. tuscitia.

Cribrarius κοσκινοποιός II 353, 58; III 201, 55; 271, 54; 308, 9; 525, 36.

Cribrro κοσκινίζω III 263, 9. **crebrat** (*vel crebrat*) sifoid (*vel sifitit, AS.*) V 351, 11. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421; *Stolz 'Hist. Gr.'* 291.

Cribrum κόσκινον II 353, 57; III 92, 32; 197, 47; 263, 8; 321, 36; 366, 15; 403, 61; 497, 79; 527, 9. *Cf. κόσκινον toriblum* (= *criblum?*) III 20, 58. *cribrum* non *cribrum* (*cribrus Deuering cum Maio*) neutro genere magis dicimus quam masculino *Plac.* V 90, 6 = V 59, 25. *cribrum* setacium ad polline(m) *Plac.* V 59, 24. *Cf. eribus* qui satagit (*setaciat?*) *farina*(m) V 495, 55. ubi legatur apud ueteres V 639, 32 (= *Non.* 88, 26). *V. pollinare* *cribrum.*

Crimen διαβολή II 270, 19; 506, 29; III 133, 16. ἔγκλημα, διαβολή II 117, 63. ἔλεγγος, ἔγκλημα II 543, 34. ἔγκλημα II 283, 64. peccatum uel iudicium IV 409, 4. culpa, noxa, obiectum IV 326, 15. **crimine** fallacia IV 436, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 65). *V. maiestatis* *crimen, sine crimine.*

Crimen capitale V 661, 8.

Criminalis ἔγκληματικός II 283, 65. **criminalia** ἔγκληματικά II 117, 64.

Criminatio διαβολή II 270, 19. ἔγκλησις II 283, 66.

Criminator διάβολος II 117, 65; 270, 18; III 133, 15; 179, 57; 334, 26; 337, 55; 444, 37; 491, 81. detractor IV 326, 17.

Criminor διαβάλλω III 133, 11. αἰτιώμαι II 221, 29. **crimino** διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7. κατηγορῶ II 346, 7. **criminaris** διαβάλλεις III 133, 12. **criminator** διαβάλλει III 133, 18. **crimina** διάβαλε III 133, 14.

Criminosus διάβολος III 373, 64. dolosus, fallax IV 326, 16. *V. facile* *criminosus.*

Crinalem cerasten (-im *cod.*) serpentem de capite pendentem; poeta (*Stat. Theb.* XI 65): *crinalem* attollet longo stridore cerastim (!) V 186, 29.

Crineto se v. prineto se angelus.

Crinibus sparsis capillis dissolutis IV 436, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 480; II 403/4).

Crinicula capilli V 565, 44. **criniculis** capillis V 495, 56.

Crinis πλόκαμος II 410, 16. **crines** πλόκαμοι II 117, 67; III 85, 27; 174, 51; 247, 9; 310, 10; 349, 22; 350, 20; 394, 27; 403, 14; 444, 38. *Cf. poriu* **crines** III 572, 55; *groithi* (*χαίτη?*) **crinis** III 564, 47.

Crinis v. **Crenis.**

Crinitus **crinita** ἐπλόκαμος II 318, 66. **crinitus** πιπυκασμένος II 117, 58. **comatus** seu **pulpus** V 448, 30. **crin-**

tior crine prolixior IV 218, 27; 409, 5 (crinitor); V 627, 48 (item).

Crisat κεληγέζει II 117, 66.

Cris[s]eus anus V 495, 57.

Crisin declinatio ualitudinis III 599, 22.

Crison duritia eorum V 565, 47 (κρυσός d. crurum *Buech.*).

Crispans paulisper contrahere uel funiculum facere V 282, 31 (crispere?). concutiens, uibrans IV 35, 17; 218, 24; 495, 6. uibrans IV 436, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 313; XII 165). concutiens V 282, 6.

Crispicapillus ούλόθριξ III 444, 39; 501, 20.

Crispo κραδαίω II 354, 38. **crispat** κραδαίνει, σείει II 117, 61. V. **crispans**.

Crispus ούλος II 117, 62; 389, 45; III 329, 53; 468, 39; 501, 18. ούλόθριξ III 174, 49. ούλόθριξ ὁ ούλος III 247, 8. ἔκαρτος III 487, 14; 506, 26. **crispi** (scil. capilli) ούλαι (scil. τρίχες) III 12, 1; 85, 21.

Crissaticum (crisatium *R.* cristaticum *G.* corr. *Kettner*) genus quoddam uini *Plac.* V 12, 6 = V 59, 26 (χρυσατικόν: cf. *Alex. Trall.* 5 p. 249). V. **chrysaticum**.

Crissonus v. **nasturcium**.

Crista λόφος II *praef.* p. XXXVII; 362, 55; 492, 62; 517, 55; 540, 23; 552, 48; III 173, 30; 208, 47; 240, 61. περικεφαλαίας λόφος II 403, 9. περικεφαλαία καὶ λόφο(ς) ἀλέκτορος II 117, 59. λόφος περικεφαλαίας II 362, 57.

Crista gallinacia περιστερεών III 541, 44; 557, 38; 572, 17. nymphaea III 621, 63. ieran (scil. botanen) id est **crista gallinacia** id est herba III 540, 2 (cf. *Pseudapul.* 65).

Cristatus εὐσχήμεων II 117, 60. galeatus: cristae sunt pinnae super galeam positae IV 436, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 468). galeatus IV 218, 26; 495, 5; V 282, 34. honestus, decens IV 326, 19; V 594, 65. galeatus, cassidatus V 448, 29 (v. *corusco*).

Criticus est dies in quo cernit medicus utrum possit homo uiuere an mori V 617, 8. **criticum** diem id est tertium diem, accessam (accessionem *m.* 2) facit III 598, 18. **critici** dies αὶ κρίσιμοι ἡμέραι III 244, 3 (unde?). Cf. *Isid.* IV 9, 13. V. **accessa**.

Croceus v. **uncinus**.

Croceus κροκοειδής III 272, 24. **croceum** κροκοειδές II 355, 35. **crocelis** flauis IV 498, 18; V 282, 32.

Crocitat v. **cracerat**.

Crocitur (?) renascitur V 448, 33. V. **coorior**.

Crocitus clamor corui IV 44, 33; 218, 28; 409, 6; V 185, 34; 448, 34. uox corui V 186, 30. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 248. 250.

Crocodillus v. **corcodillus**.

Crocotum uestimenti genus V 449, 3.

Crocus v. **cymbia**.

Crocus κρόκος III 273, 33. **crocus** gelu (*AS.*) V 353, 21. κρόκος hoc **crocum** pluraliter non declinabitur et neutrum est II 355, 33 (cf. *GR. L.* I 32, 10; *alibi*; *Serv. in Georg.* I 56). κρόκος II 117, 68; 499, 66; 525, 43. genus herbae aromaticae iucundi odoris II 575, 42. **crocu** κρόκος III 194, 42. **crocum** et neutro et masculino genere dicitur. *Salustius* neutro (p. 92 *Maurenbr.*): in quo **crocum** gignitur V 186, 31 (*cum nota Isidori.* Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* IV 182). **crocus** crascrus (κρήκος vel κρέκος? κρόκιος?) III 555, 51; 537, 40 (**crocu** crascru); 620, 9 (**crascu**). quorū (= κρόκος) i. **crocu** III 574, 48. **xanarica** (= sandaraca) id est **crocus** III 579, 47. V. **cinici** semen, **cinicius**.

Croesus est argenteosus V 616, 42.

Croilon (*h. e. Κροίλων*) *Perinthiorum* lingua *Iunius* mensis dicitur V 186, 32. V. **menes**.

Cromella qui piso simulat III 588, 24; 609, 15. **corcodrillo** III 588, 60; 609, 34. **uostalinus** III 586, 29. V. *Diefenbach*.

Crosa v. **grosa**.

Crostella v. **calta**.

Crotalum v. **crustallum**.

Croton v. **ricinus**.

Croton (creton *cod.*) κρότων III 292, 24.

Cruciat βάσανος II 118, 1; 256, 9; 488, 14; III 444, 40. κόλασις II 352, 12. βάσανος ψυχής II 118, 14. ὠδίν η̄ βάσανος II 510, 32. V. in **cruciatum**.

Crucifer σταυροφόρος II 436, 48. σταυρώσιμος II 436, 50.

Crucificatus <έ>σταυρωμένος II 118, 10.

Crucific[il]o σταυρωθῶ II 436, 49. **cruciat** et **crucificat** σταυροῦ II 118, 9.

Cruciflgo σταυρωθῶ III 158, 31; 339, 78. **cruciflge** σταυρώσον III 158, 33; 340, 1; 444, 41. **cruciflgaris** σταυρωθείης III 112, 51 = 642, 18.

Crucio βασανίζω II 256, 6. κολάζω σε **crucio** te II 352, 6. **cruciat** αἰκίζει, βασανίζει II 118, 19.

Crudae aetatis ὠμογέρων III 328, 66.

Crudarium ἀμόλιον II 482, 6.

Cruda senectus id est stupida, frigida V 521, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 304).

Crudatio v. **Ephialtes**.

Crudeli funere *cruda* morte, id est ante diem (*Verg. Aen.* IV 308) IV 436, 21.

Crudelis ὄμις ἐπὶ καρποῦ II 482, 8 (cf. *Isid.* X 48). ὄμις δ' ἀνηλεής II 482, 11. ἀπότομος, ὄμις καὶ ἀπάνθρωπος II 118, 2. ἀπότομος II 241, 49; III 333, 66; 489, 15; 508, 39. ὄμιφρων III 373, 65. ὄμις III 165, 62; 336, 28; 468, 40. crudele ὄμιόν III 165, 61.

Crudelitas ὁμότης II 482, 13; III 165, 63. ἀποτομία, ὁμότης, ἀπανθρωπία II 118, 3. Cf. II 560, 50.

Crudescit ualidior fit V 551, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 833?). **crudescunt crescunt** V 186, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 788?). V. in dies crudesceret.

Crudiscente inualescente V 351, 1 (cf. *Oros.* IV 10, 7; *Aldhelm. de laud. virginis.* L).

Cruditās ἀπεψία (ἀκιελεψία *cod. corr. Vulc.*) III 363, 46.

Crudito ἀπεκτώ II 234, 32.

Crudus ὄμις ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων II 482, 7. ὁ ἀνηλεής II 482, 11. ἐπεκτος, ὄμις II 118, 4. ἐπεκτος II 234, 31. durus, crudelis V 551, 17; 20 (*Isid.* X 48). **crudum** ὄμιόν III 7, 49; 14, 37; 87, 28; 165, 64; 183, 53; 255, 5; 314, 37; 364, 9; 398, 11; 444, 42; 489, 66. Cf. II 525, 45/46 (v. cetum). **crudo** [non] inconfecto, duro V 282, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* V 69). V. crudelis.

Crudus pero (peno *cod. corr. a*) ὁμοβόροισιν II 118, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 690).

Cruentatus μιαρὸς III 77, 23. sanguinolentus IV 46, 39; 501, 52.

Cruentia uexatio V 282, 12 (*formata vox ut caecia*) **cruent(ī)a** (cruenta vel cruenda *codd.*) uexatio IV 501, 22.

Cruento μαιάω III 77, 22. αἱμάσω II 220, 35. αἱματῶ II 220, 36.

Cruentus μιαρὸς III 179, 6. μαιφόνος III 373, 66. ἡμαγμένος II 324, 16. sanguilentus IV 326, 20 (sanguinol. b); V 282, 19. **cruentum** ἡμαγμένον II 118, 5 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 2). αἱματώδες II 220, 38. **cruento** sanguinolento IV 436, 20.

Crumina θύλακος II 118, 15; 518, 2. **sacculus** *Plac.* V 14, 7 (crumena) = V 59, 27. pera graece, foliae (= folle) V 282, 30. **sacculum** scurteum IV 326, 21; V 282, 36. **cruminis** sacculus IV 47, 21; 502, 1; *Plac.* V 59, 28. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 60, 10.

Cruminat ruminat IV 326, 22; V 594, 66. Cf. *Keil ad Varr. de re rust.* p. 280. V. rumino.

Crunicula quae accipitur illi qui uicem (*scr. ciuem*) in bello seruant *Papias*: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 109 qui corona ciuilis *scribit*: cf. corona ciuilis: nisi de corniculis *cogitavit glossator*.

Cruor αἷμα, λόθρος II 220, 34; 514, 55. αἷμα τὸ λόθρον II 542, 24. sanies (cruor singulariter tantum declinabitur) λόθρος II 368, 5 (cf. *GR. L.* I 32, 1; 548, 3). αἷμα πεπηγὸς II 118, 6. sanguis IV 46, 38; 224, 28; 436, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 106); 501, 51; V 593, 55. V. sanies.

Crupes σχοινία II 118, 17 (cf. *cruppa*).

Cruppa κάλος παχὺς II 118, 16 (cf. *crupes. struppus conf. Buech.*).

Crupta βαιγῆς II 118, 12. **cripta** βαιγῆ III 353, 57 (βέγης *est apud Hesych.*). **crypta** κρυπτή II 355, 50. spelunca V 495, 58. spelunca peruia V 352, 3. cuneus, turba hominum IV 326, 27 (rupta *Ott Fleckeisens Annal.* CXVII 420 *colato Ducangio*). amens (cuneus?), turba hominum V 596, 34. arcussum (vel ascussum. absconsum?) V 352, 8. V. cuneum.

Crupula (cerupula *ae*) thermalos (thermalos *abc*) II 518, 3. (grumula ἀθήρ οἰνάδος? Cf. *agrestis uitis grumulae Ambros. de Elia* VI 18).

Crurarium (!) σκελόδεσμον II 432, 56.

Crurifragium σκελοκοπία II 432, 57; 503, 19. **crurum fractura** II 575, 44. σκελιαγὴς ἤτοι σκελοκοπία **crurifrangium** II 432, 54 (cf. *Plant. Poen.* 886).

Crurum tenus usque ad crura V 186, 34 (*Verg. Georg.* III 53).

Crus, **crurum** σκέλος II 433, 1. **crus** σκέλος, κνήμη II 507, 12. κνήμη III 249, 13. scia (*AS.*) V 354, 42. **crura** σκέλη, κνήμαι II 118, 18. σκέλη III 13, 21; 86, 30; 176, 31; 312, 19; 349, 78; 395, 3; 403, 22; 503, 65. ossa tibiae anterioris IV 218, 29. ossa tibiae anterioris, cuius singularis est hoc crus, unde diminutium fit *crusculum* V 521, 30 (cf. *Festus Pauli* 53, 1). gambae, tibiae V 495, 59. tibiae IV 326, 23.

Crusta κλάσμα παγετοῦ II 350, 16. παγετοῦ κλάσματα II 391, 42. πλάξ II 408, 44; 546, 67 (crustum). ἐφέλις ἢ πλάξ ἢ πόπανον (*ἤτυπανον cod. corr. d.*; ἢ τίτανον *Vulc.*) II 118, 13 (*τόπανον est cruma*). **crusta** *crustae*, feminini generis, est congelata aqua uel cortex arboris uel duritia lapidis V 618, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* III 360). **crustae** feminini generis, fragmenta quae non eduntur V 551, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 115). **plax**, id est marmoribus (v. *incrustatio*) V 566, 42 (cf. *Lucan.* X 115). **placas**, id est marmores V 448, 35. **crustas** cortices, pelliculas IV 436, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* III 360?). V. crustum, scruta.

Crustallum ψόφος ποδῶν III 444, 43; 484, 48 (crotalum *Salmastius*).

Crustaria taberna a uasis crustatis *Scal.* V 596, 32 (*Festus Pauli* p. 53, 6).

Crustata γεγειωμένα II 118, 8 (γεγεωρωμένα c. cf. ceso).

Crustatio (scrut. cod.) πλάκωσις II 408, 86 (v. incrust.).

Crusti consumimus partes proprie manducamus V 186, 85. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 115 sq.

Crustu ornatu V 353, 3 (cf. *crusta De-Vit* IV; *Aldhelm. de laud. virginis.* LVIII: nisi est pro cultu).

Crustula καπύριον II 522, 7. est genus cibi ex polenta et melle V 618, 15. *crustulla* halstan (*AS.*) V 354, 30.

Crustula dulcis (dulcia *H. coll. Iuvenal.* IX 5) quae †diis (de tractis?), id est minutis partibus uel compaginibus farinae fieri consueverunt V 521, 29.

Crustulum καπύριον II 338, 48 (v. crustum).

Crustum καπύριον II 338, 47 (καπύρια = τράντα *Athen.* III 113 d: v. crustulum). glacies, gleba V 495, 60. neutri generis, quod comeditur V 551, 18 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 115, *Georg.* III 360). **crustum, crusti**, neutri generis, dicitur de parte panis uel placentae V 618, 13. V. *crusta*.

Crustamenus populus IV 218, 30. **Crustumia regio** IV 218, 31. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 55, 10.

Cruх σταυρός II 118, 11; 436, 47; 495, 62; 507, 9; 540, 24; 552, 49; III 79, 29; 158, 34; 300, 51; 340, 2; 444, 44. **patibulum** IV 326, 24.

Crypta v. *crupta*.

Crystallum κρύσταλλος II 355, 55; 500, 4; III 245, 3 (-us); 434, 54. genus saxi candidi IV 494, 53; V 276, 34. genus saxi in similitudine uitri albi V 448, 31.

Cubat ήρεμεί θηρίον II 118, 21. **cubauī mansi** V 448, 38.

Cubicularis lectus cubiculo aptus, ut caligarius artificis, caligaris clauus V 566, 26 (cf. *GR. L.* I 76, 21; VII 266, 4). Cf. **lectus cubicularis κλίνη κοιτωνική** III 320, 66; 498, 40; 527, 4.

Cubicularius κοιτωνίτης II 351, 64; III 305, 8. **έβνοσχος** II 118, 23 (cf. *myg.*). **cubiculariī κοιτωνίται** III 370, 80. V. **blasto**.

Cubiculum κοιτών II 118, 22; 351, 63; 500, 1; 525, 41; 648, 37; III 20, 3; 91, 54; 191, 3; 313, 49; 365, 32; 498, 9; 526, 14. **κοιτών, κέλλιον, δαμάτιον** III 269, 10. **τρικλίσιον** III 444, 45; 505, 11. **cubicula κουβούκλιον** II 354, 18 (cf. *W. Schulze Arch.* VIII 184). **έκ τοῦ κοιτώνος de cubiculo** III 70, 22 = 637, 2; 121, 9 = 225, 5 = 646, 2. **cubicola clindi** (= cubicla κλινίδια *Buecheler*) II 563, 35.

Cubille εὐνή II 529, 53. **κοίτη** II 351, 62; 506, 42. **κοιτών** II 502, 1. **κοίτη, φαλεός** II 118, 24. **εὐνή, λέχος** III 468, 41. **cubille lectum uel secretum in corde** IV 47, 4. a cubando dictum V 354, 64. Cf. **cubilles concubiti** IV 436, 24.

Cubio masculus (vel musc.) IV 326, 25; V 596, 35 (cubo *Hildebrand* p. 86. **gobio musculus?**).

Cubital άγκωνόδεσμος II 216, 36; 502, 6. **cubitale** II 576, 13. V. **cernicale**.

Cubito συνουσιάζω II 447, 19. **cubitasset cubuisset** (comroasset habuisset *cod.*: cf. *Non.* 85, 13) V 639, 7.

Cubitus cubitatio V 495, 62.

Cubitus άγκών, πήγος II 118, 25. **άγκών** III 351, 6. **cubitum άγκών** II 216, 35; 500, 2. **πήγος** II 407, 38; 525, 50; III 209, 63. **cubitus κορωνός** III 311, 5; 526, 2. **cubitum κορωνόν** III 311, 3; 488, 7; 525, 64. **cubiti άγκώνες** III 12, 40; 85, 63; 175, 49; 311, 1; 349, 51; 394, 55; 403, 19; 488, 56; 507, 75. **πήγεις** III 311, 2. **κορωνοί** III 311, 4; 526, 1. Cf. **cubitum palamis** II 529, 12 (*h. e. aut cubium πηλαμύς ut bc, aut cubitum πήγος, ut b*).

Cubius et cubi[il]um v. **gobio**.

Cucier v. **cocus**.

Cucina v. **cocina**.

Cucullo εκπεαστον (στέπαστρον Casaubonus) II 118, 35.

Cuculla παρακάλλιον II 338, 52. Cf. **coelum** V 412, 59 (*reg. Bened.* 56, 6: cucullam). Cf. *Holder* 1183. V. **casula, lacerna, paenula**.

Cucullus est generis masculini et declinatur cucullus, cuculli, cucullo, cucullum, o (*om. R*) cuculle, a (*om. G*) cucullo, et pluraliter sic declinatur *Plac.* V 9, 21 = V 59, 29.

Cuculus κόκκνη είδος όρνέου II 352, 2 (cucc.). **κόκκνη** III 17, 56; 89, 61 (cucullus); 188, 13; 257, 67; 319, 47; 360, 63; 497, 69. **κούκουβλος** III 435, 55 (cf. *David Comm. Ien.* IV 237). **γερε (AS.)** V 353, 50. Cf. **tuchus** est **cucullus** V 624, 35 (v. *Isid.* XII 7, 67). **cucullus** a sono uocis compositum nomen habet V 186, 36.

Cucuma θερμοφόρον III 379, 63. **caccabus, caldarius** II 575, 50. **κουκούμιον** II 521, 58. **cucumma κούκουμος** III 23, 7. **cucuma κούκουμος** II 354, 19; 492, 64; III 93, 72. Cf. *Casaub. ad Theophr.* p. 224.

Cucumeraria LXX (ut secundum LXX?) pomorum custodia V 566, 27. Cf. *Roensch It.* p. 31; 102.

Cucumis σικύδιον II 481, 30; 545, 20 (cf. II 514, 52). **σίκυον** III 265, 39.

popag (*AS.*, *alibi* = *Mohn*: v. *infra*) V 363, 36. cucumis cucumer[es] IV 326, 26. cucumeres σικύδια III 16, 23; 88, 46; 185, 39; 359, 21; 360, 8; 397, 64; 404, 8. σικυοί III 317, 46. σικυες II 118, 36; III 379, 36. σικυες vel σικύδια III 503, 33. σικύδες III 430, 31. σικύους III 287, 41 = 658, 17. cucumera σικύδια III 576, 20. σικύων σπέρω[τον] cucumeris semen III 575, 57. cucumeris peponus (= *πέπων*) III 594, 12; 609, 39; 616, 3; 627, 63. cucumer peponus III 588, 71. cucumerus genus herbae et pomae (!) habet V 283, 1. comuere holeris genus V 446, 56. cumbre holeris genus V 448, 42; 566, 36 (*sei in his duabus glossis cambre* = *crambe latet*: v. *cauliculus*). cucumis generis masculini; huius cucumeria, sed et cucumer dicitur, nihilominus huius cucumeris faciens, ut uomis et uomer *Plac.* V 9, 15 (*om.* sed et — cucumeris) = V 59, 30. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 122 *aliosque grammaticos.* V. v. *Fischer-Benson* 93.

Cucumeres maturos σικυς (sicciscodd.) III 586, 16.

Cucumis agrestis in his est glossis: cucumere agreste *ελατήριον* III 535, 26; 538, 54. cucumer agrestis III 549, 33. *ελατήριον* succus cucumeris agrestis III 539, 2; 562, 68. *Cf.* 610, 67; 623, 20. *ελατήριον* de cucumere agresti fit III 560, 72. cibus agria (σικυς *αγρία*?) cucumer agreste III 544, 44. cibus agria cucumer agrestis III 581, 88. σικωνία *αγρία* cucumer agrestis III 586, 9. sione (= σικυώνη) agria cocumeris agrestis III 594, 63; 628, 49. σικυον *αγριον* cucumis agrestis III 586, 17. *ελατήριον* siue σικυς *αγριος* cocommere agreste III 632, 11 = elaurio id est sibi sicco et cucumer agrestis III 582, 21. *Cf.* III 632, 11. oleo sicinio (= sicyonio) id est de cucumere agresti III 541, 26. cucumeris agrestis preciden(?) III 559, 8. *Cf. Diosc.* III 152, *Pseudap.* CXIII.

Cucumis amarus in his est glossis: litridos (*ελατήριον*? *cf. λακτιρίς* et *λαθρός*; *Diosc.* IV 164) id est cucumere amaro III 540, 25; cucumer amarus III 567, 6. latridos id est cucumeris amari III 540, 34. latridus id est cucumer amarus III 567, 15.

Cucumis siluaticus in his est glossis: *ελατήριον* cocommere siluaticus III 545, 63. *ελατήριον* cocummeris siluaticis III 546, 8.

Cucurbita κολόκυντα II 118, 26. κολόκυνθα II 352, 35. κολοκύνθη III 265, 38; 316, 74; 359, 20; 44; 379, 35. colokyon (κολοκύνθον?) III 526, 40. σικύα

II 431, 28. *Cf. cucurbiata* σικύα III 207, 65. cucurbitae κολοκύνθαι III 16, 22; 88, 45; 185, 38; 404, 7; 430, 29. cucurbitas κολοκύνθαι (-ια?) III 397, 63. κολοκύνθια III 316, 73; 526, 39. κολοκύνθας III 287, 35 = 658, 17. nuetia III 548, 22 (v. cucurbitularia: *νότιον*? *ab ελατήρια ducit Schmidt*). cucurbita secundum septuaginta, reliqui ederam dixere IV 43, 52. *Cf. Roensch It.* p. 9 sq.

Cucurbita agrestis bryonia III 543, 57; 608, 34; 617, 36; 631, 27. nossa(?) III 593, 12; 627, 1; 614, 65 (nessa). coloquintidas (κολοκύνθεις) III 544, 3; 619, 55; 555, 28 (-des); 537, 12 = 610, 43 (-da).

Cucurbita siluatica bryonia III 553, 20. coloquintide (v. cuc. agr.) III 631, 57. gumen III 581, 51.

Cucurbita siluestris coloquintida agria III 559, 2.

Cucurbita uentosa V 654, 5 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 58; *cf. Helmreich Arch.* I 321).

Cucurbita σικυάξω II 431, 29. cucurbitat σικυάξει II 118, 27.

Cucurbi<tu>laria lidenia III 547, 46 (*ex ελατήρια ducit Schmidt Herm.* XVIII p. 542. lichenia *Buech.*).

Cucurbitularis χαμαίπικυς III 537, 20; 588, 37; 610, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 86.

Cucuzata (?) laepaeuincae V 353, 49 (*AS.* *lapwing angl.* = *Kiebits*).

Cudarium v. acuclarius.

Cudex (= cudis) μύθος III 204, 38; 325, 40 (v. *incudex sub incus*).

Cudis *ακμων* II 222, 55 (*GR. L.* I 552, 37). codis *ακμων* II 495, 53. cudo *ακμων* II 118, 29.

Cudo *είδος περιεφαιλαίας* II 118, 31 (*cf. Sil. Ital.* VIII 498).

Cudo *ελαύνα* *ἐπι σιδήρου ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 294, 27. *ἐπ' ἄκμωνι ελαύνω* II 305, 22. *γλόφω* II 263, 40. *δέξω* II 384, 54. *κολάπτω* II 352, 11. *τινάσσω*, *χαλκῆω δηματικῶς* II 118, 30. *produco argentum* uel aurum V 283, 15. *cudi* uel *cusi*, *ferio*, *operor* V 495, 73. *cudit* *κολάπτει* II 118, 28 (*cf. marg. κολάπτει* *cudere* unde *colaphus*). *fabricat*, *excudit* IV 46, 51. *figurat*, *sculpsit*, *fabricat*, *excidit* IV 501, 21. *fabricat*, *elimat*, *excudit* IV 326, 28. *fabricat*, *excudit* (!) V 282, 44. *sculpsit* IV 224, 33. *cudat* *fabricat* V 349, 35; 421, 76 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 1) = 430, 64. *cudere* *excludere* (*excutere*?), *repercuter*, *caedendo proferre* uel *aliquid facere* IV 47, 22. *cadere* *caedendo proferre* IV 103, 6; 531, 44. *cudere* *excludere*, *repercuter* IV 501, 18. *studiose agere*, *facere*, *sculpere* IV 224, 38 (*culere* = *colere* + *cudere Warren*). *cuditur* *inpellitur*, *percutitur* IV 224, 36.

Cufae (= cupae?) καμάραι II 118, 37 (καμάρα e).

Cufia v. cidarim, cufo v. bufo, bubo.

Culae re (culere *codd.* cuia re *Deuering*: cuie re *Bugge Opusc. phil. ad Madvigium m. p.* 177) qua re, unde etiam cur (quor *G*) *Plac.* V 15, 16 = V 59, 31 = V 180, 30.

Culatis pro cuius V 639, 65 (= *Non.* 93, 6.)

Cul succurri uolet (*scr.* solet) V 660, 39 = *GR. L.* VII 427, 2.

Culum cuius Terentius (*Eun.* 321): 'Qui(d), uirgo cuia est?' quia ueteres pronomibus uniuersis addebant genus V 187, 1. cula culus V 638, 59 (= *Non.* 81, 34). culias (culas *cod.*) qualitates V 449, 4. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 1.

Culum pecus antiqui (-qua?) declinatione cuius (cuis *cod.*) masculino, cuia autem (ciuitatem *cod.*) feminino: sic possessiua nomina declinantur V 187, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 1).

Culusemodi qualicumque V 283, 16. qualis, cuius spei (speciei?) V 187, 3. *Cf. Arch.* X 386.

Culus gratia οὐ χάριν II 390, 38.

Culus impulsu τίνος ὀποβολῆ III 444, 48; 478, 68.

Culbeo στραγγυρονά II 438, 85.

Culbitio στραγγυρονία II 438, 34. στραγγυρον(ς)α III 444, 49, 484, 62.

Culecta τύλη II 118, 39; 460, 62; III 22, 4; 93, 14; 197, 4; 321, 9; 366, 52, 403, 54; 444, 50; 468, 42; 477, 24; 505, 1. culeitra τύλη III 269, 36 (*gl. novicia*). culeicta πιλαιτόν II 563, 27. lectum uel ceruical plumis structum II 575, 49. *Cf. culeictes* bedd (*AS.*) V 353, 22. culeictam τύλην III 285, 66 = 656, 12; 516, 14. *V. tilos.*

Cuidex πτέρων III 444, 51; 484, 70 (*ubi calces πτέρων Ducange apud Labbaeum*).

Culeus v. coleus.

Culex et culix κώνωψ II 118, 42. cullex κώνωψ II 357, 47. cullex κώνωψ II 118, 42 (*mrg.*); III 18, 11; 46, 44; 90, 18; 319, 64; 361, 19; 436, 19; 497, 70. κώνωψ, ἐμπίς, βομβυλιός III 258, 33. culix (*vel -ex*) zinzala IV 224, 34. culix zinzala V 449, 5. culis zenzalus V 566, 30. culix zinzane V 566, 32. mich (*mycg?* *AS.*) longas tibias habens V 354, 2. cullice muscione (!) V 187, 6. tinea de allece, quod in nauibus nascitur V 187, 7. tinea [quod] de allece, quod in naue nascitur IV 501, 57. cintilianae (v. tentiale *infra*: zinzale a), id est tinea de allece, quod in naue nascitur IV 46, 46. cullees tentiale (= zenzalae) V 187, 8. collees κώνωπες III 442, 41.

Culliculare tzintzalarío V 448, 48.

Culliculus κωνόπιον II 357, 48.

Culligna σκεδός ούλων II 118, 46. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 51, 2; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Cullina μαγειρείον III 355, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 19). ἀπόκατος II 118, 45; 239, 37; III 313, 37; 489, 10; 508, 34. ἀφεδρός (ἀφεδρών?) II 518, 4. ἀφεδρών II 252, 38. λουτρών II 119, 50. assatoria, ἀπόκατον II 522, 17. fossa coquinantis (coquina b) uel quaelibet II 575, 52. cullina (*vel* colina) coquina (*vel* quoquina) IV 320, 17; V 180, 34; 351, 33; 446, 51; 627, 16. quollina quoquina V 577, 25. quullina coquina V 473, 22; 512, 13; 545, 12; 630, 66. collina a quoquendo quoquina dicta V 660, 22 (= *Non.* 54, 14). latrina, secesum IV 326, 34; V 594, 67. cullinae τὰ κοινά II 545, 12. collinae coquinae IV 220, 22; V 187, 9 (cucume = cucinae). *Cf. cullinia c(l)ocacas V* 364, 28. *V. conclauis, domus. Ceterum culina = latrina a culus ducit Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p.* 12: *cf. Grad. ad crit. p.* 101.

Culline facere IV 47, 9 (*ubi* culinae foricae *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 425. cunire *H.*).

Cullo v. famex.

Cullit (perculit?) uehementer percussit IV 409, 8; V 595, 12.

Cullisione (?) περισερά III 542, 14.

Culleus ἀσός βόειος, λάραξ II 118, 41. culleus ἀσός βόειος II 119, 39. μολγός III 24, 17. culleum ἀσός τάρειος II 248, 1. ὁ τάρειος ἀσός II 103, 17. τάρειος ἀσός II 452, 3; 500, 3 (colleum). culleum τάρειος II 525, 51. ascopam II 103, 17 (*margo*). culleum λάραξ, ἀσός III 444, 52; 484, 49. culleum cylli (*AS.*) II 575, 54. culleus genere masculino geminato l dicitur. est autem uter ex corio factus, in quo parricidae cum simia et (*om. G*) gallo et serpente inclusi in mare praecipitabantur (proiciuntur alias praecipitabantur *R*) *Plac.* V 10, 3 = V 60, 1. tunica ex sparto in modum eronis (erumnis *cod.* cruminae *gloss. Scal. v. aero*) facta quae linebatur a populo pice et bitumine, in qua includebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebatur in mare et contententibus inter se ipsis (*om. gl. Scal.*) animantibus homo maioribus poenia afficiebatur IV 502, 3 = V 593, 57. culleus tunica ex isparto in modum eronis, facta, quae linebatur (!) pice et bitumine, in qua includebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebantur in mare, et contententibus inter se ipsis animantibus homo

maioribus poenis afficiebatur IV 47, 20. culleus tunica ex sparto in modum eronis facta, quae lineiebatur (!) pice ac (vel et) bitumine et in ea includebantur homicidae cum simia, serpente et uno capone ac insuta (!) mittebantur in mare; contententibus inter se ipsis animantibus (vel animalibus), qui se odire (!) dicuntur abinuicem (abinu. om. nonnulli), homo maioribus poenis afficiebatur IV 224, 53; V 283, 7/8. culleus tunica ex sparto in modum eronis facta, quae hniebatur (!) pice et bitumine, in qua (<in>)cludebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebantur in mare, ut contententibus inter se ipsis animantibus poenis afficeretur V 187, 5. culleus est saccus in quo rei inclusi cum gallo et serpente mittebantur in mari; serpens ideo mittebatur, ut iniuriam illi faceret, gallus autem, ut sciretur quam longe portaretur a mari V 617, 47. culleum saccum ex corio crudo parricidiis deputatum V 283, 21. est saccum in quo rei includuntur V 617, 7. culleus tunica ubi homicidae includebantur V 566, 33. uas pice oblitum V 350, 46; 584, 7. culleus foliis bubulus V 187, 4. culeum folle bubulum in quo parricidae mittuntur IV 326, 31. Cf. *Isid.* V 27, 36; *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 370; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 100, 14; 126. V. in culleum, coleus.

Culliculum θυλάκιον II 329, 46.

Culillo κόκκηξ III 186, 48; 257, 16 (piscis genus: cucullio?).

Cullifolia cf. gulluca.

Culma anteris (corr. ex anetris) critis II 517, 54 (ubi κεντήρ ἐσχαρήτης et culina b: immo cluma ἀνθέρειξ κρηθής). V. gluma, clunar.

Culmen δροφή II 118, 43; 387, 23; 506, 30; 529, 48; III 268, 49. δροφος II 543, 33. μέγεθος II 366, 17. ἄκρον II 223, 61. altitudo IV 46, 27; 501, 27. aceruus IV 47, 24; V 282, 58. summitas IV 224, 25. summitas, δρόφωμα V 448, 51. summitas, altitudo unde columna dicuntur IV 326, 32. quia culmis tegitur V 353, 6 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 410, *Ecl.* I 68). aut a columine dictum est aut a calamo V 187, 10. culmine altitudine uel salus IV 47, 3 (v. columnen). culmina summae partes aedium IV 47, 29. quia antiqui <de culmis> tecta (<te>)gebant V 566, 28 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 290). Cf. *Isid.* XV 8, 4. V. ad culmina.

Culmus σάχγος II 436, 57. ἄσυχγος II 248, 30. καλάμη II 337, 15; III 261, 45; 429, 48. καλάμη τοῦ σίτου II

488, 15; 587, 43; 549, 58. κάλαμος II 509, 44. καλάμη, σάχγος II 118, 47. stramen spicarum IV 501, 26. culmum stramen spicarum uel arista [id est si barbarus tradet se Ro(romanis)] V 282, 45 (v. daticius et curculio). culmus calamus frumentorum IV 224, 45 (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 821). calamus spicae qui a radicibus eius nascitur *Plac.* V 13, 9. calamus spicae *Plac.* V 60, 2. est ipse calamus spicae qui a radicibus eius nascitur et dictus culmus quasi calamus *Plac.* V 60, 3 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 3, 16). calamus fluii (frumentii?) V 495, 64. acus frumenticia (!) V 187, 11. calamus quo spica continetur V 187, 12. uuryd (*AS.*) [cu] V 353, 35. culmum arista IV 47, 28; 326, 33; V 282, 52. culmo gill[i]one V 495, 65 (v. seges). arista, gillone IV 224, 50. gillone seu spica V 449, 7. culmis gillonibus V 448, 39; IV 224, 48. V. in culmo, arista (culmen), seges, colmiam.

Culpa φόγος II 481, 11; 492, 63; 518, 14; III 165, 28. φόγος, ἀμαρτία II 118, 38. αἰτία, ἀμαρτήμα II 119, 40. αἰτία, πταίσμα III 444, 53. πταίσμα II 425, 21. αἰτία (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 221, 20 (cf. *GR. L.* I p. 32, 4 et *alibi*). crimen, noxa IV 326, 35. culpam peccatum IV 47, 1.

Culpam piabunt peccatum soluent IV 46, 43; 501, 54; V 593, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* II 140).

Culpa pareus (carens *Loewe*) inculpabilis II 575, 57.

Culpatores (= colaphat.) tharaboli (tauraboli <h. e. τανροβόλοι?>) a) III 173, 22.

Culpatus infamatus aut accusatus IV 46, 44. criminatus IV 436, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 602). infamatus IV 501, 55.

Culpeum v. calbae.

Culpo ψέγα II 480, 11. αἰτιῶμαι II 221, 29. ἐγκαλῶ II 283, 41. καταγιγνώσκω II 340, 19. uitupero IV 46, 45; 501, 56. culpat ψέγει III 444, 54. infamat, uituperat IV 224, 24. culpauit questus est IV 326, 36.

Culsus aditum V 495, 63 (cursus?).

Culta εἰργασμένη III 199, 67. cultum ἐνεργόν, γεωργητόν III 260, 69. V. terra culta.

Culta noua τὰ νεάματα, id est noua plantatio V 449, 6.

Cultator v. accola.

Cultella v. cultellarius, culter.

Cultellarius μαχαιροποιός II 365, 37; III 308, 44; 529, 80. cultellarum (!) opifex II 576, 1.

Cultellus μαχαιρίον II 118, 49; 119, 54; 542, 22. cultellum II 365, 34; III

23, 28; 204, 47 (curt.); 215, 32 = 650, 9; 287, 38 = 658, 17; 326, 10; 379, 15; 403, 58; 499, 47; 524, 26; 530, 43. Παρθενὸν μαχαίριον II 562, 48 (cf. Friedlaenderi ed. Iuven. p. 107; Iuvenal. II 169?).

Culter μάχαιρα II p. XXXVII; 509, 28. μάχαιρα, σφαγίς III 326, 11; 530, 42. cultrus σφαγίς II 118, 51. σφαγίς, μαχαίριον II 119, 55. μα****γα (μάχαιρα?) II 365, 32. cultrum σφαγίς II 449, 10; 503, 20. μάχαιρα III 369, 7; 499, 48. κοπίς ἢ μάχαιρα II 353, 21. cultellum V 566, 31. cultra μαγείρου σφάγιον II 118, 48. colter cultella II 574, 12. cultri μαχαίρια κουρικά II 119, 53. cultra μαχαίρια κουρέως II 865, 35.

Culto γεωργῶ II 263, 5.

Cultor γεωργός II 263, 2. γεηρόνος II 261, 62. operarius V 448, 40; 495, 68. Cf. colitor dominus fundi IV 320, 16; Scal. V 594, 38. Cf. Arch. VII 184. cultores θρησκευτά II 118, 44; III 145, 67; 171, 18; 238, 21. V. dei cultor.

Cultra v. culter.

Cultrix γεωργήτρια II 263, 4. ueneratrix V 283, 13 (Verg. Aen. III 111).

Cultrum v. culter.

Cultrus v. culter.

Cultu quam miserabili V 660, 40 = GR. L. VII 427, 4 (venerabili). Cf. Serv. in Georg. I 3 (Sall. hist. fragm. IV 4 M.).

Cultura γεωργία II 263, 3. ἐπιμέλεια, γεωργία, γεηρονία II 118, 53 (γεωπονία e). Culturare v. holerare.

Cultus σέβας III 424, 38. ἐπιμέλεια II 309, 32. ἄσκησις II 247, 49; 510, 16 (uxesis).. γεωργία II 263, 3. σῆμα καὶ τριμέλεια καὶ εἶδος σχήματος II 118, 50. τριμέλεια II 587, 37; 549, 52. σῆμα II 450, 7; 514, 59; 542, 21. ἐπιμέλεια II 488, 16. est animi ac loci Plac. V 13, 18 = V 60, 4. uestitus uel ornatus IV 47, 12; 224, 40. uestitus, honor, ornatus IV 501, 19. diligentia, cultura. Virgilius (Georg. IV 569): haec super aruorum cultu pecorumque caneabant (!) V 187, 14. cultum habitum, uestitum, ornatum IV 436, 26 (cf. Serv. Georg. I 3). cultu θεοραπεία, τῷ σχήματι, τῇ ἀσκήσει, τριμέλεια II 118, 40. habitu, uestitu IV 501, 20. cultus ornamenta IV 326, 37. V. habitus.

Cultus mulleris κόσμος γυναικός II 119, 9.

Culus πρωκτός II 118, 52; 424, 55; III 13, 12; 176, 65; 349, 70; 394, 74; 403, 21; 502, 67. πρωκτός, ἡλακάντη (v. colus), κάλος, πνυγί III 248, 53. naticas II 576, 3. V. anus.

Culus uas, scyphus V 495, 66 (calix? cylix? culleus? uasculus? cyathus?).

Cum μετά, σύν, ἐπει, δε II 118, 55. ἐπει II 306, 25. ἐπειδή II 306, 27. ἐπειδάν II 306, 26. δε II 388, 40. δεαν II 388, 37. ὁπότε II 385, 57. ὁπότεν II 385, 56. ἦνίκα II 325, 21. δετηνίκα II 385, 10, ὡς II 482, 34. quando aut qui<a> IV 501, 31. qui<a> V 282, 50. V. mecum, tecum, secum, nobiscum, uobiscum, cum praesertim.

Cumae ciuitas in Campania V 445, 58. V. Baiiae.

Cumaei (cym. cod.) desybyllatus (?), sibyllicus (?) V 448, 57 (de Sibylla uel Sibylliaci? cf. Verg. Ecl. IV 4 cum schol. Bern.).

Cum amicis μετά φίλων III 404, 12. Cumba idolum est iuxta quod uia est Appia, quam Appius fecit et aquaeductum in uerba (scr. urbem) curando gloss. Werth. (Gallée 337; cf. suppl.). glossa truncata. Iuuenal. III 11 sqq. tangi putat Buech. V. cuneus, cymba, gumba.

Cumerepor v. crepor.

Cum curribus σύν ἄρμασιν II 558, 37.

Cumera uas frumentarium V 283, 20. cumeras (cumerus? cf. Festus Pauli p. 50, 7) uas f(r)umentarium V 627, 49.

Cumerus (?) urbanus Scal. V 596, 37 (camerus curuatus Vulc. comis urbanus Graevius: cf. Ducange).

Cumiaca (= κωμαϊκὴ ἀ κόμιον = κόμη: nisi de comite cogitabis: cf. Iul. Antec. Const. 35, 6) hoc est ancilla de castello, muriregula (= murilegula) hoc est ancilla genicialis (gynaecialis?), tamiaca hoc est cubicularia de imperatrice V 566, 84.

Cum maxime ἀντόθ[ε] (!) II 119, 41. ἀντίκα, μάλισσα II 251, 84.

Cum me sic dicebatur (dicebant G) et cum te, quod nunc elegantius dicimus tecum mecum (om. R) Plac. V 15, 1 = V 60, 6. Cf. GR. L. II p. 594, 15; 596, 10.

Cummi teru (AS) V 354, 8.

Cum placidum[s] uentis γαλήνης ὀσσης, id est quietis uentibus (!) V 448, 45 (cf. Verg. Ecl. II 26).

Cum praesertim ὁπότε μάλισσα II 385, 58.

Cumprimis (comprimis R) inprimis Plac. V 14, 40 = V 60, 7. Cf. GR. L. I 268, 31 (cf. Schoell ad Plaut. Truc. 660).

Cumque δήποτε II 269, 58.

Cum quo καθ' ὃ II 335, 38.

Cum res agitur δε ἢ ἀγοραϊός ἐστιν II 118, 56. Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.' 1865 p. 335.

Cum sit ὡς ἦ II 119, 58 (ωσει cod.).

Cum studio μετά φιλοπονίας III 402, 81.

Cumulatim v. aceruatim.

Cumulatio ὁώρεσις II 450, 40. πλε-

οασμός II 409, 26. ἐπισώρευμα II 545, 27.

Cumulatus γεγεμισμένος II 261, 57. καρστός μόδιος II 353, 52. largus, beneficus IV 321, 13. **cumulata** superflua siue plena IV 47, 27. **cumulatum γέμον** II 262, 10. μεστόν II 368, 30. μεστόν, ἐπίμετρον II 119, 52. **cumul(at)um κεισόν** (ubi *πιστόν Vulc.*, μεστόν *alii*) II 118, 60. **cumulatum** auctum et superpositum IV 321, 12. **cumulatius** ἐπέρμεστον III 3, 5. amplius uel uberius IV 47, 11. uberius, amplius IV 220, 38.

Cumulo ἐπισωρεύω II 811, 34. **cumulat σωρεύει** II 119, 1. onerat IV 47, 34 (*Verg. Aen. V 532*). auget IV 321, 11. **cumulasti** ἐσώρευσας II 118, 57.

Cumulus σωρός II 450, 44; III 444, 56. βοννός II 118, 58. collis, βοννός, φάραγξ II 119, 43. χῶμα III 261, 25. plenitudo IV 321, 14. aceruus IV 326, 39. plenitudo aut aceruus IV 46, 22; 499, 41. magnitudo IV 501, 29. magnitudo uel aceruus V 282, 49. plenitudo aut aceruus uel collectio IV 47, 6. aquarum multitudo IV 501, 28; V 282, 48 (*v. in fluctu pendet*). **cumulo** magnitudine abundante, incremento (*Verg. Aen. I 105; II 498*) IV 436, 28. **cumulum** ἐπίμετρον III 429, 62. augmentum V 551, 12.

Cum utique καὶ μάλισθ' ὅτε II 118, 59.

Cum uisum est pro cum uisum esset *Plac. V 12, 23 = 60, 9.*

Cunabulum σπάργανα (singulare non habet: *cf. GR. L. I 83, 28; IV 196, 5*) II 435, 20. βαβύλιον II 255, 9. λίκνον ὃ καλοῦσι βαβαλιστήριον II 361, 4. uas in quo iacent infantes V 419, 1 = 427, 38 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 16, ubi incunabulis*). **cunabula σπάργανα** II 119, 2; III 444, 57. initia infantum IV 44, 26. initia uel rudimenta IV 46, 41; 501, 53. initia uel quibus infantes inuoluunt IV 436, 29 (*Verg. Aen. III 105*). nutrimenta uel **cuna(e)** infantium V 283, 9 (*Serv. in Aen. III 105*). infantiae cunae, sunt (siue?) panni in quibus infantes obuoluuntur *Plac. V 60, 10 (Verg. Ecl. IV 23)*. **cunabulis** initiis (insignis *cod.*) infantiae IV 326, 40. initiis uel ab infantis IV 224, 26. *Cf. cuniculum* licentia fandi V 449, 9 (*h. e. cunabulum* initia infantiae: *cf. Isid. XX 11, 6*). *V. cunae, cyciminius.*

Cunae (singularia non habet) βαβαλιστήρια II 255, 10 (*cf. GR. L. I 549, 9*). βαβύλιον II 545, 19. **cuna** et **cunabulum** βαβαλιστήριον II 119, 3. **cuna** βαβαλιστήριον II 522, 15. **cunae** stratum infantum IV 326, 41.

Cunctabunde haesitanter IV 409, 9.

Cunctabundus dubius, suspensus V 283, 12. diffidus (dubius? diffidens?), haesitator V 443, 44. *V. confida.*

Cunctanter difficulter IV 224, 41.

Cunctanti repugnanti IV 436, 81. **cunctantem** interrogantem IV 501, 36. cogitantem uel dubitantem IV 47, 25. dum ornatur tardum (tardam?) uel haesitantem IV 436, 30 (*Verg. Aen. IV 133*).

Cunctatio ἐπέρθεισις II 464, 25. μέλησις, ἀναβολή II 119, 5. μελήσιμος II 119, 14. μεταμελήσιμος II 119, 51. μέλησις II 367, 14. διαπορία II 273, 40. διαβασταγμός II 270, 11. dubitatio IV 224, 32. *V. sine cunctatione.*

Cunctatio διακορητής II 273, 41. ὀψιμαθής II 391, 26. dubius *b post* II 576, 6.

Cunctatus trepidatus (trepidus a) IV 46, 25; 501, 39.

Cunctor ὑπερίθην II 464, 51. dubito V 551, 13 (*Non. 252, 23*). **cunctatur** dubitat uel remoratur IV 46, 24. dubitat IV 501, 37. dubitat, haesitat, trepidat, tardat, moratur IV 326, 42. **cunctare** causare V 187, 16.

Cunctus σύμπας II 442, 36. omnis uel uniuersus IV 46, 26; 501, 34. **cuncti** omnes IV 409, 10. **et cuncti καὶ πάντες** III 424, 58. **cuncta πάντα** II 119, 4. adunata IV 47, 32 (cumta). omnia, uniuersa IV 47, 31. **cunctis** omnibus, uniuersis IV 46, 50; 501, 35.

Cundi *v. condy.*

Cunebula κόνηξα βοτάνη II 119, 12 (cunela *c.*, cunicula *Salmas.*). *Cf. not. Tir.* **Cuneis stipatus** numerus (numeris *c*) circumdatus IV 501, 16.

Cuneo σφηνῶ III 79, 45; 158, 24.

Cuneum et **cuneus** σφῆν II 449, 31. πολεμικὴ τάξις (*vel τ. πολ.*) II 411, 54; 451, 36. **cuneus** σφῆν III 190, 58; 268, 69; 355, 12; 430, 32. **cuneum** σφῆν II 500, 5. **cuneus** κέρας τὸ ἐν παρατάξει πολέμου II 347, 66. κερκίς θεάτρον II 348, 19. θεάτρον κερκίς ἢ σφῆν ἢ στρατιωτῶν λόγος II 119, 8. **cuneum** κούριον τὸ σύστημα; 'densi cuneis se quisque coactis' (*Verg. Aen. XII 457*) II 354, 20. **cuneus** (cuneum *Loewe*) uecg (*AS.*) II 575, 55 (= *gloss. Werth. cf. suppl.*). densus populus IV 46, 42. turba minor IV 47, 10; 501, 16 (minoris). densus populus, turba (*vel* turba) hominum IV 224, 31. densus populus uel turba hominum [uel crypta, cumba] IV 326, 43 (*v. gumba*). turba minor[is] uel densus populus V 282, 42. densus populus, multas turbas (!) IV 501, 14. *V. concius.*

Cuneus theatri φυλῆ (?) θεάτρον II 119, 11.

Cuniculus *δασουργος* (*ubi* *δασύπους David*) III 431, 42 **cuniculus** *ἡμίλαγος* III 189, 65 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximalkariff'* p. 77). *V. conicula. cuniculus* *ὄνομος* II 119, 13; 467, 20. *διωρῆξ* III 209, 8; 260, 50. **cuniculum** *διορῆγῆ* II 529, 22. *foramen uel canalis* V 349, 34 60; V 421, 16 = 429, 60 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. X 18*). *degestio aquarum* IV 224, 49. *sulcus* II 576, 4. *transitum occultum* V 187, 17. **cunī(cul)us** *canales* V 283, 17 (*ubi* *cuneus De-Vit*). **cuniculli** *genus quoddam agrestium animalium quod canum indagine excludi (concludi R) consequit speluncis Plac.* V 12, 15 = V 60, 11. *cf. Isid. XII 1, 24. διώρῆγες* III 433, 32. **cuniculos** *smygilas (vel smigilas, AS.)* V 350, 47. *cf. gloss. Werth. Gallée 336 (v. suppl.): cuniculum dicitur flux ventris (fluxus? cf. cunire). Adde Festum Pauli p. 50, 4.*

Cunifer *v. conifer.*

Cunila *θύμβρα* III 430, 63. *θύμβρον* II 521, 55. *ὄριανον* III 186, 3. **conila** *θύμβρα*, *ipsa satureia* II 119, 6. **cunillium** *θύμβρος* *εἶδος βοτάνης* II 119, 7. **cunula** *σισύμβρον* *εἶδος λαχάνου* II 432, 2 (*cunila e*). *thymbra* *sive conila* *sive satureia θύμβρα* II 198, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. III 85*). *cf. Diosc. III 29, v. Fischer-Benson p. 135. V. origanum, colena, colona.*

Cunire *stercus facere, unde et inquinare* V 495, 67 (= *Festus Pauli p. 50, 16*).

Cunus *κυσός* II 357, 16; III 351, 52; 497, 51. *κυσός* III 248, 64. *V. super cunnum.*

Cupa *seu uagna βοῦττις μεγάλη, ἢν τινες γανλὸν καλοῦσιν* II 119, 15. **uagna** *seu cuppa βοῦττις μεγάλη ἢν τινες γανλὸν καλοῦσιν* II 204, ● **cupa** *βοῦττις* II 259, 36. *βοῦττις* *græce, latine cupa mrg.* II 119, 15. **cupe** (*cupa?*) *uagina* V 448, 49. *bydin (AS.)* V 353, 45. **cupas** *ubi legeris* V 638, 73 (= *Non. 83, 19*). **cupas** *et cupos* *a capiendo aquas uel unum, unde et caupones* V 566, 29 (= *Isid. XX 6, 7*). **copa** *uas uinarium, quod uulgo per u et per duo pp proferunt cuppam, sed melius per o et per unum p dicunt copam, copon(?) siquidem dicunt Graeci profundum(?), a quo copam dicimus. uas uero balnearium non copa per o, sed cupa per u, eo quod nos intra se capiat* V 584, 1. **cupa** *κυνέλη* III 366, 64.

Cupellulus *bula (ampulla Steinmeyer, bula AS. reiciens) gloss. Werth. Gallée 336 (cf. suppl.). V. cyathus.*

Cupellu(m) *βοῦττις* III 197, 69. **cu-**

PELLA *βοῦττιόν* II 259, 35. **cupillum** *γενοστίδιον* II 119, 16.

Cupide *summa uoluntate* IV 409, 11. **cupidius** *uehementius* IV 409, 12.

Cupidicenus *τραχηδέικνος* III 336, 3; II 119, 19 (*cupidicinus*).

Cupidinunculus (!) *Ἐρωτίστος* III 324, 26 (*in cap. de aureis*).

Cupiditas *ἐπιθυμία* II 119, 46 (*cf. adm.*); 308, 17; III 137, 9/10. *cf. II 560, 52. V. nummaria cupiditas.*

Cupido *ἔρως (vel Ἐρως)* II 314, 66; 540, 21; 552, 46; *mrg.* 555, 64; III 8, 53; 83, 5; 167, 39; 290, 68; 343, 55; 348, 16; 393, 36; 403, 3; 444, 58; 468, 43; 494, 62; 516, 47. *Ἐρως ὁ θεός (cupidus)* II 315, 3. *κόθος* II 411, 2. *ἐπιθυμία* II 308, 17. *ἐπιθυμία, ἔρως* II 119, 47. *amor, desiderium* IV 501, 13. *Amor, Vulcani et Veneris filius* IV 436, 32 (*Verg. Aen. I 658; 695*). *amor, cupiditas* IV 224, 42. **cupiditas** IV 326, 44. **kapedo** *cupiditas, ardor, auuiditas* V 214, 17.

Cupidus *ἐπίθυμος* III 178, 68; 180, 5; 251, 26. *ἐπίθυμητής* III 401, 73. *συνιφός* III 373, 67; 403, 27. *κυνικός* II 119, 17 (*cupedius Scal. ad Fest. v. cupes*). *πλεονέκτης* III 335, 50. *desiderans* IV 46, 35; 501, 12. *auarus uel desiderans* IV 326, 45. *V. gloriae cupidus.*

Cupientem *ἐπιθυμοῦντα* III 515, 47. **cupientes** *ἐπιθυμοῦντας* III 401, 19; 515, 47.

Cupienter *cupidissime* V 639, 53 (= *Non. 91, 3*).

Cupio *ἐπιθυμῶ* II 308, 22. *uolo, opto* V 532, 16 (*Ter. Andr. 902*). **cupit** *adamat* IV 326, 46. *quaerit uel desiderat* IV 47, 26. **cupiebant** *ardebant* IV 436, 33 (*cf. p. 430, 20 et Verg. Aen. I 514; 581*).

Cupio *discere ἐπιθυμῶ μαθεῖν* III 515, 70.

Cupio *ualde ἐπιθυμῶ λίαν* III 515, 71. *et ualde cupio καὶ λίαν ἐπιθυμῶ* III 524, 10.

Cupiscit *qui rem alienam cupit* V 278, 49.

Cupo *v. caupo.*

Cuppedia *mulierositas, peruicacia, linguatio (ligureitio L. Mueller), ui(n)olentia* V 639, 5 (= *Non. 85, 9*). *cf. V praef. V.*

Cuppedinarius *uoluptarius* V 602, 44. **cupedinari(us)** *uoluptarius* V 283, 2. **kappadinarius** *uoluntarius (!)* IV 103, 16; 531, 52; V 214, 15. **coppedinarius** *uoluptarius* IV 325, 25. **cuppidinarium** *cupidum* V 532, 52 (*Ter. Eun. 256, ubi cupped. libri*). **cuppedinarii** *uel cetarii lautiores cibos uendentes* V 618, 9 (*Ter. Eun. 256 sq.*). **cuppidinari(1)** *tabernarii ac coppidio (a cupedio?) appel-*

lati IV 43, 11 (cf. *Schlee schol. Ter.* p. 46). V. lanii coqui.

Cuppeditiosus (vel cuped.) superbus II 575, 58; IV 326, 47.

Cuppes fastidiosus, cupidus *Scal.* V 595, 54. fastidiosus, superbus, cupidus *gloss. Salom., Papias. Cf. Loewe GL.* N. 203; *Plaut. Trin.* 239.

Cupressus v. cypressus.

Cupria(?) stultus V 495, 70 (= *κο-
πρίας?* cf. *Sueton. Tib.* 61).

Cuprum v. cyprus.

Cuptabat v. capto.

Cur διὰ τί II 119, 20; 275, 6. quare IV 224, 35; 501, 17. quare, quid ita, pro qua causa V 448, 46. **quur** quare IV 159, 43; 384, 27; V 141, 2. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 348.

Cura φροντίς, μέριμνα II 119, 21. φροντίς II 473, 19; III 468, 44. μέριμνα II 367, 54; III 500, 3. ἐπιμέλεια II 309, 32. θεραπεΐα II 327, 44; III 363, 4. therapos (?) III 145, 38. therapios III 207, 34. sollicitudo IV 501, 24. **curae φροντίδες** III 237, 50. sollicitudo, cogitationes IV 46, 48. cogitationes IV 501, 25. praepositurae V 354, 15. sollicitudines V 531, 44 (*Ter. Andr.* 260). **curis** cogitationibus IV 47, 28. V. a cura.

Cura deum quoniam dii curae habere IV 436, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 476).

Curagulus id est curiosus [curaculus curiosus] V 593, 25 (*Loewe Prodr.* 39). est sollicitus (cf. *GR. L.* III p. 480, 9) V 617, 30.

Curam ago φροντίζω II 473, 18. **curam** agit ἐπιμελείται II 119, 44.

Curata τετημηλημένα III 369, 74 (*de vesti.*).

Curate σπουδαίως II 436, 11.

Curatio κηδεμονία II 348, 56. ἐπιμέλεια II 119, 23. τημέλεια II 119, 56.

Curator φροντιστής II 473, 20; III 7, 6; 35, 61; 181, 66; 276, 64; 304, 30; 444, 62. λογιστής II 362, 11; III 304, 31; 403, 52; 444, 63; 477, 61; 478, 48; 484, 66; 499, 41; 528, 49; 529, 58. φροντιστής και λογιστής III 362, 44. **εὐκέρως** III 444, 61; 484, 65. **ἐπιμελητής** II 309, 34. **κηδεμών** II 348, 55. **θεραπευτής, θρησκευτής, ἀσκητής** II 120, 3. tutor II 576, 8. **curator** et **precurator** idem est, qui vicem eius tenet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (cf. *suppl.*). **curatori** τῷ φροντιστῇ III 36, 6. **curator**(em) φροντιστήν III 35, 53. **curatore** φροντιστοῦ III 479, 15. **περὶ φροντιστοῦ** de curatore III 35, 42.

Curilla oppilago IV 327, 2; V 594, 68. Cf. *Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 302; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 406.

Curcio ξιγδνα III 444, 64; 484, 61. **curtio** ξιγδνα III 305, 17; 517, 66. **uipera** II 576, 5.

Curculio φθειρ αἶτον II 470, 58. **συνίφ** ὄν τιςες μὲν ἀγριουόρμητα λέγονσι, τινὲς δὲ εἶδος κώνωπος II 433, 46. **gorgullo** sosidos (σεὸς εἶδος?) III 188, 54. **peduculum tritici** II 576, 6. **uermis frugibus inimicus** IV 501, 32 (**curcillio**: cf. *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 258). **uermis frugibus nocens** (**curcilio**) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (cf. *suppl.*). **peduculus frumenti** V 448, 47. **curcurio** uermis frugibus inimicus [manum pro pediticius dicitur] V 282, 46 (v. 45 et daticius). **concullo** <pe>duclus tritici, id est tineae V 281, 19. **euclio** aemil (*AS.*) V 353, 41. **gurgullo** aemil (*AS.*) V 363, 43. **genus nociuum frugibus** V 206, 18.

Cures ciuitas Sabinorum V 551, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 812). **curis** hasta dicebatur lingua Sabinorum V 187, 20. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 49, 10.

Curètes qui Ioem nutrierunt V 288, 18. **primi cultores Cretae** V 551, 14 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 131).

Curia βουλή ἐπὶ τοῦ συστήματος II 259, 22. **βουλή** III 129, 36; 305, 62; 337, 14; 353, 44; 362, 60; 444, 65; 484; 35. **βουλευτήριον** II 259, 18; 496, 51; 522, 16; III 267, 38; 403, 51. **βουλή, βουλευτήριον** II 119, 24. **curia** et **ordo βουλευτήριον** III 305, 63. **curia** senatus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336: cf. *suppl.*. **consilium** II 575, 48. **domus consilii** V 349, 53. **ubi ordo consilium** init IV 46, 36; 327, 3; 501, 49; V 282, 55; 416, 35 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 14, 11). **a cura dicta** V 650, 23 (*Non.* 57, 1: v. a cura). **zoga** (toga?) V 187, 19 (= *advocatio iuridica*). **conuentus** et **contio** idem est, id est **curas**(!) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (cf. *suppl.*). id est **domus a cruore dicta** (cf. **curialis**), in qua componuntur omnia siue martyres occiduntur siue epistolae accipiuntur et ipsi homines qui ibi seruiunt minores uel maiores curiales dicuntur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (cf. *suppl.*). **curiae** seruitiae(!) rei publicae V 566, 39 (**curiales** *Schoell*).

Curialis βουλευτής II 259, 16; III 298, 57; 444, 66; 477, 31. **βουλευτικός** II 259, 20; III 129, 37. **βουλευτής, βουλευτικός** II 120, 4. **curiales** ministri publici V 495, 71. qui seruiunt in curia, id est domus quae a cruore (cf. **curia**) et simulacris dicitur *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (cf. *suppl.*). et **decuriones**, qui curi(a)lia munera procurant *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (v. *suppl.*). Cf. *Isid.* IX 4, 24, areopagita.

Curio qui praenuntiat populo IV 46, 37; 327, 4. qui pronuntiat populo IV 224, 30 (populum); V 282, 57. qui praenuntiat officia IV 501, 50. curio-
a(us) V 639, 12 (= *Non. eccl.*). **curione** qui curam gerit (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 32 = 427, 2. **curiones κήρυκες** III 10, 39; 302, 31. **corione** statizontes III 84, 16 (*de spectac.*). **curiones officia** IV 47, 15. **cauriones festa (vel sacra)** officia V 176, 27; 614, 14.

Curiose ago περιεργάζομαι II 402, 39. **Curiositas** feruuitgeornnis (*AS.*) V 350, 59.

Curiosus περιέργος II 119, 25; 402, 40; III 335, 46. **πολυπράγμων** III 179, 52; 251, 76; 373, 68. **curiosi** dicuntur qui uocant (= uacant) sibi otio et detrahunt ceteros *gl. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*cf. suppl.*).

Curmen ζύθος ἀπὸ σίτου II 119, 26 (= *curmi*: *cf. Holder* 1202).

Curo φροντίζω II 473, 18; III 80, 43. **θεραπέυω** III 145, 40. **ἐπιμέλωμαι** II 309, 38. **curas θεραπεύεις** III 444, 59. **curat φροντίζει** III 7, 5; 444, 60. **θεραπέυει** III 4, 64. **σπουδάζει, φροντίζει, ἐπιμελείται, κηδεύεται, θεραπεύει, μεριμνᾷ, λογιστεύει** II 120, 1. **λογιστεύει** II 120, 1 *mgr.* **parat** IV 326, 49. **cogitat** uel **curiose** quaerit V 531, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 185). **cura me θεραπεύουσάν με** III 145, 39. **curati erunt** (curauerunt *e*) **ἐπέβαλον** II 119, 22. **curari sanari, mederi** IV 326, 48. *V. minime curat et negligit.*

Cur passu's quare <per>misisti V 532, 27 (*Ter. Ad.* 234).

Currax δρόμαξ II 281, 2. **uelox** II 576, 12.

Curriculum στάδιον II 436, 22. **curriculum stadium**, septima (octaua *b*) pars miliarii II 575, 56. **curriculum certus cursus** V 521, 10. **curriculum cursum temporis** *Plac.* V 60, 15. **certum temporis cursum** IV 46, 49; 224, 29 (cuncti); 501, 40; V 282, 40. **curriculum cursus ueloci** *Plac.* V 15, 27 = V 60, 14 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 49, 6). **curricula δρόμοι** II 281, 6. quia non stant, sed currunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*Isid.* V 35, 1; *cf. suppl.*). **tempora annorumque cursum uel spatia** IV 47, 5. **spatia (paria cod.), cursus (currus cod.) a post** IV 44, 25. **spatio (spatia?), cursus** IV 409, 13. *V. caerulum.* *Cf. GR. L.* V 576, 3; VII 266, 15.

Curillis equus ἵππος ἀγανίζομενος ἵππος II 119, 57. **τροχηλάτης ἵππος** II 460, 23. *V. curullis equus; Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Curro τρέχω II 458, 41; III 79, 54; 159, 40; 343, 18; 402, 26; 504, 69. **θέω,**

τρέχω III 444, 67. **curris τρέχεις** III 159, 41; 402, 27. **currit ῥέει, τρέχει** II 120, 2. **τρέχει** III 159, 42; 402, 28. **currimus τρέχομεν** III 159, 45; 402, 29. **curritis τρέχουσιν (contam.)** III 159, 47. **curris δρόμος** II 280, 46; III 133, 30; 337, 58; 402, 25; 444, 68. **τρέχει** III 79, 55; 159, 43; 343, 19; 504, 71. **currite δράμειτε** III 402, 30. **τρέχετε** III 159, 56. **currere τρέχειν** III 159, 44. **cucurri ἔδραμα (!)** II 402, 32. **tunc cucurri τότε ἔδραμα** III 71, 75 = 638, 8. **cucurristi ἔδραμες** III 402, 31. **cucurrimus ἔδραμομεν** III 402, 33. **cucurrerunt ἔδραμαν (!)** III 402, 34.

Curullis equus ἵππος δρομέος II 281, 4. **curulis equus ἵππος δρομέος** II 333, 3. *V. curulis equus. Cf. Festus Pauli* 49, 13.

Curru[m]que haeret pro curru it IV 436, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476).

Curru ἄρμα, δχημα II 491, 14; 542, 20. **ἔρμα** II 119, 38; 244, 57; 554, 14; III 173, 60; 241, 7 (cursus); 302, 70; 508, 70. **δχημα** II 391, 4; 514, 47; III 444, 69; 484, 20. **curru ἔρμαται** III 61, 13. **currus pluraliter ἄρματα** II 554, 15 + 14. *V. cum curribus.*

Curru (curro cod.) secundo curro ueloci IV 436, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 156).

Curru falclifer ἄρμα δρεπανηφόρον II 244, 58.

Curru (curro cod.) trahitur δίφρον σφραται III 67, 48.

Cursum τροχάλως ἐπὶ δρόμον II 460, 20. **citius** IV 224, 47.

Cursio ἔκδρομη II 289, 42. **cursus** II 576, 7.

Cursor δρομέος II 119, 27 (*cf. adn. mgr.*); 281, 3; III 133, 28; 337, 57; 402, 35; 444, 70; 468, 45. **ταχυδρόμος** II 452, 19; III 444, 71. **exercipes** II 64, 36. **cursores δρομείς** III 10, 54; 84, 30; 133, 29; 172, 66; 240, 25; 302, 45; 372, 4; 402, 36. **cursoribus adsculis, pedisequi** <s> V 233, 10. **Quod in capite de pellibus** III 370, 51 **legitur cursor dromeus, de gallicis cursoris interpretatur Bluemner 'der Maximaltaris'** p. 198 *adn.* 1 *contra dicente W. Heraeo Fleck-eiseni Ann.* 1897 p. 358.

Cursum con(ten)dere gressum dirigere IV 436, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* V 834).

Cursum δρόμος II 281, 5; III 174, 15; 241, 14; 402, 37; 468, 46. **naugatio** IV 86, 47; V 109, 8. **iter** IV 47, 33 (**curru codd. cursum?**). **cursum δρόμον** III 402, 38. **naugationem** IV 436, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 46: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 534; 157).

Cursus aquae ῥέθμα III 444, 72; 463, 47; 477, 16. **ῥέθμα, aestus aquae** III 503, 18.

Curtus κολοβός ἢ λιπόδεμος II 119, 34. κολοβός II 119, 49. κολοβός ὁ κονδός II 352, 30. κονδός II 353, 5. **curtam** κολοβός(?) III 181, 17. *V. murcus.*

Curuces naues V 354, 48 (celoces vel cercurus *H. ceruchi Buech.*).

Curules (quur. *cod.*). Lucanus (III 107): 'uacuoque loco cessare quurule(s)'. sedile uel subsellia V 239, 1.

Curulis equus *v. currilis* equus, curulis equus.

Curulis (*et curr.*) sella *in his est glossis: curulis* sella ἀγκυλόπους δίφρος βασιλικός II 119, 42. sella in qua victor portatur II 575, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 334*). ubi consules sedent IV 224, 39.

curullis sella sella consulis, in qua purpurati sedent V 556, 44. in qua purpurati sedent IV 159, 42; 560, 9; V 141, 8; 239, 8; 386, 34; 545, 13. **curullis** (*vel curul.*) sella a curru, quia et equi de curru curules dicuntur, uelocissimi uero sellares dicuntur V 351, 53. qui(a) et equi de curru currules dicuntur, uelocissimi uero a sedendo sellares dicuntur V 283, 3/4. a curru, quia et equi de curro(!) curules dicuntur IV 502, 2; 327, 6 (currules); 47, 19 (qui equi); V 239, 2. **curullis** θρόνος ἡγεμονικός II 329, 29. sella consulis II 576, 10. **corullis** ἑκατικός θρόνος II 117, 10. *V. aedilis curruilis, sella curulis.*

Curustus magnus IV 327, 7; V 594, 69 (colossus *Loewe GL. N. 114 inter alia*; coruscus *Oehler N. ann. Suppl. XIII 237*. **corystus** *H.: cf. II 353, 52*. chorus (coe)tus magnus *Buech.*).

Curuato gurgite erecto fluctu IV 224, 46 (*Verg. Aen. III 564; cf. Serv.*).

Curuatum κεκαμμένον III 150, 24. *V. foliatum.*

Curulis carinis concauis nauibus IV 47, 2 (*Verg. Aen. II 179*).

Curuo κάμπω III 150, 22; 30. κοιλαίνω II 351, 36. **curuat** κοιλαίνει κλάδον II 119, 36. **curua** κάμψον III 150, 23; 29. **curuare** κάμψαι III 150, 25.

Curuus καμπόλος II 338, 16. κυρτός [κυλίτης] III 252, 59. **curua** κολίη II 351, 38. **καμπόλη** II 338, 15. **curuum** καμπόλον II 119, 28; 338, 17; III 444, 26; 73. **σαυρόν** II 432, 33. σφραβίδον ἐπὶ ἐύλον II 438, 53. **flexum** IV 327, 1.

Cusio ἐλασία III 444, 74; 481, 66. **cuslonis** τῆς μονήτης III 444, 77; 478, 59.

Cuso δάπτω III 6, 19; 444, 76. **cuso** *et suo* δάπτω III 475, 42. **περιγράφω** c(ons)uo **cuspo** II 404, 23 (**cusio** *e*). **cusit** δάπτει III 444, 76. **δάπτει**, *suit* III 475, 43. **corlet** δάπτει II 116, 85. **cusire** consuere IV 327, 8; V 595, 3. *V. consuuo, suo.*

Cf. Loewe Prodr. 94; GL. N. 108; Roensch Coll. phil. 226; Landgraf Arch. IX 420.

Cusor ἐλάτης χρυσοῦ ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 294, 16.

Cuspis ἐπιδορατίς II 119, 29; 307, 58. **ἐπιδορατίς**, **σανρωτή** II 119, 45. **σανρωτή** II 430, 5; 540, 14; 552, 29. **stimulus** II 576, 11. **summa pars hastae** V 353, 12. **summitas hastae** IV 224, 43. **spiculum**, **summa pars hastae** IV 327, 9. **est proprie posterior hastae pars** IV 436, 38 (*Verg. Aen. X 484: cf. Isid. XVIII 7, 11*). **cospis** palestere (*AS.*) V 352, 41. **cuspidate** hasta IV 47, 30.

Cuspis (κοῦσπος) ξύλινον σανδάλιον II 119, 30. *Cf. Salm. ad Tert. pall. p. 374.*

Cussil silentium V 354, 62 (*hebr.?*).

Cussionis *v. cusio.*

Custodia φυλακή II 119, 31; 473, 47; III 162, 27; 340, 21; 352, 77; 353, 49; 444, 78. **παραφυλακή** III 444, 79. **φυλακία** III 494, 78. **φρουρά** II 473, 23. *V. in custodiam coniectus.*

Custodia libera quando officialis V 283, 5 (*gl. truncata*).

Custodiarium δεσμωτήριοιον III 306, 27.

Custodiarium φύλαξ III 162, 28. **δεσμωτήριο** III 491, 69; 514, 12 (*-on cod.*).

Custodiarium *v. amuletum, seruatorium.*

Custodio φρουρά II 473, 27. **φυλάττω** II 473, 53; III 80, 45. **παραφυλάττω** II 397, 13. **φυλάσσω** III 162, 48; 494, 75. **custodit** φυλάσσει II 119, 37; III 444, 80. **seruat** IV 327, 11. **custodi** φύλαξον II 473, 52; III 162, 49.

Custodite φυλακίαι III 114, 61 = 643, 24.

Custos φύλαξ II 473, 51 (**custus**); III 80, 30 (**costus**); 494, 79. **custus** παραφύλαξ II 397, 12. **custodes** φύλακες III 27, 51; 208, 29. *Huc nescio an pertineant glossae hae: cutus sacerdos* V 283, 19. **eucler** pontifex uel (ponticum *ed.*) sacerdos *Scal.* V 595, 56 = **cocus** ponticum sacerdos V 278, 67. *Cf. cautus sacerdos Scal.* V 595, 33 (**ubi custos Arevalus**). **Cotys Ponti rex** uel sacerdos *coll. Ouid. ex Pont.* II 9 *Buech.* *V. tutor, nocte custos, pomorum c., thesaurarius.*

Custos domus οἰκοφύλαξ III 305, 10.

Custos uestimentorum εἰματοφύλαξ III 307, 61; 518, 17.

Custos uineae ἀμπελοφύλαξ III 264, 67; 300, 13 (**uinearum**).

Cusus ξύλον σκόλης II 119, 32 (*v. cossus et Scal. ad Fest. v. cossus*).

Cuticula *v. coticula.*

Cutis ἐπιδερματίς II 307, 47; III 811, 29; 351, 60 (*ἐπλεροθη: corr. Vulc.: nisi ἐπληρώθη = explicit verum est*); 518, 19.

ἐπίδερμα (?) III 498, 25. *δέγμα ἀνθρώπων* II 268, 24 (cf. *GR. L.* I 553, 18); 499, 9; 545, 10. *ἀνθρώπιον δέγμα* II 227, 43. *δέγμα* II 119, 33; III 176, 55. *ἐπιφανές* III 246, 52. *epifanion* (*ἐπιφαντον?* cf. *ἐπιφάνεια*) III 174, 45. *δέγμα ὄψεως* II 522, 21 (obpseos *cod.* ὄψεως *improbabile*). *dire* (*δειρή προ δορά?*) III 492, 3. Cf. *cutis corporis deiroh* (!) III 468, 48. *cutis corio* (!) *carnis* III 598, 24. *pellis, dura, corium* II 576, 9 (*dura* = *δορά*: cf. *Sto-wasser Arch.* II 819). V. *cos*, *aqua sub cute*, *lancinata cute*, *opus in cute teneo*.

Cutisus v. cytisis.

Cutulus ἀγκών III 444, 81; 484, 21 (*cubitus? κότυλος H.*).

Cutus v. custos.

Cyaneum aroleum (caeruleum?) V 277, 20.

Cyathus κιάθος II 356, 16; III 93, 66; 240, 42; 271, 4; 324, 50; 556, 13 (*quiatos*); 620, 75 (*quiatos*). *κοτύλη τὸ μέτρον* II 354, 16. *κοτύλη* II 509, 38. *sexta pars eminae* II 573, 8. *quiatos tertia pars stauipi (v. Ducange)* III 604, 44. *calix V 349, 30. cutus (cyathus Oehler)* *bollae (vel bolla, AS.) V 353, 13. modus mensurae V 494, 32. cyathum κιάθων* III 203, 45. *cihatum autem (om. G.) cum h scribi oportet Plac. V 11, 2 (v. caroenum) = V 54, 19. Cf. GR. L. VII 303, 12. cyatus (!) XII faciunt sextarium unum V 351, 41. cyati calices (Euseb. *eccl. hist.* III 6) V 418, 22 = 426, 64; 428, 69. cyatos catinos V 448, 21; 564, 49 (*Ter. Ad.* 591).*

Cybele Κυβέλη III 237, 3. *Cybeles mater deum cui cinaedi seruiunt V 654, 6 (Iuvenal. II 111; XIV 263). Celles matres deorum a celibi monte V 565, 3 (Cybeles matris et Cybelo?).*

Cybelus mons Phrygiae IV 34, 53; 436, 41; 495, 13. Cf. Serv. in Aen. III 111.

Cycimnium (?) *locus ubi oratio agebatur [cunabula cynna, (h. e. cunae)] V 277, 17 (comitium H. catechumenium Buech.).*

*Cycinina (cicenina *codd.*) κύννεια* III 316, 66 (*de carne*).

*Cyclades insulae a<d> modum circum-lorum IV 436, 42 (Verg. *Aen.* III 127; VIII 692). insulae in mari IV 34, 41. Cycladas inmargo (in mari Aegeo?) V 277, 21.*

Cyclaminus (vel cyclaminum: cf. Pseudapuleius XVIII; Diosc. II 193) orbicularis III 537, 22; 570, 51. *orbiculus terrae* III 555, 43; 620, 1. *terrae malum siue soliuersium* III 555, 30; 619, 57. *terrae malum* III 578, 30. *terrae malus* III 544, 9; 581, 22; 52; 584, 5; 595, 65; 629, 62. *soliuersio* III 537, 14.

rapum terrae III 540, 16. Cf. *colocynthida*, *id est rapum porcinum*, *id est terrae malum*, *id est rapum terrae*, *id est cyclaminos*, *id est orbicularis* III 610, 46. *clargia (elardia Pseudap.)* III 557, 69; 558, 74; 622, 21. *cimbilargia* III 588, 36; 610, 11 (*cimbilargia*). *casopillos (cissophyllon Pseudap.)* III 557, 67; 621, 71 (*carsopillos*). *cidonion (chelonion Pseudap.)* III 557, 68. *patalia (palalia Pseudap.)* III 578, 30. *errapupurum (terrae rapum porcinum?)* III 561, 66. *antimon (μασάνθιμον Diosc.)* III 551, 55. *asperetes (ἀσπῶ Diosc.)* III 551, 60. *hostanis (Ὀσθάνης Diosc.)* III 565, 15. *orsiculos* III 537, 28 (*orb.?*). *stipaticus* III 577, 15. V. *aristolochia rotunda, squilla.*

Cyclas ἡ ἀειδιότης III 242, 34 (*vetusta? cyclus*). *cida (h. e. cicla(s)) graece, latine circumtextum dicitur pallium, est rotundum V 565, 31 (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 649). cicladis cooperimentum V 565, 23. uestis unde cingitur homo V 353, 59. molle pallium V 558, 36 (Iuvenal. VI 259). V. circumtextum.*

*Cyclopea saxa scopuli sunt in mare IV 486, 43 (Verg. *Aen.* I 201). Cf. *cd post IV 36, 27.**

*Cyclops gigans V 354, 56. Cyclopes semiferi homines qui in Sicilia in Aetna monte fuisse perhibentur, qui humanis corporibus consuerant uesci, ut poeta ait V 178, 4. Cf. Hom. *Od.* IX 105 sqq., Serv. in Verg. *Aen.* I 201.*

*Cyclus (cignus *cod.*) certus cursus temporum V 565, 37. V. *cyclas.**

*Cyeneum (vel ut est in *codd.* cigneum) album IV 218, 32; V 178, 8; 494, 36. quigneum album IV 158, 18; 559, 36. cygneo candido V 178, 7. Cf. Loeue *Prodr.* 376, *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 98. V. *cycnus, albus.**

Cycnus (vel potius cygnus) κύννος III 257, 59. *cyclus (vel cycinus) ollo (h. e. olor) IV 318, 16. cicinum κύννον* III 203, 30 (*in cap. de argenteis*). *cigni κύννοι* III 368, 1 (*item*). *poetae dicti a sua uitate canticorum (vel cantilena)* IV 218, 55. *poetae sunt dicti V 494, 37. poetae IV 35, 23; 495, 45; V 178, 9; 541, 27. V. olor. Cf. Ritschl *Op.* II 478; 516.*

Cycus (Cytus?) nomen insulae V 277, 22.

*Cydnus (cinidus *cod.*) flumen V 565, 22. Cidnus femina est harranne (Ariadne?) *contam?* Cydonis Schoell) V 494, 35.*

Cydones Cretenses V 551, 22. puero-rum amatores. Virgilius (Aen. X 325) iuxta (h. e. in X: tu) quoque flauentem prima lanugine malas Dum sequeris

C(1)ytium infelix, noua gaudia, Cydon V 178, 6 (Cf. Goetz 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896 p. 88). eidones puorum amatores V 595, 27. Cf. Osb. p. 152.

Cydoneum (citoneum cod.) κυδώνιον III 358, 76. cydonea κυδώνια III 192, 16; 264, 19. eidoni (? κυδώνια) id est cydonia III 537, 39. eidon(?) κυδώνια, χρυσόμηλα III 428, 25. cidon cidonia III 555, 50; 620, 8. V. cana mala, cicocia, cotoneum.

Cydonium (cithonia cod.) malum κυδώνιον μήλον II 356, 25. mala cydonia κορωνόποιος III 588, 15; 544, 24; 558, 40; 622, 38; 72; 631, 52. coronopodium III 558, 34. coronopodia III 581, 32. Cf. v. Fischer-Benson p. 147. codonius (cotonium?) III 588, 20; 592, 54; 610, 5; 614, 32. Cf. III 588, 38; 48; 609, 29; 626, 31. V. corona poia.

Cygn- v. cyn.

Cylindrus κίλινδρος III 200, 16; 262, 59. lapis uolubilis IV 84, 59 (uolubilis cod). est fustis quo aratores glebas camporum quassant V 617, 49. cylindrum lapis uolubilis IV 495, 20 (Serv. in Georg. I 178). semicolumnium IV 35, 7; 495, 21; V 595, 46; 633, 24. cylindri margaritae rotundae V 653, 37 (Iuuenal. II 61). V. clinorum.

Cyllaris (!) equus Pollucis V 178, 10 (cf. Verg. Georg. III 89 sq.).

Cyllenius mons Arcadiae uel Mercurius ab ipso monte IV 436, 44 (Verg. Aen. IV 252; 276; Serv. in Aen. VIII 138). Cyllenus (!) mons Arcadiae V 550, 34. Cyllenius Mercurius IV 219, 8. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 52, 3.

Cylleus in hac est glossa: βόβορος hoc caenum, cylleus, plurale non habet caenum II 258, 45 (ubi nescio an caenus lateat colluuius H. κολλειος Buech., a κοιλία = βόβορος).

Cyuma δρυμενον III 88, 41; 185, 49; 218, 53 = 233, 50 = 653, 11; 859, 15; 397, 58. cuma δρυμενον II 387, 1. ασπάραγος, κραιβασπάραγος, ἀροτριαις (? an ad 53 spectat?) II 118, 54. ασπάραγος II 492, 53; 540, 7; 552, 32; III 444, 55; 484, 30. cyuma ασπάραγος III 317, 26. cima ἀρεμών II 223, 43. culma culiculi (v. cauliculus) κραιβασπάραγος III 317, 27; 526, 46. cyuma cucumula V 596, 38. cocumula V 595, 45; 638, 21. cimae ασπάραγος III 430, 23. Cf. cy-macule mola V 543, 25 (an in his omnibus latet cyma culiculi? cucuma cucumula H.). Cf. porro isparagia id est cimias III 565, 39. δρυμενον id est siamo (cyamos Stadler) III 571, 35. V. cauliculus.

Cymba nauis V 354, 23. cumba ακάτιον II 222, 35. σκάφη τὸ πλοῦριον II 432, 44. σκάφος, πλοῦριον II 521, 57. locus (ionis R) nauis Plac. V 60, 5 = V 12, 29 (cf. Isid. XIX 2, 1: ubi locus imus n.). nauis IV 29, 37 (camba canis cod. em. Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 117); 46, 23; V 282, 51. nauculae genus V 446, 52. naucula modica IV 224, 44; V 282, 47; 566, 35. naucula aut nauis IV 501, 30. nauis non grandis IV 326, 38. species nauis non grandis V 448, 50. genus est nauis, id est pilatica (piratica?) V 448, 41. est fundus nauis V 617, 28.

Cymbalissare cymbala quater V 639, 48 (= Non. 90, 21).

Cymbalum κύμβαλον II 356, 46. cymbala κύμβαλα III 171, 13; 204, 3; 288, 64; 325, 32; 527, 27.

Cymbia species poculorum IV 34, 48; 436, 45 (Verg. Aen. III 66; V 267). poculorum genera IV 218, 51; V 277, 16; 446, 40. species crocorum (poculorum? caucorum?) V 494, 40. poculorum sunt genera ex quibus cymbia pocula dicta sunt ex similitudine cumbae nauis V 178, 18 (cf. Serv. in Aen. III 66; V 267; Isid. XX 5, 44; Festus Pauli p. 51, 10). uasa quae in modum cauci fiunt lib. gloss. = Mai VII 555. V. catinus.

Cyminatum (cum. cod.) κυμινάτον III 315, 6.

Cyminum κύμινον II 356, 47; III 186, 9; 266, 1; 359, 79; 430, 71; 491, 30. cuminum κύμινον III 555, 82; V 448, 53. Cf. cimimon id est elimino III 537, 16. ciminus id est cominus III 609, 56. basilicon quiminon cuminum III 554, 44; 618, 74. cymon ciminum V 178, 14. V. ameus, careo.

Cyminum aethiopicum v. ameus.

Cynicel philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes IV 219, 28 (cf. Isid. VIII 6, 14). philosophi filo (κύων Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 293: v. cynus) enim graece canis dicitur IV 143, 28. quinicel philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes: quinos (!) enim graece dicitur canis a post IV 153, 25 (filo pro quinos); V 238, 15; 327, 10; 386, 30/31. philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes; philosophi enim graece canes dicuntur IV 559, 41 (cf. ac post IV 158, 16). Cf. Loewe Prodr. 376, Birt Mus. Rhen. LI 98. V. cynus.

Cynico more canino more V 277, 28. Cynocaumaticis v. dies caniculares. Cynoglossa ribbae (AS.) V 354, 5. Cf. canis lingua.

Cynomantia canis diuinatio V 658, 38 (*Iuvenal.* VI 551).

Cynominna(?) septentrio V 351, 26 (cynosura *Oehler, Hessels. contam.*?)

Cynomyia musca minuta, item omnimoda V 178, 19. **cynomiglia** omne genus muscarum V 353, 61. *V. casnomia.*

Cynoscephalus(!) homines sunt qui capita canina habent IV 35, 14; 219, 31 (ipsi sunt homines); 495, 43. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 15.

Cynthia Luna IV 33, 58; 46, 47; 218, 34; 494, 52; V 276, 49; 349, 39. Phoebe, Luna IV 318, 28. dicta est Diana quae auellulo mortuo quem amabat tunc eum flendo oculos amisit (*Iuvenal.* VI 7: *duae glossae Wirzio videntur: Cynthia et Lesbia*) V 653, 39. **Cynthiam lunam** IV 32, 39.

Cynthius. *Vergilius (Ecl. VI 3):* cum canerem reges et praelia Cynthius aurem uellit V 178, 20. **Cynthius auctor Troiae** *Virgilius (Georg. III 36):* et Troiae Cynthius auctor V 178, 21.

Cynthus mons in insula Delo IV 437, 3. in insula Delo V 543, 27.

Cynus canis graece IV 219, 29. canis V 350, 3. *Cf. cynici.*

Cyparissus cypressus IV 218, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 64; 680); 495, 41. cypressus, graecum est IV 35, 11. *V. cypressus.*

Cyperus κόρυμβος (ceptra *cod. nisi* (erysi) *sceptron subest: cf. Diosc. I 4*) III 558, 47. **clperum κόρυμβος** (hipetrum *cod. ἕρπαιον.?*) III 565, 11. quiparum III 574, 56. **clpero casion** III 544, 55. **clperus iuncus triangulus** III 581, 8; 588, 25; 609, 16. **clpirlo iuncus triangule** III 631, 37. **clperum radix de iunco triangulo** III 555, 57. **radix de iunco** III 620, 15. **clperu radices de iunco triangulo** III 537, 47. **kyperu iunco radix** III 540, 10. **hiperu id est radice de iunco** III 539, 45. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 8.

Cypressetum (vel cupr.) *κνπαρισσών* II 357, 4; 499, 67; 525, 53. quicquid ex copraesa(!) factum II 575, 53.

Cypressi (vel *potius cupr.*) **folia girariso** (*κνπαρισσός*) III 563, 69.

Cypressus (vel cupr.) *κνπαρισσός* II 119, 18; 357, 8; III 191, 64; 300, 57; 408, 74; 428, 33. **cypressum κνπαρισσός**

III 26, 11. *Cf. ciprisso copresso* III 631, 36. **kyparissu copressu** III 540, 15. **cupressus arbor mortuis dicata**, de qua *Vergilius (Aen. VI 216):* feralisque cupressus, id est mortuis dicatur (dicata?) V 187, 18. **genus ligni** IV 501, 23; V 282, 43. **cypressum κνπαρισσόν** III 358, 58. **cupressi κνπαρισσοί** III 403, 75. *V. pomum copressi, pirula cypressi, cyparissus, feralis c.*

Cupressus (copresso *cod.*) **arbor cypresso** III 609, 68. *Cf. cypresso arbor cupressi* III 559, 22.

Cypressus nigra v. chamaepitys.

Cyprinus forneticli (*AS., Forelle?*) V 350, 2. *V. asparagus.*

Cyprius prouincia (*Euseb. eccl. hist. X 5*) V 422, 26 = 431, 17.

Cypros insula in Hellesponto IV 437, 1 (*Verg. Aen. I 622*). **Cyprum insula** IV 494, 45.

Cyprus (vel cuprus) *κύπρος* III 559, 27; 589, 26; 609, 59. *Cf. calcucium*

(*h. e. χαλκός κενανμένος*) **cuprum in olla noua coctum et minutatim pulueratum** III 581, 36. **cyprus sisipam** (ziziphum *Deuerling ex Plin. Nat. hist. XII 109*) in expositione[m] **legimus cantici cantorum quod est tenae** (vel *zenē: ubi tenue ex Papiā Deuerling: cf. Cant. cant. 4, 14; senae recte Buech. coll. Diez I*) **Plac.** V 55, 8. *V. aes ustum et limatura cupri.*

Cypys καμπτός (flexus, meta) II 338, 11 (*gyrus Buech.*).

Cyrne insula graece dicta a Cyrno Herculis filio habitata, de qua *Virgilius (Ecl. IX 30):* Cyrneas taxos. idem et Corsica V 179, 3. *V. Cernus.*

Cyssuntem v. Cissuntem.

Cytherea Venus IV 408, 5; V 277, 23.

Cytisum fructectum IV 35, 22; 218, 48; 495, 44. **genus arboris quasi catanum** (casia tantum *Buech. coll. schol. Verg. Ecl. I 79; II 64*) herba odorifera. *Vergilius (Georg. II 213):* [et] uix humiles apibus casias roremque (ministrat) V 179, 6 (*an casia in lemnae olim fuit?*). **cytisi** genus arborum pinguis. *Virgilius (Georg. II 431):* tondentur cytisi, taedas silua alta ministrat V 179, 5. **cutisus κύτισος δένδρον** II 119, 35.

D.

Daber tonsor, rator II 576, 16 (*ubi tabernarius Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.' XV p. 522, haber aber Stowasser Arch. II 320: immo claber: cf. craber: videbatur glaber et tonsorem et tonsorium significare.*)

Dabir oraculum IV 225, 11 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 147, 6; Onom. sacr. 41, 19*).

Daci Gothorum gens III 513, 35 (*Isid.* IX 2, 90).

Dacrumis (dracumis *codd.*) lacrumis

ἀπό τοῦ δακρύειν (apoto ydracrión G: om. R.) Plac. V 16, 18 = V 63, 9. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 68, 10; Loeve GL N. 73; 88; 99 (τῶν δακρύων). V. lacrima.

Dactyllica metra, iambica et trochaica III 513, 49 (Isid. I 39, 6).

Dactylus (vel dactulus) graece digitus V 356, 2. digitus V 404, 47. fructus digito similis. dactulus graece digitus gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.). φοινῆς III 405, 82. fenicus III 546, 24. herba epionia (= καιονία) III 513, 45 (cf. Diosc. III 147). **dactylí** (vel dactuli) φόνυκες III 185, 8; 256, 10; 316, 11. finicis id est dactyllis III 563, 4. **dactyllí** fructus palmarum III 513, 36. V. Nicolaus, palma cum dactulis. Cf. Isid. XVII 7, 1, Diosc. III 147.

Daeda v. taeda.

Daedalus artifex summus IV 503, 44. **daedala** πολυμήχανος II 412, 48. ingeniosa IV 409, 16; 508, 43; V 283, 34; 406, 17. docta uel uaria V 287, 32. **daedalum** ποικίλον II 411, 23. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 68, 6 et Verg. Aen. VII 282.

Daemon δαίμων III 237, 19. larua IV 327, 13. daemones δαίμονες III 8 25/26.

Daemoniacus v. lunaticus, larualis, laruatus, energumina, caducus.

Daemoniosus v. larualis, repticius sub arrepticus.

Daemonizationes superstitiones IV 503, 19. daemonitiones superstitiones IV 52, 2; 53, 44; V 189, 2.

Dagon (hebr.) idolum V 404, 44.

Dagus subsellium. ἐπισέλιον II 310, 46 (thacus? sagma Vulc., cf. Ducange).

Dahae Scythiae gens III 513, 32 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 728).

Da intellectum aut fac intellegere συνέθετον III 404, 52.

Da labia δὸς τρανόν (?) III 110, 3 = 640, 7. contaminata? da leuia = Reimschrift Buech.).

Da legam δὸς ἀναγνώ III 514, 57.

Dalla paupercula V 404, 42 (= Eucher. instr. p. 142, 10). paupera V 355, 67. Cf. Isid. VII 6, 56; Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI p. 459; Onom. sacr. 32, 6.

Dalmatica δαλματική III 272, 66; 323, 35. ἀμφιμαλλός III 323, 36. **dalmatica** δελματική II 267, 53. **dalmaticae** tunica manicis latis V 283, 35. **dalmatica** tunica latae manicas habens V 356, 72; 404, 50. tunica lata habens manicas, missalis V 423, 45 (Gregor. dial. IV 39). uestis sacerdotalis candida cum clavis purpureis V 614, 19 (dalmata). Cf. Isid. XIX 22, 9. uestis byssina III 491, 60. **dalmaticae** tunica byssina III 513, 63. **dalmaticam** δαλ-

ματικήν III 217, 37 = 652, 10. V. colobium.

Dalmatinum (scil. uinum: almacinum cod.) Παννονικόν III 315, 62 (ubi Allemannicum Boucherie. Cf. Hagen programm Bern. 1877 p. 12. De Alma monte cogitat H., fortasse recte).

Dalmatia prima prouincia Graeciae III 513, 50; 69 (corrupta ex Isid. XIX 22, 9?).

Dalum uelum nauis III 513, 38. minimum uelum nauis V 614, 20 (cf. Isid. XIX 3, 3, ubi dolon = δόλων recte editur).

Dama v. damma.

Damascenum Δαμασκηνόν III 428, 21.

Damascena Δαμασκηνά III 185, 28; 256, 28; 405, 33. arbor de Da(⟨ma⟩)sco III 513, 47.

Damascus fortitudo IV 48, 12. osculum sanguinis V 355, 68. sanguinem bibens V 355, 69. sanguinem bibens, osculum sanguinis V 404, 43 (damasculum). Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 459; Onom. sacr. 5, 7.

Damasippus lateranis (scr. Lateranus) V 653, 19 (cf. Iuuenal. VIII 147).

Damasonium cito coctum III 559, 38. V. nasturcius hortulanus.

Damen nomen proprium historici graeci V 566, 43 (GR. L. II 221, 17).

Da mesa v. mensa.

Damiator v. damnator.

Da ministrantibus δὸς τοῖς διακόνοις III 514, 72.

Damium θυσία II 37, 26. θυσία παίδριοι γινόμεναι (παίδριον γινόμενον cod. em. Petauus. θυσία ἀνπαίδριος γινόμενη h) II 37, 23. sacrificium quod in aperto fit, quod Bonae deae mulieres faciunt Plac. V 16, 8 = V 60, 16. Bonae deae sacrum Plac. V 16, 38 = V 60, 17 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 68, 8: unde si pendet Pseudophiloxenus, 'in aperto' legit: ex Placido pendet auctor praef. Anthol. V praef. VI sum uoti uobis damium: qui tamen uoti damnatus in animo habuisse videtur). Cf. Dammann Comm. Ien. V 40; Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXIII 72; Keller Nov. Annal. a. 1897 p. 348; Wissowa 'Realencycl.' sub Bona dea.

Damiurgus magistratus V 496, 2.

Damma (vel dama) δορκάς II 280, 19; III 258, 45. νεβρός II 375, 30. pigargon (πύγαρον) II p. XII. capra agrestis IV 327, 14. genus quadrupedis caprae similis IV 225, 12. capreola IV 502, 17. bestia, id est eola (AS.) V 404, 52; 357, 4. capreoli similis, capra agrestis V 404, 53. **dama** uel **damula** capra siluatica uel ibex V 613, 37. **damma** damula diminutiue III 513, 48. cap(⟨re⟩)oli similis uel capra agrestis V 283, 28.

dammam genus ferae capreo(lae) similis V 283, 32. **dammæ** *δορκάδες*, *κεμμάδες* II 37, 22. **capreae** IV 226, 9; V 449, 10; 496, 1. generis feminini. Horatius (*Carm.* I 2, 11. 12): et superiecto pauidae natarunt æquore dammæ V 187, 23. Cf. *Serv. ad Georg.* III 539.

Dammula aut **damma** capra agrestis IV 47, 36; 502, 11. **dammola** capra agrestis V 543, 28. **damulas** capras siluaticas V 187, 25. **dammulus** (vel *potius* **damulus**) caprus (!) agrestis III 513, 51. V. periothe.

Dammus *νεβρός* III 431, 30.

Damnabills *κατακρηθήμενος* II 37, 11. **damnabill** *ἐπιζημιον* II 37, 20 (*ubi* **damnabiles** *ἐπιζημιοι* Vulc.).

Damnabilitas *κατάκρισις*, *ἐξορία* II 37, 14; 32.

Damnandus *κατάκριτος* II 37, 16.

Damnasceto *οφιλις* II 37, 9 (*ubi* **damnas** esto *afh*, *οφέλλεις* Vulc., *οφειλέτης* *Ἰστω Cuiacius*). Cf. *Serv. Dan. ad Aen.* XII 727).

Damnaticius *κατάδικος* II 37, 10; 34; III 173, 44; 240, 56. **dediticus** IV 327, 15; V 597, 24. **deditus** V 543, 29. **damnaticium** *κατάδικον* II 340, 45. *κατάκριτον* II 341, 36. **damnaticii** *κατάδικοι* II 37, 13; 35. Cf. *Arch.* V 429.

Damnatio *κατάδικη* II 340, 43. *κατάκρισις* II 341, 34.

Damnator *δαμνητής* II 37, 15 (*ubi* **damiator** *δαμιαστής* h; **domator** Vulc. *contam.*?).

Damnatus *κατάδικος* II 340, 44. *κατάκριτος* II 341, 35. Cf. III 303, 4. **damnati** *κατάδικοι* (? *κατάδικοι*?) III 303, 2. **damnatissimus** *ζημιόφυγος* II 37, 33.

Damno *ζημιώ* II 322, 22. **damnas** *ζημιούς* III 142, 60. **damnat** *ζημιοί* III 142, 59. *ζημιάζει* III 445, 2. *κατακρίνει* II 37, 21. **damnabi**[H]s *hic* liberabis (cf. *Non.* 277, 2; *Verg. Ecl.* V 80), *consecrabis*, *alias dedolabis* (? *delebis*?) V 187, 24. **damnatur** *κατακρίνεται* II 37, 18.

Damnosus *ἐπιζήμιος* II 37, 31; 303, 6. *πολυζήμιος* II 37, 19. **damna** *faciens* II 576, 14. **damnosum** *ἐπιζήμιον* II 37, 8.

Damnnum *ζημία* II 322, 20; 503, 22; 529, 43; 534, 61; III 4, 33; 74, 65; 142, 58; 445, 3. *βλάβη* II 257, 51. *iactura*, *detrimentum*, *dispendium* IV 327, 16. *ζημίαν*, *κατάδικη* II 37, 17. V. *affici damno*, *sine damno*.

Damnnum *patior* *ζημιούμαι* II 322, 21. **damnnum** *patitur* *multatur* IV 327, 17.

Damoetas Theocritus in Vergilio V 449, 11; 566, 47 (*Ecl.* 3). Cf. **Damoetretas** *nomen est* III 513, 46.

Damonis[mus] *musa* III 491, 63; 513, 39; 70. Cf. *Verg. Ecl.* VIII 5.

Dana[f]i *Ἕλληνες* II 37, 24. **Danal** *Graeci* III 491, 53; 513, 40; 71; IV 48, 9; 225, 3; 437, 4; V 283, 30; 404, 48.

Danista *fenenerator* IV 225, 2; V 449, 12 (*reuenerator* *codd.*).

Danunt v. do.

Danus *fenenerator* IV 48, 3; 225, 1; 502, 16; V 283, 26; 356, 74; 404, 51; 449, 18; 543, 30; 596, 48. *fenenerator* uel *fenenerator* IV 327, 18.

Dapallis *cena* *dapibus* *plena* V 640, 7 (*Non.* 95, 3).

Dapax *loquax* *sive* *facundus* V 449, 14; 521, 35; 542, 4; 566, 44. **Dicax**?

Dapet *έώωγεται* II 37, 1.

Daphinus v. *folia daphini*.

Daphnin, inde **Daphnis** III 513, 31.

Dapifer uel **dicophorus** (*dipnophorus*?) *discus* V 618, 21.

Daps *έώωγία* II 36, 54; 507, 16. **dapes** *δοίται* (*singularis non habet, nisi haec daps, o daps*) II 323, 53. *έώωγται* (*singularia non habent nisi haec daps et o daps*) II 320, 54 (cf. *GR. L. I p.* 33, 9, *alibi*). *δοίται* III 314, 21; 522, 36. *έώωγται* II 36, 55. *δαιται*, *έώωγται* II 37, 2. *πολυτέλη δειπνα* II 37, 3 (**dapus**: *corr. c. Vulc.*). *epulae* IV 225, 8. *escae*, *cibi lautiores* IV 48, 4; 502, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 175). *cibi lautiores* V 404, 57.

escae uel *diuitiae* IV 327, 19. *cibi*, *diuitiae* IV 502, 9. **dapis** *cibus* V 283, 22. [**damde**] **dapes** *cibus* IV 502, 6; V 404, 56. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 371. **dapibus** *έδέσμασιν* II 36, 56. *έώωγται* II 37, 43. *epulis*, *escis*, *cibus* IV 437, 5. *epulis* IV 48, 8. *pinguibus* V 283, 28. V. *danite* (?) *sub* do.

Dapsile *copiose* V 356, 62; 404, 49; IV 502, 7. *copiose*, *abunde* V 283, 33.

Dapsillis *δαπιλής* III 445, 4; 480, 15. *profusus* IV 502, 8; V 355, 57; 404, 41. *profundus* (*profundens*?) aut *profusus* IV 48, 5. *largus*, *profusus* IV 327, 20. *largus* V 543, 31. *profusus*, *qui satis erogat* *ad escas* V 283, 25. *a dapibus*, *qui satis erogat* *ad escas* IV 502, 10; IV 327, 21 (*ab apibus*). *largus* *dapibus* IV 225, 7 (*a dapibus* *Warren*). *facile dans*, *largus* V 521, 37. V. *opimus*.

Dapsillitas *daps gloss. Salom.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 380).

Dardanarius *σιτομεταβόλος* III 309, 40. *σιτοκάπηλος* II 432, 14. *καλυκάπηλος* II 392, 49; 59. *μεταβόλος* II 368, 44. *παντοκάλης*, *παντομεταβόλος*, *σιτοκάπηλος* II 37, 46. *mobilis et instabilis mente* II 576, 15 (*ex παντομετ. male translatum*).

Dardanidae (-des *cod.*) *Troiani* III 513, 41.

Dardanus Iouis filius IV 409, 15.
Dardani Troiani IV 225, 4.

Data copia fandi data facultate (!) loquendi IV 437, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 520; XI 248).

Data (deta *codd.*) dextra societatis fides IV 438, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 307; VII 366). *V.* dextra d.

Data die id est missae sunt (miserunt *cod.*) epistolae eo die quando paratae fiunt *gloss. Werth. Gallie* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Data fata data responsa IV 437, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 382).

Datantur (dandantur *R*) frequenter dantur *Plac.* V 17, 20 = V 60, 18. *Cf. ditantur* frequenter dantur *lib. gloss.*

Data opera ἐπίτηδες II 37, 30; 311, 58.

Datatum per manus *abd* IV 230, 20; V 283, 31. uicissim dare V 640, 20 (*Non.* 96, 14). *V.* dotatum.

Date panem δότε ἄρτον III 514, 73.
date panes δότε ἄρτους III 514, 66.

Daticius dediticius IV 48, 6; V 187, 27. pro filiis (*cf.* adoptaticius) datus IV 48, 10; V 187, 28; 449, 19. latinum non est, sed dedi(t)icius V 283, 27.

latinum non est sed dediticius, id est si barbar (*v.* barbarus) tradat se Romanis, dediticius dicitur IV 327, 25; V 404, 55 (id est *om.*); 627, 50. latinum non est, sed dediticius, id est si barbarus dedat se Romanis, dedi(ti)cus is est V 597, 25.

datle <1> hostes qui uicti tradunt se in seruitute V 187, 29. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 380; *Woelfflin Arch.* V 429; IX 370; culmus.

Datio δόσις II 37, 27; 280, 24. *Cf.* III 599, 54 (daei).

Datio armini (Armenii *Buech. coll. Diosc.* V 105) colitus (collyrius *idem*) purgatorius III 599, 50.

Dat iura imperat IV 48, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* V 758).

Datiuus δοτικός III 376, 19; 882, 57. δοτική II 280, 26. **datium** δοθησόμενον II 37, 25. **datiua** donatiua V 596, 61; 633, 33.

Dator δότης II 280, 25. adtributor IV 47, 37; 502, 18; V 449, 16.

Dat populis διδοῖ ἄλλοις III 445, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 247?).

Datum δοθέν II 37, 40. **data** δοθέντα II 37, 39; 44. *Cf. data* δόματα III 445, 6.

Datum δόσις II 280, 24; 534, 62. donatio V 452, 31.

Datus (darus *cod. em. Vulc.*) δόσις II 37, 36. *Cf. Arch.* I 74.

Datusa Cappadocum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 187, 80. *V. menses.*

Dat uenum uendit IV 48, 13; 225, 10; 327, 24; V 404, 54; 540, 28.

Daucus herba feniculo similis III 491, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 65). feniculi similis III 513, 44. **daueo** feniculi semen III 545, 23; 632, *adn.* 1 (fenuculi).

dauci pastinaculi IV 327, 23; V 543, 32 (*ubi* pastinaculae *Hildebrand p.* 91). *Cf. Diosc.* III 76.

Daud manu fortis IV 48, 11. manu fortis siue desiderabilis V 355, 70; 404, 46 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 142, 12). *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 459; *On. sacr.* 35, 11.

Dauus ἄφρων, ἀπειρος II 37, 12 (*ubi* dalius *Scaliger ad Festum Pauli p.* 68, 1). senex, discinctus V 521, 36; IV 225, 6. senex seu distinctus (*ubi* discinctus *b*) V 449, 15. senex distinctus (!) uel audax V 566, 45. est <h>ebes uel surdus V 618, 35. **Dau[n]um** ἄφρονα II 37, 42. *V.* haud Dauus. *Cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

De ἐκ II 288, 23; III 404, 72. ἀπό, κατά, περί, παρά II 37, 47. περί II 402, 4.

Dea θεά II 48, 14; 326, 50; 556, 19 (*mrq.*); III 144, 67; 348, 24; 393, 44; 405, 6. **dearum** θεάων III 144, 68; θεά[σ]ων III 291, 2. *Cf.* III 393, 43; 405, 5; 521, 56. *V.* gratia.

De adiectione pere perocenes (περί προσθήκης?) V 379, 42.

Dealbator χρίστης III 309, 68. κονιατής II 353, 9. λευκαντής II 359, 51.

Dealbo ἐκλευκάλω II 291, 25. **dealbat** λευκάνει II 37, 48. **dealbare** decalcare opus tectorium IV 327, 26.

Deambulatio περίπατος II 540, 32; 552, 57.

Deambulatorium περίπατος III 196, 33; 267, 46. peribulum IV 327, 27; 437, 8; V 543, 34.

Deambulo διακινῶ III 135, 25. διαβαδίζω II 270, 4. **deambulem** περιπατήσωμεν III 288, 37 = 658, 19. **deambulare** διακινῆσαι III 214, 7 = 229, 63 = 649, 6. spatium habet ambulandi in loca V 449, 20 (deambulacrum?). spatium iterare V 496, 3.

Deamat ualde amat V 287, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 428). **deamare** nimis amare V 640, 28 (= *Non.* 97, 23).

Deana *v.* Diana, nocticula.

Deargentassere *v.* depeculassere.

Deartuare artus incidere V 640, 10 (= *Non.* 95, 17).

Dea Syria θεά Συρία III 521, 58.

Deauratos χρυσάται III 445, 7; 479, 52.

Debacchor ἐμβακχέω II 288, 58. **debacchatur** peruagatur IV 228, 4; 327, 29; V 450, 12 (peruaccatur).

Debellantia bello finienda (*scr.* debellanda; *cf. Verg. Aen.* V 731) IV 437, 9.

Debello bellator IV 226, 50 (v. duellio).
Debello ἐκπολεμῶ II 292, 20. καταπολεμῶ II 343, 5. **debellat** ἐκπολεμεῖ, καταπολεμεῖ II 37, 55. euacuat, euertit, expugnat, uastat IV 504, 1. uacuāt, euertit IV 51, 3. **debella** expugna (debellat expugnat ab) IV 225, 29.
Debeo ὀφείλω II 390, 46; III 5, 67; 78, 37. **debebat** ὀφείλεν III 165, 52. **debui** ὀφείλον II 482, 59.
Deber mortem, pestilentiam a post IV 327, 45 (cf. Roensch Mus. Rh. XXX 450).
Debil (debibus cod.) debilis V 640, 15 (= Non. 95, 30).
Debills ἑμπαθής, ἄρηστος II 37, 58. ἄρηστος, παραλυτικός, ἀνάπηρος, πάρετος, ἀσθενής II 47, 46. παραλυτικός II 395, 37. παραλελυμένος II 395, 28. caducus, uaccors uel clauda (v. claudus) IV 327, 30. **debille** σαθρόν III 429, 9. **debilla** infirma V 583, 10 (Ter. Ad. 612).
Debillitas insaniam mania III 499, 50. παράλυσις III 363, 38.
Debillitas stomachi athomia (? ἀτονία?) III 490, 2. V. atonia.
Debillitatio capillorum defluxio uel aliorum membrorum III 599, 37.
Debillitatus ἐμβρόντητος, ἀνάπηρος, παραλυτικός II 47, 51. παρεμμένος II 398, 39. uulneratus IV 409, 29. **debillitatio** ἐξησθενηκῶτι II 47, 49; 37, 52/51. **debillitati** παρεμμένοι II 37, 53; 47, 50.
Debilliter debilitate V 640, 35 (= Non. 98, 14).
Debilito ἀρηστοποιῶ II 254, 40. ἔξατονῶ II 302, 23. παραλύω II 395, 38. παραλύομαι II 395, 36. **debilitat** ἀρηστοποιεῖ, παραλύει II 47, 47.
Debilita pensio gedēbin gebil (AS.) V 356, 42. gedaebeni geabuli (AS., dat.) V 405, 42 (cf. Oros. V 1, 12).
Debitor ὀφλητής II 390, 63. ὀφειλέτης III 55, 27; 78, 38; 342, 62; 445, 8; 480, 5. χρεώστης, ὀφειλέτης II 37, 57. χρεώστης II 478, 24; 534, 64. **debitori** χρεώστη II 37, 49.
Debitum χρέος II 478, 23; 534, 63; III 336, 57; 468, 49. ὀφλημα II 390, 62; III 336, 60. ὀφειλή II 390, 45; 503, 33. ὀφείλημα, χρέος [τι] II 37, 51 (v. 52). χρέος, ὀφε(λ)λημα II 47, 55.
Deblaterare male loqui V 640, 18 (= Non. 96, 9).
Debusi deque καὶ προφανῶς (desusdeque Ducange. dilucideque?) de uisu [de]que Buech.) II 37, 54.
Decachinnantem deridentem IV 52, 1; 504, 8; V 187, 31.
Decadus ἀποκατασχεθῆναι II 37, 50 (ἀποκατασχεθεῖς h). dicatus? contam.? (cf. detineri).

De caelo περὶ οὐρανοῦ III 404, 73.
Decalanticare v. depeculassere.
Decalcatis de calce albatis (ablatis codd.) Plac. V 16, 41 = V 60, 19 (ubi decalicatis Kettner coll. Festo Pauli p. 75, 13). V. decalco.
Decalcator (decalcitator h. e. decalcitator codd.) albator II 576, 50 (decalcitator b, Loewe, non recte).
Decalco ἐπολύω II 466, 55.
Decalco dealbo, decaligo IV 327, 28 dealbo V 543, 35; 597, 26. **decalico** κοινῶ II 353, 14. **decaligo** decalcare (!) V 543, 36. **decalcare** dealbare IV 327, 31. Cf. Ritschl Op. IV 177.
Decalefacio ἐκθερμαῖνω II 290, 14.
Decalesco ἐκθερμαίνομαι II 290, 15.
Decalogum decem uerba legis IV 225, 13; 502, 28. **decalogia** decem uerba III 515, 33. **decalogi** decem uerba legis V 283, 55.
Decaluo ξυῶ III 77, 74. φαλακροῦμαι II 469, 51. V. deluare.
Decanus δέκαρχος II 267, 43. **decani** a decim nominantur (reg. Bened. 21, 4. 6. 8.) V 413, 13. **decانونum** qui per x nummos (? numeros?) auguriantur V 422, 66 (Clem. Rom. rec. IX 26).
Decapitat v. decollo.
Decapitatio κεφαλῆς ἀποτομή II 348, 33.
Decapolis decem ciuitates III 492, 54; 515, 34. **decapollim** decem ciuitates in una prouincia V 416, 45 (de uerbor. interpr.). Cf. Loewe Prodr. 307.
Decatus v. dicatum.
De canals de domibus in theatro V 356, 21; 405, 27 (cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 26).
Decedens discedens IV 52, 8. geuuitendi (AS.) V 356, 41; 405, 39 (decidens codd.). V. decidens.
Decedo τελευτῶ II 458, 5. **decedit** et **discedit** ἀποχωρεῖ, ἀναχωρεῖ, ὑποχωρεῖ, ὀφείλει II 38, 1. **decedit** ἀποθνήσκει, ἀποχωρεῖ, τελευτᾷ II 38, 7. minuitur V 533, 14 (dece cod. cf. Ter. Ad. 816). **decessit** ἐτελεύτησεν II 38, 25. obiit, esse desinuit IV 50, 21; 503, 13 (abiit). V. decessere.
Decem (vel decim) δέκα II 38, 30; 267, 32; III 514, 6; 515, 32.
December v. Ianuarius, menses.
Decem millia μόρια II 374, 9.
Decempeda est mensura decem pedum V 618, 20. **decempes** uirga cum qua mensuratur, habens decem pedes V 551, 27.
Decemplum v. decuplum.
Decem pondo δέκα λίτραι III 445, 9; 479, 31 (λίτρας).
Decemprimus δεκάπρωτος II 267, 42. Cf. Roensch Coll. ph. 87. V. decemuiui.

Decem tres naues captae V 566, 50. Cf. *Liv.* XXXVII 30, 8.

Decemuiri δεκαίυροι Π 39, 32. x uiri(?) V 583, 22. V. decurio.

Decemuirillis δεκαδραχμική Π 267, 35.

Decennale (-enn- cod.) bellum decem annis gestum V 187, 34.

Decennalis δεκαετής Π 267, 38.

Decennis δεκαετή(ς) Π 38, 22. **decenna** δεκαετής Π 48, 34.

Decennoualis v. enneakaideceterida.

Decens εὐπρέπης Π 88, 23; 319, 9. **πρέπων** Π 415, 21. pulcher IV 48, 40; 227, 34; V 284, 20. pulcher, formosus (formosus cod. *Leid.*), gratus IV 327, 33. pulchritudo (= **πρέπων**) V 406, 63.

Decenter κρεπόντως Π 38, 16. **decentius** εὐπρεπεστέως Π 319, 10.

Decentia εὐπρέπεια Π 319, 8.

Decepta v. decipio.

Deceptio κολακία Π 352, 9. ἀθέτησις, ἐνέδρα Π 38, 10. **deceptionis** περιγραφήs Π 38, 20. V. denoro.

Deceptor ἐνεδρευτής Π 298, 30.

Decermina (deterimi cod.) sunt proprie stercora ex frumento quae excernuntur IV 53, 46 (ubi recementa *Nettle-ship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 119: at cf. *Ind. Ien. a.* 1887 p. V); V 450, 8. purgani (purgamenta?) frumenta V 496, 43. Cf. *Apul. Met.* I 6; *Festus Pauli* p. 72, 7.

Decernendum v. ad d.

Decerno δογματίζω Π 279, 42; III 135, 8; 338, 3; 445, 11; 492, 32. κυρώ Π 357, 14. κυρώ, δογματίζω Π 88, 12. ἀποφαίνομαι Π 242, 24. διακρίνω Π 272, 5. ἐπικρίνω Π 309, 4. ἐπιψηφίζομαι Π 313, 10. καταψηφίζομαι Π 345, 17. ψηφίζομαι Π 480, 35. statuo, iudico IV 503, 29. diiudico uel definio, diffinio (om. *abcd*) IV 50, 18. **decernit** δογματίζει, κυροῖ, ἐπικρίνει, ἐπιψηφίζεται Π 38, 11. **δογματίζει, συλλογίζεται** (decret cod. *unde explica* decre Π 279, 42: ex decreui *formatum*?) II 39, 5. statuit IV 48, 25; V 407, 15. separat (vel sepeparat) IV 328, 16. statuit, terminauit(!) V 284, 18. definit, ordinat, statuit IV 327, 34. **decernunt** statuunt IV 227, 9. statuunt, finiunt IV 50, 19. **dermunt** certant V 449, 57 (cf. *Non.* 285, 32); 496, 30 (cf. V 285, 16). **decernere** ἐπικρίνειν, ὀρίσαι Π 38, 19. statuere a post IV 48, 25. **decreuit** ἔδογματίσεν Π 39, 13. ordinauit IV 227, 39. constituit IV 52, 45. constituit, deliberrat(!) IV 50, 36. ordinauit, statuit IV 327, 46. statuit, sancxit V 284, 44. **decreuimus** ἔδρασισαμεν Π 39, 23. **decreuerunt** proposuerunt V 532, 60

(= *Ter. Andr.* 219). **decerni** scriben (*particip.* = scrifen? *AS.*) V 405, 55.

Decerpo ἀποσπῶ Π 240, 47. ἀκοτῆλω Π 241, 27. **δρέπομαι** Π 280, 60. **decerpit** ἀποδρέπεται, ἀπανθίζει Π 38, 8. auellit IV 437, 10. **decarpit** degustat, minuit V 627, 52. **decerpserit** dissipauerit IV 52, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 141). **decerpor** δρέπομαι Π 39, 35.

Decerptum degustatum sanguine (?ubi a sic habet: detestatum sanguine detrahet, aut tenui sermone praestringit aut sanguinem sacrificans fundit, ex *contaminatione*: v. delibato) IV 52, 33.

Decertatio καταγώνιος Π 340, 35.

Decerto καταγωνίζομαι Π 340, 34. **decertat** pugnat, dimicat, uincit IV 51, 22. pugnat, proeliat, dimicat IV 504, 2.

Decessant κοσμῶσιν (χασμῶσι *Vulc.* h. e. dehiscant) Π 37, 62 (decorent? deceant? κοσμῶσι?).

Decessare locum dare IV 50, 37 (locum dedere? decesse *Schoell coll. Ter. Heaut.* 32. cf. *decado*).

Decessionis διαδοχῆ Π 38, 24.

Decessor κατοιχόμενος Π 346, 22. προηγούμενος Π 38, 2; 417, 47. **depossore** διακῆτορι(?) Π 38, 26 (ubi *decessores c et e*, detentores *Vulc.* cf. *depossessor. depossessores*?).

Decessus et **discessus** ἀποχώρησις, ἀναχώρησις Π 38, 6. **decessus** τελευτή Π 453, 3; 488, 19; 510, 43. **obitus**, mors II 576, 27. V. **discessus**.

Decet πρέπει Π 415, 20. **πρέπει**, ἀρμόζει Π 38, 13. congruit, oportet V 532, 64 (*Ter. Andr.* 421). **decet me** πρέπει μοι Π 38, 15. **decuit** ἔπρεπεν (*επιρεν cod. corr.*) Π 39, 40. Cf. **πρέπω deco** Π 415, 22.

Decidendum διατμητέον Π 38, 36.

Decidens recidens V 284, 56. **decidentibus** morientibus an ramis an foliis de arboribus caden(tibu)s IV 51, 6.

Decidens διαλλαττόμενος Π 38, 35.

Decidentia uerba quae molliter desinunt, hoc est adulatio V 187, 35. Cf. *Hor. Ep.* I 18, 12.

Decido ἀποκόπτω Π 239, 48. **ἐκπίπτω** Π 292, 8. **καταπίπτω** Π 342, 63. **decidit** ruit IV 48, 26; V 405, 40. ruit, cadit IV 503, 15. ruit, cadit uel decumbit IV 327, 32. **deciditis** caditis uel inciditis *Plac.* V 17, 19 = V 60, 20. **decidat** cadat IV 50, 20. **decidatis** cadatis IV 503, 16. **decedit** cecedit IV 227, 8 (decidit cecidit *ad*).

Decido ἀποκόπτω Π 237, 56. **διακόπτω** Π 271, 55. **κατακόπτω** Π 341, 25. **συνκόπτω** Π 440, 39. **ἀφαιροῦμαι** Π 252, 21. **τέμνω** Π 453, 16 (*dicido cod.*:

cf. Π 457, 5). **decidit** διακόπτει, συν-κόπτει Π 38, 28. **concidit**, **battuit** IV 327, 35 (v. **battuit**).

Decidium quod cito cadit V 283, 48; 406, 9. **quod cecidit** (= cito occ.) V 633, 38. **cito descendit** (!) IV 53, 37. **decidium** quod cito cadit IV 506, 23. **qui** (!) cito **cecidit** IV 228, 14; 327, 36; V 543, 37. **qui cito cecidit** V 496, 5. **quod cito decidit** V 187, 36; 633, 43. **quod uelociter cadit** V 187, 37. **decidua** uelociter V 640, 46 (= *Nom.* 100, 6). V. **desiduuus**.

Decies δικάκις Π 38, 33.

Decima δεκάτη Π 38, 3; III 426, 24.

decimum δέκατον Π 38, 32.

Decim annis v. **bilustrum**.

Decimanum ouum et **fluctum** dicimus, quia semper **decimum** ouum et **decima unda** maior est V 566, 49 (v. *Festus Pauli* p. 71, 16; cf. 4, 7). **decumano** (-ne R) **maximo**, a **fluctu** (vel **fructu**) **decimo** *Plac.* V 16, 19 = V 60, 23 (cf. *Ovid. Trist.* I 2, 49; *schol. Lucan.* V 672).

Decimatio (vel **potius** **decum.**) δεκα-σμός II 267, 44.

Decimatum (vel **potius** **decum.**) δόκιμον, ἐπιλεκτον Π 39, 30.

Decimo (decemo *cod.*) δεκατέτω II 267, 45. **declinat** ἐπιδικατεύει, δεκατοί Π 38, 29. **declinantur** ἐπιδικατεύονται, ἀποδικατεύονται Π 38, 38. **decumantur** ἐπιδικατεύονται Π 39, 29. V. **decurio** *uertbum*.

Decimus lapis δέκατον μίλιον III 445, 12; 479, 25.

Decingo ἀποκοννῶ II 236, 52.

Decipio ἐνεδρεύω, ἐπιβουλεύω, ἀθετῶ Π 38, 34. σφάλω II 449, 19; III 79, 46. ἀπατῶ II 233, 41. ἐξαπατῶ II 301, 56. προσιδῶ III 155, 68. **decipit** seducit, fallit, circumuenit IV 327, 37. **decepit** ἀθετεῖ, ἐνεδρεύει, ἠπάτησεν Π 38, 9. **decipiunt** ἐνεδρεύονται II 38, 39. **decepi** ἠθέτησα III 445, 10. **decepiisti** προέδωκας (!) III 156, 1. **deceperunt** ἠθέτησαν II 38, 27. **deceptus sum** ἀπέτυχον Π 38, 21. **deceptus est** προέδοται II 38, 18. Cf. **decepta** ἐνεδρεύει, ἀπατῶ (*ubi* **decepat e: an** **decepit** = **decipit**?) Π 38, 17. V. **deinceps**.

Decipula laqueus IV 50, 13; 226, 5; 503, 18. **laqueus**, **musci** <p>la V 187, 40. **deceptio** V 187, 39. **tendicula**, **laqueus**, **muscipula** V 543, 38. **tendicula**, **laqueus**, **muscipula** uel **pedica** V 627, 53. **peduca**, **laqueus**, a **decipiendo** V 187, 41. **bisucfalle** (AS) V 406, 6. **decipulum** **deceptionem** IV 50, 23. **decipulam** **tendiculum** qua **aues** **capiuntur** V 416, 37 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 19, 1).

Decisio τομὴ πράγματος II 457, 5. **κατατομή** II 344, 39. **κατακοπή** II 341,

24. **διακοπή** II 271, 54. **διάλυσις** II 272, 31. **ἀποκοπή** **χρέους** II 237, 53. **χρεοκοπία** II 478, 20. **decisio** **incisio**, **cassus** (*male uersum*) II 576, 29. **decisiones** **χρεῶν** ἀποκοπαί Π 38, 37.

Decitius **de insanis** (*inter lemmata graeca: de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 15, 31, *quo loco collato scr. de κλλοῖς*) V 417, 13.

Declamanda **ad laudem** **pertinet** V 404, 58.

Declamat μελετᾷ ῥήτωρ Π 39, 31. **ἀναφωνεῖ**, **ἀποφωνεῖ** Π 38, 40. **declamauit** ἀνεφώνησεν Π 38, 41.

Declamatio ἀναφώνησις III 24, 40; 199, 12; 351, 65; 395, 19. **μελέτη** ῥήτωρος Π 38, 42; 366, 58.

Declamatorium **altum** V 567, 5.

Declaratio ῥήλωσις Π 38, 48. **διασάφησις** II 274, 2. **φανέρωσις** II 470, 3. **φανεροποίησις** II 469, 55.

Declaratiuus δηλωτικός Π 269, 17. **declaratiuum** δηλωτικόν Π 38, 49.

Declaro δηλώ II 269, 15. **διασαφῶ** Π 274, 3. **ἀποδεικνῶ** II 236, 13. **φανερῶ** Π 470, 1. **declarat** ἀνασφραγίζει, σαφηνίζει, δηλοῖ καὶ φανεροῖ καὶ λαμπρύνει Π 38, 46. **demonstrat** IV 437, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* V 246).

declara **delucida** IV 502, 26. **declarare** σημήναι, φανερώσαι Π 38, 45. **deklarari** ἀνασφραγισθῆναι (*ubi* ἀνασφραγισθῆναι e) Π 38, 47. ἀνασφραγισθῆναι Π 39, 24. **deklaratum est** πέφ'ανται Π 406, 38.

Declaratio κλίσις II 38, 43; 350, 62. **παρακμή** III 206, 68; 572, 72. **ἐπολήγουσα** III 363, 13.

Declino κλίνω Π 350, 61. **ἐκκλίνω** Π 290, 43. **κατακλίνω** II 341, 15; III 260, 41. **παρακλίνω** II 395, 15. **declinat** **παρεκκλίνει** II 562, 12. **deuitat** IV 437, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 185). **derelinquit** IV 504, 39. **derelinquit** **aut uitat** IV 51, 35. **euifat**, **obtundit** (= **hebetat**) IV 327, 38.

declinare **ἐκκλίνει** II 38, 44. **declinauit** **peccauit** IV 52, 25. **declina**[b] **tur** κλίνεται II 350, 57. V. **deplicare**.

Decliuus **κατάντης** Π 342, 41; III 445, 13; 480, 14. Cf. II 576, 55. **inclinatus** **locus** IV 226, 10; 327, 40; V 540, 27. **decliuus** **inclinatus** V 406, 23. **decliue** **κατωφερές** II 38, 50. **contrarium** II 576, 60 (*male uersum*).

decliuia **incurua** IV 327, 39. **decliuum** **κατάντης** Π 342, 39; III 260, 40. **κατωφερές** II 346, 51. **decliuum** **procliuium** II 576, 22.

Decliuus **κατάβασις** II 38, 51; 339, 36; 46; 488, 21; 510, 36; III 260, 39.

Decocto ἀποκοπή **χρέους** II 237, 53.

Decoctor **φραγής** III 445, 15; 479, 32. **χρεοκόπος** II 478, 21. **χρεοκόπος**, **φρα-**

της II 39, 22. debitum fedus (fenus?) nole(n)s accipere, sed gratis uult dare II 576, 47 (*in solo b est*). decoctores sunt qui simulata paupertate partem debiti soluunt et in totum accepti latione per fraudem [de]liberantur et infames efficiuntur; ideo decoctores, quod summam debiti decoquunt; aurum enim cum coquitur, minuitur; ergo quasi decoquitur debitum negatione debitoris V 657, 31 (= *schol. Gronov. in Cic. Catil. II 5*).

Decoetum ξψημα III 445, 16; 479, 63. δειφθον II 276, 45.

Decollandum v. ad decollandum.

Decollatio τραηηλοκοπία II 458, 26. κεφαλής αποτομή II 348, 33.

Decollatus (decollandus *cod. corr. e*) ἐτραηηλισμός II 38, 53.

Decollo αποτραηηλίζω II 242, 1. αποκεφαλίζω II 38, 52; 237, 26. τραηηλοκοπῶ II 458, 25. αποτιμνω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀποκεφαλίζω II 241, 22. decollat αποκεφαλίζει, ἐτραηηλίζει II 38, 54. decapitat IV 327, 41. decollare deponere V 640, 29 (= *Non. 97, 26*). decollatur plectitur IV 437, 13. V. caluo.

Decolor ἄχρους II 254, 48. deformis IV 50, 14 (*Verg. Aen. VIII 326*).

Decolorant dissimulant IV 505, 30; V 283, 36. degradant V 449, 22 (v. decoloratio).

Decoloratas non similes IV 52, 50. V. despiciatus.

Decoloratio exhonoratio V 551, 25 (*ubi* deforatio *vel* dedecoratio *Loewe GL. N. 147*).

De confugione (de confugio?) statione, hydde (*AS.*) V 356, 32; 405, 33 (*hydae*).

Decontra uideo dicitur usu, non ratione. sed melius est 'contra' quam 'decontra' *Plac.* V 17, 3 = V 60, 22.

Decoquo χροσκοπῶ III 445, 14; 479, 56. decoco ἀφεψῶ II 252, 52. χροσκοπῶ II 478, 22. decoquit καθεψεί, χροσκοπεῖ, μειοῖ II 44, 34. decoquet καταφροῖ (*vel* κάπτει, φροῖ *Vulc.*; κατεφροα *cod.*), αποτριτοῖ II 39, 19.

Decor εὐπρέπεια II 39, 25; 319, 8; III 445, 17. κάλλος II 337, 35. εὐνομία III 3, 21. τὸ εὐπρέπεις II 515, 3. decentia IV 327, 42. *Cf.* decordantia decorus (*h. e.* decor decentia, decus) V 543, 39.

Decoramta ἀναθήματα III 170, 58 (*documenta cod.*); 171, 20. κοσμήματα II 39, 14. templi supersellia (*prosellia cod. alter, Maius VII 558: subsellia?*), id est scamnalia V 188, 2.

Decorator v. fullo.

Decoratus κεκοσμημένος II 347, 23.

Decores εὐπρέπεις II 39, 26.

Decorio ἐκβρωσῶ II 289, 10. ἐνδέρω II 289, 16. *V.* deglubo.

Decoro κοσμῶ II 354, 10. καλλωπίζω II 337, 36. decorat δοξάζει, κοσμεῖ, καλλωπίζει II 39, 4. decorant ornant IV 52, 19 (*Verg. Aen. VI 217*).

Decorosus εὐπρέπης II 319, 9; III 136, 61; 180, 22; 340, 72; 445, 18. decoratus IV 437, 14.

Decortico ἀπολεπίζω II 238, 28. ἐκλεπίζω II 291, 22. decorticat λεπίζει δένδρον II 39, 43.

Decorus εὐπρέπης III 252, 37; 445, 19; 494, 55. κόσμιος II 354, 3. εὐπρέπης, εὐειδής, κόσμιος II 39, 15. ὠραιός II 482, 27. speciosus IV 52, 30. decorum κεκοσμημένον II 39, 27. magis decorum κραιπνότερον II 415, 23.

Decrastinatio περὶ τῆς αἵριον II 405, 18 (*de crastino Buech.*).

Decrepitus ὑπέργηρος (*ὑπεργήρος Vulc.*), τετυρωμένος, ἐφθός, γέρων, ταχυνθάνατος II 39, 38. ὑπέργηρος, ἐκπεπνευκός, ἐφθός, γέρων II 39, 16. πρεσβύτης III 249, 43. ualde senex IV 53, 4; 226, 24; 327, 43; V 284, 6. senis ualde V 188, 3. decrepita fracta uel ueter-<n>osa (*cf. Isid. Eccl. off. II 7, 4*) V 415, 25 = 425, 2. dobandi (*AS.*) V 356, 6 (*dobiendi, AS., dobgendi cod.*); 405, 19. decrepitam aetate iam fessam V 533, 16 (*Ter. Ad. 939*). doband (*AS.; Gregor. dial. IV 52*) V 423, 43. decrepiti non qui a senectute auulsi sunt, sed iam qui crepare desierint, id est loqui cessauerint *Plac.* V 17, 14 (*Isid. X 74*). qui iam dubii uitae mortisque sunt (unde res dubiae creperes < > uocantur, unde et < >decrepiti quorum funera crepitu et clangore fumile iam concludatur *add. a. familiae iam concludantur? cf. Donat. in Eun. II 1, 25*) IV 50, 29. *V.* strepitus.

Decresco λήγω II 360, 10. decrescit λήγει II 39, 17. decrescere ἀπομειοῦσθαι II 239, 11.

Decreticum id est conula (*scr. cunila*) III 610, 64. decretito satugia (*scr. satireia*) III 545, 26 (*ubi* δικριον *vel* διακύτριον *Schmidt Herm. XVII 535, viz recte*). *V.* conula, colona, colena. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon 16*.

Decreto praefecti ἀποφάσει ἐπάργον III 33, 10.

Decretum ψήφισμα II 480, 39. ψήφισμα, δόγμα, ἐπίκριμα II 39, 6. ἐπίκριμα, ψήφισμα, δόγμα II 39, 12. ψήφος II 535, 3. δόγμα III 276, 47. διάκριμα III 136, 12. ἐπίκριμα III 362, 63. placitum uel iudicium IV 53, 34. pactum, iudicium, ordinatum IV 327, 44. defi-

nitum, statutum IV 226, 22; 503, 80. statutum, praeceptum IV 48, 33. institutum uel placitum V 406, 42. rectitum ordinatum uel statutum IV 327, 45. placitum V 407, 29. decreta δόγματα III 445, 20; 477, 37. destinata, ordinata, statuta IV 409, 19. gedoht (AS.) V 407, 7. V. degre, derectum.

Decubiae (deuibiae *cod.*) uigiliae, uulgo paleae mulieris *Scal.* V 597, 36 (*cf. testimonia quae ex Hugutione aliusque adfert Ducange*).

Decubis μνηστήρ, ἀπόκοιτος II 39, 7 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 137*).

Decudes decuriones V 188, 4. *Cf. decures decuriones Festus Pauli p. 75, 9.*

Decudia έρεσγείλια II 39, 39 (*ubi delusio Pierson ad Moer. 160*).

Deculate decurbate IV 327, 47 (*deculatae decurtatae Loewe GL. N. 107, decussatae decuratae Buech.*). V. decuruate.

Decultarunt ualde excultarunt V 188, 5 (= *Festus Pauli p. 75, 11*).

Decumbit ἀναπίπτει II 38, 55. infirmatur IV 228, 13. infirmauit (-atur *abde*), decedit (decidit *de*) IV 327, 48. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.' III p. 23.*

Decunx v. deunx.

Decuplum decem partem (partes?) significat V 567, 15. **decemplum** δεκαπλοῦν II 267, 41.

Decuratio decuria III 479, 70 (*decuriatio?*). cura, auxilium II 576, 33 (*male uersum?*).

Decuria δεκανία, δεκάς και φατρία (*pro φατρία*) II 39, 18. δεκανία, φατρία II 39, 8. δεκάς ήτοι δεκανία II 267, 39. numerus decem hominum IV 226, 21; 503, 20; V 406, 66. numerus decem hominum, sed postea in us[i]um uenit, ut multorum hominum diceretur (*diē cod.*) V 284, 31. **decuriam** δεκουριαν III 34, 10. δεκάδα III 388, 52. **decurias** δεκάδας III 515, 36.

Decurialis decurionalis II 576, 58. V. decurionalis.

Decurio δεκατένω II 267, 45. δεκατώ II 267, 46. **decuriat** et **declimat** δεκατένει, δεκατοί II 39, 9. **decuriat conuiuius** aut cogitat (*cogit ad Buech.*) conuiuium aut in decem uiros (*contaminata: cf. decuria*) V 188, 6.

Decurio δεκάρχης III 276, 12. δεκαρχος III 208, 14; 395, 44. δεκαδάρχης II 267, 33; III 27, 47. δεκάδαρχος II 535, 4; III 298, 55; 352, 58; 405, 19. **βουλευτής** II 259, 16; III 129, 38; 182, 53 (*delicio*); 276, 18; 298, 56; 362, 57; 445, 21; 479, 67; 490, 73; 511, 45. **bulenta** IV 327, 50. **βουλευτής**, δε<καδάρχης> II 39, 1 (*suppl. e*). concilium

II 576, 31 (*transtulit βουλή*). occupatio (?optio *Vulc.*) V 596, 67 (*at cf. distentio*). nomen gradus ut centurio *gloss. Werth.* (*p. 327 Gallée: cf. suppl.*). **decuriones** βουλευται III 129, 39. **δεκάκρωτοι** II 39, 34. **decani** V 188, 7.

Decurionalis βουλευτικός II 259, 20. **δεκαδαρχικός** II 267, 36. **δ άποδεκούριος** III 445, 22; 480, 13. **consiliarius, iudex** II 576, 57.

Decurlonatus δεκαδαρχία II 39, 10; 267, 34; 488, 17. <δε>καδάρχης II 39, 3. **βουλεία, δεκαδαρχία** II 39, 2. **βουλή, δεκαδαρχία** II 510, 45. **dignitas** II 576, 23.

Decurrens κατατρέγων II 38, 56.

Decurro αποτρέγω II 242, 4. **κατατρέγω** II 344, 40. **κατατρέγω, καταφεύγω** II 39, 41. **decurrit** κατατρέχει, αποφεύγει II 38, 57.

Decursio διαδρομή II 39, 20; III 173, 40. **έκδρομή** II 39, 28.

Decurso spatlo prope finem uitae V 533, 15 (*Ter. Ad. 860: ubi excursio libri, decurso Priscianus*).

Decursus καταδρομή II 39, 42; 340, 49. **διαδρομή** II 270, 49. **διέξοδος** II 276, 28. **προσδρομή** II 510, 42.

Decurator in sermone crebro offensitans *cod. Sangall. 905 (Loewe Prodr. 380)*.

Decuruate deculate IV 327, 49. V. deculate.

Decus έπρέπεια II 319, 8; 506, 57; 529, 56; 547, 19. **πρεπον** II 415, 21. **δόξα, κόσμος, έπρέπεια, προπή (!)** II 39, 11. **κόσμος** II 354, 6; 526, 8. **κοσμήτης** II 354, 5. **ornamentum, dignitas** [ti]s IV 437, 15. **dignitas, honor** IV 52, 21. **gloria** IV 225, 14. **gloria, laus, honesta(s)** V 285, 22. **decore (!)** uel ornamenta IV 52, 9. **decora** decoramenta, ornamenta V 449, 21.

Decutio αποβάλλω II 285, 47. **άποτινάσσω** II 241, 30; 46. **decutit** αποτινάσσει II 39, 21. **κερβίζει** (*Salmas. h. A. p. 344*) II 39, 27. **decussit** άπετίναξεν II 39, 33. **percussit, profecit** V 405, 1. **decusserat** detraxerat IV 52, 46; V 188, 8.

Dedecere άπρεπώ II 243, 8. **dedecet** non decet IV 48, 21; 227, 28; V 284, 16; 406, 2. **non decet** [doccuna] V 357, 1 (*v. digitale*). **Huc pertinere putat Deuering Plac.** V 16, 43 **ducet det** (*cf. lib. gloss. V 60, 24*): **at merito dubitabitur: an duit det?** *cf. do*). **dedecul[t]** dehonestauit. **Staius** (*Theb. X 339*): **fidusque sacerdos**. Si non dedecui tua iussa V 188, 12.

Dedecor άπρεπής II 243, 6. **dedecores** άπρεπεύς, άποσομ II 39, 45. *Cf. dedecus ingloriosus* IV 227, 29 (*ubi dedecorus Warren*). V. **dedecus**.

Dedecoratio dehonestatio V 188, 9;

IV 53, 12. inhonestatio V 188, 10. inhonestat(tio), dehonestatio IV 51, 8. V. decoloratio.

Dedecoratus deturpatus IV 409, 17. **dedecoratus** inhonestatius V 188, 11; IV 504, 11.

Dedecore ἀπρεπῶς II 243, 9.

Dedecoro ἀδοξία ἐμβάλλω II 218, 61. **καταισχύνομαι** II 341, 1. **dedecorant** ἀποκοσμοῦσιν, ἀ(τι)μάζουσιν II 39, 44.

Dedecus ἀδοξία II 218, 60; 506, 58. ἀκοσμία, αἰσχος, ἀδοξία II 39, 46. ἀκοσμία II 223, 24. αἰσχος II 221, 6. ἀπρέπεια II 243, 7; 529, 57. αἰσχύνη, ἀπρέπεια II 547, 16. crimen IV 225, 15. scelus IV 49, 7. macula V 405, 64. uitium, macula, nota IV 327, 51. turpe, inhonestum IV 327, 52. **dedecora** turpia V 627, 54. V. **dedecor**.

Dedem φυνικιον II 38, 4; 39, 48 (υδὶ Tyrium Φοινίκιον *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150: didaeum φ. h: *Ed. Diocl.* 16, 89 *δηδιον pro κλιον scribens confert Buech.*)

Dedicatio καθιέρωσις (cathertis cod.) III 148, 26. **dedicationes** encaenia IV 328, 2. V. **tabernaculorum** dedicatio, in dedicationem uenit, encaenia.

Dedicatum καθωσιωμένον II 40, 10; 14. **καθιερωμένον** III 148, 27. deuotatum, sacrosanctum IV 327, 54. deuotum, consecratum IV 502, 18. V. **dicatus**.

De dichoto(m)matibus de coeta-neis (?) V 405, 31; 356, 29 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill. 57 et Gen. 15, 9*).

Dedico καθιερώ II 335, 18; III 148, 25 (cathero). ἀφιερῶ II 253, 17. **καθωσιῶ** II 335, 37. **dedicat** καθωσιῶ, ἀφιερῶ, ἀφοσιῶ II 40, 12; 13. **καθιδρόει**, ἀφιερῶ II 89, 47. consecrat IV 52, 28; 225, 41. consecrat, perficit IV 327, 53. **dedicare** pro religione offerre IV 502, 19 (*v. ab* IV 225, 41). V. **delicare**.

De dictae mao (vel de dictemao) de exductione exitus V 356, 12. exitus de exductione V 405, 23 (*obscura*).

De die mature, ante hora(m) cenandi V 533, 17 (*Ter. Ad. 965*).

Dedignata indignata IV 437, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 536). non dignata IV 53, 1.

Dedigno (-or ae) ἀπαξῶ II 233, 11. **dedignatur** ἀναξιοπαθεῖ II 39, 50. non dignat, spretat (vel spernit), contemptat (vel contemnit) V 449, 24. **dedignata** non digna, spreta, contempta *Buech.*

De dimenso tuo a me(n)tiendo dictum [a mentiendi dictum] IV 50, 24 (uel ab eo quod in mense uno acceperit uel a m. d. a). *Cf. Ter. Phorm.* 43 (*cum Donato*).

Dedisco ἀπομαρθάνω II 239, 1. **dedi**(di)ci, nescio V 449, 23. **dediscere** nescire V 284, 1; 406, 16; IV 504, 12.

est amittere quod di(di)ceris. Lucanus (*late codd.*): longaeque togae tranquillior usui De(di)dicat iam pace ducem, hoc est amisit (*Phars.* I 130) V 188, 13. **dedicit** ἐμβαθεῖν (didicit ἐμαθεῖν vel didicit ἀπέμαθεῖν) II 40, 11. V. **desciscit**.

Dedita opera ἐπίτηδες II 311, 58. ualde data IV 226, 16; 328, 1; V 284, 29; 405, 8. mala (= ualde) data IV 51, 11 (*Ter. Eun.* 841); 504, 25. V. **deditus**. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 70, 5.

Dediticium ἔκδοτος εἰς κόλασιν II 40, 15; 289, 39. **ἐαυτὸν παραδούς ἐν πολέμῳ** II 283, 2. **ἐκδομένος** II 289, 15. **ἔκδοτος**, **κατάκριτος** II 40, 7. tormentis redditus II 576, 28. **damnaticium** IV 328, 3. pro obside datus IV 51, 28. qui de sua prouincia ad aliam se tradet IV 226, 9 (**dedicium** *cod. Sangall. cf. Arch.* XI 85). **dediticium** (vel **dediticium**) si barbarus tradat se Romanis IV 51, 10; 504, 27; V 188, 14. **dediticium** οἱ μετὰ τὸ ληφθῆναι τῆ τῶν νικησάντων πολεμίων ἐξουσία ἐαυτοῦ ἐπι[σ]τρέφοντες, **κατάκριτοι** II 39, 52. *Cf. Arch.* V 423; 429; IX 370; XI 82 *sqq.* V. **daticium**.

Deditio ἔκδοσις εἰς κόλασιν ἢ πόλεμον II 289, 38. **ἐκδοσις** II 535, 1. **donum** II 576, 38 (*transtulit dōsis*). **traditio** spontanea IV 51, 9; 328, 4; 504, 26; V 284, 28; 496, 37; 547, 35 (*sp. trad.*). sui **traditio** IV 228, 10. **hondgong** (*AS.*) V 356, 44. **traditio**, **handgang** (*AS.*), **spontanea** (a) V 405, 43. V. in **deditione** uenit, **dedo**.

Deditus ἔκδοτος II 39, 53; 535, 2. **promissus** IV 225, 34 (*perm.*?). **traditus**, **subiectus** IV 226, 15. **intentus**, **subiectus** IV 51, 4. **subiectus** IV 328, 5. **subiectus**, **seruiens**, **int**(ent)us, **subditus** IV 504, 24. **dediti** traditi IV 48, 52. **dedi**[c]ta ἐπίτηδες (*scil.* **dedita** opera) καὶ ἰδοτα (ἔκδοτα) II 39, 51. **dedita** διαδοθέν(τα) II 39, 49 (*didita*?). V. **noxae** **deditus**.

Dedo ἐκδίδωμι[α] II 289, 25. **ἐκδίδωμι** εἰς κόλασιν II 289, 27. **trado** IV 226, 14. **humilio**, **deputo**, **obligo**, **trado** IV 50, 42. **dedo**, **dedit** **trado**, **tradit** se V 284, 50 (*v. de gente*). **dedunt** tradunt IV 225, 38; 504, 23; V 283, 54; 406, 13. **dedunt** se **subcumbunt** aut **arma tradunt** IV 49, 27; 504, 22. **dedere** est a **deditione** dictum. **deditio** enim dicitur quando se uicti aut uincendi hostes uictoribus tradunt *Plac.* V 18, 5 = V 60, 25 (*cf. V praef. XVI, Isid.* IX 4, 49). **dedere** tradere, **deputare** IV 50, 35. **dedam** ἐκδώσω II 37, 60. **dedas** ἐκδώς II 37, 59. **tradas**, **des** IV 226, 17.

Dedocoo ἀποδιδάσκω II 236, 31. **de-**

docet ἀποδιδάσκει II 40, 8. **dedocere** de doctrina euacuare IV 227, 45.

Dedolo ἀποτελεῖα II 289, 41. **dedolat** ἀποτελεῖα II 39, 54. **dolat** IV 437, 20. **Deducit genus** κατάγει τὸ γένος III 524, 17.

Deduco ἀπάγω II 232, 30. **κατάγω** II 340, 30. **καταφέρω** II 344, 53. **κατασπῶ** II 343, 57. **κατανομίζω** II 341, 22. **ὀδηγῶ** II 379, 10. **deducit** καθέλκει, καθαιρεί II 40, 9. **παρεκτείνει** II 562, 13. **καταπίνει** II 40, 20 (deductis *cod.*) **desert** IV 328, 6. **deducunt** e terra deducunt in mare IV 437, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* III 71; IV 398; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 561). **deducas** διαγάγεις II 40, 2; 40, 16. **deduc** διάξω II 40, 5. **detrahe**, minue, persequere IV 50, 15. **traha**, minue IV 504, 33. **deducere** θέσθαι II 40, 18. **separare** IV 437, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 800). **deponere** [impellunt uel ruinam faciunt: *cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 119, qui deruunt lemma inserit] IV 52, 55. **componere** V 653, 20 (*Iuuenal.* VII 54). **deducor** κατάγομαι II 340, 25. **deducuntur** κατάγονται II 40, 19. **deducatur** διαχθείη II 40, 6. **deducantur** διαχθῶσιν II 40, 3.

Deductio ἀφέλιυσις II 518, 26. **διαγωνισμός** (διαγωνισμός?) II 540, 30 (did.?). **διαγωνισμός** ἢ **διαγωγή** II 552, 55. **disputatio** uel **emptio** IV 50, 17. **disputatio** IV 502, 37. **V. diductio.**

Deductis capillis ἀπλόθριξ III 329, 54; 55.

Deductor καθοδηγός II 335, 27. **deductores** καθοδηγοί, ἀρχηγέται II 40, 4.

Deductus delatus, **deuectus**, **deportatus** IV 328, 7. **deductum** tenue uel gracile aut subtile IV 52, 54 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 5). **deductis** ὑφαιρεθέντων καὶ κατασθεθέντων, ὑφεξησημένων II 40, 1. **ὀπολογηθέντων** II 40, 17. **παρασπασθέντων** II 40, 21.

De exitu animae v. defixezodo.

De experientia dei peridoy cratoros asporios (περὶ τοῦ κράτορος(?), ἔμπειρίας?) V 377, 47. *Cf. catonperenmatossia.*

Defaecatum liquidum, purum IV 328, 8; V 633, 49. **liquidum, purum, extersum** IV 48, 45; 227, 31; V 284, 26. **liquidum, purum, extersum** uel **purificatum** IV 505, 8. **liquidum gl.** *Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **purificatum** V 283, 45. **a faece purgatum** V 285, 21. **defaecatior purior**, **lucidior** V 567, 11. **defectior purior** (= purior) *gloss. Werth. p. 337 Gallée (v. suppl.).*

Defaecatum unum purificatum V 356, 56; 405, 52.

Defaeco (defecto *cod.*) διυλίζω II 279,

12. **defectat** διυλίζει, διηθεῖ II 40, 25 (*cf. faeco ubi fecto cod.*). **defaecare** est decolare et res quondam mixtas a faecibus segregare *Plac.* V 18, 8 = V 60, 27 (*cf. Praef. XVI, ubi* quasdam commixtas). *Cf. Non.* 454, 22.

Defatigat flagellat (fatigat?), **lassat** IV 49, 13; 505, 6. **defatigat** fatigat, **lassat** IV 52, 40. **defatiget** (vel **desit.**) fatiget V 356, 15; 405, 24 (desit.); 426, 18 (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 15). **suenceth** (*AS.*) V 405, 25.

Defatigatio καταπόνσις II 343, 6.

Defatigati καταπεπονημένος II 342, 57. **defatigati** κεκοπωμένοι II 40, 35.

Defantio ἀποτροπή, φόγος II 40, 24 (dissuasio *De-Vit.*) **V. depulsio.**

Defectio λιποθυμία III 363, 34. **ἐκλυσις**, **ἀτονία** II 40, 37. **ἐκλειψις** III 492, 78. **ἐκλειψις**, **ἀπομεμηθεῖς**, **ἀφορισθεῖς** (*contam. cf. deputatus, definit.*) II 40, 26. **ἥλιον ἐκλειψις** II 324, 11. **ἐκλειψις ἥλιον ἢ σελήνης** II 291, 31.

Defectio lunae ἐκλειψις σελήνης III 293, 62; 516, 68.

Defectio solis uel lunae ἐκλειψις III 520, 18.

Defectura aspringendi (*AS. partic. praes.*) V 356, 40; 405, 38.

Defectus ἀγονία II 537, 57. **ἀτονία** II 250, 18; 550, 12. **ἐκλειψις** II 291, 30. **ἐκλειψις ἥλιον ἢ σελήνης** II 291, 31. **pluraliter: defectus solis uarios lunaeque labores** V 188, 15 (*Verg. Georg.* II 478).

Defectus (et **defessus**) ἀποκαμών II 237, 19. **καταπεπονημένος** II 342, 57. **ἐξαιονήσας** II 40, 38. **V. defessus.**

Defendiculum v. tuitio.

Defendo ἐκδικῶ II 289, 34. **συνδικῶ** II 444, 48. **ἀολογοῦμαι** II 238, 42.

defendo[r] tueor (= *Non.* 277, 24) IV 437, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* VII 6). **defendit**

excusatus, uindicat IV 49, 21. **defendant** ἐκδικήσωσιν III 212, 21 = 228, 19 = 648, 4.

defendere pro alio satis facere IV 48, 46. **defenditur** distenditur (diff.?) V 407, 27.

Defeneraut ditauit IV 225, 44; V 627, 55. **ditauit**, **donauit** V 406, 14.

Defensa λήιον (*h. e. defrensa*), ἐκδικηθέν II 40, 29.

Defensaculum v. latibulum, tuitio.

Defensat defendit V 633, 39.

Defensio ἐκδικία II 289, 30; III 445, 23; 479, 69. **ἐκδικήσις** II 289, 29; 535, 18. **uindicta, ultio** IV 328, 9. **In defensionem** εἰς ἐκδικίαν III 65, 18. **V. defensum.**

Defensor ἐκδικος II 40, 28, 289, 31; 535, 17; III 445, 24; 480, 9. **σύνδικος** II 444, 47. **defensores** custodes, praesides V 410, 40 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 75).

idem sunt qui et tribuni, dicti defensores quod plebem sibi commissam contra insolentiam improborum defendant, at contra nunc quidam auersores, non defensores existunt V 567, 14 (cf. *Isid.* IX 4, 18), qui defenderunt plebem contra nobiles et senatores *gloss. Werth. p.* 337 *Gallée (v. suppl.)*. V. sparatistes.

Defensum ἐνδικία et defensio II 547, 11.

Deferentes παρέχοντες II 47, 12. dissimiles (*h. e.* differentes) et deportantes V 406, 38.

Defero καταγγέλλω II 340, 9. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7 (diff.?). καταφέρω II 344, 52. defert deportat IV 49, 11 deducit, deportat IV 328, 10. negat V 404, 67 (diffitetur? nuntiat?). nuntiat V 405, 65. accusat V 406, 6. wroegde (= *rügte*, *AS.*, *perfectum*) V 406, 18. defer catēnyge II 345, 33. διακόμισον II 40, 27 (differ *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). deferre ἐπάγει II 40, 50. nuntiare, indicare IV 409, 18. deferebam κατήγγελλον II 40, 47. detulit ἤγαγεν, διεκόμισεν II 47, 23. indixit IV 438, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 299). detulerat brohte (*AS.*) V 404, 60. detulisse παρεσηκέναι II 47, 29. διαπεκομικέναι II 47, 27. deferor διαβάλλομαι II 270, 6. deferuntur meldadun uel wroegdun (*AS.*) V 405, 47. meldadum uel roactum (*AS.*) V 356, 51. deferendum esse παρασηματιαῖον (?) εἶναι II 40, 48 (παρασσηματιόν *i.* παρασηματιόν?).

Defero nomen κατηγορῶ II 346, 7.

Defersum ἀπόβρασμα II 41, 14 (defersus *e.*) V. defrutum.

Defesor v. delator.

Defessio deliquium IV 328, 13 (defectio? v. deliquium).

Defessus ἀποκαμών II 237, 19. perinfirmus IV 53, 38; 504, 21. pro infirmus V 284, 10 (cf. *Isid.* X 71). fatigatus IV 226, 35; 328, 11. defessa ἀποκαμουσα II 237, 18. V. defectus.

Defetisceor uiribus priuor V 496, 10. defetiscit dissoluitur, marcescit IV 52, 32. dissoluitur, euanescit IV 49, 16; 505, 21. deficit, fatigatur V 496, 6; IV 228, 1 (fatigat: *corr. a.*) V. diffitiscit.

Defleio ἀπολείπω II 238, 25. ἐλείπω II 291, 19. ἐλείπω II 295, 26. ἐκκαῶ II 290, 26. λειποφυῶ (vel λιποφ.) II 359, 16; 361, 37; III 76, 72. ἀτονῶ II 250, 19. ἐξατονῶ II 302, 23. ὀλιάζω II 381, 33. ὀλυωρῶ II 382, 12. deficit ἀτονεῖ, λειποθυμεῖ II 40, 31. κάμνει II 40, 49 (defecit). ἐλλείπει II 40, 30 (definit). fatigatur IV 437, 22. inhebescit IV 328, 12. defleiet fatiget V 415, 67 (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euaigr.* 15). defeci

ἠθόμησα III 75, 11. deficit ἐνέλειψεν II 40, 36. lassatus est aut mortuus IV 49, 20. tedridtid (? *AS.*) V 356, 53.

De figmento de plasmatione hominis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 420, 37 = 429, 19.

Defigo καταπήσω II 342, 60. defigere πήξαι II 40, 45.

Defingo διαπλάσσω III 445, 25; 479, 57. μεταπλάττω II 369, 31. defingunt pingunt (fingunt? pangunt *H.*) V 449, 25.

Definio διορίζω II 278, 30. definit διορίζει, ἀπαλλάττει II 40, 40. decernit, destinat, determinat IV 328, 14. defnire dioisise (διορίσαι?) III 185, 41.

Definis (difinis *cod.*) suide micel (*AS.*) V 409, 2.

Definitio ὀρισμός II 386, 53. περιορισμός II 403, 41; 494, 52. διορισμός II 278, 29. διάλυσις, ἀπασσγή II 40, 44. ὄρος ἐπὶ δὲκ(ης) ἤτοι πράγματος II 387, 20. gissus (v. terminus) III 513, 23. statum, ὄρος IV 328, 19. statum. finitum *abc post* IV 328, 25. definitionem ὄρον II 40, 41. Cf. II 554, 8 (*mrg.*) ἀπορισάλις (ἀφορισμοί?) id est diffinitiones eloquentiae.

Definitum διορισθέν, τελειωθέν, ἀπηλλαγμένον II 40, 39.

Defit deest IV 52, 35 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 22?).

minuat, ἐλλείπει V 449, 30. V. desum.

Defixezodo (de psychae exodo?) de exitu animae V 405, 32. Cf. V 356, 30/28.

Defixiones γεννομανταί, κατάδεσμος II 40, 42

Defixus διαπεκαρμένος II 40, 43.

Deflagare v. defloccare.

Deflagrat furorem ponit. Lucanus (IV 280): sic deflagrare minaces V 188, 17. defrag(r)are(?) deulgare V 406, 62; V 627, 56. deflagrari deulgari V 188, 16. V. difflammatio.

Deflagratio ἐκπόρωσις II 40, 34.

Deflat irindet, dedignatur IV 226, 11; V 188, 18. inludit V 406, 24.

Deflecto διακάμπω II 271, 35. ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. περικάμπω II 403, 6.

deflectit μετατρέπει II 40, 32. deuiat IV 227, 60; 437, 23. deflexit transuertit IV 52, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* X 331).

Defleo ἀποδύρομαι II 236, 40. κατοδύρομαι II 346, 16. deflet luget IV 226, 26. flet, plorat IV 328, 15.

Defleta desperata IV 226, 45 (defr.); V 496, 9 (*item*); 449, 27 (deflent adespata adesperata). Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 220.

Deflexu <m> decliu(u)m, descensum V 284, 46.

Defloccare (deflagare *cod.* deflaccare?) terere, quasi defloccare V 650, 34 (= *Non.* 7, 17).

Deflorare euellare (!) V 418, 6 (*Cas- stan. inst.* V 4, 2).

Defloratio v. decoloratio.

Defluctio (*cf. Firm. Mat. math.* p. 147; 196) ἀπόρροια II 240, 26.

Defluens περίρρους II 404, 25.

Deflusus ἀπορρώς II 240, 21. ἐκρώς II 292, 31. καταρώς II 343, 28. περιρώς II 404, 24. defluit dissoluitur V 188, 19. quod aetate uel uetustate dissoluitur, ut aetas hominis, folium arboris V 188, 20 (= *Isid. Diff.* 234). delapsa est IV 52, 42 (defluxit? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 404). defluunt deficiunt uel cadunt IV 226, 43. licuntur IV 437, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 28; *cf.* IV 450, 17). defluxit κ(α)τέρευσεν II 40, 33. dilapsus est IV 49, 19. delapsa est IV 505, 9. descendit IV 503, 42; V 406, 57. defluxa est dimissa est V 449, 26.

Defluxus διάρροια III 246, 40.

Defodio περιουάπτω II 404, 26. defodit κατορύσσει, κατορύττει II 40, 52.

Defolio ἀποφυλλίζω II 242, 35. folia carpo V 618, 39.

Defomo ἀποκτελέω II 239, 41 (defomito O. *Mueller. cf. Festus Pauli* p. 75, 10, *Salmas. ad Plin.* p. 181).

Deformatio διατόπισις III 135, 42; 269, 23; 338, 9; 445, 26. ὀπυτόπισις II 468, 24. κακομορφία II 41, 4. ἀμορφία, κακομορφία II 41, 2. *Cf.* III 194, 14a.

Deformatus καταισχυρθείς II 41, 1. deformati ἀσχημονήσαντες II 40, 55.

Deformis ἄμορφος III 329, 17; 488, 24; 507, 51. δύμορφος II 282, 1. κακόμορφος II 336, 49. ἄμορφος, ἀήδης II 40, 54. foedae formae IV 48, 27; 227, 35; 437, 26 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 478); 503, 46. *Huc refero:* diermi turpis IV 228, 46; 229, 4; V 450, 32; 496, 63. dieme turpe V 496, 58. *Cf. Loewe GL.* N. 151. *De* deformes maleforti *cf. Arch.* I 574.

Deformitas ἀμορφία II 41, 3. δυσμορφία II 281, 59. κακομορφία II 336, 50. *Cf.* II 560, 55.

Deformo μεταμορφῶ II 369, 18. μετατυπῶ II 369, 48. ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. deformat dehonestat V 284, 49. deformatur (?) ἀτιμάζει II 40, 53. deformaui διετόπισα III 135, 43.

Defossio κατόρυξις II 346, 34.

Defosso κατορύσσω II 346, 35.

Defossus ὠρυγμένος II 482, 32.

Defonentium κερφαλία παρα θλησιονων (? παρὰ τῶ Ἡσιόδου *Vulc. male.* δ κερφαλίαν παραθάλπει ὄνων *Buech. dubitans*) II 40, 51. *Cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV p. 300, *Osann gloss. lat. spec.* p. 21.

Defragrare v. deflagrat.

Defrango ἀποκλάω II 237, 44.

Defraudo ἀποστερῶ II 240, 54; 535, 19. defraudat fraudem facit V 405, 76; 284, 24 (defraudit: *cf. Petron.* 69). defrudat defraudat IV 505, 5; V 188, 22. defraudat uel minuit IV 49, 17. defrudat defraudat IV 53, 9. defrudat defraudat V 633, 35. defrudat minuit quod frui debuit V 188, 23. qui minuit quod frui debuerat IV 409, 20 (*v. dehisco*). defraudat, minuit quod fruitur V 653, 23 (*Non.* 31, 9). defrudat defraudat, rennuit V 449, 29; V 496, 8. defrutet qui minuit IV 437, 27. defrutet minuit IV 228, 5. defrustat qui minuit V 449, 28. defrustat aliena defraudat V 496, 7. defrudauerat defraudauerat, subintellegit et rennuerat V 188, 25. defraudare fructum minuere V 650, 28 (*cf. Non. l. s. s.*). defrudatur defraudatur uel minuitur V 188, 24.

Defrensa ἄρορα τεθρισμένη II 245, 43. ἄρορα θειροθεσία II 41, 7. ἄρορα, θειρισμός II 41, 15. *V.* defensa.

Defrensus (defresus *R*) detritum. unde adhuc frensa (fresa *R*) faba quae obtrita frangitur *Plac.* V 16, 24 = V 60, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 74, 17. *V.* faba frensa.

Defreta v. defleta.

Defricat (*corruptum pro defaecat?*) deficat V 543, 41. deficat uel colat IV 437, 25. defrica ἀπότριψον II 242, 6.

Defrigo καταψύχω III 76, 48.

Defrigis confectio est III 559, 40 (diphyrges?).

Defrudatio ἀφροσία (detrimentum, defr., deminutio) II 253, 53 *V.* detrimentum.

Defrudo κλαδέω II 41, 16 (*cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 25). *V.* defraudo.

Defrutum ἔψημα II 41, 5 (deflutum *cod.*); 41, 6 (deflictum *cod.*); III 255, 36; II 321, 39 (pluralia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 30 *et alibi*). ἀπόβρασμα, ἔψημα II 41, 17. coerin (*AS.*) V 404, 59; 355, 51 (defructum). quod defraudatur et quasi fraudem patiatur V 653, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 93; *Isid.* XX 3, 14). uinum quoquendo defraudatum et dictum defrutum eo quod quoquendo areseat minusue faciat (!) V 653, 22. defritum ἔψημα III 15, 33. ἀφέψημα III 315, 42. chroidon (χορδρίον *Buech.*) III 184, 50. frixum II 576, 19. uinum squamaticum III 559, 42. defretum sapa, passum IV 328, 17; V 543, 40. uinum quoquendo defrudatum V 188, 21. defruta quod aruit: graece enim dicitur ἔψημα, unde et defretum eo quod coquendo areseat minusue fiat (*vel fecit*) V 188, 26. *V.* defersum.

Defugio περιφεύγω II 405, 36.

Defalsio v. depulsio.

Defunctio τελευτή II 453, 3. καθοσιότης II 41, 9.

Defunctorie opere leui, transitorie IV 53, 26; V 188, 27.

Defunctorium est quidquid ita (quod sine ita R) dicitur uel fit, ut ad finem alicuius rei aut terminum spectet. defungi enim finire significat, ut de (unde R. unde de Mai) morientibus (moribus G) dicimus Plac. V 17, 11 = V 60, 29. transitorium IV 227, 17.

Defunctus ἀποβιώσας II 235, 51. τελευτήσας II 453, 4. ἀπολειτουρησας II 238, 35. ἀπολειτουρησας, τελευτήσας II 41, 12. mortuos (vel -us. cf. Non. 287, 4) IV 226, 47; 328, 18. liberatus V 285, 8 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 83; IX 97; Non. 287, 6). deliberatus V 551, 23. defuncto ἀποθανόντος II 41, 11.

Defundo μετακινῶ II 369, 1.

Defungor τελευτῶ II 453, 5. defungitur moritur IV 328, 20; V 406, 27. V. defunctorium.

Defustio ξυλοκοπῶ ὃ ἐστι τῶντω ξύλω II 378, 29. ξυλοκοπῶ III 78, 3. defustat ξυλοκοπεῖ II 41, 13; III 5, 63; 445, 27; 475, 40. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 122.

Defuturum ἐλλειψόμενον II 41, 10.

Degener ἀγενής II 41, 25; 216, 16. ἀγενής, δυσγενής II 41, 19 (degeneret cod.). ignobilis IV 227, 12; V 405, 66. indignus genere V 284, 47. qui de genere optimo nascitur et inhoneste uiuit IV 49, 23; 502, 42 (Isid. X 73). degenerem(m) genere suo dissimile(m) IV 437, 29 (Verg. Aen. II 549). degeneres ignobiles IV 437, 30 (Verg. Aen. IV 13).

Degenerascere degenerare V 188, 28.

Degenerat a genere suo dissimilat IV 227, 1. degeneret desimulet parentes V 284, 11. non [dis]simulet parentes V 407, 22. degenerare ἐξευγενίσαι, ἀποκάμψαι II 41, 20. degenerarab(!) ἐλαττοῦμαι II 41, 23. degenerauerat misthagch (= mistháh, AS.) V 406, 75.

Degeneres animi timidi Lucanus (VI 417): degeneres trepidant animi V 188, 29.

De gente in gente V 284, 50 (Verg. Aen. II 78?).

Degentes διάγοντες II 41, 21.

Degero v. digero.

Degestat degerit[ur] IV 53, 6.

Digestio egestio IV 328, 22. curatio, purgatio [diger]o V 496, 11.

Deglubro ψιλῶ II 481, 5.

Degladandi deoccidendi IV 48, 20; V 188, 30. occidendi V 284, 15; 405, 17. degladando pugnando IV 227, 16 (digl. Warren). V. digladiari.

Deglubata recorriata (dec.?) V 284, 58.

Deglubo ἐκδέρω II 289, 16. ἀποδέρω II 286, 21. deglubat ἐκδέρει II 41, 24. declubere uellucare IV 226, 36; V 496, 4. deglobere id est flean (AS.) V 405, 56. decluere decor(i)are V 188, 1; 614, 22. degluere decoriare V 188, 31. degluit decorauit V 406, 25. recorriauit (dec.?) V 284, 57.

Degluptus (decl. R) pelle exutus, id est cute expoliatus (spol. R) Plac. V 17, 26 = V 60, 30. Cf. Plaut. Poen. 1312.

Dego διάγω ἀντι τοῦ διατρέβω II 270, 36. degit διάγει II 37, 56; 41, 22. habitat, uiuit, agit IV 226, 40. agit, uiuit IV 51, 12; V 406, 55. uiuit, agit IV 328, 21. consistit, demoratur IV 49, 22; 52, 34. agit, uiuit, consistit, demoratur IV 502, 24. habitat [legit siue dicitur] uel agit V 284, 5. degunt transeunt (transigunt?) IV 502, 25. uiuunt uel uersantur IV 48, 51. degas διάξεις II 38, 5 (διάγους Vulc.). degere exigere IV 437, 28 (Verg. Aen. IV 551). uitam agere IV 53, 17 (Ter. Ad. 522?).

Degradauerit deposuerit (reg. Bened. 63, 14) V 413, 2. V. decolorant.

Degrammon bictio V 543, 42 (diagramma pictio?).

Degrathidem v. caelatura.

Degre praecepta, statuta IV 49, 25 (decreta De-Vit.: cf. Arch. VI 572).

Degreditor καταβαίνει II 41, 26. assistit IV 328, 23. degredi egredi IV 49, 24.

De grege de contubernio V 533, 9 (Ter. Ad. 362).

Degressus κατάβασις II 537, 58; 550, 13.

Degulasse gulae dedisse V 640, 30 (Non. 97, 28).

Degulator gulae deditus V 496, 12; 566, 51; 567, 16. Cf. Isid. X 80.

Degunere ἀπογεύσασθαι καὶ σπυγῶσαι (σπυγγεῦσαι Scaliger, O. Müller ad Festum. σπυγγῶναι ἢ σπυγγῶσαι δ) II 41, 27. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 71, 21; Lindsay p. 472; Dammann Comm. Ien. V 31 (degumiare Scal. ad Festum).

Degustatos depastos gl. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.).

Degusto ἀπογεύομαι II 236, 1. διαγεύομαι II 270, 26. degustat ἀπογεύεται II 38, 3. degustare ἀπογεύσασθαι II 41, 28.

De hac uita periotesion V 379, 21 (περὶ τῆς ζωῆς Loeue Prodr. 119).

De hac uita contemplatiua περὶ τῆς ζωῆς θεωρ(η)τικῆς V 377, 40.

Dehinc εἶτα II 287, 63. ἐπειτα II 41, 29; 306, 33. deinde IV 437, 31. hinc, inde IV 328, 24. deinde uel post haec IV 48, 32. deinde uel post haec aut postea IV 503, 51.

Dehiscens in diuersum cedens et patescens IV 437, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 106; VIII 243). aperiens, inhians (ianuis *cod. Sangall.* ianus *Warren*), patefaciens IV 225, 37. aperiens, patefaciens IV 50, 16 (*descens*). absorbens, diuidens IV 503, 40. obsorbens V 406, 53.

Dehisco διαγαίνω II 275, 50. **dehiscit διαγαίνει** II 41, 30. fluctus marinus quando se aperit IV 409, 20. aperit, patescit IV 503, 39. patescit uel absorbit V 283, 47. patescit IV 48, 49; V 407, 14. patescit, subsidit V 405, 49. os aperit IV 227, 37. **descit** fatescit IV 329, 36 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 92; 343; 362). **descat** os aperiat IV 329, 33. **dehiscat** tacinat (*AS.*) V 405, 48; 356, 52. **dehiscabat** (?) *Plac.* V 60, 34. **dehiscet** patescet IV 437, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 142); *Plac.* V 60, 35. **dehiscere** immergere (?) IV 328, 34. **dehiscitur** aperitur, patefacit (!) V 449, 31. *Cf. Sittl Arch.* I 525 sq.; *Loewe Prodr.* 362.

Dehonestamentum ἀτιμία II 250, 8. **Dehonestatio** ἀτιμία II 250, 8. *V. denostatio.*

Dehonestatum ἡττωμένον II 41, 32. **Dehonesto** ἀτιμάζω II 250, 5. ἀτιμάω II 250, 9. **καταίσχυνω** II 341, 1. **dehonestat** ἀτιμάζει II 41, 31. **deformat**, **deturpat** IV 409, 21.

Dehonoratus infimus IV 328, 25.

Dehortatae *cf. deortae.*

Dehortor ἀποτρέπω II 242, 3. **dehortare** dissuadere IV 50, 33.

Dehospitor ξενίζομαι II 41, 33.

Deicidea est qui deum occidit ut homicida qui hominem *Plac.* V 18, 6 = V 60, 31.

Deicelo καταβάλλω II 41, 35; III 149, 39. **καταβάλλω** ἐν πολέμῳ II 339, 42. **καταβάλλω** τὸ φρόνημα II 339, 43. **καταφέρω** II 344, 53. **ἐκβάλλω** II 288, 59. **ῥίπτω** ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀπορίπτω II 428, 22. **καθίημι** II 335, 21. **deicels** καταβάλλεις III 149, 40. **deicit** καταβάλλει III 149, 41. **deturbat** IV 227, 14. **mactat**, **delet**, **deruit** IV 328, 26. **deice** κατάβαλλε III 149, 42. **deicet** κατέβαλεν II 41, 34. **dispersit** IV 505, 16. **allentauit** (*v. destruo*), **proicit** V 496, 13. **allentauit** V 449, 32. *V. ab alto deicit.*

Deicolae angeli *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 380).

Dei cultor θεοσεβής III 504, 65.

Delectus ἐκρωφής II 292, 35. **καθειμένος** ὁ σταγγός II 335, 22. **defectum** κατενεχθὲν ἐπὶ τοῦ πείσματος II 345, 35. **decollatum** V 407, 5. **dispersum** (*disiectum*?) IV 50, 46. **deflecta** conlapsa IV 328, 27.

Delero deos iuro *Plac.* V 17, 9 = 60, 32. **deleerat** per deum iurat, male iurat IV 227, 48. male iurat uel ualde iurat IV 328, 28. male iurat V 540, 21. quicumque maiestati iurat (male uel ualde i?) V 188, 32. uerum iurat V 188, 33. **deleeratis** sancte iuratis IV 53, 13. **deleerant** iurent IV 328, 29; V 287, 39 (*duerunt cod.*). **deleerare** iurare IV 52, 5; 53, 3; 504, 9. *Cf. Donat. in Hec.* V 2, 5. *V. deiuuro.*

Deificum diuinum V 286, 12.

Deificum lumen diuinum lumen (*reg. Bened. prol.* 20) V 412, 61.

De improulso ἀπροσδοκῆτως II 243, 18. ἀπροοράτως II 243, 16. **ἐξ ἀπροσδοκῆτον** II 302, 1. subito V 532, 62 (= *Ter. Andr.* 360).

Dein ἐκείθεν II 289, 50. τότε II 457, 41. **deinde** IV 328, 30; 437, 32; V 284, 30.

Deinceps ἐξῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐφεξῆς II 803, 30. εἰς τὸ ἐξῆς II 287, 43. ἐφεξῆς II 320, 61. **ἐπειτα** II 306, 33. **τελευταίον**, **ἐπειτα**, **ἐξῆς** II 38, 14 (*decipit cod. em. c.*) **ἐξῆς**, **ἀπ' ἀρχῆς**, **ἐκ τοῦ λοιποῦ** II 41, 37. **deinde**, **postea** IV 225, 47. **exinde** IV 48, 17. **postea** uel **exinde** IV 328, 31. **posteaquam** non fiant IV 52, 23.

De incolumitate περὶ δόσεως II 41, 39.

Deinde **ἐπειτα** II 37, 61; 306, 33. **ἐπειτα**, **μετὰ ταῦτα** II 41, 38. **εἶτα** II 287, 63; III 141, 13. **δεύτερον** III 134, 62. **ex ordine**, **demum** uel **ab hodie** IV 328, 32. **exinde**, **item**, **hinc** IV 328, 33.

De industria ἐξεκίτηδες II 302, 65. **ἐκίτηδες** II 41, 40.

De inofficioso testamento *v. disputatis* bonis.

Deintegrare deminuere V 640, 59 (*Non.* 101, 23).

De Iouls nutritu περὶ Διὸς ἐκτροφῆς III 57, 34.

Delphobe proprium nomen Sibyllae V 566, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 36).

Dei prouerbia θεολόγια II 827, 31.

Deitas θεότης III 423, 20. **deitatis** τῆς θεότητος III 422, 28. *V. numen, diuinitas.*

Deludico *v. diuidico.*

Deuramentum ὄρκος II 500, 7. **iuramentum** V 576, 21.

Deuratio ἐξομοσία III 445, 28; 479, 42.

Deurium iusiurandum certum iurare *Plac.* V 16, 31 = 61, 1 (certum; <deurare est> iurare?).

Deiuuro ἀπόμνημι II 239, 12. **διόμνημι** II 278, 19. **deuratur** ὀμνύει II 41, 36. **deuratur** per dominum iurat V 405, 7. **deurent** iurent V 287, 39. **deurare** iurare V 356, 61; 405, 69. *V. deiero.*

Delabitur defluit IV 52, 38. lubricat V 406, 30. V. dilabor.

Delabrum πτόν II 425, 47. **delabra** πτόν II 522, 25. Cf. *Bluemmer 'Maxim-altarif'* p. 142; *W. Heraeus Fleckeiseni Ann. a. 1897* p. 353.

Delactatus ἀπογεγαλακτισμένος II 41, 59. **delactatum** ἀπογεγαλακτισθέν II 41, 42. V. delicum, depello.

Delanguit deflagrauit uel extinctum est IV 437, 35.

Delanio v. dilanio.

Delapidator consumptor IV 437, 36. V. dilapidator.

Delapido καταλιθάζω II 341, 52. V. dilapido.

Delapsus impulsus IV 328, 35.

Delarg[il]lor (delargior *ae*) ἀποδαφι-λέομαι II 236, 11. Cf. *G.R. L. VII* 433, 28 (*ubi delurcor Loewe Prodr. 205, non recte*).

Delassatio κατακόπσις II 341, 23. κατακόπσις II 343, 6. tiurung (*AS.*) II 576, 30 (*cf. Gallée 359 et suppl.*).

Delatio προσαγγελία II 420, 16. ἀναφορά. Liber de officio proconsulis (*cf. Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.'* 1865 p. 279) II 42, 8/9. adnuntiatio II 576, 35. proditio IV 328, 37. **delationes** proditiones factorum IV 228, 15; V 287, 41.

Delator μηνυτής, ἄγγελος II 49, 47 (*dil. cod.*). μηνυτής III 179, 65; 252, 12. κατηγορος II 41, 58; 535, 5. καταγγε-λέος, ἐνδείκτης II 41, 41. εἰσαγγελέος II 286, 42. καταγγέλις II 340, 11. ὁ καταγγέλλον II 381, 32. uilicus, actor IV 328, 38 (*cf. uilicus*). diabolus, criminator IV 505, 11. excusator (*acc.?*) V 284, 55. defertor V 406, 77; 285, 41 (*dil.*). **dilatator** (?) differtor IV 507, 44. **dilatator** qui detegit quod latebat *gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.)*. Cf. *Isid. X* 77.

Delatus ἐπενεχθείς II 306, 40. κατενεχθείς, καταγγελεθείς II 41, 43. ad-ductus (aductus *Warren*) IV 228, 23. deuectus, deductus IV 328, 39. deportatus IV 49, 13. proditus V 356, 67; 405, 74. **delata** κατενεχθεῖσα κληρομαί (κληρονομία?) II 345, 34. **delatum** κατενεχθέν ἐπὶ τοῦ κηθέντος II 345, 36.

Delauatio ἀπόλυμα II 239, 58; 498, 38. V. alluuo.

Delectabilis τερπνός II 453, 29. por- tion (Dorkion *nomen H.*) II p. XII. affa- bilis IV 437, 38 (*cf. Verg. Aen. III* 621 *affabilis*).

Delectamentum παρηγορία II 398, 25.

Delectatio τέρσις II 453, 34; III 160, 30. ἀπάτη II 233, 40; III 123, 27 (*cf. Arch. I* 76). ἥδος III 468, 50; 494, 13. iocunditas IV 328, 40.

Delectator τερπνός II 453, 29.

Delecto παρηγορῶ II 398, 26. ἀπατῶ II 233, 41 (*-or codd. cf. Arch. VIII* 513. v. delectatio). τέρω II 453, 33. **delectat** τέρπει, ἤδει (!) II 41, 45. **delectare** τέρπει II 42, 17. ἀναψύξαι III 113, 43 = 642, 21. illicere V 640, 31 (*Non. 97, 30*). **delectauit** iuuauit (!) IV 437, 40. **delector** τέρωμαι II 453, 32; III 160, 34. ἀπατῶμαι III 123, 25. ἤδομαι II 323, 33; III 143, 49. gaudeo, iocundor IV 328, 41. **delectaris** ἀπατάσαι (!) III 123, 26. **delectatur** ἤδεται III 143, 50. ἤδεται, τέρπεται II 41, 46. linit (!), placat, miti- gat IV 437, 39. **delectari** τέρπεσθαι II 41, 44. V. prolectet.

Delecto eius legationes (legatione? delectos?) eius V 424, 65 (*de Cassiano*).

Delector (*subst.*) II 576, 49.

Delectum electio IV 504, 13; V 284, 39; 286, 42 (*dilictum*). cyri (*AS.*) uel electio V 406, 22.

Delectus electus V 287, 13 (*dil.*) ab elegendo IV 409, 42 (*dil.*). **delecta** de multis lecta IV 437, 37. **dilectum** elec- tum IV 228, 31. **delectum** electum IV 49, 35; 328, 42. electum [flectum] V 496, 14. Cf. IV 504, 13. V. dilectus.

Delectus στρατολογία III 445, 29; 479, 33. **delectum** exercitum V 356, 43. V. dilectus.

Delectus agitur modo id est probatio fit tironum *Scal.* V 596, 64.

Delegata τὰ ἀπονεμηθέντα III 445, 31; 479, 49.

Delegatio ἀποκλήρωσις II 237, 40. ἐκαγή II 292, 42. abrenuntiatio II 576, 36.

Delegatorias ἐκαγὰς III 445, 32; 479, 20.

Delego ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. ἀφορῶ II 253, 38. ἐκτάσω II 292, 46. **delegat** ἐκτάσει, ἐγγειρίζει, ἀπουσιάζει II 41, 47. ἀπουσιάζει, ἐγγειρίζει, ἀποτάσσει II 42, 28. **delegare** ἐκτάζει III 445, 30; 479, 44. dispertire V 640, 40 (= *Non. 99, 8*). **delegauit** ἀφώρισεν II 42, 7.

Delenimentum πραύτης II 503, 26; 529, 41. κολακία II 352, 9 (*delin.*).

Delentus depacatus (?), unctus (= delinitus? unctus c. delibutus uel delitus *Warren*) IV 225, 24. **delinitus** depla- catus IV 49, 29. **deliniti** placati IV 328, 54. placati, uncti (uncti?) V 285, 32. placati, delectati, uncti V 496, 17.

Delentinatio συνεχῆς ὑπέροφσις II 445, 52. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 240.

Deleo λειάνω II 359, 4; 360, 38; III 71, 31 = 638, 6; 121, 31 = 225, 28 = 646, 6; 377, 60. ἐξάλειψω II 301, 43. ἀπαλείψω II 232, 45. **delet** λειά- νει, ἀπαλείφει II 41, 51. mactat, deruit

v. deicio) IV 328, 44. **dele[de]** ἀπάλειφον II 232, 46 (*del. a*). **delere** ἐπαλείφαι (*ἀπ. Vulc.*) II 41, 50. **deleuit** κατεστρέψατο καὶ ἐλείανεν II 41, 52. **κατεστρέψατο** II 42, 27. **deleisit** deleuit, inquinavit (*deleuerit, inquinaverit G*) *Plac.* V 16, 42 = V 61, 9. *V. deruit.*

Delero v. deliro.

Delecticia καλίμψηκτρον II 392, 51. *V. charta del.*

Deletile quod deleat V 640, 19 (*Non.* 96, 11).

Deletio perniciēs V 640, 24 (*Non.* 97, 3).

Deleuati de terra leuati IV 49, 32; 503, 36 (*releuati Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 118).

Delibatio ἀπαρχή II 233, 33; 535, 6; III 445, 34; 480, 1. **refloratio** (*praef. ?*), **immolatio** IV 328, 45. **perfusio** (*v. delibatium*) seu **perfloratio** V 449, 37 (*praef. b*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 113.

Delibatium perfusum, oblitum, minuitum (!) V 496, 16 (*contam. v. delibutus*). **delibatis** prolatis V 407, 24.

Delibatus ἀπαρχή II 233, 33. *σπονδή* II 485, 55.

Deliberandi τοῦ σκέπτεσθαι II 42, 6.

Deliberantes λογίζομενοι II 42, 12.

Deliberatio βουλή ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνθυμονμένου II 259, 23. *σκέψις* II 518, 25. **ymbdritung** (*ymbdringung? AS.*) V 356, 36. **ymbdriodung** (*AS.*) V 405, 35. *Cf. V* 413, 15 (*reg. Bened.* 58, 24?).

Deliberator II 576, 47.

Deliberatum cogitatum V 421, 78; 430, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 12).

Deliberium v. consilium.

Delibero λογίζομαι III 76, 66. **διασκέπτομαι** II 274, 12. **deliberat** διαπορεῖ, διχογνωμονεῖ, συνοσκέπεται, ἐπιθυμεῖ (*ἐνθυμει c*), βουλευεται II 41, 56. **cogitat** IV 225, 36; 328, 61. **cogitat**, **retractat** IV 48, 34; 503, 52. **statuit** V 285, 2. **delibrat** cogitavit (!) V 405, 18. **deliberare** (!) βουλευεται, διαφόρως σκέπεται, ἐπιθυμει II 42, 12. **deliberatus** διασκέπασθαι II 42, 11 (*deliberate cod., corr. a. deliberare e*).

Delibo ἀπάρχομαι II 233, 35. **σπένδω** II 435, 38. **immolo** IV 225, 16. **delibat** ἀπάρχεται, ἀποσπένδει II 41, 53. **ἀπάρχεται**, **σπένδει** II 42, 18. **praecer**(r)**pit** (*corr. Warren*), **degustat** IV 228, 3 (*cf. delimat praecerpit* IV 328, 53). **degustat** aut sanguinem detrahit IV 53, 7. **degustat** aut sanguinem detrahit uel tenui sermone perstringit (*vel praestr.*) *post* IV 49, 28; *post* IV 53, 23; 503, 35; V 188, 37 (*v. decerptum*). **offert**, **uotum reddit** IV 503, 34. **delibault** ἀπέσπεισεν, ἐμείωσεν II 41, 54. **delibare** de-

minuere IV 50, 22. **delibor** immolor IV 328, 46. *V. delibro.*

Delibratum a libro (*vel potius a libro del. cod.*) **decorticatum** V 649, 25 (*Non.* 62, 23).

Delibro διαλεπίσω δένδρον II 272, 19. **delibras** delibras (?) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*). *V. delibero.*

Delibuo καταβρέχω II 340, 6. **ἐλαίω βρέχω** (*delibito cod.*) II 294, 11. **delibido** βρέχω II 260, 14. **delibuit unxit** V 405, 12. **dlibuitur** ungitur unguento IV 54, 29; 506, 33; V 450, 43; *Plac.* V 61, 4. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 105, 13; 269, 23.

Delibutus κατάρροτος II 50, 4 (*dil.*) **delibutus unctus**, **contactus** *Plac.* V 17, 10 = V 61, 2 = *V praef. XVI* (*tactus*) **unctus**, **perfusus** IV 225, 18. **delicatus** (*om. bcd.*), **unctus**, **perfusus** IV 49, 33. **perfusus** uel **bene unctus** IV 328, 47. **perfusus**, **perunctus** IV 503, 33. **perunctus** uel **perfusus** V 283, 58. **perunctus**, **infusus** V 405, 11. **unctus** (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 26, 2; V 415, 20; 425, 6. **perfusus** IV 48, 47. **gisalbot** (*palaeo-theod. ?*) V 356, 25. **gesmirwid** (*AS.*) V 408, 7. **de oleo unctus** ut **athletae** solent uel in **cerumate** (!) **pueri**, hinc et **delibutum gaudio** id est **perfusum** uel **plenum** V 627, 58 (*Ter. Phorm.* 856; *Isid. X* 70). **delibutum dicimus** (*enim add. G*) **hominem unctum oleo**, ut **athletae** solent uel in **cerumate** (*ceromate Mai*) **pueri exercere** (*exerceri Mai*). **dicimus** et **delibutum gaudio**, id est **perfusum** uel **plenum** *Plac.* V 17, 12 = V 61, 3. **diligenter unctum** V 540, 23; IV 409, 22. *Cf. Donat. in Phorm.* V 6, 16. *V. delibatium, delenitus.*

Delibutus κατάβρεξις II 340, 5.

Delicaj[n]s παρέλιε(ι)ς II 42, 15 (*παρέλιεις e. pro delicas nescio an deliras verum sit*). **delicat** delirat (*declarat?*) IV 328, 48. **delicat** **probat** X 225, 25; V 449, 36 (*deligat*). **delica** **explana** V 640, 32 (*Non.* 98, 4). *V. deliro. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 113, 150.

Delicare (*deligauere vel delic. codd. corr. Mai*) **deferre**, quod et **dedicare** dicebant **pro commercio litterarum** *Plac.* V 16, 11 = V 61, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 73, 7; 70, 1.

Delicatis et **querulosis** **urastum** (*AS.*) V 356, 38 (*atque gulosis perperam Oehler*). **delicatis** et **querulis** **wrastum** **end seobgendum** (*AS.*) V 405, 37. *Cf. Oros. IV praef. VI.*

Delicatus **σπαταλός** II 435, 31; III 179, 11; 251, 38; 335, 69; 373, 1; 503, 77. **σπαταλός**, **καθάριος** II 41, 57. **ἀβρός**

Π 215, 21. τροφικός Π, 460, 49. wrast (AS.) V 404, 62. dillicatus dilici(i)s pastus gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (v. suppl.). Cf. Isid. X 70. delicati τροφικοί Π 42, 16. V. designatus.

Deliciae σπατάλαι Π 42, 14 (cf. GB. L. I p. 33, 9 et alibi). σπατάλη (singularia non habet) Π 435, 30. σπατάλη Π 79, 39. τροφή (singularia non habet) Π 460, 51. delicia numero singulari V 640, 49 (Non. 100, 19). delicius pro (per cod. an puer?) in deliciis amatus (habitus Loewe GL. N. 115) a domino IV 49, 36. puer in deliciis amatus a domino V 284, 36; 406, 67. pro deliciis amatus IV 503, 38. Cf. dicitus delicias V 496, 53. V. spatiale, delictus.

Delicias ago σπατάλω Π 435, 32.

Deliciatur epulatur IV 328, 49. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 381, Roensch Coll. phil. 295. V. spatulor, epulor.

Deliciosus nutricius IV 328, 50. V. nutricius.

Delictio desintiria (= δυσεντερία), distillatio Π 576, 45.

Delictor (sine interpr.) Π 576, 51.

Delictum ἀμαρτία post Π 42, 25; 503, 25; 547, 10. παράπτωμα Π 396, 10; Π 501, 58. πταίσμα Π 41, 55 (delicuum cod. corr. a). πλημμέλημα, ἀμέλημα, πταίσμα Π 41, 60. πλημμέλημα Π 409, 43. peccatum IV 225, 33; 228, 2; 328, 51. delicta ἀμαρτήματα Π 554, 13; 535, 8.

Delictus ueruculatus (vel -ta) quem dicunt IV 52, 7; 227, 30; V 188, 38; 567, 4. ferru dau clatu quem dicit V 284, 19 (h. e. ueruculatum quem dicunt): ubi delicius (h. e. puer delicatus) Loewe GL. N. 115. Cf. F. Schoell Mus. Rhen. XLIII 439. delectus Warren coll. Colum. VII 6, 2 ('caper cui binæ ueruculae dependent optimus habetur'); Pallad. XII 13, 7. V. delicum. quæ ueruculata dicuntur (h. e. clausurae genus quod sine clauis potest claudi nec sine clauis aperiri) affert ex Augustini quaest. in Iudic. 23 Mayor Comm. Woelffl. p. 184 (quod viz hic pertinet). V. delicum.

Delicuisse (depl. R) in liquorem et (in add. G) defectum conuersum esse Plac. V 17, 25 = V 61, 5.

Delicuum (delitum cod. delictum?) ἀπογαλακτισθέν Π 42, 9. Cf. delictus depulsus uel berruculatu quod dicitur IV 328, 52 (cf. Loewe GL. N. 115). V. delictus, depulsus, delactatus.

Delicuum v. deliquium, delictum.

Deligatio ἐπίδεσμος Π 307, 48; 494, 55.

Deligo ἐπιθεσῶ Π 307, 49.

Deligo ἐκλέγομαι Π 291, 18. ἐπιλέ-

γομαι Π 309, 20. παραλέγομαι Π 395, 27 (delego). Delegio exelegio V 496, 15 (deligo selego? exeligo?). deligit eligit IV 48, 24. delegit probat, elegit (vel efigit) IV 328, 43. probat V 449, 36. eliget IV 227, 23. elegit IV 503, 31. exelegit IV 409, 23. deligunt eligunt IV 52, 12. delegebant deficiebant, delibabant V 521, 43. delegerunt elegerunt IV 503, 32; V 284, 2; 407, 18.

Delimator διαρινητής Π 273, 57.

Delimatum conclusum uel complexum V 356, 7. complexum, conclusum V 405, 20 (deliniatum?).

Delinitus v. delenitus.

Del<ino> παραχρῆμα Π 397, 22.

Delinquatio κατάλειψες Π 341, 54.

Delinquitio amissio Π 576, 44.

Delinquo ἐλλείπω Π 295, 26. πλημμελώ Π 409, 44. delinquit peccat IV 225, 19; 323, 55; 504, 17. delinquent peccant IV 52, 26 (Ter. Hec. 668). delinquere ἀμαρτάνειν Π 42, 13. delinquit liquefecit (v. deliquat), ἤμαρτεν Π 42, 2. ἤμαρτεν, διώλισεν Π 42, 24 (v. deliquat). delinquit peccauit IV 504, 18. delinquit peccauit IV 48, 38.

Delioea v. doliola.

Deliquat διολίζει, διηθεῖ Π 42, 22.

delinquunt ἀποτήκνουσιν, μειοῦσιν Π 42, 23. deliquit διώλισεν Π 42, 1 (deliquant Dammann). V. delicas, delinquo.

Deliqu<i> obliuio Plac. V 16, 37 = V 61, 8 (i add. Maius). Cf. Plant. Capt. v. 626 et Serv. in Aen. IV 390.

Deliquium ἧλόν ἐκλειψις Π 324, 11. ἐκλειψις ἧλόν Π 503, 28. ἐκλειψις ἧλόν ἢ σελήνης Π 291, 31. defessio (defectio?) IV 328, 56. defectio V 405, 68; 415, 31 (lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer. XXIV, 1); 426, 4 (item). consulis (scr. solis) defectio V 449, 35. deliquum defectio V 356, 58. delicuum defectio IV 225, 31. deliquum defectum IV 225, 22; 49, 34; V 188, 39. deliquum defectum IV 505, 10. V. diliquium.

Deliquium lunae quod Graeci eclipsin uocant IV 50, 27.

Deliquium solis ἐκλειψις ἧλόν Π 42, 3.

Delirantes mente deficientes V 410, 37 (defin. fid. Chalc. Mansi VII 752).

Deliro διαληρώ Π 272, 18. παραλήρω Π 395, 30. delero βατταλογῶ III 73, 55. ληρώ III 76, 62. deleras ληροῖς III 339, 11; 445, 33. delirat cessat(?) IV 228, 7. delicat IV 328, 57. delerat ληροῖ III 76, 63. παρακόπτει, ληροῖ II 41, 48. V. delicas.

Delirus λήρος Π 360, 27. belipos (delirus?) sensibilis (ins.?) uel delerus V 492, 50 (biliosus Buech.). delerus ληρών, παράληρος Π 41, 49. παραλήρημα Π

396, 29. *παράγραμμα* II 394, 20; 491, 15. mente defectus per aetatem uel a recto ordine et quasi a lera aberrret V 627, 57 (*Isid.* X 78). *deleum* (?) *γελαιός* III 334, 32; 512, 52. *Cf. Haupt Op.* III 535.

Delisit *cf.* deleo.

Deliteo *λανθάνω* II 358, 39. *ἀποκρύπτομαι* II 238, 7. *delitere* latere V 406, 34.

Delitescio *διαλανθάνω* II 272, 11. *ἀποκρύπτομαι* II 238, 7. *ὕποστέλλομαι τὸ διαλανθάνω* II 467, 52. *delitescit* latet IV 49, 31; 225, 21; 505, 33. *dilitescunt ἀποκρύπτονται, λανθάνουσιν* II 50, 6. *delitescere* diu latere IV 225, 23; 328, 58. *moram facere* IV 505, 32; V 283, 50; 407, 16. *delituit* *ἐλάθειν* II 42, 10. *latuit* IV 49, 10; 225, 20; 328, 59; V 285, 38 (*dilutuit*). *latuit*, *oblituit* IV 49, 30; 505, 31. *oblituit*, *latuit* V 284, 27; 407, 2. *dilutuit* *latuit* IV 54, 33 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 429).

Delius Apollo IV 52, 13. Apollo ab insula Delo V 285, 15.

Deilliones (*duelliones Vulc.*) *δηραται* (*διακατάρατοι Vulc. κατάρατοι c. δηῶται h. ἀνάρται H.*), *ἀκαθοσίωτοι τύραννοι καὶ τυραννίδες* (*τυραννίδος cod. corr. Vulc.*) II 47, 31. *V. debellio*, duellio, perduellio.

Delmatica *v. dalmatica.*

Delocatio *ἐκτόπισις* II 293, 11.

Deloco *ἐκτοπίζω* II 293, 12.

Deloricatum *laceratum* V 285, 29 (*v. diloricare*).

Delos nomen insulae III 492, 56; 515, 40. insula IV 52, 17.

Delphica (*vel* *delfica scil. mensa*) *δελφική* III 197, 17; 321, 24. *deluca* *μενιτέριον* II 42, 20 (*corr. c. h. Meursius: v. abacus*). *delfica mensa* est quae fiebat apud Delfus ciuitatem V 633, 44 (*cf. Friedlaender Iuuenal. p. 106*). *delfica* ciuitas. Lucanus (V 74): 'Delphica Thebanae', et haec Thebanae ciuitas V 188, 36.

Delphinus (*pro quo fere ubique delphinus libri habent*) *δελφίς* II 268, 2. *δελφίν* II 42, 4; III 17, 20; 241, 49 (*sign. caeli*). *δελφίνος* III 89, 38; 293, 36; 318, 9; 355, 56; 436, 31. *V. simones*.

Delta quattuor III 514, 6.

Delticus (*a δέλτος?*) *litteratus, doctor* V 596, 62. est *litteratus* V 618, 23. *litteratus, doctus* V 633, 37.

Deluare *decaluare* V 543, 33 (*Deglubare? Dealbare decalicare H. Deléuare Buech.*).

Delubrum *καθίδρυμα* II 335, 17; III 301, 35. *ἱδρυμα καὶ καθίδρυμα* III 238, 32. *ἱδρυμα* II 330, 58. *ἀφίδρυμα* II 253, 16. *καθίδρυμα, ξόανον, ἀνάθημα*

II 42, 5. *ξόανον* II 378, 19. *templum idolorum* IV 53, 30. *simulacrum uel timphanum (templum, fanum?)* IV 53, 16. *templum, puluinus (vel puluinar)* uel quicquid in idolum colitur IV 323, 60. *dilubrum* *templi locus* ubi est simulacrum IV 331, 18. *templum* IV 54, 36. *delubra καθιδρύματα* III 170, 46. *fana, templa* IV 437, 41. *templa* IV 48, 16. *templa idolorum, quia in ingressu lacus aquae fiebant, ubi se sacerdotes sacrificaturi purificabant, et a diluendo, id est lauando delubra dicta sunt* IV 227, 32; V 284, 40/41 (*in ingr. ipso; cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 225; IV 56; *Isid.* XV 4, 9; *Diff.* 407). *templum, ara idolorum* IV 225, 27. *templa idolorum aut auaritia (ara? contam.? v. lucrum)* IV 502, 44. *templa idolorum* V 284, 8; 407, 21. *templa deorum (Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 28) Ὡ 421, 29 = 430, 10. dicuntur templa, nihilominus et simulacra ab eo quod dolantur (schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec. 3) V 659, 3. statuae* V 407, 57. *sacrificia* V 407, 11.

Deluca *v. delphica.*

Deludo *διαπαίζω* II 273, 15; III 134, 12. *καταπαίζω* II 342, 48. *deludis διαπαίζεις* III 134, 13. *deludit διαπαίζει* III 134, 14. *delusi διέπαιξα* III 134, 16. *delusit διέπαιξεν* II 42, 25. *circumuenit* IV 225, 28; 504, 46; V 283, 39 (*deluxit*). *V. pelusit*.

Delumentum *thuachl (AS.)* V 356, 26. *dhuehl (AS.)* V 405, 29. *Cf. sapo.*

Deluo *ἀποκλύζω* II 237, 43. *καταπλύνω* II 343, 4. *deluit ἀποκλύζει* II 42, 19. *lauit* IV 48, 50; 225, 17; V 496, 18. *deruit eluit* IV 329, 32. *V. diluo, deruit. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 73, 15.*

Delurcor *v. delargitor.*

Delusor *διαπαίκτης* III 134, 15.

Demagis *σφοδρώς* II 42, 29. *uehementer* V 627, 59. *nehimens (!)* V 285, 30. *ualde magis* V 640, 36 (*Non. 98, 16*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 71, 9 (ubi nimis Dacier, Theureux de Ponor); Loewe Prodr. 332; Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXVII 523.*

Demanauerint *καταδράμωσιν* II 42, 30.

Demando *παρακατατίθημι* II 395, 3; III 156, 5.

Demanduco *corrodo gloss. Arab.* p. 703, 55.

Demelo *ἀφουρω* II 253, 50; III 243, 69. *ἐξουρω* II 304, 27.

Demendatio *commendando (ubi commendatio b, Loewe)* II 576, 39.

Demens *ἀπονενοημένος* III 333, 64; 373, 9. *ἀνόητος, ἄφρων* II 42, 34. *ἄφρων* II 254, 5; III 334, 4. *ἄνοος* II 228, 36.

ἐμφρων II 293, 49. infelix IV 52, 48. dementicus IV 504, 38. sine mente, insanus V 532, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 469). dementes sine mente IV 49, 1. amentes V 406, 43.

Demensum ἀπομέτρημα II 42, 32. V. demessum, de dimenso tuo.

Dementat ἀφρονεῖ, ἀφρονεῖ, καταγινώσκει II 42, 57. ἐξίστησιν ἰδιωτικῶς II 42, 35.

Dementatam stultam factam V 567, 2.

Dementatio insania II 576, 42.

Dementia ἀνοία II 228, 15. ἀνόνοια, ἀνοία II 42, 36. παράνοια II 395, 44. uecordia, insania, stultitia IV 437, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* V 465). insania, amentia IV 226, 33. insania IV 504, 37.

Dementicasti obliuioni tradidisti gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*).

Dementicium ἐντροπή II 503, 27 (*uerecundia in marg.*). deuerticulum *ext. H.*

Dementicus insanus, amenticus IV 226, 31 (*v. demens*). dementicos *v. apodos.*

Demergo καταβυθίζω II 340, 7. καταποντίζω II 343, 9. demergit καταποντίζει II 42, 33. demersit corripit IV 329, 2.

Demersio καταβυθισμός II 340, 8.

Demessum (demensum *codd.*) incisum IV 49, 42; 53, 31; 505, 25. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 68.

Demetior ἀπομετρώ II 239, 4. demensum mensuravit IV 50, 43; 504, 20; V 284, 9; 406, 56.

Demeto ἀποθερίζω II 236, 54. demeta<m> praecidam IV 227, 19.

Demetrios Bithyniensium lingua September mensis dicitur V 188, 40. V. menses.

Demicare διαπληκτίζεσθαι II 42, 49. V. dimico.

Demiculus σκυφίον μικρόν II 42, 37.

Demigratio μετάβασις II 42, 51.

Demigro μεταβαίνω II 368, 37. μεταναστεύω II 369, 20. demigrat μετ<α>ζωρεῖ, μεταίκει II 42, 52. emigrat, detruit IV 502, 38. demigrasti παρήβης II 42, 53 (*Cic. in Cat.* I 19). demigravit μετώκησεν II 42, 50.

Demingo ἐξουρώ II 304, 27.

Deminuo ἀπομειώ II 239, 10. ἐλάττω III 140, 51. καταλεπτόνω II 341, 49.

deminuit ἐλάττωε, ἡλάττωσεν II 42, 38. deminuuntur ἐλάττωθησαν II 42, 45.

Deminuti minuat V 496, 21. deminuatum *cf. deriuatum.*

Deminutio μείωσις II 372, 16; 535, 10. ὑποκορισμός II 466, 38; 494, 60. ὑποκορισμός, μείωσις II 42, 40. ὑφαίρεσις II 468, 59; 469, 9. ἀφουσία II 253, 52. ἐλάττωσις II 294, 24. V. diminutio, capitula deminutio.

Deminutio lunae μείωσις σελήνης III 293, 63.

Deminutiae ὑποκοριστικῶς II 466, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 413.

Deminutus ἔκλειψις ἡλίου ἢ σελήνης II 291, 31. ἐλάττωσις II 294, 24.

Demiratus diu miratus, ualde miratus V 189, 1.

Demiror despicio IV 503, 41; V 449, 42; 496, 22. dispicio IV 226, 52. despicio IV 49, 37.

Demissa ἀποβληθέντα II 42, 39. V. dimissus.

Demissio ἀφρασις II 252, 49.

Demissus adulescens V 661, 40 = pudore praeditus V 663, 73.

Demitto καταπέμπω II 342, 54. καθήμι II 335, 21. ἀφήμι II 253, 18.

ἀποστέλλω II 240, 53. ἐξαφήμι II 302, 26. γαλῶ σροῖνον ἢ ἄλλο τι II 475, 12.

demitte ἀφες II 252, 48. ἔασον II 283, 1 (*dimitte*?). indulge, relaxa IV 437, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* V 692; *Georg.* IV 542).

demisit καθήκην, ἐγάλασεν, καθείλεν, ἀπεβάλετο II 42, 41. V. dimitto.

Demo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. ἀφαιρούμαι II 252, 21. ὑφαιρούμαι II 468, 58.

demit ἀφαιρεῖ, ὑφαιρεῖ II 42, 42. tollit IV 49, 3; V 286, 54; 407, 13. demet tollet IV 226, 54. detrahit aut minuit IV 49, 38; 53, 40 (*minuet*).

demit de<mi>nuit, deducit, detrahit uel minuit IV 503, 2. deme ὑφαίει II 42, 31; 469, 10. demere tollere IV 329, 3; V 406, 61.

dempsi sustuli V 533, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 736).

deduxi, deminui IV 49, 41. dempsit ἀφειλετο II 252, 42. ἔτεμνε, τέμνει (*τεμνη*?) II 42, 60. tollit (= tulit?), deleuit IV 227, 6. *Cf. diemat* (*demat*?)

dempserit V 356, 33; 408, 12. V. ungue demo.

Democraticus *v. ratio populorum.*

Demoenio τευγίζω II 452, 36.

Demollor καταβάλλω οἰκοδομήν II 339, 40. καταστρέφω II 344, 12. demollit καθαιρεῖ II 42, 43.

demolitur destruit IV 329, 4. exterminatur IV 50, 47; 226, 42; V 286, 10; 408, 59 (*v. dimolitur*).

demolire dissipare IV 52, 10.

dimoliri (*scr. dem.*) diuere V 640, 11 (*Nom.* 95, 22). *Cf. dimolitur, diruo.*

Demolitio καθαιρέσις οἰκοδομῆς II 334, 28. destructio II 576, 43 (*destr. b*).

Demonicus plebis uictor III 491, 77.

Demonstrandī δηλωτικοί II 269, 18.

Demonstratio ἀπόδειξις II 236, 20.

demonstratione δηλώσει II 42, 47.

Demonstratum δεικτικόν II 267, 8.

Demonstro ἀποδεικνύω II 236, 13.

ἐπιδεικνύω II 307, 45. ἐνδεικνύω II 297, 54. ὑποδείκνυμι II 465, 47. de-

monstrat ἐπιδεικνύεις II 42, 46. demonstrabo tibi, illi ἐπιδείξω σοι, τέκνον III 288, 43 = 654, 2; 516, 58.

Demorator retentor, litigator, firmator gloss. *Salom.* (Loewe Prodr. 381).

Demordeo ἀποδάμνω II 286, 10.

De more ex consuetudine IV 49, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 65); 227, 15.

Demoro (vel -or) tardo V 449, 38; 496, 19. demoro ἀβίβζομαι ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων (demoror ae) II 251, 2. demorator διοικεῖ, οἰκονομεῖ II 42, 62 (moderatur?).

Demoueo μετακινῶ II 369, 5. παρακινῶ II 396, 11. παρασαλεύω II 396, 14. demouit μετέστραψεν II 42, 61. demouerat (dim.? cf. *Verg. Aen.* III 589) separauerat IV 49, 40; 506, 12 (seper.). V. dimoueas.

Demptio ὑπαίρεσις II 468, 59. separatio (vel seper.) IV 329, 5; V 449, 39. separatio, deminitio V 496, 20.

Demulcanti (demulg.) defringenti uel subigenti (ita *Maius.* sub igni *codd.*) *Plac.* V 16, 13 = V 61, 10.

Demulceo καταρήω II 845, 18. demulceeri xoculari IV 50, 34; V 449, 44. V. demunxi.

De multis ἀπὸ πολλῶν II 42, 56 = demultia(?) ἐκλογὴ ἀ(πὸ) πολλῶν II 42, 48.

Demum δῆτα II 270, 1. ἐπειτα II 306, 33. τὸ τελευταῖον II 42, 54; 457, 42. μετὰ ταῦτα, πέρασ, τελευτατον, ἐσθ' ὅτε II 42, 44. tum, deinceps *Plac.* V 16, 36 = V 61, 11 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 70, 8). iterum, igitur, postea, deinde IV 437, 44. deinde, deinceps, igitur uel iterum IV 502, 33. postea, deinde uel iterum IV 329, 6. postmodum V 356, 35. postmodum uel iterum V 405, 34. iterum, postmodum IV 48, 44. postremum IV 225, 46. postea (*reg. Bened.* 2, 22; 73, 19) V 413, 14. consequenter IV 53, 22. denique, iam V 285, 27. nouissime uel denique. *Donatus* tamen demum uere intellegit *lib. gl.* (*Georg.* I 47). maxime V 533, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 255). demus v. do. Cf. ita demum.

Demunero δωροδοκῶ II 282, 51.

Demunxi (-mulsii?) κατέψηξα III 380, 67.

Demusso ἀπονουσάζω, ἀποσιωπῶ II 42, 58. dubito, dissimulo *Plac.* V 16, 30 = V 61, 12.

Demutationes τροπαί (ποιται *cod. corr. David*) III 425, 6.

Demutillat detruncat, dissipat V 189, 4. demutillare est aliquid integrum detruncare V 189, 3.

Demuto καταλλάσσω III 151, 5. demutare ἐναλλάξει II 42, 59.

Dena δέκα II 267, 32. denum δέκα II 43, 14.

Denarius centum δηναρίων ρ III 32, 44. εἰς χρυσίνους ρ III 32, 41. ἑκατὸν δηναρίων III 516, 19. Cf. ducentis

denarius διακοσίων δηναρίων III 514, 22.

Denarius δηναρίον II 269, 56; 491, 16; 515, 1; 542, 27; III 274, 17. V. denus, cochlearium.

Denarrabo explanabo IV 50, 32; V 449, 43 (*Ter. Phorm.* 944).

Denaticata v. depugis.

De natura loquor φυσιολογῶ II 474, 9.

Denegator ἀπαρητήεις II 233, 26.

Denego ἀπαρνούμαι II 233, 24; 27.

Denicalibus ferlis apud paganos erant eae feriae, quando aquam non licebat inducere agris paratis ob honorem nympharum V 189, 5. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 70, 9, *Serv. in Georg.* I 270.

Denidor (?) malus odor *cod. Leid.* 67 E; V 697, 10 (ubi dididor). Cf. *Plaut. Most.* v. 5.

Denique τοιγαροῦν II 43, 27. ἄλλο τι, πέρασ II 43, 17. πέρασ, γοῦν, ἀπίκιζε (de insperato ἀπ' ἐλπίδος c. cf. despero) II 42, 63. ἀμέλει, γάρ III 437, 51. ἐπειτα II 306, 33. τὸ τελευταῖον II 457, 42. nouissime IV 437, 45. postremum IV 225, 39. ad postremum, nouissime V 532, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 147; cf. *Serv. Aen.* II 70; VI 154). postremo IV 502, 40; V 408, 28. pos (vel post) modum, deinde IV 227, 3. utique V 285, 9. ordinatum est (cf. ordinatum est denique) IV 329, 7 (omnia ad lemma refert *Loewe GL. N.* 112. *contam.*? cf. decretum). Cf. denique ex de et que interposita ni V 551, 29.

Denique finiantur donec deficiant (v. donique) V 449, 41. Cf. *Foerster RF* I 332, *Arch.* II 104.

Denique ordinatum est v. denique et ordinatum est.

Denixe enixe *Plac.* V 16, 27 = V 61, 13 (*Plaut. Trin.* 652? *Ritschl Op.* V 329; *Bergk Op.* I 20).

Denomino ἐξονομάζω II 304, 3.

Denosco παραδειγματίζω III 156, 16. V. dinosco.

Denostatio ἀπὸ τοῦ dehonostatio ἀτιμία II 250, 8. Cf. denotatio, deuenusto.

Denotabilis persona v. detest. homo.

Denotatio ἀτιμία II 250, 8.

Denoto δηλον ποτῶ II 269, 13. διασημαίνω II 274, 7. κατασιτῶ ἐπὶ ὕβρεσιν II 344, 8. denotat detrahit IV 227, 11; 409, 24. detractat V 496, 23. denotate σκοπήσατε II 43, 20.

Dens ὀδόντς II 43, 3; 379, 25; 507, 13; III 151, 24; 342, 58; 350, 63; 445, 35.

dentes ὀδόντες II 43, 7; III 12, 26; 85, 50; 151, 25; 175, 23; 247, 44; 342, 59; 349, 37; 350, 64; 394, 42. a demendo V 367, 7; 405, 75. ὀδόντας III 571, 9.

Densae tenebrae βαθὺ σκότος III 294, 25; 510, 61.

Dens aratri γῆς III 262, 53. γῆς ὁ τοῦ ἀρότρου II 265, 28. garris (γῆς?) III 195, 60.

Dens genuinus σωφρονισ(τ)ήρ ὁδοῦς II 43, 25 (add. e).

Densitas δασεία ἐπὶ ὕλης II 266, 39. spissitudo IV 225, 36. Cf. II 560, 54. densitate spissitudine IV 503, 43.

Denso ὀξυκοδῶ II 384, 57. densat πυκνοί II 43, 15. spissa(τ). coniugatio secunda: denset; 'uos un(an)imi densete cateruas' (Verg. Aen. XII 264) V 189, 6. densa te συναγέ σε III 70, 42 = 637, 3; 377, 14; 445, 36; 474, 3. denset densius coaceruat IV 53, 25 (Verg. Aen. XI 650). densentur stipentur IV 52, 49 (Verg. Aen. VII 794). Cf. GR. L. V 482, 16.

Densus πυκνός II 426, 5. densa πυκνή II 426, 3. βαθύ III 294, 24; 510, 62. densum πυκνόν II 43, 2; 18; 426, 4; III 322, 42. πυκτὸν τὸ πεπιλωμένον II 374, 55 (v. pressus). spissum IV 48, 28; 329, 9; 503, 47; V 405, 16. densi πυκνοί II 43, 16. densae in unum collectae IV 52, 57. densior spissior V 546, 50 (Ovid. Met. I 29). V. deses.

Dentale γῆς III 262, 53. γῆς ὁ τοῦ ἀρότρου II 265, 28. γῆς ὕψους καὶ ἀποτειμημένος (ἀποτειμμένος cod. corr. h, Vulc.) τόπος τῆς ὕψους II 43, 5. ἕξιον ἐν ᾧ ἐμβαλλεται ἡ θύρις II 378, 34. dentalia sules reost (AS.) V 405, 53.

Dentalls γεγομφαμένος II 261, 60. dentale ὠδοντωμένος II 379, 20. multos dentes habens II 576, 61. dentales aures dicuntur aratri quibus latior redditur sulcus V 189, 7. aures quibus (qui vel quae codd.) latior redditur sulcus V 285, 20; 627, 60 (cf. Serv. Georg. I 172).

Dentaria v. herba d., forfex d., uuae dentarium.

Dentatus συνόδους III 89, 18. φάγρος ὁ ἰχθύς II 469, 36. ὀδοντ(ι)ας, συνάγριον (σὺν ἄγ. e), φάγρος II 43, 1. V. dentex.

Dentes canini κυνόδοντες II 43, 8 (v. canini d.).

Dentes primarii τομαίς III 175, 30; 247, 45 (pr. d.).

Dentex φάγρος, συνόδους II 43, 9; III 436, 38 (dentix). dentis dentax συνόδους ὁ ἰχθύς II 447, 2. dentix συνόδους III 16, 58; 186, 42 (cf. III 256, 51). dentex συνόδους III 318, 46; 355, 37; 396, 46; 405, 29. V. dentatus.

Denticare dentes imprimere uel movere Papias.

Denticatus v. argutus.

Denticulum aciarium στομαμάτιον (v. aciarium) II 43, 23.

Dentifricium ὀδοντότριμμα II 379, 21. ὀδόντος σμηγμα (ὀδοντότριμμα e), ὀδοντότριμμα II 43, 10.

Dentio ὀδοντιῶ II 379, 18. dentis ὀδοντιῶς III 151, 27/26. dentit ὀδοντιῶ III 151, 26/27.

Dentiosus ὀδοντίας III 330, 36. V. dentosus.

Denticscalpium γλυφίς III 325, 22. γλυπτήρ III 325, 21; 495, 74; 512, 35.

Dentium dolor ὀδοντοπονία III 296, 62. τετραρρίους III 606, 28 (v. Cass. Felix cap. 32).

Dent operam curant(!) V 285, 18.

Dentosus dentibus munitus II 576, 26. V. dentiosus.

Denudatio γύμνωσις II 265, 38.

Denudator γυμνωτής II 265, 40.

Denudo γυμνῶ II 265, 39; III 132, 4. ἀπογυμνῶ II 236; 9. denudat γυμνοί, ἐκδύει II 43, 11.

Denumeratio ἐξαριθμησις II 302, 5.

Denumero ἀπαριθμῶ II 233, 21. ἐξαριθμῶ II 302, 6. καταριθμῶ II 343, 29. denumerabuntur καταριθμηθῶσιν II 43, 22.

Denundinat omnibus notum facit aut diuulgat IV 49, 44. omnibus notum facit IV 505, 26; Scal. V 597, 15. din.?

Denuntiatio διαλαλία, ἀπόφασις II 43, 18. παραγγεῖλια II 394, 15.

Denuntiator παραγγελεῖς II 394, 17.

Denuntio ἀπαγγεῖλλον II 232, 25. παραγγεῖλλον II 394, 16. denuntiat ἀπαγγεῖλλει, παραγγεῖλλει, ἀποφαίνεται, διαλαλεῖ II 43, 19. protestatur aut praedicat IV 49, 43 (Verg. Aen. III 366). detestatur (praestatur?), praedicat IV 53, 8.

nuntium fert, praedicat (vel praedicat) IV 329, 8. protestatur IV 503, 56. denuntiaui παραγγεῖλαι II 43, 21. denuntiauit praedixit IV 503, 55; V 407, 8. Cf. II 269, 27 (δημηγορία contio, denuntio). Denuo ἐξῆς, εἰς τὸ μέλλον II 303, 29. μετὰ ταῦτα II 369, 45. τοῦμαλιον, ἀρχήθεν II 43, 12. iterum, secundum IV 227, 47. iterum V 285, 34. iterato IV 50, 1; 502, 34. in futurum, in posterum, rursus IV 329, 10.

Denus nomen pecuniae, unde nummus denarius dicitur IV 50, 2; 226, 53; 505, 27 (defacit pro unde). nomen est pecuniae collectae ex assibus decem, unde nummus denarium dicitur quasi ex assibus constans V 284, 32. decus = decussis Buech.

Deoceldendi v. degladiandi.

Deo datus θεόδοτος II 48, 15.

De ogdoade de nouo testamento (Euseb. eccl. hist. V 20) V 421, 59 = 480, 21*

42. de ogduade de octava die *gloss.*
Werth. Gallée 337 (*v. suppl.*).

Deo gratus θεόχαρις II 48, 17.

Deo iratus θεογόλωτος II 327, 31.

Deo notus θεογνωστος II 48, 16.

Deoperio περισιέπω II 404, 27. *V.* detego.

Deo perosus θεοστυνής II 327, 40.
deo odibilis II 576, 25.

Deoppilo παρατίλω II 397, 47.

Deornatus depranatus IV 437, 46.
V. deprau.

Deorno ἀποκοσμῶ II 237, 55. κατακοσμῶ II 341, 27.

Deorsum κάτω II 43, 30; 346, 43;
III 149, 43. susum deorsum ἄνω κάτω

II 231, 29. deorsum χαμαί III 379, 2.
desursum, deorsum IV 49, 9. desuso

locum (= iosum = deorsum) V 450, 1.
desursum, insuptus V 496, 24.

Deortae ἀπατραμμεναι II 43, 33 (*ubi*
detortae ἀπεστραμμέναι δ.). *Cf. Klein*
Mus. Rhen. XXIV p. 302.

Deorum nomina θεῶν ὀνόματα III
340, 30.

Deorum reliquorum θεῶν λοιπῶν III
521, 39.

Deos amans θεόφιλος III 146, 22.

Deos primum θεοῦς πρώτων III 521, 40.
Depactio *v.* depectio.

Depactus pollicitus, spondit IV 502,
39; V 547, 36.

Depalatio *v.* depopulatio, diulatio.

Depalatus fur inuentus IV 52, 14.
depalata manifestata V 597, 18. mani-

ifesta, diuulgata IV 226, 49. manifestata,
deuoluta (denelata?) IV 504, 42; V 189, 9.

sive deuoluta V 189, 8. deuoluta, desi-

gnata, delinita IV 51, 1 (*ubi* deuoluta,
Designata delineata *Nettlethip 'Journ.*

of Phil.' XIX 119; depālata et delimita

tata *Housman ibidem* XX p. 50). *V.*
diuulgo, diulatio, depopulatio.

Depalo est manifesto V 618, 26.

Depannare dilacerare (dip.?) *Scal. V*
597, 48 (*cf. Osd. p. 175*). dilaniare, de

panno rapere *Papias.*

Departio καταμερίζω II 342, 21.

Depasco καταβόσκω II 340, 2. ἐπι-
νέμω ἐπὶ βοσκῆς II 309, 52. ἐπινέμομαι

II 309, 53. depascet comedet, non con-

sumet, sed degustat tantum IV 226, 44.

Depastus κατανευρημένος II 342, 34.
depasta degustata V 285, 14. depastus

κατανευρημένον II 43, 39. depastas ἀπο-
γευσσάμενας, id est gustatae (!) V 449, 51.

De paupertate περὶ πτωχίας V 377, 35.

Dep<ec>iscor transigo IV 52, 6. transi-
gor V 189, 15. dep<ec>iscel pactione

transigere IV 50, 31 (*Ter. Phorm.* 166).
pacisci V 189, 14. *V.* depiscor.

Depectio pacis confoederatio IV 50,
12 (rei mansurae confirmatio *add. a*);
V 189, 10. depactio pacis consideratio
(!) IV 502, 43.

Depectus pollicitus, exspondit (!) V 285,
23. depecti pacti V 284, 43. *V.* depactus.

Depeculatio νοσφισμός δημοσίων χρη-

μάτων II 43, 31; 377, 8. νοσφισμός II

494, 51; III 445, 37; 479, 68. ἔξανδρακο-

δισμός, ἀποσυμφωειφοσησησας (? ἀπεφώ-

νησας, ἀπεφώφησας *Vulc. alio spectare*

putans) II 43, 34. quando quis sibi

aliena furtim reuertat II 576, 32. de-

spoliatio V 449, 45. dispoliatio V 285,
24. internicium pecorum (*male explica-*

tum) V 449, 50; 496, 27. internicium peco-

coris *Voss. fol. 24 (Loewe Prodr. 381).*

Depeculassere deargentassere de-

ca<a>lanticare V 640, 25 (*Non. 97, 5*).

Depeculator χρημάτων δημοσίων κλέ-

πτῆς II 478, 32. δημοσίων χρημάτων

κλέπτῆς II 269, 49. κλέπτῆς χρημάτων

δημοσίων II 350, 29.

Depeculatus depraedatus IV 50, 11;
329, 11; 504, 32; V 283, 46; 356, 65;

406, 72; 542, 6. depraedatus, expoliatus

V 547, 37. depuculo de furto pub-

lico seu depraedato IV 226, 23. *V.*
depraedatus.

Depegisse defixisse (deflexisse *G*), a

pangendo dictum uel transegisse a pa-

ciscendo *Plac. V* 16, 17 = V 61, 14
(uelut). defixisse IV 50, 26.

Depelliculari decipere, dictum a pel-

liciendo V 567, 12 = *Plac. V* 16, 22

= V 61, 15.

Depello ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀπο-

βάλλομαι II 235, 46 (depellor?). ἀποθῶ

II 243, 34. ἀποθῶμαι II 243, 33. de-

pellit proicit *Plac. V* 61, 16. depellunt

detrudunt IV 329, 13. depellere ἀπο-

γαλακτίειν, id est delactare V 449, 59
(*Verg. Ecl. I* 21). depulit deportauit

V 284, 45. depelli (-olli *cod. corr. e.*)

ἀπωσθῆναι II 44, 17 (ἀποσθῆναι *c.*). *V.*
lacte depello, compello.

Depen<d>endi reddendi IV 226, 20.

Dependet ἀπήρτηται II 43, 36. de-

pendent sustentetur IV 505, 24 (*cf. 504, 55*).

sustentatur V 406, 58.

Dependo ἀποορέμαται II 237, 58.

ἤρτηται II 325, 47. καταβάλλω ὃ ἔστι

δίδωμι II 339, 38. tribuo V 551, 26.

dependit ἀναλίσκει, καταβάλλει, στα-

θμίζει II 43, 40. reddit IV 226, 37.

pro alio reddit aut soluit IV 52, 37.

soluit, reddit an diligit (?) IV 50, 5;

505, 13 (*an contam. cum deperit?*). de-

pendere ἀποδοῦναι, ἀπολῶσαι II 43, 35.

pro alio soluere IV 53, 43; 226, 1; 329,

14. satis facere uel pro aliis soluere

IV 505, 14. satis facere uel pro alio soluere uel reddere V 284, 7. persoluere, reddere V 406, 46. satis facere V 406, 48. **dependisset** sustinuisset *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). *Cf.* dependet.

Depensaturus daturus V 627, 62 (*cf. Loeue Prodr.* 381). *V.* depensurus.

Depensio ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11.

Depensum ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11. **depensum** ὑπερέκτισις II 44, 13.

Depensurus daturus V 285, 13; 406, 47. *V.* depensaturus.

Depensus ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11.

Dependo ἀπολλύω II 238, 37. ἐξολέθρυνω II 303, 54; 59. **deperdit** ἀπολλύειν II 43, 37. **deperdere** ἀπολέσαι II 43, 38.

Depereo ἀπόλλυμαι II 238, 38. **deperis** perditte amas *Plac.* V 16, 40 = V 61, 17. **deperit** παραπόλλυται II 396, 5. inhonesto amore aestuans IV 52, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 525); V 449, 55 (honesto). inhonesto amore aestuans inlecebrare nititur *Plac.* V 61, 18 (*cf.* a IV 52, 4; V 449, 56). **depereat**[de]pereat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **deperire** perire IV 52, 43; V 189, 13. **deperiebat** turpi amore diligebat IV 53, 10; V 189, 12. turpem rem diligebat V 189, 11. turpem (vel turpia aut) rem diligebat IV 50, 7. *Inde corrige:* turpium rediebat (vel redigebat) IV 505, 15. turpia aut rem d. V 449, 52. *Cf.* **depirabatum** (deprauatum *Buech.*) quicquid deperit V 496, 26. *V.* depiscor.

Depetigo λέπρα II 359, 32. λέπρα, λεῖψην II 44, 27.

Depetigosus λεπρός III 445, 38; 479, 59. **depetigosus** λεπρός II 359, 33. *Cf.* *Arch.* V 213.

Depexum dilaceratum V 650, 34 (*Non.* 7, 20).

Depillator δρωακμιστής II 281, 19. capillorum rator II 576, 53.

Depillatus μαδισθείς II 44, 33.

Depilō μαδίξω III 339, 35; 445, 39. **depilat** μαδίξει II 43, 42. **depillatus** est ἰμαδισθῆ II 43, 43.

Depingit ἀπονομοῖ, ἀπογράφεται II 43, 44. ἀποξωγραφεί II 44, 22.

Depiscor [in]celebrare nititur V 449, 56 (ubi inlecebrat depiscari nititur *Schlüter Arch.* X 12: at *cf.* depereo: videtur igitur pars *glossae* 55 esse vero interpretamento absumpto). *V.* depesciscor.

Deplacatus v. delentitus.

Deplano ἐξομαλίζω II 303, 60. *V.* plano.

De plano ἐξ ἐπιπέδου II 302, 62. ἐξ ἐπιπέδου II 302, 64.

Deplanxerunt ἐθρήνησαν III 67, 52.

Depletitur περιμάμπεται (*h. e.* deflect.), δεσμεύεται II 43, 46.

Deplet euacuat IV 226, 46; V 627, 61; 633, 34. **deducit** V 450, 10. euacuat, exinanit IV 50, 4; 502, 32. euacuat, exinaniscit V 496, 28. euacuat, exinaniscit IV 53, 41. **deplere** de pleno deducere IV 329, 15; V 496, 25; 540, 30. de pleno docere (deducere *ab*) IV 226, 48. deducere V 406, 21. euacuare IV 50, 3; 502, 31; V 633, 34.

Depilicare decedere, deuitare *Scal.* V 597, 6 (*Osé. p.* 181). **declinare** *H.*

Deploratio ἀποδύρωσις II 236, 41. κατάκλινασις II 341, 12.

Deploro κατακλιῶ II 341, 11. ἀποδύρωμαι II 236, 40. **deplorat** ἀποδύρωται II 43, 45. **deposcit** (?) V 284, 48; 406, 37. **deplorant** δόδύρονται III 151, 57/58.

Depoline (deponile?) ueftan (? *AS.*) [de exitu animae: *cf.* 30] V 356, 28.

deponille uefta (? *AS.*) V 405, 30. *V.* defixezodo.

Depondero διασταθμίζω II 274, 24 (depondo *cod.*). καταβαρῶ II 339, 44.

Deponens ἀπόθετον II 236, 55.

Depono παρατίθημι τι φυλαχθῆσομενον II 396, 46. παρατίθημι II 396, 45. κατατίθημι II 344, 36. ἀποτίθημι II 241, 26. καταφέρω III 151, 9. **deponit** ἀποτίθεται II 43, 41. **condit**, **reponit**, **collocat** IV 329, 16. **depone** κατάθες II 340, 54. **deponet** exhonoret IV 52, 29.

Depopulata manifesta, deuoluta (deuelata?) IV 50, 10; V 449, 48. *V.* depalatus, depopulatio.

Depopulatio καταλύομαι II 312, 6. **designatio** V 449, 54. **desinatio** IV 51, 2; 504, 5 (ubi depalatio designatio *Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 50: *cf.* depalatus, diuulatio).

Depopulatur (depoc. *codd.*) deprehenditur V 189, 16 (*v.* depalatus).

Depopulatus deustatus IV 226, 8.

Depopulo ἐκπορθῶ II 292, 26. **depopulo** καταλυμαίνομαι II 342, 7. **depopulat** uacuat, euertit IV 50, 9. uocat (uacuat?), euertit V 449, 47. uastat, praedat, spoliat IV 329, 17. uastat IV 504, 4. [d]euertit V 449, 46. **depopulatur** uastat, debellat IV 53, 21. **depopulare** uastare et expoliare IV 53, 29; 504, 3. **depopulari** uastari V 283, 44.

Deportandum v. ad d.

Deportatio ἀποικισμός III 445, 40; 479, 34. ἐξορισμός II 44, 15. ἐξορία ἐν νήσῳ II 304, 13.

Deportatus quem sua bona in exilium non secuntur V 355, 65; 404, 63. *Cf.* *Isid.* V 27, 29, *Diff.* 200.

Deporto κατακομίζω II 341, 22. **deportat** καθάγει (καθαίρει?) II 44, 30 (*de-*

putat?). ἀποβατάζει, ἐξορῆζει II 44, 16. διαβαίνει, ἀποτροχίζει (derotat *g*) II 45, 5. deuehit IV 329, 18. deportamus proprie cum oportet portare V 659, 18 (schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec. 28: v. exporto). deportare ἀποτροχίσαι, μειώσαι (decurtare *Vulc.*) II 44, 31. deportauit elicuit IV 329, 19; 437, 48 (v. elicio). deportor ἀφορῶμαι II 44, 14. V. deputat.

Deposco ἀπαιτῶ II 232, 40. deposcit ualde rogat IV 227, 27; 329, 20; 505, 3. deprecatur IV 52, 16. ualde rogat, deprecatur IV 48, 37. deprecisitis ἐξαιτεῖτε II 43, 32.

Depositio κατάθεσις II 340, 55. καταθήκη II 535, 11. compositio, reddidio II 576, 40. obductio uel collocatio IV 329, 21.

Depositiorum παράθεμα II 394, 41.

Depositum παραθήκη II 394, 44; 503, 24; 547, 12; III 445, 41; 479, 62. παρακαταθήκη II 529, 46. παραθήκη και καθαιρεθὲν II 43, 47. creditum IV 227, 10; 409, 26. commendatum II 576, 18; V 284, 4; 405, 73; 356, 66(?). creditum uel commendatum IV 49, 6; 504, 16 (cf. *abc* IV 227, 10). depositis ἀποτεθέντων II 43, 48. V. in deposito.

De potentia dei περὶ τῆς κρατορίας τοῦ θεοῦ V 377, 43.

Depotior ἀπολαύω II 43, 51. depotitur ἀπολαύει II 43, 49.

Depotior μεθυστικώτερος II 43, 50.

Depraedatus depeculatus IV 329, 24; 437, 49. V. depeculatus.

Deprauator (vel -ur) minorator (vel -ur) IV 502, 35; V 633, 45.

Deprauiatu deornatu V 540, 29.

Deprauiatus deornatus IV 329, 22.

deprauiatum deformatum IV 227, 40.

Deprauo ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. διαφθείρω II 275, 35. ἐφανιλίζω II 293, 37. στερίσκω II 437, 30.

Deprecandum v. ad depr.

Deprecantes ἱκετεύοντες, παρακαλοῦντες II 44, 23.

Deprecatio δέησις II 267, 1. ἱκεσία II 331, 49. παράκλησις, ἱκεσία II 44, 20. ἀποτροπισμὸς II 540, 33; 552, 58 (precatio). frequens oratio V 357, 6; 406, 4. V. precatio.

Depreco λιτανεύω II 361, 38. deprecor ἀξιώ, παρακαλῶ II 43, 52. deprecum ἀποκηρύσσω II 237, 34 (depraeconor?). deprecatur παραιτεῖται, ἀπέχεται II 43, 54. ἱκετεύει II 44, 24. deprecatur ἀξιοί, παρακαλεῖ II 43, 53. deprecatus es rennuisti aut rogasti IV 53, 27. deprecare excusare uel expurgare. Cicero (*Verr.* II 278, 198 = *apud*

Gell. VII 16, 13): quid, inquit, facit Hortensius? auaritiaene crimina frugalitatis laudibus deprecatur? V 189, 17.

Deprehendo ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. anfindo (*AS.*) V 406, 5. deprendit ἐπιλαμβάνεται II 44, 25. deprehendit κατελήφεν, διορθοῦται II 43, 55 (cf. reprehendit). deprehenditur πιέζεται II 44, 4. deprehenderetur ἀποληφθεῖη II 44, 18.

Deprehensio κατάληψις II 341, 51. σύλληψις ἐπὶ τοῦ συσχεθέντος II 441, 33. κατάσχεςις II 344, 24.

Depressum (depressum?) κοῖλον, κατηρεφές (κατηρεφεῖ *cod.*) II 44, 1. deprensa συληφθέντα, πεποδημένοιον (*con-tam?* πεποδθ. *Buech.*) II 44, 12. deprehensio φωραθεῖσιν II 44, 19.

Depresse καταφερές II 346, 51 (depressum *e*).

Depressio v. animi depr.

Depresso συναφίγγω II 447, 58.

Depressus συνοχή II 537, 59; 550, 14.

Depressus defossus V 235, 19. humiliatus V 406, 35. denexus, conuexus, incuruatus IV 329, 25. depressum καταφερές II 44, 32. V. deprehensum.

Depretiatus uilis effectus IV 50, 8; 504, 6; V 449, 53. depretiati ἐλατωθέντες II 44, 5.

Deprimo (vel potius depremo) καταπιέζω II 342, 64. deprimat θλίβη III 445, 42; 479, 22. depressit tribulauit IV 52, 27.

Depriuata v. deriuatum.

De professione ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐπιτηδεύματος II 44, 26.

Depromens deferens V 449, 49.

Depromo προφέρω II 424, 31. προχειρίζω II 424, 39. depromit eicit foras IV 49, 2. profert (!) IV 329, 26. profert IV 50, 6. profert aut profert IV 503, 5. profert, explicat V 284, 42. depromat profertur IV 226, 4; 503, 4. depromat profertur V 406, 29. deprompsit κατήνεγκεν II 346, 10. depromisus protulimus V 410, 38 (*can. conc. Carth. praef.*). depromuerunt protulerunt IV 226, 6. depromuerunt detulerunt IV 503, 3.

Depubis porcus sugens q... a setis *Scal.* V 597, 32 (cf. *Osb.* p. 178: quasi deorsum a pube -i- a setis). V. *Festus Pauli* p. 71, 23.

Depudescentem impudentem *Plac.* V 18, 1 = V 61, 20. depudiscentem impudentem IV 227, 25; V 496, 29.

Depudescio ἀπερυσθῶ II 234, 45. depuduit ἀπεισύντησεν (!) II 44, 29. ἀπηρυσθῆσεν, ἀπειδοκίμησεν II 44, 2. ἀπηρυσθῆσεν II 44, 21.

Depudo ἀπαναισχυντῶ II 232, 53.
Depudoro *Quicherat*.

Depugis κατάπνυος, καταπύων II 44, 3. *depygis* denaticata, sine natibus. nam pyga extrema pars corporis *Pap.*

Depugno μονομαχῶ II 373, 6.

Depulpo ἀποσαρκῶ II 240, 30.

Depulsio (def.) correctio II 576, 34.
V. *defautio*.

Depulstasse ἀποδηκέναι II 44, 9.

Depulso ἀποθῶ II 243, 34.

Depulsor ἀλεξίκακος (vel ἀν.) II 224, 47; III 239, 63; 445, 43; 480, 10; 507, 58.

Depulsus delictus IV 329, 27. V. *delicium*.

Depultus pro depulsus dicitur *Pap.* (*avct. ad Her.* IV 10, 15).

Depungo κατασιζῶ II 344, 7 (*Pers.* VI 79).

Deputat despoliat, detrahit, sed proprie 'ad purum redigit'. et ex puro clarum accipiemus, ex claro manifestum *Plac.* V 16, 9 (manif. ex cl.) = 61, 19 (deportat *codd. corr. Kettner*). abdicet IV 50, 44. *deputor* ἀφορροῦμαι III 445, 44; 479, 19. *deputatur* ἀμφιβάλλεται II 44, 11 (disp.?). ἀναφέρεται, κατατέταται II 44, 6. *deputantur* ἀναφέρονται, ἀπονέμονται II 44, 28. *Consulto non distinxit*. Cf. *colluco*, *deporto*.

Deputatio ἀπονέμησις, ἀποκλήρωσις II 44, 10.

Deputatus ἀποννημένος II 239, 16. ἀποννημένος II 239, 21. κατα[τε]ταχθείς, ἀποννηθείς II 44, 7. V. *defectio*.

De quarta εἰς τετάρτην III 296, 15; 517, 12. Cf. *GR. L.* I p. 81, 30, *Loewe Prodr.* 206.

De quarto de quarta περί τετάρτης II 405, 15.

Dequerere querelas ferre *gloss. Sal.* = *Mai* VI 520.

De quinta εἰς πέμπτην III 296, 16; 517, 13.

De quocumque περί οὐτινος δήποτε II 403, 46.

Derado καταξῶ II 342, 46. παραξῶ II 395, 48. περιξῶ II 403, 31.

Derarat (deriget *H.*) torpet, frigidum est *Scal.* V 596, 66.

Derbitas impetigines III 599, 32. similia erisipelatas III 599, 39 (erysipelati?). erpitas (herpetas?) III 600, 30. zernas III 607, 6. iomias(?) III 601, 44. Cf. *Is.* IV 8, 5; 6; *Cass. Fel. ind.* 205. V. *impetigo*.

Derectarius θυρεπανοικτης, ἐπεισηγητής, κατάρατος II 44, 53. ὁ εἰς τὰς ἐλλοτρίας ἔνευεν τοῦ κλέψαι εἰσερχόμενος οὐλίαις II 44, 35. certus (dictus *Nettlethip 'Contr.'* 481) latro in aliena domo furans II 576, 24. *derectaril* (def.

cod.) εἰσπηθουῶνες *Lib. de officio proconsulis* II 40, 46. Cf. *Rudorff 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.'* 1866 p. 279. V. *directarius*.

Derectum apertum (= detectum *Nettlethip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119) uel rectius ordinatum IV 51, 39. rectius ordinatum V 405, 18. rectius ordinatum uel rectius missum (cf. *mettre*) IV 503, 21. Cf. *decretum*.

Derelictus καταλειμμένος II 44, 37. dimissus IV 227, 33; 505, 4. solus, dimissus IV 48, 39. *derelicta* καταλειμμένη II 44, 36. Cf. *Plaut. Truc.* 867.

Derellino ἐγκαταλιμπάνω II 238, 46. *derelliquerit* <in> futuro sine n scribitur *Plac.* V 17, 7 = V 61, 21 (in *add. Mas.*) Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 228.

Derepente subito *Plac.* V 16, 21 = V 61, 22. Cf. *Non.* 517, 10.

Dereptum v. *direptus*.

Derideo καταγελῶ II 340, 16; III 76, 33; 150, 11. χλευάζω II 477, 21; III 81, 7; 163, 63. *derides* καταγελᾷς III 150, 12. χλευάζεις III 163, 64. *deridet* καταγελᾷ III 150, 13. χλευάζει III 163, 65. *deride* καταγέλασον III 150, 14. χλευάσον III 163, 66. *derisi* καταγέλασα III 150, 15. *derisus* es καταγέλασθης III 150, 17.

Derideo adseculam καταγελῶ τοῦ παρασίτου, κλόκος II 44, 38.

Deridiculus καταγέλαστος II 340, 14.

Derigenda ἐξαποσταλτεία II 44, 50.

Derigeo ἀποφύγω II 242, 52. *diriguo* ἀποπηνῶ II 239, 45. *diriguit* (vel *deriguit*) ἀπέπαυη II 44, 40. *obstupit* IV 51, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 308); 56, 9; 226, 25; 437, 51; 505, 2; 506, 14; V 189, 18; 628, 5. *heebuit*, *obstupit* V 286, 57. *stuprefactus* est V 189, 19. *rigidus* et *frigidus* est IV 230, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 260). *derigeor* ἀποκήσομαι II 239, 47. Cf. *diriguere* pro *stupere* *palescere* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 418, 24 = 426, 66. *palescere* V 356, 29; 408, 3.

Derigo ἀπευθῶ II 234, 48. *κατιθῶ* II 346, 13. *derigit* rectum facit IV 329, 29. *derigere* ἐξαποσταίλαι (*ubi* *derigere e*) II 44, 48. V. *dirigo*.

Deriguere (*dir. cod.*) *ocul[s]* stupuere obtuto (!) V 287, 23. *deriguerunt ocul[s]* stupuerunt V 496, 72. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 447.

Deripio ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21; III 445, 45; 479, 58. *deripit* ἀφαρπάζει II 44, 51 (*deriper cod.*). *deripere* ἀφαρπάσαι II 44, 52. V. *diripit*.

Derisor ἐμπαίκτης III 373, 2. *καταγελαστής* III 150, 16. V. *derisus*.

Derisoris v. *tabula derisoris*.

Derisus καταγελασθείς (*καταγελαστής cod. unde derisor e; corr. e. καταγέλαστος?*)

καὶ κατάγελος II 44, 41. **derisum** κατάγλασσον II 340, 15.

Deriuantibus ἀποστρέφουσιν II 44, 49.

Deriuatio μεταφορὰ ἐπὶ λέξεως II 369, 51.

Deriuatiuum παραγωγόν II 44, 47; 394, 28. a suo cursu (curru *codd.*) conuersum V 540, 31. **deriuati**(a) παραγωγά[ε] II 44, 46 (deriuantiae *Vulc.* deriuatio παραγωγή *hđ*).

Deriuatorium v. diribitorium.

Deriuatum deminutum IV 52, 36; 504, 30. deminutum IV 51, 29. **sparsum** (separatum?) IV 227, 18. **deriuata** παρηγημένα καὶ ἀπολυθέντα II 44, 42. παρηγημένα **deriuata**, **depriuata** II 562, 41. **deprauata** (depriuata?) IV 437, 52.

Deriuo μεταχετέω II 370, 17. **der**(i)**uat** παράγει II 45, 2. **deriuat** (vel *dir.*) **separat** IV 52, 15. **detrahit**, **deducit** IV 504, 29; 53, 35; V 283, 42; 407, 10. in aliam partem **ducit** IV 504, 28. a suo curso(!) **conuertit** IV 229, 17. a suo conuertit cursu IV 331, 40. **diriuare** deducere aut transferre IV 57, 31. **deriuasse** μετενηνογέναι II 45, 1. **diriuari** μεταχετέυεται II 44, 44. **diriuari** παράγεσθαι II 44, 43. *V.* **deriuat**.

Derogans detrahens, uituperans IV 226, 39.

Derogatio ἐλάττωσις III 445, 46; 479, 23.

Derogo ἐλαττώ II 294, 20. ἐλλείπω II 295, 26. ἀπομειώ II 239, 10. ἀπαυάλισμα II 233, 1. **derogat** ἐλλείπει II 295, 27. ἐντέλλξει, χροεοποιεί II 45, 4. **detrahit** IV 48, 30; 329, 31; 437, 50; V 405, 70. **detrahit**, **obloquitur** IV 503, 25. **detrahit**, **obloquitur** (dei longior *cod.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (cf. *suppl.*). **derogari** ἐλλείπει II 44, 45. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 69, 13.

Derubesco ἀπερυσθῶ II 284, 45.

Deruit κατέστρεψεν, ἀνα[σ]τρέπει II 45, 3. Cf. **deluit** **diruit** IV 329, 1 (= **deruit** l *pro r posito*?) **deruit** *abcde*): *niei est* = *deleuit*. *V.* **diruo**, **deluo**.

Derutus euersus uel deiectus V 449, 58; 496, 31.

Desaeuit ab iracundia lenitur IV 48, 41; 227, 26; 329, 39; V 284, 21; 406, 64. quieuit ab ira V 496, 34 (cf. *Verg. Aen. X* 569 et *Serv.*; *Lucan. V* 303). **desiuit** ab iracundia leniuit uel desiuit (desinuit?) *mixta uidentur* **desaeuit** et **desiuit**) IV 503, 10.

Desannatio μνηστριασμός II 373, 57; 494, 54. **desannio** ingannatura II 576, 37.

Desannio μνηστρήω II 373, 58.

Descat v. **dehisco**.

Descendo καταβαίνω II 339, 37; III 76, 31; 149, 44. **κατέρχομαι** II 345, 43.

descendis καταβαίνεις III 149, 45. **descendit** κάτεισιν II 45, 36. **καταβαίνει** II 45, 6. **aperit** (? cf. **dehisco**) IV 49, 4. **descendunt** **capatiunt** (καταβαίνουσι?) V 287, 12. **descendamus** καταβόμεν III 468, 51. **descende** κατάβα III 149, 47; 342, 4; 445, 47. **κάτελθε** II 345, 30. **descendet** **καταβή** III 149, 46.

Descensio κατάβασις II 339, 36; III 496, 66. **κάθοδος** II 335, 28; III 427, 25 (*disc.*).

Descensus κατάβασις II 45, 8; 41; 339, 36; 339, 46 (*disc.*); 488, 18 (*discensus*); 537, 61 (*disc.*). **κατάβασις**, **κάθοδος** II 510, 46. **κάθοδος** II 335, 28. **descensus** κατάβασις III 353, 66. **discensus** κατωφερής τόπος II 346, 50.

Desciens (?) *est ualde sciens* V 618, 31.

Descindo κατασχίζω II 344, 25.

Desciscit ἀφαιρείται II 45, 9 (cf. **decido**). **separat**, **disiungit** uel **recedit** IV 329, 35. **quod sciuit oblitus est** (**dedidicit**?) uel **definit** (**deficit**?) V 284, 51. **desciscit** **dissentit**, **discrepat** IV 55, 20; V 451, 25. **separat**, **disiungit** V 450, 56. **desciscimus** **recidimus** (*reced.*?) V 406, 52. **disciscimus** **discidimus** V 285, 42.

disciscunt **dissociantur**, **disseparantur** V 450, 57. **desciscat** **recedat** IV 329, 34.

desciscere **deficere** IV 227, 24. **dissentire** uel a proposito alienari uel se iungi *Plac.* V 17, 23 = V 60, 21 = V *praef.* XXXVI. **descluit** (vel *disc.*) *ητόμολῃσεν* II 52, 38. **pedem** **retraxit** IV 48, 18; 507, 39. **pedem** **retraxit** uel **discessit** V 284, 13. **dissentit**, **disiunxit** IV 53, 33 (**desensit**); V 285, 63. **dissentit**, **disiunxit**, **diuerbera**(uit) IV 507, 17. **recidit** V 367, 9; 405, 41. **noluit** IV 507, 13; V 286, 1; 408, 30. **widatylde** (*AS.*), **pedem** **retraxit** V 406, 11. **disciscuit** **dissentit** IV 55, 21; V 451, 24.

disciscerunt **dissentserunt** (vel *discesserunt*), **recesserunt** IV 55, 34; 507, 34; V 451, 36. **deceisset** **pedem** **retraxisset** IV 52, 22. **disciscitur** **dissentitur** IV 57, 33; V 451, 40. *V.* **clisciscere**, **discindo**.

Descit v. **dehisco**.

Descobinatis **desectis** V 640, 45 (*Non.* 99, 24; cf. *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 1077 D).

Describo v. **describo**.

Descripta mea **consuetudine** V 661, 31.

Descriptio κατάλογος II 341, 59. *V.* **discriptio**.

Descriptiuus **descriptio** **descriptio** oportunus et **necessarius** aut (ut?) 'totus hic locus **discriptiuus** est' V 189, 20.

Descriptor διαγραφεύς III 362, 54. **έγγραφεύς** II 283, 24. *V.* **discriptores**.

Deseco ἀποορίζω II 240, 7. ἀποτέμνω II 241, 21. desecabuntur occiduntur aut conciduntur IV 53, 39.

Desectio ἀποκοπή II 237, 51.

Desectio decollatum IV 504, 19; V 283, 51. **desecto inciso** IV 228, 6; 329, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 438). **inciso [ignabo]** V 496, 33 (*ignabo ad deses vel desidiuus spectare videtur*).

Desero καταλιμπάω II 341, 53. λειποτακτῶ (vel λιποτακτῶ) II 359, 15; 361, 36. ἐρημῶ II 314, 16. **deserit καταλείπει παντελῶς** II 45, 12. derelinquit, desinit IV 409, 32. **deserebant καταλιμπανον** II 46, 23. **deseruit ἀπέλ[ε]πεν, ἐλιποτάκτησεν** II 45, 14. separavit V 406, 59. **diserit** (= deseruit) reliquit, neglexit V 532, 61 (*Ter. Andr.* 270. 291?).

Desertinis parietinis V 356, 23; 405, 28 (*desertis, parietinis*; cf. *Vulg. Ezech.* 36, 4).

Desertio ἐρήμωσις II 314, 15. **καταλείψις** II 341, 54. **desertor** (*desertio b*) ἀναστροφῆ II 535, 14.

Deserto ἀρίσταμαι II 258, 28.

Desertor λειποτάκτης (vel λιποτ.) II 45, 13; 361, 35; III 445, 48; 480, 6 (*λειποτάκτης*). **desertores λειποτάκται** III 352, 49. **λιποτάκται** III 298, 26; 528, 39.

Desertus ἐρήμωσις II 314, 15. **καταλείψις** II 341, 54.

Desertus ἐρημός III 178, 65; 251, 23; 260, 65. **dimissus** V 406, 49. **deserta ἐρημός** II 314, 13. **derelicta, disoluta (desolata)** IV 226, 19. **desertum incelebre, desolatum** IV 329, 38. **deserta ἐρημα** III 200, 57. **desertas desolatas** IV 437, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* III 4). Cf. **desertem derelictam (ubi deserta derelicta a)** IV 52, 58. V. **uadimonium des.**

Deses ἀγνωστος II 45, 38 (*deses codd. ignarus pro ignauus vertitur*). **ἀγνωστος, πυγνώσις** (?densus πυκνός f. densities?) II 45, 52. **ἄγθνυμος** II 427, 19. **ignarus (ignauus Warren)**, piger IV 227, 42. **desidiosus** IV 329, 40. **suuqr (AS.)** V 404, 66. **deses desidis qui aduersatur (!)** V 357, 5; 406, 3. **desides deses desidiosus** V 284, 25. **desidem pigrum, ignarum (!)** IV 228, 32. Cf. **desides (pro degesis narratio quod in b est, scr. διήγησις n.)** II 576, 59.

Desidebat (*dissidebat?*) **unsibbadae (AS.)** V 356, 8; 405, 21. V. **desidio.**

Desidens negligens uel otium cupiens V 413, 6 (*de regul.*).

Desiderabilis περιπόθητος II 404, 14 (*optabilis?*). **ἐπιθυμητός** II 45, 16; 19; 308, 21. **κατεπιθύμιος** II 345, 41.

Desiderans ποθεινός II 410, 58. **elaborans** V 405, 62. **desiderantissimus ποθεινότητας** II 410, 59. **qui desi-**

deratur IV 51, 26; V 189, 21 (*cf. desideratissimi qui desideratur* V 449, 66). **qui desideratur ab eo quod est desiderans** IV 503, 22; V 284, 37 (*qui desiderat*). **qui desiderat, ab eo quod desideratur** IV 503, 23 (*desideratissimus et desideratur* — *<est>* desideratus? *nisi eadem est gl. cum 22*).

Desideratus v. desiderans. necessarius IV 329, 41. **desiderata exoptata** IV 50, 41. V. **desidero.**

Desiderium ἐπιθυμία II 308, 17; 503, 23; 585, 13; III 136, 55; 340, 70; 404, 35; 445, 49; 494, 85. **πόθος, ζήτησις, ἀξίωσις** II 45, 18. **πόθος** II 411, 2; 500, 6; 525, 5; 543, 42; III 154, 35. **ἀξίωσις** II 232, 7. **uotum uel affectum** IV 437, 53 (*cf. uotum*). **uoluntatem** IV 52, 24. V. **suis desideria, per desiderium.**

Desidero ἐπιθυμῶ καθ' ὑπεροβολήν II 308, 23. **ἐπιθυμῶ** II 308, 22; III 136, 52; 404, 32. **ποθῶ** II 411, 3; III 154, 32. **ἐπιποθῶ** II 310, 25; III 494, 34. **ἐπιζητῶ** II 308, 8. **ἀξίῶ** II 232, 9. **ὑμερομαι** II 286, 14. **desideras ἐπιθυμείς** III 136, 53; 404, 31. **ποθείς** III 154, 33. **desiderat ἐπιθυμεί** III 4, 28; 136, 54. **ποθεῖ** III 154, 34. **ἐπιζητεῖ** II 45, 15. **desideramus ἐπιθυμοῦμεν** III 404, 34. **desiderant ἐπιθυμοῦσιν** II 46, 26; III 404, 33. **desideratur ἐπιζητεῖται** II 46, 24. Cf. **desiderat λειτουργία, τελεστή (ubi desiderata Scal. λειτουργία, τελετή e)** II 45, 17.

Desidescit regnascit IV 438, 1 (*requiescit? segnascit?*). **desidescere negliger agere** IV 48, 19; 329, 42; V 284, 14; 406, 12. **desitescere (vel -iscere) contemnere** IV 48, 22; 329, 51 (*an despicere? cf. Loewe Prodr.* 375; *praef.* XV: *de desciscere cogitat Sittl Arch.* I 527; *cf. 469 adn.*); 505, 22; V 284, 17; 356, 75; 406, 1; 449, 62. **desitescere negliger agere, contemnere** IV 225, 48.

Desidia ἄθνηλα II 45, 22; 50, 47; 427, 18. **ἀπραξία** II 243, 4. **pigritia** IV 49, 5; 226, 51. **ignauia, segnicies, pigritia** IV 505, 18. **ignauia (reg. Bened. prol. 5?)** V 413, 5. **neglgentia** IV 329, 43. **debilitata (desidua?)** IV 52, 51.

Desidio ἄθνηλῶ II 427, 20.

Desidiosus ἄθνημος II 45, 21; 427, 19; III 157, 46; 335, 58. **neglegens** IV 51, 27. **neglegens uel desidens** IV 329, 44. **neglens aut otii cupidus uel desidiuus** IV 505, 17. **ignauus, pigrus (!)** (*reg. Bened.* 48, 41; 73, 16) V 413, 1.

Desiduo (?) diu(tu)rne V 566, 53. **dissiduo diuturne** V 497, 18. Cf. **assiduo.**

Desidiuus ὀλιγόωρος II 45, 20. **desidiosus, ignauus** IV 53, 14; V 187, 38

(decid.); 285, 39 (diss. et ignarus). desidiosus, non conueniens (?) V 633, 36. desidiosus V 405, 58. ignauus, desiduosus V 409, 1 (diss.). ignauus, [im]piger V 596, 50. ignauus IV 329, 45; V 287, 36 (diss.).

Designatio ἀποδείξεις II 236, 20.

Designator ἐπίσημος III 362, 53 (designatus?). ἀποδείκτης II 236, 18; III 445, 50; 480, 8. imperator II 576, 54.

Designatus ἀποδεδειγμένος, χειροτονημένος II 45, 23. χειροτονηθείς και σπαταλῶν (σπατ. delicatus esse vidit Cuiacius) II 45, 35. ἀποδεδειγμένος II 236, 14; III 297, 37. ἔμφανερός III 297, 38; 498, 3; 517, 28. **designatum φανερωθέντα ἦτοι δηλωθέντα** II 45, 34. **designati ἐπίσημοι** III 362, 62. **χειροτονηθέντες** II 46, 25. **designatus ἀποδεδειγμένων** II 45, 44. V. desituata.

Designo ἀποσφραγίζω II 241, 14. **κατασφραγίζω** II 344, 22. δηλῶ II 269, 15. ἀποδεικνύω II 236, 13. ἕποσημεῖσμαι II 467, 40. **designat dat.** tribuit, dicat IV 329, 46. **designet σημάνη** II 45, 38. **designa ἐπίδειξον** II 45, 37. **designare peccare** V 640, 17 (Non. 96, 5). V. dissignat.

Desilio καταπηδῶ II 342, 59. ἀφάλλομαι II 252, 22. καθάλλομαι II 334, 31. **desiliit καθάλλεται** II 45, 26. **desiliit καθήλατο** II 46, 33. descendit IV 51, 14. **desiliit** IV 329, 47 (Roensch Coll. p. 56). **desiliuit** discrepuit siue descendit (desc. b) IV 502, 36 (v. dissilio).

Desinatio v. depopulatio.

Desinator ἀβοήθητος II 45, 24 (desinator Scal. ad Fest. Pauli p. 72, 13, desiuatus O. Mueller). V. diesuatur.

Desinentes cessantes IV 50, 48. **desinentia λήγοντα, λείποντα** II 45, 27.

Desino παύομαι II 400, 2; III 155, 24/25. **καταλήγω** II 341, 50. **λήγω** II 360, 10. **παραχωρῶ** II 397, 25. **desinit** **πύεται** II 45, 28. **desinet** **λήγει** II 45, 29. **desinit** **desistit** IV 437, 54. **desinere** **desistere**, **cessare** IV 52, 20 (cf. 226, 32). **desiit** **ἐπαύσατο** [ἐπικλασμός] II 45, 25 (ἐπικλασμοί H. ad 24 referens). **cessauit** V 405, 60. **desiuit** **cessauit** IV 227, 7. **desiuit** (!) IV 50, 45; V 283, 41; 286, 11. **disiuit** siue **desiit** **desiuit**, **cessauit** IV 57, 15. **desit** **desinit** (desiuit?), **cessauit** (ubi desinuit b) IV 51, 19. **desierit** **cessauerit** IV 503, 9. **desisse** (?) **tiorade** (AS. = *nahm ab*) V 407, 4. V. desipio, decedo.

Desios (Δαίσιος) Perinthinorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur lib. gloss. Cf. Broecker Phil. II 259. V. menses.

Desiplus amens IV 226, 30. **desiplus** **insipientes** IV 49, 14; V 449, 63.

Desipio παραφρονῶ II 397, 9. **desipit παραφρονεῖ** II 45, 30. **dirigit** (v. derigeo) **παραφρονεῖ** II 53, 6 (cf. Arch. VI 150). a sapientia recedit V 551, 24. **sapere** **desinit** IV 228, 33; 329, 48. **desinit** V 407, 64. **desapit** **delirat** V 627, 64. **desipere** **de sapientia exire a post** IV 49, 14; 53, 47. **per pe**, **non per pi** **scribitur** *Plac.* V 17, 8 (deripere) = V 62, 15 (disipere). Cf. GR. L. I 236, 13. V. dirigeo.

Desipiscentes **sunt** **qui minus sapere incipiunt** **quam** (quam quod G) **solebant** *Plac.* V 18, 7 = V 61, 24 = V *prae*. XVI.

Desipiscit **delerat** V 285, 66 (diss.); 409, 7 (dis.). **sensum amisit** V 284, 52; 406, 31. **infatuatur** **uel** **delerat** IV 51, 21; V 449, 64. **delerat** **uel** **infatuat** (infatuatur c) IV 504, 36. **dissipiscit** **infatuatur** IV 56, 19.

Desipo v. dissipio.

Desisto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. **ἐξίσταμαι** II 303, 41. **desistit** **ἀφίσταται** II 46, 28. **credita** **remittit** (?) IV 409, 27. **desiste** **desine** **uel** **cessa** IV 51, 16; 503, 11. **cessa** V 407, 12; 284, 54 (desista). **desistere** **cessare**, **desine** (re), **credere** (recedere?) IV 503, 12. **desinere**, **cessare** IV 226, 32. **discedere**, **recedere** IV 329, 49. **pati** **non posse**, **cessare** IV 329, 50. **desistit** **ἀπέστη** II 45, 42. **ἀπέστη**, **ἐπαύσατο** II 46, 9. **cessauit** IV 54, 52 (Ter. Andr. 669); 58, 2; 228, 52. Cf. **destinius** **ἀπέστη** **και** **μετανέστη** (ubi **desistit** **uel** **desiuit** *Vulc.* **destinus** **μονότονος** **desistit** g) II 45, 11.

Desituata delinita **forma** IV 51, 24; V 449, 65; 496, 32. **delineata** **forma** V 633, 41 (designata delineata *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 119).

Desolanus subsolanus IV 437, 55; V 596, 51. **desolarius** (uentus) **ἀρηλιώτης** III 11, 25.

Desolatio ἐκτόπισις II 293, 11.

Desolatum μονωθέν, ἐξεδαρισθέν (desol.) II 46, 18. V. desertus.

Desolo **ἐρημῶ** II 314, 16. **ἐκτοπίζω** II 293, 12. **desolare** **solatium** **auferre** V 285, 26. **solum** **relinquere** V 627, 65. **Desoluo** **διαλύω** II 272, 33 (v. dissoluo).

Desolutus onsaetid (AS.) V 405, 2. V. dissolutus.

Despectabilis contemptibilis IV 228, 49 (cf. *Donat. Phorm.* II 3, 75).

Despectio (disp. *codd.*) **καταφρόνησις** II 344, 65. **fastidium**, **superbia** IV 332, 44.

Despecto βλέπω II 252, 9. **despectat** **despicit** (vel **deorsum aspicit**) IV 227, 46.

despectare desuper intendere IV 437, 56 (*Verg. Aen. I* 396: *cf. Serv.*). V. **despectare**.

Despector v. **sannator**.

Despectus ἀπερομμένος II 234, 43. **despectus** (vel **disp.**) **fraecut** (*AS.*) V 409, 6. **contemptus** IV 437, 57 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 36); 228, 20; 506, 52. **spretus** uel **contemptus** IV 52, 53. **fastiditus**, **contemptus** IV 55, 27. V. **despero**, **despesco**.

Desperabilis (**disp.**) **inreuocabilis** IV 332, 19.

Desperatio ἀφελπισμός II 252, 46; 494, 53. **desperatione** **τολήσσεως** II 46, 37. V. **desperatus** (*adiect.*).

Desperator ἀπειρημένος II 234, 13.

Desperatus ἀφελπισμός II 252, 46.

Desperatus ἀφελπισμένος II 253, 3; III 206, 62. **ἀνέλπιστος** II 225, 46. **ἀπέλιπτος** II 45, 40. **διάδοχος** (*contam.?*) II 46, 29. **desperati** ἀπονενοημένοι II 46, 38. **desperate** ἀφελπισμένοι III 112, 38 = 641 17 (*cf. Ind. Gen. a* 1892 p. XVI). *Cf.* **asplismentos desperatio** III 128, 3 (*contaminata?*).

Despero ἀφελίξω III 128, 8. **desperas** ἀφελίξεις III 128, 9. **desperat** ἀφελίξει III 128, 10. **diffidit** IV 332, 20. **desperant** ἀφελίξουσιν II 46, 27. **despera** ἀφελίξω III 128, 11. **desperauit** ἀφελίξω III 128, 6. **desperasti** ἀφελίξεις (!) III 128, 7. *Cf.* **desperat** **καταφορηθείς** II 45, 32 (**despectus** c).

Despica v. **prospica**.

Despicabilis **despectus**, **contemptibilis** IV 51, 13. **contemptibilis** IV 506, 53; V 496, 41. **despicabilem** **despectum**, **contemptibilem** V 451, 8.

Despicata (**disp.**) **contempta** V 287, 8.

Despicatui (**disp. cod.**) **despectui** V 190, 35.

Despicatus **disruptus** V 355, 52; 404, 61. **decoriatus** V 633, 46. **despicatis** **disruptis** V 420, 7 = 428, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6. **scil. foribus**). **patefactis** IV 228, 12. **patefactis**, **abruptis**, **spiculatis** V 567, 8. **incisis** V 355, 56; 421, 34 = 430, 16 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 24. **scil. uirginibus**). **despicatis** [**que**] **partitis**, **laniatis** V 451, 7. **despicatis** (vel **disp.**) **decoriatis** V 597, 2; 633, 50; 56. **decoriatis** aut **disruptis** IV 55, 51; V 451, 43. **despicatis** **discordati**(s), **irruptis** (**discoriatis**, **disr.**?) V 190, 34. **despicatis** (vel **disp.**) **debis** (**diuisis**?), **partibus** **delectis** (**disiectis**?), **abruptis** V 496, 38. **decoriatis** (vel **decoloratis**), **irruptis** IV 55, 14; 507, 35. **decoloratis** (**decoriatis**?) IV 505, 42. **minutis** **partibus** IV 230, 5. **despicatis**[e] **diuisis** *gl. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*).

Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 295, *Nettle-ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119.

Despicant(?) **diuidit**, **partitur** V 451, 6 (*cf. Ducange* **despicare** 2).

Despiclens **desuper** **aspiciens** IV 437, 58 (*Verg. Aen. I* 224: *cf. Serv.*). **deorsum** **aspiciens** aut **contemptui** **habens** IV 51, 17. **desursum** **aspiciens** uel **diuersum** (*ex* **deor-**) **aspiciens** IV 504, 50. **contemptui** **habens** IV 505, 1. *Cf. Isid. X* 76.

Despiclo βλέπω II 258, 9. **καταβλέπω** III 151, 6. **παρακύπτω** II 395, 23. **παρορά** III 152, 68. **περιορά** II 403, 42. **ὄπερορά** 464, 39. **καθορά** II 385, 35. **καπορεύω** II 346, 28. **despicit** **καθορά** II 46, 42. **de alto** **aspic[e]t** IV 58, 1. *Cf.* **depegit** **contemnit**, **aspernatur** IV 329, 12. **contemnit** IV 437, 47 (*cf. Verg. Ecl. VIII* 32?) **dispicere** **contemnere**, **spernere** IV 54, 44. **despexit** ὄπεριδεν καὶ ὄψοθεν ἀπέβλεπεν, **κατεφώνησεν** II 45, 31. **despicuit** **rennuit**, **refellit** IV 51, 20. **despicitur** **fastiditur**, **contemnitur** IV 506, 54. *Cf.* **dilex** **despicit** V 450, 40. V. **despicio**, **desidescit**.

Despiculare **sagittare** IV 52, 44 (**dispiculare** *Loewe Prodr.* 383). **dispiculare** **sagittare** V 190, 36.

Despirat **spiritum** **tollit** IV 227, 49; 502, 41. **ualde** **spirat** *lib. gl.*

Despoliatio ἀπέκδοσις II 234, 18.

Despoliator ἐκδότης II 289, 46.

Despoliatura **damnum** II 576, 17.

Despollo ἀποδῶ II 236, 44. **ἐκδῶ** II 289, 48. **despoliat** ἀποδῶει, **σκολῶει** II 46, 32. **dispoliat** **nudat** IV 332, 25. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 30.

Despondeo **κατεγγῶ** πρὸς γάμον **γυναῖκα** II 345, 25. **κατεγγῶ** (**catēggigri cod. corr. be**) II 535, 15. **despondet** (vel **-dit**) **ualde** **promittit** IV 51, 25; 329, 52; 505, 19; V 405, 14. **ualde** **promittit**, [**deflexio**] V 284, 34 (*cf.* 33). **despondit** **promisi** IV 57, 53. **despondit** **κατεγγῶσεν**, **ἐμνηστεύσατο** II 45, 45. **hic** in **defectionem** **dedit** (**ubi nil mutandum**) IV 50, 28 (*cf. Ter. Ad.* 670). **desponderit** ὄπεισχετο III 445, 51; 479, 40. **despondetur** **κατεγγῶται** II 45, 47.

Despondit **διαχθείς** II 45, 48 (**contaminata?**).

Despondit **animo** ἀθυμεῖ II 45, 53. **defecit** IV 505, 20.

Desponsata ἀρμωστή III 253, 36 (*uir vetusta*).

Desponsatur **κατεγγῶται** II 45, 51.

Desponsio **κατεγγῶ** II 45, 46. V. **animi** **desponsio**.

Desponsus **κατεγγυθηθείς**[ε] II 46, 1. **desponsa** **μνηστευθείσα**, **κατεγγυθηθείσα**, **〈με〉μνηστευμένη** II 45, 54.

Desposin sterilis (vel sterilis) IV 50, 30. **desposin sterilis** V 450, 2 (despotici eriles *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119. *Δεσπόσιοι* heriles *De-Vit. Ad Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 6 *δεσποτικοί id est heriles' refert Schlutter. *δεσποσόνους* eriles *Buech.*).

Despuendo reiciendo IV 51, 15; 57, 11 (disp.); 504, 34; V 451, 44 (disp.): *ubi respuendo Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 120.

Despuit spatum V 496, 40. **rennuit** (vel renuit), **repellit** IV 56, 11 (disp.); 504, 35. **Despumanda** v. effectanda.

Desquamat squamis spoliat V 640, 9 (*Non.* 95, 11).

Destat ualde distat IV 409, 31 (v. dehisco). *Cf.* **destat** ualde stat *lib. gl.*, **desto** ualde sto *in gloss. Arab.* p. 704, 4.

Destertuit euigilauit V 551, 28 (*Pers.* VI 10).

Destillans ὑπορέων II 467, 35.

Destillatio κατασταγμός II 343, 58. *κατάστροφος* II 46, 34; 343, 31; III 206, 35 (dist.). *διάφορα* (vel *διαφρ.*) II 273, 60 (dist.); III 246, 40 (dist.).

Destillo καταρέω II 343, 28. *καταστάζω* II 344, 2. *παράρέω* II 396, 12. **distillo** διαρέω II 273, 53. *διαστάζω* II 274, 23. **destillat** κατασταρίζει II 46, 2. **Destina** ξρειμα III 190, 39. *V.* anta, **destinus**.

Destinatio ἀφόρισις II 293, 39. *ἀποχωρισμός* II 242, 47. *ἀπόσταμα* II 240, 49. *ἀπόπειμις* II 239, 44.

Destinatus dispositus uel dilectus V 451, 29. **destinatum** deputatum IV 51, 23; 503, 1. **separatum** V 451, 30. **destinata** ἀφορισμένα II 46, 22. **deuota**, **definita** IV 329, 54. *V.* ad **destinata**.

Destinavit hoc facere V 661, 36.

Destinctus κατάστικτος II 344, 9.

Destingnit ἀποσβεννύει, σαφηνίζει (v. **distingo**) II 46, 5. **destingit** ἀποσβεννύει II 46, 3.

Destino ἀποστέλλω II 240, 53. *ἐξαποστέλλω* II 301, 60. *ἀφορίζω* II 253, 38. **destinatio** ἀποπέμνω II 46, 8. **destinat** ἀφορισοί, προτίθεται, ἀφορίζει, ἀποπέμπει, ἀπονέμει II 46, 4. *περισπᾶ* II 46, 36 (dist. ? cf. **destringo**). **disponit** IV 228, 28. **destinare** ἀποστείλαι II 46, 41. **destinauit** προέθετο, προείρηται (*προήρηται* v) II 46, 7. **destinor** ἀφορίζομαι II 46, 6. *Cf.* *Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 27.

Destinus μονότονος II 373, 11. *V.* desisto.

Destitno ἀπολείπω II 238, 25. **destituunt** relinquunt IV 227, 44. **relinquunt** καταλείπουν V 450, 3. **toworpon** (*AS.*) V 405, 3. **destitue** relinque,

καταλείφουσιν V 496, 36 (*contam. ? an — gl. insegu. ?*). **destituent** relinquent, **καταλείφουσιν** V 450, 5. **dist**(it)uere deserere IV 58, 10. **destituit** ἐγκατέλιπεν *κατέλιπεν* και ἐγκατέλειπεν, *διέστησεν* II 46, 10. **disturbat** IV 51, 18; 52, 3; 505, 29; 507, 27 (dist.). **distituit** desedit (disedit? deseruit?) IV 332, 52. **disturbauit** aut **disseruit** (deseruit?) IV 56, 16. **obgibeth** (*AS.* = obgifed) V 404, 64. **destituitur** ἐρημοῦται II 314, 14.

Destitutio ἀπόλειψις II 238, 32. **destitudo** destructio IV 329, 53 (*cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 112, *ubi alia conamina adferuntur*); V 597, 27.

Destitutus καταλειμμένος II 46, 35; 341, 47. *μεμονωμένος* II 367, 37. **relictus** IV 228, 8. **derelictus**, **desertus** IV 228, 11. **derelictus** IV 52, 31. **relictus**, **desolatus** IV 329, 55. **destituta** sola sine marito IV 332, 51. **destitutum** ofgefen (*AS.*) V 409, 14. **destitutae** toworpe (*AS.*) V 405, 4. **destituta** κατεργασμένα II 46, 21. *Cf.* **destitutus** **destitutus**, **derelictus**, **relictus** V 450, 4.

Dest(r)icare consummare V 406, 19. **destricare** consummare V 596, 63. **distric**(ar)e explicare, **consumere** V 287, 27. **distrigare** consummare V 597, 23 (*cf.* *Osb. p.* 180). **districare** recte dici videtur. *V.* disoricare.

Destricus enses euaginati, id est e (de *G*) uagina ducti (educti *G*) *Plac.* V 18, 2 = V 61, 25 = *V. praef.* XVI.

Destriclio περισπασμός II 404, 30; 494, 58. *Cf.* **districlio**.

Destricus περισπασθείς, ἀσοληθείς II 46, 43 (dist.?). **destrictus** sine n scribimus, non **destrictus**: est autem **destrictus** attentus uel seuerus ac non solutus et lenis *Plac.* V 17, 4 = V 61, 26. **destrictum** γυμνωθέν II 46, 11. **destricti** συνεχόμενοι II 46, 12. *Cf.* **destructus** artatus, **distentus** IV 332, 57. *V.* **destructum**, **districtus**.

Destrimentum γλοιός II 263, 29. *Cf.* **detrimentum** γλοιός II 526, 4 (*quod tamen vix cum b in marg. corrigendum*). *V.* **strimentum**.

Destrigilo v. **distrigilo**.

Destringo ἀποξύνω II 239, 30. *ἀποσφίγω* II 241, 13. **destringo** περιξύνω II 403, 31. *περισπᾶ ἀπό τινος* (σώματ)ος II 404, 35. **destringo** uerbum est actiuum. **participia** facit **destringens**, **destricturus**, a **passiuo** **destrictus**, **destringendus** *Plac.* V 17, 5 = V 61, 26. **destringit** περιξύνει, γυμνώνει, ἀποσφίγγει II 46, 13. **destringit** περιξύνει II 52, 54. **destringit** detinet IV 329, 56. **destringe** me *περιξύνσον με* III 287, 20 = 657, 16.

Destructio καθάρσεις οίκοδομης II 334, 28. καταβολή οίκοδομης II 339, 51. κάταλυμα οίκοδομης II 342, 3. **destructio** καταστροφή II 52, 55. V. catacaeue, destitatio.

Destructum καταλειμμένον II 46, 15 (*ubi* destructum e): cf. Roensch 'Beitr.' III 28.

Destruo καθαιρώ ἐπὶ τοῦ καταστροφῶ II 334, 29. οίκοδομὴν καθαιρώ II 380, 27. **destruit** καταλύει, ἀνασκευάζει II 46, 16. demolitur IV 438, 2 (cf. Verg. Aen. IV 326). **distruit** (?) deiecit, allentavit (v. deicio) V 451, 28; 497, 9. **destrue** euerte IV 53, 2. **distruere** deducere IV 332, 58. **destruxit** καθείλ[κ]η II 46, 17. V. distruxit fructus suos.

De stupatorum (?) spu[lg]tamine id est qui stape (?) sputum nectantur meando (stipatorum vel stupatorum Buech. sputo unctantur?) gloss. Werth. Gallée p. 337 (cf. suppl.).

Desuadeo ἀποπειθῶ II 239, 38.

Desublare pertundere V 640, 43 (Non. 99, 27).

Desudare laborare V 405, 5. decertare V 496, 35.

Desudatum sudore transactum Plac. V 16, 12 = V 61, 28.

Desudescere desudare, id est depocere sudores Plac. V 16, 26 = V 61, 27 (sudorem).

Desuesco ἀπειθίζω II 233, 46. **desuescit** obliuioni dat V 284, 53. **desueui** desu[a]fecit[t] V 640, 6 (Non. 94, 27). **desuevit** in <in>consuetudinem exit V 406, 69 (add. Buech.).

Desuetudo ἀσυνήθεια II 249, 9.

Desuetus ἀπηθισμένος II 46, 39. inconsumtus IV 227, 36; 329, 57; V 540, 26. **dissuetus** inconsumtus V 287, 22. **desueta** ἀπηθισμένη II 46, 40. non adueta IV 52, 56 (Verg. Aen. II 509?).

Desultor μεταβάτης II 46, 19. ζεύξιππος II 46, 20. qui de equo in equum transiit V 496, 39; 567, 13 (transiit). **desultores** sunt pedites (cedites *cod.* celètes H.) qui retro equitibus Romanis in caballis sedebant V 618, 41. Cf. Isid. XVIII 39. V. dissultor.

Desum ἐνδέω II 298, 7 (desumo *cod.*). **deest** ἔλλειπει II 295, 27. **ἐνδει** II 297, 52. **λείπει** II 359, 13. **ὄσπερ**, **ἐνλείπει** II 40, 23. **desit** ἔλλειπει (*ubi* desit e) II 295, 27. **deest** (desit?) IV 49, 15; 53, 23; 503, 50. **deerit** περιελεῖσθ(η) II 40, 22. **ἔλλειπει** II 295, 27. **defuit** ὄσπερ, **ἐνέλειπεν** II 41, 8. **absens** fuit IV 48, 31; 503, 49. **defuero** (!) **ἐκλείπω** II 291, 19. **ἔλλειπω** II 295, 26; 34. V. non deest.

Desuper ἄνωθεν II 231, 28. **ἐπάνωθεν** II 305, 57. **ὑπερθεν** II 464, 24. ex superiore parte IV 438, 3. **super**, **superne** IV 329, 58.

Desurgo ἐξεγείρομαι II 302, 29. **desurgit** ἐφοδενεί ὡς Ῥατίας (!) II 46, 30 (Sat. II 2, 77; **desurgit** ἀφοδενεί Klein Mus. Rh. XXIV 291). **exsurgit** IV 329, 59.

Detectus nudatus, **deopertus** IV 227, 2. **publicatus** IV 329, 60. **puplicatus**, **disco-opertus** V 496, 42. **det[r]ectus** depuplicatus V 406, 39. **detecta** ἀπεσκευασμένα II 46, 56.

Detego ἀποκαλύπτω II 237, 13. **ἀποσκευάζω** II 240, 36. **περικεῖται** II 404, 27. **detegit** denudat, manifestat, **prodit** IV 226, 12. **denudat**, **manifestat** IV 504, 41. **detexit** ἀπεκάλυψεν II 46, 55. **detegetur** (!) **δελύνται** II 47, 1. V. non detegere.

Detemptum (?) **rescriptum** V 547, 33 (detentum restrictum?).

Detendo ἐκτείνω II 292, 48.

Detentator διακάτοχος II 271, 31; III 445, 52; 479, 21. **ἐπιδεδειγμένος**, **ὄνομασθής** (designatus?), **διακάτοχος** II 47, 11. **detemptator** possessor V 496, 46. **detentatores** διακάτοχοι III 445, 53; 479, 26. **διακάτοχοι**, **ἐνδέεστος** (*ubi* deterior **ἐνδέεστος** Vulc.) II 46, 46. V. decessor.

Detentio κατοχή ἢ διὰ χειρός II 346, 37. **occupatio** IV 53, 45. V. distentio.

Detento διακατέγω II 271, 33. **detentat** retinet V 567, 10.

Detenuatio v. determinationes.

Detergo περισιμῶ II 404, 29. **ditergit** abstergit uel declinavit (? delauit? delinit?) V 451, 54. **deterge** με περικατάμαξόν με III 217, 30 = 232, 44/45 (abst.) = 652, 10. **deterat** lauit IV 329, 64. **abstersit**, **stulauit** (ablauit?), **mundauit**, **lauit** V 496, 45.

De tergo κατὰ νῶτον II 342, 43.

Deterior ἥσσαν III 480, 7. **χείρων**, **ἥττων**, **χειρίστος** II 46, 49. **χείρων** II 476, 48; III 164, 4. **ἐλάττων** II 294, 23. **inferior**, **minor**, **peius** (*peior de*) IV 329, 61. **deterius** **χείρων** II 476, 35. **χείρω** (?) II 476, 47. **peius** IV 53, 5; 503, 7. **deterimus** **peissimus** IV 503, 6. **deterimum** de malo peiore (*peius ab, recte*) IV 226, 3 (cf. Serv. in Georg. IV 89 et diff. script.). **facilem** (**futilem H.**) IV 50, 40 (Ter. Andr. 835). Cf. **deterrimo** malo malo peiore V 450, 6. V. detentator.

Determinationes ἐξευγενισμοί, ἐξευτελισμοί (*ubi* detenuationes i et ἐξουθενισμοί d, hoc non recte. determinationes ἐξευμενισμοί Vulc.) II 46, 45. **degenerationes**?

Determinatus ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Determino ἀπορίζω II 253, 38. **μεθορίζω** II 366, 29. **determinat definit** IV 51, 41; 504, 40; V 407, 26. **disiungit** IV 53, 24; V 450, 7. **definit, destinat, segregat** IV 329, 62.

Detero κατατρίβω II 344, 41. **κατατρίβω, ἑλαττώ** III 445, 54; 479, 55. **ἐκτρίβω** II 293, 24. **ἐπιτρίβω** II 312, 23.

Deterreo καταπτῶ II 343, 18. **ἐκφοβῶ** II 293, 43. **deterro ἀποκτῶ** II 240, 12 (deterreo e). **deterreo detraho** V 533, 5 (*Ter. Ad.* 144). **deterret φοβερῆσει** II 46, 51. **absterret** IV 329, 63. **deterrent καταπτουσίαν** II 46, 50. **deterret detraheret** II 47, 26 (detereret *Vulc., quo non opus; cf. Horat. sat.* I 4, 112).

Detestabilis ἀποτρόχαιος II 242, 11. **οὐκρός, ἑλεεινός, συγγρός** II 46, 54. **abominabilis, pessimus** IV 226, 28; 504, 47. **execrabilis, maledictus** IV 330, 1. **taeterrimus, pessimus** IV 53, 36. **extra testimonium bonum qui est** IV 48, 29; 504, 48; V 406, 7 (qui extra testimonio boni est). **detestabile ἀποτρόχαιον, συγγρόν, ἀπεικτόν** II 46, 52.

Detestabilis homo V 661, 44 (*quo pertinere* denotabilis persona V 661, 45: *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VI).

Detestatio ἀποτροπιασμός II 242, 9. **testimonium** II 576, 41 (*male versa*). **maledictio, abominatio** IV 330, 2.

Detestatus abominatus aliquid IV 51, 37; 504, 49. **abominatus** IV 330, 3; V 406, 9. **execratus** IV 330, 4.

Detector ἀπεύχομαι II 234, 55. **ἀπομαρτύρομαι** II 238, 59. **ἐπιμαρτύρομαι** II 309, 80. **detester ἀπάσομαι** II 46, 53 (ἀπάσσομαι e. ἀφοσιοῦμαι c).

Detexo καθαιρῶ ἰστόν II 46, 47. **ἐκτέμνω ἰστόν** II 292, 52 (detexto *cod. corr. e*). **καθυραίνω** II 335, 44. **detexere multum texere, finire, perficere** V 567, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 72). **detexit ἐξέτεμεν ἰστόν** II 303, 10.

Detino (1-*eo ae*) **κατέχω** II 346, 4. **detineo περικρατῶ** II 403, 15. **detinet ἀποκατέχει** II 47, 2. **delectat** IV 438, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 348). **distingit** IV 330, 5. **detineri[te] ἀποκατασθεθῆναι** II 46, 48.

Detium καλόν, ἀγαθόν II 47, 5 (*decium vel decium Vulc. delicium H.*).

Detondo (1-*eo e*) **ἀποκείρω** II 237, 30 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 1). **detondit κείρει** II 47, 4.

Detonsa ἀποκεκαρμένα II 47, 3.

Detorquet deuertit in aliena (alia a b) parte V 450, 9. **detorquit (-et a) στρέφει** II 47, 8.

Detortae v. deortae.

De toto περί όλον II 403, 38.

Detractans λοιδορῶν II 47, 14.

Detractio διασποράς II 274, 38. **ὕψαιρες** II 468, 59. **blasphemia uel reprehensio** IV 330, 8 (detractatio *abdcde*).

Detractis ἀφρησμέναν II 47, 13.

Detraho detracto ἀπειθῶ II 233, 52. **detracto διασῶ** II 274, 40. **detracto καθαιρῶ δόξης** III 445, 55; 479, 54. **ἀφέλω** II 397, 46. **detractat ἀπειθεῖ και παραιτεῖται** II 47, 15. **detractat ualde [de]tractat (corr. a c), contemnit** IV 226, 40. **ualde tractat** IV 503, 26. **retractat aut recusat** IV 51, 40; 503, 27. **resultat, prouocat** V 285, 12. **contemnit, derogat** IV 330, 7. **detractat ualde [de]tractat** V 406, 41. **ualde [de]tractat, iterum <tractat>, retractare recussare est** V 284, 35. **detractare recusare** IV 503, 28. **recusare uel ualde tractare** IV 330, 6. **detractare recusare** IV 226, 41. **detractauit forsoc (AS.)** V 356, 46; 405, 44. **detractauit contempsit** V 406, 40. **detractauere recussauere** V 407, 28. **detractauerint διαψηλαρήσωσι, διατοπώσωσιν** II 47, 6. **detractasset recusasset** V 356, 50; 405, 46. *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 74, 2.

Detraho ἀφαιρούμαι II 252, 21. **ὕψαιρούμαι** II 468, 58. **ἀφέλω** II 252, 57. **διαβάλλω ἐπι διαβολῆς** II 270, 7. **κατασπῶ** II 343, 57. **κατασῶ** II 344, 18. **detrahit διασῶρει** II 47, 16. **ἀφέλκεται** II 47, 9 (ἀφέλκεσθαι *cod. corr. e; an = 10 est?*). **derogat, abdicat, deducit** IV 330, 9. **abdicat uel male exaestimat** IV 330, 10. **detrahere ἀφέλκεσθαι** II 47, 17. **detrahi ἀφέλκεσθαι** II 47, 10. *V. deterreo.*

Detrectatio ἀπειθία τοῦ μὴ λειτουργεῖν τῇ πατρίδι II 233, 51.

Detrectator ἀπίθης, καταφρονητής II 47, 18.

Detrectauit iudicium V 661, 38.

Detribuit adtribuit IV 330, 11.

Detributus ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Detraticio commendatio V 450, 11; 496, 44. *cf. destricare.*

Detrimentabilis βλαβερός II 257, 49. **detrimenta faciens** II 576, 56.

Detrimentum ζημία II 322, 20; 503, 30; 529, 42; 547, 18; III 74, 64; 404, 36. **ἐλάττωσις, ζημία** II 535, 16. **ἀπότριμμα, ζημία, ἀπονία, σινάσμα** II 47, 20. **σινάσμα ἢ ζυπαρία τοῦ στόν** II 431, 44. **ἀπονία** II 253, 52. **ζημίωμα, βλάβη** II 39, 36 (*decr.*). **βλάβη** II 257, 51. **γλοῖς** II 526, 4 (*v. destrigmentum*). **dispendium** IV 228, 9. **damnum, dispendium** IV 330, 12. **damnum alicuius rei** IV 51, 42. **damnum** IV 503, 37. **<a> detendo dicitur** IV 503, 24. **wonung (AS.)** V 406, 73. **ζημίαν** III 445, 56; 479, 51. *V. terimentum, destrigmentum.*

Detrimentum patior ζημιόμαι II 322, 21.

De triturigine (= tritura?) agnidine (vel agnidinne: *AS.*) V 356, 64; 406, 51. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker* p. 220, 24; 17, 19. *intertrigo confert Kluge.*

Detriumpho ἐπιθριαμβέω II 290, 22.

De trilio de tribus uis (Euseb. *eccl. hist.* IX 5) V 421, 43 = 430, 23. de diueris uis gloss. *Werth. Gallée* p. 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Detrudo ἀποθόμαι II 243, 33. ἀπωθᾶ II 243, 34. **detrudit** ἀποθείραι II 47, 25. **depellit** IV 409, 28. **excludit**. **Lucanus** (VI 175): nunc sude detrudit muris V 189, 22. **nunc** excludit, eminat (eliminat?), **propellit** IV 48, 42. **repellit** uel **excludit** IV 330, 13. **expellit** IV 504, 53. **excludit** V 284, 22; 406, 65. **detrudunt** **depellunt** IV 438, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 145). **inpellunt** V 406, 28. **abigunt**, **depellunt** IV 52, 41; 59, 3; V 452, 29. **expellunt**, **liberant** *Plac.* V 60, 33.

Detruncatio ἀποκοπή ξύλον II 237, 52.

Detruncatus ἡρωτηριασμένος II 47, 22.

Detrunco ἀποτραχηλίζω II 242, 1. **detrunco** ἀκρωτηριάζει II 47, 21.

Detrusus expulsus IV 227, 4. **inclusus** IV 48, 43; 504, 54; V 284, 23. **inmissus**, **inpulsus**, **inclusus** IV 330, 14. **inmissus** uel **plus impulsus** V 540, 22.

Detudes μανθέντες II 47, 19 (ubi μιωθέντες *ch.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 73, 11.

Detansi deminuti IV 508, 8; V 285, 17; 627, 66.

Deturbo καταθορῶ II 340, 59. **deturbat** ἀποθεί, καταβάλλει II 47, 24. **expellit** IV 438, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* V 175; VI 412). **deturbare** depellere IV 52, 11. **deicere** V 640, 57 (*Non.* 101, 13). *Cf. praecipitem deturbauit.*

Deturpo κατασιγῶν II 341, 1. V. **dedecoro**, **dehonesto.**

Deucallone[m] nomen regis sub <quo> diluuium factum est [non generare] V 422, 57 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 50: Deucallione).

Deum facio ἀποθεῶ II 236, 57. V. **deus** *fiō.*

Deuenculum v. **numen.**

Deuex ἐνδεκαούγκιον II 297, 57. **diuicem** undecem uncias IV 229, 30; 333, 16; V 452, 4; 567, 39. **undecim** V 567, 9. **deuicem** decem uncias IV 330, 25; V 285, 33 (unciae sunt); 450, 15; 567, 9. **decem unciarum** IV 227, 51. *Cf. G.R. L.* VII 118, 27; *Buecheler Arch.* I 108.

Deus θεός II 48, 13; 327, 35; 535, 9; III 4, 66; 144, 63; 278, 15; 338, 37; 348, 9; 393, 29; 405, 4; 445, 57; 521,

26. **Caesar Augustus** V 450, 17. **di θεοί** II 48, 23; 50, 28. **dii θεοί** III 144, 64. **deorum** θεῶν III 144, 66; 291, 1; 393, 28; 405, 3; 521, 55. **dis θεοῖς**, **πλοῦσις** II 50, 29 (v. *dis*). **dis** **dīs** θεοῖς III 144, 65. V. **dii cum epithetis**, omnium deum, pro deum.

Deus *fiō* ἀποθεοῦμαι II 236, 58. V. **deum** *facio.*

Deustus διασκευαμένος II 271, 43.

Deuterogamiae **secundae** **nuptiae** IV 504, 14; V 283, 59; 406, 60.

Deuteronomium **secunda** **lex** III 514, 8. **quasi** **secunda** **lex** IV 228, 16. **iteratio legis** IV 502, 27; V 283, 56; 406, 51. *Cf. Isid.* VI 2, 7. **deuteronomii** **secunda** **lex** (? *reg. Bened.* 13, 14) V 413, 12.

Deuterolin **nouitatem** V 356, 10 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 18); V 405, 22. **deuterose** **renouationes** V 416, 47 (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth.* 22, 23).

Deuado ὀπερβαίνω II 464, 2.

Deuariat v. **diuaricat.**

Deuastatio ἐκπόρθησις II 292, 25. **ἐκπολιόρμησις** II 292, 21.

Deuasto **et** **dinasto** ἐκπορθᾶ II 292, 26. **deuasto** λυκαίνουμαι II 363, 8. **πορθᾶ** III 155, 41. **deuastat** ἐκπορθεῖ, **καταπορθεῖ** II 47, 30. **deuastare** πορθεῖν III 155, 42.

Deuectio βασταγή II 47, 34.

Deuectus ἀποβασταγηθείς II 47, 32. **deportatus** IV 227, 13. **adportatus** IV 49, 12. **deuectum** **adportatum**, **deductum** IV 330, 15. **adportatum** V 406, 33.

Deueho κατακομίζω διὰ πλοίων ἢ διὰ ὀχημάτων II 47, 33. **κατακομίζω** II 341, 22. **ὄρμῃ ἐπὶ λιμένος** II 387, 8. **deuehit** **deportat** IV 330, 16. **deuexit** (*defunxit* uel *defluxit* *codd.*). **deportauit** IV 504, 45; 505, 28; V 283, 33. **deueximus** **κατηνέγκαμεν** II 47, 42. **deuehitur** **καταπέλι** II 47, 35; 342, 66.

Deuello ἀποτίλλω II 241, 27. V. **diuello.**

Deuenio **καταντᾶ** II 342, 42; III 260, 42. **κατέρχομαι** II 47, 37. **deuenit** **παρ-εγένετο** II 47, 36. **aduenit** IV 330, 17.

Deuenustat **deformat** V 406, 26; 627, 67. **deformat**, **deturpat** V 450, 13. **denustat** **deturpat** seu **deformat** V 449, 40. V. **dehonesto.**

Deuerberat v. **diuerbero.**

Deuerberat canticum quod ante mortuum canitur <dum portatur *add. b*> II 576, 20. *Cf. Loeue Anal. Pl.* p. 212.

Deuersor ξενίζουμαι II 377, 57.

Deuersorianus ἀπαντητής II 233, 5. **diuersorianus** πανδοχός II 393, 17. **diuersorianus** **stabularius**, **hospitarius** II 577, 15. **deuersorianus** *De-Vii.*

Deuersorium (vel deuersorium) κατάλυμα, ὅπου μένει τις II 342, 2. κατάλυμα III 20, 32; 92, 4. ἀπαντητήριον II 238, 4. καταγωγίον II 340, 33. πανδοχείον II 393, 16. κατάλυσις, πανδοχείον II 47, 39. domum hospitalementem IV 502, 30. V. diuersorium.

Deuertens consentiens (*contam.*? v. diuersus) uel auertens IV 330, 18.

De uertice de summitate IV 53, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 308); 226, 29. de summitate, de cacumine IV 51, 34; 504, 44.

Deuerticulum ἔκνευσις ὁδοῦ II 291, 50; 503, 29. ἔκνευσις II 547, 17. ἐκτροπή II 293, 26. καμπή ὁδοῦ II 47, 40. ἐκτροπή, ἔκνευσις, καταγωγίον II 47, 43. καταγωγίον II 340, 33 (*uerticulum cod.*). ubi cam(p)satur IV 227, 38. ubi diuertitur IV 48, 15 (*Ter. Eun.* 635); V 189, 26. ubi camsatur uel ubi deuertitur (ur) ab [ali]quibus libet, domiculum(?), domus V 284, 12 (*an domicilium domus noua gl. est?*). ubi deuertitur, de uia deflexio IV 502, 29. de uia in uia deflexio IV 51, 38. in altera uia deflexio IV 330, 19. de altera uia in alteram deflexio (v. despondeo) V 284, 33. de altera uia in alteram flexio V 405, 10. secus uiam locum V 450, 14. secus uiam, extra uiam V 496, 47. locus secus uiam, ubi cansantur, uel ospitia V 567, 7. **deuerticula** sunt semitae transuersae V 189, 24 (*Serv. in Aen.* IX 377). **deuerticulis** diebus; uertentibus siue deuoluentibus V 189, 25. V. diuerticulum.

Deuerto καταλύω εἰς πανδοχείον II 47, 38. καταλύω III 151, 8. ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. ἔκνεύω II 291, 51. **deuertit** ἔκνεύει, ἐκτρέπεται II 47, 44. ἀποκάμπει καὶ ἀπεκκλίνει καὶ ἔκνεύει II 47, 41. **deuertor** καταλύω ἐπὶ τοῦ κατάγωμαι II 342, 5. ἀποστρέφομαι II 241, 7. **peruertor** (reuertor *abcde*) IV 330, 20. V. diuertium.

Deuexus περιφερής II 405, 32. **deuexum** καταφέρει II 47, 45. descensum, pronum IV 53, 15; 56, 29 (*diu.*). inclinatum IV 229, 43 (*diu.*). depressum IV 330, 21. **deuexu(m)** decliuum (? *ex decliuia decliuus?*), descensum V 406, 36. **defexum** decliuum esdnyi (esdnyi *Steinmeyer, AS.*) gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **deuexa** decliuia V 285, 28. *cf. deuexo* περιφέρεια II 47, 53 (*ubi aut deuexio aut περιφέρει Vulc. περιφέρεια h.*).

Deuia callis horuaegstii (*AS.*) V 356, 47. horwegstii (*AS.*) V 405, 45 (*cf. Sedul. carm. pasch.* II 103).

Deulat errat IV 226, 7. V. deuito.

Deuinciens v. deuinctus.

Deuinc(i)ο ἀποδεσμῶ II 236, 22. δεσμῶ II 268, 41. **deuinxit** conligauit IV 227, 22. **geband** (*AS.*) V 405, 54. **deuincxerat** ligauerat IV 503, 17. **deuincimini** obligamini IV 50, 39 (*Ter. Heaut.* 394).

Deuinctus ligatus IV 48, 36; 226, 34; V 407, 25. **diuinctus** (deuinctus) inligatus affectu IV 333, 12; 333, 13. **diuinciens** inligatus seu afflictus (deuinctus inligatus affectu? nisi forte deuinciens inligans affectu *verum est: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 110.) V 452, 2. **diuinciens** inligans effectum V 287, 43. **deuinctum** copulatum V 582, 67 (*Ter. Andr.* 561). **deuincto** ligato, ammoto [*amoto*] IV 50, 38. **deuinctissimo** inseparabili IV 225, 45.

Deuirginata διαφθαρένη II 276, 44. **Deuirginator** διαπαρθενεντής II 273, 17; 584, 65. *cf.* II 576, 52.

Deuirgino διαπαρθενέω II 273, 18. **deuirginat** διαπαρθενέει II 47, 48; 54, 9 (*diu.*). corrumpit IV 330, 22; V 597, 28.

Deuito περικάμπω III 156, 57. ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. **diuerto** (vel deu.) IV 226, 18 (*deuio Warren*). **deuerto** IV 503, 54. **deuitat** ἐκκλίνει, περικάμπει, ἐκνεύει II 47, 52. **παρεκκλίνει** II 562, 12. **spernit** IV 48, 35; 227, 21; 330, 23; 503, 53; V 407, 19.

Deuius παρέκτοπος II 397, 41; 562, 11. ἀνοδος, ὁδὸν μὴ ἔχων II 47, 54. ἀνόδιμος II 228, 9. **deuia** ἔβατος II 215, 8. sine uia IV 51, 30; 504, 7. **deuium** extra uiam IV 226, 13. absque uia IV 330, 24. V. **deuia** callis.

Deuocatum dedicatum IV 330, 26 (*deuotatum?*). *cf.* dedicatum.

Deuoco ἀποκαλοῦμαι II 237, 11. **deuocare** desuper conuocare IV 438, 9. **deuocari** V 410, 43 (*de can.*).

Deuolato v. diuulatio.

Deuolo καθίπτωμαι II 355, 24. **deuolat** καθίπταται II 48, 10.

Deuoluta περιηλθα ἀπεκλίσαν II 48, 6 (*deuoluit περιηλθε, ἀπεκλίσαν Vulc. ἀπεκλίσαθη H. & ἀπεκλίσαν Buech.*). **Deuoluat** deducat IV 503, 57.

Deurator καταπότης II 43, 12; 343, 11. καταπαγῶς II 48, 19. **deuratores** ambrones V 596, 53. **deuolutores** ambrones IV 330, 28. **deuatorum** gluttonum V 572, 11 (*v. lumen*).

Deuoro καταπίνω II 342, 61. **κατεσθίω** II 345, 44. **deuorat** καταπίνει [*καὶ ἐνέδρα καὶ ἀπάτη: v. deceptio*] II 48, 11. **gluttit** IV 227, 5. **deuorare** gruttere (= gluttire) V 450, 16. **adsu- mere** (abs.?) V 640, 33 (*Non.* 98, 10). **deuorabit** καταφάγεται II 344, 49.

Deuotatio per furorem maledictio V 189, 27.

Deuotaturus uergerendi (AS.) V 356, 1; 404, 65. **deuotaturi** maledicturi V 406, 76.

Deuote graece ueni hic (?δέθορο δή?) gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.).

Deuotio καθοσιώσις II 335, 36. καθοσιώσις, κατάρα, δλιγωρία, ἀθνομία II 48, 4. γέρα III 172, 32. φιλοτιμία III 424, 40. obsequio V 407, 1. destinatio IV 225, 42 (uel honor add. a b). obsequio uel oratio (honoratio?) uel oboediatio V 285, 10. **deuotione** honore IV 502, 20. **deuotiones** ἀφοσιώσεις, ἐργαί, ἐπιοδαί II 48, 7.

Deuoto ἀφοσιώμαι II 253, 45. accuso IV 51, 31; 504, 43; V 597, 14. **deuotat** maledicit IV 330, 27. **deuotare** exprobrare, maledicere, proprie tamen est uoto se obligare V 567, 1. **deuotare** (!) iurare gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.). **deuotabat** forsuoer (AS.) V 405, 57. **deuotauit** despexit gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.).

Deuotus καθωσιωμένος II 48, 5; 335, 49; 534, 66. dicatus IV 225, 32. promissus, dedicatus IV 502, 21. **deuota** καθωσιωμένη, κατάρατος II 48, 20. καθωσιωμένα III 170, 67. cystig (AS.) V 407, 9. destinata IV 225, 43. destinata, determinata IV 330, 29. addicta IV 502, 22 (Verg. Aen. I 712). absoluens debita etiam non promissa IV 51, 33. debita exsoluens et non promissa IV 502, 23. **deuotissimus** καθοσιώτατος II 48, 8.

Deuoueo ἀφιερῶ II 253, 17. ἀφοσιῶ II 253, 44. καθοσιῶ II 335, 37. **deuouet** ἀνατίθησιν, καθοσιῶ II 48, 2. **deuouit** ἀφοσιώσασιν, ἠέξατο II 47, 7. **deuouesent** (h. e. deuouissent) κατηράσαντο, ἰβλασφήμησαν II 48, 9.

Deuulgo δημοσιεύω II 269, 43. περιθρῶ II 402, 50. **deuulgat** δημοσιεύει II 48, 18. publicat IV 409, 30. quod supra (praecedit) delabitur defuit. *contam.*?) IV 52, 39. V. diuulgo.

Dextans δεκαόγγιον II 267, 40.

Dexter δεξιός II 268, 16; III 172, 26. *uentus* = aquilo: cf. Hieron. *interp. Orig. in Ezech. homil. I § 14*). ἐπιδέξιος II 307, 43. propitius IV 49, 8 (cf. *Serv. in Aen. II 388; IV 294*). **dextra** δεξιὰ *post* II 43, 29; II 48, 22; 268, 15; III 12, 47; 85, 75; 349, 53; 351, 20; 405, 9; 491, 80. **dextera** δεξιὰ III 175, 61; 394, 57. **δεξιὰ** [λαυὰ pertinet ad 11] III 248, 10. **δεξιὰ**, αἴσια II 48, 21. **dextra** prospera siue uirtus IV 51, 36; 504, 52. **fides** IV 438, 10 (Verg. Aen. IV 597). **dextra** δεξιῶν II 45, 39; 46, 14. **dextrum** δεξιῶν II 43, 28; 29. **prosperum** IV 226, 38; 504, 51; V 233, 48. **dexti-**

mus dexter IV 50, 25. **dextimum** δεξιτερὸν II 43, 26. **dextrum** V 285, 25 (destimum); 627, 68; 640, 5 (Non. 94, 23). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 74, 3.

Dexter modus facilis successus IV 438, 11 (Verg. Aen. IV 294).

Dextra data fiduciam salutis fideique custodire (fidemque -diae?) promittit. Cicero (*Phil. XI 2, 5*): dextraeque fidei testes esse solent (solebant *codd.* Cic. solent C. F. W. Mueller) V 189, 28 (*Is. XI 1, 67*).

Dextra laeuaque utraque parte IV 53, 28 (Verg. Aen. I 611).

Dextralia περιγέρια (= περιγέρια) III 22, 36; 93, 45. **brachialia** V 285, 1; 406, 74; 596, 52. **armbages** (= armbagas: AS.) gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (v. *suppl.*). ampla erant ante manicum, ut possent sibi coniungere uno clauo gloss. Arab. p. 704, 11.

Dextralis securis dexteræ habilis *lib. gloss.*, Mai VII 559 (cf. *Isid. XIX 19, 11; Loewe Prodr. 382*).

Dextrocherium ornamentum dextræ manus V 618, 27 (cf. *Osb. 175*).

Dextrorsum δεξιώτερον II 268, 17. **dextrosium** εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ II 287, 35.

Di dis διὰ ἢ πρόθεσις II 270, 3. κατά II 389, 33. **dis** ἀπό II 235, 40. **di** praepositio est disiunctiua IV 505, 47. praepositio est disiunctiua, quae diuisionem significat et di(s)partitionem V 286, 30.

Dia (Dia *cod.*) λύτρα, νήσος Διονύσου II 50, 39 (ubi Διονύσου e. dirimiae pro redimiae i. ἱερά νήσος Buech.).

Diabasius mediatorum V 496, 50.

Diab[r]atra (-ro *cod.*) genus calcei muliebris V 287, 17. Cf. *diabathra apud Festum Pauli* p. 74, 9, *Loewe Prodr. p. 15*.

Diabetes passio quasi hydropsis III 515, 44. acceptum potum qui statim per urinam reiectant III 599, 35 (*Cass. Fel. p. 202*).

Diabolus διάβολος III 237, 20. criminator (= *Eucher. instr. p. 155, 17*) IV 54, 18; 409, 34; V 286, 41 (cf. *Isid. VIII 11, 18*). V. zabulus.

Dia chartu (deacarto *cod.*) medicamentum III 600, 2 (cf. *Cass. Felix ed. Rose p. 202*).

Diachrisma gargarismus III 599, 55.

Diacochiam confectio lactis (conf letis *cod.*) qui ex lapidibus fluminalibus [quae] coquitur cum c[on]ocleis III 538, 36 (cf. *Cass. Fel. c. 31*). **dialoziam** lactis qui ex lapidibus fluminalibus cocuntur III 559, 50 (διὰ κοχλιῶν).

Diaconico ministerio V 410, 41 (*de canon.*).

Diaconissa quam diaconus habuit (*de dialog.*) V 423, 36.

Diaconus minister (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 7) IV 409, 36; V 285, 35; 356, 60; 407, 30. *Cf. Isid.* VII 12, 22.

Diadema διάδημα II 270, 41. *πεξίδιον βασιλικόν* II 400, 22. uitta capitis regalis IV 505, 37; V 285, 37; 356, 63. uitta regalis capitis V 405, 71. uitta regalis V 407, 41. uitta capitis regis IV 56, 1. uitta capitis IV 330, 30. **diademata** quod consules in capite utuntur in modum coronae V 450, 21.

Diacta δίακτα II 271, 25. obseruatio III 599, 36. corporis dispensatio seu sellula (cellula?) V 496, 59. sellula V 567, 22. sellula [procumbit] V 449, 33 (*v. decido*). quod latini regulam dicunt, est obseruatio legis et uitae V 618, 29 (*Isid.* IV 9, 2). **dietas domos** (*vel domus*) IV 55, 44; V 451, 49; 496, 61. *V. zeta.*

Dialabis (*vel dialapis vel dialapsis*) constitutum imperatorum IV 409, 35; V 597, 42 (*ubi dialapsis διάληψις*, propositum *Pithocus*. *diatasis Scaliger*, *dialis vel dialis apex alti: v. dialis*).

Dialectica eruditio philosophorum et rhetorum V 286, 55. dualis dictio V 356, 11; 408, 2. *V. disputatoria, dialogus.*

Dialecticus disputator IV 228, 18; 506, 16; V 283, 37. disputator uel genus philosophorum IV 438, 13. ipse qui disputat IV 56, 42; V 286, 29; 355, 58; 407, 71. **dialectici** genus philosophorum IV 57, 6. *Cf. dialecticis fecundia (scr. fac.)* V 417, 70 (*cf. Cassian. instr.* XII 19: syllogismus dialecticis et . . . facundia et V 417, 69).

Dialexis disputationis V 357, 3; 408, 38.

Dialis ὁ τοῦ Διὸς ἱερός II 48, 3; 26. *εἶδος ἱερέως* II 330, 55. *ἱερέως εἶδος* II 331, 15. *ἱεραξ* III 238, 1 (*novicia*). cottidian(us) IV 229, 52. **diale** diurnum, meridiale V 596, 59.

Dialogus duorum disputatio III 492, 47. duorum disputatio uel conlocatio (conlatio *H.*) sermonum III 515, 23. graece dualis dictio (*v. dialectica*) et dialectica unum est *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). disputatio IV 53, 48; 228, 17. disputator (?) IV 506, 18. disputatio uel liber disputationis IV 330, 31. liber disputationum uel narratio reciproca uel interlocutiones propter narrationem V 286, 28. liber disputationis V 407, 73. **dialus** liber IV 330, 32; V 450, 22; 496, 48. **dialogus** capituli dictio delectabilis IV 409, 33. *V. liber. Cf. Isid.* VI 8, 2.

Diametrum quod per modum fit IV 503, 45. **diametro** quod supra modum fit V 283, 57. quod per modum fit V

406, 15. duplici mensura V 355, 62; 407, 75. *Cf. ex diametro.*

Diametros (diametros *codd.*) persona comica mitra tecta *Mai* VII 559 = *lib gloss.* (mitrata).

Diana Ἄρτεμις II 48, 30; 246, 4; III 8, 66; 83, 17; 168, 9; 236, 63; 289, 49; 348, 27; 393, 47; 405, 7; 489, 24; 508, 54. Iouis et Latonae filia IV 438, 12. filia Iouis (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46) V 416, 6 = 426, 33. dea, cotidiana (*v. diarium*) V 496, 49. dea seu cotidiana V 567, 20. *V. inusso Dianae, nebris Dianae.*

Diana lucifera Ἄρτεμις φωσφόρος III 291, 11.

Dianaria herba *v. artemisia.*

Dianas fons est V 567, 51 (*Prisc. perieg.* 489).

Diaphonia dissonantia V 355, 49; 407, 68.

Diaphoretica διὰ σπερμάτων III 600, 1 (*cf. Cass. Fel. ed. Rose* p. 202).

Diapsalma spiritus pausat IV 229, 9 (semper aut sempiterna *add. abc*, confirmatio *ab: ubi* pausatio *Warren: cf. Hieron. Ep. 28 ad Marc.; Is.* VI 19, 14).

Di aquill dii inferi: aquilos (aquilosi *R. aquilos enim ex Pappia Deuerling*) antiqui nigros dicebant *Plac.* V 16, 10 = V 61, 29 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 75; Mart. Cap. II p. 45 E., Festus Pauli* p. 22, 2; 26, 11). **di aquill** manus (*scr. manes*), inferi V 287, 30. manus inuidi IV 502, 4; V 597, 12; 633, 54. **di aquillini** dii inferi V 628, 2. *V. aquilus.*

Diarium διήμερον II 432, 15. *ὄψωνιον* II 391, 40. **diaria** (diarium?) actio sed unius diei IV 228, 24 (*cf. Isid. Orig.* I 44, 1). aciuos et unius diei IV 56, 41 (*ubi noti cum Nettleshipio 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119 cibos unius scribere): *cf. c et a cibo* sed unius diei IV 507, 45; V 450, 23. cibos unius diei V 597, 20 (*mala coniectura*). **diarium** est salarium V 618, 44. **diaria** cottidianaria (!) salaria IV 330, 34; V 597, 29.

Diarrhoea (diarrha *cod.*) passio circa colum et intestina, quae per uentrem sola diffinitur III 599, 33.

Diasyrtica locutio id est duplex V 551, 32.

Diatheece testamentum V 355, 60; 407, 74. **diathecæ** testamenta IV 54, 1; 228, 22; 330, 33; 506, 19; V 286, 17.

Diathlma distributio II 577, 3 (*diathema?*).

Diatim per singulos dies V 567, 19; 618, 45. de die in diem V 597, 44 (*Osib.* 172).

Diatribas conflictus V 356, 14; 408, 5. dissensiones uel disputationes (*verb. interpr.*) V 417, 21.

Dibon fluens *ac* IV 330, 44. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 540 sq., Onom. sacr.* 17, 19.

Dicacitas *εἰσομοία* II 319, 43. eloquentia II 577, 22. brevis et acuta dictio ad hominum risus IV 330, 37; V 450, 25 (hominis risum). est brevis et acuta (*cauta cod.*) dictio uel risui apta V 618, 24. **dicacitates** risum V 450, 26 (*v. a.*).

Dicamen (!) id est largatus (= laricis tus?) III 610, 65; 623, 17; 589, 54. pituina III 582, 1. resina pinia III 599, 51. resina III 559, 46. resina non frixa III 545, 29; 538, 31. V. pituina, resina pinia.

Dicaram dictionum V 567, 21.

Dicat *ἀφοσιῶ* II 48, 25. **dicat** IV 228, 26. **recens dicat** V 286, 21. **consecrat** V 285, 58; 407, 49 (*dicat*). **dicat**, **consecrat** IV 54, 7; 56, 51; 505, 35; V 189, 35. **designat**, **dicat**, **consecrat** (*vel consecrat*) uel dat IV 330, 38. **dicatis** **consecratis** IV 53, 18; *ad post* IV 54, 20. **dicare** *δοῦναι, ἀφοσιῶσαι* II 48, 25. **dicabo** **donabo** III 515, 35; V 409, 9. **consecrabo** V 189, 31. **donabo**, **consecrabo** V 285, 67. **consecrabo** **aut donabo** IV 505, 36. **dabo**, **dedicabo** IV 438, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 73). **dabo**, **tribuam** IV 330, 36; V 567, 23. **dabo**. Terentius (*Phorm.* 62): 'hanc operam tibi dico', id est do. a passiuo participium dictus facit (*facti codd.*), non **dicatus** V 189, 32. **utrum dabo an ut potioribus in obsequium tradam**, ut **dicari** diis **dona dicunt** V 189, 33. **dicant** **consecrauit** IV 450, 24 (*cf. dant consecrauit* V 449, 17: *v. do.*) **deuouit**, **consecrauit** V 189, 30. **deuouit pro fecit** (?) V 286, 50. **dicassit** *συνεχῶς λέγει (λέγη?)* II 48, 35. *ἐπαγορεύει (-η?)* II 48, 35 (*v. dicto*). **dicauerit** V 189, 34 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 75, 15, *Loewe Prodr.* 336). **dicatur** **consecratur** V 408, 19.

Dicatio *ἀφοσιώσις, καθοσιώσις* II 48, 40. *καθοσιώσις* II 336, 36. *ευτυχίς (εὐχῆ?)* III 479, 66. **ordinatio** II 577, 19. **consecratio** IV 229, 10; 330, 39; V 407, 48. *V. ad dicationem.*

Dicator qui uerbis bene iocatur V 408, 54. *V. dictator.*

Dicatus *καθωσιωμένος, ἀνακειμένος* II 48, 54. **deputatus**, **dedicatus** V 187, 32. **dicatum** **deuocatum** (*deuotatum?*) V 567, 18. **deuotum** V 627, 69. **deuocatum**, **<con>secratum** V 627, 51. **dicati** *ἀπειρωθέντες* II 48, 54. **consecrati** V 357, 8. **dicata** **consecrata** V 189, 36. **dicatas** **dedicatas** IV 438, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 60?). **dicatis** **consecratis** V 189, 37 (*an verb. est?*). *V. decadas.*

Dicax *εἰσομοῦς* II 319, 42. *λεπτικός* II 359, 19. *σώπτης καὶ εἰσομοῦς* II 49, 8. *σωμύλος* II 439, 36 (*dicaxtus = dicax, argutus?*). **multiloquus**, **reprehensor** II 577, 23. **qui bene uerbis iocatur** V 286, 48. **qui uerbis honeste loquitur** V 450, 27. **dicax** **quedole** (*AS.*) V 408, 62. **dicax** **<ce>m** **quedol** (*AS.*) V 408, 61.

Dicendum **fandum** IV 330, 40 (*v. fandum*).

Dicens *λέγων* II 50, 24; III 404, 59. *λέγων, οὐχ ὁ λέγων (ἀδολεσχῶν male Vulc.)* II 48, 37. **dicentes** *φάσιοντες* III 494, 71. **dicentibus** *τοῖς λέγοντιν* II 48, 39.

Dicentarius *θήτωρ, δικανικός* II 48, 53. *λέκτης* II 359, 18. *δημηγόρος* III 285, 5 (*dicend.*) = 655, 5. **dictor** **causarum** uel **iudex** II 577, 17. **decentarius** **promptus**, **paratus**, **ingeniosus** V 614, 21. **splendidus** V 618, 22. **decentarius** (*uel* **decentorius**) **ingeniosus** IV 226, 2. *Cf. Haaupt Op.* II 441 *sqq.*, *Funct Arch.* VIII 375.

Dicere **muasant** **dubitant** **ob timore** **<m>** V 190, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 345).

Dicibile *λεπτόν, ἤπτόν, λόγος, κλήρος (λήρος Schoell)* II 48, 41.

Dicimenta **tacne** (= *mit Zeichen, sing.*, *AS.*) V 409, 5 (*documento?*).

Dicio *ἐξουσία* II 49, 5; 304, 28; III 275, 40. **potestas** IV 54, 19; 228, 21; 330, 35; V 407, 38. **potestas**, **imperium**, **arbitrium** IV 505, 56. **dicionem** **condicionem** IV 57, 10. **dicione** **potestate** IV 438, 17 (*dict. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 236). **imperio** V 407, 59. **diciones** *ἐξουσίαι* II 48, 36. **potestates** V 285, 46. *V. sub dictione.*

Dicis **causa** *νόμον χάριν, λόγον χάριν* II 48, 42.

Dicis **gratia** *νόμον χάριν, ὡς παρὰ Γαῖω* (II 103. 104) *τῷ νομικῷ* II 48, 48. *Cf. Rudorff Abh. d. B. Ac.' a. 1865 p. 330.*

Dico *ειπω* II 286, 20. *ἔρω, λέγω* II 314, 63. *λέγω* II 359, 7; III 338, 76; 404; 47; 445, 58; 498, 79. *ἔρω* III 340, 68; 445, 59. **dico**, **dicis** **aio**, **ais** IV 438, 18. **dicis** *λέγεις* III 404, 48. **dicis** *λέγει* II 50, 21; III 5, 29; 404, 49. **adserit**, **ait** IV 330, 41. **dicimus** *ἐγόμεν* III 404, 51. **dic** *εἶπέ* II 48, 32; 49, 52; 286, 17; III 137, 1 (*sine lemm.*); 340, 75; 404, 46; 445, 60. *λέγε* II 359, 6. **dicito** *λέγε* II 359, 6. **dicite** *εἶπατε* II 48, 33; III 404, 50. **dicere** **ferre**, **referre** IV 409, 37. **dicam** *λέξω* II 50, 23. **dic** **dicam** *Plac.* V 16, 23 = V 61, 30 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 72, 6). **dicet** *λέξει* II 50, 22. **dixi** *εἶπον* III 137, 1 + 2; 340, 76; 404, 54; 446, 35. **dixisti** *εἶπες* III 137, 3 + 2; 404, 53; **dixit** *εἶπεν* III 137, 3 + 4; 404, 58. **diximus** *εἶπαμεν* III 404, 55.

dixerunt εἶπαν III 404, 56. **dicatur** inperitur IV 54, 32 (inperetur? inperitur a, a dicando? dicatur imperator?). **dicebatur autem** ἐλέγετο δέ III 516, 58. **dicier** dici, constitui[?] V 287, 34; 628, 1 (Pers. I 28). **dictum** est ἐλέχθη III 404, 57. εἶρηται III 139, 26. V. si dicam, qui dicit et similia.

Dicolor v. bicolor.

Dic quibus in terris et eris mihi magnus Apollo (Verg. Ecl. III 104) V 189, 38.

Dicta audiens ἐπήκοος II 306, 53. V. dicto audiens.

Dictaens Cretensis V 287, 18; 408, 49.

Dicta feralia βαρεια ὄβρις III 445, 62; 479, 53.

Dictalium II 577, 11 (dictamnum *Loewe*: nisi est = dictarium quod ex memoria dictatur II 577, 14).

Dictamnus (*Pseudapul.* 63; *Diosc.* III 34) δίκταμος II 277, 45. **diptamnus** artemediuncra (artemedion *Pseudapul.*) III 560, 42 (cf. artes idem **dictamnu** III 542, 11 et **artem** id est **diptamnus** ibetulus selarusca (eubunion et ustilago rustica *Stadler*) III 535, 50 et artes **diptamnus** III 549, 51). **diptamnus** epimeron (ephemeron *Pseudap.*) III 561, 52. **diptamno** drochadion (dorcidion *Pseudap.*) III 559, 65. **diptamnum** dipsagos (dipsacos *Pseudap.*) III 559, 66. **diptamnus** emenipse (emenypse *Pseudap.*) III 561, 55. **diptamno** id est didimus (cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 68) III 610, 55. **dictamnus** didimus III 589, 55. **dictamno** id est didimum III 623, 19. **dictamnum** leporis auricula III 545, 21. leporis auricula siue benedicta III 632, 2. **dictamno** leporis [d]auricula uel benedicta III 582, 2/3. **condrisos** id est **diptamnus** III 558, 17. **condrissum** id est **dictamnum** III 622, 10. **bubuleos** id est **dictamnus** III 554, 42. **buleos** id est **dictamnum** III 618, 72. **bulbocasticon** id est **diptamnu** III 618, 11. **eleacotocus** (βελωτόκος *Langkavel* p. 12: cf. *Diosc.* ελαιωτόκος *Buech.*) **diptamnus** III 561, 53. **dictamnum** hoc est poleium Martis V 189, 40 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 412; *Isid.* XVII 9, 29). V. creta, auricula leporis, leporis aur., puleium Martis.

Dictante ἐπαγορεύοντος III 384, 20.

Dictarium v. dictalium.

Dictatio dictatus ὀπηγορία II 465, 12. ὀπαγόρευσις II 463, 4.

Dictator μοναρχος, αντιβολεύς, τιμητής II 48, 44. **μόναρχος** II 372, 55; III 445, 63; 480, 11. **τοποτηρητής** III 297, 43. **ἀντιγραφεύς** II 229, 16. **ὀπαγορεύων** II 463, 6. apud antiquos imperator V 633, 48 (*Loewe Prodr.* 407).

imperator IV 56, 2; 409, 39; 505, 57 (dicator vel dict.); V 408, 25. **imperator**, tractator V 286, 3. **princeps** uel **praecceptor** quinque annis tenens potentiam V 355, 63; 407, 77 (tenet). **imperator**, qui dictat et ordinat exercitum IV 229, 16. **dictatorem** aldur (*AS.*) V 407, 76. **dictatores** τιμηταί II 49, 7.

Dictatorius ex dictatore IV 330, 42; V 286, 33; 597, 4. **dictatorium** μοναρχικόν II 372, 56.

Dictatum ὀπηγορία II 465, 12. ὀπαγόρευσις II 463, 4. **ἀμιλλα** II 503, 34; 529, 40; III 25, 6; 327, 30. **ἀμιλλαν** II 49, 3; III 122, 19 = 226, 14 = 646, 2; 199, 18; 109, 56 = 639, 5. Cf. **dictatum** ἀμιλλα και αναδεδομεναι και μαθηται (ἀναδεδομένα τοῖς μαθηταῖς *Ducange*. ἀναδιδόμενον και μάθημα *Salmas.* ad *hist. Aug.* p. 481) II 48, 46. **dictatum** edictum IV 330, 43.

Dictatura μοναρχία II 49, 6; 372, 54. **τίμησις** II 48, 45. **ἀντιγραφὴ** II 229, 17. **ὀπηγορία** II 465, 12; 535, 26. **ὀπαγόρευσις** II 463, 4. Cf. II 577, 4. honor est super (vel supra) consulatum IV 54, 21; 330, 44; 505, 55; V 286, 34; 408, 68.

Dicteria quasi dicti (dicta?) non seria V 640, 53 (*Non.* 101, 1).

Dictio ῥῆσις, λέξις II 48, 48. **ῥῆσις** II 427, 55; III 199, 22. **λέξις** III 328, 19; 499, 4; 529, 37. **φράσις** III 375, 60. **dic[?]tionis** λέξεως II 49, 4. V. praee oculis dictio,

Dictito λογοκοιῶ II 362, 18. **dictitat** frequenter dicit IV 54, 13 (*Ter. Haut.* 22); 228, 50; 230, 10; V 286, 24; 408, 65. frequenter dictat IV 330, 45. frequenter dictat nel dicit V 189, 41. **dictitant** θρολοῦσιν II 49, 2. V. dicto.

Dicto ὀπαγορεύω II 463, 5; III 80, 16. **dictat** ἀναδίδωσιν, ὀπαγορεύει II 48, 49 (cf. *Haupt Op.* II 511). frequenter dicit IV 505, 43 (dictitat *bc*). **dictauerit** καταλέξει, ὄπα(γορεύσει) II 48, 51.

Dicto audiens ὀπήκοος, πειθήνιος II 48, 47; III 6, 69 (dicta obaud.). cito audiens IV 54, 12; 330, 46; 506, 47; V 286, 23; 408, 57. V. dicto parens.

Dicto citius citius quam dici potest IV 229, 48; 438, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142).

Dicto parens praeccepto oboediens IV 57, 5; 330, 48; 438, 20; V 286, 2; 408, 31. oboediens praecceptum (!) IV 506, 46. praeccepto audiens IV 330, 47. oboediens IV 54, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 695; XI 242).

Dictu τῷ λέγεσθαι II 461, 24.

Dictu effabilis sermone narrabilis V 189, 43 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* III 621, ubi aff.).

Dictum ῥητόν, λόγος II 48, 52. ῥητόν ὁ λόγος II 427, 59. **λόγος** ἡ ὀμιλία II 362, 19. **λόγος** II 526, 1; 535, 25;

543, 40. *σκάμμα, σχεδίων* (*σχεδόν cod.*) II 49, 1. *dicto τῷ λόγῳ* II 461, 25. *dicta ἐλημίερα* III 200, 53 (*de rusticatione*). *responsa* IV 57, 43. *dictis ἐηθείσιν, λεχθείσιν* II 48, 50. *oratione* IV 506, 35.

Dictum mirabile (*ita a, miserabile ceteri*) *mirificum* IV 56, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* III 26).

Dictyarius *διτυνόχος* III 173, 27 (*cf. retiarius*).

Dictynna *Diana, Trinia* V 287, 25.

Dida *cf. mamma* (*Paucker Mus. Rhén. XXXVIII* 313).

Didacum *v. Dedeum*.

Didana (?) *locus in effesa (in Epheso? et Diana?)* V 287, 26.

Didascalum (*1*) *institutio doctrinae* V 287, 44.

Didascalum *doctorale* (*de dialog.*) V 424, 25.

Didascalus *doctor* IV 55, 4; V 408, 51. *dascalias graece, latine doctor gloss. Werth. Gallie* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **didascalorum** *magistrorum* IV 506, 17. **dedascalum** *magistrorum* V 356, 18; 405, 26.

Didatim *diuisim* IV 330, 51; V 596, 54; 597, 31 (*diditum De-Vit: cf. Funck Arch.* VII 494). *cf. datatim*.

Didia (?) *dilectus, amabilis* V 496, 55.

Diditus *diuulgatus* IV 438, 21 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 144); 229, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 132). **diditum** *diuulgatum, percrebatum* IV 330, 49. *percrebatum, diuulgatum* V 597, 30. **didita** *διαδοθέντα* II 48, 29. *V. deditus, dido*.

Dido *didis* *diuulgo* V 551, 30. **dide** *διάδος, μέρισον* II 50, 19 (*v. diuido*). **dididit** *dispersit, diuulgauit, ut* (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 132): *tua terris didita fama* *Plac.* V 17, 22 = V 60, 26 = V 61, 31 = V *praef. XVI. diditur diuulgatur* V 356, 59; 408, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 144).

Didrachmum *δίδραχμον* II 276, 15. *cf. didragmum* II 577, 10. **didragma** *scripuli* VI III 492, 39. *scriptuli* *sex* III 515, 7. *dispensat, erogat* IV 409, 38. *ubi contaminatio admissa est: cf. dispensat*. **dedragma** *duae mensurae* IV 504, 10; V 283, 52. **dedragmae** *duae mensurae* V 406, 45.

Diduco *διάγω ἐπὶ τῷ διελεθεῖν* II 270, 34. *παράγω* II 394, 26. **diducere** *distrahere* IV 330, 50 (*Verg. Georg.* II 354).

Diductas *diuisas* IV 438, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 419).

Diductio *διαγωγή* II 270, 35; 494, 59. *παράστασις* II 49, 29 (*ded.?*). *παράγωγή* II 394, 27. *disputatio* *aut diminutio* IV 56, 13; V 450, 28. *V. deductio*.

Diebus teutis (*statis?*) *diebus certis et statutis* V 450, 30; 496, 57.

Diecula *a die diminutiae; nihil autem*

praediudicat, quia multa (quam nihil codd.) diminutia recedunt a nominibus primae positionis, ut scutum scutula, scutella, canis canicula, rana raniculum (!) Plac. V 62, 1. *Cf. dies*.

Dieculum *ήμερίδιον ἠποκοριστικῶς* II 324, 25.

Die et nocte *νυκτήμερον* III 342, 39; 445, 64. *V. nocte et die*.

Diegesis *διήγησις* II 276, 49. *V. deses*.

Diel hora *ἄμερα* III 509, 66.

Die inante *in ipso die* V 450, 31; 567, 17. *V. inante die*.

Diel senectus *uesperam* *significat* V 189, 43.

Diem donis (*domus cod. em. Buech.*) *per diem dona* V 189, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 63).

Diem et dixit *v. actionem aduersus eum instituit*.

Diem Iustri *ήμεραν τοῦ καθαροῦ* III 56, 11/12; 107, 36.

Diem obiit *asualt* (*AS.*) V 407, 69.

Diem ponet *diem finit* V 189, 45.

Diennium *biennium* IV 330, 52; V 596, 55. *V. biennium*.

Die noctuque *ήμερας καὶ νυκτός* II 324, 23.

Dieperdulum *v. ardea, AHD. GL.* IV 185 *adn.* 12.

Die quarta, die quarto *εἰς τετάρτην* II 287, 37. *V. dequarte*.

Die quinta *εἰς πέμπτην* II 287, 22. *V. dequinte*.

Dierme *v. deformis*.

Dies *ἡμέρα καὶ ἡμέραι* II 49, 10. *ἡμέρα* II 50, 35; 324, 21; 488, 20; 510, 49; 535, 24; 537, 62; III 9, 14; 75, 20; 143, 47; 168, 33; 169, 35; 243, 66; 295, 62; 347, 25; 56; 393, 26; 426, 6; 494, 25; 507, 42; 562, 7. **dies** *ήμερας* II 324, 22. **dies** *pluraliter ἡμέραι* III 9, 60. *ἡμέραι* III 83, 32. *soles* IV 438, 23 (*cf. sol et Verg. Aen.* III 203). *προθεσμία* III 336, 67 (*v. dies statutus*). *ήμερας* III 405, 10. *cum multa significet, significat etiam tempus plerumque generale, quod et dies et nox comprehendatur* V 189, 46. *generis masculini bonum tempus, feminini malum significat* V 190, 1 (= *Isid. Diff.* 279). **dies** *secundum artis regulam feminini generis est, cum significat tempus eius diminutio diecula e(s)t. ablatiuus casus producta e littera terminatur, ut 'ab hac die', 'ab hac re', 'ab hac specie'. uerum masculino genere dicendum in trina obseruatione retinemus, in qualitate, numero, aduerbio. qualitate ut 'serenus dies', non (numero *codd. corr. ex Servio*) 'serena'; numero ut 'bis quinos silet ille dies' (*Aen.* II 126), non 'bis quinas'. aduerbio*

ut 'hodie', non 'hac die'. Ceterum dieculanihil praeiudicat, quia multa (*Dewerling ex Servio Dan. ad Aen.* II 324: qui nihil *codd.*) diminutiva recedunt a nominibus primae positionis, ut scutum scutula scutella, canis canicula, rana ranunculus *Plac.* V 62, 2. *V.* criticus, sancti d., nefastus dies, profesti d., fastus dies, insollicitus dies, in diem, bono die, inter dies, de die, per singulos dies.

Dies caniculares cynocaumatici[s] III 599, 19.

Diescit patescit V 450, 29; 496, 56 (dehiscit?). **dies fit** V 596, 46. **diet nunc dies fit**(?) V 596, 45. *Cf. Brevil. Benthem. (Hamann progr. Hamb. 1879) p. 5: diesco a dieo, id est incipit esse dies.*

Dies feriatl ἀπρακτοὶ ἡμέραι III 445, 65; 479, 45 (ἡμ. om.).

Dies festus ἑορτὴ ἡμέρα II 331, 8. *ἑορτή* II 49, 13; 305, 1; 488, 22; III 10, 17; 171, 36; 294, 54; 371, 53; 517, 2. *ἡμέρα, ἑορτή* III 83, 71. **festus dies, festi dies** αἱ ἑορτάσιμοι ἡμέραι III 243, 71. **dies festi et castitatis feriae** τὰ τοῖς κατοιχομένοις (καθηγιαμένοις *Boucherie*) ἐπιφερόμεν(α) III 295, 9 (v. castitas). **festi dies** ἑορτάσιμοι ἡμέραι III 295, 8. *Liberalia* IV 330, 53 (v. *Liberalia*).

Dies finitus προθεσμία II 49, 9; 417, 56. **finita dies ἐμπρόθεσμος ἡμέρα** II 296, 50. *V.* dies.

Dies infanda dies tristis, exossa V 287, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 132).

Dies munerum (vel numerus) punitio reorum V 356, 24; 408, 6.

Dies perennis (perendinus *Buech.*) **petendus** est V 661, 42.

Diespiter quasi diei pater V 551, 33 (*cf. G.R. L.* III 515, 2; *schol. ad Hor. carm.* III 2, 29; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 567). *V.* Dis pater.

Dies praefinitus ἡμέρα ὠρισμένη III 337, 1.

Dies sollempnis ἔθιμος ἡμέρα, ἑορτή II 49, 11.

Dies statutus προθεσμία II 49, 12. *V.* statutus dies.

Diesnatur (desinatur *Scal.*) βοηθεῖτα(ς) II 43, 24. *V.* desinator.

Die tertio τριτημέρα III 111, 44 = 641, 13 (τρίτη ἡμέρα). **tertium diem τὴν τρίτην ἡμέραν** III 113, 58 = 642, 22

Dixenum dextrum seu diesextum (dixestum?) V 450, 33. **dextrum, dixestum** V 496, 60. *Obscura: v. bisextum.*

Dioxodus (-odus *cod.*) cursus aquarum V 567, 24.

Difariam διχῶς III 445, 66; 479, 41. *V.* bifariam.

Diffamo διαφημίζω II 275, 34. ἐπι-

φημίζω II 312, 42. **diffamatur** publicatur, detegitur IV 330, 54.

Diffarreatio dissolutio inter uirum et feminam *Scal.* V 597, 49 (*Osib. p.* 175; *Festus Pauli p.* 74, 13).

Differens (diferans) ἀπερθετικός II 464, 26. **pertrahens** V 287, 5. **reseruans** V 285, 11. **differentes** dissimiles et deportantes IV 507, 12 (= def.). **differentia** distantia, diuersa IV 330, 55. **differentiolor eminentior** IV 54, 24; 505, 41; V 597, 1. **differentissima** plenissima IV 57, 19; V 450, 36 (differtissima?). *V.* deferentes.

Differenter διαφόρος II 275, 44.

Differentia διαφορά II 49, 14; 275, 42. **distantia** IV 438, 25 (*an partic.?*) est species diffinitionis, ut illud: diffinitur(?) inter regem et tyrannum; rex modestus est et temperans, tyrannus est crudelis *gloss. Werth. Gallae* 338 (*cf. suppl.*).

Diferitas differentia V 640, 14 (*Non.* 95, 28).

Differo διαφέρω II 275, 31. ἐνδίδωμι II 298, 9. ὑπερέδωμι II 464, 51. **differt** διαφέρει II 275, 30. **διαφέρει, ὑπερέτθεται** II 49, 15; 24. **interest, distat** IV 438, 24. **distat** IV 332, 46. **honorat** IV 507, 9 (defert?). **honorat** uel procrastinat V 450, 35. **dispergit** V 407, 55; 408, 60. **differat** in diuersum ferat. Terentius (*Andr.* 408): orationem sperat inuenisse qua differat te V 190, 2. **sollicitet** (*Ter. Andr.* 408) V 532, 63. **distuli** dissimulaui IV 507, 54; V 285, 49; 407, 32. **distulit** ὑπερέθετο II 46, 44; 52, 56 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 144). **distulerant** disparserant IV 57, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 643); V 451, 47. **distulero** ὑπερέτιθημι II 464, 51.

Difficile δυσχερῶς II 282, 28. χαλεπῶς ὃ ἐστι δυσχερῶς II 474, 47.

Difficilis δύσκολος II 281, 50; III 334, 34; 373, 3; 445, 67; 491, 82; 514, 54. **δυσχερῆς** II 282, 26. **difficile** **δυσχερῆς** II 282, 27. **δυσχερῆς, δύσκολον** II 49, 16. **σκολιόν** II 433, 47. **durum** IV 57, 25. **rarum, arduum** IV 330, 56. **uernualice** (*AS.*) V 356, 45. **wearnwilsce** (*AS.*) V 408, 34. **difficilem δύσκολον** II 281, 52.

Difficultas v. difficultas.

Difficultas δυσκολία II 281, 51. **δυσχερῆτα** II 282, 25. **labor** aut **difficultas** uel **dubietas** IV 505, 54. **dubietas** aut **difficultas** V 285, 45. **difficultatem** **δυσχερῆταν** III 119, 17 = 223, 9 = 644, 1; 404, 13; 283, 10 = 654, 1.

Difficulter δυσκόλως II 281, 54. **δυσχερῶς** II 282, 28. **tarde** IV 53, 50; 228, 29; 330, 57; 505, 53; V 286, 14; 407, 51; 542, 7. **difficile** V 547, 34. *V.* haud diff.

Difficulto δυσκολαίω II 281, 53.
Diffidens ἀπειθής ὁ μὴ πιστεύων II 233, 49. ὁ μὴ πεποιθώς II 383, 5.
Diffidentia ἀπιστία II 49, 19; 22; 236, 13. *V. dissidentia.*
Diffido ἀπιστώ II 286, 14. **diffidit** ὁ πέποιθεν, **δυσποιθεὶ** II 49, 17. non credit IV 54, 22; 506, 7. desperat IV 331, 3. **diffidere** desperare IV 54, 23; 506, 8. **diffusus** desperavit V 283, 53; 407, 17.
Diffindo διασιζώ II 274, 42. **diffindit διασιζέει** II 49, 18. **diffi(n)dere** inspicere IV 331, 2 (*corr. Hildebr.*).
Diffingit describit II 49, 23 (*cf. Porphyr. p. 240, 10 ed. Meyer; Hor. sat. I 10, 36*). *V. defingo.*
Diffinitio v. def.
Diffissio διάσχις III 445, 68; 480, 3. **Diffissus μὴ πεποιθώς** II 49, 20. desperans IV 54, 48; 58, 5; 506, 9; V 286, 7. non praesumens IV 331, 4. desperatus IV 57, 51; 228, 30. *V. diffido.*
Diffiteor nego V 408, 42. **diffitetur ἀργαλώς ἀρνείται, ἀπαρνείται** II 49, 21. negat IV 54, 38; 331, 5; 506, 10; V 283, 40; 408, 62. **diffitentur** negant IV 54, 25; 506, 11; V 286, 40; 405, 15; 408, 39. *V. defero.*
Diffitiscit dissoluitur, marcescit IV 55, 49; V 190, 3. dissoluitur V 596, 65. **diffitescere** separare *gloss. Salom. (cf. Loewe Prodr. 362; 382).* *V. defetiscor.*
Diffiamatio deflagratio IV 488, 26.
Diffiare dissipare V 640, 26 (*Non. 97, 9*).
Diffugatum v. dispalatum.
Diffugio διαφυγή II 275, 33.
Diffugium διαφυγή II 275, 46.
Diffundo διαχέω II 275, 53. **diffundit** perfundit IV 331, 6. perfundit, liquescit IV 488, 27 (*Verg. Aen. IV 196; XI 465*). **diffunditur** διαχέεται II 275, 55. distenditur IV 506, 41 (*Verg. Aen. VII 708*). ostenditur (*extenditur?*) V 285, 68.
Diffusio διάχνσις II 275, 57.
Diffusus διακεχυμένος II 271, 41. dispersus IV 331, 8. **diffusus** apertis, extensus IV 331, 7. **diffusiores** largiores IV 506, 40; V 285, 44; 406, 54.
Disputat (vel disfutat. disputat?) disceptat IV 332, 13. *V. discepto.*
Difrax v. bifax, diprax.
Digamiae tuae illi dicitur qui secundam uxorem habuit *Plac. V 62, 3.*
Digamus secundae uxoris uir IV 49, 28. secundae uxoris uir aut uirgo (*bimarius?*) IV 504, 15. secundae uxoris uir, id est duplicato matrimonio *Plac. V 62, 4.*
Digero διαχειρίζω II 275, 51. πέπω II 401, 54. εἰσπικτώ III 141, 22. **digerit** κατατάσσει, διοικεῖ, διατίθησιν II

49, 43. **digerit in numerum ordinat** IV 438, 28 (*Verg. Aen. III 446*). **digerit** ordinat, disponit IV 438, 29 (*Verg. Aen. II 182; cf. Serv. in Aen. III 446*). disponit IV 57, 44. ordinate distribuit IV 49, 26; 507, 58. ornate describit (*discreuit cod.*) IV 57, 14. **degitit** conscribit V 406, 61. **digestit** conscribit IV 507, 59. **degitit** describit V 543, 43. **digeram** ordinem IV 507, 57. **digessi** κατέπεψα, κατέταξα II 49, 26. **degessi** κατέπηξα(?), κατέπεψα(?) II 41, 18 (*Plaut. Truc. 113*). **digessit** disputavit V 407, 35. ordinavit uel exposuit IV 55, 2. **digessimus** congregauimus, ordinauimus (*reg. Benedicti 17, 3*) V 413, 7. **degessi** sunt congregati sunt V 418, 5 (*Cassian. inst. V 1: dig.*). *V. non digero.*
Digestae περιαιρέσεις III 445, 69; 479, 29.
Digestio διατόπσις III 445, 70; 479, 47.
Digestum διάλογος II 272, 27; 500, 9. **διάστρομα** II 49, 28. **διατόπσις** II 535, 23.
Digestus εἰσπικτός II 318, 59; III 141, 21. **digesta** descripta IV 54, 26. descripta IV 508, 1. ordinata V 286, 58. disposita IV 409, 40; V 405, 67. **digestum** ordinatum uel expositum IV 58, 18. **degesto** geraedit (*AS.*) V 407, 6. **digesto** sereno uel praeclaro IV 507, 56; V 283, 49 (*deg.*); 406, 10 (*item*). **digesti** dispositi, excocti (*reg. Bened. 8, 5?*) V 413, 11.
Digitabulum digitum IV 331, 9. *V. digitale.*
Digitale δακτυλήθρα ἢ βάσανος II 266, 5. **digitale et digitabulum** δακτυλήθρα II 49, 30 (*cf. Keil ad Varr. p. 115*). **digitalium** musculorum, fingirdoccana (*AS.*) V 408, 37. mu[n]usculorum, fingirdoccana (*AS.*) V 357, 2/1 (*v. dedecso*).
Digito δακτυλοδεικτώ II 266, 14.
Digitus δάκτυλος II 49, 27; 266, 15; III 351, 24; 445, 71; 491, 44. **digiti** δάκτυλοι III 12, 44; 85, 72; 175, 56; 248, 14; 311, 12; 349, 55; 394, 59. *V. undarum digiti.*
Digitus Veneris v. caput canis.
Digladiari dissentire, dictum a gladiis V 650, 26 (*Non. 65, 10*). **degladiati** sunt persecuti sunt V 356, 37; 405, 36. *V. degladiandi, inter se disgladiantur.*
Digladiati occisi V 408, 63. *V. degladiandi.*
Dignatio ἀξίωμα III 445, 72; 480, 4. ἀξία II 49, 33. dignitas II 577, 21. *V. dignitatio.*
Dignatus ἀξιωθεὶς II 49, 35. **dignate** digne habite IV 438, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen. III 475 et Serv.*).

Digne ἀξίως II 49, 37; 232, 8; III 445, 73.

Digneris me litteris tuis V 661, 41.

Dignitas ἀξιώμα II 49, 36; 41; 155, 21 (*mgr.*); 232, 3; 499, 15; 522, 27; 535, 22; 545, 29. *Cf.* II 560, 57. ἀξία II 231, 40; III 9, 29; 112, 44 = 642, 17. nobilitas IV 54, 51. fasces, auctoritas IV 331, 10. *V.* praeditus dignitate, sine dignitate.

Dignitatio ἀξίωμα II 232, 3; 498, 39.

Dignitosus ἀξιωματινός II 49, 38.

dignitosa meodomice (*A.S.*) V 409, 8.

Dignor ἀξιώ II 232, 9. dignum me extimo IV 438, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 335: *cf. Serv.*). **diggnatur** καταξιοῖ II 49, 32. **dignet dignos putet** V 640, 34 (*Non.* 98, 12). dignum extimet IV 438, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 192). **dignabis** ἀξιώσεις II 49, 34.

Dignorat ἀναπνύσσει II 49, 31. **dicorat** διαγιγνώσσει II 49, 40 (*corr. aci.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 72, 16.

Dignus ἄξιος II 231, 53; 535, 21; III 124, 44. meritus IV 331, 11. **dignum** ἄξιον II 49, 39. **dignissimus** ἀξιολογώτατος II 231, 46. *V.* laudi dignus, ete-nim dignum.

Dignus indicatur καταξιοῦται II 342, 44. dignus exaestimatur IV 331, 12.

Dignus munere dignus pecuniae V 450, 37.

Digrediens ἀποβαίνων II 235, 45. descendens (*discedens?*) IV 56, 38.

Digredior διεξέρχομαι II 276, 27.

digreditur ἀνακίμπει II 49, 44. **digredi** egredi IV 56, 3; 507, 41. **digressus** est abiit IV 230, 2.

Digressio ἀπόβασις II 49, 46; 49.

Digressus ἐξελθών, ἀποβάς II 49, 45. *discedens* IV 409, 41. **digressum** profectum V 287, 14.

Digressus διάβασις II 537, 60; 550, 15.

Dii caelestes θεοὶ οὐράνιοι III 8, 22; 23; 82, 53; 167, 27 (?); 236, 24; 290, 37; 340, 32; 404, 74; 445, 74; 521, 46.

Dii gloriosissimi οἱ θεοὶ κύνιστοι III 236, 27.

Dii immortales θεοὶ ἀθάνατοι III 82, 57; 167, 28; 236, 22; 290, 38; 340, 33; 445, 77; 504, 30; 521, 47.

Dii inferi θεοὶ καταχθόνιοι III 290, 40; 504, 32; 521, 49. **θεοὶ ὑποχθόνιοι** III 290, 39; 521, 48.

Dii infernales θεοὶ ὑποχθόνιοι III 405, 1.

Dii inferni θεοὶ καταχθόνιοι III 8, 24 + 25; 82, 56. **θ.** ὑποχθόνιοι III 504, 31. **χθόνιοι θεοὶ** II 477, 4 (*inf. dii*).

Dii magni θεοὶ μέγιστοι III 167, 32; 340, 37; 445, 78.

Dii manes (*manes dii cod.*) θαίμονες θεοὶ III 82, 59. **dis manibus** diis inferorum IV 438, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 63); 229, 25. **diis inferorum** uel dii(s) mortuorum V 450, 63. *V.* manes.

Dii marini θεοὶ θαλάσσιοι III 8, 23 + 24; 82, 55; 167, 30; 236, 32; 290, 34; 340, 35; 404, 75; 445, 76; 504, 27; 521, 43.

Dii maximi θεοὶ μέγιστοι III 236, 25; 290, 44; 504, 35; 521, 53.

Dii parentes θεοὶ πατέριοι III 290, 36; 404, 77 (*patrenses*); 521, 45.

Dii patris θεοὶ πατρώιοι III 290, 35; 504, 28; 521, 44.

Dii Penates θεοὶ πατρώιοι III 167, 31; 340, 36; 445, 79. **θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι** III 82, 58. **dii domestici** IV 55, 39; V 450, 53.

Dii propitii θεοὶ ἴλιοι (*vel ἴλαοι*) III 8, 21 + 22; 82, 52; 167, 26; 236, 23; 290, 33; 340, 31 (*ίλαροι*); 445, 80; 504, 26; 521, 34; 42.

Diis diutinis V 640, 52 (*Non.* 100, 25).

Dii summi θεοὶ ὕψιστοι III 167, 33; 236, 26; 290, 43; 340, 38; 445, 81; 504, 34.

Dii superi θεοὶ ὕψιστοι III 290, 42; 521, 51; 52.

Dii terrestres θεοὶ ἐπίγειοι III 8, 22 + 23; 82, 54; 167, 29; 236, 28; 290, 41; 340, 34; 404, 76 (*terreni*); 445, 75; 504, 33; 521, 50.

Diudico (*dei. cod.*) διακρίνω II 273, 5.

diudicat discutit, discernit IV 56, 18; 51, 7 (*dei.*). **diudicetur** statuatur V 496, 64.

Dilabor inmemor (*delibor* inmolitor? *v.* inmemor) IV 331, 13. **dilebor** inmemor V 567, 26. **dilabitur** defuit IV 54, 27; 57, 13; 506, 51. **delabunt** deficiunt (*dilabuntur Warren*) IV 225, 30. **delabere** deficere IV 505, 7.

Dilacero διασπαράσσω II 274, 17.

dinello et **dilacero** διασπῶ II 53, 39. *V.* dirus.

Dilancino est lacero V 618, 40 (*cf. Osh. p.* 177; *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 876 B).

Dilanto διασπαράσσω II 274, 17 (*delano cod.*). **delaneo** dilacero IV 328, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 73, 12.

Dilapidato patrimonio *v.* disputatis bonis.

Dilapidator prodigus, perditor V 190, 8 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 382). *V.* delapidator, prodigus.

Dilapido διασπαράσσω II 274, 17. **dilapidat** erogat IV 55, 1 (*Ter. Phorm.* 898); V 190, 6. **proiecit** V 407, 67. **euertit** V 188, 35 (*del.*). **dispicit** (*dispergit?*) V 190, 7. **delapidat** delacerat V 633, 42

(dilap. dilac.?). male expendit (extend. cod.) V 449, 34 (del.). dilapidare euertere IV 57, 28; V 450, 46. V. delapido.

Dilapsum συμπεπαισός II 442, 42.

Dilargitur ualde largitur IV 331, 14; V 450, 39; 567, 28.

Dilargus multum donans IV 53, 49; 228, 19; 331, 15; 506, 39; V 190, 9; 286, 13; 408, 47; 597, 17.

Dilatatio πλατσσμός III 272, 49 (*de restibus*). statum seu statim (= sine dilatione) V 450, 38.

Dilatat orationem suam v. colorauit rem et perplexe loquitur.

Dilate διὰ πλατέων II 273, 31. an dilatate?

Dilatatio ὑπέρθεσις II 49, 48; 464, 25; III 446, 1; 479, 50. παρολή II 399, 7. recrastinatio II 577, 20. aelding (*AS.*) V 408, 8. dilationem ὑπέρθεσιν II 49, 60. V. sine dilatione, dilatatio.

Dilato πλατόνω II 409, 4; III 156, 36. dilatat differet IV 58, 14. dilatate amplificare IV 331, 16. dilatant ἐμύκνεσ II 49, 59.

Dilator v. delator.

Dilatus ὑπερθέμενος II 49, 42. proditus [aut adductus] IV 507, 43 (*cf. delatus*). dilata in longum ducta IV 225, 26; 230, 11. dilatatum aliquid recens in posterum dimissum (*vel dem.*) IV 55, 5; 507, 42; V 286, 22 (*recens om.*). dilatis (-lotis *cod.*) todaeldum (*AS.*) V 408, 1.

Dilectio ἀγάπη II 50, 2; 9; 215, 46; III 73, 17; 128, 63; 468, 52. σοφογή III 424, 48. ἐπιλογή II 309, 27 (*delectio?*) caritas III 524, 8. V. agape.

Dilectus ἀγαπητός II 215, 48; III 446, 2. ἀγαπηθείς και στρατολογία (*contam.*) II 50, 7. carus IV 228, 44. dilecta ἡγαπωμένη (!) II 556, 17. electa IV 57, 45. dilectum carum IV 54, 9; 506, 49. dilectissimus ἡγαπημένος II 50, 3; 8. ἀγαπητός II 215, 48. V. agape, delectus, diligens.

Dilectus στρατολογία, δουμασία II 49, 53. στρατολογία II 438, 50; 510, 40. dilectum meniu (= *Menge*, *AS.*), exercitum V 408, 33. V. dilectus, delectum, dilectio.

Dilibuo v. delibuo.

Dilibutus v. delibutus.

Diligens ἐπιμελής II 309, 38; III 140, 66; 373, 4. ἐπιμελής, ἀγαπών, [ἀγαπηθείς *ad* 53 dilectus trahit e] II 49, 54.

Diligenter ἐπιμελώς II 49, 68; III 4, 29; 141, 12; 198, 54; 446, 8; 515, 55. diligentius ἐπιμελέστερον II 49, 64. impense, enixe IV 331, 17 (*ἐκτενέστατα add. abc*)

Diligentia ἐπιμελία, ἀσφάλεια II 49, 55; 535, 7. ἐπιμελία II 309, 32; III 140, 67. ἐπιμελία III 81, 3.

Diligo ἀγαπῶ II 215, 47; III 73, 16; 128, 58; 387, 48; 446, 4. στέργω II 487, 21. diligis ἀγαπᾷς III 128, 59; 405, 39. φιλεῖς *de* II 50, 1. diligit ἀγαπᾷ, στέργει II 49, 61. ἀγαπᾷ III 128, 60. ἐπιμελεῖ III 446, 5. eligit amare IV 56, 48. dilige ἀγάπησον, ἐπιλεξαι (*ἐπιλεξον h. delige ἐπιλεγε Vulc.*; v. deligo) II 49, 51. ἀγάπησον III 128, 61. diligere ἀγαπᾶν II 49, 62. ἀγαπήσαι III 128, 62. diligam te ἀγαπήσω σε III 507, 38.

Diliquium II 577, 6. V. deliquium. Dilis cotidianis (v. diis: *nam δειλης huc via spectat*) V 496, 66. V. diarium.

Dilitesco v. delitesco.

Diloricare scindere V 640, 55 (*Nou.* 101, 7). V. deloricatum.

Dilucescit διαφανέει II 275, 29.

Dilucidare adaperire V 450, 41.

Dilucide δηλαυνώς (!) II 269, 10. aperte IV 331, 19. diserte, scholastico, latino, plano sermone V 190, 10.

Dilucidum limpidum, perlucidum IV 331, 20. dilucida aperta, manifesta V 286, 51. V. diluculum.

Dilucit διαφανέει (!) II 275, 29. V. dilucescit.

Diluculascit dilucescere incipit V 190, 11. diluculesceret dilucesceret V 190, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 382.

Diluculum λυκόφως II 363, 7. λυκόφωτος (!) III 244, 17. ὄρθρος, διαύγασμα, διάφωσμα II 49, 56. ὄρθρος II 50, 5 (diluculum: *corr.* e); III 244, 8. diluculus ὄρθρος II 386, 42. *Cf. ὄρθρος* mature, diluculum III 426, 2. diluculum ἡ πρὸ ἡλιον ὥρα II 325, 37. diluculum (*vel diluculo*) ante mane IV 54, 2; 228, 88; 506, 50. diluculo ante mane, albiscente caelo IV 331, 21. albiscente caelo V 450, 42; 496, 65; 567, 27.

Diluit crimen et refutauit V 661, 28.

Diluo κατακλύζω II 341, 18. diluit ἀνήσειν, διαλύει II 49, 57. purgat, defendit IV 54, 28. pugnat (*scr. purgat*), defendit IV 56, 5. abluit, lauat uel purgat IV 505, 39. delauit V 286, 52. creuit (*diligenter luit Hildebr.* cribrauit *Buech.*) uel relaxat uel diligit IV 331, 25 (*contam.*?). dilue ἀπόλυσι II 50, 1. diluere purgare V 287, 7; 407, 40. *Cf. dilui* fraus (v. discus. dolus *Hildebr.*) IV 331, 24. *Cf. deluo.*

Dilutio κλύδων III 29, 34 (*solus cod. Leid.*).

Dilutum gelidum (liquidum? κλύδων?) IV 331, 22.

Diluues κατακλυσμός II 341, 17; III 446, 6; 480, 20.

Diluuium κατακλυσμός II 42, 26 (del.); 49, 58; 341, 17; 500, 10; 526, 2; III 244, 65; 425, 52; 497, 12; 523, 64 (kata-klysum). **καταμβρία** II 346, 25. **eluuium** IV 438, 34. **lauacrum** IV 228, 58; 505, 38. **graece cataclismum, latine tempestas** IV 54, 80; 507, 40; V 450, 44. **inundatio** IV 331, 23.

Dimensae separatae IV 331, 26. **dimense separati** (!) V 287, 38.

Dimensio διαμέτρσις II 50, 10 (διαμετρηεις *cod. corr. e*); 272, 50. **διατύπσις** III 446, 7; 479, 38. **largitio, distributio** IV 331, 27.

Dimenso διαμετρώ II 272, 51.

Dimensum v. de dimenso tuo.

Dimensum inseuimus id est inmensuratum (in mensura satum Buech.) V 286, 46.

Dimetior διαμετρώ II 272, 51. **dimetiar diuidam** IV 55, 6; 506, 49.

Dimicatio διαγωνισμός II 270, 39. **ἀντικατάστασις, μάχη, πύκτευσις** II 50, 18. **πυγή** II 425, 64.

Dimicationem facit διαμάχεται II 272, 40.

Dimico διαμάχομαι II 272, 39. **dimicat πυκτεύει, διαμάχεται** II 50, 17. **pugnat** IV 226, 27; 228, 47; 331, 28. **certatur** (!), **pugnat** IV 54, 8. **dimicauerunt ἐπύκτευσαν** II 50, 83. **V. demicare.**

Dimidia ἡμισὺ II 50, 20. **dimidium ἡμισὺ** II 325, 3; III 446, 8.

Dimidium caput ἡμικέφαλον III 87, 33.

Diminorauerat dissipauerat gloss. Sal.

Diminuo (diminuo *cod.*) διασχίζω II 274, 42. **diminuit confregit** IV 54, 14; 331, 29; 506, 58; V 407, 45.

Diminutio minoratio IV 507, 1. **damnum seu detrimentum** V 450, 46. **diminutiones ἀπομειώσεις (aromasia)** III 169, 32. **V. deminutio.**

Dimiscuit cognouit (? conglobauit *Buech.*), **iunxit** V 496, 67 (dinoscuit *H.*).

Dimissorla ἀποχειτική III 446, 9. **ἀπολυτική** II 238, 56 (dem.); III 479, 61. **famuli uoluntaria dimissio** II 577, 2 (*gloss. nom.*). **V. absolutium.**

Dimissus ἀπολελυμένος III 209, 29. **ἀπολυθείς** III 124, 66. **humilis, abiectus, abominatus** IV 331, 31 (dem.?). **Cf. dimisis aslaecadum (= aslaecadum: AS.)** V 409, 4 (*ubi nescio an demissis verum sit*).

Dimitto ἀπολύω II 238, 46; III 124, 60; 404, 15. **διαφίημι** II 275, 40 (dem.). **dimittis ἀπολύεις** III 124, 61; 404, 16. **dimittit ἀπολύει** III 124, 62; 404, 17. **dimittunt (scil. spectacula) ἀπολύσασιν**

III 113, 69 = 643, 22; 404, 18. **dimittite ἄφες** III 446, 10. **ἀπόλυσον** III 124, 63; 404, 14. **dimittite me ἄφες ἐμὲ** III 114, 48 = 643, 24. **dimittamus ἀπολύσασμεν** III 404, 19. **dimisi ἀπέλυσα** III 124, 64. **dimisit ἀπέλυσεν** II 50, 25; III 124, 65. **V. demitto. Cf. linquo, relinquo (Loewe Prodr. p. 422, Roensch 'Beitr.' III 29).**

Dimolitur exterminat IV 506, 55. **dimolire dissipare** IV 55, 7; 229, 5. **exterminare, dissipare** IV 506, 56. **V. demolior.**

Dimon silentium post IV 330, 34 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh. XXX 450*).

Dimoucae auertas V 533, 6 (*Ter. Ad. 170*). **dimouit διεστῆσεν, μετέστῆσεν, ἀποινεῖ (-εκίνει e)** II 50, 27. **dimouerat deduxerat** IV 57, 50 (*Verg. Aen. III 589*). **diuomerat aperuerat** V 596, 60 (*separauerat Graenius*). **V. demoueo.**

Dimus bimus IV 331, 30; V 597, 37.

Dindyma τὰ Με<γα>λήσια III 239, 50 (*didima*). **Μεγαλήσια** 171, 56 (*diduma*). **mysteria** IV 55, 8 (*Verg. Aen. IX 618*); 506, 57; III 492, 46; 515, 22. **sacra, mysteria** IV 56, 46. **tertia pars montis Idaei** V 287, 16. **mons Phrygiae** IV 410, 5.

Dinosco γινώσκω II 263, 18. **διαγινώσκω** II 270, 27. **dinoscit ἐμφανίζει** II 50, 11. **dinoscitur cognoscitur** IV 331, 32. **dinoscimur φαινόμεθα** II 54, 6. **V. denosco, dignorat.**

Dinumerans computans V 190, 13; 450, 48 (*Verg. Aen. VI 691*).

Dinumerat diligenter numerat IV 331, 34; V 450, 47; 628, 3. **dinumerare diribere** IV 331, 33. **V. diribere.**

Dinumeratis diebus V 661, 27.

Diobolares δυο βουλον (διόβολοι f. διαβολοίαιοι h. διαβόλον Buech.) II 53, 14. **uillissimae meretrices** V 496, 68. **Cf. Plaut. Cist. 407, Festus Pauli p. 74, 6, Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 96, 13; 119.**

Dioeido (diocitia a) dispositio uel subligentia (subiactentia a) IV 229, 33 (*ubi descriptio et sub licentia Warren temptavit*). **V. dioecesis.**

Diocetes operis impulsor V 355, 54; 407, 70 (*cf. ergodioceten apud Hieron. de vir. ill. 61*).

Diodorus ppt (proprium scil. nomen?) uiri V 422, 49 (*Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 15*).

Dioecesis (pro qua scriptura ubique est form. roman. dioc.) parrochiis, id est adiacens domus uel gubernationibus V 410, 36 (*can. conc. passim*). **diocisia gubernatio (= Eucher. instr. p. 160, 12)** V 356, 17; 408, 4. **Cf. V 410, 42. diocisus graece, latine terminus uel locus subiectus gl. Werth. Gallée 338 (cf. suppl.). dioecisim**

gubernationem (*reg. Bened.* 64, 10) V 413, 3. in *dioces* in parrochia V 424, 16 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 55). V. diocidio.

Diolco nomen loci IV 58, 17 (Diolcos).

Dione Venus V 287, 15.

Dionymus qui duo nomina habet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*).

Dionysius Byzantinorum lingua Februarii mensis dicitur V 190, 14. Bithyniensium lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 190, 17 (*v. diploide*). V. menses.

Dionysus Liber pater IV 409, 43.

Dios Macedonum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 190, 15. Bithyniensium lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 190, 16. V. menses.

Dioscori gemini II p. XIV. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 68, 18.

Diota ἀμφορίων, οἰνοφόριον II 54, 12 (*cf. Hor. Carm.* I 9, 8).

Diotrephes speciosus, insulsus uel decor insaniens V 496, 70. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* p. 73, 10.

Diphrum tribunal eburneum, in quo consules sedent V 567, 25; 521, 40 (*dri-fum*); 452, 8 (*dyphum et sedunt*). tribunal eburneum V 497, 36.

Diploide id est uestimentum duplex IV 48, 23. **diploidem** duplicem IV 331, 36; V 542, 10. **dipluidis** sagum uel clamidis IV 505, 46. V. duplex et V 190, 17^b (*cf. Eucher. instr.* p. 156, 20).

Diploma δέπλωμα II 278, 44; III 446, 11; 479, 64. duplicatio V 355, 59; 407, 72. hoc **dipluma** et haec **deplomata** sicut hoc thema et haec themata. est autem **dipluma** duplicatio IV 349, 30. hoc **diploma** et haec **deplomata**. est autem duplicatio latine [hoc ambiguum et haec ambigua; subaudis ut negotia] V 300, 61 (*cf. ambiguus*).

Diplomatarius (*vel* **diplum.**) duplicator IV 229, 37; 409, 25; V 496, 71; 596, 49. *Cf. diplomaxarius* duplicator V 628, 4.

Diplomum (*vel* **duplum**) duplex II 577, 35. **diplumum** (*vel* **diplomum**) duplicatum IV 229, 35; 331, 37; V 540, 20. gubernatum (duplicatum? geminatum *Hildebr.*) V 596, 56. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 109, 8.

Diplosa diuisa uel separata *Plac.* V 17, 17 = V 62, 5.

Dipondium *v.* dupondium.

Diprax qui perdit sermones et aliud hinc inde aliud desert IV *praef.* XVIII (*differax Loewe: prodit et differt Goetz Mus. Rh.* XL 325: *an diprax = difrax? v. bifax: quod si probaveris, perdit bonum eris*). *Nescio an huc spectet dapax.*

Dipsas serpens IV 229, 6. serpens intolerabilis IV 56, 40; 331, 38; V 190,

18 (*dipsa*); 286, 39. **dipsadis** serpens intolerabilis IV 506, 3. **dipsa** genus serpentis III 492, 11. **depraces** genus serpentis IV 227, 41; 329, 23 (*serpentium*). **dipsades** genus serpentis V 285, 56. g. serpentium *Plac.* V 62, 18. **dipsadis** genus serpentium IV 56, 50. **dipsas** nomen serpentis IV 230, 9. genus serpentis est intolerabilis; quando percusserit hominem, siti moritur ipse homo, unde ipsa serpens **dipsas**, id est sitio dicitur. habet longas pedes et † semes (*squamis Buech.*) grossitum sicut duae palmae ambiunt, et de cauda percussit, quia uenenata et curua est V 408, 35. *Cf. Isid.* XII 4, 13 + 32.

Diptamnus *v.* dictamnus.

Dipt(h)ongas duae litterae sunt uocales V 286, 43.

Diptycha duae tabulae III 492, 50; 515, 27. sunt tabulae V 618, 46. tabellae quas ferimus V 597, 5.

Dipyrenis δειπρήνης III 207, 63.

Dique denique IV 56, 39; 438, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 64); 505, 48; V 286, 27; 408, 66; 596, 57 (*dique* deique *Burmannus, bene*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 375.

Dirae Ἰραί III 237, 33. Ἰραί (*singulare non habet*) II 243, 41 (*cf. GR. L.* I p. 33, 9, *alibi*). **κατάραι** (*singulare non habet*) II 343, 21. **κατάραι, ὄργαι, διοχολασίαι** II 50, 36. duae Noctis filiae V 287, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 845sq.). **dirarum τὰν ὄργων** II 50, 16.

Dircaeus fons Thebeon, locus unde petras mouebant V 449, 60. **Dircaea** Θηβαία II 328, 16.

Directarius θυρεπανόκτης III 179, 36; 251, 61. V. *derectarius*.

Directio (*der. cod.*) εὐθύτης II 317, 27.

Directe κατ' εὐθύ II 346, 48.

Directus ἀποσταλείς, καταπεμφθείς 50, 12. rigidus IV 331, 39. **directum** κατὰ κανόνα ὀρθωθέν, ἰσθονθέν, γραμμισθέν II 50, 13. rectius *missum*, iucundum (= dilectum?) V 286, 35. **disrectum** (? *an* *discretum?* dissectum?) diuisum IV 332, 28. V. *in* **directum**.

Direptio διαρπαγή II 50, 34; 273, 59. **καταρπαγή** II 343, 30.

Direptus praedatus IV 229, 18. **diriptum** praedatum, separatum IV 329, 28 (*der.*). **disreptum** (= *direptum?*) separatum, disperatum (*disperitum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119) IV 55, 50. *disiunctum* IV 57, 34. **direpti** separati IV 55, 9; 507, 36.

Diribere dinumerare IV 54, 45; 56, 47 (*den.*); 58, 4; 229, 20; 331, 41; 505, 34; V 285, 60; 408, 27 (*den.*); 450, 49; 567, 29; 597, 38. V. *discribo*.

Diribita digesta uel separata. **diribitio** enim dicitur aliquarum rerum (*om. R.*) digestio uel separatio: unde **diribitores** (*diriuatores R. discriptores G: corr. Mai*) dicuntur qui populum per centurias et tribus diuidunt *Plac. V 17, 24 = V 62, 7. Cf. V praef. V (ubi diributa cod.)*.

Diribitores: diuisores et diriuatores dicebantur qui suffragia populi diuisa in locos tributim separabant *IV 57, 23. erant qui suffragia populi in tabulis scripta separabant Plac. V 62, 6 (dirimutores codd.)*. diuisores *V 190, 19. V. diribita*.

Diribitorium (*pro qua scriptura aliquoties deriuatorium exstat*) locus contubernii *IV 53, 53; 228, 40; 331, 45; 507, 6; V 190, 20; 191, 4; 286, 16; 406, 72; 409, 13; 450, 52; 597, 18 (locus campi Martii Oehler)*.

Dirigeo v. derigeo.

Dirigo *ἰθύνω* *II 331, 41. ἐθύνω* *II 285, 29. ἀπιθύνω* *II 235, 9. κατευθύνω* *II 345, 49. ὀδηγῶ* *II 379, 10. ἀποστέλλω* *II 240, 53. defisi (derigit?), dirigit ἐνευθύνει (ἀπ.?)* *II 44, 39. dirigit* transmittit, mandat *IV 331, 42. diriguntur ἔξαποστέλλονται* *II 50, 51. V. gramat, derigo, desipio*.

Dirimere fructus *V 661, 47.*

Dirimiae v. dia.

Dirimo *διαίρω* *II 271, 21. διαίρῶ* *ῥήσους* *II 271, 22. διαμερίζω* *II 272, 49. διαχωρίζω* *II 276, 4. διιστῶ* *II 277, 13. diuido* *IV 56, 12. dirimit ἀφαίρει* *II 50, 43. διαστέλλει* *II 50, 38. diuidit* *IV 228, 35; V 424, 45 (de Cass.)*. separatur, diuidit *IV 53, 52. diuidit, intercidit, separat* *IV 329, 30. diuidit, interducit (= intercidit)* *IV 54, 35. diuidit, separat, intercidit* *IV 505, 51. digerit, diuidit, separat* *IV 331, 43. dirimat* *diuidit, intercidit, finit* *V 285, 55. separat* *V 407, 44. dirimamus τελέσωμεν* *II 50, 48 (Verg. Aen. XII 79?)*. **dirimere** separare *IV 229, 21. derempsi* separaui *V 287, 24. derepsi* separaui *V 627, 63. diremit ἀπέλατο* *II 50, 14. discussit, separauit abinuiem* *V 286, 45. separauit* *V 546, 41 (Ouid. Met. I 21). deremsi* separatio(?) *V 285, 5. Cf. Loeue Prodr. 361. dirimuntur* secernuntur *IV 505, 52; V 285, 51.*

Dirimor *διερυνῶ* *II 276, 31. dirimat* *κατερυνῶ* *II 50, 44. scrutatur, requirat(!)* *V 287, 4.*

Diripit *ἀφαρπάξει* *II 50, 15. uastat, debellat, separat (h. e. dirimit)* *IV 438, 38 (cf. Verg. Aen. VII 227; X 414; 475)*. uastat, deuouit (*deuorat Buech.*) *IV 55, 47. diripiunt* auferunt *IV 228, 36. dis-*

rapiunt rapiunt, rumpunt *IV 506, 15. diripiebat* uastabat *IV 55, 48; 331, 44. diripuit ἀφήρασαν* *II 50, 31. V. deripio.*

Diritas *δεινότης* *II 50, 30 (cf. II 560, 59). saeuitia* *V 640, 50 (Non. 100, 22).*

Diriunt unamquamque rem in aliquid transducit *IV 409, 44. V. deriuo.*

Diructio *ἀποκατάστασις* *II 50, 37 (directio? deductio?)*.

Dirumpo (*dirumpo cod.*) *διαρήσσω* *II 273, 55. derupsit* dispersit *Plac. V 16, 34 = V 61, 23 (ubi dirupsit cod. Vatic. libri gloss., dirupit eiusdem alii libri, Deuerling)*.

Diruo *καταβάλλω οἶκον* *II 339, 39. καταλόω ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς* *II 342, 4. καταστρέφω* *II 344, 12. diruo diruis diruit* cum una r dicimus *Plac. V 17, 6 = V 62, 8. dirunt(!)* connellunt *IV 331, 47. diruit κατέστρεψεν* *II 49, 25. demolit, κατέστρεψεν, κατέβαλεν οἰκοδομῆς* *II 50, 40 (cf. Hor. ep. I 1, 100). eiecit, euertit* *IV 229, 51. euertit* *IV 58, 9. deiecit* *V 407, 37. deicit* *IV 331, 46. obruit (Cassian. inst. XII 3)* *V 417, 63. diruit* dispersit, dissipauit, *IV 332, 29. V. deruit.*

Dirupta dilusa (*diuisa?*) *V 430, 24 (Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 6).*

Dirus *θεογίλωτος, δεινός* *II 50, 45. μαρός* *II 371, 34. πονηρός* *II 413, 28. χαλεπός* *II 474, 44. crudelis* *IV 228, 59. atrox, crudelis, terribilis* *IV 54, 16. inmanis* *IV 55, 41. crudelis, terribilis, pessimus* *IV 331, 48. parcus, dilacera-* *tor [seu euellit]* *V 450, 50 (v. diruo). dira* *δεινή* *II 267, 18. execranda* *IV 438, 35. mala, horrida* *IV 55, 42 (cf. Serv. Aen. III 235). diras[us]* amara, crudelis, terribilis [*idem aliam quicque dicitur*] *V 285, 36 (mali quicquam et antea dira mens Buech.). dirum σπυγγόν* *II 50, 41. σκληρόν* *II 50, 42. atrox, crudele[m]* *IV 56, 43. asperum, durum (reg. Bened. 2, 52)* *V 413, 8. quasi deors[us]* *ira missum* *V 650, 27 (Non. 30, 14). dirarum* miserarum *IV 57, 32. dirissimum* seuerum *V 640, 51 (Non. 100, 23). Cf. Isid. X 75, Festus Pauli p. 69, 12.*

Dirutus deiectus *IV 331, 49. dirutus, erutus* poetae dixerunt *IV 505, 45; V 633, 55. poetae dixerunt propter metrum* *V 407, 50. diruta* euersa *V 286, 44. dirutum* distractum *IV 55, 43.*

Dis v. di.

Dis diues singulari numero *V 190, 4. diues. Terentius (Ad. 770): si dis quidem esses, Demea* *V 190, 5. beatus, locuples* uel diues *V 533, 13 (Ter. Ad. 770). ditis πλούσιος* *II 410, 21; 535, 36. dites* diuites *IV 506, 44. ditior πλουσιώ-*

τερος II 410, 23. diuitior [doctus] IV 230, 6. plus diues V 190, 42. ditiore diuitiore IV 58, 16. ditissimus πλουσιώτατος, ἱκανάτατος II 53, 4. πλουσιώτατος II 410, 24.

Dis v. Dis pater.

Discalco ὀπλόω III 161, 6. **discalcas** ὀπλόεις III 161, 7. **discalciat** ὀπλόει III 161, 8. **discalciant** ὀπλόουσιν III 161, 11. **discalciare** ὀπλόσαι III 161, 10. **discalciaui** ὀπέλυσα III 161, 9. **discalcor** ὀπλόομαι II 466, 53 (nisi disculc = *librorum bonum est*).

Discarruta (= discarica) solue carum, id est ondhleith (= *entlade*, AS.) gloss. Werth. Gallée p. 338 (cf. suppl.).

Discedentibus abeuntibus IV 438, 39 (cf. abiens et Verg. Aen. I 196).

Discedo ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. ἀπαλλάττομαι II 232, 43. **scedo** disuado V 623, 40. **discedit** ἀναχωρεῖ II 51, 26. **abcedit**, **recedit** IV 331, 50. **discede** ἀπόστηθι II 241, 1. **discedere** diuidi V 640, 39 (Non. 99, 2). **discessit** ἐξέχωρησεν, ἐξέστη [ἐκκοπή: cf. discidium] II 50, 54. **recessit**, **ambulauit** IV 331, 58. **discessimus** recedimus (an desciscimus? cf. bc) IV 507, 53. **disceduerunt** disenserunt, recesserunt IV 56, 17; V 451, 38; 497, 12. **disc(ed)it**ur dissentitur V 451, 40. V. decedo, discindo.

Discentes μαθηταί III 25, 22.

Discensor ungedyre (AS. = dissensor: cf. Wright-Wuelcker 248, 17) V 408, 26.

Discensus v. descensus.

Discepit dinisit lib. gl. V. disceptus.

Disceptanti διαγωνάσκουσι II 52, 47.

Disceptatio διαγωνάσις II 270, 28. **διαδικασία** II 270, 44. **διάγνωσις**, **διάσκεψις**, **διαδικασία**, **διάλεξις**, **δαιτησις** II 50, 52. **παρατριβή**, **ζήτησις** II 52, 63 (περιτριβή c. διατριβή e). **altercatio**, **contentio**, **examen**, **dimicatio** IV 55, 11. **rixa**, **contentio** IV 331, 53. **altercatio**, **contentio** IV 506, 5. **contentio**, **disputatio** V 286, 9. **iudicium** Plac. V 62, 9. **disceptationis** διαγωνάσεως II 52, 45.

Disceptor διαγωνών II 270, 29. **διαγωνάστης** II 270, 30. **δαιτητής** II 271, 28. **litigat(or)** IV 228, 56. **litigator**, **contentiosus**, **altercator** IV 506, 4. **disputator** IV 331, 54; V 450, 54; 540, 24. **inquisitor**, **examinator** V 287, 9. **examinator**, **inquisitor** V 407, 31. **disceptatores** iudices IV 55, 10; V 451, 13.

Disceptim ἀσφῶς, φανερώς II 50, 50 (ubi disertim i, Vulc.). V. dissertim.

Discepto διαγωνάσκω II 270, 27. **δαιτιά** II 271, 30. **διαλαβάνω** II 272, 10. **disceptat** disputat IV 54, 10; 228, 53. **disputat**, **tractat**, **aestimat** IV 506, 6.

dissipat (disputat? v. discrepo) V 567, 34. **diffutat**, (disputat?) diuidit IV 331, 52. **disceptant** διασκεπτόνται II 52, 43. **fitat** (AS.) V 356, 34. **flitat** (AS.) V 408, 14. **disceptent** διασκεπώνται II 52, 44. **disceptauero** sciro V 408, 41. **disceptari** manifestari V 409, 16. V. diffutat.

Disceptus (disseptus Hildebrand p. 108. potuit disceptus) diuius IV 331, 55. **disceptis** scrutatis IV 505, 50; V 450, 58 (discreptis cod. discretis Buech.). V. discepit.

Discerile ἀνόμιον II 50, 49 (ubi disparile c i, Cuiac., Vulc., discernile c).

Discernendum v. facile d.

Discerniculum ornamentum capitis uirginalis ex auro V 285, 61; 408, 56. **ornamentum capitis uirginalis** IV 54, 47; V 450, 55. **ornamentum capitis uirginis** Plac. V 62, 10. **ornamentum capitis mulieris** IV 229, 15. **ornamentum capitis** IV 56, 23; 331, 56. <a> **discernere** V 650, 30 (Non. 35, 29). Cf. Loewe Prodr. 325; Varro de l. l. V 129.

Discerno διαστέλλω II 274, 26. **διαχωρίζω** II 276, 4. **διακρίνω** II 272, 5. **discernit** diiudicat IV 228, 27. **discernere** διανοεῖν, διακρίνειν III 279, 47. **diuidere**, **separare** IV 56, 8. **separare** uel **iudicare** IV 331, 51. **disceruit** separauit IV 230, 7; 332, 8; 506, 31. **separauit** V 285, 62. **disceruerat** intexerat IV 438, 41 (Verg. Aen. IV 264). **discernantur** διαχωρισθήσων II 51, 40.

Discerpo ἀπομερίζω II 239, 3. **διαμερίζω** II 272, 49. **διασπαράσσω** II 274, 17. **διαχωρίζω** II 276, 4. **lacero** V 286, 4. **discerpit** deuorat V 408, 10. **discerpere** membra laniare uel lacerare IV 331, 57. **discerpit** diripuit IV 228, 45.

Discerptus διασπαράχθεις II 51, 31. **discretum** (?) deustatum aut ab arbore detractum IV 54, 20; 506, 32; V 451, 33.

Discertat plus certat IV 409, 45 (cf. Arch. II 847; Osh. p. 177).

Discessio διαχωρισμός II 276, 1. **διχόνοια** II 279, 24. **διχοστασία** II 279, 27. **ἀποστασία** II 51, 18. **diuortium**: Terentius (Andr. 568): si ueniat quod dii prohibeant discessio lib. gl. **diuortium** V 532, 68 (Ter. Andr. 568). **separatio** IV 57, 54.

Discessus ἀποχώρησις II 510, 44. **χωρισμός** II 479, 51. V. decessus.

Discidium ἀποστασία III 446, 13. **διαχωρισμός**, **χωρισμός** II 52, 13. **διαχωρισμός** II 276, 1. **χωρισμός** II 50, 53; 479, 51. **δαισις** (h. e. δέσις) II 271, 23. **διάζευξις γάμου** II 271, 1. **διάλυσις γάμου** II 272, 32; 503, 35. **διχόνοια** II 529, 39. **diuortium**, **diecit** (δέσις f),

διάλυσαι γάμον II 50, 55 (*ubi diuortium dicitur pro noua gl. esse uult Vulc.*). *separatio* IV 53, 51; 228, 34; 507, 29; V 407, 52. *separatio per uim facta* IV 229, 23. *repudium, separatio* IV 332, 1. *separatio, diuortium* V 286, 15. *eruersionem, hoc est infernum (interitum Buech.)* IV 409, 46. *ἀποστασίαν* III 479, 43. V. *discedo*.

Discifer est qui discum fert V 618, 34; *gloss. Sal. V. discophorum*.

Discinctio ἀπόζωσις II 236, 53.

Discinctus λυσιζώνος II 45, 10; 363, 18; III 446, 14; 479, 60. *ἄζωστος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ζώνην* II 219, 22.

Discinctus ἀπόζωσις II 236, 53.

Discindendi(s) τηρείταις, ἐν τῷ τέμνειν τὰς δίκας II 52, 5.

Discindo διασχίζω II 274, 42. *discidisse(?) pedem detraxisse* IV 54, 50; V 451, 35 (*discidisse pro discaesisse? destituisse? descuiisse?*). V. *desciscit*.

Discingo ἀποζωννάω II 236, 52. *dis-soluo, diuido* V 497, 17. *discinxit ἀπέκασεν* II 51, 1; 52, 57.

Disciplina ἀγωγή, ἐπιστήμη, μάθησις II 51, 2. *ἀγωγή ἐπὶ τῆς ἀναγωγῆς* II 218, 2. *ἀγωγή μαθήσεως* II 51, 45. *ἀγωγή* III 352, 10; 487, 42. *ἐπιστήμη* II 311, 15; III 25, 26; 198, 28. *παιδεία* II 392, 5. *μάθησις* III 499, 53. *eruditio, doctrina* IV 332, 2. *disciplinam παιδείαν* III 404, 20. V. *sine disciplina*.

Discipulae μαθήτριαί III 352, 9.

Discipulati edocti IV 55, 36; 228, 57; 506, 34; V 190, 22; 597, 16. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 91; 295*.

Discipulatus μάθησις II 510, 41 (*μαθήσεως b*).

Discipulus μαθητής II 51, 3; 363, 61; III 277, 34; 327, 14; 499, 51; 530, 46. *φοιτητής* III 327, 13. *discipuli μαθηταί* III 25, 22; 77, 5; 198, 26; 352, 8; 404, 60; 499, 52.

Di(s)cisio διαίρεσις II 271, 15. *dec.?*

Discisum (discissum a) διηρημένον II 52, 20.

Discludo διανοίγω II 273, 7.

Disclusum diuisum, patens IV 54, 34; V 409, 10; 451, 34. *diuisum* IV 507, 20; V 190, 23. *disreptum* V 633, 52. *diuulsum, disciuitum (v. discubitum)* IV 332, 4.

Disco μανθάνω II 51, 47; 364, 47; III 77, 3; 404, 62; 446, 15; 499, 58. *discis μανθάνεις* III 404, 66. *discit μανθάνει* II 51, 5; 48; III 5, 36; 404, 67. *discunt μανθάνουσι* III 404, 64. *discunt μανθάνουσιν* III 404, 65. *discite μάθε* III 404, 61. *μάνθανε* III 77, 4; 398, 36. *cognosce* IV 57, 46; 505, 44. *discite μάθετε* II 51, 4; III 404, 63.

discere μανθάνειν III 327, 66; 530, 51. *iam didici ἤδη ἔμαθα (!)* III 71, 39 = 638, 7 (*ἔμαθον*). *didici μεμάθηκα* III 77, 18. *didicit ἔμαθεν* II 40, 11 (*dedicit ἐμαθεν cod.: ubi dedidicit ἀπέμαθεν g. Vulc.*). *didicimus μεμαθήκαμεν* II 49, 50. V. *dedisco*.

Discobolus διασκοβόλος III 173, 5.

Discoetum διαφθον III 183, 55.

Discolatis (= discholatis) id est a discolorato quasi stero lesum (stéorléasum = steuerlosen, AS?) gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (v. suppl.).

Discolor ἀλλόχρους, ἐτερόχρους II 51, 6. *κοικιλόχρους* II 411, 27. *δίχρους* II 279, 29. *δίχρωμος* II 279, 30. *dissimilis* IV 55, 16; 57, 12; 228, 48; 507, 7. *uarius* IV 332, 5. *discolores ἀλλόχροοι* II 51, 55. V. *discolor*.

Disconducit ἐπαγορεύει II 51, 25 (*ἀπαγορεύει Vulc. ἐπαγ. est dictat*).

Discooperta domus ἄστεγον οἰκημα, ἀπερικάλυπτον III 268, 48.

Discoopertus v. detectus, renudatus.

Discophorum (!) discum ferens IV 58, 15; V 451, 41. V. *discifer*.

Discor dissimilis V 407, 42 (*v. discors. an discolor?*).

Discordale (discordate gi) διχονοητικῶς II 51, 39.

Discordantes controuersiam inter se habentes IV 332, 6.

Discordator v. dissensor.

Discordia διχονοία (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 279, 24. διχοστασία II 51, 7; 279, 27. *furor, intentio* IV 438, 40.

Discordi(t)as discordia V 640, 23 (*Non. 97, 1*).

Discordor διχονοῶ II 52, 42; 279, 25.

discordo (-or a) διαφέρωμαι II 275, 32. *discordat dissentit, dissidet* IV 332, 7.

Discoriatus v. despiciatus.

Discorio ἐνδέρω III 141, 23. *ἀποδέρω* II 236, 21.

Discors διχόνους II 279, 26. *ὁ μὴ ὁμοιοῶν, διχονοία* II 51, 10 (*cf. discordia*). *dissimilis cordis* IV 229, 12 (*v. discor*). *discordes διχονοοῦντες* II 52, 41. V. *discor*.

Discrepans ὁ μὴ συνήκων, τοῦτ' ἔστιν ὁ μὴ ὁμοιοῶν II 383, 4. *non conueniens* IV 54, 40. *disconuenit (-ueniens?)* IV 507, 15.

Discrepo ἀπηχῶ II 235, 8. *διαφωνῶ* II 275, 49. *screpas dissentit, irascens* V 483, 4; 515, 7. *discrepat ἀπαρθεῖ* II 232, 33. *διαφωνεῖ, σάξει* II 51, 9. *ἀπηχεῖ, οὐ συμφωνεῖ* II 51, 11; 52, 60. *dissipat (? v. discepto)* IV 54, 11. *non conuenit* IV 57, 7; V 407, 56. *dissentit* IV 229, 49. *disonat, non consentit* IV 332, 9. V. *concrepo*.

Discretio διάκρισις III 424, 32. διαχωρισμός II 276, 1. seperatio, diuina (!) (reg. Bened. 64, 34. 37) V 413, 4.

Discretum χωρισθέν II 479, 50. diuisum, separatum IV 54, 17; 506, 30; Plac. V 62, 11. diuisium IV 229, 2; V 408, 22. V. discretus, directus.

Discretus lecto ἀπόκοιτος II 237, 45.

Discribo (desc. cod.) διαγράφω II 275, 52 (cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XIII 598). **discribere** διαγράφει II 52, 61. **discribere** (descr ?) dictionis uel ordinationis est, **discribere** dinumerare V 190, 24 + 25. Cf. Isid. de diff. 99: inter conscribere, exscribere et reliqua: Placidus: conscribere, inquit, est multa simul scribere, exscribere quod alibi scriptum sit, transferre, transcribere, cum ius nostrum in alium transit, inscribere accusationis est, ascribere assignationis, **describere** dictionis uel ordin(ation)is (cf. Loewe GL. N. 86). Cf. GR. L. VII 117, 9; 269, 20.

Discrimen διάκριμα II 51, 41; III 93, 37; 202, 67; 367, 58 (de aureis). **διάκρισις** II 272, 4. **διαφορά** II 275, 42; 506, 28; 547, 9. **διαβολή** II 529, 55. **ἀνακτένισμα**, **διάκριμα** καὶ **κίνδυνος** II 51, 12. **κίνδυνος** II 526, 9; 535, 31. **ἀνάκρισις** II 535, 28. aliquid duarum rerum separationem ostendit quae coniunctae esse possunt, ut est in ornamentis mulierum, aliquando uero (om. R) periculum uitae et capitis Plac. V 18, 9 = V 62, 12 = V praef. XVI (cf. Non. 282, 14). **differentia** II 577, 24. **separatio**, diei differentia IV 409, 47. **separatio** aut periculum IV 54, 5. **periculum** IV 228, 54; 332, 11. **periculum**, praeeudicium IV 506, 26. **periculum** uel diuersitas V 286, 50 (GR. L. VII 120, 4), et periculum significat et discrepationem V 286, 31; 407, 47. **diuidicatio** aut periculum (!) IV 57, 16. **seperatio**, discretio IV 506, 28. **separatio** V 407, 43. **pari** (periculum H.) ornamenta capiti[bus] V 450, 59 (v. discriminale). **discrimine** differentium (?), periculum IV 438, 43 (Verg. Aen. IX 210). **distancia** aut periculum (!) IV 56, 6. **discrimina** laboris (uel -es), pericula IV 438, 42 (Verg. Aen. I 204); 55, 23; 506, 25; 27. V. sine discrimine, praefectus iuris dicundi, in discrimine.

Discriminale διάκριμα III 22, 28; 324, 11; 492, 21; 514, 43. **discriminalla** capitis ornamentum, causa (acus, a Volkmann) discernendo (cf. AHD. GL. I 589, 16; III 298, 38) V 287, 3. **capitis ornamentum** V 408, 44. **ornamenta** mulierum V 618, 36. Cf. Isid. XIX 31, 8. V. discrimen.

Discriminatio διάκρισις II 272, 4. **διαφορά** II 275, 42.

Discriminator discretor IV 56, 4; V 451, 37. **discretor**, diuisor IV 506, 29; V 497, 11.

Discrimino διακρίνω II 272, 5. **διαχωρίζω** II 276, 4. **discriminat** intersectat, disiungit IV 53, 42; 55, 13; V 451, 14. **diuidit**, diuidicat V 287, 19. Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.' III 30.

Discriptio (descr. cod.) διαγράφεσις II 275, 51. **διαγραφή** II 535, 12. **discriptio** διαγραφή II 52, 22; III 446, 16; 479, 27 (an descriptio?). **scrutatio** uel **quinantur** (? ordinatio Buech.) V 567, 35.

Discriptores dicuntur qui populum per centurias et tribus diuidunt V 190, 26. V. diribita, descriptor.

Discretor animi βρασιζομαι τὴν ψυχὴν II 51, 13 (cf. GR. L. VII 424, 21).

Discubatio ἀνάκλισις III 378, 79.

Discubium disiunctum V 450, 60; 567, 31. **disiunctum**, semotum V 496, 73. **discinitum** disclusum IV 332, 3. V. disclusum.

Disclusio expulsio V 189, 39 (= disclusio? dispulsio?).

Discumbentes fusi IV 438, 44 (cf. fusi Aen. I 214).

Discumbit iacet, epulatur V 450, 62. **discumbamus** ἀναπέσωμεν III 218, 19 = 233, 26 = 658, 11. **discumbe** ἀνάπεσον III 218, 22 = 233, 29 = 653, 11. **discubuit** accubuit, incubuit V 450, 61.

Discurro διατρέχω II 275, 16. **περιτρέχω** II 405, 24.

Discurso διαδρομή II 270, 49.

Discus δίσκος II 278, 53. **διακάριον** II 51, 46. **uasculum**, **fasculum** (ferculum? Loewe GL. N. 108) IV 332, 12. **scus** **discus** II 592, 45 (Isid. XX 4, 9). **discum** δίσκος III 379, 8. **discos** fraus V 407, 39 (obscura: cf. **fiacus**, **chronographum**, **dilui** **sub diluo**). V. **dapifer**.

Discussio λογοθεσία II 51, 15. **ἐξέτασις** II 303, 8. **examinatio** (reg. Bened. 2, 13) V 413, 10.

Discussis διερευνηθέντων II 51, 51.

Discussor λογοθέτης II 51, 14 (logotheta II 51, 14 **margo**.); 362, 15. **examinator** IV 332, 10; V 597, 39. **discussores** λογοθέται III 446, 17; 479, 24.

Discutio διασίσω II 274, 6. **discente** διασκέδασον καὶ πρὸς τὸ ἀκριβὲς ἐξέτασον II 51, 17; 52, 8. **discentere** disserere, dicere IV 506, 48. **disserere** V 407, 33.

Disdonat diuersa donat V 356, 70; 597, 3; 633, 57. **per diuersa** donat V 286, 32; 408, 23. V. **distonat** et **dissonat**. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 383.

Diserte λογίως II 362, 12. **disserte** ἐκτικῶς, ἔλλογίμως II 51, 44 (λεπτικῶς f. συνετῶς Vulcanius). σαφῶς III 284, 23 = 655, 2; 446, 26; 480, 21. eleganter, eloquenter IV 332, 32.

Disertim disposite, digeste V 521, 34 (cf. disertim et Festus Pauli p. 72, 17).

Disertus λόγιος II 362, 6; 535, 29; III 178, 16; 250, 51; 332, 23; 373, 5 (diss.); 446, 18; 499, 31; 529, 51. ἔλλογίμως II 295, 35. **dissertus** ἔλλογίμως III 446, 25; 479, 28. λόγιος, φιλόλογος II 52, 37. eloquens, λόγιος II 52, 17. **disertus** σώφρων III 332, 61. σαφής III 382, 53. prudens, intellectus(?) IV 57, 27 (dis. et diss.). doctus, eloquens IV 332, 33 (dis. et diss.). **dissertus** scolasticus V 190, 29. **dissertum** expositum IV 229, 27. **dissertus** scolasticus V 190, 28. **dissertissimus** ἔλλογιώτατος II 52, 16; 18. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 72, 15.

Dis genitus θεογενής II 50, 46.

Disgladiator v. inter se disgladiantur.

Disgrex segregus V 596, 47 (cf. Osb. 181: disgreget segreges, diuisi, separati).

Disiecit dispersit, disiunxit IV 55, 18. dissipauit, dispersit, disrui IV 332, 14. dirumpit V 408, 53. **disiecitur** (digeitur cod.) dissipatur IV 229, 19. Cf. dissico.

Disiectus διασκεδασθείς II 50, 32. **disiectum** dispersum V 287, 11. **disiectam** dispersam IV 507, 49. **disiectas** dispersas aut distantes IV 57, 2.

Disiunctas dispersas aut distantes IV 55, 25. longe separatas IV 55, 26.

Disiunctio διαστολή III 492, 48. διάζευξις II 271, 1.

Disiunctius διαζευκτικῶς II 271, 2.

Dislungeo διαζευγνύω II 271, 4. **dislungeo** separat, diuidit IV 332, 15.

Disligo soluo gloss. Arab. p. 704, 24.

Dis liquidis dis perspicuis, id est quos (ita Deuerling. ut G. quod R) liqueat esse, ut est Sol et Luna Plac. V 16, 32 = V 62, 16.

Dismirando emirando Plac. V 16, 20 = V 62, 17.

Disoricare consum(m)are IV 54, 46 (scr. districare. v. destricare).

Dispalat διαπαῖ II 46, 31 (despoliat alii apud Labb.). **dispalare** separare V 640, 54 (Non. 101, 4).

Dispalatum diffugatum IV 56, 26; 229, 3; 507, 3; V 190, 30; 286, 38; 356, 73 (dispoliatum); 408, 36.

Dispalesco σκορπίζομαι II 433, 56.

Dispar ἄξυγος II 219, 20. ἄνισος II 227, 62. dissimilis IV 55, 22. dispa-

rile, dissimile IV 332, 16. **dispares** ἄνισοι, ἄξυγοι, ἀνόμοιοι II 51, 8. dissimiles IV 229, 50.

Disparatus separatus V 451, 2.

Dispargo διαρρίνω II 273, 52. διασκαδάζω II 274, 11. διασκορπίζω II 274, 14. διασπείρω II 274, 20. ἐπιπάσσω II 310, 11. σκορπίζω II 433, 57. **dispergo** dissico V 633, 53.

Disparille ἄξυγον, ἄνισον II 52, 39. **dispar[sum]**, dissimile IV 57, 8. **dispar**, dissimile IV 507, 11; V 286, 8. **dispar** V 407, 62. dissimile IV 58, 6; 230, 3. V. discerile, dispar.

Disparilit (dispariit?) distribuit lib. gl.

Disparilitas dissimilitudo IV 55, 24; 507, 8.

Disparisio διασκορρά II 274, 21.

Disparus διασκορπιστός II 274, 13.

Dispartio v. dispartio.

Disparuit exoleuit gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.). ungesene weard (AS.) V 408, 16; 356, 39.

Dis pater Πλούτων III 167, 36; 343,

51; 446, 12. **Dis Pluton** Ditis II 507, 15.

Ditis pater Πλούτων II 52, 58; 53, 13;

III 8, 41; 82, 72; 290, 59; 446, 30;

480, 16. **Pluton** IV 332, 59. **Ditis**

Pluton II 410, 27. Cf. **Ditis Χάρωνος**

II 53, 12. **Plutonis** V 451, 53. **Πλούτων**

Pluto, **Diespiter**, **Ditis** III 236, 37.

Dispater Di(t)is pater V 450, 64. **Dis-**

pater duorum pater V 497, 1. **Des-**

piter Χάρων II 51, 20.

Dispectare dispicere IV 55, 3, V

407, 36; 451, 48. **discedere** (discernere?),

dispicere V 497, 3. **dispicere** seu **dis-**

cedere (uel **discedere**) V 451, 4. **dispec-**

tare dispicere V 190, 31.

Dispello v. dispulit.

Dispend<1>o ferliendum ζημία ὀκνεισομένη, ὀκαρθησομένη II 51, 37 (ferienda ag).

Dispendiosus ἐπιζήμιος II 308, 6.

Dispendium ζημία II 51, 35; 322, 20;

529, 44. **damnum** IV 228, 55; 506, 20;

V 286, 25; 407, 54. **damnum**, detrim-

mentum IV 332, 18. **wom** (AS.) V 408,

13. **dispendii** τῆς ζημίας III 446, 19;

479, 48. **dispendio** damno IV 54, 15;

V 542, 9. **dispendia** detrimenta IV

55, 29; 506, 21. V. **suspensium**.

Dispendo ὀκονομῶ III 151, 28; 342,

60; 446, 20. **dispendit** disponit, moder-

atur, distribuit IV 55, 15 (distribui-

tur!); 507, 10 (dispendat codd. an dis-

pensat? v. dispensat).

Dispendit δαπανᾷ, ἀναλόκει II 51, 19.

remunerat, erogat IV 55, 38. **disponit**,

moderatur, gubernat IV 55, 52. **dispon-**

it, moderatur, distribuit[ur] IV 57, 1.

gubernat V 287, 6; V 406, 32. V. *disdrachmum*, *dispendo*.

Dispensatio *οικονομία* II 380, 31; III 446, 21; 480, 2. *ἀνάλωμα* II 545, 28. *distributio* IV 332, 17; V 451, 3. *scir* (AS.) V 409, 3.

Dispensator *οικονόμος* II p. XIII; 380, 32; 535, 32; III 261, 73; 300, 6; 304, 65. *οικονόμος*, *ἐπιδαπανητής* II 52, 40. *ἐπιδαπανητής* III 307, 41; 518, 2. *dispensatores* *οικονόμοι* III 446, 22; 479, 39. V. *aduentor*, *cenacularius*.

Disperdo *ἀφανίζω* II 252, 26. *ἐξοιθερῶ* II 303, 54; 59.

Disperdulus (*pri-ut vid. cod.*) *acuacerna* uel *sciron* (AS.) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). V. *disperdulus*.

Disperere *ὑπεραπόλωλα* II 463, 58. **disperit** *ἀπόλλυται* II 51, 22. *perit* V 190, 32. **disperi**<i> ualde *peri*<i> V 533, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 355). **disperit** responde (*respondi*?) IV 58, 3; V 451, 45. *Cf.* **disperit** *suscepit*(?) V 451, 6; 497, 4. **disperit eum** = *amat perditum et perdit* V 661, 37 = V 660, 15 (*Arch.* IX 143).

Dispergo v. *dispargo*.

Dispernit *dissipat* IV 409, 48 (*an dispergit*?). *contemnit* IV 229, 32. V. *eiero*. **Dispersi** *diffusi*, *dissipati*, *diruti* IV 332, 21.

Dispartio *ἀνονίμω* II 239, 17. **dispartio** *διαμερίζω* II 272, 49. **dispartit** *partitur* IV 229, 22; 332, 22. **dispartiam** *διελῶ*, *διαμερίζω* II 52, 33. *Cf.* **dispartio** *iudex*, *arbitr* V 497, 2; 451, 1 (*an contaminata*? *dispartitor*?).

Dispescit *διαχωρῆζει* (*despectus cod. corr. c*) II 45, 43. *secernit* IV 55, 37 (*dispescit*); 332, 23; V 408, 58 (*dispescit*); 451, 42 (*item*); 286, 26 (*dispescit*); 497, 13 (*dispescit*). **dispescat** *distet* V 657, 5 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 4: *cf. Arch.* IX 174). **dispescant** *distant* (*distent*?) V 567, 33. **dispescant** *pro distant* V 449, 61. **dispescite** (*dispertite R*) *separate* uel *seiungite* *Plac.* V 17, 21 = V 62, 19 (*ubi dispescite Maius*). **dispescitur** *diuiditur* IV 57, 22. **dispescit** *separari* V 190, 33.

Dispex *δξυβλέπτῃς* II 52, 14.

Displicatus v. *displicatus*.

Displicens *καθορῶν* II 51, 50 (*dispicere cod. corr. e. desp.?* *καθορῶν H.*).

Displicio *θεωρῶ* II 328, 15. *διαθεωρῶ* II 271, 8 (*dispicio*). **displice** *καθόρα* II 52, 36 (*desp.*?). **displicere** *διαβλέψασθαι* II 51, 49. *contemner*, *sperner* IV 54, 44 (*desp.*?). **displiciam** *prouidebo* V 533, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 622)..

Displiculare v. *desp.*

Displatum *dispersum* seu *dispectum* (= *despicatum*? *disiectum Buech.*) V

451, 9. *dispersum* V 497, 5. V. *displatum*.

Dispillo *σπαράσσω* II 435, 19. *συλῶ* II 441, 39.

Displacidus *morosus* IV 332, 24; V 597, 40.

Displicat *ἀπαρέσσει* II 51, 53.

Displiciens *δυσάρεστος* III 334, 33; 492, 52; 515, 30.

Displiceo *ἀπαρέσσω* II 233, 20 (*displico*). **displacet** *ἀπαρέσσει* II 51, 52.

displacuit *ἀπήρξεν* II 51, 54.

Displodit *dissoluit* V 190, 37 (*classoluit codd.*).

Displosa *diuisa* IV 229, 44. **diplosa** *diuisa* uel *separata* *Plac.* V 62, 5. **disploso** *repulso* IV 438, 50 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 13). *percusso* IV 57, 24.

Dispolio v. *despolio*.

Dispono *διατίθημι* ὁ ἔστι *διατυπῶ* II 275, 7. *διατίθημι* III 134, 42. *διαντυπῶ* II 275, 21. *καθίστημι* II 335, 26. **disponit** *κατατάσσει*, *διαντυπῶ* II 53, 5. *προσδοκᾷ* (*προσδοικεῖ*?) II 51, 16. *διοικεῖ*, *διακλάττει* II 51, 21.

Dispositio *διατόπσις* II 275, 20. *ὑποτόπσις* II 468, 24. *διαταγῆ* ἢ *διατόπσις* II 274, 45. *διάθεσις* ἢ *τοι διατόπσις* II 271, 7. *διάθεσις* III 25, 15. *διαταγῆ* III 276, 45. *οικονομία* III 151, 59/60; 342, 72; 446, 23. **dispositione[m]** *foedere* IV 57, 42. V. *hypotheseon*, *disputatio*.

Dispositor *διατακτής* II 274, 47.

Dispositus *διακεκλιμένος* II 271, 36. *ἐβ[σ]τακτος* II 319, 52. *τακτικός* II 451, 15. **disposita** *διαντυπῶθέντα* II 51, 36.

Disproffit *a profectu deficit* V 497, 15.

Dispudum *puudit*, *rubor*<i> fuit *Plac.* V 16, 43 = V 62, 20 (*corr. Kettner*).

Dispuit *inpletur* *Plac.* V 62, 21. *dispicit* *intuetur H.* V. *despuit*.

Dispullit *δισκεῖδασεν*, *ἀπόθησεν* II 51, 23. *dispersit* IV 58, 8; 229, 42; V 451, 10. **dispulerat** *disiecerat* IV 438, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 512). *distraxerat* IV 57, 49.

Dispulerare *in puluere*<m> *redigere* V 640, 13 (*Non.* 95, 26).

Dispuncta *dispensata* IV 507, 50; V 285, 53; 408, 40. *extorta* V 190, 38.

Dispunctor *ἐκλογιστής* II 291, 33. *λογοθέτης* II 362, 15. **dispunctorum** IV 56, 45. **dispunctoraque** [*discolisque*] V 190, 39. V. *dispungo*.

Dispungo *διαστίζω* II 274, 26. *διαστίζω* II 274, 30. **dispungit** *donat*, *largitur*, et ideo *dispunctor* *dicuntur* qui *militibus dona erogant* V 286, 59. *donat*, unde et *spumatores* (= *spunctor*) *dicuntur* qui *militibus dona erogant* V 408, 55. **dispungere** *donare*, unde *dis-*

punctores, qui dona militibus erogant V 597, 46/47.

Disputandi διαφιλονεικεῖν, μάχεσθαι II 52, 46.

Disputatio ὁμιλία II 51, 28. *διάλεξις* II 272, 17. *διάλεκτος* II 272, 12; III 24, 45; 132, 66; 351, 68; 396, 22. *διάλογος* II 272, 27 (disputio *cod. corr. a e*). *dissentatio* (n *pro r?*) IV 332, 26. **disputationum** ycesyposeon (ὀποκρίσεων?) V 401, 6. *ypotyoyan* (ὀπνοίαν?) V 401, 7. *ytyotyotiocen* (?) V 401, 8 (dispositionum ὀποτυπώσεων?).

Disputatis (dissupatis?) *bonis* dilapidato patrimonio, de inofficioso testamento V 661, 32; 33; 34 (*Ind. Jen.* 1888 p. VI).

Disputator dialecticus, genus philosophorum uel narrator IV 438, 47. *disceptor* IV 332, 27.

Disputatoria dialectica III 492, 38; 516, 5.

Disputo διαλέγομαι II 272, 15; III 132, 63; 337, 52; 446, 24. *disputas* διαλέγῃ III 132, 64. *disputat* διαλέγεται, *συνζητεῖ* II 53, 2 (*suppl. e*). *διαλέγεται* III 132, 65. *tractat*, *extimat* IV 55, 30. *disputare* διαλέγεσθαι III 408, 74. *disputant* διελέχθη, ἐφιλονίκησεν II 51, 27. *V. diffutat*.

Dissaepus diuisus IV 54, 3; 56, 49; 507, 30; V 286, 18; 406, 70; 407, 46; 451, 32.

Dissectio διαίρεσις III 514, 28.

Dissectio diuisus IV 223, 42. **disseditum** disclusum, dissaepum V 451, 11; 497, 6. *V. directus*.

Dissedabitur καταπανσθήσεται II 52, 12.

Disseminator diuulgator IV 332, 37. *Cf. diuulgator*.

Disseminatus δισπαρμένος II 276, 36. **disseminatum** diuulgatum V 287, 42; 628, 6. *V. diuulgatus*.

Dissemino διασπείρω II 274, 20. *disseminat* διασπείρει, διαδίδωσιν II 52, 25. *dispargit* (uel *dispergit*) IV 507, 52; V 284, 3; 406, 50.

Dissensator v. *schismatici*.

Dissenso διχόνοια II 52, 19; 279, 24. *διχοστασία* II 279, 27. *ἀμφιβήτησις*, *διχόνοια* II 52, 50. *separatio* IV 409, 50. *discordia* IV 230, 8.

Dissensor ἐτερογνόμων II 315, 54. *discordator* V 285, 52.

Dissensus διχόνοια II 510, 47.

Dissentaneum discors V 640, 46 (*Non.* 100, 4).

Dissentationes (?) *disputationes*, *discordationes* IV 332, 30. *disputationes* V 451, 17. *Cf. dissertationes*, *disputatio*.

Dissentio διχονῶ II 279, 25. *διαφέρομαι* II 276, 32. *διαφωνῶ* II 275, 49.

dissentit *discordat* IV 332, 31. *discrepat*, *discordat* IV 506, 12.

Disseparamur disiungimur uel *separamur* IV 57, 30.

Disseparatus separatus, diuisus V 451, 12.

Dissequentium *discordantium* V 567, 36. *dissequor* *Not. Tir.* 30, 7.

Disserenat in diuersum *serenat* IV 56, 25; 507, 2; V 190, 27; 286, 36. *Cf. disserasset* *disserenasset* V 567, 32. *Cf. Liv.* XXXIX 46, 4.

Disserenus *Voss. oct.* 24² (*Loewe Prodr.* 383).

Dissero διαλέγομαι II 272, 15. *διασπῶ* II 274, 3; III 133, 55. *φράζω* II 52, 49; 473, 3. *ἐκτίθημι ἀντι τοῦ λέγω* II 292, 62. *declaro* IV 56, 14; 57, 17. **disseris** διασπῶεις III 133, 56. **disserit** διαλέγεται II 52, 23. *διασαφηνίζει* II 51, 43. *διασπῶει* II 51, 57. *enarrat* IV 409, 49. *exponit* IV 54, 53. *diluculo* (!) *narrat* V 449, 67. *disponit*, *narrat* IV 229, 36. *computat* IV 506, 23. **disserere** διαλεχθῶσιν II 52, 26. **disserere** διασαφηνίαι II 52, 24. *ἀφηγήσασθαι* II 51, 42. *διηγείσθαι* II 52, 15. **disseruit** interpretatus est IV 506, 22.

Dissertans *dicens* IV 506, 24; V 286, 6. *perorans* V 285, 65; 408, 46.

Dissertationes (*dissent. abcd*) *disputationes* IV 229, 24. *V. dissertationes*.

Dissertim (*disertum R*) *disposite*, *digeste* *Plac.* V 16, 14 = V 62, 13. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 72, 17. *V. disertim*.

Dis(s)ertio ἀμφισβήτησις II 52, 10. **dissertiones** *separationes* V 451, 16 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 72, 8 *disert*).

Disserto φράζω II 473, 3.

Dissertor σοφιστής II 435, 4. *expositor* V 451, 15.

Dissico διασχίζω *ιμάτιον* II 274, 43. *διαρίπτω* II 273, 58. *διασκοπίζω* II 274, 14. **dissicit** *disturbat* V 286, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 308). *discernit* uel *submergit*, *dissipat* V 451, 20. *separat* V 451, 19. *submergit*, *dissipat*, *dispergit*, *tollit* V 497, 7. **disicit** (*deicit?*) *detrudit* V 405, 50. **dissicant** *dissociant* seu *separant* V 451, 22. **dissice** *disperge*, *effuga*, *discute* IV 55, 19 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 70; VII 339). *separa*, *diuide* IV 332, 34. *disperge* IV 507, 51; V 408, 32; 451, 21; 633, 47. *effuga*, *dissipa* V 633, 51. *tolle*, *disperge*, *rumpe*, *frange* V 567, 30 (*his locis sunt qui disicio, disicit, disice praeferrant*). **dissicere** *dissipare* et in diuersa *secare* (*ubi disicere et dissecare Warren*) IV 229, 53. *dissipare*, *resicare* (*risicare codd.*) V 497, 16. **dissiscere** *disrumpere*, *dispergere* IV 438, 45.

Cf. Plaut. Curc. 424. *V. disicio, dis-pargo.*

Dissidens ἀποκειρωρισμένος II 51, 58. **dissidentes discordantes** IV 230, 4. **dissidentia distantia, differentia** IV 331, 1.

Dissideo διαγοσταῶ. Cicero pro Marco Marcello (c. 10): sed armis etiam <et> castris dissidebamus II 279, 28. δια-φύρομαι II 275, 32. **dissidet** διαχωρίζεται II 51, 59. **discordat** IV 54, 43; 229, 11; V 408, 67. **discordat, dissentit** IV 56, 22; V 285, 59. **dissentit, discordat** IV 332, 35. **desentit** V 287, 20. **dissentit, distat, discordat** IV 506, 13. **dissentit discordant** V 285, 7. **dissidebat** discordabat V 356, 31; 408, 11. *V. dissentio.*

Dissignat ordinat, distribuit IV 57, 26; V 451, 46; 497, 14. *V. designo.*

Dissillo διαρήγνυμαι II 273, 56. **dissiluit** ἐλάκησεν II 52, 34. ἐρράγη, ἐλάκησεν II 53, 3. **discrepuit** sine descendit (*v. desilio*) V 285, 43 (*cf. Oros.* IV 20, 35). **dissiluisse** aperuisse, crepasse IV 55, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 416). *V. desilio, dissoluo.*

Dissillunt utres rumpuntur *Plac.* V 18, 4 = V 62, 14.

Dissimilis ἀνόμοιος II 52, 62; 228, 24. **dissimile** dispar, disparile IV 332, 36. **dissimilem** ἀνόμοιον II 52, 3. **dissimili** dispari V 533, 4 (*Ter. Ad.* 41). **discrepanti** IV 57, 29.

Dissimilis sum ἀνόμοιός εἰμι II 228, 26.

Dissimilitudo ἀνομοιότης II 228, 27.

Dissimilo *v. disto, dissimulo.*

Dissimulanter προσποιημένος II 422, 43.

Dissimulata παραπροποιηθέντα II 52, 11.

Dissimulatio μεταωρισμός II 370, 5; 494, 56. **παρενθύμησις, παραλογισμός** II 51, 33. **προσοίησις** II 422, 51. **παραπροποίησις** II 396, 8. **ὕποκρισις** II 466, 43. **dissimulatione** functione, celtatione V 451, 18.

Dissimulator ὑποκριτής II 466, 44.

Dissimulo ὑποκρίνομαι II 466, 42. **πλάττομαι** II 408, 63. **ῥαθύνω** II 427, 20. **προσοιδομαι** II 422, 52. **παραπροσοιδομαι** II 396, 9. **παρενθυρομαι** III 154, 13. **ἀφοσοιδομαι** II 253, 45. **dissimilo** ἄνομοιός II 228, 25. **dissimulo** praetereo V 286, 47. **dissimulat** παραλογίζεται, παραπροποιείται II 52, 6. **conticiscit, praeterita** negligit V 410, 44 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 93; *decr. Fel.*) **praeterita** negligit (*reg. Bened.* 2, 56?) V 413, 9. **midid** (*AS.*) V 408, 15. **dissimulent** παρενθυμούνται, ὑποκρίνονται, προσποιούνται II 52, 2 (**dissimulant** e).

cessent (celent?) IV 438, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 291). **dissimulavit** distulit IV 58, 11.

dissimulatur ἀποπροποιείται II 51, 34. **σιωπηθῆ** II 52, 7. **dissimulari** ἀφοσοῦσθαι II 52, 9.

Dissinus *v. Dossenus.*

Dissipatio διασπασμός II 274, 19; 494, 57.

Dissipatum καταλυθέν II 52, 31 (**distipulum** *cod. corr. c*); 35.

Dissipiscit *v. desipiscit.*

Dissipo διασπῶ II 274, 22. **διασκορπίζω** II 274, 14. **διασκοδίζω** II 274, 11. **σκεδαννώ** II 432, 52. **dissipat** παρακρούει (*παρακρούει apud. Labb.* = desipit?), **παρατάσσεται** (*ad dirigit* 6?) II 53, 7 (**desipat** g). **διασκεδαννῶ** II 52, 29. **disturbat** (*vel det.*) IV 54, 41; 507, 28; V 407, 60. **dissipa** dirue, disperse IV 332, 38.

Dissire desuere (*dissuere* *Loeue GL.* N. 108. *desiuare* *desinere* *Bugge Fleck-eiseni ann.* 1872 p. 95) IV 332, 39. *V. cuso, diasuo, resuit.*

Dissociata disiuncta V 546, 47 (*Ovid. Met.* I 25).

Dissocio διαλύω κοινωνίαν II 272, 34. **κοινωνίαν** διαλύω II 351, 56. **διαλύω** II 535, 30. **διαχωρίζω** II 276, 4. **dissociat** διαλύει κοινωνίαν II 52, 27.

Dissologia duplex locutio IV 56, 20.

Dissolutio διάλυσις II 272, 31; III 135, 62; 338, 10; 446, 27. **διεσπύλασις** II 276, 42.

Dissolutus ἐκλυτός II 291, 34; 36.

διαλελυμένος II 272, 16; III 136, 1.

dissoluta conuulsa IV 438, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 507 *et* conuulsa). **infecta, fracta** IV 332, 42.

Dissolutus διάλυσις II 272, 31.

Dissoluo καταλύω III 76, 43. **διαλύω** II 272, 33; III 135, 59. **παράλύω** II 395, 38. **dirrumpo** V 551, 31. **dissoluis** διαλύεις III 135, 60. **dissoluit** διαλύει II 52, 4; III 135, 61. **exoluit** IV 332, 41. **dis(s)oluerat** ascaelte (? *AS.*) V 409, 11 (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 385, 30). **dissoluisse** (*dissiluisse* *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 120, *recte*) contremuisse IV 57, 37. **in(h)iasse** (inaniase a), **crepuisse** IV 56, 10 (*contam. cf. dissilio*). *V. desoluo.*

Dissona dissimilia V 628, 7.

Dissono ἀπηχῶ II 235, 8. **διαφωνῶ** II 275, 49. **dissonat** per diuersa sonat IV 56, 24. **non consentit** IV 332, 43. **non conuenit** IV 507, 21. **diuisi** (? *an contam. cum* *dissortes*?) IV 507, 26. **desonuit** desentit V 405, 59. *Cf. distonat, disdonat, dissulto.*

Dissortes διακληρωθέντες II 51, 24. **dis(s)ociat(i)**, sine sorte V 287, 35. **desociati, diuisi**, sine sorte sociati V 628, 8. *Cf. Isid.* X 51.

Dissortium διαχωρισμός, διάστασις II 53, 10.

Dissuadeo αποτρέπω II 242, 3.

Dissuasio αποτροπή II 242, 10.

Dissuetus v. desuetus.

Dissulto διαπηδῶ II 273, 28. **dissultant resonant** IV 57, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 240; XII 923). per diuersa sonant IV 507, 24 (*v. dissono*).

Dissultor μεταβάτης II 368, 36. **dissultores singulares** IV 332, 40; V 596, 58 (*dissoluta res singulares Hildebrand p. 113*). *V. desultor.*

Dissum ἀνέραιον II 52, 28 (*dissulcum δίκραιον c, non recte: cf. bissus*).

Dissuo παραλώω II 395, 38; III 156, 15. **dissuit παραλείπει** II 52, 52; 53, 9. *V. dissire.*

Distabul tabefactus V 425, 11 (*Cassian. inst.* V 30, 1). **distault elanguit, distillauit** V 451, 23; 497, 8. **distabuerunt contabuerunt** V 628, 9. **asundun (uel asundum, AS.)** V 408, 18; 356, 49.

Distans διεστώς II 276, 39. **ἀπεστηκός** II 252, 50. **distantes διεστώσας** III 135, 29. **distantia διεστώτα, διχον(ο)-οῦντα** II 52, 21. *V. distantia.*

Distantia διάστασις II 274, 25. **διχόνοια** II 535, 34. **inaequalitas** IV 55, 31; 507, 18. **differentia** IV 332, 45 (*partic.?*).

Distario v. distentio.

Distando διατίλω II 274, 59. **distendit περιτέλλει** II 52, 51. **distendunt implent** IV 57, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 433; 506, 38; V 451, 26. **replent** IV 438, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433; *Georg.* IV 164); V 407, 66. **distenditur discerpitur** IV 506, 43; V 285, 48 (*excerpitur*).

Distensis uentilatis causis V 285, 6.

Distentio occupatio IV 54, 49; 506, 42. **distensio occupatio** V 285, 64. **disturio occupatio** IV 55, 35; 57, 4; 507, 33; V 190, 41. **distario occupatio** V 597, 19. **distentione δια[σ]τάσει** II 52, 48. *V. decurio.*

Distentus διατεταμένος II 274, 56; 60. **satis plenus** IV 228, 39. **cibo plenus** aut <ad> **uirgas extensus** IV 229, 34 (*cf. ab* IV 228, 39). **satis cibo plenus, pinguis, corpulentus(!)** IV 332, 48. **satis cibo plenus uel ad uirgas extensus** V 451, 27. **satis plenus cibo uel ad uirgas tensus** V 540, 25. **adegen (AS.)** V 409, 15. **distenta extenta** V 285, 47; 407, 23. **distentas plena ubera lacte** V 286, 53 (*Verg. ecl.* IV 21. 22?).

Distermio διορίζω II 278, 30. **distermnat disiungit** IV 57, 20.

Distidere v. procedo.

Distillo v. destillo.

Distinctio διαστολή II 52, 32; 274, 34; III 515, 25. **διάλυσις** II 535, 33. **διάσειξις** II 274, 32. **διασιγμή** III 199, 2. **σαφήνεια** II 45, 50. **separatio** IV 229, 39. **rigor** IV 507, 55 (*districtio?*). **sensus, separatio** IV 332, 49. **distinctionem διαίρειν** II 51, 29.

Distinctor διαστικτής II 274, 31. **διαστολεός** II 274, 33.

Distinctum σιγμόν III 381, 36. *V. ad distinctum.*

Distinctum separatum, destructum(?) IV 332, 50. **apertum, manifestum** IV 229, 28. *V. destructum.*

Distineo (destino cod.) ἀντέχω II 229, 22 (*detineo e: quo fortasse non opus*).

Distingo ἀνοβάπω II 235, 48.

Distingo διαστέλλω II 274, 26. **distinguo διακρίνω** III 135, 23. **διασίζω** II 274, 30. **destingit σαφηνίζει, σίζει, διαορεί** II 45, 49. **distinguit διασίζει, σίζει** II 52, 30. **seiungit aut uariat** IV 55, 17.

distinxī ἐστιξα III 384, 24. **distinguitur designatur** V 408, 29. **distinguntur uariantur** IV 57, 9. *V. destinguit.*

Distipulum v. dissipatum.

Disto διωσῶ II 277, 13. **διέστηκα** II 276, 38. **διαστήκα** II 274, 27. **dissimilo, differo** IV 228, 51. **differo** IV 505, 40. **distat separat** aut **meritis seiungitur** IV 55, 32. **separat uel dissentit, discrepat** IV 507, 19. **differt, interest** IV 332, 47. **distitit discordat, dissentit** IV 507, 16. *V. destat.*

Distonat per diuersa tonat (*sonator codd.*) IV 507, 25. *Cf. dissono et Loewe Prodr. 383. V. disdonat.*

Distorqueo περιστρέφω II 405, 12 (*d******). **distorquet discruciat, dislaniat** V 451, 31; 497, 10.

Distortus peruersus II 577, 18.

Distortus διαστροφή II 274, 36.

Distractat elongat a uino IV 57, 3 (*v. distractum: distracta elongata ueno?*).

Distractio διάπρασις II 273, 45. **πράσις** II 52, 53.

Distractor πρώτης III 446, 28; 480, 12. **διαπράτης** II 273, 46.

Distractor lanae ἐρεθιστής (contam.) II 314, 5 (*v. adnot. et lanae uenditor*).

Distractum uenum datum IV 229, 29. **distracti diuisi aut uenditi** IV 55, 12; 507, 38. **distracta elongata a uino (ueno?)** IV 507, 32 (*v. distractat*). **elongata aut uendita** IV 55, 33.

Distrabo διασπῶ II 274, 22. **διαπικράσκω** II 273, 29; III 134, 2. **διαπλώω** II 273, 51. **distrahis διαπικράσκεις** III 134, 3. **distrahit διαπικράσκεις** III 134, 4. **distrahere διαπλώσκει** II 51, 32. **deducere (did. b)** IV 332, 53

(v. *destruo*). **distraxit** ἀπέσκασεν II 51, 56. **abstraxit** IV 228, 25. **uendit** IV 332, 54; V 408, 17 (= *Non.* 287, 8). **uendidit**, **diuidit** (cf. *Non.* 287, 18) V 356, 48 (v. *Oros.* III 13, 3). **distrahuntur** uendentur V 425, 14 (*Cassian. inst.* IV 14).

Distribuo διανέμω II 272, 57. **διαδίδωμι** ὁ ἐστὶ διανέμω II 270, 42. **distribuit** diuidit IV 332, 56. **distribulisti** διένειμας II 51, 38. **distribuit** διένειμεν II 52, 1.

Distributio διανομή, διαμέρισις II 53, 1. **διανομή** II 278, 2. **διανέμησις** II 51, 30; 272, 55; 585, 35. **διαμερισμός** II 272, 47. **dispensatio** IV 332, 55. V. *agape*, *illaesa distributio*.

Distributor διανεμητής II 272, 56. **ἀπονεμητής** II 239, 20.

Districtio rigor V 628, 10. Cf. *restrictio*, *distinctio*.

Districtus v. *examen districtum*, *circum negotium districtus*.

Distrigula με περίξυσόν με III 446, 29; 477, 26. Cf. *Funch Arch.* VIII 375.

Dstringo v. *destringo*.

Distros (Δύστρος) Macedonum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 190, 40. V. *mensis*.

Distruxit fructus suos V 661, 35 (cf. *dirimere fructus et Arch.* IX 143).

Distillus v. *tero*.

Disturbo διαθορῶ II 271, 12. **διαταράσσω** II 274, 52. V. *destituo*.

Disturlo v. *distentio*.

Disulcis χῆρος, διχαίτης διαβλαξ (*ubi χοῖρος gh*, *διετής et διχαίτης g*, *διχαίτης h*, *διχλήης H.*) II 53, 8. **disulca** χηλή II 476, 60. Cf. II 577, 5. V. *dissum*, *bisulcis*. Cf. *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 33.

Disuado v. *discedo*.

Ditabiliis locupletabilis V 451, 50.

Ditare facere V 451, 52 (= *diuitem* facere). **ditauit** locupletauit, *diuitem* fecit IV 332, 60. **fecit** V 451, 51. **ditor** gifyrdo (= *ich fördere, AS.*) V 356, 27; 408, 9. **ditatur** diues fit IV 58, 12.

Ditatus diues factus IV 58, 13.

Ditescit πλουτῶ II 410, 26. **ditescit** πλουτίζεται II 52, 59; 53, 11.

Ditro id est quod intra bubone de palma nascitur III 538, 28 (*δέτρονον confert Buech.*).

Diu δηθά III 468, 53. **ἐπι πολύ** II 53, 15; 310, 28; III 69, 61 = 637, 1; 141, 36; 376, 58. **πολύ ἐπίρρημα** II 412, 29. **diutius** IV 332, 61. **diutius** ἐπι πλέον II 310, 18. **ἐπι πλέον, ἐπι πολύ** II 53, 56. **ἐπι πολύ** II 310, 28. **dudum** uel *diu*, quod longum tempus fit IV 333, 21. **diutissime** ἐπι πολύ II 310, 28. V. *ut diutius*, *ac diu*, *hau diu* est.

Diu pro die V 640, 37 (*Non.* 98, 20).

Diu celauit multo tempore occultauit IV 438, 55 (*Verg.* I 351).

Dium ἀστραπή II 53, 16. **Dium** <D> ius Ζεὺς κεράνιος II 54, 11 (*suppl. c.*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 74, 15; 75, 14; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 32. V. *Iupiter*.

Diurnalls ἡμεροσῖος (*ἡμερήσιος Vultc.*) II 53, 51. **diurnales** ἡμεροσῖοι II 53, 52.

Diurnare cottidie uidere (*uiuere Gellius XVII 2, 16*) V 640, 47 (*Non.* 100, 14).

Diurnus καθημερινός II 335, 10. **diurna** ἡμερινή II 324, 26. **diurnum** καθημερινόν II 335, 11; 535, 27. **ἐφημερίς** II 320, 70. **ἡμερολόγιον** II 324, 27 (*diurnium apud Labb.*). **ἡμερήσιον** II 53, 50; 324, 24; III 143, 48. **opus unius diei** II 577, 12. **unius diei** IV 56, 37; 229, 8; 507, 46; V 286, 30; 408, 43. **diuale** (diale? cf. *Hildebrand p. 115*) IV 333, 19. **diurno** καθ' ἡμέραν II 53, 49. **diurnis** per singulos dies III 600, 3 (*GR. L.* V 578, 3).

Dius fidius Iouis filius *Plac.* V 16, 33 (*dium fidius: cf. dium*) = V 63, 3. Cf. *Varro de l. l.* V 66.

Diutare ἀποκαλύσαι, βραδύναι II 54, 14 (*diutinare? deitutare Buech.*).

Diutine ἐπι πολύ II 53, 54.

Diutinus χρόνιος II 53, 53; 478, 55; III 164, 5. **diutinum** uberrimum, multum IV 439, 7 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 3; III 348 et multus). **diuturnum** IV 54, 39; 58, 7; 229, 26; 40; 507, 48; V 287, 37; 407, 3. **diuturnum**, qui diu aliquid operatur IV 331, 35. **uberrimum** IV 333, 20. **longinquum** V 407, 61. **cotidianum** (*diuturnum a, recte, ut opinor*) IV 55, 45.

Diuturnitas αἰωνιότης II 221, 43; III 242, 29.

Diuturnus διηνεκής II 277, 1. **χρόνιος** II 478, 55. **diuturnum** διηνεκές II 276, 56. **αἰώνιον** II 221, 42. **πολυχρόνιον** II 53, 55; 413, 18. **diutinum**, quod habet temporis longinquitatem IV 333, 22. **diutinum** uel *multi temporis* V 285, 40. **per multa tempora** II 577, 13. **multi temporis** IV 56, 33; 229, 13; 507, 47; V 408, 45. **abundantissimum** IV 55, 46.

Diuae armipotentis Mineruae IV 439, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 425).

Diualis ὁ τῆς θείας μνήμης III 479 *adn.* 6. **princeps**, imperator, qui quasi deus habebatur IV 228, 41 (v. *diuus*). **constitutus** (!) **imperialis** V 497, 19. **constitutus imperialis** V 451, 57. **constitutus**, **fundatus** V 497, 26. **constitutus imperatorum** (!) V 451, 56. **diuale** diui-

num IV 56, 34; 228, 37; 438, 53 (diurnum: cf. diurnus); 506, 2; V 451, 59; 542, 11; 597, 8. diuino V 356, 64; 408, 21. sententia dei, iudicium V 451, 58. *V. dualis, dialabis.*

Diuaricat διασκελίζει καὶ ὑπερβαίνει II 53, 17. praeuaricat IV 333, 1. **deuaricat** expandit pedes V 285, 3. prostituit IV 53, 32; V 450, 20. praebet (vel -it:?) IV 51, 5; V 189, 23; 450, 18. discutit, decernit (vel discernit?) IV 504, 31. **diuaricari** distendi, tendi V 650, 29 (*Non.* 34, 12). **deuaricare** sepe rare V 405, 63. separare V 406, 20.

Diuaricatus satis separatus IV 438, 54. satis separans(?) IV 229, 45. **diuaricatum** deprauatum, extensum in diuersa V 287, 28. **deuaricatis** expansis cruribus uel pedibus V 285, 4. **diuaricatis** satis separatis V 451, 55; 567, 41.

Diuasto v. deuasto.

Diuatus ὁ τῆς θείας μνήμης III 446, 31. *V. dualis.*

Diuello v. duello.

Diuello διασπῶ II 274, 22. ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. **diuellit** διασπῶ, διαταράττει (διασπ.?) ἀποσπῶ II 53, 19. dirumpit IV 54, 54. *Cf. debelle* rumpit IV 227, 20 (ubi diuellit *Warren*; cf. *abcd*). **deuellunt** discerpunt V 407, 34. **diuellere** rumpere IV 506, 36. dissoluere, dirumpere IV 438, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 220; IV 600). **diuellimur** in duas partes diuidimur IV 53, 19; 56, 31; 506, 37. separamur IV 439, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 434). *V. dilacero, deuello.*

Diuendita diuise uendita V 567, 37 (*Liv.* XXXVII 5, 3).

Diuerbero διαμαστίζω II 272, 38. **diuerberat** διασπαθίζει, κατα[α]ράσσει II 53, 43 (*del. Buech.*). disiungit IV 56, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* V 503; IX 411); 229, 7; V 285, 57; 406, 71 (deu.). disiungit, interuenit IV 54, 37. interuenit, separat V 407, 58. disiungit uel in<ter>uenit V 451, 64; 497, 22 (v. diuerto). disiungit, separat IV 333, 8. percussit IV 52, 47. *V. diuerto.*

Diuerblum v. deu.

Diuersa pars ἐξ ἐναντίας μέρος II 53, 22.

Diuersati in loco positi IV 333, 3; V 451, 62; 497, 20; 567, 40 (in diuerso loco p. non recte *Nettlehip* 'Contr.' 442). **Diuersatio** διαφορά III 135, 9. *V. cognitio.*

Diuersclimna heteroclima V 597, 35 (cf. *GR. L.* III 145, 3).

Diuersitas διαφορά II 53, 40; 275, 42. separatio IV 333, 4. **diuersitatis** διαφοράς II 53, 24.

Diuerso κατέναντι II 53, 46.

Diuersorium κατάλυμα, πανδοχείον II 54, 5. πανδύσιον III 306, 54. diuerticulum IV 438, 56. receptaculum aut hospitalitas IV 56, 27; V 497, 23 (ospitalium). hospitium a diuertendo IV 229, 47. καταγάγιον graece, πανδοχείον V 287, 1. domum hospitalem V 287, 2. compendium ui[t]ae V 451, 61. ubi uiator callem diuertens potest succedere (vel -cidere) V 191, 10; 451, 60. **diuersorium** receptorium hospitale V 191, 6. receptaculum aut hospitale V 191, 7. cellula hospitalis V 191, 8. ubi uiator callem diuertit V 191, 9. ubi uiator callem diuertens potest succidere V 191, 10. *V. deuersorium, diuortium.*

Diuersus διάφορος II 275, 43. διάφορος, ἄλλοδαπής (ἄλλοδατῆς *cod.*) II 53, 42. non conueniens IV 607, 22. non consentiens IV 507, 14; V 285, 54. **diuersum** et differens διάφορον II 53, 41. **diuersum** non conueniens IV 56, 35. non consentiens IV 229, 1; 333, 5. resonat (resonans? an ad 24/25 *spectat*?) IV 507, 23. in diuersum, contrarium *Plac.* V 62, 22. **diuerso** uario, dissimile IV 439, 4. **diuersa** διάφορα, παράλληλα II 53, 21. separata IV 409, 51. distantia, differentia IV 333, 2. contraria, 'nam praelata suis numquam diuersa dolebit Castra ducis magni' (*Lucan.* II 274 sq.) V 190, 43. *V. ex diuerso, diuersa pars.*

Diuerticulum quod breui loco diuertitur IV 229, 38. breuis locus in quo diuerticulum (diuortium *Hildebrand* p. 114) est, id est diuersorium IV 333, 7. breuis locus in quo diuertitur V 451, 63; 497, 21 (diuertit). hospitium, locus requiei II 577, 7. uia ubi camsatur V 191, 2 + 3. *Cf. Donat. in Eun.* IV 2, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 377. **diuerticulis** diuersorii siue hospitii IV 57, 36. *V. deuerticulum.*

Diuerto διαστρέφω II 274, 35. **diuertat** (diuertit *Hildebrand* p. 114) disiungit uel in<ter>uenit (v. diuerbero) IV 333, 6. *V. deuerto.*

Dines et locuples et fortunatus πλούσιος II 53, 47. **dines** πλούσιος, πλοσία II 53, 23. πλούσιος II 410, 21; III 14, 14; 87, 5; 178, 49; 202, 24; 251, 6; 274, 8; 370, 77; 446, 32; 502, 49; 503, 4 (pluto). ὀβίσιος II 381, 44. opimus, locuples IV 333, 9. diuitior copiosior V 640, 56 (*Non.* 101, 11). **ditissimus** diues, locuples IV 57, 47 (*adde ad dia*).

Dines opum abundans diuitiarum IV 506, 45. abundans opum V 408, 64. locuples, abundans IV 439, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 14; II 22; *Georg.* II 465). locuples IV 229, 46.

Diuidia διχόνοια II 53, 32. odiosa V 640, 21 (*Non.* 96, 22). **diuidiae dis-sensionis** V 640, 58 (*Non.* 101, 19). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 70, 15; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 6; 120. V. diuiduus.

Diuidiae erant discordiae uel molestiae erant IV 57, 18.

Diuidiose moleste *Plac.* V 16, 29 = V 62, 23.

Diuido διαδίδαμι ὃ ἐστὶν διανέμω II 270, 42. **διανέμω** II 272, 57. **διαίρω** II 271, 21; III 133, 31; 515, 21. **diuidit διαμερίζει, διαίρει** II 53, 25. **segrugat, intercidit, scindit** IV 333, 10. **diuidere discernere, separare** IV 56, 30. **diuisit διείλεν** II 535, 20. **diuidimus** (!) **διελλαμεν** II 53, 45.

Diuidue διαμεμερισμένος II 272, 45.

Diuiduus διαμεμερισμένος II 272, 44. **εὐδιαίρετος** II 316, 39. **εὐδιανέμητος** II 316, 40. **εὐδιαίρετος, ἀθάλακτος** (?), **εὐμέριστος, διαμεμερισμένος** II 53, 25. **diuuisus** V 287, 33. **diuuisus, diuidendus** V 628, 11. **diuiduum διαίρειμον** II 271, 17. **ἐνμέριστον** II 53, 34 (*diuidulum: corr. e.*) quod diuidi potest V 452, 1. **diuidos separatos** V 640, 12 (*Non.* 95, 24). **diuidua ἐπαχθῆ** II 53, 33 (*ubi diuidia ἐπαχθῆ g, ἐπάχθεια Herald.*).

Diuigena θειογενής (uel θεογ.) II 327, 12; 29. *Cf.* II 577, 1.

Diuinacula sortes V 191, 1.

Diuinatio μαντεία II 364, 52; 557, 19; III 446, 33. **praesagium, quod ante nuntiat** IV 333, 11.

Diuinator μάντις III 238, 6.

Diuine θεϊόθεν II 327, 10.

Diuini apices v. apex.

Diuinitas θεϊότης II 53, 31; 327, 9; III 278, 16 (*θεϊότης*); 446, 34; 504, 58; 521, 19. *Cf.* II 560, 56. **deitas** V 451, 66. V. ex diuinitate.

Diuinus θεϊόθεν II 327, 10. quod ex diuinitate fit IV 230, 12; V 451, 65; 497, 24. **ex diuinitate** IV 333, 15; V 451, 67. V. caelitus.

Diuino μαντεύω III 77, 34. **diuino diuinor μαντεύομαι** II 364, 51. *Cf. diuinusso μαντεύομαι* II 53, 30 (*ubi diuinus sum i, diuinasso g.*) **diuino ἀποθεῶ** II 236, 57. **diuinat μαντεύεται** II 53, 28. **diuinor ἀποθεύμαι** II 236, 58.

Diuino consilio V 661, 43.

Diuinum factum sacrificatum *Plac.* V 16, 15 = V 63, 1.

Diuinum uitium cum impediunt auspicia actionem (aut cum neglectum est) **auspiciis**, quod quis secutus prospere rem gessisset *Plac.* V 16, 39 = V 62, 24 (*suppl. Buech.*).

Diuinus ἐνθεός II 299, 14. **θεῖος,**

μάντις II 327, 6. **θεῖος i. diuinus** III 145, 31. **diuinus μάντις** III 10, 6; 77, 35; 83, 61; 171, 23; 301, 72; 362, 20; 463, 54; 499, 55. *Cf. diuinismatis μάντις (h. e. aut diuinus μάντις aut d. uates μάντις)* II 54, 7. **areolus (h. e. hariolus, areolus) aut a barbaris (autem ab aris?) dicitur** V 287, 40. **et diuina καὶ θεῖα** III 422, 71. **diuinum θεῖον** III 468, 55. **θεῖον καὶ μάντιν** II 53, 27. **diuini uates, praesagi** IV 333, 14. **diuinos uuitgan (AS.)** V 409, 12. **diuinius diuinitate reuerentior** IV 56, 32; V 452, 3 (*refectior*); 497, 25 (*item*); IV 57, 21.

Diuis auspiciis <a> **dis, qui auspiciis fauent, id est initis** V 191, 5.

Diuisio διαίρεσις II 271, 15. **διανέμησις** II 272, 55. **διαμερισμός** II 272, 47. **διανομή** II 273, 2. **διαίρεσις, μερισμός οἴκου (οἶκος cod. corr. h. εἰκός Buech.)** II 54, 10. **θόμος diuisio** II 556, 18 *adn.* 3 (*τόμος?*).

Diuisor διαίρετής II 271, 20. **διαμεριστής** II 272, 48.

Diuisus διηρημένος II 277, 4. **κεχωρισμένος** II 348, 51. **desertus, separatus** IV 439, 6 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 66). **diuisum ἀπομερισθέν** II 48, 1. **διηθρομενον (ubi διελόμενον i, διχοτομούμενον g, διηθρομενον H, διηρημένον Buech.), διαμεμερισμένον** II 53, 44. **diuisa disposita** V 532, 66 (*Ter. Andr.* 476). **diuiditus v. sulcatus.**

Diuisus διαίρεσις II 271, 15. **διανέμησις** II 272, 55. **diuisus, quartae declinationis** V 567, 38.

Diuitant diuitis faciunt V 640, 8 (*Non.* 95, 6).

Diuitia πλοῦτος II 53, 35; III 202, 23; 274, 7; 370, 54. **πλοῦτος (singularia non habet)** II 410, 25 (*GR. L.* I p. 33, 8; *alibi*). **χρήματα (singulare non habet)** II 478, 28. **περιουσία** II 403, 44. **diuitia ὁ πλοῦτος** II 492, 66.

Diuium δισυδία II 503, 32.

Diulus δισόδετος II 282, 3 (*deuius a.*) V. deuius.

Diuortium δίασις (δέσις?) II 271, 23. **διάλνσις γάμον** II 272, 32. **διάζευξις γάμον** II 271, 1. **δίασις (διαίρεσις f. δέσις gh), διάλνσις γάμον καὶ χωρισμός καὶ ἐκκοπή** II 53, 48. **διαζυγή** II 503, 31. **διάσκασις** II 274, 25. **διαστραγή** II 274, 36. **diuortium dicimus, cum mulier a uiro diuortium facit, deuertit uero qui a uia uel ratione deflexit: tamen cum deuertit (om. G) dicitur, diuersorium magis quam deuersorium usus obtinuit. ergo utrumque usu et ratione dicimus** *Plac.* V 17, 1 + 2 = V 63, 2. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 147. **repudium** IV 228, 43; V 286, 19. **separatio aut**

repudium IV 54, 4. separatio IV 57, 35. discidium IV 54, 42. discidium, separatio uel lis IV 333, 18. discidium, dissensio, discordia uel repudium uel diuisio coniugiorum IV 507, 31. diuisio coniugiorum; **diuortia** dicuntur inter uiros et feminas, quando diuertuntur a se V 286, 5. deflexio a deuertendo, inde inter uiros et feminas **deuortia** dicuntur, quando deuertuntur V 406, 68. deflexio a diuertendo IV 333, 17 (cf. Non. 290, 22). **diuortio** repudio uel separatio (!) V 542, 8. **diuortium** (uel dif.) ueggedal (*Wegscheide*, AS.), repudium V 407, 53. pensatorium, petra uel plumbum II 577, 8. V. discidium.

Diuulatio designatio IV 56, 15. **deuulatio** designatio IV 503, 14. **deuolatio** desinuatio V 633, 40. **dibalatio** designatio V 189, 29. **bibolatio** designatio IV 25, 61 (diuulgatio? depalatio = dipalatio? cf. depalatus. uolatio dissignatio *Nettleship*. Cf. *Housmann 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX p. 50). **debolatio** *Buech. coll. Arch.* I 289. Cf. **deuolato** designato IV 53, 11; V 450, 19.

Diuulgatio ἐξαγωγή, δημοθηλία (*ubi δημοθουλία* i. δημοθουλία H.) II 54, 4.

Diuulgator disseminator IV 333, 24. V. disseminator.

Diuulgatus διατρυφήμενος II 274, 55. diditus IV 439, 8 (cf. *Aen.* VII 144 et dido). **diuulgata** διακηφμισμένη II 273, 27. **diuulgatum** ubique disseminatum *acd post* IV 56, 31; 507, 4. diditum, percrebatum (-bratum *abcd*) IV 333, 23. **diuulgata** διατρυφήμενα II 54, 2. notum (!) facta, manifesta IV 507, 5. V. diditus.

Diuulgo διατρυφή II 271, 14. **διαφρμίξω** II 275, 34 (deu.). **diuulgat** διαφρμίξει II 54, 3. **diuulgat** (uel deu.) puplicat IV 227, 43. notum facit IV 56, 28. V. deuulgo.

Diuulsum separatum V 407, 63.

Diuum pater atque hominum rex Iupiter IV 439, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 65; II 648).

Diuus θεῖος, ὁ ἐν θεοῖς (ἐν θεοῦ ε) II 327, 5. deus uel imperator, quod (uel qui) post mortem quasi deus factus est IV 333, 25; V 408, 48; 286, 20 (factus om.). imperator qui post mortem ut deus habetur IV 54, 6; 506, 1; V 410, 39 (*de canon.*). imperator qui post mortem dei nomen accepit V 597, 9. diis dicatus locus V 452, 5. **diua** dea IV 438, 52. **diuo** deo V 407, 65. **diui** θεοί II 53, 36. **diuae** musae IV 57, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 645). **diuum** θεῖον, θεῶν II 50, 26. **deorum** IV 57, 38. **diuus** (= diuos) θεῖος, ἡμιθέος II 53, 29.

diuus θεός (diuos θεῖος a), ἡμιθέος II 53, 37. V. sub diuo.

Diuus fratruelis II 577, 16 (θεῖος est auunculus uel patruus). Cf. *Diez* I zio.

Diuus filius Διὸς υἱός, Ἡρακλῆς II 54, 1 (*ubi* Dius fidius i).

Do δίδωμι II 54, 13; 276, 18. **didō** III 132, 67. **das**, **do** δίδοις, **δίδωμι** II 37, 37. **das** δίδοις III 132, 68. **das** **mihī** δίδοις μοι III 136, 4. **dat** δίδωσιν II 37, 29. **didot** III 132, 69. tribuit, persoluit, sacrificat IV 327, 22. **dat** **mihī** δίδοι μοι III 136, 5. **dat**, **dedit** δίδωσιν, ἔδωκεν II 37, 38. **danunt** **dant** V 640, 27 (*Non.* 97, 13). **dant**, **dederunt** V 566, 48 (cf. dianunt δίδωσιν II 48, 28 (*ubi* danunt *ac*)). **dnunt** **dant**, **tribuunt** IV 508, 25; V 409, 51. **tribuunt** V 356, 68. **dunt** **dant**, **tribuunt** IV 58, 53; 439, 40; V 452, 27; 497, 44. **duem** **dem** V 521, 39; 567, 55. **duis** duas res significat: nam et pro δῖς ponebatur et pro dederis V 521, 42; 567, 57 (*Festus Pauli* p. 66, 15). **des** δάσους δῶης? II 45, 7 (cf. *dot* δάσους II 55, 36: *ubi* dos δάσους e). **duit** **doit** II 56, 36. **dedit** *Plac.* V 17, 18 (diuidit) = V 63, 13 (*ubi* nescio an dederit *scribendum* sit). Cf. V 567, 58 et *duerit* *dederit* V 452, 20; 497, 41; 567, 53. **duet** **det** V 191, 29; 521, 38; 567, 54. **duit** **det**, **tribuit** V 409, 52. **tribuit** IV 508, 24. **tribuit** uel **det** V 287, 60. **demus** [ποτέ, πότρου] δῶμεν II 42, 55 (v. demum). **dent** δίδωσιν II 43, 4; 24. **duint** **dent**. Terentius (*Andr.* 666): at tibi dii dignum factis exitium duint V 191, 30. **duent** **dent**, **tribuunt** IV 333, 53; 508, 26; V 191, 27. **dent** uel **imbuunt** V 567, 56. **dent** V 452, 22. **duint** **doient**, δάσους]εν II 56, 35. **dent**, **tribuant** V 287, 59. **da** δός III 132, 70. **da** **mihī** δός μοι III 136, 3; 338, 11; 405, 40. **dic** V 283, 29. pro **dic**, ut Virgilius (*Ecl.* I 18): **da**, Tityre, nobis V 566, 46 (cf. *Non.* 278, 33; *Serv. in Aen.* I 676; III 85; VI 66). **dare** δοῦναι II 37, 28. **duere** **dare**, uincere *Papias* (v. *duere*). **damde** (uel **dande** *codd.*) **date** V 283, 24; 404, 45 (danite *Loewe Prodr.* 425; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 371. Cf. *W. Foerster 'Z. f. rom. Phil.'* XXII p. 524 *qui* danite *reicit*). V. **dapes**. **dabam** ἐδίδον II 37, 7. **dabant** ἐδίδον II 37, 4. **dabo** δέσω II 37, 6 (dato *δίδον* c). **δάσω** III 132, 71. **dabo**, **dem** δάσω II 282, 55. **dabo** **tribuam**, **dicabo** IV 327, 12. **dabis** **mihī** δάσεις μοι III 136, 6. **dabit** (**dauit** *codd.*) **consecrabit** IV 48, 1; 502, 15 (dicauit **consecrauit** *Loewe GL. N.* 147; v. **dicat**). **dedit** ἔδωκα III 140, 17. **δέδωκα** III 136, 2. **dedisti**

ἴδωκες (!) III 140, 19. *dedit ἔδωκεν* III 140, 18. *fecit, permisit* IV 437, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen. I 62; 66 et Serv. in Ecl. I 18; Aen. I 464; 482; XII 267; 453*). *dor* (*GR. L. I 379, 26*) *δίδομαι* II 55, 9. *dantur διδάσκειν* (! *dantur διδάσκειν Dammann Comm. Ien. V 43*) II 37, 41; 45. *dentur δοθῶσιν* II 43, 6. *dari* οuium fieri V 187, 26. *datum est ἔδόθη* III 140, 20. *Verbum duo, dui, duere extitisse videtur. V. non datur, operam do, dent operam, dat unum, dat iura, da legam, ne dederis, dedeco, duis.*

Doceo *διδάσκω* II 54, 18; 276, 14; III 198, 18; 277, 28; 337, 50; 404, 22; 446, 36. *doce* *διδάσκεις* III 404, 23. *doceat διδάσκει, παιδεύει* II 54, 31. *διδάσκει* III 132, 59; 404, 30. *doceat bene διδάσκει καλῶς* III 352, 17. *doceamus διδάσκωμεν* II 54, 20; III 404, 24. *doceat διδάσκουσιν* III 404, 26. *doce δίδαξον* II 276, 8; III 132, 60; 404, 21. *doce me διδάξόν με* III 515, 11. *docebo διδάξω* II 54, 19. *docui ἐδίδαξα* II 54, 21; 55, 40. *docuit ἐδίδαξεν* II 54, 22; III 516, 61. *docuerunt ἐδίδαξαν* III 404, 25. *doceatur διδάσκεται* III 404, 28.

Docheatas (*δοκιμαστός*?) *documentatus*?) *probatas gloss. Werth. Gallée 338* (*cf. suppl.*). *δοχθέντας probatos Buech.*

Docibilis *εὐδίδακτος, εὐμαθής* II 54, 15; 55, 44. *εὐμαθής* III 331, 53; 373, 6; 493, 59; 519, 41. *διδασκτικός* II 276, 13. *πεπαιδευμένος* III 178, 20. *est qui facile discitur, docilis qui facile docetur, non quod sit doctus, sed quod doceri potest* V 618, 32 + 33 (*cf. Isid. X 66; GR. L. III 219, 16*). *docibiles* pro *dociles* traditum. *dicimus enim utrumque (deutrumque R), et docilis et docibilis Plac. V 17, 6 = V 63, 4. qui ab aliis docentur* V 551, 35. *V. docilis.*

Docibillitas *καίθενσις, ἔλλογιμότης* II 54, 17. *διδασκαλία* II 55, 48.

Docilis *εὐμαθής* II 318, 21. *εὐδίδακτος* II 316, 41. *qui docet* IV 439, 9. *docibilis* IV 333, 26. *ingeniosus* IV 508, 13; V 409, 29. *qui docet uel ingeniosus* IV 58, 20. *sequax* IV 58, 33. *ingeniosus et qui cito potest discere* IV 333, 35. *qui cito di<e>icit* V 496, 54 (*dicilis*). *ingeniosus uel qui docet uel qui legis sit* (*loqui scit*)? V 287, 48. *dociles* *qui alios docent* V 551, 36. *cf. Anthol. ep. 483, 6. V. docibilis.*

Docte *fabre, ingeniose, scienter* IV 333, 28.

Doctilogus (= *doctilocus*) *est docte loquens* V 618, 30.

Doctitat *frequenter docet* IV 508, 17; V 597, 21.

Doctor *διδάσκαλος* II 54, 34; 276, 12; III 132, 61; 198, 19; 277, 29; 327, 10; 337, 51; 404, 27; 446, 37. *cf. διδάσκαλος doctor, magister* III 514, 55. *doctor* *παιδευτής* II 392, 9. *καθηγητής* III 496, 63. *ἐπιστάτης* III 352, 6. *sequax* IV 58, 21 (*v. docilis*). *praeceptor, magister* IV 333, 30. *doctores ὀδηγοί* III 152, 22. *διδάσκαλοι* II 54, 24. *doctoribus* (*duct.?*) *maiestratis* (!) V 628, 12. *V. legum doctor, iuris doctores.*

Doctrina *διδασχῆ, διδασκαλία* II 54, 16. *διδασχῆ* II 276, 7; III 25, 24; 132, 62; 198, 23; 446, 39. *διδασκαλία* II 54, 23; 276, 10; III 327, 17; 352, 7. *μάθησις* II 363, 60; III 339, 14; 446, 38. *διδασκῆσιον* III 404, 29. *eruditio, disciplina* IV 333, 31. *emiatnision* (*μαθήσεων*?) *doctrinae* V 358, 14. *cf. III 515, 59.*

Doctrinum *διδασκαλείον* II 276, 11.

Doctus *δεδιδασμένος* II 55, 43; 266, 58; III 178, 44; 250, 76. *πεπαιδευμένος* II 401, 26; III 373, 7. *δεδιδασμένος, μημαθηκός* (*πεπαιδευμένος adde ea 27. cf. e*) II 54, 26. *πολυμαθής* II 412, 44. *εὐπαιδευτος* III 331, 55; 519, 43. *ἔλλογιμος* II 55, 45. *disertus, eruditus, sciens, ingeniosus, peritus* IV 333, 32. *docta ἔλλογιμή* II 55, 46. *doctior scientior, ingeniosior* IV 333, 29. *doctiores ἔλλογιμώτεροι* II 55, 50. *doctissimus εὐπαιδευτος* II 318, 52. *διδασκαλικατάτος, ἔλλογιμώτατος* II 55, 49. *V. documentatio.*

Doctus *διδασχῆ* II 276, 7. *καίθενσις* II 392, 8.

Documentat *νοηθεῖ* II 54, 58. *cf. GR. L. VII p. 436, 13.*

Documentatio *νοηθεσία* [*πεπαιδευμένος*] II 54, 27 (*v. doctus*). *νοηθεσία* II 377, 13. *documentum* II 577, 30.

Documentor *doctor* II 577, 33 (*documentator*?).

Documentum *μάθημα* II 363, 58. *πεῖρα, ὑπόδειγμα* II 54, 29. *δικαίωμα, διδασκαλία* II 55, 47. *νοηθεσία, ὑπόδειγμα* II 547, 13. *διδασχῆ* II 535, 37. *exemplum* IV 230, 16; V 409, 35. *manifestum, probatum uel exemplum* IV 333, 33 (*contam. cum documentatum*)? *quod docetur ignorans* IV 58, 34. *documentum alterius exemplum* IV 230, 22; 333, 27. *documenta exempla* IV 58, 27; 508, 3. *probationes, testimonia* IV 508, 2.

Dodonus (?) *dona, munera* V 452, 6; 497, 27 (*dodomas*). *do domus et dona munera?* *δεδομένα Buech.*

Dodoronis *erissimo* III 589, 70; 611, 37. *drodonus* *erisimo* III 623, 42. *V. semen dodoronae, eruca agrestis.*

Dodrans *ἐναούργιον* II 297, 33. *aegur* (*vel egur, AS.*) V 355, 61; 409, 18.

Doga βούτης (βούτης ε) II 54, 28.
Dogarius βουτροποιός II 54, 30.
Dogma doctrina IV 230, 13. doctrina uel regula IV 58, 23. doctrina uel definitio IV 508, 10; V 410, 35 (cf. *can. apost.* 38). a putando dicta(!) V 355, 64; 409, 20 (*Isid.* VIII 2, 1). placitum, dissensio, consultum IV 409, 52. **dogmam** doctrinam V 497, 34. **dogmata** iteratio doctrinae IV 508, 11; V 409, 24. iteratio doctrinae uel doctrina V 287, 46. secta IV 508, 12. consolatia (consultia?) doctrina V 452, 11.
Dogmatica consolatia V 409, 33 (v. dogma). propria consulta, consultum IV 410, 1. V. dogma.
Dogmatizo decerno, censeo V 567, 43. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 271, 2.
Dolabellum deminutium V 287, 54 (cf. 53). **dolabella** securicula uel dux (= Dolab.) II 577, 26.
Dolabra ἀξίνη τεκτονική (dolab. *cod.*, non dolob.) II 54, 32. ἀξίνη III 325, 56. **dolobra** ἀξίνη III 204, 31. **dolabrum** ἀξίνη II 55, 42; 503, 37. ἀξίνη πελεκητός II 547, 15. **dolobra**, **dolobrum** ἀξίνη II 231, 43. **dolabra** πέλεκυς III 368, 62; 502, 34. ὄρυξ II 387, 31. securis, bipennis, dolatoria II 577, 25 (cf. *Isid.* XIX 19, 11). ascia lapidaria IV 58, 37; V 191, 11; 287, 49; 409, 30. securis lapidaria IV 333, 34. securis lapidaria, ascia V 497, 28. securis uel ascia lapidaria IV 230, 18. **dolubra** instrumenta rusticana V 633, 60. **delebra** instrumenta rusticana quos dicimus rastros V 284, 38. **dolabrum** est dolaturia V 287, 53 (cf. *Roensch Coll.* p. 198). V. dolamen, delabrum.
Dolamen (dolumen *codd. corr. Scal.*) uelabrum (dolabra *Scal.*) IV 333, 37; V 597, 41 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 110). Cf. delabrum. **dolonem** uelum paruum *H. dolo* minus uelorum *Buech.*
Dolat εἰσπαθεῖ III 367, 69 (*cap. de aureis, sed aliunde illata: dolet δυσπαθεῖ?*).
Dolator πελεκητής II 400, 49; III 309, 15.
Dolatorium graece, ascia latine, aetaa (adesa?) saxonice *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*). V. dolabra.
Dolatum gesnidan (*AS.*) V 355, 55. gesniden (*AS.*) V 409, 17.
Dolatura brandlastecus (*recte* brádlást aex, *AS.*) V 409, 21. **dolaturae** braedlaestu aesc (*AS.*) V 356, 5.
Dolba cf. eruca (*et Loewe Prodr.* 418).
Dolens aegre ferens IV 439, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 9). indignans IV 508, 4; V 287, 45; 409, 28.
Dolenter fero δεινοπαθῶ II 267, 21. V. adolenter.

Doleo πονῶ II 54, 36; 413, 32 = 35; III 153, 17. ἀλγῶ II 224, 41. **doles** πονεῖς III 153, 18. **dolet** πονεῖ, ἀλγεῖ II 54, 43. πονεῖ III 153, 19. **dolebam** ἤλγησα II 54, 35. ἐπόνουν III 138, 64. **dolebas** ἐπόνεις III 138, 65. **dolebat** ἐπόνει III 138, 66. **dolui** ἐπόνησα III 138, 67; 446, 44. V. oculus doleo, dolat.
Doleo ulcem tui et ulcem tuam *συμπάσχω σοι* II 54, 44. Cf. *GR. L.* I 293, 9.
Dolesco ἐχθρομαι II 254, 24.
Dollarius (dulearius *cod.*) πιδοπλάστης III 309, 13.
Doll[ic]tium dolatum [harpa forceps v. harpa] V 640, 41 (*Non.* 99, 15).
Doliola (delioca *R.* delioqua *G: corr. ex Festo*) locus depressus prope cloacam maximam, ubi appropinquantibus Gallis sacra quaedam Romani loco occulto defoderunt (defederunt *R*) *Plac.* V 16, 35 = V 61, 7 (occulto *cum nonnullis libri gloss. exempl. Deuerling: an doliolis occulta? condita?*). Cf. *Varro de l. l.* V 157; *Festus Pauli* p. 69, 8; *Liv.* V 40, *Serv. in Aen.* VI 238.
Doliolum βυλίον III 446, 41. βίκος III 24, 12. **doliola** βικία III 207, 46.
Dolium πίθος II 54, 46; 407, 49; 500, 11; 526, 3; 543, 41; III 153, 39; 193, 65/66; 270, 52; 326, 29 (duleum); 339, 59 (doleum: cf. *GR. L.* IV 198, 2; *Not. Tir.* 96, 21); 366, 51; 369, 11; 446, 40; 572, 47 (dulium). Cf. **doleum** πίθον III 24, 4. **doleum** uas fictile ducentis decimatis(?) II siclos capere potest *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*). ludulio (duliolum?) V 497, 30. **dolei** πίθοι III 357, 58. **dolea** πίθοι II 54, 42. **dolla** hydr<i>ae, uasa V 497, 29. **doleta** uascula sunt magna lapidea et uitrea, alia capientes modica CC, alia C, aliaque diuersae magnitudinis sunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*).
Dolo πελεκῶ II 400, 53. **dolat** πελεκῶ καὶ τύπτει II 54, 41.
Dolo flagellum intra cuius uirgam latet pugio seu ingens contus cum breuissimo ferro; dicti dolones a fallendo V 551, 34 (cf. *Isid.* XVIII 9, 4). est gladius ligno latens V 618, 28. **dolones** tela abscondita IV 230, 19; 333, 36 (telae absconditae); 508, 21; V 191, 12; 287, 47. tela, arma absconsa V 409, 26. hunsporan (? *AS.*) V 409, 31. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 664.
Dolon v. dalum.
Dolopes milites duces (ducis?) Graecorum IV 508, 16. milites fini condotati per manus IV 230, 20 (ubi fenicum et dotatim <h. e. datatim> per manus ab; cf. datatim). Cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 7; 29.

Dolor πόνος καὶ ἀλγῆμα *de post* II 54, 57. πόνος II 413, 30; III 29, 52; 153, 20; 206, 4; 296, 40; 339, 53; 363, 64; 446, 42; 502, 44. πόνος, ὠδίν III 468, 56. ἀλγῆδων II 224, 40; 489, 70. ἀλγῆμα III 489, 64; 509, 62; 596, 5. δόνη II 379, 26. tristitia, molestia IV 333, 38. premens angor dicitur V 658, 16 (*schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Marc.*). dolores ἀλγῆδόνες, πόνοι II 54, 38; 45. ὠδίνες III 571, 4. V. lateris dolor, dentium dolor, dolus, altum dolorem, sine dolore.

Dolor capitis κεφαλαργία III 149, 20. κεφαλαργική III 599, 11. V. capitis dolor.

Dolore perfusus V 661, 39.

Dolose δολῶς III 135, 12.

Dolosus δόλιος II 54, 40; 280, 7; III 446, 43. δυσκείδης III 136, 15. callidus, [in]sensatus, malitiosus, insidiosus IV 58, 32. callidus, [in]sensatus V 452, 7. callidus aut versutus uel insidiosus, fraudulentus IV 508, 6. insidiosus, malignus *Plac.* V 63, 5; *Isid.* X 76.

Dolus δόλος II 280, 8; 535, 38; III 136, 8. δόλος, ἄλγος, ἀλγῆμα II 54, 37 (dolus = dolor). fraus IV 230, 14. error, fallacia IV 439, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 390). dolo fraude IV 508, 5. malitia, fraude IV 439, 11. dolos fraudes IV 58, 36. V. carere dolo, sine dolo.

Dolus malus δόλος πονηρός III 136, 9.

Domans δαμάζων II 266, 18.

Domata moenia uel superiores domos IV 58, 26; 508, 8. moenia dicuntur uel certe superiores domus IV 230, 23 (*ubi Maeniana Warren*). quae moenia latine dicuntur uel superiores domus V 287, 52. quae moenia Latini dicunt V 409, 34. **domatis** (*genet. sing.*) huses (*A.S.*) V 409, 27. domatibus solariis V 356, 22; 409, 25. tectis V 633, 58. porticibus V 497, 31. *Cf. vulg. Jerem.* XIX 13.

Domator v. damnator, dononarius.

Domesticatio proprietas II 577, 31.

Domesticus οἰκίος, οἰκιακός II 54, 59. οἰκίος II 54, 48 (domicus); 380, 2; 535, 39; III 303, 30; 375, 41. οἰκιακός III 254, 45 (*de pane*). agaso, cliens uel proximus IV 333, 39. domesticum οἰκιακόν III 183, 7 (*de pane*). domestico (*scil. uino*) οἰκιακῶ III 214, 21 = 230, 14 = 650, 7. V. bellum domesticum.

Domicillum κατοικίης II 346, 17. οἰκητήριον II 380, 13. ἐφέσιον II 320, 63; III 267, 20. ἐκοικισμός, κατοικισμός II 55, 16. οἰκητήριον, ἐφέσιον II 54, 60. domus uel habitatio IV 508, 9. nidum auis V 521, 33. domicillii ἐφεσίους II 55, 41.

Domicorraptor οἰκοφθόρος II 55, 1; 380, 41. qui malis sermonibus dehonestat domum II 577, 34.

Domiculum v. deuerticulum.

Domicus v. domesticus.

Domina δέσποινα II 54, 50; 268, 47; III 133, 1 (domna); 304, 49; 337, 54; 491, 67; 514, 10. κυρία III 28, 57; 149, 12; 304, 50; 341, 75; 374, 69; 525, 26. δέσποινα, κυρία III 446, 45. dominae δέσποιναι II 54, 52. κυρία plurali numero III 528, 19.

Dominatio δεσποτεία II 268, 48; 535, 40. τυραννίς, δεσποσύνη II 55, 33. προσκύρωσις III 336, 50. dominatum IV 333, 40. dominationes κυριότητες III 279, 1 (*vulg. Col.* I 16). dominationum κυριότητων III 424, 1. V. dominium, paucorum dominatio, populi d.

Dominatus δεσποτεία II 268, 48. κυριότης II 357, 11. ἡ τυραννίς II 510, 39.

Domi natus οἰκογενής II 55, 2; 535, 41. V. domo natus.

Domine, miserere nobis κύριε, ἐλέησον III 524, 1.

Dominicus κυριακός III 497, 49. dominica κυριακή III 149, 13; 341, 73; 446, 46. dominicum κυριακόν III 149, 14; 341, 72; 446, 47.

Dominium κυρία II 55, 17. τυραννίς II 529, 45. dominium et dominatio δεσποτεία II 54, 53.

Dominor δεσποτεύω II 268, 51; III 133, 47. δεσπάζω II 268, 52. κυριεύω III 149, 10. dominatur δεσποτεύει, τυραννεί II 54, 54. κυριεύει, δεσποτεύει II 54, 57. dominabitur imperabit IV 439, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 285). dominabunt κυριεύουσιν III 52, 37. dominauit (domit.?) subiecit, summisit IV 333, 41.

Dominus δεσπότης, κύριος II 54, 55; III 446, 48. δεσπότης II 268, 46; III 132, 72; 182, 20; 304, 47; 337, 53; 491, 66; 514, 9. κύριος III 28, 56; 149, 11; 278, 53; 304, 48; 341, 74; 374, 68; 528, 20. erus, uir magnus IV 333, 42. domini δεσπότες II 54, 51.

Domitatio οικειότης II 55, 3. V. domesticatio.

Domitio δάμασις II 266, 22.

Domitio reditus ad propriam domum II 577, 32. domitionem (> ἐκάνοδον II 55, 4. domitionem domuitionem V 640, 16 (*Non.* 96, 1). domitem (domuitionem δ^m) domus (domui G) reditum *Plac.* V 16, 16 = V 63, 7.

Domito δαμάζω II 266, 17. V. domo.

Domitor δαμαστής II 266, 23.

Domitus δαμαστός III 446, 49.

Domitus δάμασις II 266, 22.

Domnaedius et caenacularius σταθμώχος II 55, 18. V. cenacularius.

Domo δαμάζω II 266, 17; III 133, 2. domas δαμάζεις III 133, 3. domat δα-

μάξει III 133, 4. domat et domitat
δαμάξει II 54, 47. domui ἐδάμασα II
55, 19. domauli ἐδάμασα II 54, 49.
domulsti ὀπείταξας II 465, 8. domuit
fregit IV 508, 18. domauit contundit
IV 439, 13 (cf. Verg. Aen. I 264 et con-
tundo). domuerunt uicerunt IV 58, 29;
508, 19.

Domo natus οἰκογενής II 380, 21 (v.
domi n.).

Domutllo v. domitio.

Domuncula οἰκίδιον II 380, 18; 496,
54. οἰκίσκος II 380, 19. conclauium,
domus V 521, 32; 567, 44. domus di-
minutiue gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (cf.
suppl.). Cf. GR. L. VII 270, 9.

Domus οἶκος II 380, 35; 492, 67;
518, 28; 540, 29; 552, 54. οἶκλα II 55,
20; 380, 15; 535, 42; III 19, 26; 78, 23;
91, 18; 190, 16; 202, 37; 312, 31; 364, 75;
405, 23. οἶκλα, οἶκος III 268, 28. γῶρλα
(ad 65?) III 370, 66. publica aedificia,
id est theatra, amphitheatra, circi, bal-
nea siue thermae, nymphaea, culinae,
pistrina, hippodromi et reliqua II p. XII.
familia IV 333, 43. domum familiae
IV 438, 36 (cf. Verg. Aen. IX 448 et
Serv. ad hunc locum et alibi). domi
domo κατ' οἶκον, ἐν οἴκῳ II 54, 56.
doml οἶκοι II 380, 30. οἰκάδε II 379, 65.
καὶ οἶκοι et domi II 338, 15. domi
humi et cetera aduerbia (-um codd.)
sunt Plac. V 18, 3 = 63, 6. in domo
ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ II 81, 6. domo οἰκοθεν II
380, 29. ἐξ οἴκον II 303, 52. domos
penate(s), lares IV 333, 44. domibus
tectis IV 508, 7. V. aedificata domus,
paruum membrum domus.

Domus Assaracl imperium Romano-
rum IV 439, 15 (Verg. Aen. I 284).

Domus labentis amissurae digni-
tate(s) IV 439, 16 (Verg. Aen. IV 318).

Domus omnibus perulam aperta V
661, 30.

Donabillis χαριστικός III 164, 7.

Donarium gazophylacium V 452, 12;
497, 32; 567, 45. est in quo conlocant
oblata V 191, 14 (Is. XV 5, 1). donaria
χαριστήρια, ναοί, τεμένη, ἱερὰ ἀναθή-
ματα II 55, 54. ἀναθήματα III 446, 50;
479, 37. loca templi ubi dona repo-
nuntur V 191, 13. loca donorum IV
58, 31; V 452, 13 (Serv. in Aen. II 269;
XII 199; Georg. III 532). munera IV
508, 14.

Donaticius δωρητός II 55, 37.

Donatio δωρεά II 55, 8; 282, 43; 535,
43.

Donatium δῶρον στρατιώταις II 282,
53. χάρισμα II 535, 44. χαριστήριον
II 475, 45. est stipendium V 618, 42.

Donator δωρητικός II 282, 48.

Donatus δωρητός II 55, 5. donati
munerati IV 439, 17 (Verg. Aen. V
268).

Donec ἕως II 55, 52; 321, 50. μέχρι
II 370, 28. ἔχει II 254, 42. μέχρις οὐ
II 370, 34. ἔχεις οὐ, μέχρι II 54, 33.
quam diu IV 58, 22; V 287, 51; 409,
19.

Donicum ἕως II 55, 53. ἔχεις οὐ
II 55, 35 (αχρηστον cod. corr. g). Cf.
Roensch Coll. phil. p. 27.

Donicum elurem (euitem R) donec
refutum Plac. V 16, 28 = V 63, 8.

Donique v. denique finiantur (Roensch
Coll. phil. 27).

Donis opulentum muneribus plenum
IV 439, 18 (Verg. Aen. I 447).

Dono χαρίζομαι II 475, 37; III 4, 19;
80, 65; 163, 27; 163, 33 (χαρίζω); 343,
37; 446, 51. δωροῦμαι II 282, 54; III
184, 5. donas χαρίζη III 4, 20; 163, 28.
doriso (δωρεῖσαι?) III 134, 6. donat
δωρεῖται, χαρίζεται II 55, 7. χαρίζεται
III 4, 21; 163, 29. δωρεῖται III 134, 7.
donant χαρίζονται III 4, 22. dona δώ-
ρησαι II 54, 25. χάρισαι III 4, 23; 163,
30. donabam ἐχαρίζομην III 4, 24. do-
nabas ἐχαρίζον III 4, 25.

Dono collato δωρηθέντα II 55, 39
(dona collata c).

Dononarus domator V 497, 33 (do-
natarus donator?).

Donum δῶρον, χάρισμα, ἀνάθημα,
χαριστήριον II 55, 10. δῶρον II 282, 52;
III 134, 9; 468, 57. χάρισμα III 163,
31; 362, 16 (dona). ἀνάθημα III 301,
64. χαριστήριον II 475, 45. munus IV
58, 30. dona δῶρα II 55, 6; III 134, 8;
170, 53; 238, 54. ἀναθήματα III 10, 2;
301, 63. munera [duces Graecorum] IV
508, 15 (v. 16).

Donum exitiale equum, exitiale [exi-
tiare] mortem Troianis laturum [remortū]
IV 439, 19 (Verg. Aen. II 81).

Don(υ)sa nomen insulae IV 230, 21
(Verg. Aen. III 125).

Dorcas δορκάς III 189, 2. caprea IV
230, 17; 58, 24 (capreas). dorcades
quadrupedes capreolae similis IV 230,
15. genus quadripedum IV 333, 45; V
409, 32; 287, 50 (quadripedis).

Dorcones (h. e. lurcones) audi uora-
tores V 191, 15.

Dor(i)cus(?) girec (crec?) saxonice
gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (cf. suppl.). Do-
rica Graeca IV 58, 28; 508, 20. Dorica
castra stationes nauium IV 410, 4 (Verg.
Aen. II 27); V 697, 43. Graecorum IV
439, 20 (contaminata est gl. quam trac-
tavit Hagen Grad. ad cr. 101).

Doris mare IV 58, 25 (mare uel mater Nereidum aut nymphae c: cf. Doris mareus amnifer nimpheus (h. e. mare, mater Nereidum, nymphae) V 497, 35). Cf. *schol. ad Verg. ecl. X* 5.

Dorium (?) indiculum gloss. Werth. *Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*). elogium H.

Dormiente κοιμωμενοι (ubi dormientes a c: nisi praestat κοιμωμένον) II 55, 34.

Dormio κοιμῶμαι II 55, 11; 351, 47; III 147, 42; 404, 38. καθιένδω II 335, 2. καθιένδομαι III 76, 9. dormis κοιμᾶσαι (!) III 147, 43; 404, 39. dormit κοιμᾶται II 55, 12; 21; III 5, 18; 147, 44; 446, 52. dormiamus κοιμηθῶμεν III 404, 45. dormi κοιμῶ III 404, 37. dormite [ἐ]κοιμήθητε III 404, 43. dormiui ἐκοιμήθην III 404, 40. dormisii ἐκοιμήθης III 404, 41. dormiulus ἐκοιμήθημεν III 404, 42. dormierunt ἐκοιμήθησαν III 404, 44.

Dormitio quies V 640, 44 (*Non.* 100, 1).

Dormito κοιμάω II 55, 28; 377, 39; III 77, 46; 342, 30; 404, 69; 446, 53. dormitas νυστάξεις III 404, 68. dormitai νυστάξει II 55, 13; III 404, 70.

Dormitorium ἐγκοιμηθρον II 55, 23; 284, 3; III 269, 42 (ἐγκοιμητρον); 323, 27; 518, 69. pretium meretricis II 577, 28. dormitoria ἐγκοιμητρα III 193, 19; 369, 65. dormitoria<m> ἐγκοιμητρον III 120, 58 = 645, 2 (cf. 224, 55). Cf. *Funch Arch.* VIII 391.

Dorsiuersator v. tergiuersator.

Dorsuarius νατοφόρος II 55, 15. dorsorius (?) qui dorso portat II 577, 29. dorsuaria νατοφόρα II 55, 51.

Dorsum νῶτος II 55, 14; 377, 45; 500, 12; 526, 6; III 12, 34; 85, 62; 175, 69; 247, 71 (νῶτον); 311, 43 (dorsus); 349, 62; 351, 35; 394, 66; 405, 11 (dorsus); 468, 58 (νῶτον); 531, 11; 570, 15. ἄξις, νῶτος, στήλη II 55, 32. uertebra II 577, 27. dossum lumba, λῆξιον II 333, 39.

Dorsum immane saxa sunt inter Africam et Siciliam, quae est Sardinia IV 439, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 110).

Dos φερνή II 470, 34. προίξ II 418, 6; 507, 17; III 202, 54. φερνή, προίξ II 55, 27. προίξ, φερνή III 253, 27. uuituma (*AS.*) V 356, 9. uituma uel uuetma (*AS.*) V 409, 22. dotem προίκα II 55, 25. dotes προίκας II 55, 24. Cf. aduenticia dos, profecticia dos, doto.

Dosius uel dosinus equus asinini pili V 597, 33 (cf. *Mus. Rhen.* XLVIII 482). V. cinereus.

Dosmii (= δός μου?) dome (?) saxonice gloss. Werth. *Gallée* 338 (v. *suppl.*).

Dossenus persona parasitorum V 408, 50 (diss.); 597, 11 (dors.); 633, 59. genus parasitorum V 191, 16.

Dotale strumentum (instr. a c) προικῶν II 55, 29.

Dotales Tyrlos uice dotis censuros (censos? cessuros?) IV 439, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 104).

Dotallicium v. doto.

Dotalis προικιματος II 55, 26; 418, 3; 535, 47; III 446, 54; 480, 18. ἔνπροικος III 305, 7; 493, 16; 517, 64. dotale προικιμαῖον II 55, 38. dotalia προικιμαῖα II 55, 22; 535, 46.

Dotamen donum pro uxore *cod. Leid.* 191³ (*Loewe Prodr.* 384).

Dotanda προικιζομένη II 55, 31.

Dotata προικιοφόρος II 418, 4. ἔμπροικος II 535, 45. προικιοφόρα (!) II 55, 30.

Dotatim per manus uel abundanter V 497, 37. abundanter V 521, 45; 567, 42. V. datatim, Dolopes.

Dotis titulo λόγος III 446, 55; 479, 30.

Doto προικίζω II 418, 2; 535, 48; III 446, 56; 479, 35 (dito). est dotalitium (*contam.* v. dos) uel munero V 618, 38.

Doxa gloria uel claritas IV 58, 38.

Doxiflor glorifico V 618, 43.

Drachmum δραχμή οἱ ἕξ ὀβολοί II 280, 57. δραχμή II 503, 36. dragmum uiginti siliquias V 452, 14. dragma genus denarii, certa pars ponderis IV 410, 2.

Draco δράκων II 55, 55; 280, 40; III 19, 10; 91, 3; 170, 9 (*sign. caeli*); 190, 1; 241, 64 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 62; 293, 26 (*sign. caeli*); 305, 21; 376, 28; 514, 4. draco dicitur et dracaena sicut leo et leaena V 191, 17 (cf. *GR. L.* I 328, 28; II 146, 13). draco δράκων ὁ ἰχθύς II 280, 41; cf. III 186, 32; 256, 45. dracones τυφῶνες III 523, 5.

Draconarius δρακοντοφόρος II 280, 42.

Draconitas gemma ex cerebro serpentis V 409, 40 (dracontias?). dracontia gemma ex cerebro serpentis IV 502, 14. gemma ex cerebro IV 48, 2. grimrod (*AS.*) V 356, 55. gimrod dicitur (= gimrod, *AS.*) V 409, 39. draconia gemma ex cerebro piscium IV 225, 5. dramicomia gemma ex ce(re)bro draconis V 542, 5. Cf. *Isid.* XVI 14, 7.

Dracontea (vel dragontea: cf. *Pseudapul.* XV; *Diosc.* II 195, 196) herba uaria ut serpens III 589, 38; 610, 48; 623, 1. herba in modum [herbae] serpentis V 409, 43. pitonion (pythonion *Pseudap.*) III 573, 28. asclepias III 550, 57. antomalis (anchanones *Pseudap.*) III 550, 58. pagromaton (panchromaton *Pseudap. cod. Vratist.*) III 573, 29. afrissa III 550, 59.

therion, thyonis(?), terifonon (theriophonon *Pseudap.*) unum sunt, id est dragontea III 578, 28. dragontea dorcadion III 560, 2. corcodrillion (crocodrillion *Pseudap.*) III 557, 63. eminon III 561, 64. colubrina III 557, 62; 622, 18 (quae secuntur om. *Ackermannus*, habet paene omnia cod. *Vratisl.*). proserpinale III 559, 41. alipitanon (alii pythionon?) III 582, 12. aucyion III 550, 60. adrizafot III 550, 61. adilla III 550, 62. cronicie III 557, 61; 621, 67. licorcon III 567, 45. licorcorcon III 568, 12. licopsolon III 567, 46. ezegontas III 561, 63. oricula asinina III 570, 48. ameus as lepadias (homoeos asclepiadias?), Itali dragontea, alii auricula asinina III 633, 17—20. talpiriola III 578, 72. talpiriola id est dragontea simulat III 629, 53. talpiriola erba draganteae similis III 595, 56. lalela id est dragontea II 625, 52. Cf. III 538, 23. V. semen draconteae.

Draconteae radix dragontius rizis III 560, 45.

Dracontopede homo est qui caudam habet draconis IV 502, 12; V 287, 56. homo caudam habens draconis V 409, 42. **dracontopedes** homines draconum similis gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (v. suppl.). V. anguipedes. Cf. *Lact. Plac. ad Theb.* V 569.

Dragaganta, dragantus v. tracacantha, acria flos.

Dragma δράγμα II 280, 38.

Dragmatur v. capulare.

Drama capitantium(?) V 356, 19; 409, 38 (drachma capit tantum? mutilata).

Dramatis mutatio <mutatio> personarum uel introductio V 356, 69; 409, 41.

Dramea post framearum *Scal.* V 597, 34. Cf. *Not. Tir.* 67, 65.

Draoca v. personacia, lappa.

Drepana urbs Siciliae IV 439, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* III 707).

Drimyphagia acria cibaria III 560, 42; 582, 9 (cefaria); 589, 42; 610, 58; 623, 5.

Droella v. quinquefolium.

Drodonus v. dodoronis.

Dromedarius (vel dromidarius) seorodmon (eorodman? *AS.*) V 409, 37. seoritmon (*AS.*) V 356, 4. **dromedarii** cursores V 567, 46 (cf. *vulg. Isai.* 60, 6). **dromedariae** naues dicuntur XXX in quo remigant qui gubernant et trahunt draconem, qui capiunt L uel LX homines gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (v. suppl.). **dromonariae**?

Dromes (δρομεῖς? dromones?) cursores graece, ideo et dromedae quia ueloces V 191, 18. V. lembus.

Dromidus afyred olbenda (*AS.*) V 409, 36. afyrid obbenda (!*AS.*) V 356, 3.

Dropacista δραπανιστής II 281, 19.

Drupaeae γεωγέμιος, έλαία μελανή (μέλαινα e) II 55, 56.

Druseos Ellenorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 191, 19 (*Δρούσειος*? v. menses).

Drusus patiens, rigidus aut contumax *lib. gloss.* (= *Loewe Prodr.* 398). patiens aut rigidus V 614, 23. Cf. *Hamann 'Mittheil.'* p. 5. V. hirsutus.

Dryocolaptes auis quae in capite suo in modum galli cristam habet, quae ore suo arborem fodiens ibidem sibi nidum facit *Plac.* V 17, 16 = V 63, 10.

Dualis δνικός II 55, 58; 281, 22; III 376, 12; 382, 66. diuinus uel sacerdos II 577, 44 (*uidetur ad dualis spectare*). diuisa, femina (diuina, gemina?) V 614, 24. **duale** δνικόν II 55, 57.

Dualitas II 560, 58.

Dualiter δνικώς II 281, 23.

Duanns gaudens V 567, 49 (*scr. ouans*).

Duas coronas duo panes pertussos similes coronae V 424, 4 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 55).

Dubat dubitat V 521, 44: cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 67, 6.

Dubia fama opinio IV 334, 5. V. opinio.

Dubie v. haud dubie.

Dubi(e)nus δισός II 55, 62. **dubius** δεσότης II 56, 6 (ubi dubienus *Scal. ad Festum Pauli* p. 67, 7: cf. *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 30. dubienus = dubius: dominus corruptum ex dubius. cf. *Pauli locus, quem aliter tractat Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII suppl. p. 70. diuinus (= binus) δισός *H.* Cf. *Schenkl 'Z. f. ö. G.'* XLVI p. 613).

Dubietas ἀμφιβολία II 55, 59.

Dubingentosus ἀφνήσης II 56, 29 (*Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 299). during. *H.*

Dubio διαταντικός II 279, 4.

Dubitanter διαταντικός II 279, 4.

Dubitantes ἀμφιβάλλοντες II 56, 3.

Dubitatum dubitanter V 640, 38 (*Non.* 98, 26).

Dubitatio διαταγμός II 494, 61; 540, 31; 552, 56; III 446, 58. V. sine dubitatione.

Dubitator confida IV 334, 6. V. confida.

Dubito διατάξω II 279, 2. ένδοιάξω II 298, 11. ἀμφιβάλλω (ἀμφιβολώ? at cf. dubitantes, ancipit) II 56, 61. **dubitatio** διατάξει II 55, 60; III 446, 57. Cf. non dubitau, nec dubito quin.

Dubium quin (quin *codd.* quid *cod. Cors.*) numquid dubium *Plac.* V 17, 15 = V 63, 11 = V *praef.* XVI (id est numquid). **dubium quidni** numquid dubium V 567, 47.

Dubius anceps, incertus IV 384, 8. **dubium** ἀμφίβολον, ἄδηλον, διασαγμός II 56, 1. **incertum** IV 58, 40; 230, 24. **clanculo, ambiguum** IV 334, 7. **dubia** apocrypha III 489, 17. *V. sine dubio, haud dubium, non dubium, procul dubio.*

Duca formula IV 230, 32; V 452, 9; 497, 38; 567, 48 (*dica Buech.*).

Ducale (ductale *dg*) ἀγωγεύς ὁ τῶν κτηνῶν II 56, 42. **ducale** ἀγωγεύς III 370, 38. *Cf. Ducange et Bluemner 'Maximiltarif' p. 130, GR. L. V 500, 14.*

Ducator (ductor *e*) ἀγωγεύς II 217, 56. ἀγός, προηγούμενος II 56, 18. qui viam ostendit V 452, 10; 497, 39. **ducatores** ἀγοαί, ἡγεμόνες II 56, 2. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 23.*

Ducatus ἡγεμονία II 56, 17. *V. duc-tarium.*

Ducatus *v. bene ducatus.*

Ducatus latronum ἀρχὴ ληστείας II 56, 20.

Ducenarius διακοσιοστός II 56, 28. **praeses** V 355, 53; 409, 46. **ducennarius** praesidem (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 26*) V 422, 9; 431, 3.

Ducendi ἀπακτίοι II 56, 21.

Ducenti διακόσιοι II 56, 22. **ducentae** διακόσιοι II 56, 24. **ducenta** διακόσια II 56, 25. **ducentorum** διακοσίων II 56, 7. **ducentos** διακοσίους II 56, 23.

Ducenties διακοσιοντάκις II 56, 9.

Ducentissimus διακοσιοστός II 56, 26. **ducentissima** διακοσιοστή II 56, 27.

Ducit uxorem γαμει II 56, 8.

Duco ἔλω II 295, 22; III 138, 13. **ὀδηγῶ** II 379, 10. **ἄγω** II 217, 55; III 128, 68. **acceptum habeo** IV 58, 41. **ego duco me** ἐγὼ πορεύομαι III 516, 18.

ducis ἔλκει III 138, 15. **ἀγεις** III 128, 69. **ducit** ἄγει, ἔλκει, ἡγείται, προλαμβάνει, ψηφίζει II 56, 5. **ἀγει** III 128, 70.

ἔλκει III 138, 16. **extimat** vel **exercit** IV 439, 24. **trahit** IV 338, 47. **duclimus** ὀπιλήφαμεν II 56, 32. **ducunt** aestimant IV 439, 27. **duc** ἄγε II 216, 8; III 127, 10. **ἔλκε** III 138, 14. **duc te** ὄπαγε II 56, 11 (*Plaut. Bacch. 593*); III 6, 57. **ducite** ἔλκετε III 446, 60. **ducere** ἄγειν II 56, 14. **deponere** IV 58, 49.

decipere, fallere V 533, 2 (*Ter. Andr. 644*).

ducerent ἡγήσοιντο II 56, 15. **duxi** ἔλογισα II 57, 30. **duxit** aestimaui, arbitraui IV 334, 10. **duxit** ἔλκυσεν II 57, 29. **nutrix** (nutriuit?) V 288, 7.

duxerit νομίση II 57, 28. **duxerint** ἐπολάβωσιν II 57, 27. **ducfur** ἄγειται, ἔλκεται II 56, 30. **trahitur** IV 58, 52.

duci trahi, nasci IV 439, 25. **putari, aestimari** V 533, 3 (*Ter. Ad. 5*). *V. uxorem duco.*

Ducta tracta IV 439, 26. **ductis** βαλλομένοι. *Virgilius VI Aeneidos (v. 22): ductis sortibus* II 255, 42.

Ductarium ἀγωγεύς II 56, 16 (-us *cod.*); 217, 56; 500, 13; III 326, 69; 446, 61; 479, 65. **ἀγωγεύς, ἑντή** II 56, 10. **ἐπαγωγεύς** III 194, 24. **ducatus** II 577, 36.

Ductile ἔλκυστόν II 56, 31; III 368, 39. **ἐλατόν** II 294, 17; III 325, 5; 518, 75.

Ductio δημοσία (*cf. δημοσίος. auctio δημευσις H.*) III 479, 46. **ἔλκυσμα** II 295, 19. **a ducendo** II 577, 41.

Ducto διέλω II 276, 25. **ductat** διέλκει II 56, 50. **frequentur ducit** (dicit *cod.*) V 288, 3. **ducit frequentur** V 409, 47. **ductare** ducere IV 58, 50; 508, 23.

Ducto auspicio ex diuina requisitione V 567, 50. **ex diuina requisitione** quod potest duci vel nuntiari IV 333, 48. **ductu auspicio** *marculi Hildebrand p. 117.*

Ductor ὀδηγός II 379, 9. **dux** IV 333, 49. **ductores** duces IV 58, 53 (*Verg. Aen. II 14; IV 37; IX 224*); V 287, 61. **duces** militum IV 508, 28. **duces, principes, archontes** V 452, 15.

Ductor naulis τριήραρχος II 459, 7; III 446, 62; 480, 17. **naulerus** II 577, 45.

Ductu auspicio ille qui duxit non duxit nisi uidit signum de caelo aliquod V 288, 5.

Ductus ἀγωγεύς ὕδατος, ὀδραγάγιον II 56, 43. **ἀγωγός** II 218, 3. **χαραγμή** II 488, 23 (*cf. GR. L. I 562, 6*); 475, 24; 538, 1. *V. aquaeductus.*

Dudum πάλαι II 56, 12; 392, 25. **olim, iamdudum** *Plac. V 63, 12. iamdudum, pridem, diu* IV 439, 28. **olim, iam antea** IV 58, 48. **diu, diutius** IV 333, 50. **paulo ante** V 288, 6; 409, 57, **ungeora** (*AS. gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (v. suppl.)*). *V. iamdudum.*

Duella scripula octo IV 230, 33.

Duellio (diuellio *cod.*) πόλεμος (-ιος *alii*) II 53, 18. **duellio** bellum duplex IV 410, 3. **bellum, pugna** in hostem duplicem *cod. Voss. lat. fol. 24 (Loewe Prodr. 125)*. **rebellis** IV 58, 45; 508, 29; V 191, 21; 452, 26; 597, 22. **debello** rebellis V 567, 3. **duellio** rebellis, quia antiqui duellum bellum dicebant eo quod generatur sibi contrarius, a duobus (!) partibus V 287, 62 (eo quod geratur a duabus partibus sibi contrariis?). **pugnator, belligerator, rebellis** V 567, 52. **pugnator, belligerator, quod docet** (*non plena*) IV 333, 52. **pugnator, belligerator** V 452, 18. **debellans** pauperes V 497, 40. **bella pauperum** V 452, 19 (debellans pauperes?). **duellio** perditis (perduellis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 120*) IV 58, 55; V 191, 20; 452, 21;

497, 42. **duellionis belli** (*de verb. interpr.*) V 416, 51. **diuelliones πόλεμοι, ἀρπαγαί(?)** II 53, 20. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 125, 384, 407. V. delliones, belliger, debellio.

Duellis tyrannus V 567, 51. **duellibus aduersariis** IV 230, 34. *Cf. agonía.*

Duellum v. duellum.

Duellona πολεμική II 56, 34. V. Bellona.

Duellum πόλεμος ἀρχαίως II 56, 33. πόλεμος II 500, 14. bellum duorum hominum IV 230, 35. duorum hominum bellum V 452, 17. dicitur quod duae sunt partes pugnantium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). bellum V 191, 23; 287, 58. bellum uel pugna V 191, 22. pugna V 191, 24. secundum bellum V 191, 25. bellum, perduellem repugnantem V 191, 26. **duellum τυραννίς** II 461, 7 (*v. duellis*). secundum bellum IV 230, 29. bellum IV 58, 46; V 356, 57. bellum, pugna IV 59, 1, pugnam, hostem IV 508, 30. bellum dixerunt qui(a) ex utraque parte geritur V 409, 50. **diellum** bellum IV 57, 52; V 450, 34; 496, 62. **duella** bellum, pugna IV 333, 51. bella, pugnae V 452, 16. V. perduellio, auellum.

Duere uincere V 191, 28 (*ouare Hildebrand p. 118*). V. do.

Dulcensus XII tab. (*διταβ cod.*) δούτερον ἀπο(γε)γραμμένος II 56, 4 (*cf. Klein Mus. Rhén. XXIV p. 301, Ind. Jen. 1889 p. IV; Festus Pauli p. 66, 14*).

Duis (*dis uis cod.*) δίς (*δως cod.*) II 53, 38. V. bis. **Duis** δός *tutatur Buech.*

Duis v. do.

Duitas δούας II 281, 21. δούας II 279, 45.

Dulcaedum δέγυλκον(!) II 56, 41; 384, 49. **ducadatum** suurmil(s)c (*AS.*) II 577, 37 (*cf. gl. Werth. Gallée* 359; *suppl.*). **ducacidus** δέγυμελι, μελίκατον II 577, 38. **dulcatium** (?) γλυκώπικρον II 263, 33.

Dulcedo γλυκότης II 56, 48; 263, 36; III 446, 64. <ή>δότης, σμοδία (*εὐωδία c h*) II 54, 39.

Dulce nectar deorum potus IV 439, 29 (*Verg. Aen. I 433*). melle(!) IV 508, 27.

Dulces animas dulcem spiritum IV 508, 22 (*Verg. Aen. III 140*).

Dulcimenta v. libus.

Dulciamina v. placenta.

Dulciarium γλυκωπράτιον II 263, 34.

Dulciarius γλυκεοπράτης II 263, 31 (*dulciario*). πιακουντάριος II 408, 34; III 309, 2.

Dulcidum v. passum.

Dulcis γλυκός II 56, 49; 263, 35; III 132, 15; 177, 64; 250, 35; 331, 24; 495, 73; 512, 46. ήδύς III 255, 51. **dulce** γλυκό II 56, 37; 263, 32; III 15, 23;

132, 14; 315, 40; 340, 58; 364, 62; 446, 63; 512, 24; 564, 51. **dulcem** γλυκόν III 364, 48; 398, 34. **dulcisa** iocunda IV 230, 30. **dulcior** γλυκότερος II 56, 38. **dulcius** γλυκότερον III 132, 16; 20 (*indulcicius*). **dulcissimus** γλυκώτατος II 56, 40.

Dulcis musa v. Camena.

Dulcis sapa caerin (*AS.*) V 355, 50; 409, 44. V. defrutum (*dulcisapa Aldhelm. de laud. virginii. LX*).

Dulcitas dulcido V 640, 22 (*Nom. 96, 27*).

Dulcitude γλυκότης II 263, 36.

Dulcium πιακώντα II 56, 39.

Dulcolatur dulcedine repletur V 191, 31 (*dulcoratur cod. Vatic.; cf. AHD. GL. I 538, 29*). V. *vulg. Prov. XXVII 9*.

Dulla (*δουλεία. dolia cod.*) seruitus hominum V 287, 55.

Dum έως II 57, 23; 321, 50. μέχρι II 370, 28. ἄχρι II 254, 42. έως τοῦ II 321, 53. ἐφ' ὅσον II 821 21. **dum-**

dum έως, ἄγε II 56, 13 (*ubi* έως *agedum ἄγε h*). **dum** donec, quamdiu IV 439, 30; V 409, 55. donec, quamdiu. dum aliquando significat quod actum, aliquando modo V 287, 63. quoadusque uel donec V 567, 59. quoadusque V 521, 41. V. dudum, at dum, age.

Dum anni uigent dum uiuent V 452, 23.

Dum anxietetur dum contristaretur V 628, 18.

Dum calet έως θερόν ἐστι III 446, 65.

Dum conderet dum muros fabricaret IV 439, 31 (*Verg. Aen. I 5*).

Dum dico v. qui.

Dumestis (?) sella equorum V 618, 47.

Dumetum ἀκανθών ὁ τόπος II 222, 15. ἀκανθών III 264, 56. **dumeta** λογμάδης ἢ θαμνώδης τόπος II 57, 21; 33. ἀκανθεῶνες II 57, 19. spinosa IV 439, 33 (*Verg. Georg. I 15*). loca siluestria spinosa IV 230, 28.

Dumiscere spinis obseri V 452, 25; 497, 43.

Dummodo ἴνα μόνον II 332, 23. dum, tantummodo V 288, 4.

Dumosa loca χερσῶδες τόποι II 57, 31. siluestria V 409, 56. siluestria uel spinosa V 191, 34.

Dumosus χερσῶδες II 57, 32. spinosus V 628, 14. **dumosa** θαμνώδης (*θαμνοδες cod.*) II 57, 20. spinosa aut loca siluestria IV 58, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Ecl. I 76*). **dumosis** spinosis (*de Clem.*) V 422, 37.

Dumtaxat μόνον II 373, 7. μόνον καὶ μέχρι τούτων, δηλαδή II 57, 22. τῶς II 454, 53. utique IV 439, 35. praecipue, sine dubio IV 230, 25. sine

praeiudicio aut utique IV 58, 47. sine praeiudicio, tamen V 191, 35. tantummodo V 288, 8; 409, 45. maxime (*Cassian. inst.* XII 28) V 418, 2. dum dicit V 452, 24.

Dumus *ἀκανθα* II 222, 13; 510, 37. *θάμνος* II 56, 58; 326, 26. *χέρση γῆ ἢ χέρσος τόπος* II 476, 55. spina IV 230, 31. thyrnae (*Δ.S.*) V 355, 66; 409, 48. masculinum V 288, 10. **dumī** loca siluestria uel colles asperi uel spinosa V 191, 33. spinae IV 230, 27. **dumos** spinas IV 58, 35; 43. **dumos dumis** spinas spinis V 288, 9. **dumis** arboribus uel siluis. plerumque pro (*om. R*) spinosis et obscuris ponitur *Plac.* V 17, 13 = V 63, 14 (ponitur et obscuria). locis siluestribus uel spinosis *Plac.* V 63, 15. spinis IV 334, 1; 439, 32 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 526); V 287, 57; 409, 49. spina in qua nascitur morum siluestre, id est rubus V 191, 32. locis siluestribus siue spinae IV 59, 2. *V. dumsum.*

Dum uela darent dum nauigarent IV 439, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 136).

Dum uiderit dum contuebitur, dum contuebit [dicit nominabit, ubi dum c] IV 439, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 265).

Dum uiuas quam diu uiuas V 533, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 681).

Duo *δύο* II 56, 60; 281, 35. **duae** αἱ *δύο* II 56, 45. **duorum** *δυσῶν* II 56, 52. *δύο* II 555, 54. **duorum** rationis est, **dum** euphoniae V 288, 1 + 2; 409, 53 + 54; *cf. IV* 58, 44. **dum** duorum IV 58, 56; V 452, 28. **duobus** *δυσίν* II 56, 53; 51 (duolo). **duo** *τοῦς δύο* II 56, 57. **duas** *τὰς δύο* II 56, 46.

Duodecennes duodecim annorum IV 59, 5; V 452, 30.

Duodeces *δωδεκάτον* (*δωδεκάτις c: quo non opus*) II 56, 44.

Duodecim *δώδεκα* II 282, 40. **δέκα** *δύο* II 267, 37. **duodecim** quoque signa *δέκα τε καὶ δύο ζώδια* III 425, 25.

Duodecim *ταβ.* (= *τάβουλοι*) *δύο καὶ δέκα* II 57, 11. *V. duicensus et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 36 (duplionem duplum duodecim tabulis).

Duodecima *δωδεκάτη* II 56, 59; III 426, 25. **duodecim** *δωδεκάτη* II 56, 54. *τῆ πρὸ δέκα δύο* II 56, 55.

Duodena *δέκα δύο* II 267, 37. *δώδεκα* II 282, 40.

Duo ergo sunt *δύο οὐν εἰσιν* III 515, 12.

Duo et dena pondo *δύο καὶ δέκα λίτρας* III 446, 66; 479, 36.

Duo milla mullerum *δισχιλία γυναικῆς* II 56, 61.

Duonitas benignitas siue bonitas *cod. Voss. fol. 24* (*Loewe Prodr.* 363).

Duonus *ἀγαθός* II 56, 56. bonus V 618, 25; 628, 15; 633, 61. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 67, 1; Loewe Prodr.* 363.

Duorum paulmentorum domus *διώροφον οἰκῆμα* III 268, 51.

Duo signa *δύο ζώδια* [id est philosophus astronomus] V 452, 32. *V. dyozoda.*

Dupla *εἶδος σκεύους* II 57, 1 (*dugia g, quo non opus*).

Duplator *v. bimator.*

Duplex *διπλός* II 57, 5; 278, 41; (*de morib. hum.*) III 136, 17; 250, 50; 334, 28; 369, 40; 514, 53. *διπλός* III 178, 15; 338, 14; 446, 68. *διπλή* II 278, 40. **duplice(m)** *διπλήν* III 193, 15. **duplices** *διπλοὶ* II 57, 2. *διπλοῖδες* III 185, 15. **diplodes** uel bilices IV 334, 2. *V. bilix.*

Duplicati *διπλαθέντες* II 57, 4.

Duplicatio *δίπλασις, διπλασιασμός* II 57, 7.

Duplicem gemmis auroque *corona(m)* duplicem IV 439, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 655).

Duplices *palmas* manus ambas IV 439, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93; IX 16).

Dupliciter *διπλῶς* III 136, 18.

Dupleo *διπλῶ* II 278, 45. *δι[α]πλασιάζω* II 278, 39. *ἀποδιπλῶ* II 466, 9. **duplicat** *διπλοῖ, διπλασιάζει* II 57, 6. **duplicare** geminare IV 334, 3. **duplicauit** *ἐδίπλωσεν* II 56, 47.

Duplicarius *διμοιρίτης* II 57, 8. **duplicarius** qui duabus partibus alterum uincit II 577, 39 (*male uersum. alias dicitur duplicarius*).

Duplones *διπλοὶ* II 57, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 66, 12* (*v. duodecim et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 36).

Duplitas duplicitas II 577, 42 (*Dualitas δ*).

Duplo *διπλῶ* II 278, 45. **duplaunt** *ἐδίπλωσεν* II 57, 3.

Duplum *διπλόν* II 57, 10 (*v. duodecim*); 278, 43; III 446, 67. *διφθογγον* (*dyptongum*) III 514, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 305.

Dupondium *δύολός* II 378, 50; 500, 8. **dupondium** duo V 286, 56. **dupondium** *δίνουμμον* II 44, 8. **dupondium** *διπλός* *χρῆσις* ἦτοι *ὀβολός* II 278, 42. **dupondium** id est oboli (!) hoc est sex cilice (= siliquae?) II 577, 9. **dupondius** *δυσταθμός* II 279, 3. *διάβολον* II 279, 35. **dupondius** duo pondi (!) uel numi III 515, 28. **dupondio** duo minuata *gloss. Werth. Gallée 338* (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Arch.* VI 566.

Durabills longanimitas IV 334, 4.

Duracinum *δωρακινόν* (*δωρακινον cod.*) II 232, 42. malum persicum dicitur

tur, quod pomum eius referat V 567, 61 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 7). *μηλοθαράκινον* III 316, 21; 530, 31. *duracina θαρακινά* III 405, 35. V. *mespilum*, persum. Cf. *Bluemner 'Maximalitaris'* p. 95; *Keller 'Volkset.'* p. 234.

Duramentum μακροθυμία II 547, 14.

Duraria ancilla (h. e. toraria) V 547, 39.

Duretu<m> τράχος(?) III 199, 52.

Duribuccellus v. barba sterili.

Duri ingenii ἀφνης III 334, 5. V. *dubingeniosus*.

Duriosus (durosus δ) perdurans II 577, 40.

Duripes σκληρόπους II 433, 40.

Duritas σκληρότης II 433, 43.

Duritia σκληρότης II 433, 43. *ώμότης*, *σκληρότης* II 57, 13. *σκληρά* II 313, 39; III 207, 33; 605, 16 (scleroduria: *ubi σκλήρωμα durities a*). *σκληρότητα* III 503, 63.

Duritudo duritia V 640, 48 (*Non.* 100, 17).

Durius fluvius nascitur in campis Hispaniae, infundit in Oceano occidentali inter duos oppidos(!), post hoc currit milia quingenta octuginta V 191, 36.

Duro μακροθυμά II 364, 15. *σκληρόνω* II 433, 45. *durat καρτερεῖ*, *μακροθυμεί*, *δομένει* II 57, 17. *perseuerat* IV 439, 36. *durate perseuerate* IV 439, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 207). *duravit ἐναρτέρησεν* II 57, 18. *duraverit ἐπιμείνη* II 57, 24.

Durus ἀτηρόγνωμος (ἀτειρογνώμων *Vulc.*), ἀσθηρός, ἀπότομος, σκληρός, ἀκλινής II 57, 14. *σκληρός* II 433, 41; III 330, 43; 335, 62; 373, 8; 503, 61. *ἀπηνής* II 235, 5. *στερεός*, *σκληρός* III 254, 47. *αύστηρός*, inde *austerus*, id est *durus*, *asper margo* II 554, 8. *durus* malitiosus, callidus, uerbosus IV 439, 38. [in]patiens, contumax, rigidus IV 58, 54 (*drusus Loewe Prodr.* 398: v. *drusus*). *seruus* V 547, 38 (*dulus?*). *dura* σκληρά III 209, 42. *durum* ἀτηρόν (ἀτειρές c), *σκληρόν* II 57, 12. *rigentem* IV 439, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 648; VIII 621. v. *rigens*). *durior* σκληρότερος II 57, 16. *durissimus* σκληρότατος II 57, 15. *ἀποτομώτατος* II 241, 53. *ἀπηνέστατος* II 235, 6. V. *dirus*, *tetricus*.

Dusius daemon *Scal.* V 597, 45 (cf. *Osb.* 172; *Isid.* VIII 11, 103).

Dusum incultum, dumosum uel squalidum *Plac.* V 16, 25 = V 63, 16. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 87, 8. V. *dumus*.

Duumuir στρατηγός II 438, 44. *δύων δρος* III 182, 41. *dux exercitus, praetor* II 577, 47.

Duumuiralis θυανδροικός II 281, 20. *unus e duobus* II 577, 46. *duouiralis* cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 384.

Duumuiralitas dignitas magistri militum II 577, 43.

Duumuiratus στρατηγία II 438, 41.

Dux ἡγεμών II 56, 19; 323, 22; 507, 14; III 27, 39; 298, 33; 352, 53; 362, 45; 395, 41; 446, 69; 494, 12; 520, 15. *στρατηλάτης* III 293, 34; 446, 70; 480, 19. *στρατηγός καὶ στρατηλάτης καὶ ἡγεμών* II 57, 25. *πολεμάρχης* II 535, 49. *ἀρχιστρατηγός* III 182, 33. *ἀρχηγός* III 490, 21. *ἡγούμενος* sive *ἡγεμών* III 405, 17. *ducem ὁδηγόν* III 501, 22. *duces ἡγεμόνες* III 405, 18. Cf. *duces γεμανες* (ἡγεμόνες?) II 555, 41. *duces ductores* IV 230, 26; 333, 46. *comites* IV 59, 4.

Dux exercitatus στρατηλάτης, λοχαγός II 57, 26. *ἀρχιστρατηγός*, *στρατηγός* III 275, 56.

Dux gregis ἀγέλαρχης II 216, 13.

Dux itineris ὁδηγός II 379, 9.

Dux sum ἡγούμενος III 75, 18.

Dydehae sententias uidit (uidit) V 356, 13; 409, 58 (cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459). Cf. II 577, 1 (b). *διαθήκας sententias dei Buech.*

Dyozoda (= δύο ζώδια) philosophus, astronomus V 496, 69 (v. duo signa).

Dyscolus difficilis *bc post* IV 55, 36; IV 56, 21; 229, 31; V 286, 37; 356, 71; 408, 24. *indisciplinatus a post* IV 54, 40 (v. *discolus*). **dyscollis** difficilis IV 334, 9. *mor[t]alibus uel difficilioribus* IV 56, 44; V 451, 39 (I *Petr.* 2, 18). Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 107, *Schmitz 'Beitr.'* 298 sqq.

Dysenteria (des. *cod.*) ulceratio intestinalium lapsa cum fluxu reumatismo III 599, 41 (cf. *Isid.* IV 7, 36). **difanteria** cursio uentris V 287, 29. **desinteria** utsy[n]ht (*AS.*) gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 337 (v. *suppl.*). V. *delictio*, *lienteria*.

Dyspn<o>la ὀρθόπνοια III 599, 46. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Dyspnoicos difficultas spirandi IV 229, 14.

Dysuretica passio quae urinam mouet III 599, 45.

Dysuria impedimentum urinae et ipse morbus, generat *furfuras* III 599, 31. **disiria** difficultas urinae gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (v. *suppl.*).

Dysuruntas (deseruntas *cod.*) linuntas (h. e. λιθιωντας) III 599, 48.

E.

E v. ex.
 E ego V 288, 26 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 428, *qui ex Equidem ego quidem repetit*).
 Eama iudicium uel congregatione V 542, 21 (crima? ecclesia? examen?).
 Ea lege τούτω τῷ ὄρφ II 57, 41.
 Eamus domum ἀγαμεν εἰς οἶκον III 506, 42.
 Eamus intro ἀπέλωμεν ἔνδον III 508, 26.
 Eapse v. eumpse.
 Eat aliquis ἀπελθάτω τις III 508, 25.
 Ea tempestate eo tempore V 288, 21; 420, 51 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 21) = 429, 31.
 Eatenus ea ratione aut tenuiter (*mala explicatione. tenuitate lib. gl.*) IV 59, 7. ipsa ratione IV 59, 8. ea ratione ipsa uel illa IV 508, 44. usque hic (!) IV 334, 11.
 Eattos (?) confessio V 358, 42 (exomologeis *alibi*).
 Ebenum arbor quod decrescit caesa in lapidem V 359, 30 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 36, *ubi* quae durescit). hebenum genus ligni Indici IV 243, 10; 348, 5; V 299, 37. hebenus arbor nigra Indiae V 108, 4; 207, 7. hebenum genus ligni IV 86, 8.
 Ebibo ἐπιπνο II 292, 7.
 Ebilantur mutilantur V 358, 9 (cf. *Osib. p.* 198: *an* euirantur? hebetantur?).
 Ebiones pauperes IV 59, 9; V 452, 36 (*Isid.* VIII 5, 36).
 Ebiterere v. egredior (cf. *Loewe GL.* N. 200).
 Eblandio ἀποκολεσῶ II 237, 47.
 Ebore laborans ἐλεφαντουργός III 271, 12 (ebor elaborans?).
 Ebozeum ἐλεφάντινον ἐκ μέρους II 58, 1. ἐλεφάντινον II 295, 10. eburneum II 577, 48; IV 334, 12; V 543, 44. ἐλεφάντινα uberea III 202, 41.
 Ebriacus μέθυσος III 14, 6. μεθυστής III 446, 71. V. uinolentus.
 Ebr<1>atio ebrietas gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (v. *suppl.*).
 Ebrietas μέθη II 58, 2; 366, 21; III 77, 38. παρουσία II 399, 4 (ebrietas *cod.*). Cf. II 560, 61. crapulia uel nausia IV 334, 13. V. sine ebrietas.
 Ebro μεθύω II 366, 33. μεθύσκομαι II 366, 32.
 Ebriosus μέθυσος II 58, 3; III 335, 12. μεθυστής II 366, 31; III 86, 75; 179, 47. semper multum bibens IV 59, 12 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 24. v. ebrius). uinolentus IV 334, 14. V. bibulus.
 Ebrius μεθύσος II 57, 43; 366, 30; III 251, 71; 530, 66; 569, 21. μεθύω II 58, 4; *post* II 59, 10. ad tempus multum bibens IV 59, 11 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 24:

v. ebriosus). ebria μεθύουσα II 58, 5. ebrius μεθύων III 113, 53 = 642, 21.
 Ebrius sum μεθύω III 77, 36; 339, 47; 446, 72.
 Ebrulare ebrium facere V 641, 26 (= *Non.* 108, 3).
 Ebrutus v. brutus.
 Ebull semen c(a)rpesio III 545, 5. carpesio III 537, 62. carpiscio III 556, 67; 620, 42.
 Ebuli radices] ἀκτῆ eboli radices a sambuco III 543, 40. V. sambucus.
 Ebulio ἐκζέω II 290, 9. ebulit ἀναβλόξει II 58, 9. ebullire ἐκβάσαι II 58, 10. Cf. ebullerent exponeret *Hagen Grad. ad. cr.* 81 (*ubi* ebulliret expirarent *coll. schol. Pers.* II 10 *Nettleship*).
 Ebulus (cf. *Pseudapul.* XCI; *Diosc.* IV 172) chamechaton III 557, 17 (chamaeacten *Pseudap.*). comiactis III 555, 6 (ebolum). camoactus III 580, 56; 588, 75; 609, 44. cameacti III 619, 34. odicus id est ebolus uel camoactus III 585, 11. odicus (= *Attich*?) ebolo uel camoacis III 548, 31. ebolus odecus (uel odicus) III 562, 67; 571, 46; 590, 30; 593, 42; 611, 54; 615, 27; 623, 69; 627, 29; 632, 40. cameascitis (chamaesycon *Pseudap.*: cf. *Diosc.* IV 167) III 557, 19. misos afroditus III 563, 66 (mecos aphroditites *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). ebucone III 561, 29 (cf. *Pseudap.*). chianuti (?) III 557, 16. chianitidi III 621, 40. albuconis id est ebulum III 552, 28 (euboicen *Pseudap.*). Cf. odernon ebolo III 548, 33 (odicus?). acte id est eboli id est educu (educumpe?) III 536, 1. <c>ame ebolum (*ubi* campice *Matth. S.*, quod falso ad χαμαι-ἀκτη *revocat Schmidt Herm.* XV III 534) III 544, 62. ebulum χαμαιἀκτη και ἄγχοσα (?), εἶδος βοτάνης και νήσος (Ebusus?) και ἀσφόδελος (albuconium?) και ἐρίκη (?) II 57, 46. ebulum ἑλλέβορος II 57, 44 (ebulem *cod. an* elleborum?). aenulus mineum II 565, 7 (cf. *Verg. Ecl.* X 27). ebulum uualhuyr (AS.) V 359, 45. actis (ἀκτῆ) III 542, 27.
 Ebur ἑλέφας τὸ ὀστέον II 295, 9. ἑλέφας II 501, 53; 543, 44; III 320, 10; 518, 49. ἑλέφας οὐ τὸ ζῶον, ἀλλ' ἡ ἐκ τοῦ ὀδόντος ὄλη II 57, 49. elephantus V 452, 34. ebor elpentes ban (AS.) V 357, 34. ebore elephantino osso (!) IV 439, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 592; XI 333). V. ebore laborans et eo (is).
 Eburarius ἐλεφαντουργός II 295, 11; III 201, 6 (epularius); 307, 40 (erarius); 371, 18; 493, 21 (eranus); 518, 1 (erarius). opifex eburius (eboris *b*) II 577, 49.

Eburneus elefantinus V 452, 35. **eburneum** *ελεφάντινον* II 58, 11. **eburneae** *ελεφάντινα* III 370, 58. **eburnea** *ελεφάντινα* III 274, 23. Cf. *GR. L.* V 578, 5.

Eburnum *ελεφάντινον* II 57, 47; 295, 10. ad similitudinem eboris aptum V 497, 45.

Ecacosen autin [autin] (*ἐκάωσεν αὐτήν*) adflixit illam V 417, 3 (*de verb. interpr.* = Hieron. in *Matth.* 6, 31—34).

Ecanto *ἐξάωλδ* II 302, 24. V. *excantare*.

Ecca *ἐκέλευθ ὄνομα* II 289, 52. **eccum** ecce V 543, 47.

Ecce *ἰδοὺ* II 58, 8; 330, 56; III 147, 18; 341, 60; 406, 2; 446, 73. en, est, instat IV 334, 16. **hecce** cum ostendis V 207, 8. Cf. ec est in tibi, ecce V 452, 87. V. *endo*.

Eccere *ἰδοὺ* II 58, 7. *κατὰ τῆς Δήμητρος* II 58, 6 (*eccer*). ecce uel iurando per Cererem *Plac.* V 21, 25 = V 63, 17. **ecce rem** ecce autem V 543, 45. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 78, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 48.

Ecclesia congregatio IV 281, 34.

Ecclesiastica v. *negotia ecclesiastica*. **Ecedo** v. *excudo*.

Echechias imperium dei V 359, 42 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459).

Echinatum *ἐχινάτων* (*ἐχινωτόν Boucherie falso*) III 318, 58; 518, 42.

Echinus *ἐχίνος* II 321, 36; III 89, 27. *cycla* (*cyclus*?) III 187, 5 (*enichus*). *piscis uel scel* (*AS.*) V 358, 7. *est hirsuta domus castaneorum* V 619, 20. **echini** animalia sunt quae in litoribus gignuntur parua, quorum caro minio similis et dulcis est (<et> (*add. Mai*) duplex testula, spinis aculeata in modum castanearum, quando adhuc opertae (*adh. op. om. G*) de arboribus cadunt V 19, 14 = V 63, 19. Cf. *Is.* XII 6, 57; *Plin. N. H.* IX 100.

Echis (*ἔχιδας*) graece habes *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Echo uox aeris uel maceriae aut montium III 520, 12. uox incondita a(d) saxa uel moenia IV 412, 48. uuydumer (*AS.*) V 357, 19. graecum nomen est: est autem imago uocis quae in concauis locis offensa resultat (*res. ostensa R*) ac resonat appellatus est (*autem add. R*) ut Herculem, Liberum (*om. R*) patrem, Castorem et Pollucem pagani dicunt[ur] *Plac.* V 19, 17 = V 63, 20 (*verba* appellatus ... dicunt *ante quae lac. signat Deuering om. cod. Vat.* 1471, *Maius. Etiam post appellatus est lac. signat Buech. emithei lemma perisse putat H., emithei aut eroes aut equirine Buech. v. indiges*). Cf. *Serr. in Georg.* IV 50 (*et schol. Bern.*); *Aen.* VI 134.

Ecitum periculum IV 512, 20; V 598, 13. **ecitum** periculum V 288, 12 (*exitium*?).

Ecipsis defectio solis aut lunae V 288, 58. *defectio* IV 439, 46; V 357, 21; 415, 52 (*lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer.* VI 3; XVIII 4; XX; XXI); 425, 15 (*item*).

Ecloga quasi interlocutio dra[gi]matico caractere inducitur (*egl.*) V 192, 23. *pars carminis Scal.* V 598, 43. **egloga** *pars carminis* IV 410, 13. *pars carminis, quae definit auctor seu scriptor* V 453, 1. haec **ecloga** et haec **eclog(a)e** cantiones in carminibus IV 348, 12. haec **egloge** et † **exglotae** (*haec eclogae?*) cantiones in carminibus V 299, 47. **eglogam** *eulogiam* III 520, 20. **egoglam** *eulogiam* IV 61, 1; V 453, 2. **eulogium** IV 513, 35. V. *eulogium*.

Econes v. *egones*.

E conspectu de conspectu IV 59, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

Econtra et diuerso IV 59, 17.

E contrario *ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου* II 293, 19.

Ecors v. *excors*.

Equando *ἀρά ποτε* II 58, 12. *aliquando* IV 59, 19; V 288, 81. **equando** *aliquando uel aliquando, ex quo tempore* IV 336, 32. V. *e quando*.

Equis *ἀρά τις* II 58, 14; 63, 6. *aliquis* IV 59, 18; V 288, 28; 290, 31. **ecquid** *ἀρά τι* II 58, 13. *aliquid* V 288, 29. **ecul** alicui IV 85, 37; 243, 21; 334, 18 (*Loewe GL. N.* 107); 523, 43; V 288, 30; 543, 46. **ecquae** *aliquae* V 288, 27.

Etasis productio syllabae V 358, 47 (*cf. Isid.* I 34, 4). productio contra naturam, ut 'Italiam fato', cum Italia correpte dici debeat V 191, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2). est extensio syllabae contra naturam uerbi, ut 'Italiam fato profugus' cum Italia correpta prima littera dicere debeamus, item (*deest Itali?*) correptum 'Sylla forum statuit Cornelius hoc, Itali urbem' V 192, 1 (*Prudent. peri st.* IX 1).

Ecudit v. *excudo*.

Eculeus *βασανιστήριον, κέντρον*, genus tormenti II 256, 7. **aeuleum** *γεράνιον* II 11, 53. **eculeus** *στρεβλωτής, βασανιστής* II 58, 15. genus tormenti, in quo stans extenditur homo IV 231, 40; 334, 19. genus tormenti V 192, 2. tormentus argentus poenalis (tormentum aut genus poenae?) V 192, 3. **equuleus** genus tormenti IV 64, 31. **eculeum** genus poenae IV 59, 20. *κλυός* II 350, 63. **eculeos** ab equo V 641, 8 (*Non.* 105, 6). **ecullum** tormentum uel quo sursum et deorsum tenditur homo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). V. *aculeus*, in *eculeis*, in *aculeis*.

Eda v. *essedum*.

Edacitas ἀδηφάγία II 218, 33. **edacitas** II 560, 60. **edacitas** amara comestio IV 59, 50 (anara *lib. gl.*, *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 120). multae comestiones IV 334, 20; V 540, 39; IV 230, 42 (comestiones *codd. v.* 37). uoracitas IV 230, 39.

Edax ἀδηφάγος II 218, 32. βορός II 258, 46. βρώτης II 260, 39. βορός, λάβρος II 58, 43. πολυφάγος II 413, 14. φάγος II 469, 35. consumptor IV 489, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 758). consumptor, uorator IV 475, 86. uorax aut glutto IV 59, 23. comedans (*ita cod.*) V 288, 25. comissator (!) IV 230, 38. satis manducans V 108, 10. uorator insatiabilis *Plac.* V 63, 22. edacem comedentem V 413, 24 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 22). comessorem V 533, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 38). V. ignis edax.

Edecumatio ἀποδικάτισις II 236, 17. **edecumatio** a decimando II 577, 52.

Edecumatus ἀδέκαστος ὁ ἀδοροδόκητος II 218, 16. **edecumatum** electum V 628, 17. **edessumata** electa V 452, 42. **edessumpta** electa V 633, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 6.

Edecumo ἀποδικατῶ II 236, 16.

Eden dilitias IV 203, 39 (*Isid.* XIV 3, 2; *cf. Onom. sacr.* 5, 15; 116, 32).

Edentat dentes excludit IV 59, 24; 334, 22; 511, 14; V 192, 4; 598, 9. dentes excutit V 547, 46. dentes secludit (*vel* recl.) IV 230, 45; V 497, 49.

Edentatus dentibus abdicatus V 288, 20. absque dentibus V 628, 16. *Cf. edenana* (edentaneus?) sine dente, edentulus V 497, 48 (*cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 117).

Edentem manducantem IV 59, 44. **edentes** comedentes, manducantes IV 334, 23.

Edentulus sine dentibus V 568, 2 (*v. edentatus*).

Edesmata ad comedendum delectabilia V 452, 43; 551, 40 (*ἡδύσματα Volkmann*).

Edibile βρώσιμον II 58, 44.

Edico παραγγέλλω II 394, 16. προλέγω II 418, 47. admoneo IV 59, 47. **edicit** διατάσσει II 58, 45. foras dicit, unde edicta dicuntur IV 59, 25; 512, 17; V 452, 40. foras dicit, unde edicta quasi foras dicta IV 334, 24; V 288, 17. narrat, exponit V 288, 23. praecipit IV 512, 18. **edicat** ἐξέπει II 58, 46. **edicare** προλέγειν II 58, 42. **edixi** προείπον II 417, 25.

Edictalis διαταγμός III 416, 75; 481, 13. **διαταγματικός** II 274, 48. **imperialis** II 577, 53.

Edictum διάταγμα II 274, 44; III 49, 29; 102, 17; 362, 65. futurae rei de-

cisio IV 280, 41. dictatum IV 334, 25. iudicis uel carmen famosum V 498, 48. **edicto** praepcepto IV 512, 19. **edicta** διατάγματα III 446, 74. διατάξεις III 49, 24. **publicata** IV 59, 37. **edicta** figi διατάγματα *** III 480, 41.

Edisco μελετῶ III 70, 51 = 637, 4; 377, 21. ἐμανθάνω II 291, 42. **ediscis** μελετᾷς III 70, 52 = 637, 4.

Edisserentes eloquentes V 497, 56; 551, 53.

Edissero ἐπιθῆμι ἀντι τοῦ λέγω II 292, 62. διασαφῶ II 274, 3. ἐπιθῆμαι II 58, 57. **edisserit** διορθοῖ II 58, 50. **explanat**, scripsit (*v. edo*) IV 59, 32. **edisseras** exponas, referas V 551, 46. **edissero** ἐκδοῦ, φράσσω II 58, 48. **διασαφήνισαι** II 58, 51. **explana** IV 440, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 149). **edissero** enarrare IV 59, 26; 513, 9. **edissero** enarrabo IV 513, 10. **edisserabo** explanabo IV 59, 35 (**edissertabo**?).

Edissertat (ediserat *vel* edisserat *codd.*) ut non sit aliquid desertum IV 59, 28; V 288, 18; 452, 41. V. **edissero** *et Salmas. Pl. ex.* 83 E.

Edicticus iudex quem una pars elegit V 357, 69; 497, 51 (eligit). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 50.

Editio ἐκδοσις II 58, 52; 289, 37. interpretatio II 577, 51. aliud (?) interpretatio V 344, 35. expositio, probatio IV 513, 15; V 551, 39. **editio** publicationis, propositurae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 33; 427, 3. **editio** (editio *scil.* loco?) ut causas uel fabulas audiat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). **editio**nes publicationes V 357, 24. V. **editus**.

Editissima loca v. **aedituus**.

Editor φιλότιμος III 173, 12 (*in cap. de amphitheatro*). *Cf. editor* muneris φιλότιμος III 240, 36. V. *Serv. in Aen.* X 602.

Editus τεχθεῖς II 454, 45. ἐκδοτός II 289, 40. natus IV 12, 13; 513, 16. natus aut eminens IV 59, 29. **edita** celebrata V 551, 43. **roborata** (?) IV 59, 34. **editum** πρόσαντες II 58, 59. **altum** IV 410, 8; V 358, 12. **edito** alto IV 59, 27; 335, 32; V 288, 19. **prodito** (producto *a b*) IV 230, 40. **producto**, creato, genito IV 334, 28. **editiore** altiore loco uel emendatio (= editio) V 288, 24. **edit**(1)ore excelsiore (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 14) V 422, 2; 430, 69. V. **in editissima**, **editio**.

Edo ἐκδίδωμι II 289, 25. **edis** πορεύει (*exis a. eis? πορεύεις a h*) II 58, 49. **edit** dat IV 410, 7. **edit** proferat V 357, 55. **editit** ἐπίδωκεν (ἐξ.?), ἐγέννησεν II 58, 47. **dedit** IV 410, 6. **peperit**

aut scripsit IV 59, 30. produxit, partum genuit IV 334, 27. peperit uel scripsit aut publicavit IV 513, 14. pertulit (protulit?) V 357, 50. tradidit, peperit V 288, 22. editur τίκεται II 455, 29. ederentur profer(r)entur V 357, 65 (cf. *Oros.* III 4, 5).

Edo ἐσθλω II 315, 14; III 139, 23; 341, 8; 446, 76. est comedit, consumit V 291, 4 (*GR. L.* IV 86, 25). edunt ἐσθλοῦσιν III 139, 25. ede ἐσθίει III 139, 24. edere ἐσθίειν III 182, 65. esse ἐσθίειν II 315, 13. ἐσθίειν, εἶναι (v. sum) II 62, 57. φαγεῖν II 469, 34. manducare IV 337, 12. edent manducabunt, comedent IV 334, 21. edidit κατέφαγεν II 346, 1.

Edoceo ἐκδιδάσκω II 289, 24. edocet bene docet IV 334, 29; 410, 25. edocere ἀποδιδάξαι II 58, 53. ἀναδιδάξαι II 58, 56.

Edocillis plus quam docens V 452, 44; 497, 58.

Edocumenta gestae segregatae V 452, 47; 497, 55; 551, 49; 568, 7 (*contam?* documenta gesta. edecumatae segregatae?).

Edomuit uicit, superavit, domavit V 551, 44.

Edones (Edoni c) Ἐδῶνες II 58, 67. Edoni Thraeces V 497, 56; 551, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 365).

Educarlus nutritor, institutor II 577, 50 (educatarius *Loeue GL. N.* 42).

Educat nutrit IV 230, 43. nutrit, alit IV 334, 30. educant numerant (nutriunt? nutricant? educunt?) IV 440, 2. educare eligere (erigere? cf. educo), liberare, instruere IV 59, 33 (educere?). educauit ἐξέθρεψεν II 58, 60.

Educatio ἀνατροφή II 58, 58.

Educator τροφεύς II 460, 14. nutritor, alitor IV 334, 31.

Educatrix nutrix, alitrix IV 334, 32.

Educatu v. bene educatus, eductus.

Educo ἐξάγω II 301, 21. educit nutrit IV 515, 6; V 288, 15. enutrit V 452, 48. educ ἀγς II 216, 8. ἐξάγαγε II 301, 13. educere ἐκθέρπει, ἀνάξει II 58, 55 (educere *cod. corr. h.*). Cf. educare ἀνάξει II 58, 54 (educere?). educere instituire, enutrire IV 59, 42. eligere (erigere *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 120) aut proferre IV 59, 49. eduxi nutricavi V 533, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 48). V. educat.

Eductus institutus IV 440, 3. eductum nutritatum V 533, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 274). educ[aj]tos nutritos V 533, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 911).

Edulcare dulcius facere V 641, 16 (*Nom.* 106, 21).

Edule cibo uel esca, ab edendo dicta *Plac.* V 20, 30 = V 63, 23 (*ubi* edulia cibus *Deuerling*, cibus *iam in Vatic. libri gloss. correctum*). edulium τὸν βρωσίμων II 11, 49 (*ubi nil mutandum*). Cf. II 58, 60 *adm.* et edulium.

Edulium βρωσίμων II 260, 38. esca II 565, 5. esus V 288, 14; 628, 18. manducationem V 192, 10. edulio manducatione IV 59, 38; V 192, 9 (manducatio). edulia alimenta IV 59, 39; V 192, 7. uictualia IV 410, 10; V 358, 1; 452, 39; 497, 50; 568, 5. quae manducantur IV 59, 41. apta ad manducandum IV 59, 43; V 192, 8 (alimenta apta *etc.*). apta ad manducandum, uictualia, cibi V 452, 50. alimonia, apta ad manducandum IV 334, 33. alimenta ab edendo dicta V 288, 13. bromata, cibi V 497, 58. bromata, cibos V 452, 51; 551, 58; 568, 3. Cf. *Wessner Comm. Jen.* VI 2, 98, 1; 122; *Hildebrand ad Apul. Met.* V 3.

Edulus consumptor, comestor, uorator V 551, 55. consumptor, comestor V 452, 49; 497, 57. edullius consumptor, comestor V 568, 4. edolos comestor V 452, 45. edolum comestor V 568, 6. edull uoratores, degulantes *Scal.* V 599, 9.

Edurus satis durus IV 334, 34. edurum satis durum *Plac.* V 63, 24; IV 59, 45; V 288, 16; 551, 57; 633, 64. eduram ualde duram. 'eduramque pium' (*Verg. Georg.* IV 145), ut emortuum pro mortuo V 192, 11.

Effabilis εὐόμιλος II 318, 49; III 177, 17 (v. affab.). εὐλαος II 318, 10. docilis IV 230, 44. in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 35 (efficabilis?). V. affabilis, dictu effabilis.

Effabillatus exerto humero, id (hoc G) est extra fil[i]um (*del. O. Mueller*) manum [id est extra] proferens *Plac.* V 21, 7 = V 63, 25 (*ubi* manum exerens, id est proferens *Deuerling*, dextram pro id est extra *Buech.*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 83, 6 (*cum nota Muellerti*), *Loeue Prodr.* p. 270, *adm. ad Ml. gl.* 1180 (*ed. mai.*). V. excapillato, exfabillanero.

Effarium Aegyptum IV 508, 51; V 288, 34 (Epaphium? et Pharium?).

Effatum v. auctoritas.

Effatui uaniloqui, sine effectu IV 334, 36; V 598, 29. V. effute, effeta. effatuius nescio an dictum sit ut edurus.

Effatus elocutus IV 60, 33; 508, 52; V 288, 41. effata locuta IV 60, 19; 508, 53.

Effecta perfecta V 288, 48 (*prof. cod.*).

Effecta ἐννοῖς II 231, 20. σπουδή II 436, 15.

Effecticia perfectio, utilitas V 497, 63 (efficacia?).

Effectrix ἐνεργήτρια II 298, 46.

Effectui mancipari πέρατι παραδοθήναι II 67, 27.

Effectus ἄνωσις II 231, 20. ἀποτέλεσμα II 67, 26; 241, 19; III 424, 27. ἐκπιβασμός II 289, 2. protus (πρόσδος *Bieber*) III 600, 16. factura facit(?), a faciendo V 288, 51. apium fructus V 497, 60. effectum ἠνυσμένον, πέρασι, τίλος II 67, 25. πέρασι II 401, 64. effectu fructu IV 60, 25. V. affectus.

Effeminatorium domus meretricum *Scal.* V 599, 14 (*Osib.* p. 198).

Effeminatus γυναικώδης II 265, 43. mollis, eneruatus aut exinanitus IV 510, 31. euiratus, immoderatus, abrutus (inmod., abruptus? *videtur ad effrenatus spectare*) IV 334, 44. mollis, euiratus IV 60, 32. mollis, euiratus, eneruatus IV 280, 52 (tamquam femina mollis *add. m. 2 cod. Sangall.*). exinanitus V 288, 33. stupratus IV 231, 1. effeminata stimata (*ubi effeminatus exinanitus quaerit Landgraf Arch. IX 374*) IV 60, 29. septus, stimata (*ubi stupratus, exinanitus quaerit Landgraf l. s. s. effeminatum corrigens: saepius stigmata Buech.*) V 452, 55; 497, 62 (reptus). effeminati molles V 357, 29. effeminatae inpurae, emolles V 497, 67; 452, 57. effeminatorium nulla uirtus V 288, 40. nulla uirilitas IV 60, 27; 510, 32; V 452, 54 (*ubi quorum nulla e. q. s. Landgraf: at cf. W. Heraeus Arch. X 511*).

Effemino ἐκθλίβω II 290, 19. effeminat euirat IV 60, 20. eneruat V 288, 52. erat (eneruat? euirat?) V 288, 44. in feminam conuertit IV 231, 9; V 540, 34.

Efferatio ἀγριότης II 217, 21. a fera cruenta II 578, 4.

Efferatus ἡγριωμένος II 67, 29; 323, 24. agrestis, inhumanus II 578, 1. mente ferina effectus (*Isid. X 92*) V 497, 64. efferatior ferocior, argutior IV 510, 2 (*ubi agitatior Loewe, acutior vel acrior Haagen Grad. ad crit. 2*). V. efferax.

Efferax v. efferus.

Efferō ἐκπορίζω II 290, 55. ἐκφέρω II 293, 39. effert ἐκφέρει II 67, 28. exportat V 288, 49. efferunt asportant IV 60, 7. apportant(?) IV 509, 39. laudant IV 511, 9. laudando extollunt V 357, 53. efferre extollere V 357, 17. extulit ἐξήνεγκεν, ἐπήρεν II 67, 11 (*Cic. in Cat. II 1, 2*). eleuauit IV 234, 34. eleuauit, in sublime tulit IV 67, 41. praetulit, erexit, eleuauit, in sublime tulit IV 68, 9. erexit uel probauit V 291, 66. erexit IV 68, 38; 515, 40. leuauit IV 441, 35 (*cf. leuauit Verg. Aen.*

IV 690). praetulit IV 71, 58. efferunt funus ducitur IV 230, 48 (*Ter. Andr. 117*); 334, 46 (*εισιλομίζει add. a c: ἐκπορίζει?*). efferuntur ἐκφέρονται II 487, 5; 490, 58; 492, 28; 496, 16; 499, 38; 502, 27. effer<r>1 indicari V 533, 51 (*Ter. Ad. 626*). efferrebamur superbiebamur V 497, 59; IV 231, 8.

Efferō ἀποθηριῶ II 236, 61 (*off. cod. corr. e*). ἐκθηριῶ II 290, 20. ἐξαγριῶ II 301, 20.

Efferre pedem proficisci IV 60, 9; 509, 40. egredi, proficisci *Plac.* V 63, 27. efferre pedem egredi *Plac.* V 63, 18. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 657.

Efferor ἐκκομιστής II 290, 56.

Efferus ἀγριος II 217, 19. θηριώδης II 328, 33; 536, 11. ferus (*vel ferox*), inmansuetus IV 60, 35; 231, 10; 510, 1. ferox, inmansuetus IV 334, 45; V 288, 37. effera ferus IV 440, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 642; VII 787); V 452, 52 (efferax). crudelis IV 60, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 484). quod supra IV 60, 12 (*praecedit effeta sterelis e. q. s. unde nescio an effeta corrigendum sit*).

Efferueo ἐκτίω II 290, 9.

Effeta ἡ τοῦ τεκεῖν κεκωνωμένη II 67, 30. sterelis, sine fetu IV 510, 7. sterelis, sine fructu aut sine effectu IV 60, 11. sine fetu IV 231, 8. mulier frequenti partu fatigata V 357, 71. senex uel senia(!) IV 510, 8. senex uel languidine eneruata V 288, 39. languinia erba IV 60, 37 (*ubi languidine eneruata latet*); V 452, 56 (laguidina). languida, eneruata IV 334, 43. largiter fluens IV 60, 26; V 452, 53 (*fetans Landgraf Arch. IX 373, simul de contaminatione cogitans, hoc recte. epheta asciscit Heraeus Arch. X 510; effeta Buech. coll. Lachm. ad Lucr. p. 364. v. effluo*). quae lac habet de parturiente (de partu recente v. d. *Vliet Arch. IX 302*) II 577, 54. effectum uacuum IV 60, 39. effetae sine affectu (*v. supra*) IV 60, 13; 508, 36. exhaustae V 551, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 396). exhaustae, euacuatae V 288, 50. exhaustae, explicatae IV 440, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 396). effetas euacuatas (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 8*) V 422, 17 = 431, 10. effetos lassos uel defatigatos IV 60, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. I 81*). *Cf. effatum abortu (a partu?) dicitur V 357, 63. Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 373.* V. effatus, effute.

Effeta v. epheta.

Effetanda disputanda IV 231, 7; V 452, 62 (effit., *sed inter effu-glossas*); 497, 65 (*ubi effecanda despumanda Loewe GL. N. 151; an effutanda?*).

Effetetur euacuatur V 497, 66.

Efficabilis in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 39; V 597, 54 (v. efficax, effabilis).

Efficacia ἐνέργεια, ἄνους, σπουδή II 67, 31. ἐνέργεια ἢ πράξις II 298, 43. ἐνέργεια III 424, 26. ἐνδράνεια II 298, 23. ἐξεργασία II 303, 1. σπουδή II 436, 15. sapientia uel quod spiritus a<ut> perfectio IV 60, 22. perfectio IV 384, 38; V 452, 58. utilitas IV 513, 28. efficaciam σπουδῆν II 67, 32. V. effecticia.

Efficacitas ἄνους II 231, 20. ἐνέργεια ἢ πράξις II 298, 43. ἐξεργασία II 303, 1. fortitudo II 578, 6 (= ἀνδρεία: cf. ἐνδράνεια et efficacia). Cf. II 560, 68.

Efficaciter σπουδαίως II 67, 33. uelociter IV 513, 29; V 413, 28 (reg. Bened. prol. 4).

Efficax πρακτικός II 67, 34; 415, 7. σπουδαίως II 436, 6. ἐνεργητικός II 298, 44. δραστής II 280, 54. δραστικός III 378, 10. ἀνότης II 231, 22. ἀνοητικός II 231, 21; III 178, 64; 251, 22. ἐπιβαστής III 331, 35; 493, 49; 519, 23. ἐπιβαστικός III 331, 34; 519, 22. expeditus IV 59, 52; 513, 26; V 288, 42. perdoctus, effabilis (cf. efficabilis), agilis IV 384, 40. impiger, in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 41. efficaces omnia expedientes IV 60, 1; 513, 27; V 288, 45.

Efficax homo V 661, 57 (= infatigabilis homo V 662, 27).

Efficientia effectio, ab efficiendo (a faciendo R) dicta Plac. V 20, 23 = V 63, 28.

Efficilis bene manus habens, utilis II 578, 9 (v. efficabilis).

Efficio ἐτελώ II 292, 49. ἐξανύω II 301, 53. ἐξεργάζομαι II 303, 2. ἐπιβάτω II 289, 3. ἀπεργάζομαι II 284, 37. effigo ἀποτελώ II 241, 20. efficit perficit IV 60, 5; 231, 2; 512, 48. sufficit IV 334, 47 (ἀρκεῖ, ἀπόρησ add. a c); 231, 4. effacit facit IV 509, 22. effice ποιήσων II 411, 18. efficit permittit, dedit IV 334, 42 (ezeipsaca add. abc; = ἐξεργάσατο?). efficior γίνομαι II 263, 20.

Efficiolus μόνιμος καὶ σπουδαίως II 181, 30 (officiosus Cuiac., Nettleship Arch. VI 150).

Effidatus (?) perterritus V 192, 15 (euitatus? effugatus Buech.).

Effigies προτομή, εἰκὼν βασιλέως II 424, 12. προτομή, ἀπεικόνισμα, ἀφιδρωμα, ἐκτύπωμα II 67, 35. ἐκτύπωμα II 522, 38. ἐκτύπωσις II 293, 31. ἀπεικόνισμα II 233, 54. ἀφρομοίωμα II 253, 34. ξόανον II 378, 19. εἰκὼν II 285, 49. ἀφιδρωμα III 301, 42; 488, 18; 509, 41.

ἰδέα III 301, 42. fundamentum, forma, figura, simulacr[or]um, pictura II 578, 10. imago IV 60, 3; V 288, 53. figura, imago IV 511, 43. imago, extermatarium (exemplarium Hildebrand p. 122), simulacrum IV 334, 48. simulacrum IV 60, 15. formata uel facta IV 60, 38. effigiem simulacrum IV 511, 44 (cf. IV 60, 15 c d). imaginem Plac. V 63, 29. Effigium ἀποτύπωμα II 242, 14.

Effingo ἀποτυπῶ II 242, 15. effingit emitatur (!) V 633, 66. effingere formare, exprimere IV 512, 6.

Effisematiss specularibus IV 60, 24 (cf. fisimatiss).

Efflagito ἀπαιτῶ βιαίως II 282, 41. efflagitat petit, exposcit IV 60, 34 (Verg. Aen. XII 759); V 288, 36. petit uel poscit IV 334, 49. exposcit, expetit aut petit IV 509, 21. reposcit IV 230, 47. petit, sposcit (!), rogat cod. Leid. 67 F (Loewe Prodr. 429).

Efflictim perorando dictum (dicere R. dicte G) Plac. V 21, 28 = V 63, 31 (efflictim deperiendo efflicte amando Loewe). nimie V 641, 4 (Non. 104, 21). Cf. Funck Arch. VII 499.

Effligit elidit IV 334, 50; 512, 21 (effigit). allidit V 288, 35. V. effringit.

Efflo ἐφυσῶ II 293, 50. efflabant mortui sunt V 357, 28; (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 6) V 420, 9 = 428, 71. efflauit exhalauit IV 231, 5. effl(a)uit exal(a)uit IV 334, 51.

Effluo ἐκέρω II 292, 31. effluit largiter fluit IV 60, 10 (Verg. Georg. IV 373). V. effeta.

Effoco v. euitauerit.

Effodio ἐξορύττω II 304, 17 (effodero cod. corr. e.). ὑπορύσσω II 467, 39. effodui ἐξάρυξα II 67, 42. effodientur (offodientur cod.) eruentur V 538, 5 (Ter. Eun. 740).

Effor ἐκλαλώ II 291, 12. ἐφθέγγομαι II 293, 41. effatur ἐκλαλεῖ II 67, 24. eloquitar IV 334, 37. loquitur IV 230, 46. effamini eloquimini V 628, 20. effatus sum ἐξέειπον II 302, 45. ἐξείλαλησα II 302, 49. ἐξίφηνα II 303, 17.

Effossa subuersa IV 60, 8. effossati tenebrati (= terebr.) V 628, 21 (Verg. Aen. III 663?). effossil(s) achlocadum (AS.) V 357, 48 (cf. Oros. IV 6, 19).

Effossio ἐξορύξις (effodio cod. corr. e) II 304, 16. effodio a fodiendo II 578, 5 (corr. Loewe).

Effotui (effoui Vulc.) ἐξέθαλα II 67, 41.

Effractabilis hus brycil (AS.) II 578, 8 (gloss. Werth. Gallie 359; v. suppl.).

Effractor θυρεκανολύτης II 330, 2.

fur domus frangens II 578, 7. effractorēs θυροπανοίκτης II 67, 36.

Effractorius θυροπανοίκτης II 67, 37. ostiorum fractor II 578, 2 (-arius?).

Effrenatus effrenata ἀγαλῶματος II 254, 17. effrenatus sine freno II 578, 3. immoderatus, arreptus (= abreptus; *nōis* arrepticus scribere cum *Nettleshipio* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 120) IV 60, 28. immoderatus uel abruptus IV 280, 51; V 288, 38. indomitus aut immaturus (immoderatus?), abruptus IV 510, 29. V. exigo, effeminatus.

Effrens sine freno, praiceps IV 60, 40.

Effringit ἐξηλοί, ἐπανοίγει II 67, 38. adaperit IV 440, 7 (effringit vel effregit). Effregit (effligit?) elidit IV 440, 6.

Effugatio ἀποφυγή II 242, 34.

Effuglo ἀποφεύγω II 242, 26. ἐκφεύγω II 293, 40. ἀποδιδράσκω II 236, 32. φυγαδεύω (!) III 162, 67. Cf. II 473, 36.

Effugium καταφυγή II 345, 3; 508, 39. ἀποφυγή II 242, 34; 547, 23. qui de bello ad alteram partem transfugit IV 60, 14; V 192, 17; V 452, 60; IV 515, 35 (transit). locus refugii IV 231, 6. locus qui fugientem recipit IV 334, 54; V 568, 9. locus ubi fugiens accipitur uel qui fugientem suscipit V 452, 59. fuga, fugacitas: 'et effugium perit habent' (vel ab eis) V 192, 18 ('et eff. peribit ab eis' *Vulg. Iob* 11, 20 *Buech.*). effugia effugium est affectus fugae; ephēbi necdum uiri, id est adulcentuli. Lucanus (III 518): mixtis armabit efoebis (cf. ephēbus et *Verg. Aen.* II 140) V 192, 16. V. ob nostra effugia.

Effulelo ἐποστηρέζω II 467, 54. Cf. *Arch.* IX 308.

Effulgens splendens IV 60, 16; 515, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Effultus ἐπειρηγμένος II 465, 7.

Effuncare v. eruncare.

Effundare a fundo euertere V 641, 27 (*Non.* 108, 8).

Effundo ἐκχέω II 293, 55. ἐκχύνω III 137, 64/65. effundis ἐκχύνεις III 137, 66. <effunde> ἐκχει (echie *cod. an ἐκχυνε?*) III 137, 65. effundere spargere IV 60, 6. emittere aut spargere aut interficere IV 515, 2. interficere V 288, 32. interficere, uergere V 547, 48.

Effusio ἐκχυσίς II 293, 57.

Effuso ἐκχέω (v. effundo) II 293, 55. Effusorium ἐκχύτης III 269, 22. ἐκχυτήριον II 293, 58. ἐκχυσίς II 67, 39; 293, 57; 508, 38. effusio II 577, 55. V. fusorium. Cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 391.

Effusus ἐκκεχυμένος II 280, 36. effusae confus(a)e IV 440, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 686; XII 131).

Effutat ὁμολογεῖ (*scr. ἀμαλογεῖ. v. ἀμαλογίαι s. apinae*) II 67, 40. effutare mentiri uel diffamare IV 60, 30; V 452, 64. eloqui sine ueritate V 452, 61. mentiri, eloqui sine ueritate V 497, 68. loqui sine ueritate V 568, 8. V. effutio.

Effute uane loqui, sine effectu V 452, 65; 288, 47 (uanilio qui et affectu); uaneloquus (uaneloquus a), sine effectu IV 60, 36. V. effatui et effeta. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 373 (*cui aut effutire aut effutulis latere uidetur. effuti uaniloqui Buech. coll. Fest. Pauli p.* 81, 10).

Effutillis est qui nihil retinet V 619, 8. V. effutio. Cf. *G.R. L.* V 453, 29.

Effutio φλυαρά. Terentius Phormioni (! v. 745): ne uos forte imprudentes fora Effutiretis II 472, 80. effutire uana dicere V 640, 74 (*Non.* 108, 18). effutille eloqui temere, inaniter IV 515, 4. effutire foras aliquid effundere uel producere cum garrulitate. dicimus enim futiles homines uanos, superduos et loquaces. et est metaphora a uasis, quae quassa et rimosa non tenet quae inieceris *Plac.* V 19, 16 = V 64, 1. Cf. *Isid.* X 109. V. effutat.

Egelidum (*scil.* uinum) γαλακτώδες III 15, 26. tepidum V 628, 22; 633, 67. egelida γαλακτώδης III 184, 38.

Egens ἀπορος II 240, 20. ἐνδεής II 58, 17; 297, 50. mendicus IV 12, 21. egentēs ἐνδεείς II 58, 18. penuriam patientes IV 510, 20.

Egenus ἀπορος II 240, 20; 535, 50. ἐνδεής II 11, 44. πτωχός II 425, 61; 58, 22. egeni πτωχοί II 58, 25.

Egeo δέομαι ἀντι τοῦ χηρῆω II 268, 19. χηρῆω II 478, 26. ἐνδέο[ν]μαι II 298, 2. ἐπιδέομαι II 307, 50. egent indigent, necesse habent IV 61, 8. eguisse indiguisse *Plac.* V 20, 15 = V 64, 3.

Egerens foras excutiens V 288, 60.

Egeria noxia (nympha? Nixia *Reinesius*) IV 410, 11; V 597, 55; 598, 41. nympha est *lib. gl.* Cf. *Osb.* 199 (E. nympha). Cf. egestio.

Egero graece surge *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*h. e. ἐγειρον* surge). egiro graece leua *ibid.* (*v. suppl.*).

Egero διάγω ἀντι τοῦ διατρέβω 'falsa inter gaudia noctem E[r]gerimus' *Virgilius* libro VI (*v.* 514. *error!*) II 270, 36. egerit excutit, foras mittit IV 231, 15. euomit V 288, 61. digerit V 568, 10. egerimus tollimus IV 60, 42; 231, 13; 334, 55; 509, 41; V 288, 57. egerere ascrefan (= ascrepan; *AS.*) V 357, 37.

Egesta ascrepaen (*AS.*) V 357, 68 (cf. egero).

Egestas ἐνδεΐα, πτωχεία II 58, 23. ἐνδεΐα II 297, 51. πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἀπορία II 533, 50. στήρσις III 237, 56. Cf. II 560, 62. ab eo quod egere compellat IV 60, 48; 509, 45 (compellit ab). penuria, inopia IV 335, 1. egestates ἐνδεΐαι II 58, 21. V. paupertas.

Egestio degestio IV 335, 2. curatio IV 231, 17 (degestio, purgatio *add. a b c d*). purgatio IV 231, 19. nocens IV 410, 12; V 598, 42 (? *contam.*? v. Egeria).

Egestuosus ἐνδεής II 297, 50. miseris pressus IV 60, 47; 509, 44; V 192, 22; 452, 67; 498, 2. mendicus V 598, 57 (*Osb. p.* 193). egestosus miser, infelix II 578, 11.

Eggonēs v. egones.

Egloriosus superbus II 578, 12.

Eglorius ἀλαζών II 224, 35.

Ego ἐγὼ II 58, 24; 284, 31; III 140, 63; 341, 30. *Casus obliquos invenies suo loco.*

Ego autem ἐγὼ δέ III 516, 22.

Ego certe ἐγὼ γοῶν III 141, 30; 341, 35; 446, 77.

Ego et tu ἐγὼ καὶ σύ III 515, 61.

Ego faciam ἐγὼ ποιήσω III 515, 53.

Ego inquam (inquo *cod. Werth.*) ego dicam IV 513, 48; V 288, 55. ego dico (inquit *in lemm. codd.*) IV 513, 49; V 288, 56 (inquit).

Egomēt ἐγὼ αὐτός II 284, 32. ἐγὼ αὐτή II 284, 33. ἐγώγε II 58, 28. ego ipse uel ego ipsa IV 513, 46. ego ipse V 533, 62 (*Eum. 738*). ego libri. egomet *Donatus*). ego ipsa IV 61, 2. V. ideo.

Egomēt ipse ἐγὼ αὐτός II 284, 32.

Egone ego ergo IV 60, 46; 513, 47. ergo ego V 288, 59. propterea IV 513, 44 (= ergone?). ergo ergo, numquid ergo IV 335, 4.

Egones sacerdotes rustici V 597, 56; 633, 68. econes sacerdotes rustici III 520, 18; V 598, 28. eggonēs sacerdotes rustici V 628, 23. econos sacerdotes rustici V 633, 62. egones sacerdotes rusticorum IV 513, 32; V 598, 14. *Glossam sine dubio corruptam, de qua cf. Loewe Prodr. 377, revocavi ad buccones sacerdotes (cerdones?), rustici Arch. II 344; de ergenna cogitat H.: cf. Arch. X 186; de ὀργεῶνες Buech. Cf. bucco. Ego quidem equidem IV 335, 5; 440, 27. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 428.*

Ego sum ἐγὼ εἰμι III 406, 4.

Egreditor ἐμβαίω II 288, 57. ἐκπορεύομαι II 292, 24. ἐξέρχομαι II 308, 6. egreditur exit, proficiscitur IV 335, 7. exit V 533, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 226). egredere ἐξελθε II 302, 58. egredi ἀρχαίως (*add. dā*) ebitere IV 335, 6 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 275; GL. N. 102, 199*). egressus est ὤρησεν II 58, 39 (*Cic. in Cat. II 1, 2*).

Egredie ἐξαιρέτως II 301, 32. nobiliter, magnifice IV 509, 36.

Egredi salta (= psalta) Israel egregi cantator Israel *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (Vulg. II Reg. 23, 1)*.

Egregius ἐξοχος II 58, 30; 304, 33; III 275, 42. ἐξαιρέτως II 301, 31. ἄριστος II 244, 40. κρᾶτιστος III 298, 9. erectus, euigil *Plac. V 21, 17 = V 64, 2 (ubi electus e grege Deuerling ex Festo Pauli p. 80, 17 [cf. Don. in Andr. I 81]: nisi duae glossae sic coniungendae: egregius electus. euigil(a) expergito, uelut somno ablato [v. expergo] uel expergito euigil(a), uelut somno ablato)*. summus, magnus IV 60, 44. nobilis, magnus IV 61, 4. praecipuus, eminens, extra gregem IV 475, 38. nobilis magnus aut summus, praeclarus IV 509, 35. magnus, summus, nobilis IV 335, 9. nobilis, magnus, summus V 288, 54. egregia ἐξοχωτάτη II 58, 31. egregium ἐξαιρέσιον III 424, 72. ἐξαιρέτων, ἐξοχον II 58, 29. magnum, praeclarum V 263, 3. magnum, praeclarum, nobile IV 475, 37. gloriosum aut praecipuum IV 60, 51. gloriosum uel pretiosum (praecipuum *bc*) IV 509, 38. egregiam magnam, praeclaram IV 440, 9 (*Verg. Aen. IV 93?*). Cf. [erga id] uacuum et egregium [circa hoc] IV 65, 29 + 30 (egregium magnum? eremum *H.*). egregia[e] extantia[e] IV 335, 8 (*de qua gl. cf. Loewe GL. N. 103. V. honestus*).

Egressio ἐξοδος II 303, 49. exitus IV 335, 10.

Egressus ἐμβασις II 288, 61. ἀναχώρησις II 488, 24.

Egretus egressus *lib. gl. (Festus Pauli p. 78, 4)*.

Egressus foras exiens IV 60, 43; 509, 42. profectus IV 335, 12.

Egrex eximius, eminens V 597, 52 (*exgrex Osb. p.* 199).

Ēgurgitem exhauriam V 640, 67 (*Non. 103, 1*).

Eho εἶπέ II 286, 17. ἴων ἴων (!) II 334, 20. Ehodum δεῦρο, ὡδε II 268, 55 (*eudum cod.*).

Ehodum ad me ueni ad me IV 63, 42; V 533, 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 184).

Eia v. heia.

Eiclendus expellendus IV 61, 12.

Eiclio ἀποβάλλω II 58, 65; 235, 47. ἐκβάλλω II 288, 59. ἀπορίκτω II 240, 18. ἐκτοπίζω II 293, 12. eiecit ἐκβάλλει II 59, 2. prouocat, educit (*cf. eiclio*) IV 61, 11. eiecit ἤμβλω II 324, 19. ἀπεβάλετο II 58, 64. subduxit IV 440, 11.

Eiclios Byzantinorum lingua Martius

menais dicitur V 192, 25. *Εβλειςος C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 267. V. menses.

Eiectantem emittentem V 628, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 470).

Eiectat ructat IV 61, 8; 510, 37; V 192, 27. eructnat, emittit IV 335, 11. emittit, eructat V 288, 63 (*cf. gl. Werth. in suppl.*). emiuit (?emittit?) IV 61, 10.

Eiectio ἀποβολή II 58, 63. V. iniectio.

Eiectus ἐμβληθεὶς II 58, 61. ἐμβληθίμιος II 288, 62. expulsus V 533, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 923). eiectam naufragam V 533, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 223).

Eierat iurat a post IV 61, 14; 335, 13; V 568, 11. ualde iurat V 452, 68; 498, 3. eierate execrate IV 60, 45; 231, 14; 509, 43; V 452, 66. eierare disperere (*vel spernere*), detestare IV 61, 6; 510, 86; V 192, 20; 192, 21. V. eiuro.

El mihi ὁ μοι II 880, 46.

Elricula v. utriola.

Elucarium εἶδος σκεύους II 58, 66 (*eiucarum e*; eluacrum *De-Vit*; bucarum *Vinc. escaurum Buech. ex Iuo.* XII 46).

Elulantes ululantes IV 61, 13.

Elulantia corda maerentia pectora IV 86, 11 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 197).

Elulatio ἀλαλαγμός II 224, 37.

Elulatus κραυγή ἀγροίκων II 354, 56. κραυγή II 488, 25. ploratus, ululatus uel planctus IV 61, 9. eiulatus, planctus *cd post* IV 66, 4. ploratus uel planctus IV 512, 5. heulatus ὀλογγμός II 332, 29. ululatus IV 243, 39; 348, 35.

Elulor (*hei. cod.*) βοῶ ἐπι ἀγροίκων II 259, 41. heulo ὀλοῶ ἐπι ἀγροίκων II 382, 33. elulat ὀλοῶ II 58, 68. heulata ululat V 108, 11. heulata plora, plange *Plac.* V 73, 16. V. uulpes.

Elunat v. ieiuo.

Elucidum ἐλευκωθέν II 59, 1. V. elucidum.

Eiuratio ἐξωμοσία II 304, 48. iuramentum II 578, 13.

Eiuro ἀφόμενμι (!) II 253, 33. ἐξόμενμι II 303, 61. eiurat ἐξομῶ II 59, 4. eiurare ualde iurare V 641, 10 (*Non.* 105, 17). V. eierat.

Eiusdem artis ὁμοτέχνης II 383, 37. *Cf. συνεργίτης eiusdem artis confector* II 448, 20.

Eiusdem personae ὁμοῦπόστατον III 278, 75 (*unde?*).

Eiusmodi τοιοντοτρόπου II 59, 6. τοιοντοτρόπος II 456, 48.

Elabescens v. lubricus.

Elabor ἐξολισθαίνω II 303, 55. elabitur effugit IV 61, 24; 509, 1. lubricat IV 335, 15. praecurrit celeriter *Plac.* V 64, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 151). elabi euadere IV 231, 21. elapsus effugit IV 508, 54.

Elaboratum opus V 661, 56.

E labore animi figurat et (figurata *Mai: cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 202) pro animi labore *Plac.* V 21, 10 = V 64, 5 (elaboro — animo laboro: *recte?*). *Cf. Bugge Op. ad Madv. p.* 153.

Elaboro διαπονῶ II 273, 38. elaboramus ἀγωνιζόμεθα, σκουδάζομεν III 448, 78; 480, 54. V. e labore animi.

Elactare e lacte tollere IV 61, 16; 509, 24; V 192, 26 (a lacte); 289, 10 (a lacte); 498, 4 (delactare *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 446).

Elafebollion tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Augustus (!) mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* V. menses.

Elam v. aelam.

Elanguesco ἐξασθενῶ II 302, 21. elanguit eneruauit IV 335, 14.

Elapidauit distruxit (*vel destr.*) IV 231, 28. dissipauit, consumpsit V 453, 3. V. expilo, dilap.

Elapsus periculo liberatus IV 440, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 318). euadens V 289, 16. effugens (!effugit *gloss. Werth. cf. suppl.*) V 288, 65. elapsa discussa IV 231, 28.

Elatius ἐλαφροικά II 59, 7.

Elatius ἐπαρθεὶς, ὄψαρθεὶς II 59, 9; 11. ἐπαρθεὶς II 306, 2. ἐπηρομένος II 306, 58. ἐκτεταμένος II 292, 57. superbus, inflatus, tumidus IV 61, 27 (tumidus, superbia inflatus *acd*). tumidus, superbia inflatus uel honore sublimatus IV 508, 33. ambitiosus, superbus IV 231, 37; 335, 17 (*ἐλαζών add. a*). superbus IV 231, 20. elata ἐκτεταμένη II 292, 56. elatum publicatum IV 61, 40. superbum uel eleuatum IV 385, 16 (v. barbidus, eleuatus). elatos gloriantes IV 61, 26.

Elatius et eminens V 661, 69.

Elaul enasi V 498, 5 (v. elabi euadere *sub elabor*).

Elcus v. tragelaphus.

Electio ἀρεσις II 220, 47. ἐκλογή II 59, 12; 291, 32. ἐπιλογή II 309, 27. optio IV 335, 18.

Electrum id est argentum et aurum mixtum IV 61, 39 (*a in mrg.*); V 359, 9. aurum et argentum qui (!) in unum commiscitur IV 510, 10. aurum (<e>) argentum incoctum IV 510, 9. aurum et argentum incoctum uel (mixtum *add. cod. Werth. cf. suppl.*) ignis, aer, aqua, terra (v. elementum) V 288, 71. eliectrum aurum, argentum incoctum V 542, 14. aurum, argentum plumbumque permixtum mixtaque materia V 453, 5. electrum aurum mixtum IV 335, 20. electrum elothr (*scr. elohtr; AS*) V 359, 20. V. sucinum, lacrima; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 402.

Electuarium δὲνπύριον III 603, 40 (ut lectuarium datum a). V. eligatum.

Electus ἐλεκτός II 291, 21; III 447, 1. ἐπιλεκτός II 309, 21. αἰρετός, ἐπιλεκτός II 59, 10. industris IV 510, 27. electum delectum (dil. de) IV 335, 19. electi λογάδες II 361, 57. electissimi δοκιμάτατοι II 59, 13.

Elegans ἐξελεγμένος II 302, 40. άστειος, λόγιος, ἐξελεγμένος, αἰρετός, διατητής II 59, 14. εὐειδής III 373, 16. eloquens, sapiens II 578, 20. ab electione gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.). speciosus uel peritus IV 61, 19. formosus, speciosus II 59, 28. speciosus V 289, 11 (elegatus cod.). grata, pulchra, sapiens (capiens codd.) IV 511, 50. elegantes ἀξιόλογοι, ἐπιλεκτοί, αἰρετοί II 59, 15. elegantissimus ἐπισημότατος II 59, 16.

Elegantior ἐξελεγμένος II 302, 41. χαριέστερος II 59, 18. λογίως II 362, 12. ab eligendo IV 61, 29. eliganter urbane aut ab eligendo IV 511, 51. urbane V 288, 67. eligenter facete, iocunditer IV 335, 28.

Elegantia ἐπισημότης, εὐγένεια II 59, 17; 19. pulcritudo IV 231, 24; 511, 49 (eliganta). urbanitas, iocunditudo IV 440, 14.

Elegiacum metrum III 520, 23.

Eleison (ileusun cod.) cyrie propitius esto, domine V 417, 14 (de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. XVI 22; 23; ubi Πλεός σου, κύριε).

Elementarius στοιχειστής III 327, 9. qui discit abicitale (vel abicitarium) II 578, 14. qui de elementis tractat V 289, 5. elementarius qui tractat de elementis V 548, 1.

Elementum στοιχείον II 438, 15; III 244, 34; 277, 53. naturae genus IV 61, 41 (initium add. a). caelum, terra, aer, (add. abc) sol, ignis, natura IV 231, 27. elementum initium, natura, alimentum creaturarum (elementorum creatorum codd.) IV 512, 32 + 33 (Anecd. Helv. 289, 20). elementa στοιχεῖα II 59, 20; III 25, 28; 198, 47; 425, 3; 447, 2. ut aqua, ignis, aer, terra IV 61, 18. aqua, ignis, sol et luna, aer et terra [aer, sol, ignis] IV 512, 30 + 31. caelum, terra, aer, sol, ignis V 288, 72 (cf. electrum). caelum, terra, aqua, aer, sol, ignis IV 335, 22. aelementa maris aqua, aer, ignis, terra et omnis factura V 163, 41. caelum et terra, sol et luna, a[el]limentum creaturarum est IV 478, 7 + 8. Cf. III 437, 49. ellmenta initia cuiuscumque rei uel litterae V 546, 51 (Ovid. Met. I 29: cf. GR. L. IV p. 48, 33 sq.). V. aer.

Elemosyna dicitur dei mei donum

et est potius dicendum per e elemosyna a graeco ἔλεος quam elymosina per i V 584, 11.

Elenchos castigatio V 358, 37. elenchi μαργαρίται μεγάλοι II 364, 59. elenchos gemmas non (uniones Buech.) longiores V 656, 16 (ubi oblongiores W. Heraeus: cf. Iuven. VI 459).

Eleogabelli nomen gradus gl. Werth. Gallée 339 (cf. suppl.).

Elephantia (eleuanda cod.) graeco λέπτα gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.).

Elephantiacus morbus (norh; cod.) ex similitudine elephantis, pro duritia pellis et quia ingens est ut animal ipsud gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (cf. suppl.). V. leprosus, terrogiata. Cf. Isid. IV 8, 12.

Elephantus ἔλεφας II 295, 8; III 18, 54; 361, 36; 431, 22. ἔλεφανς III 447, 3. V. elephas.

Elephas ἔλεφας III 259, 15. elefans elefantum IV 61, 28. Cf. aelius (h. e. elefas? ebur?) osum (!) elifantus V 262, 64. elephans nulli dubium est quod per p et h solidum scribitur quam per f. similiter et elephantus Plac. V 18, 11 = V 64, 6 (ubi soli solitum R praeter a, scribatur G, quam non R. quia cod. Paris. libri gloss. quia non Deuerling. quin per p et h solum scribatur, non per f Buech. V. bos luca, barrus.

Eleutherium κάθεμα, περιδέριον II 59, 45 (elutherium Vulc.). V. not. Tir. cylindri, catellae, eleutherium.

Eleuatium superbium IV 440, 13 (e. elatus).

Eluigata purificata, deplanata IV 231, 29. purificata V 628, 25.

Eleuit perleuiit (= -lin-. perleuit L. Mueller) polluit V 640, 75 (Non. 103, 24).

Eliberatio ἀπολύτρωσις II 238, 50. Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 307, Arch. III 131.

Elilbero ἔλιβοι II 428, 61.

Ellicatores ὀδονόμοι II 59, 21.

Ellicis id est arbor III 590, 31; 611, 16; 623, 67 (ἐλική?). V. quercus.

Elliciens εὐλντῶν, ἐμβαζόμενος II 59, 32. producens, suadendo trahens IV 231, 38. obtinens IV 512, 58; V 288, 64. elliciens (vel eluciens) producens IV 335, 39; V 628, 27; 498, 8 (Hagen Grad. p. 70; Loewe Prodr. 94; 429).

Elleio euoco II 59, 36 (ubi ἐλντῶ Vulc. pro ἐνῶσα). elleit εὐλντοί II 59, 22. ἐπάγεται II 59, 24. προκαλείται II 418, 15. euocat, indicat II 59, 26. indicat IV 440, 15 (Verg. Georg. I 109?). exprimit uel excludit IV 61, 17; 33. prouocat, euocat, excitat IV 335, 23. euocat aut prouocat aut educit IV 512, 56. exprimit, excludit aut pressit (expressit δ;

cf. acd IV 61, 17) IV 513, 2. educit, pro-
 uocat uel exprimit [mixtum *ad* 71 *perti-
 nere videtur. om. Werthin.*] V 288, 70.
 elicite prouocate V 288, 69. prouocate,
 educate IV 512, 57. elicere producere
 uel excutere IV 61, 30. proicere uel ex-
 cutere (*uel* scutere!) IV 513, 1. euocare
 IV 231, 26. peruidere V 289, 3. elicuit
ἐξβιάσατο II 59, 34. deportauit, pro-
 meruit (?) IV 335, 25. meruit (eruit?)
 IV 512, 14; V 452, 38 (ecuit); 497, 46
 (ecuit). exclusit, expressit, elim(in)auit
 IV 335, 24. exclusit, expressit V 289, 6.
 ellicerit *ἐκβιάσθη*, *ἀνύση* II 59, 27.
 elliceretur extorqueretur V 359, 1; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 1) V 420, 40 = 429, 21.
 elicatum (!) sit *ἐκβιασθήη* II 59, 35.

Elicatum incitatum V 424, 27 (*de dial.*).

Elido *ἀποθλίβω* II 237, 3. *ἐκθλίβω*.
 Virgilius lib. VIII (261): elisos oculos
 II 290, 21. *ἀπαλείφω* II 232, 45. *ἐκ-
 πίζω* II 292, 6. *ἐξίπῳ τὸ ἐκθλίβω* II
 302, 47 (*elibo cod. corr. e.*) *ἀποκτινύω*
πληγαῖς II 238, 13. *καταβάλλω* *πληγαῖς*
 II 339, 41. praefoco V 551, 42. elidit
 allidit V 289, 4. effregit (!), exprimit
 IV 335, 26 (v. effringit). elisit exprimit
 (!) IV 335, 31. eliditur frangitur
 IV 335, 27.

Elifansios quasi mons. graece elisio
 mons dicitur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339
 (*obscura*). V. *suppl.*

Elifaz dei contemptus V 359, 39 (v.
Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 459; *Onom. sacra* p. 59, 20).

Eligans *περιδεδμενός* II 402, 27 (*ubi*
 circumligatus e: ligatus *Buech.*).

Eligmatium (= ecl.) quasi electuarium
 III 601, 4.

Eligmon qui subito comedunt et bi-
 bunt III 600, 14.

Eligo *αἰροῦμαι* II 220, 49. *ἐπιλέγομαι*
 II 309, 20. *eligit ἐκλέγεται, ἐπιλέγεται*
 II 59, 37. *elegit* diligit, probat IV
 335, 21. eligere instituire IV 61, 34.
elegi εἰλόμην II 286, 1. *elegit εἰλετο*
 II 285, 51. V. erigo, religiosus, fligit.

Elimatus polite, limate, munde V
 453, 4.

Elimatus expoli[atus] V 628, 28.

Elimes *ἀποικίος, παρόριος* II 59, 33.

Eliminandus *ἐξοστρακιστέος* II 59, 31.

Eliminatus *ἐξοστρακισθείς* II 59, 25.

Elimino est extra limen proicio V
 619, 5 (= *Non.* 38, 29). *eliminat ἐξο-
 ρίζει, ἐξοστρακίζει* II 59, 29. *eliminare*
 extra limen proferre uel publice secre-
 tum quid dicere *Plac.* V 20, 20 = V
 64, 8. extra limen proferre V 498, 6.
eliminauit ἐξέβαλεν II 59, 23. extra

limen extulit (expulit *R.*), ut apud Ho-
 ratium (*Ep.* I 5, 25): sit qui dicta foras
 eliminet (ut . . . *eliminet om. R. Deuer-
 ling*) *Plac.* V 21, 6 = V 64, 7. *elli-
 minauerunt ἐξόρισαν* II 59, 30. *elli-
 minauerat* exluserat V 289, 7.

Elinguatio *γλωσσοτομία* II 59, 40;
 263, 49. *incisso lingua* II 578, 15.

Elinguis *ἔγλωσσος* II 216, 38; III
 488, 13. *ἄλαλος* II 224, 39. sine lingua
 II 578, 18. sine lingua, sermonem non
 habens IV 61, 44. mutus, sine lingua
 seu mollis linguae V 453, 6. sine officio
 linguae, id est mutus V 289, 9. mutus,
 nullius linguae IV 231, 31. mutus IV
 61, 20; 335, 29; 512, 1; V 288, 66.
 mutus uel †essimilis (ei similis *lib. gl.*) a
 post IV 61, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 76, 14.

Elinguo *γλωσσοτομῶ* II 263, 50.

Elio v. helio.

Eligua manifesta uel aperta V 192,
 29 (eliquata?). *Cf. eliquus purus Osb.*
 p. 194 et *delicias.*

Elis ciuitas III 520, 28.

Elissa Dido V 656, 17 (*Iuuenal.* VI
 435). *Elissae reginae* IV 440, 16 (*Verg.*
Aen. IV 335; 610; V 3). *Sidonis* III
 520, 29. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 340, IV
 36; 335; 674.

Elissael Cartaginensis, pro eo quod
 Dido Elisa alio nomine diceretur (*dicer*
cod.) V 289, 13. *Cartaginensis*, quia
 Dido Elissa dicta est IV 231, 25. *Ad*
Sil. VI 346 *refert Landgraf Arch.* IX
 375.

Elisus *ἐνραγείς, πεισών* II 59, 39.

elisi expulsi IV 512, 22. *elissos ἐκθλί-
 βέντας* II 59, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 261).

Elu (?) *ladion (λήδιον?)* (= *ελαιον*
 (ἐ)λάδιον? *Buech.*) III 567, 49.

Elux *ἀναπνοή ὀχετοῦ* II 59, 42; 68, 5
 (haelit); 27 (helix). sulcus maior V

359, 19. uasculum ubi lana tingitur V

568, 16. arcturus maior (i. e. Helice) uel

uasculum ubi lana tingitur V 498, 21.

elices ampliores sulci V 498, 22. sulci

V 628, 26. dicti ampliores sulci ad

desiccandos agros V 551, 41 (*Serv. in*

Georg. I 109). sulci ampliores (dulcis

in maribus *codd.* sulci in aruis *Buech.*)

per quos aquae <e>liciuntur V 192, 28
 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 76, 2).

Elixata cocta III 600, 44.

Elixo *ἐκξεννώω* II 290, 5. zeso (ξέω?)

III 142, 65. V. lixa, elixus.

Elixus *ἐκξεστός* II 290, 6. *ἐκξεστός*
δέλφωξ II 290, 8. *elixa* est caro in
 aqua cocta, hinc *elixo* carnem in aqua
 coquo V 619, 7. *ξεστόν* III 142, 64.
ἐξ ὕδατος, ἐκξεστόν II 59, 41. *elixum*
ἐκξεστόν II 59, 46; 290, 7; III 183, 58;

255, 10. *δέλωξ ἐκζεστός* II 268, 1. *ἐξ ὕδατος* III 314, 34; 518, 31. coctum II 578, 21. exuersum (*ad elisum?*) V 289, 17. aqua coctum: lixa enim a ueteribus dicta aqua V 650, 36 (*Non.* 62, 8). *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 22.

Elleborum *ἐλλέβορος* II 500, 15. elleborus poedibergae (= *wēdeberie*, *AS.*) V 359, 31. elleborum *ἐλλέβορον* III 273, 61. elleboro sitro (*cf. Anthim. ep. ad Theod.* 25 *GA*, *v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 211) IV 231, 22; V 568, 12 (eleuoro). elleuoro sistro [meditatio in organia] V 498, 20. elleborum id est plumundaria III 538, 59. iliburo uarabo (= ueratrū) III 547, 22 (*v. elleb. albus*). V. ebulus.

Elleborus albus *ἐλλέβορος λευκός* III 195, 31. ueratrū (= uer.) III 596, 19. antros III 582, 41. ueratro III 630, 25. eleborum album ueratrū III 562, 63; 579, 11. elebro albo ueradro, antra III 545, 46 (*ubi ueratrū album Schmidt Herm.* XVIII p. 536. *de antra cf. Diefenbach* s. anthora). eleboro albo adrasca III 552, 52. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 148.

Elleborus niger *μελαμπόδιον* III 569, 41 (*Diosc.* IV 149). siterus III 589, 73; 611, 33; 623, 35. eosiderus (*ὄς σιδήρον?*) III 590, 22; 611, 34; 623, 36. tora (*v. Diefenbach* s. anthora) III 545, 45; 582, 40. poliriton (*πολύριζον Diosc.*) III 574, 10. eleborum nigrum ectomus III 562, 45. emticus III 562, 64.

Elluatus *κάκοσμος* II 336, 62 (*cf. eluuius*).

Ellum *ἰδοῦ ἐκείνον* II 330, 57. *ellam ἐκείνην* II 59, 8.

Ellum multum confidens IV 61, 38; V 453, 13; 498, 14 (elatum *Hildebrand* p. 124: *rectius ad Ter. Andr.* 855 *refert H.*).

Ellum coclearium V 453, 12; 498, 13; 568, 18.

Eloco *ἀπομισθῶ* II 239, 9 (eloquo). *ἀφεδράζω* II 252, 37. elocare collocare V 422, 38 (*de Clemente*).

Elocutio *διάλεκτος* II 272, 12. *λαλιά* II 358, 20.

Elogium *ἀπόκρισις ἢ διὰ λόγων καὶ προσόμιον καὶ ἀνακεφαλαιώσις* II 59, 47. *ἐπίλογος* II 309, 29. *τελευταία βούλησις* II 453, 1. *κεφάλαιον* III 480, 31. *κατάστασις* III 480, 23. *διάταγμα* III 447, 4; 480, 47. *elogium*. *elogium* (elogii *G*) laudes electae summaticque collectae (summ. coll. *om. R*), ut puta siquis in basi (base *G*) statuæ alicuius laudes scribat aut in titulo imiginis elogia dicuntur *Plac.* V 19, 11 = V 64, 11. *elogium* ordo criminum uel uitiorum IV 61, 21. ordo criminum IV 513, 56. *textus gestorum malorum notoriam* quod

dicunt V 192, 34. *textum malorum ditorum quod notoriam* dicunt V 598, 30. *textum malorum gestorum quod notoriam* dicunt IV 335, 33. *responsum* aliquod, ubi ratio redditur, tamquam si dicat aliquis de quoquam: exheredabo eum. qua re? quod mihi frequenter insolens fuit, quod pie me non tractauit; uel *elogium* *textus gestorum malorum, notoriam* quod dicunt[ur] V 289, 12 (*cf. V* 598, 59 *elogium* . . . quia mihi insolens fuit = V 633, 69 *elogium* . . . quia mihi insolens fuit frequenter). *narratio numerantis* uel ordo criminum V 598, 58. ordo criminum uel eloquium V 192, 36. *responsum* IV 61, 42; *Plac.* V 64, 10; 453, 11. *responsum diuinum* V 192, 35. *eloquium, fama* V 192, 32. *fama* IV 513, 54. *ignominia* V 192, 33. *bona fama* IV 61, 37; V 453, 10. *fama bona* uel eloquium et testamentum dicitur cuiuslibet V 288, 68. *titulus cuiuslibet rei* uel scriptum seu eloquium V 453, 7. *titulus cuiuslibet rei* V 540, 32. *titulum cuiuslibet rei* IV 231, 36. *uituperatio, exhereditatio, titulum cuiuslibet rei* IV 335, 34. *testimonium* V 357, 73. *prouerbium* IV 513, 55 (*h. e.* eloquium). *elogia laudes enucleatae, item arcana* uel *mysteria deorum* *Plac.* V 20, 29 = V 64, 9 = V 64, 25 (*eologia*). *pars carminis* (*ecloga?*) IV 231, 32; V 453, 8; 540, 33. *elogiis carminibus* uel *carminibus malis* IV 61, 31; 513, 38; V 192, 31; 453, 9. *elegiis* (?) *criminibus* uel *carminibus malis* V 598, 16. *elogi*(*l*)*s* uerbis V 359, 52 (*Gallée* 339; *v. suppl.*); (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 1) V 421, 75 = 430, 63. *Cf. elogi*<*a*> *genus uersuum* V 289, 2 (*elegi?*). *elegio* *geddi* (*AS.*) V 357, 66. *Cf. Fulg.* p. 101 *Wessner* (*cf. p.* 127). V. *eulogus*.

Eloin (*εὐλόγει?*) *græce benedic gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*).

Elongo μακρόνω II 364, 26.

Eloquens λόγιος III 332, 24; 529, 52. *εὐλαος* II 318, 10; III 249, 52. *dissertus*(*l*), *λόγιος, ἐθλωστος, εὐλαος, ἀστευλόγιος* II 59 50. *προφορικός* II 424, 35. *ἐλλόγιμος* II 295, 35. *φράσις* III 333, 2. *facundus* IV 335, 35.

Eloquenter λογίως II 362, 12.

Eloquentia φράσις, εὐστομία, ἐθλωτρία II 59, 51. *λογιώτης* singulariter tantum declinabitur II 362, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5; *alibi*). *ἀστειώτης* II 248, 32. *facundia* IV 335, 36.

Eloquia ἐθλωτρία II 59, 49. *ἐκλήσεις* II 291, 11; 503, 40. *λόγιον* II 362, 3; III 406, 9.

Eloquor ἐκλαῶ II 291, 12. *ἐκλέγω* II 291, 17. *eloquitor* bene loquitur,

effatur IV 335, 37. **eloquar** ἐξέπω τὸ ἐκλήσω II 302, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 39?). **eloquere** φράσον II 59, 48.

Elota puluerata species uel resoluta III 601, 3.

Eluceo ἐκπαίνω II 293, 38. **elucet** praefulgit (*vel* -et) IV 61, 25; 32; 515, 41.

Elucidum tenue V 628, 31 (*v. eiyndicum*).

Elucidare lucidare V 641, 15 (*Non.* 106, 16).

Elucratio redemptio II 578, 16.

Eluctabile extingubile (*vel* expugnabile), id est quod uinci possit V 192, 37.

Eluctor ἐκπαλαίω II 291, 61. *καταπαλαίω* II 342, 49.

Elucubra(n)tes euigilantes V 498, 18.

Elucubrati(o) explicatio V 498, 7.

Elucubratiuncula *v.* elucubro.

Elucubratum euigilatum V 357, 72. euigilantem(?) V 416, 22 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth. prol.*).

Elucubratum euigilatum V 357, 72. euigilantem(?) V 416, 22 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth. prol.*). uigilia elaboratum IV 61, 22. uigile laboratum (uigilia el.?) IV 514, 39.

Elucubro est illumino uel expono. hinc (e)lucubratiuncula est expositiuncula uel illuminatio V 619, 6.

Eludo διακαίω II 273, 15. **eludet** κατακαίει II 59, 43. **eludit** σαίγει (*AS.*, *scr.* waegde: *cf. Gallée p.* 339) *gloss. Werth.* (*cf. suppl.*). **eludere** circumuenire IV 61, 39; V 498, 15. **supplantare** V 568, 14. **eluderet** αυεγδαε (*AS.*) V 357, 39 (*cf. Oros.* III 1, 6).

Eluens lauans IV 61, 23; 514, 57; V 498, 17.

Elul in Machabaeorum libros(!) Augustus, qui apud nos mensis sextus uocatur V 193, 1; 207, 13 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 11). **Elul** et anim (et ethanim?) Hebraeorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gl.*

Elumbis lumbo conuulso V 193, 2 (*Fest. Pauli p.* 76, 13). **elumbe** dissolutum V 628, 29.

Elu(mi)natio φωτισμός II 474, 31. **iluminatio** II 578, 17.

Eluo ἐκπύνω II 292, 16. **ἐκκλύω** II 290, 47. **eluit** διυλίζει, ἐκκλύζει, ἐκπύνει II 59, 56. **elluit** ὑπεκκλύζει, κερθαίνει(?) II 60, 3. **eluit** deluit, deluat IV 335, 41. **eluere** unguere, emundare V 498, 9. **elauit** IV 410, 15. **eluitur** purgatur V 289, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 742). **exsoluitur**, purgatur, expiatur V 498, 11.

Elurescat (*ei. cod. corr. Habet Arch.* I 449) pallescat V 640, 60 (*Non.* 101, 32).

Eluscatio ἀποτίφλωσις II 242, 17.

Elusco ἐκτυφλώ II 293, 32. **μονόφθαλμον ποιῶ** II 373, 15.

Elusio ἐμπαιγμός II 59, 55.

Elusus καταπαίχθεις II 59, 44.

Elutare ungere V 498, 19.

Eluules (*vel* elubies) κακοσμία II 336, 61. **immunditia** II 578, 19. **liquor** IV 335, 40; V 358, 19. **lacuna** V 628, 30.

elludies ἀρουσία (*h. e.* *ellunies* ἀλουσία: *ita dg*) II 59, 52. **elufes** σελματα (πέλματα *g.* τέλματα *Vulc.*), ἀνοδία (*ἐνόδια d*) II 59, 54. **liquor**, quo aliquid eluitur V 289, 1. **elues** liquor quidam, de quo aliquid eluitur IV 231, 35; V 522, 2. **liquor** V 498, 10. **elluules** liquores quando ab aliquo funduntur V 498, 16.

eluuies liquores quando aliquo funduntur IV 61, 43. **eleulem** purgationem V 640, 76 (= *Non.* 103, 27). *V. clunis.*

Eluulo deluuium V 289, 8. **elublo** diluuium IV 335, 38. **elulo** pestilens V 641, 6 (= *Non.* 105, 1). **ellublones πόροι, περιουλισμοί** II 59, 53.

Eluxit luctum deposuit IV 231, 33; 335, 42; V 498, 12; 522, 3; 568, 15.

eluxerunt lu(g)ere cessarunt V 568, 13. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 121, 23.

Elysius (para)dysus III 520, 80. **Elystium** Elysti sunt campi apud inferos, in quibus beatos (uentus *vel* uentis) commanere ait poeta Virgilius (*Georg.* I 88):

quamuis Elysius miretur Graecia campos V 192, 30. *V. lesia.*

Elysius campus τὸ Ἡλύσιον πεδίον III 237, 18. **Elysius** campos beatos IV 335, 30 (*Verg. Georg.* I 38). **Elysius** pagani beatos nuncupabant campos IV 231, 30; V 289, 14 (nuncupant).

Em admiratio IV 62, 3; 231, 45; 509, 31; V 193, 4. **admiratio** uel interiectio dolentis, ut 'em cui credidi amice' (? -o?) V 289, 35. **inrepatio** uel admiratio IV 335, 43. **inrepatio** est, **em** (*hem*?) admiratio V 453, 14 + 15. **em** inrepatio V 568, 23. **ecce** V 533, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 619). **em** et **enim** cum increpas, en cum ostendis V 193, 3. **ἐα** **ἐα** **he**, **em** II 232, 57 (*GR. L.* VII 114, 13). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 423 (*ubi* *Attonis* et *Polyptico testimonium describitur*). *V. hem.*

Emacitas emendi auuiditas IV 62, 21; 42; 231, 43; 509, 29; V 193, 5; 289, 38; 498, 25; 598, 7; 628, 32. **macitudo** (!) V 193, 6. **emarcitas** marcitudo (*macrit.*?) V 193, 7. **emacitas** emendi auuiditas, marcitudo V 498, 24. **emacitas** (*vel* **emarcitas**) marcitudo IV 62, 31. **Neque emacitas a macendo neque emarcitas a marcendo factum est, immo emacitas et macritas confusae uidentur. Vide tamen emax.**

Emanans actiue τὸ βλύζον III 278, 34. **passiue βλυζόμενον** III 278, 35.

Emanantia v. scatebra.

Emaniceps famulus a seruitute liberatus *Scal.* V 598, 37 (*cf. Oed. p.* 193).

Emancipatio ἀπόλυσις χειρός II 238, 49. χειρὸς ἀφαισις εἰς ἀντεξουσίτητα (ἢ ἀντεξουσίτης ε. ἐκνυτεξουσίτης *cod.*) II 476, 40. χειραφασία II 60, 13. ἔξω-χειριότης II 304, 54. ἀφαισις II 252, 49. ἔξοικεῖσις II 60, 5. a demittendo et reddendo alteri mancipi II 578, 26.

Emancipator ἀνδραποδιστής, σαματ-ἐμπορος III 275, 24 (*error fortasse non vetus: cf. mancipator*).

Emancipatum factio ἀντεξούσιον ποιῶ II 251, 29.

Emancipatus ἔξωχείριος II 304, 53; III 275, 25. ἑλεόθερος τῆς ὑπεξουσίτητος II 295, 1. ἀντεξούσιος II 251, 28. χειράφειτος II 60, 8. ἐκποιητός III 447, 5; 481, 7. mancipi priuatus II 578, 24. **emancipatum** subnixum (submissum *L. Mueller ad Nonium*) V 641, 9 (*Non.* 105, 13).

Emancipandum v. ad emancipandum.

Emancipo ἀντεξούσιον ποιῶ II 251, 29. ἐκ χειρὸς ἀπόλυσις II 293, 54. ἔξωχείριον ποιῶ II 304, 55. **emancipat** χειραφετᾶ (*χειραφεται *cod.* χειραφεται *Vulc.* emancipati c*) II 60, 12. manu mittit IV 62, 6. e manu mittit IV 509, 33. iuris proprii dominum statuit IV 62, 80; V 453, 16. manu mittit, id est a seruitute liberat[ur] uel libertatem dat V 289, 36. **emancipent** manu mittent(!) V 410, 50 (*can. conc. Afric. 35 titul.*). **emancipare** e manu tradere IV 62, 45. dissociare uel e manu trahere (*tradere verum videtur esse*) IV 509, 32. **emancipatur** χειραφάται II 60, 9 (*ita e: χειραφαιται *cod.*: χειραφετάται?*).

Emanens ἀπόκοιτος, ἡγητής II 60, 56 (*eminens *cod.**).

Emaneo ἐκκοιτῶ II 290, 49. emanet διαμένει, παννυχεύει II 60, 11. excubat IV 335, 45. **ema**(n)slit διέμεινεν II 60, 4. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 34, 'Coll. phil.' 187.

Emano ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. ὑπερέγω III 160, 60 (*emineo?*). emanat διαρρεῖ, κατατρέχει, πορεύεται II 60, 15. ἀναφλύει II 60, 2. ebullit IV 62, 18. exit, erumpit IV 509, 6; V 289, 23. erumpit IV 335, 44. **eminat** procedit *Plac.* V 64, 12 (*nisi de minando cogitabis*).

Emanatio παρ[υ]ννησιμός II 60, 10 (*corr. c e*). **ema**(n)sliones ἐκκοιτισμοί, ἀπόκοιτοι II 60, 7 (*emansores sunt ἀπόκοιτοι*).

Emanator ἔξώκοιτος II 304, 45. **emansores** ἀπόκοιτοι, ἡγηταί II 60, 1.

Emarcitas v. emacitas.

Emarcuit elanguit IV 62, 16; 39; 508, 31; V 193, 8; 628, 33.

Emathia Macedonia V 551, 45. pars Macedoniae IV 512, 50 (*Emithia*). *Cf. schol. in Lucan.* I 1, *Serv. in Georg.* IV 390.

Emax ἀγορά(σ)τής II 60, 48 (*emas *cod. corr. a. ἀγοράσης e**). comparans II 578, 27. emptor IV 231, 41; V 358, 11 (*v. emptor*). macer, tenuis V 358, 16 (*cf. emacitas et Keller 'Volkset.'* 153). tenuis, macer aut qui amat emere aliquid IV 61, 46; 509, 28; V 289, 32; 498, 23. tenuis, macer uel qui emere amat, emptor IV 335, 46. **emaces** emptores IV 281, 42. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* II p. 11.

Emblema polysemum (*polisenum *cod.**) nomen est: nam uno sensu dicitur anaglyffum uas, secundo superabundantia, tertio uariatio lapillorum quae fit in pauimento ex uariis minutissimisque lapillis V 584, 10. **emblemma** obscuritas V 359, 53 (*aenigma?*). **emlemma** fothr (*AS.*) V 358, 27. **emblemata** ornamenta uasorum IV 90, 22; 232, 3; V 210, 2 (*inbremata*). ornamenta uasorum uel abundantia V 568, 21. ornamenta uasorum uel eminens sculptura V 498, 26. **emblematum** eminens scultura V 568, 20.

Embolismus superaugmentum (*super argentum *cod.**) V 359, 15 (*cf. Isid.* VI 17, 23; *Oed. p.* 196). **embolismo** in mense duas lunas IV 62, 11. **biisexto** IV 62, 44.

Embrim(1)um (= ἔμβριμον) est matta ex grosso papyro tenuiter pectinata V 619, 18. **embrimilis** plumaci (*plumaciis?*) *glossae Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Ducange; Arch.* VI 435.

Embrochen (*inbresem *cod.**) calidum cum pinguidine (*pingue *cod. Vatic.**) III 602, 23.

Embryo ἔμβρυον III 249, 22. ἔμβρυον embryo inani (*h. e. inane*) II 296, 2.

Emedium uehiculum IV 410, 16; V 598, 44 (*essedum vel hemicyclium Hagenuis Grad. ad cr. 44; epihedium Buech. coll. Iuv. VIII 66 cum schol. Cornuti*).

Emembris membro conuulso V 193, 9 (*debilis *Oed. p.* 196*).

Emendatio διορθώσις II 60, 17; 278, 27; 535, 51; III 25, 27; 328, 7; 375, 55; 492, 23; 514, 46. **ἐπανόρθωσις** II 305, 53.

Emendator διορθωτής II 60, 36; 278, 26. **ἐπανορθωτής** II 305, 54.

Emendatus διορθωμένος III 177, 13; 249, 56; 388, 19. **ἐδιόρθωτος** II 316, 46. **emendatum** ἐπανορθωτον II 317, 44. **διορθωμένον** III 135, 55.

Emendico ἀποπροσαυτῶ II 240, 9.

Emendo ἐπανορθῶ II 305, 55. διορθοῦμαι II 278, 28; III 135, 52. emendas διορθῶσαι (-οῦσαι?) III 135, 53. emendat ὀρθοῦται II 60, 16. διορθοῖ III 135, 54. emendandi διώρθωσα III 135, 57. emendasti διώρθωσας III 135, 56. emendatur διορθοῦται II 60, 34. ἐπανορθοῦται, διορθοῦται II 60, 18. emendatum est διώρθωται (diorthosate *codd.*) III 135, 58.

Emensus perambulavit IV 62, 15 (v. enitor). transactus (transacta *cod.*) V 239, 42. emensi ἐπιτελείσαντες II 60, 19.

Ementitur ualde mentitur IV 62, 23; 335, 47; 509, 47; V 193, 10; 289, 39. simulat, confingit IV 62, 28. ementire (!) ἀποκρύβει (αποτυψε *cod. corr.* i), ψεύσασθαι II 60, 20 (ἀπόκρυβει?).

Ementum excogitatio *Scal.* V 598, 27; 60. *Cf.* eminiscitur, emolumentum.

Emer eo ἀπολύομαι στρατεύς II 238, 55 (emereor a). emereor ἀποστρατεύομαι II 241, 4. στρατεύομαι II 438, 40. complaceo IV 62, 17; V 193, 11. complaceo (*reliqua pertinent ad emeritus ubi videas*) IV 231, 46. emeritor (emereor?) complaceo IV 62, 38. obtineo, impetro IV 511, 7.

Emergia tempus pro tempore V 359, 34 (*mutitata? ημεῖρα H.*).

Emergit exurgit V 357, 42. surgit uel exuperat V 410, 45 (*cf. can. apost.* 38; *conc. Calch.* 19; *Carth.* 6). emergunt ἀναδύνουσι II 60, 24. emergam exeam V 533, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 555). emergat exeat IV 62, 34. emergere exurgere, exuperare IV 62, 27. exurgere IV 335, 48. exauperare 510, 19; V 289, 22. emersit ἀνέδυνεν (ἀνέδυσεν e), συνέβη (ἀνέβη c) II 60, 25. surrexit uel contigit IV 62, 8. surrexit IV 510, 16. exsurrexit IV 335, 49; V 289, 19. exsurrexit uel exiliuit IV 510, 18. emersisset ἀνεφάνη (ἀναφανείη c) II 60, 27. emergi euadi V 533, 44 (*Ter. Ad.* 302).

Emerita ciuitas Hispaniae V 656, 18 (*Iuuenal.* VI 498).

Emerita arma uictricia IV 62, 19; 231, 48; 510, 44.

Emeritus ἀπολυθείς στρατεύς II 238, 36; 54. ἀπολειτονοργήσας ἢ ἀποστρατευσάμενος II 60, 22. ἔντιμος κατὰ στρατιωτικούς καμάτους II 60, 26. emoritus bene moratus (emeritus bene meritus *Loeue: v. tamen emortuus*) II 578, 25. emeritus miles ueteranus qui iam compleuit militiam, quia merere (*vel mereri*) militare dicitur IV 62, 20; 510, 45; V 193, 14 (*emeri codd.*). miles ueteranus qui iam compleuit militiam. illi conuenit ipsum uerbum, quia merere militare est V 289, 37. miles ueteranus

qui iam compleuit militiam IV 231, 44 + 46. egressus de militia V 498, 27. emerite (?) qui militare desinit IV 510, 43; V 289, 29. emeriti antiqui. Lucanus (V 7): 'dum tamen emeriti' V 193, 13. emeritis ἔξανύσαν, πληρώσαν, μεγύσταις [ὑπερβαλλούσαις] II 60, 21 (eminentibus?). emeritis: emeriti dicuntur ueterani soluti a militia, ut Lucanus (I 344. locum *codd.*): 'quae sedes erit emeritis' V 193, 12. *Cf. Is.* XV 1, 69; IX 3, 34.

Emersiones labes IV 335, 50. *V. labes.* **Emersurum** liberaturum IV 62, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 562).

Emersus ἀναδύς, ἀνακηδήσας II 60, 23.

Emetat θερλεῖ (?θερλεῖ *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 25) II 60, 28 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 6, 21).

Emico ἐλάμπω II 291, 15. ἐκηθῶ II 292, 5. emicat ἐξάλλεται, προσηθᾶ, λαγγάνει II 60, 33. exilit aut fulgit IV 62, 36; 440, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* V 319). splendet, exilit IV 62, 10; 513, 3. splendet, subapparet (subito app.?) a post IV 62, 32. subit (subito?) splendet a post IV 62, 44. subito splendet uel apparet IV 335, 52. splendet uel subito apparet uel exilit IV 513, 4; V 289, 21. emicuit exiliuit, fulsit IV 440, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 175). effulsit aut magnificus (uel magnus) extitit IV 62, 12. refulsit IV 231, 47. fulsit, splenduit IV 335, 53. effulsit uel magnus extitit uel enituit IV 513, 5. superius se extulit + arum (*arx nouum lemma?*) summitas uel repugnacit (propugnaculum?) seu domus V 546, 49 (*Ob. Met.* I 27). emicant effulsit aut magnus extitit IV 62, 37.

Eminat v. detrudo.

Eminens ἔξοχος II 304, 33. ἔξοχος ὑπ' ἄλλων (<v>) (*corr. e, ὑπὲρ ἄλλων Vult., ἐπ' ἄ. c. ὑπερβάλλων H.*) II 60, 41. conspicuus, altus IV 305, 54. altus seu excelsus a post IV 62, 35. excellens, altus IV 231, 52. praecellens, altus IV 335, 54. eminentem extantem a post IV 62, 34. eminentes ἔξοχοι, ἐξέχοντες II 60, 38. eminentior excelsior, excellentior IV 62, 32. eminentissimus ἔξοχώτατος II 60, 43; III 388, 6. altissimus IV 62, 5; 512, 53. eminentissimi ἔξοχώτατοι II 60, 44. *V. emanens.*

Eminentia ἔξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. ὑψηλότης, ἔξοχή, ὑπεροχή II 60, 37. ἔξοχή III 275, 41. ὑπεροχή II 464, 40. ὑπερβολή II 464, 7. iminentia ἔξοχότης II 77, 65 (*corr. i*). eminentia celsitudo IV 62, 9. altitudo IV 512, 54. eminentiae ἔξοχαί II 60, 39.

Emineo ἐξέχω II 303, 19. ὑπερέχει II 464, 13. eminet ἐξέχει, ὑπερέχει II

60, 35. altum est IV 62, 4; 512, 52. ex[istat, excellet IV 62, 29. extat, altum est IV 281, 51. eminent ἐξέχουσαι, ἀπειλοῦσαι II 60, 45; 52 (ἀπειλοῦσαι est imminent, cf. imminencia sub eminentia). eminisso(?) crescere, maiore IV 512, 55; V 633, 70.

Eminculae eminentes V 193, 15. **eminculis** modice eminentibus IV 512, 51. eminentibus V 633, 72. V. emiculis.

Eminiscitur in memoriam reducit IV 62, 2; V 453, 19; 598, 11. in memoriam reducit V 498, 29 (cf. a IV 62, 2). in memoriam reuocatur IV 335, 55; V 289, 34. in memoria (m uenit) IV 511, 35 (suppl. e: ubique reminiscitur *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 448). Cf. ementum.

Eminulis modice eminentibus IV 232, 6; 336, 1; V 289, 20; 498, 33. eminentibus modice IV 62, 26; V 498, 28. eminentibus IV 62, 48; 515, 16. V. eminculae (cf. *AHD. GL.* II 444, 17).

Eminus ἀπῶθεν II 243, 31. ἐκ διαστήματος II 289, 23. ἀπῶθεν, μακρόθεν II 60, 53. παραπλήσιον II 60, 42. ἐγγύς II 60, 40. ἀφεισῶς, διασταδόν II 61, 1. ἀντίς (ἀντίον c. ἀντικρυς *Vulc. v. trans*) II 60, 55. πόρρωθεν II 414, 5. in parte procul, non longe IV 62, 13. non longe a IV 61, 25. longe, procul a post IV 62, 52. longe, procul uel non longe IV 335, 56. procul, fere longius IV 512, 2. prope IV 512, 3; V 428, 12 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 14). longe aut non longe IV 512, 4. longe V 289, 30. non longe V 289, 43. prope uel longe V 359, 2. proximus *Plac.* V 64, 13 (*ubi* proxime *Deuerling*). Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 104.

Emisit telum sagittauit V 498, 30.

Emisphaeria v. hemisphaerium.

Emissam hlemem factam tempestatem IV 440, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 125).

Emissarius flagitiorum et luxuriae satelles. satelles autem de (vel a) satisfaciendo dictus est (*om. R.*) *Plac.* V 20, 26 = V 64, 14. percussor IV 410, 18; V 358, 13; 598, 45. sanguinarius *Scal.* V 598, 61. **emissarii ministri** V 357, 28. sunt apparatus ab emittendis gladiis dicti V 619, 22. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* II p. 11.

Emissiculis v. oculi emissicii.

Emissio ἀφεισις, ἀπόλις II 60, 31.

Emissorium v. sanguinis emissorium.

Emitto ἀποστέλλω II 240, 53. ἐκπέμψω II 291, 64. ἐξαποστέλλω II 301, 60. **emittit** eructat IV 511, 45. eiecat, eructat IV 335, 58. **emisirim** ἐξέπεμψα(!) II 61, 3 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 2, 3). **emittitur** ἀφέεται, ἀπολύεται II 60, 32.

Emmaticos plures (emm. a. emphaticos *H. Emathios Pterios Buech.*) IV 440, 20.

Emo αγοράζω II 60, 51; 216, 61; III 73, 31; 124, 12; 405, 44. **αγοράζω, ὠνοῦμαι** III 277, 9. **ὠνοῦμαι** II 482, 17; III 81, 41. **emis** αγοράζεις II 60, 50; III 73, 32; 124, 13; 405, 51. **emit** αγοράζει II 61, 5; III 73, 33; 124, 14. **mercatur, nundi**(na)tur IV 335, 51. **emimus** αγοράζομεν III 124, 17. **emunt** αγοράζουσιν II 61, 6; III 405, 48. **emamus** αγοράσωμεν III 73, 35; 405, 46. **emant** αγοράσωσιν II 61, 4; III 405, 50. **eme** αγοράσων III 73, 34; 124, 15; 405, 43. **emite** αγοράσατε III 124, 16. **emi** ἡγόρασα III 4, 45; 75, 10; 405, 45; 447, 6. **ὠνησάμην** III 81, 43. **emisti** ἡγόρασα(!) III 143, 56. **emit** ἡγόρασεν III 405, 53. **ὠνήσατο** III 7, 55; 393, 1; 405, 73; 447, 7. **emimus** ἡγόρασαμεν III 143, 57; 405, 47. **emistis** ἡγόρασατε III 143, 59. **emerunt** ἡγόρασαν III 143, 58; 405, 49. **ematur** αγοράσεται (αγορασθεν *cod. corr. e*) II 60, 14. **emptum est** ἡγόρασται III 405, 52.

Emolire (vel aem.; adm.?) adduceret V 263, 7. emoliret *Buech.* V. amolire.

Emol(l)esco τρυφερός γίνομαι II 460, 50 (suppl. a e). **emollescere** ἀπαλύνασθαι II 61, 12.

Emollia ἐμαλάσσω II 291, 41.

Emollis v. effeminatus.

Emolumentum ὠφέλεια II 482, 61; 503, 41; 530, 2 (emolumentum); 547, 22. ὠφέλεια, κέρδος, ἐπίνοια (ad ementum? *H.*) II 61, 10. **δηρῆς** II 384, 13. **μέθοδος** III 48, 38. **adquisitio cuiuscumque rei** *Plac.* V 64, 16. **auxilium, adiumentum** II 578, 22. **lucrum** IV 231, 49. **lucrum uel quaestum** IV 208, 46; 475, 41 (quaestus). **lucrum, usura** aut praemium, fructum IV 513, 50. **lucrum uel usuram** IV 62, 14. **fructum laboris** (vel -um) IV 62, 50; V 498, 32. **fructum laboris uel lucrum** IV 335, 59. **merces** (vel mercis) **laborum** IV 513, 51; V 416, 31 (*de verb. interpr.*; cf. *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 3). **mercis laboris** V 357, 74. **mercis laborum uel lucris**(!) V 289, 18. **fulteam** (*AS.*) V 357, 44. **emolumentum** quod actum (auctum?), **profectus** IV 475, 42. **emolumenta** τοὺς χρηματισμοὺς II 61, 11. **lucra** V 425, 40 (*Cassian. inst.* VI 13, 2). **emolumentis** χρημάτων II 61, 8.

Emorior ἀποθνήσκω II 237, 5. **emorio**(r) προαποθνήσκω (suppl. a. praemorior e) II 416, 12. **emorl** ἀποθανέν II 61, 16.

Emoritus v. emortuus, emeritus.

Emoror διατριπῶ (διατριβῶ e) II 275, 18.

Emortuus ex parte mortuus IV 62, 25; V 453, 20. Cf. πρόμοιρος **emoritus** II 419, 16 (immaturus?). V. emeritus.

Emotio ἀποκίνησης II 61, 9.

Emotus ἐκβλητός και ἀπόβλητος, ἀποκηθείς II 61, 18. **emoti ἀποκηθέντες** II 61, 17. **expulsi** IV 513, 40. **euulsi** IV 62, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 493).

Emperigrapha circumscripta V 498, 34.

Emphaticum (vel -us) audax, increpator IV 232, 4.

Emphis terroribus, conuiciis IV 62, 49; V 453, 24 (**emphus a**). *eodem spectat emphis terroribus, contemptiones uitii* IV 511, 36 (*lemma obscurum*). *Cf. memphis. De emphis = ἐπιπαις cogitat Buech.*

Emphraxin filiaicus (inflatio *Buech.*) III 602, 8. *Cf. filiaicus quae catarticum accipit et non soluit* III 601, 16. **emphrazem** ut (qui?) **pulmones (-nis?) coangustati** recipere sine reddere spiritum non sufficit et quasi concius (-os?) **flatus emit** (<t>)ebat(?) V 289, 27.

Emphyteici possessores non ueri IV 63, 9.

Empiria experientia IV 410, 19 (**empiria**); V 358, 53.

Emplastrum ἐμπλαστρος II 296, 32 (*ἐμπλαστρος cod. corr. e*). *ἐμπλαστρον* III 206, 63. *V. mandalia.*

Empneumatosis stomachi inflatio III 600, 45. **empneumatosis σκληρώσειν** III 601, 5. *Cf. platosin (?) immomatosis* III 603, 48.

Emponemata dicuntur ea quae labore contrahentes in agro meliorata sunt V 522, 1 (*Iul. Antec. c. 34*).

Emporium ἐμπόριον II 296, 43. **importatorium nauium**; poros enim portus est, et locus ad quem naues appellantur et in quo consistunt emporium uocatur II p. XIII. **portus**, non tamen publicus II 578, 23. **locus super mare** IV 62, 1 (**empurius**); 232, 2 (*item: non recte iudicat Warren*); 335, 60; 514, 58; V 289, 33; 453, 21. **super mare locus ubi homines negotiantur** V 358, 58. **locus ubi negotiationes exercentur** V 289, 40; 290, 23. **emptorium locus ubi negotiationes exercentur** IV 62, 24; 514, 60; V 453, 25 (**emptorium tutat Nettleish 'Journ. of Phil.'** XIX 121). **emporia neutr. gen. mercatum** V 498, 36. *Cf. GR. L. VII 271, 30.*

Empos v. impos.

Emprodere (exprodere = explodere?) excludere IV 335, 61. *V. explodit.*

Empticius ἀνητός II 432, 16. **ἀγοραστός** II 60, 30; 217, 6; III 254, 49; 277, 12; 305, 3; 447, 8; 481, 6; 507, 2. **ceapneht (AS.)** V 357, 32. **liberatus a seruitio** V 498, 39. **empticium ἀγοραστόν** III 183, 13.

Emptio ἀνήσις III 81, 42. **ἀνή** II

482, 15. **ἀγορασία** II 60, 49; 217, 4; 535, 52; III 124, 18; 277, 8. **comparatio b post** II 578, 25. **emptions ἀγορασία** II 60, 29. **ἀναί** III 405, 74; 468, 59.

Emptor ἀγοραστής II 61, 19; 217, 5; 535, 53; III 124, 19; 277, 11. **emax** IV 410, 20 (*v. emax*). **emptores ἀγορασταί** II 60, 57.

Emptorium v. emporium.

Emptrix ἀγοράστρια II 535, 54.

Empturus ἀγοράσων II 60, 54.

Emptus ἀγοραστός III 375, 43. **empsum (corr. e: v. compsa) ἀγορασθέν** II 61, 20. **empta uendita. emit enim qui uendit** V 289, 28. **empti ἀγορασθέντες** II 61, 7.

Empyeticorum (emticorum cod. Vat. corr. ex a) quae sanies [s]creant III 600, 41.

Empyomatia (?) uulneratio, apostema III 602, 5. **inplomata μεσόπληρον (mesepleron cod.)** III 603, 5. *Cf. encatalempsis et v. Rose in ind. Cass. Fel. p. 204.*

Emticorum v. empyeticorum.

Emulcens oblectans IV 62, 22; 43; 514, 42; V 453, 22; 498, 37.

Emunctae naris V 661, 58 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII; *Hor. sat.* I 4, 8).

Emuncto deriso, deluso V 498, 38.

Emunctorium est unde candela mundatur, hinc emungo V 619, 2. **emunctoria forcipes** V 498, 40. **candelt[h]uist (AS.)** V 359, 7. *Cf. Roensch Coll. rh. 303.*

Emundo ἀποκοσμή II 237, 55.

Emungo exungo ἀπομόσσω II 239, 15. **emungit ἀπομόσσειται** II 61, 2. **emungere per fallaciam tollere, circumuenisse (?)** V 640, 73 (= *Non.* 103, 16). **emunxet extersit** IV 62, 35. **emungor emunctus uaso (naso?) expurgor** V 498, 41. *V. emunctorium.*

Emunit ἀσφαλίζεται, ὀχυροῦ II 61, 13.

Emu(n)xi eos argento V 661, 59 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII; *Ter. Phorm.* 682).

Emusculus τὸ οἰωνοσκοπικὸν ὄρνειον (ita c. ὁ μορφὸς ἀγκυρὸν ὄρνειον de toymos copicon osmeon cod.) II 515, 5 (*ubi emussulus c e*). **emussulus rexauiolus (regaliolus?) in auspiciis lib. gloss. V. immusulus.**

Emussitatos <ad a> mussim (add. Mai) exactos Plac. V 21, 26 = V 64, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 76, 8; Non. 9, 9; Loewe Prodr.* 234.

En ἰδοῦ II 60, 6 (*eo cod. corr c e*); 61, 23; 330, 56. **ecce IV 63, 4; 440, 21; 336, 3 (est instat add. codd.)**; V 289, 44; 533, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 248: *ubi hem libri*). *Cf. en ec <c>e[t] [e]docet, ostendit* V 453, 27 (*cf. em*). *V. em, en uero, eo verb.*

Enarrabilis διηγηματικός II 276, 50.

Enarratio ἐξήγησις II 303, 21; III 136, 49; 328, 6; 406, 5; 493, 34; 519, 1. διήγησις II 276, 49; III 24, 42; 199, 3. διήγημα III 134, 17. ἀφήγησις II 252, 56. ἐκθεσις II 290, 16.

Enarro ἐξηγοῦμαι II 303, 22; III 136, 46. διηγοῦμαι II 276, 51. **enarras** ἐξηγεῖσαι (!) III 136, 47. **enarrat** ἐξηγεῖται III 136, 48. **ediserit**, explanat IV 336, 2. **enarraui** ἐξηγησάμην III 136, 51. **enarrasti** ἐξηγησάω III 136, 50. ὠμίλησας III 343, 44; 447, 10.

Enascitur quod de terra et aqua exurgit V 193, 19 (= GR. L. VII 121, 19 = *Isid. Diff.* 389).

Enato ἐκκοινοῦμαι II 290, 51. ἐκνήχομαι II 291, 52. διανήχομαι **enauo** (enato e) II 273, 1.

Enauigo ἀποκλέω II 239, 51. ἐκπλέω II 292, 10.

Encaenia initia uel dedicatio(nes) IV 63, 6 (*suppl. bcd*). initium uel dedicationes IV 336, 4; V 193, 21. **incaenia** dedicationes IV 351, 32; V 629, 23. **incaenio** (vel -ae?) nouae aedificationes (*cf. Eucher. instr.* p. 154, 15: incaenia nouae aedificationis obseruatio uel dedicatio. aedificationes tabernaculorum *cod. Epin.: cf. Isid.* VI 18, 12) V 365, 29. V. dedicatio.

Encaeniare (inc. *Scaliger*) stupere, cessare *Scal.* V 601, 69 (*cf. encaeniare sollempnizare Osb.* p. 199).

Encatalempsia μεσόπλευρον III 600, 7. ἐμπόσημα III 600, 31. V. empyomatia.

Encausta pictura quae etera (in cera *Mai* VII 560. e cera *H.*) inolitur (inoletur *Mai.* inuritur?) V 193, 20.

Encautum (-st-h) ἐγκαυμένον, ἡσφαλισμένος (-on e) II 61, 36 (excautum?). **encausta** in[gl]usta, exusta V 568, 27.

Enceladus v. C[h]oesus.

Encetegna (incitega?) machinula lignea qua amphora sustinetur V 193, 22. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 373, 61.

Enchelys v. enocilis.

Enchiridion graece, quod manu tenetur V 290, 9. liber manualis *Os.* 195.

Enellitus v. inclutus.

Encoma v. incoma.

Encratitu (encratine *gloss. Werth.*) continentes V 368, 38; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). encratice *lib. gloss. encratitae? cf. Isid.* VIII 5, 25.

Encryphas subcinericios uel occultos panis IV 232, 11 (*Pseudoaugustin. Serm.* V 1).

Encudo v. incus.

Endo ἐν, εἰς II 61, 14. in, ecce do V 628, 35.

Endocetum (?) indigestum V 193, 24.

Endoclosa ἐνικλεισμένη (!) II 61, 30

Endocesarit μῆνοσαι II 61, 35.

Endofestabat εἶαιεν, ὠγιζετο II 61, 37 (*ubi esseuen cod. corr. dh. εἶαιεν vel ἴσειεν Vulc. ἴσειετο Ribbeck*).

Endogenia naturaliter amoena V 193, 25 (*ubi nil mutandum*).

Endopesciscas ἐνείς II 61, 31 (*ubi endopescacas ἐνίης Vulc., endo, ἐν, εἰς g. endopescas Ribbeck trag.*² p. XII. endopesciscas *H.*).

Endopieus ἀνωθεῖς ἐνδοτερο II 61, 25 (*ubi endoitius uel endoticus c, ἀνω, εἰς, ἐνδοτέω e, Scal. ad Fest. endoterus Ribbeck l. s. s. uoluitne endoterius?*). V. eniber.

Endoplurato ἐπικάλισον II 61, 39. inplorato V 193, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 77, 1; *Ind. Ien. a.* 1889 p. V.

Endo(**procinet**) ἐξωσμένοι ἐν πολέμῳ II 61, 15 (*suppl. Scal., εἰς πόλεμον idem ad Festum Pauli* p. 77, 3).

Endorignum inriguum (*ita Mai* VII 560; inritum *cod.*) V 193, 27. *Cf. endoribuum ἐνριθρον καταριθρον* II 61, 40: *ubi endorignum ἐνριθρον, καταρριθρον Scal., endo rium κατὰ θεῖτον Lindsay 'the l. lang.'* p. 583. *Illud est probabilius.*

Endromida pallium philosophi est V 656, 19 (*Iuuenal.* VI 248; III 103).

Eneades (Ἀντιάδειος) Ellenorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* V. menses.

Enecatus enectus ἀπόκλητος II 239, 52. **enecata** φονοκτο(νη)θείσης III 437, 62 (*suppl. David*).

Enecium enecatio, hoc est occisio hominis V 568, 24.

Eneco ἀποκνίω II 239, 61. **enicas** occidis V 533, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 660). **enecat** ἀποκνίει (αποκνιπει *cod. corr. Herald.*), ἀποσφάντει II 61, 38. **enecare** infocare IV 63, 35; V 498, 43 (*v. enectare*).

Enectare infocare V 453, 29. V. eneco.

Enectus interfectus V 551, 47. V. enecatus.

Energia operatio V 304, 49.

Energumina (vel potius inerg.) daemoniaca IV 92, 24; 248, 26; V 211, 1; 504, 6. **Inerguminis** tempestate iectus (iectus? deiectus?) V 365, 19.

Eneruatio v. eruatio.

Eneruatus emollitus IV 63, 30. mollis, effeminatus IV 232, 9. inualidus V 418, 8 (*Cassian. inst.* V 5, 2).

Eneruis sine uirtute IV 63, 3; 336, 6; 510, 40; V 289, 51. **eneruum** emortuum IV 510, 42; V 289, 45.

Eneruo ἐκνευρίζω II 291, 49 (*GR. L.* VII 190, 2). **eneruat** castrat IV 232, 8. **eneruauit** elanguit IV 336, 5; V 498, 42.

Enfitiare v. infitior.

Enhydri colubra in aqua uiuens; Graeci enim aquam hydor dicunt V 193, 30 (*Isid.* XII 4, 21).

Eniber δρυις πονηρά II 61, 26 (eniber picus *Vulc.* picus ex 25; endo[picus] *repetens*). **enibra** εναντία II 61, 22. **enibrum** πραγματικός επιβλαβής II 61, 21 (πράγμα τι ως επί βλάβης *Dammann Comm. Ien. vol. V 37. ταγματικός, επιβλαβής g. πράγματος επιβλαβής d.* Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 76, 16; *Serv. in Aen.* III 246. V. inebra, iniquus.

Enica v. ethnica.

Enim γάρ II 261, 39; III 405, 78. γάρ, δή II 61, 24. quia aut uerum (vel uero) IV 511, 53. V. em, neque enim.

Enim uero ἀληθῶς γάρ II 224, 64. ὁμολογουμένως II 388, 27. ὁμολογουμένως, παντελῶς, ἀσφαλῶς II 61, 27. πρὸς γὰρ τῆς ἀληθείας II 420, 38. quia autem IV 511, 54 (cf. enim). certe, certus (certo certius *Schoell*) V 533, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 206). Cf. IV 63, 21.

Enisus v. enixus.

Eniteo ἐκλάμπω II 291, 15. **enitet** splendet IV 63, 22; 513, 6. **enituit** effulsit [aut magnus extitit uel exilit] IV 63, 12 (v. emico). fulsit aut magnus extitit IV 513, 7. clarus eluxit IV 513, 8. splenduit, reffulsit (vel eff.) IV 336, 10. V. emico.

Enitescit splendescit IV 63, 24; 336, 9.

Enitor ἀποκυνῶ II 238, 18. ἐκβιάζομαι II 288, 64. conor IV 232, 10; 336, 10. **enititur** ἐπιτελείεται II 306, 46. **enituntur** ἐπιτελούνται II 61, 29. **enitere** περιῶ II 61, 28. elabora[re] V 533, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 596). **eniti** conari V 290, 7 (v. enixe). **enisis** est elaborauit, adiuuauit IV 63, 13. perambulauit IV 63, 29 (v. emensus). **enisis** elaborauit, adiuuauit IV 512, 24. **enixa** est ἀπεκύνθη II 61, 34; 234, 19. peperit IV 512, 7. genuit [agnus, ab agno dicitur femininum, v. agna] V 420, 17 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8). genuit V 428, 79 (*item*). V. enixus.

Enitores v. finitores.

Enixe προθύμως II 61, 33. σπουδαίως II 436, 11. ἐκτενῶς II 292, 54. sedule, impense IV 232, 17; 336, 12. sedule, libenter IV 512, 8. attente IV 63, 8; 512, 25. aperte, libere V 568, 28. omnibus uiribus [niti in altum ad 7 *spectare uidetur*] V 290, 6. **enixius** ἐκτενέστερον II 292, 53. instantius IV 232, 16. largius uel leuius aut districtius IV 512, 26. districtius IV 63, 20. manifestius, largius uel leuius V 289, 47.

Enix<lim> enixe V 641, 21 (*Non.* 107, 16).

Enixo ἀποκυνῶ II 238, 18 (cf. *GR. L.* IV 39, 26).

Enixus generans uel creatus a post IV 63, 35. generatus, creatus IV 336, 13. **enisis** eluctatus V 289, 46. eluctatus aut conatus IV 512, 23. **enixa** duas res significat et conata (id est temptata *add. cod. Ambros.*) ad efficiendum aliquid et quae partu liberata (libera *cod. Ambros.*) est mulier. niti enim uel eniti conari uel efficere est *Plac.* V 19, 4 = V 64, 19 = V *praef.* XVI. Cf. *Non.* 57, 18; 297, 10; *GR. L.* I 875, 10. ἀποκύνθησα II 288, 14. partu liberata (vel leuata), nata (conata *H.*) uel oppressa(?) IV 440, 23. parturiens IV 63, 26. conata IV 232, 12. partu liberata (vel leuata = *Non.* 297, 10) IV 336, 11. **eniti** (! *corr. ace*) βιασάμενοι II 61, 32. **enisi** conati IV 232, 13. cum labore conati V 290, 8. **enixissima** ἀσφαλεσιτάτη II 61, 44.

Ennachordon v. numeros omnimodos pulsas tuo plectro.

Enneacaldecce hoc est decemnouenalis cyclus lunae V 453, 26. Cf. **enneacaldecenna** mille V 358, 43 (enneacaldeceterida decennoualem *Schlutter collato Hieron. de vir. ill.* 61).

Enne<a>caldeceterida decennoualem [sedecennalem ad 40 *spectare uidetur*] V 358, 41; cf. *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 740 D.

Ennipater (ita e, Enuipater *cod.*) Ἐννιος πατήρ II 61, 52 (Ennius pater a c; cf. *Hor. epi.* I 19, 7).

Ennius nomen doctoris, cui pauo per uisionem in ore introiuit et altera die surrexit grammaticus; fuit autem cultor idolorum V 498, 45. Cf. *Enn. ed. L. Mueller Ann. I fragm.* IX sqq.

Ennomio γραφεὶς κληρονόμων II 61, 47. **ennomionae** (-es c) γραφεὶς κληρονόμων II 61, 51.

Enocilis piscis stagneus, id est anguilla *Plac.* V 64, 20; IV 63, 19; 513, 42 (enocilius). anguilla V 498, 46. piscis stagneus qui latine anguilla (!) dicitur V 289, 52; 628, 36 (ubi enchelys et stagnensis *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121. Cf. *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 11, *Loewe Prodr.* 376).

Enodabile dissolubile IV 514, 28. quod solui non potest IV 336, 14 (ubi inenodabile *Loewe GL. N.* 112: *contam.*?).

Enodare et expedire V 661, 49.

Enodis ἀνοδος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ὄζους II 228, 12. **enodus** ἄοζος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ὄζον II 232, 14. **enodis** sine nodo IV 63, 17; 514, 29. sine nodis IV 232, 19. sine nodo, id est muris (ramis *H.*) V 290, 3.

Enodo ἐβλυτῶ II 318, 19. **enodat** ἐκλύει δεσμῶν II 61, 45. explicat IV

232, 15. explicat, euoluit IV 514, 27. exponit, absoluit V 650, 38 (*Nom.* 15, 3). enodare elucidare aut planum facere V 193, 31.

Enormate cui addi minuiue nihil potest IV 63, 14 (non potest); 32; V 164, 1; 598, 62 (enorme *H.* examussim normate *Buech.*).

Enormatus(?) tersus V 634, 2.

Enormis ἀρρυθμος II 246, 25. sine numero, sine mensura II 578, 29. sine mensura IV 232, 14; V 358, 59. ingens, supra modum IV 63, 27; 514, 11; V 289, 49. ingens uel supra modum uel sine mensura IV 336, 15. extra mensuram, nimium grandis IV 514, 10. qui non habet formam IV 410, 23. inattigibilis V 164, 2. *Cf.* enormis sine arma (v. inermis) uel sine mensura (sine norma uel sine m. *Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX p. 50) IV 63, 7. inormis inmensus IV 250, 4 (ubi innormis *Warren*). magnitudo IV 528, 61; V 302, 26 (enormitas?). inmanis uel plus a mensura IV 354, 49. Inorme ὄβριμον III 424, 66. inormem infinitum, inmensum IV 529, 31. enormia grandia uel ingentia *Plac.* V 20, 6. grandia IV 232, 20. Inormia maxima IV 528, 60; V 302, 8. inhorma plus a forma IV 413, 40 (de plus a *cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 247, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 386). inormis *tut. Landgraf.* V. immanis.

Enormitas τὸ μέγεθος III 447, 11; 480, 35. ἀρρυθμία II 246, 24. ἀταξία II 249, 34. V. enormis.

Enos laetitiae locus IV 440, 24 (*obscura: de oīnos cogitat Buech.*).

Ephimeredes duplex res V 359, 8 (ephemerides?).

En redibeam <anne> redibeam, quia en anne significat *Plac.* V 21, 11 = V 64, 21 (*suppl. Ribbeck* 'lat. part.' 34, *Deuerling. Cf. Kettner Herm.* VI 171).

Ensicium a secundo IV 232, 18. a secundo uel ab ense IV 63, 16; V 193, 32; 290, 2 (*cf. gloss. Werth. in suppl.*); 634, 3. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153, *Haupt Op.* II 181, *Netleship* 'Contr.' 486.

En slet εἴη δέ II 61, 48.

Ensifer ξιφηφόρος II 378, 13. gladius II 578, 28. V. satelles.

Ensis ξίφος II 61, 46; 378, 18; 492, 19; 515, 8; 535, 55. ἄορ, ξίφος II 542, 29. gladius IV 63, 10; 336, 16; V 290, 5. V. stringo.

Ensito v. insitus.

Ent syllaba futuri temporis est, [e]unt uero praesentis; sicut facient, faciunt V 193, 33.

Entaticum quae humanum sperma diregunt III 600, 29. *Cf. Pseudap.* 16).

Entheasmon (intiasmon *cod.*) species maniae III 601, 40.

Ent(h)eca est pecunia commercii destinata V 619, 21. enthicam suppellectilem (*Cassian. inst.* IV 14) V 417, 29 = 426, 40; 425, 36(?).

Ent(h)ecarius negotiator V 568, 25. V. institor.

Entoridia ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 61, 50 (entor, διά c). etorida ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 62, 17. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 187, *Ritschl Op.* III 831 sq. (endoteridea *Mcursius. debuit endoterea*)

E nube ab aere IV 515, 22.

Enubi εἶπον II 286, 19.

Enucleatim clare, manifeste IV 232, 21; V 453, 35; 522, 4; 634, 1. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 499.

Enucleatis sensibus V 661, 52.

Enucleatus ἐξηγησιαμένος II 303, 26. enucleatum sculptum, elimatum, expoli[at]um IV 63, 11. purgatum IV 515, 43.

Enucleo ἐξανθίζω II 301, 47. perpendo, examussim inquirō. et est uerbum secundae (primae *cod. Vatic.* 1471) coniugationis *Plac.* V 20, 16 + 17 = V 64, 22. perpendo, expono IV 232, 22. enueleat ἐξανθίζει II 61, 49. enucle(are)are enodare, exponere IV 515, 42. enucleauli exposui, quomodo si dicat(?) mundam rem tradidi, ut solent nuclei mundari et a testa segregari V 453, 34. enucleauit exposuit IV 336, 17.

Enulium v. anulium, hinulus.

Enumero ἐξαριθμῶ II 302, 6. ἀπαριθμοῦμαι II 233, 22. enumerat enar rat IV 410, 24.

Enumquam εἶποτε II 286, 18. εἶποτε καὶ ποτέ (πότε *O. Mueller*) II 61, 53. equando IV 63, 34 (et q. a). ecquando aut quando IV 515, 5 (aliquando? *cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 67). ecquando *Plac.* V 21, 16 = V 64, 23; V 289, 48. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 76, 7.

Enunti(at)io δηλώσις II 269, 16 (*suppl. a e*). διαγγελία II 270, 24.

Enuntio ἀπαγγέλλω II 232, 25. δηλώ II 269, 15. διαγγέλλω II 270, 25. ἐξαγγέλλω II 301, 14. ἐξαγορεύω II 301, 19. σημαίνω II 430, 52. enuntiat ἀπαγγέλλει II 61, 55. nuntiat IV 63, 31. denuntiat IV 336, 18. enuntiare ἐξεκπεῖν II 302, 44.

Enusquam εἶπον II 61, 54; 286, 19. οὐδαμῶθεν II 62, 4. et ubi (en ubi?) V 568, 26.

Enutrio ἐκτρέφω II 293, 22.

Enutritor alitor IV 336, 19.

Enuntio ἀπονεύουσι, ἀπεισι(?) II 61, 41. ἀπεισι II 61, 43 (v. exnuit).

En uero tum, utique IV 514, 55 (enim uero?). *Cf. en uero* IV 509, 30.

Eo ideo V 533, 52 (*Ter. Ad.* 698). in Cyprum V 533, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 231). V. eo, eo magis, eo ueni.

Eo ὅπᾳγω III 80, 1. ἀπέρχομαι II 234, 46. ἀπέρχομαι, ἀπῶ II 62, 3 (*v. is*). ἀπειμι ὅ ἐστιν ἀπέρχομαι II 234, 6. πορεύομαι II 413, 40. uado uel propterea IV 63, 44 (*v. eo adv.*). is οὔτος, πορεύη II 92, 27. οὔτος, πορεύη, κείται (*iacet κείται e, recte? cf. 12*) II 75, 13. uadis uel iste IV 102, 1. it πορεύεται II 75, 14; 91, 9. uadit IV 357, 41; 102, 6. imus πορνόμεθα II 77, 42. πορνόμεθα καὶ ὄστατος II 78, 39 (*v. imus*). int πορεύονται II 75, 23 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421, *Lindsay lat. langu.* 531. inunt c: ut prodirunt). *Cf. in eisin* II 75, 22 (*ubi in eis, ἐν e. it εἰσι d*). eam αὐτήν, ἀπελεύσομαι II 57, 35. eas αὐτάς, ἀπελεύση II 57, 38. eat ἀπέλθοι II 57, 40. eamus ἄγωμεν III 506, 40. ἀπέλθωμεν II 234, 26. eamus nos ἄγωμεν ἡμεῖς III 506, 39. eant [ebor] ἀπέλθωσιν [ἐλέφας λεύσσει ἰδοῦ] II 57, 42 (ebor ἔλεφας, eia λεύσσει, ἰδοῦ uel ecce λεύσσει, ἰδοῦ c e h i). *Cf. ea αὐτά, αὐτή, ἀπέλθω (h. e. eam), ταῦτα* II 57, 34. i πορεύον II 75, 11. ἔπαγε, πορεύον II 76, 56. ii ἀπελθε II 234, 29. πορεύον II 413, 41. uade a post IV 100, 41. i uade V 109, 7. ite ἀπείτε II 91, 8. *Cf. io απίται* II 91, 26 (*i απίαι g. eo απίαι? απικαὶ Volkmann*). ire ἀπιέναι II 92, 4. ibam ἀπῆειν II 75, 53. pergebam, ambulabam IV 350, 15. ibas ἀπῆεις II 75, 55. ibat ἀπῆει II 75, 57. ibamus ἀπῆειμεν II 75, 56. ibatis ἀπῆειτε II 75, 58. ibant ἀπῆεσαν II 75, 54. ibo ἀπελεύσομαι II 76, 5. ibis ἀπελεύση II 76, 2. ibunt ἀπελεύσονται II 76, 4. iui (ibi *codd.*) ambulauit uel illuc IV 350, 16. ii ἀπῆλθον II 76, 58. iuit ἀπῆλθεν II 75, 51; 76, 3. iit, ambulauit IV 350, 18. iit iuit, ambulauit IV 350, 40 (= *Non.* 331, 2). iulimus perreximus IV 350, 17. itur πορεύεται II 91, 22. ibatur ἀπῆειτο II 75, 59. V. eamus domum, eamus intro, eat aliquis, eundi, itum, iturus, euntis, i prae.

Eos acies exercitus orientales IV 440, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 489).

Eodem ἐν τῷ αὐτῶ II 300, 55.

Eo ingenio [ea natura] omnia (omnis G) generans ingenium pro natura posuit *Plac.* V 19, 18 = V 64, 24 (*ubi non recte omnia generans seclusit Mai*). *Cf. Usener Ind. Gryph.* 1866 p. 4 (*Plaut Ps.* 137).

Eois equis orientalibus IV 440, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417/18).

Eo magis ideo magis IV 336, 21. ideo plus IV 63, 46.

Eo minus ualde minus IV 336, 22. tantum (tanto d) minus IV 232, 24.

Eo modo τοιοῦτω τρόπῳ II 62, 2.

Eo more τοιοῦτον τρόπον II 62, 5.

Eone numquid propterea IV 63, 45. ideo uel illo V 533, 50 (*Ter. Ad.* 620).

Eos v. eous.

Eotinus in tantum V 618, 56. V. eatenus.

Eous ἀνατολικός II 62, 7. orientalis II 578, 30. est homo de oriente, **Eos** Aurora uel Lucifer, interdum et pro sole ponitur ut (*om. R*) apud poetas *Plac.* V 18, 22 = V 64, 26; 164, 6. **epus** lux IV 232, 36; V 542, 15 (eous *Warren coll. Verg. Georg.* I 288). **eous** sol aut lux IV 514, 15. lux [siue lex] (*ubi perperam* eous Lucifer, lux *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121) IV 63, 40. **ea** ἀνατολή II 62, 9. **eol** orientis IV 12, 6. **eo** orientali aut matutino uel solem IV 63, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 588; XI 4). orientem solem V 164, 3. orientali aut matutino V 164, 4. **eous** orientalis IV 12, 5; 18 (aepas). *Cf. Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 49; V 164, 5; 290, 12. **eols** orientalibus IV 63, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417) 336, 20; 514, 16; V 290, 10 (*cf. b* II 578, 30). *Cf. eo*u orientem solem IV 514, 14 (eoum?). **eoedo** oriens V 290, 11.

Eo usque in tantum IV 59, 16; 46 (ede eo); 63, 37; 513, 45.

Eo ueni propterea ueni IV 63, 43.

Epactales dies αἱ ἐπακταὶ ἡμέραι III 244, 2.

Epacta[s] superaddita in computis, Aegyptium est IV 64, 10; V 453, 40 (*cf. Isid.* VI 17, 29). **epactes** id est adiectiones lunares secundum Graecos in cyclo annorum decem et nouem a IV 64, 19.

Epaphium v. effarium.

Epartua patula aqua IV 64, 5; V 453, 42. **eparcua** patula aqua IV 64, 14; V 193, 34. **epartula** patua aqua IV 508, 32. **expartoa** patula aqua V 598, 1. **epatula** patula aqua V 193, 35. *Cf. exparta* partu uacua et *Landgraf Arch.* IX 376.

Epectasis v. syllabica epectasis.

Ependyten tonica uel cocula (= cuculla) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*) et **colophium** (= colobium) unum sunt, quasi tonica sine manicis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). **ependoten** meloten V 453, 36. **ependotem** melotem (!) V 498, 47. **efetidem** cop (*AS.*) V 359, 33.

Epetesis (?) impedimentum egestionis stercoris III 600, 10 (empodismos? πείσις?).

Epheblion locus construtionis puero-
rum imberbium *Scal.* V 597, 63 (*cf.*
Osb. 199, *Stowasser Arch.* I 441).

Ephebus ἔφηβος II 320, 67; III 249,
27. puer imbarbis IV 60, 31; 336, 29;
410, 27; 510, 33. inberbis IV 60, 4;
231, 12; V 288, 46. sine barba adule-
scens IV 64, 6. adolescens qui barbam
non habet V 290, 26. adolescens qui
non habet barbam V 358, 67. puer
sine barba V 547, 47. **ephebi** imberbes
Plac. V 20, 1 (*cf.* V 63, 26: **ephebus**
inbarbis, id est puer sine barba). adu-
lescentes IV 60, 2; 231, 11; 510, 34;
V 288, 48. adulescentes inbarbes IV
334, 52. a Phoebo dicti, necdum uiri,
adulescentuli, lenis (*scr.* leues). Lucanus
(III 518): mixtis armabit ephebis V
192, 12. *Cf.* *Isid.* XI 2, 10. **ephebo-**
rum studio<(so)>rum V 424, 62 (*Cassian.*
inst. V 12, 2). *Cf.* *Landgraf Arch.* IX
374. V. effugium, ex ephebis.

Ephemeris diei ratio III 493, 78.
cottidiana res IV 230, 50; V 358, 8.
adbreniatio rerum V 290, 19; 358, 61
(epimeri *cod.* epitome?). adbreniatio
rerum, id est breue IV 64, 3. quam
habent mathematici, unde nomina colli-
gunt IV 336, 23. quam habent mathe-
matici unde colligunt singulum diem
V 290, 25. quod habent mathematici
unde litigant (*scr.* colligunt) dies singu-
los V 358, 66. commemoratio actus
cottidiani IV 410, 28; V 192, 14 (ephe-
merides). unius diei digestio siue com-
putatio, computus uidelicet mathematici
singularum dierum uel siderum, de quo
Iuuenalis satyrum (!) secundo (VI 572 *sqq.*):
illius occursum etiam uitare memento,
in cuius manibus ceu pinguis sucina
tritas cernis ephemeridas. Graeci enim
diem ἡμέραν dicunt, ephemeris etiam
dicitur annalis computatio continens
seriem totius anni descriptam V 584, 12
(*cf.* *Isid.* I 43, 1). dicitur computus
mathematici singulorum dierum, side-
rum uel stellarum cursus V 656, 20
(*Iuuenal.* VI 573). **ephemerides** rationes
IV 60, 18; 510, 48; V 497, 61. rationes,
tabula V 551, 37. rationales tabulae,
codices, libri, litterae V 568, 31. libri
in quibus cottidiani actus scribi solebant
IV 64, 18; V 192, 13.

Ephemeris (= ἑφημέροις) diurnis IV
232, 29. cottidianis, diurnis (!) IV 334, 53.

Epheta (eff. *cod.*) adaperire IV 230,
49 (*cf.* *Ducange*). V. setha.

Ephebtas (fiatis *codd.*) qui incibo
uexantur pro indigestione uel cruda-
tione (cruditatione?) ciborum, id est
incoctione III 601, 8. cacocquemia (κα-

κορυφα H.) fiatis III 598, 32. V. in-
cubus.

Ephippium tegumentum equinum V
641, 31 (*Non.* 108, 23). **ephippia** orna-
menta equorum V 657, 22. sunt equo-
rum freni *Plac.* V 21, 1 (frena) = V
63, 30. V. epiphora.

Ephod quod est superhumeralis sine
cucullo uestis sacerdotalis casulae, cuius
uestis duo sunt genera, unum lineum
et simplex, quod sacerdotes habebant,
aliud diuersis coloribus et auro gemmis-
que contexta (!), quo solis pontifices
utebantur IV 232, 40 (*cf.* *Eucher. instr.*
p. 156, 6). uestis linea latas manicas
habens V 357, 27. hbat (bath?) V 359,
54. lineum V 359, 55 (*cf.* *Roensch Mus.*
Rhen. XXXI 454). V. *Isid.* XIX 21, 5.

Ephrem (vel effrem ut in libris est) et
Manasse pro duabus tribu(bu)s id est,
Leui et Ioseph IV 338, 30 (*cf.* *Roensch*
Mus. Rh. XXX 449). **Effrem** fructificatio
V 359, 44 (*Roensch l. s. s.* 460).

Ephyre v. Corinthus.

Epiasis v. epitasis.

Epibatæ laici (classici *Graevius*) IV
512, 28; V 597, 57. **epibati** laici V
290, 15; 358, 20; 548, 2. sunt qui na-
uigaturis superueniunt et dato pretio
se transportari cupiunt V 619, 14. qui
peruenient et dant nabalum (= ναβλιον)
pro nauigatione V 428, 11 (*Clem. Rom.*
ep. ad Jac.). **ebifates** faerbenu (*AS.*)
V 290, 27. **epibatæ** ἐπιβάται III 297,
24; 517, 20 (*cf.* *Isid.* XIX 1, 7).

Epicasto locus est ad causas discer-
nendas V 498, 49 (δικαστήριον? ἐπι δι-
καστοῦ *Buech.*).

Epicaustorium dicitur eminentior
locus in aedificio ad spectandum uel
solarium puellare V 619, 16. ubi car-
bones mittunt ad ministerium *gloss.*
Werth. Gallæ 339 (v. *suppl.*). **epicasto-**
rium supracastorium dicitur, incenso-
rium V 498, 50. *Cf.* *Ducange, Arch.* I
263.

Epicedion carmen quod dicitur non
adhuc sepulto corpore V 359, 22 (*cf.*
Serv. Ecl. V 14).

Epicharmes v. charmes.

Epichiremata conamina IV 232, 41.

Epicoenum ἐπικουινον II 308, 55. **epi-**
coeni promiscui sensus masculini et
feminini V 359, 59. *Cf.* *GR. L.* II 141,
14, *Isid.* I 6, 34, *alibi*.

Epicroculum pallium tenue meretri-
cium, dictum a croceo colore *Plac.* V
21, 12 = V 64, 27.

Epicrocum ἐσθήτης εἶδος [ἢ σογιον]
ἐκμένον κατώτερον II 62, 14 (*cf.* *epi-*
dromum Is. XIX 3, 3). *θηλαγγές* II 62, 16.

epicroca perlucida (praelucida *codd.*) *Plac.* V 21, 4 (epipicra *codd.*) = V 65, 5 (*item*); V 453, 37; 628, 37 (*cf. Plaut. Pers. v. 96*). perlucida uestimenta V 634, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 82, 13; Loeve Prodr. 284.*

Epicurei genus philosophorum ab Epicuro dicti IV 440, 28. genus philosophorum V 290, 17. philosophorum genus IV 512, 29. **Epicureorum** secta ab Epicuro philosopho coepit qui summum bonum in corporis uoluptate (uoluntate *codd.*) putauit V 193, 37. *Cf. Isid. VIII 6, 15.*

Epicurus quidam quasi (casi *codd.*) philosophus Manichaeis (vel Manicheus) urbi cuius (turpiculus *Buech.*) qui luxuriam carnis summum bonum esse dixit V 193, 36. **Epicur[us]** uoluptarius corporis V 422, 44 (*Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 7; 15*).

Epidaurus ubi gratiae (vel urbs Graeciae), a quo Scolapius Romae est aduectus (vel adductus) V 193, 38.

Epidict[us] demonstratiua *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*.

Epido (= *ἐπίδω*) inter uentrem et umbilicum III 600, 38.

Epigetur (?) *ἐπιγετοῦρε* II 62, 13 (epuletur *c. Vulc. ecpietur Buech.*).

Epigramma *ἐπίγραμμα* III 277, 44. titulus IV 64, 2; 513, 20; V 194, 2. titulum V 290, 18; 358, 60. adbreuiatio IV 232, 28. adbreuiata scriptura *Plac.* V 65, 1; IV 336, 24. edictum iudicis seu carmen famosum V 453, 38 (*v. edictum*). **epigramma[te]** edictum indicantis IV 410, 35. **epigrammate** epigramma est paucis uersibus apta oratio, super sepulchrum uersus V 194, 3. **epitaphium** dicitur, id est super sepulchrum uersus *Plac.* V 65, 2. *V. in epigrammate. Cf. Isid. I 38, 22.*

Epigri clauis quibus lignum ligno adhaeret *Scal.* V 597, 51 (*Isid. XIX 19, 7*).

Epillepsia *ἀναληψία* III 488, 76. subita insensatio et cadens cum spumatione et raptu membrorum III 600, 22 (*v. cadiusus*). **epilentica** *ἀναληψία* III 510, 5. *Cf. Isid. IV 7, 5.*

Epillem(p)ticus uoda (*AS.*) V 359, 13 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p. 220*). **epilentici** daemonesi *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*. *V. cadiusus.*

Epilogium nouissima pars controuersiae, qui (!) preces tantum habet IV 336, 25; V 290, 20. *Forma* epilogium *suspecta, viz uetusta* (epilogum?): *quamquam* antelogium *bene dicitur. V. epilogus.*

Epilogus *ἐπίλογος* II 309, 29. recapitulatio breuis II 578, 33. extrema pars

libri IV 232, 32. nouissima pars controuersiae IV 513, 23. nouissima pars controuersiae febilis ad misericordiam iudicum commouendam V 290, 21. nouissima pars controuersiae quae preces tantum habet (*v. epilogium*) IV 64, 8. postremus (*truncata*) IV 64, 15. **epilogum** narratio, miserationes IV 410, 26. miseratio, <re>capitula<tio> (?) V 498, 52. **epilogon** narrationes et ratione (narratio, miserationes?) IV 232, 30. **epilogi** (-us?) narratio V 358, 6.

Epimelia *v. pimelia.*

Epimelia xenia (vel senia) quae dantur per singulos menses IV 64, 7; 336, 26; 513, 24; *Plac.* V 65, 3; V 290, 24; 598, 63; 634, 5 (*Iuuenal. VII 120*). nest (*AS.*) V 359, 32. *V. epinia. Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 136, 295.*

Epinia *ἐπίνια* III 480, 43 (*ubi ἐπίνια alio attram. add.*): epimonia τὰ σινία *Roensch Coll. phil. p. 136, 295 (τὰ ξένια H.)*.

Epini<clon> sive **epinicium** (cinium *cod.*) triumphum, uictoria V 498, 53.

Epinome memoria V 357, 11 (epitome? epimone *esset remora*).

Epionia *v. dactylus.*

Epiphanes illustris IV 410, 29.

Epiphania splendor IV 410, 30; V 498, 51. apparitio, ostensio IV 203, 37 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 154, 18*); 512, 10. apparitio, ostensio, manifestatio IV 232, 25. adparitio IV 474, 2; V 262, 29. *Cf. Isid. VI 18, 6.*

Epiphonema *ἐπιφώνημα* II 312, 51. causa, contentio, efat (*AS.*), reub (*AS.*) II 578, 31 (*contam.?*).

Epiphora lippitudo oculorum IV 232, 34. *Huc refert Deuerling epyppla maccos (vel muccos) equorum (h. e. epiphora mucus equorum) Plac. V 65, 4: certe ephippia minus probabile.*

Epirus regio Europae IV 440, 29.

Episcopin[i] (= *ἐπισκοπεῖν*) superintendere IV 64, 16.

Episcopus uisitor IV 410, 34. super-spectator, speculator *add. def.* super-inspector (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 5*) IV 232, 37. speculator V 290, 14. super-inspector, uisitor uel speculator IV 512, 27.

Epistolia graece, quod est latine operatorum *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*.

Epistollum *ἐπιστόλιον* II 311, 19 (*Catull. 68, 2*). epistola deminutium II 578, 32. **epistolla[s]** id est litteras commonitorias *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*.

Epistula *ἐπιστολή* II 311, 18; III 447, 12; 480, 64. scribula (scriptura?) IV

282, 35. **epistola** epi super, stola scriptio a stilo dicta *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). **epistolam** ἐπιστολήν III 515, 66.

Epistolam ex(s)erere (exarare?) V 661, 62.

Epistularis exponis V 290, 16; IV 513, 13 (epistol.). **epistolaris** disponis V 568, 29.

Epistylla graecae, quae super capitella columnarum ponuntur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 9) V 410, 49 (*de canon.*; cf. *Isid. XV* 8, 15; XIX 10, 24). **epistella** capitella V 358, 23 = **epistua** graecae capitella *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). V. **pistylla**.

Epitaphium ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39. **carmen** mortuorum IV 64, 4; 232, 31; 513, 21; V 194, 4. **epithamium** carmen quod dicitur sepulto corpore V 359, 21 (cf. *Serv. Ecl. V* 14). **aepitaphius** titulus mortuorum V 164, 7 (*Is. I* 38, 20). V. **epicedion**, **taphos**.

Epi(t)asis supersanus V 417, 4 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 14).

Epithalamium carmen nuptiarum IV 64, 12; 232, 33; 513, 22; V 194, 5. **carmen** nubentium V 358, 51 (*Isid. I* 38, 18). est carmen nuptiale V 619, 4. **nuptialis** laus IV 336, 27. **laus** thalami V 359, 43.

Epithema fastimentus (fascimentum a) in similitudinem quasi malagma III 600, 20.

Epithematia v. **lixopyritum**.

Epitheton superpositio V 359, 11. **epitheta** sunt quae nominibus apponuntur; est autem graecum: ut puta 'magnus homo', 'doctus philosophus' magnus et doctus (magnus et d. om. R.) **epitheta** sunt *Plac. V* 19, 10 = V 65, 6. **Epithymeticon** concupiscibile *Plac. V* 65, 7. Cf. V 417, 11.

Epithymus qui super tumo nascitur III 589, 72; 611, 32 (nascit); 623, 34 (epitimum); 562, 71 (epithemus et timo); 595, 55 (tumo epitemus). **timo** id est que super nascitur **opitimus** III 629, 52. Cf. **hipoteus** (= hippopheon) id est **epitemu** III 565, 23 (cf. *Plin. XXVI* 55). V. *Isid. XVII* 9, 13.

Epitimio (epyt. *cod.* epithoinio H. ἐπιθυμιόπικνος *confert Buech. e Plut. quaest. conv. VIII* 6, 1) **epulo**, caena uel comesator V 568, 30.

Epitoma adbreuiatio IV 64, 17; 232, 26; 410, 31. **supercisio** quae de maiore corpore librorum carptim ac defloratim excerpitur, quae alio nomine breuis expositio ac succincta potest appellari: quo nomine solent Graecorum auctores succinctas ac defloratas ex aliis docto-

ribus expositiunculas appellare V 584, 13. **epitomen** breuiarium V 358, 44 (cf. *Hieron. de vir. ill.* 80). memoria uel breuiarium V 358, 31. V. **breuiarium**, **ephemeris**, **epinome**.

Epitomarius adbreuiator IV 232, 27; 410, 32

Epitomarius adbreuiator V 453, 39.

Epitomos breuiata V 358, 54.

Epislon peri(u)sion V 417, 1 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 11—13).

Epono v. **expono**.

Epos uersus heroicus quod ipso dicitur gesta heroum V 164, 8; IV 474, 56 (quo et eorum vel eroum *codd.*); 12, 29 (quod ipsi et iesta eorum *codd.*). Cf. IV 204, 25: **aepos** uersus (*quibus add. abd.*: quod ipso dicantur gesta heroum).

Epotat ebibit IV 232, 38.

Epotata ebibita IV 64, 19; V 194, 6. **hausta** IV 336, 28. **expotata** hausta *Scal. V* 597, 65; 628, 49.

Epotiotis timpanus ille qui fecatum et pulmonem sustinet III 600, 48 (epotias *Buech.*).

Epromo v. **expromo**.

Epulae θοῖναι II 62, 12; III 314, 21; 522, 36. **εὐχαῖαι** III 314, 22; 513, 29. **escae** IV 11, 33; 476, 9. **epulla** dapibus, **escis** IV 306, 3. **diuitiis**, **dapibus** IV 476, 8.

Epulaticius qui epulis dat operam IV 64, 11; 515, 18; V 164, 9; 290, 22; 453, 41; 498, 54; 55; 598, 22.

Epulatio εὐχαῖα II 62, 15; 320, 53; III 172, 1; 239, 52. **θοῖνη** II 328, 54. **εὐφροσῖα** II 320, 19.

Epulis carnis nimia(!) interiori(bu)s locis maxillarum III 600, 25 (ebolis *codd.* = ἐπιούλις).

Epulor εὐχοῦμαι II 320, 55. **εὐφροσῖα** II 320, 17. **epulatur** diliciatur V 437, 47. **uescitur** IV 336, 30. **epulantur** manducant IV 515, 19. **manducant**, **conuiuantur** IV 64, 13. **comibunt** (uel conuiuant), **diliciantur** IV 336, 31. Cf. **epigetur**, **inter epulandum**.

Epulum διατροφή II 62, 11 (*GR. L. I* 564, 13); 536, 4. **εὐχαῖα** II 320, 53; 502; 38; 503, 42; 530, 4. **θοῖνη** II 328, 54. **conuiuium** IV 232, 39. **epulus** esca, cibus cum lactuca, **diuitia** (dilicia *Buech.*) IV 410, 33.

Epupa v. **urupa**.

Epus v. **eous**.

Epyphi Aegyptiorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 194, 1. V. **menses**.

Equa φορβάς II 62, 20; III 90, 35; 189, 4 (φορας); 258, 47; 361, 48; 495, 8. **φορ(β)άς** (*suppl. e*) ἡ θήλεια ἵπκος II 472, 49. **ἱπποθήλεια** II 332, 59. **φορβάς equa**, **φορᾶδια** equae III 18, 23. **ἱπκᾶς**

φοράς equa bardia (cf. forda) III 482, 9.
equae φορβάδες II 62, 22.

E quando ex quo tempore V 453, 43.
V. equando.

Equarius ἰκποφορός II 333, 6; III 303, 1. ἰκπονώμης II 333, 2 (ἰκπονο-
μεύς corr. e). ἰκποφορός, ἰκπότης III
262, 6. V. equisio, equipastor.

Equatus uita priuatus IV 64, 28; V
194, 7. equotus uita priuatus IV 64,
25; 514, 45; V 598, 20 (ubi euitatus
post Semlerum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'
XIX 121. enecatus H.).

Eques (vel equis) ἰκπέυς II 62, 18; 332,
49; III 468, 61. ἰκπότης III 174, 13. ἰκπό-
της καὶ ἰκπέυς III 241, 15. ἑφιππος II
321, 8. homo qui equo portatur IV 64, 27;
V 290, 29. eques et equester unum
est Plac. V 65, 9; IV 64, 24; 514, 44;
V 453, 45 (cf. V 344, 26: sunt). eques
est qui equo sedet, equester locus uel
ordo, ut si dicas 'illi (ille cod.) honor
equester est', item 'militat in equestri
ordine' Plac. V 18, 16. Cf. equester
locus uel ordo: ut si dicas 'illi honor
equester est', item 'militat ille (in)
equestri ordine' V 568, 32. V. Isid.
Diff. 195. eques equester uel equi(?)
(Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 9) V 421, 48; 480,
30. equitem pro equo V 641, 17 (Non.
106, 24; Serv. in Georg. III 116). equites
ἰκπέεις III 27, 49; 146, 34; 208, 16; 298,
19; 352, 47; 395, 36; 523, 37. ἰκπόται
III 447, 17. equitum ἰκπέων II 62, 26.

Eques (vel -is) Romanus ἰκπέυς Ῥω-
μαίων III 297, 72; 523, 36.

Equester ἰκπέυς II 332, 49. ἰκπικὸς
ἄνθρωπος II 332, 52. equestris ἑφιπ-
πος III 368, 30. Cf. equester ἰκπικὸν
τάγμα II 62, 19; adde II 578, 38. equestri
ἰκπικῶ II 62, 28. equestres ἰκπέεις III
170, 52; 238, 48. trosselos (trossulos?)
seu equites V 453, 44. V. eques.

Equestris dignitatis ἰκπικῆς ἀξίας
III 33, 4; 388, 13.

Equestris ordinis ἰκπικὸς III 297, 68.

Equidem ἐγὼ μὲν II 62, 24; 284, 35.
ἐγὼ μὲν οὖν II 284, 36. ego quidem
IV 64, 26; 232, 42; 336, 34; V 164, 11;
290, 28; 533, 63 (Ter. Eun. 739); 634, 6.

Equidem scio (ego codd.) ego scio
IV 66, 10.

Equifer ἰκπος ἄγριος II 332, 57.
ἰκπαγρος III 431, 32. Cf. Roensch Coll.
plū. 274, Brugmann Mus. Rhen. XLIII
p. 404.

Equilam equam V 641, 13 (Non.
106, 9).

Equile ἰκποστάσιον III 200, 39 (equale);
313, 42 (acuillae); 505, 61; 523, 49 (acuillae).
ἰκπόστασις III 357, 77; 365, 36. ἰκπέων

ὁ τόπος II 333, 7. ἰκπέων II 502, 2.
equorum stabulum II 578, 39. Cf. ἰκ-
ποστάσιον stabulum equile II 333, 4.

Equillo v. equisio.

Equinam (ecquin nam G) multitudo
collecta et in unum congregata Plac.
V 20, 19 = V 63, 21. Lemma corruptum:
ubi equitium b in marg.: equirium
Deuerling (cf. Varro de l. l. VI 13, Festus
Pauli p. 81, 12): equinum (equorum)
Buech. coll. Anth. ep. 218, 2. ecquinam
(ecquo modo. equitium equorum) multi-
tudo Heraeus Arch. VI 277: cf. Deuer-
ling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XLV p. 309. V. equitium.

Equinus ἰκπικὸς ἄνθρωπος II 332, 52.

Equionas(?) aequa dictio gloss. Werth.
Gallée 389 (cf. suppl.). aequisona Buech.

Equipastor ἰκπονώμης (cf. equarius)
II 333, 2. ἰκποφορός II 333, 6.

Equisetum v. hippuris, cauda caballi.

Equisio ἰκποκόμος II 62, 25; II 332,
62 (equilio). ipocomus graece V 290, 32.
ἰκπονομεύς III 308, 3. ἰκπονόμος III
505, 57. ipponomes III 523, 45 (v. equa-
rius). hippago, aurigarius IV 440, 30.
equiso (pro) equite V 641, 12 (Non.
105, 27). equitio equorum praeuisor
(prouisor?) V 657, 9 (Apuł. de deo Socr. 5;
cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 174). equitio II
578, 37. aequicio ἰκποδοσικός III 300, 23.
aequitici ἰκπονώμης III 300, 22. V.
equitarius, agaso.

Equitas v. aequitas.

Equitatio ἰκπασία II 332, 48; 556, 32.
Cf. II 578, 36.

Equitatus ἰκπικὸν στρατεύμα II 332,
55. ἰκπικὴ στρατιά II 510, 55. ἰκπικὸν
II 491, 17. numerositas equitum V
634, 7. equitatus et peditatus nume-
rus equitum et peditum V 344, 27 + 28.
equitatum ἢ πολυπικία II 530, 6. Cf.
aequitas.

Equitarius φορ(β)αδοβοσικός III 308, 2.
ἰκποκόμος III 357, 73.

Equitio v. equisio.

Equitium συνιπλία δ ἔστιν ἀγέλη ἰκ-
πων II 446, 42.

Equito ἰκπέων II 332, 50; III 75, 50;
146, 33. ἰκπάξω II 332, 47. equitat
ἰκπέυει III 447, 16. equitabo περιπι-
πάζω (ubi obequitio e) II 402, 51.

Equorum statio uel stabulum ἰκπο-
στάσιον III 261, 64.

Equo ulcens ἰκπόνικος III 468, 62.

Equleus (equuleus e) πάλος II 426, 56.
equilleus (vel equuleus) pullus equinus
uel asinus (asininus b) II 578, 34.

Equum publicum ἰκπον δημόσιον III
33, 5/6; 388, 14; 18; 447, 18.

Equus ἰκπος II 62, 27; 332, 56; 556,
29; III 18, 18; 75, 51; 90, 30; 146, 32;

189, 3; 258, 46; 293, 32 (*sign. caeli*); 320, 25; 341, 44; 361, 47; 496, 26. equus (*vel* equus) onipes IV 336, 36. equus in tutela Neptuni inuentoris sui (inuentoriosi *R.* inuentorium *vel* inuentorius *G.* eius *cod. Hamb. sui c^h*) est *Plac.* V 19, 1 = V 65, 10. equi ἵπποι II 62, 21. equos ἵππους II 556, 33. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 12.

Equus curtilis *v.* curtilis equus.

Equus curtilis *v.* curtilis equus.

Equus gymnicus (gennicus *cod. corr. David*) ἵππος εὐπλάστος III 432, 7 (*interpretatur γενναῖος*).

Equus marinus ἵππόναυτος (!) III 437, 24.

Equus Pegasus alatus, pinnatus IV 64, 22. alatus IV 232, 44 (equus alatus Pegasus *d.*).

Er uigilis V 290, 35 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 460, *Onom. s. 6, 7.* V. hir.

Era δέσποινα II 62, 42; *e post* II 68, 36 (hera); 268, 47. domina II 578, 40; *a post* IV 65, 25; 232, 47. era domina IV 508, 41. hera domina IV 243, 11. era dominica V 290, 38. era (eram *G*) domina, erum (eritum *libri.* eritium dominium? erulum *H. cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 310) dominum *Plac.* V 21, 9 = V 65, 11 + 21. V. erus.

Eraclos Bithyniensium lingua febrarius mensis dicitur V 194, 10. V. menses.

Eradico ἐριζῶ II 292, 33. eradicat auencat, eruncat IV 336, 37 (*v. auerrunco*).

Erado διαξῶ II 273, 13. ἐξῶ II 291, 56.

Eranus sti[r]ps IV 336, 38.

Erapaa (ἐράπαι *Buech*) dapulas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Erchese (= ἐρχεσαι!) graece uenis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Erciscitus (herc. *cod.*) διαίσεις ἠπαρχόντων II 271, 16 (hercicitus *e.* erctuscitus *Vulc.*). eretus scitus II 578, 44 (*utroque loco erctus citus recte scribi exposui praef. GL. N. p. XV, post me van der Vliet Arch. IX 302. Cf. Bugge Fleckeiseni Annal. CV p. 95; Festus Pauli p. 82, 16; Gell. I 9, 12; Non. 265, 24; Serv. in Aen. VIII 642.* V. impulitum, haereticus).

Erciscundae (herc. *cod.*) familiae διαίρετας οὐσίας II 271, 18 = οὐσίας διαίρετας familiae herciscundae II 390, 25. *Cf. Salmas. Pl. ex. 1263 C.*

Erciscundus διαίρετός II 271, 19 (herc. *cod.*). erciscundus duos similiter habens heredes, sed melius bona diuidens II 578, 45. erciscundae διαίρετας II 62, 28 (*διαίρετας Scal. ad Festum*). διαί-

ρετός III 447, 19; 481, 8 (*διαίρετόν vel διαίρετας Vulc.*). diuidendae V 634, 10. erciscundae diuidendae IV 233, 2. <di>uidendae, pa<r>tiendae † grate (ereditati *Buech.*) V 453, 52. euocandae (*h. e. arcessendae*), [in]diuidendae IV 65, 15; V 463, 68. erciscundae diuisio hereditatis V 547, 43. diuisio hereditatis inter heres (!) V 569, 58.

E re ὄπερ ἀφελείας III 447, 34; 480, 26. de re, conueniens IV 509, 52. de re, conueniens rei IV 65, 5. V. ex re.

Erebule (?) est stulte V 619, 1 (ἐπίβουλε? credule *Volkman*).

Erebus Ἐρεβος III 237, 16. per b, non per u. est autem maritus Noctis paterque Furiorum et socius Chaus *Plac.* V 18, 15 = V 65, 13. tenebrae IV 510, 4. locus apud inferos, ubi sceleratorum animae concluduntur *Plac.* V 65, 16. inferorum profunditas atque recessus *Plac.* V 65, 17 (*Is. XIV 9, 6.*) **Erebi** inferni IV 65, 25; 85, 45; 243, 24; 523, 66; V 290, 53. inferi (?) V 300, 14. inferi. Lucanus (VI 635): cessissent leges Erebi V 194, 16. Erebum σκότος II 434, 4. infernum *Plac.* V 65, 15; IV 65, 8; 233, 5. tenebrosum, infernum IV 440, 36 (*Verg. Aen. IV 510.*) profundum V 290, 48; 358, 62. profundum aut assidue (?) *Plac.* V 65, 14 (erebrum. an crebrum = assidue?). profundum, infernum IV 64, 38; 336, 41. infernum aut profundum IV 510, 3; 348, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 83, 3.*

Erectum ὀρθωμένον III 151, 48.

E re est ἀπὸ τοῦ πράγματός ἐστιν [a] τοῦτ' ἐστὶν ἀκόλουθόν ἐστιν II 241, 58.

Eregantur (?) loquantur V 424, 36 (*de Cassiano*).

E regione e latere, e contra IV 65, 3; 510, 5. e contra IV 65, 10; 232, 46. de aduerso V 640, 65 (*Non. 102, 27.*)

E regione tolle V 661, 55.

Eremita (her. *cod.*) remota V 413, 44 (*reg. Bened. 1, 5?*) (*cf. Isid. VII 13, 4.*)

Eremodicium ἐρημοδικίον II 314, 12.

Eremum (her. *cod.*) desertum, inaccessibile (*vel* inaccessum) IV 85, 46. desertum, inaccessum IV 523, 57. desertum IV 243, 26 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 11.*)

Ereo (Ἐραῖος) Byzantinorum lingua October mensis dicitur V 194, 17. V. menses, Hereos.

Ereon sacerdotale V 358, 36 (ierion = ἱερεῖον *Hessels*).

Erepro ἐξέρω II 303, 5. erepissent inruissent V 357, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist. III 6*) V 420, 8; 428, 70.

Erepta auulsa IV 336, 39.

Ereptio ἀρπαγή III 447, 20; 481, 9. **Ereptoria** adimenda, reddenda *Scal.* V 598, 31. adimenda (admandacat vel admandicatur *codd.* ad mandatum *Buech.*), reddenda IV 336, 40 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 114, qui ereptori adimenda reddenda proponit*): *cf. Vahlen ad Vlp. XIX 17*).

Erga εἰς πρόθεσις II 286, 41. περί II 402, 4, iuxta, circa IV 64, 42, circa uel iuxta IV 336, 42. aput IV 65, 11. circa iuxta aut apud IV 508, 42.

Erga id [egregium uacuum] circa hoc IV 65, 29 + 30 (egregium magnum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121; egenum Housemann ibid. XX 50*). V. egregius.

Erga illum circa illum IV 233, 1.

Erga me εἰς ἐμέ II 62, 29. circa me IV 65, 26.

Ergasterium graecus sermo est, id est operarium ubi opus fit, uel taberna ubi alicuius operis exercitia geruntur *Plac. V 19, 5 = V 65, 18. Cf. Isid. XV 6, 1. operitorium V 498, 57*.

Ergastularius qui ergastulo praeest II 578, 46.

Ergastulum δεσμοτήριον ἢτοι τόπος ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται ἐργάζονται II 268, 43. τόπος ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται ἐργάζονται II 457, 22. ἐργαστήριον II 62, 33; 536, 5. carcer, custodia II 578, 43. priuata custodia IV 508, 38. carcer priuatus V 194, 18. carcer uel locus V 290, 46 (*v. gl. insequ.*). carcer uel locus ubi damnati marmora secant uel aliquid operantur, quod latine metallum dicitur V 194, 19; IV 64, 36; 508, 37 (talentum *pro* metallum). locus ubi damnati marmora secant: nam graecum est quod latine metallum appellatur (*ita abc*) IV 233, 7. **ergastar** (!) ubi damna[n]ti aut marmora [ūg. opi: *om. cod. Werthin.*] secant aut aliquid operantur: nam graecum est quod <opi>ficium latine metallum appella[n]tur V 290, 47 (appellant *cod. Werth.*). **ergastulum** carcer uel locus ubi damnati marmora secant uel aliquid operantur quod latine metallum (talentum *ed.*) dicitur, sub priuata custodia, ubi non sunt tenebrae *Scal. V 598, 2 (cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr. 67)*. metallum, carcer, ubi serui includuntur IV 336, 44. <in> **ergastulo** in carcere V 429, 22 = 420, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 2*). **ergastula** dicuntur a graeco (quod et ipsa a graeco uocabulo nuncupatur *G*) ubi deputantur (dominantur *R. damnantur b*) noxii ad aliquid opus faciendam, ut solent gladiatores et qui, puta exules (qui puta *om. G, Isid.*), marmora secant et tamen uinculorum

custodiis alligati sunt *Plac. V 19, 9 = V 65, 19 (ex Isid. XV 6, 2)*, ubi damnati aut marmora secant aut aliquid operantur V₁ 358, 52. depressi (loci *excidit iudice Loewio Prodr. 111*) V 290, 43. conpedes uel rustici carceres, in quibus conpediti serui tene(n)tur V 194, 20. **ergastulorum τόποι ἐν οἷς πεδῆται ἐργάζονται, δεσμοτήριον, δεσμός** II 62, 31. <ἀπ>ελευθέρων φυλακῶν (*suppl. Goldast*) II 62, 30. **ergastulis** duris operibus IV 336, 43; V 453, 46. operibus duris IV 233, 6.

Ergat circat IV 508, 48; V 598, 4 (*erga te* circa te? errat circat *Graevius. Cf. Arch. III 559; 'Wien. Stud.' 1889 p. 164*).

Ergata ἐργάτης III 205, 20. operator IV 336, 45. uicinus V 358, 25 (*quod nescio an ferri possit: cf. colonus, accola: ubi ficinus = officinus = opificinus Warren, uilicus Schlutter Arch. X 14*). uicinus aut operator IV 65, 2; 232, 45; 508, 43; V 194, 21; 290, 50 (<graece> *addens*); 521, 46. **ergaticus** *not. Tir. V. argata*.

Erga te circa te V 498, 58. V. **ergat**.

Ergatium (erratum *Buech.*) contemplatium V 194, 22.

Ergenna sacerdos V 656, 21 (*Pers. II 26; cf. Arch. X 186*).

Erginario id est βυρσοδεψικόν III 539, 4. **tergonarium?**

Ergo ὀγκῶν II 389, 40; III 5, 70. οὖν II 389, 50. τοιγαροῦν, τοίνυν II 62, 34. causa uel opera *Plac. V 21, 13 (aperta) = V 65, 20. causa IV 65, 20. propter V 641, 20 (Non. 107, 11)*. igitur uel deinde IV 336, 46. itaque, igitur, τοίνυν V 453, 47. pro saepe ponitur iuxta illud: ergo legunt scripturam sapientes, o Cato, id est saepe legunt V 521, 49 (*Virg. excerpta p. 199 anecd. Helv.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 82, 22*.

Ergo Euander deo gentis suae locum sacrauit nomine Lupercal, quod praesidio ipsius numinis lupi a pecudibus arcerentur. nam Lupercalia sacra nudi perficiebant, ut est 'nudosque Lupercos' (*Verg. Aen. VIII 663*) cum enim in honore Panos haec sollempnitas ageretur, pecora Romanorum subito a latronibus rapta sunt: illi proiectis uestibus persecuti sunt latrones: quibus oppressis et receptis animalibus propter rem a nudis prospere gestam consuetudo permansit, ut nudi Lupercalia celebrarent V 659, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 663*).

Erice folia habet et est similis ros-marini III 561, 4.

Erices carpos (carpu *cod.*) id est ilicis semen III 560, 47. **erectis** id est

massagiune (*Diosc. lat. de cino terreno i. nassazione confert Stadler*) III 538, 51.

Ericlus ἔρικος II 62, 85; 92, 52 (iricius); 321, 36 (*item*); III 18, 51; 90, 64; 189, 37; 259, 30; 320, 46; 361, 65 (ir.); 431, 54; 494, 9; 518, 52; 520, 8; 562, 23. *Cf. systrix* (ὑστροξί?) *ericio* III 189, 39. *ericii* idem *etechini* V 194, 24 (*Is. XII 6, 57*).

Erietat (*vel* -tit) custodit V 194, 25 (*seruat?*).

Eridanus Ἠριδανός III 241, 54. fluvius IV 65, 6; 410, 37; 511, 48. qui et Padus, fluvius Galliae cisalpinæ (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 659; X 189; Georg. I 482; IV 371; Isid. XIII 21, 26*) V 551, 50. **Eridanus fluvius** Ἠριδανός ποταμός III 293, 39; 516, 65. V. *eurus*.

Erigo ἔριθω II 386, 43; III 78, 32; 151, 45. ἀνορθῶ II 228, 31. ἰπορθῶ II 467, 36. *elego ἀφιθῶν* II 253, 15 (*ubi eligo a, erigo e. eloco H.*). *erigis ὀρθοίς* III 151, 46. *erigit ὀρθοί* III 151, 47; 447, 21. *ad tollit* IV 336, 47. *erigi* (I) ὀρθῶσα III 81, 38. V. *frigeo*.

Eriles lectos dominorum lectus V 194, 30.

Erillis δεσποτικός II 268, 49. δεσπόσυνος II 268, 50. dominicus II 578, 48 (*dominicalis b*); V 194, 31. filius dominicus V 194, 27 (*erile*). dominicus, nouus(?) V 194, 29. *erile δεσποτικός* II 62, 36; 535, 56 (*cf. post* II 68, 36). dominicum IV 64, 41; 511, 52; V 108, 22; 194, 26; 459, 27. dominicum, id est ut ualde ut uis(?) V 453, 49. *eriles dominici* <ci> V 194, 28. V. *eruli*.

Erillus inferius V 498, 59 (*Erebus infernus? uilius? exilius Buch.*).

Erimio hindbrere (= hindberrie, *AS*) V 357, 35. V. *acinus*.

Erimt apparat V 498, 60 (*erigit?*).

Erinaceus χοιρογόρ(λ)ίος ἦτοι ἔριζος χειρσάιος II 477, 45. χοιρογόρ(λ)ίος III 431, 44 (*add. David*). **irinaceus** κτελς κναφικός II 355, 60. *Cf. GR. L. V 578, 7. herenacis aliud genus lepor(is) V 300, 22 (cf. Salmas. Plin. ex. 391)*.

Erinys furia [egit excludit] IV 440, 37 (*Verg. Aen. II 337*). furia V 290, 45. phuria IV 512, 34. furia, ira magna IV 232, 48. furia[e] IV 410, 39. **Erunis furiae** †recuse V 453, 55. furis V 498, 66. **Erinae** Ἐριννώες III 237, 31 (*fortasse novicia*).

Eripio ἀραπαζῶ II 252, 33. ῥύομαι II 428, 61. *cripit ἀραπαζει* II 64, 37. *abripit, proripit* IV 336, 48. *eripe ῥύσαι* II 429, 4. *eripuit abstulit* IV 336, 49.

Eritio v. famulatio. **Eritium** v. era.

Eritudo δεσπορεία II 268, 48; III 447, 22; 480, 67. dominatio II 578, 47; *Plac.*

V 21, 3 = V 65, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 83, 1 et praef. V p. V.*

Ermana v. aerumna.

Ermeos Bithyniensium lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 194, 36. V. *menses*.

Ermius Tucorem (*id e. Tuscorum*) lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 194, 37. V. *menses*.

Ero v. aero, culleus, eruum.

Erodion animal IV 514, 12; V 290, 33. *uis maior qui* (I) *etiam aquilam* prendit V 498, 63. **horodius** uualhhaebuc (*uel uualhhebut, AS*) V 365, 11. *Cf. AHD. GL. I 496, 34. V. ardea*.

Erogatio ἔξοδιασμός II 303, 46; 492, 68. ἔξοδιασμός, ἀνάλωμα II 494, 62. ἔξοδος τὸ ἀνάλωμα II 303, 50. ἀνάλωμα II 545, 30. dispensatio *b ante* II 578, 48. V. *agape*.

Erogator v. prorogator.

Erogat exquirat V 498, 62.

Erogo ἔξοδιάζω II 303, 47. δαπανῶ *erolo* (*erogo?*) III 134, 35. *erogare ἔξοδιάζειν* II 62, 40. V. *tripertit*.

Erola tapspleus(?) III 578, 66.

Erutama (-eria *cod.*) graece interrogatio V 359, 27.

Erpica egdae (*AS*) V 359, 47 (*v. hircipices; AHD. GL. III 273, 28*).

Erpicarius egderi (*AS*) V 359, 48 (*cf. AHD. GL. III 719, 58*).

Errabundus errans V 640, 71 (*Non. 103, 10*). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl. VI 58*.

Errans πλανήτης II 408, 40. gens (*uagans? egens?*) V 290, 41. **errantem** feras uestigantem IV 440, 31 (*Verg. Aen. VII 493*). *uagantem* IV 65, 13. **errantes** pascentes IV 440, 35 (*Verg. Aen. I 185*).

Errantem lunam uices mutantem uel quod inter planetas sit, id est errantem (-tes?) IV 440, 32 (*Verg. Aen. I 742*).

Errata errores, ut illud: et sua errata emendent V 194, 11.

Erraticus ἀλήτης II 224, 66. πλάνος II 408, 41. *erratici πλανῆται* II 408, 39. *erraticae* erroneae V 194, 12. *περὶ τῶν ζ ἀστέρων πλανητῶν de septem* (I) *stellis erraticis* III 292, 46 + 47.

Erro πλάνω II 408, 42. πλανῶμαι III 154, 46. πλάζομαι II 408, 32. **erras** πλανῶσαι III 154, 47. **errat** πλανᾶται II 62, 41. **error** πλανῶμαι II 408, 43. ῥίμβομαι II 427, 44. *Cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr. 13*.

Erroneus ἀλήτης II 224, 66. πλάνος II 408, 41. *erronei* errantes IV 65, 17; V 628, 39. *erranei* errantes IV 508, 50; V 634, 8; 598, 64 (*cf. Arch. III 132; Fulg. 141, 20 (Helm)*).

Erronicus πλάνος III 335, 49.

Error πλάνη II 408, 38; 489, 71; 510, 51; 536, 8; 538, 8; 550, 16; III

154, 48. dolus IV 440, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 48). obliuio IV 65, 9. uaticinatio IV 336, 52; V 598, 32 (hallucinatio *Arvalus*; nagatio *Oehler Nov. Ann. suppl.* XIII 241). V. uaticinatio. errores con-tionatores IV 337, 1 (v. contionator).

Erisipela minor v. aranea.

Ertatur (eruitur *H.*) trahitur *gloss.* *Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*).

Erubescio ἐρυθριᾶ II 314, 56. **erubescit** ἐρυθριᾶ II 62, 43. **erubui** ἠρυθρίασα III 143, 54. **erubuit** ἠρυθρίσθη III 447, 23. ἠρυθρίασεν III 143, 55.

ErUCA et **urUCA** κάμψη λαχάνου II 338, 10. **eruca** κάμψη III 305, 34; 436, 27. **εἴλωμον** τὸ λάχανον II 317, 4 (eruga). **εἴλωμον** II 62, 44; 496, 55 (eruga); 522, 29; III 88, 61; 186, 1; 359, 67; 447, 24; 480, 63; 538, 40; 560, 59; 562, 32. **εἴλωμος** III 266, 3; 430, 50. **εἴλωμα** III 16, 38; 317, 38; 493, 30; 518, 39. **eucimo** III 545, 74 (eruga); 582, 25; 611, 46 (eruga); 632, 18 (erucam). **ocimo** III 632, 39. **ozimo** III 593, 43; 615, 28; 627, 30. **eocimo** III 590, 22. **eccimo** III 623, 58 (eruga). **edino** III 582, 37. **heruca** ἡ βρώσις III 260, 7. **eruca** genus herbae uenerem incendens II 578, 41. quam vulgo *dulam* (vel *doluam*) uocant (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 158, 6: . . . *doluam* . . .) V 194, 40 (*Loewe Prodr.* 418). **eruga** cardamonio III 544, 22. **eruca** uermis uel musca minuta V 499, 2. **erucae** modici uermes qui mandunt folia, multos pedes habe(n)t V 423, 20 (*Gregor. dial.* I 9). qui comedent caulos *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). **erucas** κάμψας II 62, 32. V. *sinapis albus, uruca.*

ErUCA **agrestis** **erisimon** (cf. *Diosc. lat.*: *erisimo* -i. *eruca* *goracina*) III 562, 49.

Eructatio ἐρυγή II 314, 52.

Eructo ἐξερεύομαι II 303, 3. **ἐρεύγομαι** II 314, 8. **eructat** a corde mittit aut abintus foras mittit IV 515, 9. **eructuat** a corde emittit IV 337, 2; V 453, 51. **effudit** uel ex corde emittit V 194, 41. **eructant** ἐρεύονται II 62, 45. **eructuabat** (?) a corde emittit V 568, 34. V. *eiectat*.

Eructuans euomens V 453, 50.

Erudala (?) **res** V 661, 54.

Eruderans purgans **rudera** IV 65, 19; V 194, 42; 498, 64; 634, 9. **expurgans** V 194, 48.

Eruderat purgat, ru(du)s tollit V 194, 44.

Erudio παιδεύω II 392, 10. **erudit** παιδεύει II 62, 47. **erudimus** παιδεύομεν, ἀσκοῦμεν II 62, 46. **erudire** docere IV 514, 49.

Erudis v. *rudis*.

Eruditio παιδεία II 62, 48; 392, 5; III 198, 56; 327, 18; 352, 15. **παιδεύσις** II 392, 8; 536, 7. **διδασκαλία** III 25, 25. **disciplina, doctrina** IV 337, 8.

Eruditor παιδευτής II 392, 9; III 501, 60. V. *eruditus*.

Eruditorium v. *paedagogium* (cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 408).

Eruditus πεπαιδευμένος, εὐπαιδευτος II 62, 49. **πεπαιδευμένος** II 401, 26; III 250, 55; 332, 36. **εὐπαιδευτος** III 331, 56; 493, 61; 519, 43. **παιδευτής** II 392, 9 (eruditor?). **doctus, litteratus** IV 65, 23. **doctus** IV 233, 3; 337, 4. **quasi aure sublatus** V 359, 29.

Eruditus **παιδεία** II 392, 5. **παιδευσις** II 392, 8.

Erudnae Ἴσιδος II 62, 50 (*ubi* *Erucinae g, Salmasius. Eroides d.*)

Eruenta tollenda IV 515, 52.

Erugat planum facit IV 515, 26; V 290, 40; 598, 23. **plumbum** (planum?) facit V 290, 51. **erogat** planum facit IV 336, 50.

Eruli domini IV 64, 38; 337, 5; 514, 54; V 194, 45; 290, 49; 358, 63; 598, 21. **dominici** V 453, 48 (erili).

Eruli Turci (v. *Etrusci, Turcus*), **Venetici** V 498, 65. **Eralorum** **Venetico-rum** V 499, 1.

Erum **meum** V 661, 53.

Erumpo ἀπορήσσω II 240, 16. **ἐρηήσσω** II 292, 32. **erumpit** emanat IV 337, 8. **euasit** V 290, 54. **erupit** ἐξέρηξεν II 62, 52 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 11). **erumpere** **publicare** IV 65, 21 (*Ter. Eun.* 550: cf. *Donat.*).

Eruncare **eradicare** IV 337, 9; V 194, 46. **radicitus** **eruere** IV 515, 25; V 194, 47. **radicitus** **euertere** (vel **eruere**) IV 65, 12. **eruere**, (<e>**radicare** V 290, 39. **effuncare** **radicitus** **eruere** IV 60, 17; V 192, 19; 452, 63; 498, 1. **extruncare** **eruere**, **eradicare** IV 68, 32; V 455, 14. V. *auenco, eradico*.

Erunculo est **lodera** V 619, 13 (*ru-dero Schlutter. errunculo loter H.*).

Eruo ἐξηκῶ II 290, 12. **ῥέομαι** II 428, 61. **eruit** ἀνορύσσει II 62, 51. **egerit** IV 337, 6 (erugit **erigit** *Reichardt Fleck-eiseni Annal.* 139, 92. **erugit** **egerit** *Hildebr.*). **eruunt** **euellent** (?) IV 65, 4; 514, 51 (euellunt b). **erue** ῥύσαι II 429, 4. **eruet** **euerteret** IV 65, 14. **eruerint** **euerterint** IV 440, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 5).

Eruptio ῥέυμα III 157, 9.

Erus δεσπότης II 268, 46; 506, 59; III 447, 25; 480, 61. **dominus** IV 11, 40; 64, 39 (erulus c); 336, 51; 514, 53; V 290, 37; 541, 6. **herus** **dominus** IV 85, 33; 523, 55; V 108, 23. **uir fortis**

(v. heros) uel dominus IV 243, 7. **erus**, **ere**, **erum** dominus, domine, dominum V 290, 52. **erus** et **era** dominus, domina V 542, 16. **erl** domini IV 64, 40; V 194, 23; 533, 19 (*Ter. And.* 175). **heri** domini IV 243, 8. **eris** dominis V 194, 35. V. **era**, **erum** meum.

Erutus liberatus V 551, 51. V. **dirutus** et **Loewe Prodr.** 428.

Erutus cursor V 453, 56 (*contaminata?*).

Ernatio enernatio, **exinanitio** IV 65, 18 (*euratio NettleShip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121).

Eruum ἔροφος II 62, 54; 500, 16; 526, 11. **erbo** ἔροφος III 541, 23. **erbu** ἔροφος III 193, 45. **aerum** ἔροφος III 357, 11. **aenum** εἶδος σίτον II 12, 34 (*eruum d.*) **ero** ἔροφος III 611, 57; 623, 71; 590, 35 (*orodo*). Cf. ἔροφος **orobium** **ero** (*ubi eruum David*) III 430, 5. **heruo** hiaerubo (ἔροφος *Schmidt*) III 546, 67. **erbi** ἔροφος III 570, 45. **hernum**, **hernus** ἔροφος II 387, 15. **eruum**, **eruus** ἔροφος III 267, 2. **eruum** est quae uocatur trifolium V 619, 9. **erbum** genus leguminis tauros pascens II 578, 42. genus leguminis V 194, 13. de quo tauri impinguntur V 194, 14. **heruum** holus V 365, 10. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 82, 21. V. **semen** erui, uicia siluatica, uicia domestica.

Erycis flnis Siciliae IV 440, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 570: cf. *Serv.*).

Erysilbe aerugo et rubigo V 498, 61. aerugo et rubigo messium IV 232, 51 (*Eucher. instr.* p. 148, 15).

Eryspilla putredo uel sanies V 568, 33 (v. *derbitas*). Cf. *Isid.* IV 8, 4. V. **ignis** sacer. **ersipela** minor v. *aranaea*.

Esa v. **era**.

Esca βρώμα II 260, 35; 496, 67; III 182, 62; 254, 33; 313, 68; 468, 64; 511, 29. βρώσις ἢ τροφή II 260, 36. βρώσις III 129, 57; 337, 16; 447, 26. τροφή II 460, 15. δέλεαρ, τροφή II 62, 55. δέλεαρ II 267, 48; 515, 7 (*escar*); III 256, 41. δέλος III 134, 34; 187, 8 (*sca*); 313, 69; 337, 68; 447, 27. ἔδισμα II 284, 39; III 313, 67. Cf. de **escis** περί βρωμάτων III 14, 18. περί ἔδεσμάτων III 313, 66.

Esca frigida v. *batrachion*.

Escaria σκεύη ἐν οἷς ἐσθίμεν III 324, 71 (*ἐν οἷς ἐσθίμεν ἐν caria cod. corr. Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 13). τρώξιμα III 359, 71. **scarla** τρώξιμα III 88, 60; 185, 63. dicuntur uasa minor in quibus esca datur, quae dicuntur graece σκεύη ἐνελή V 656, 22 (*Iuuenal.* XII 46). μετὰ τρώξιμων cum **scarlas** III 219, 6 = 653, 11 (cum **escariis** III 234, 3). Cf. *Krumbacher Comment. in hon. Christi*

p. 362. **Iscaria** seris II 563, 30: cf. *Buecheler Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXI p. 311. V. **esculentus**.

Escari(1) **asfaragi** κήπεια, ἑλεια (*aulia cod. corr. David: cf. Comm. Ien.* V 233) III 430, 19.

Escariolae τρώξιμα III 16, 37. V. **intubus**.

Escendit συμβαίνει II 62, 56 (*ubi ἀναβαίνει Vulc.*). V. **emergit**.

Escit erit V 499, 5; 568, 35. **Huc recte refert Loewe (GL. N. 110) escit erit Plac.** V 21, 21 = V 65, 24 (*ubi extiterit Deuerling: cf. Loewe GL. N. 84*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 77, 13.

Esculentia pinguedo *Scal.* V 599, 10 (*Os.* 192).

Esculentus escae nimium inportunus IV 65, 44; 70, 10 (*excul*); 515, 17 (*escis*). **escit lentus** est est uerum (*h. e. esculentus escae nimium <inportunus>*) IV 410, 40 + 41. **escit lentus** *Scal.* V 598, 47. **extulentus** escae satis inportunus V 197, 12. **esculentum** et <e>**scarium** ab *esca* V 641, 30 (*Non.* 108, 19).

Esitat comedit IV 233, 10 (frequenter *add. d.*) **essetabant** comedebant V 290, 60. V. **haesito** (*et Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 375).

Esmauldum v. *pilopus*.

Espio uideo procul, speculor V 499, 4 (*cf. Diex* I spiare). V. **spio**.

Espuo sputo V 194, 51. **espes** sputas V 194, 50 (*espuis?*).

Esquillae (*aesciliae cod.*) mons in urbe Roma V 262, 54. Cf. **ascillium** mons in urbe Roma V 338, 35.

Esquillinus mons in urbe Roma V 195, 1.

Essebon cogitatio merosus (*maeroris?*) V 359, 41 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459; *Onom.* s. 54, 8).

Essedarius mulio uehiculi IV 233, 12; V 499, 6.

Essedum uehiculum IV 65, 33; 233, 8; 337, 11; V 194, 49; 290, 59. **essedata** basterna IV 65, 43; 69, 6 (*exeda*); V 194, 48; 454, 1. **eda** basterna IV 509, 14; V 598, 6. V. **emedium**.

Essentia ὑπαρξίς II 536, 9. **οὐσία** III 278, 65. **dicta** ab eo quod 'est' aliquid, ut si dicas 'substantia'. et est generis feminini *Plac.* V 19, 15 = V 65, 25 (*cf. Quintil.* II 14, 2; III 6, 23; VIII 3, 13: *ubi Plautus non est comicus*). **natura** uel **substantia** IV 65, 42. **extantia**, **natura**, **substantia** IV 337, 14. **substantia** IV 509, 53; V 410, 46 (*cf. can. fid. Nic.*). **subsistentia**, id est uniuscuiusque persona IV 233, 14. ab **esse** dicta V 547, 40. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 103.

Essetabant v. esitat.
 Este et esto v. sum.
 Estidra v. excetra.
 Estira (?) inops nel egena IV 512, 35; V 290, 57 (aestifera coll. *Lucano* I 205 *Schoell.* extra coll. I *Maccab.* I 40 *Buech.*).
 Est iter i[n]ter ca(r)pitur V 195, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 271).
 Est operae pretium est occasio IV 410, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 217? *Iuv.* VI 474?).
 Esui datum manducationi datum V 164, 24.
 Esum comestum, manducatum V 164, 25.
 Esurigo famis V 641, 14 (*Non.* 106, 11).
 Esurio *πεινώ ἐπὶ τοῦ πεινώτος* II 400, 36; 408, 5 (*πειῶ*). *πειῶ* (vel *πειῶ*) II 63, 1; III 112, 6 = 641, 15; 156, 32; 339, 67; 447, 28. *esuris πεινᾶς* III 155, 32. *esurit πεινᾶ* III 155, 33. *menon* id est *esurias* (= *πειῶν* id est *esuriens*?) III 569, 5 (*inter gl. botanicas. μαιῶν* *furiens*?). *esuriunt* famelicant, ieiunant V 164, 30. *esuriunt* famelicavit V 146, 29.
 Esuritto fames, id est edendi cupiditas V 164, 28.
 Esus manducatio V 164, 26; 634, 11. *acus* quod est *cibus*, per a et e scribendum V 164, 27. *comestio*, *manducatio* V 164, 22. *esul* *manducationi* IV 65, 39; 515, 21; V 164, 28; 634, 12. *aesum* *cibum* V 625, 35. *esu* *manducatione* IV 65, 37; V 164, 21. *manducatione*, *comestione* IV 515, 20. *esca* IV 233, 11. *V. edulium.*
 Et *καὶ* II 63, 3; 335, 50; III 342, 20; 406, 1.
 Et *cuncti* v. *cunctus*.
 Et ego *καὶ ἐγὼ* III 342, 22.
 Et ego *τε κἀγὼ σέ* III 524, 13.
 Etenim *καὶ γάρ* II 335, 52; III 342, 25; 447, 29.
 Etenim dignum *καὶ γὰρ ἄξιον* III 151, 18.
 Et[h]esiae uenti in certo tempore IV 233, 13. *fabra* [ab] *aquilonis* sunt V 195, 4. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 11, 15; *Tac. hist.* II 98 (*W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI 436).
 Ethan inportunus (fortitudo a) IV 65, 45. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 41, 28; *Isid.* VII 8, 29.
 Etheppia v. Oedipodia.
 Ethica ars moralis IV 12, 28; 35; *acd post* IV 65, 49; 511, 46. *moralis* V 342, 40; 344, 22 (*cod. Epin.*); 359, 12; 436, 24. *proprietas* V 358, 5; 598, 48. *moralis* et *proprietas* IV 233, 16. *ethicon* *proprietas* IV 410, 45. *proprium* IV 233, 17; 410, 46; V 598, 49. *V. atheus.*
 Ethinones delectabiles V 454, 3; 499, 7 (*edulii genus latere vid. ἡδόνωντες Buech.*).
 Ethnicus gentilis, quod est *paganus* V 195, 6. *ethnicus* (vel *ethnicus*) *gen-*

tilis (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 10) IV 233, 19. *ethicus gentilis* IV 511, 47.
 ethnici idolorum cultores a IV 66, 9; V 195, 5. *enici* idolorum cultores V 193, 29. *ennici* idolorum cultores IV 63, 16. *idolorum serui*[tus] V 453, 32.
 ennica (ethnica a) adultera IV 63, 5 (*vix idolatrix: nam adultera ferri potest, si velut Tertull. 'de pudic.' conferemus: cf. Loewe GL. N. 153. ἐβνική Schuchardt Voc.* II 325); 336, 7; V 453, 31. *enica* adultera IV 440, 22; 511, 37; V 193, 28; 290, 1; 358, 17; 598, 40. adultera, *moecha* V 598, 12. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 10, 8.
 Ethos sinus, gremium V 499, 8.
 Etiam ἤδη *καὶ ἤδη* (et iam) II 62, 1; *καὶ δὴ* II 63, 4. *καὶ* II 335, 50; III 406, 1. *καὶ post* II 59, 10; II 374, 53; III 447, 30; 342, 41 (*νω*). *quamquam*, *etsi*, *licet* IV 337, 19 (*etiampi?*). *magis* V 533, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 655). *potius* V 533, 47 (*Ter. Ad.* 532). *V. atque etiam*, *insuper etiam*, *quin etiam*.
 Etiam atque etiam *ἔτι καὶ ἔτι* II 315, 64. *ἔτι μάλλον* II 315, 65. *ἔτι πλέον* II 316, 2. *πάλιν καὶ πάλιν* II 392, 55. *iterum etiam* IV 66, 11 (*interp. in solo a*).
 Etiam hoc amplius V 533, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 300? hoc etiam. *cf. Ad.* 190).
 Etiamne *ἔτι τε* II 316, 3.
 Etiamnunc *ἔτι νῦν* II 316, 1. *etiamnum* *καὶ ἔτι* II 335, 51. *καὶ δὴ ἔτι* II 335, 54.
 Etiamsi *καὶ εἰ* II 335, 56. *εἰ καὶ* II 63, 5.
 Etiamtum *ἔτι τότε* II 316, 4. *καὶ τότε* II 336, 26. *καὶ τότε ἔτι* II 336, 27. *καὶ τὸ τρυκαθετα* II 336, 28. *etiamdum* adhuc V 533, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 570: *etiamtum codd. Ter.*).
 Et ille *καὶ ἐκείνος* III 342, 23.
 Et ipse *καὶ αὐτός* III 342, 24. *esipse* (*cf. ioisipse*) ego ipse V 454, 2.
 Etollo *ἔξεναιῶ* II 302, 61.
 Et per hostiam lustratum per sacrificium purgatum *Plac.* V 20, 21 = V 65, 28. *Cf. Non.* p. 335, 16.
 Et pertinentibus *καὶ μετ[α]λότων* III 474, 14.
 Et pro fratre potior dicimus et propter fratrem, sed si uolens, 'pro fratre', si inuitus, 'propter fratrem' *Plac.* V 18, 11 = V 65, 29 (*patior Deuerling cum libri gloss. aliquot exemplaribus, bene*).
 Et quidem *καὶ μέν* II 335, 62.
 Et quidquid *καὶ εἰ τι δάν* II 335, 57. *καὶ εἰ τι δήποτε* II 335, 58.
 Etruria Tusciam IV 233, 18. regio Etruscorum V 454, 4 (*Etruna r. grus colum cod.*). *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 164.

Etrusca *Τυρρηνή* II 63, 7. **Etrusci** (vel Erusci) Tusci IV 65, 24; 233, 16; V 453, 53; 454, 6; 498, 65. Eruli seu Tusci V 453, 57 (cf. V 498, 65). Eruli seu caterua V 568, 17 V. Eruli.

Etruscum aurum insignie libertatis, quod diuites in auro habebant, pauperes in loro. bullam dicit, quam Etruscis oriundus Tarquinius inuenit V 656, 23 (*Iuuenal.* V 164).

Etsi καὶ εἰ II 335, 56. licet quae (vel quaeue, *ex* IV 383, 38?) uel quamquam IV 337, 20.

E(t te) populariter (epopulariter *G.* expopularint *R.* expopulariter *b in marg.*) iactas et te apud populum uel more populi (populum uulga ὄs *R.* populum more vel populum *G.* populi in uulgus *Buech.*) iactas *Plac.* V 20, 18 = V 65, 8. *Ad. Plauti Rud.* 927 *refert Buech.* (ut liberes expopulariter te scribens).

Et tu καὶ σὺ III 342, 21.

Et ualde cupio *v.* cupio ualde.

Et ueni mecum καὶ ἔλθε μετ' ἐμοῦ III 524, 16.

Etymologia *ἐτυμολογία* II 316, 11. paratum uerbum IV 233, 20. proprietas V 358, 29. origo uocabulorum uel proprietatis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340.

Eu uox respondentis IV 63, 48; V 195, 22; 542, 19. laudantis est uox IV 233, 37. interiectio laudantis IV 337, 21. <h>eu interiectio dolentis est, uox respondentis, <h>eus uero uox clamantis (cf. *a* IV 63, 47) est V 195, 7 + 8. <h>eu interiectio dolentis, <h>eus uox clamantis V 195, 20 + 21. V. *Isid. Diff.* 197. Cf. *heu, euphonia.*

Euanes furientes, bacchantes V 499, 10. bacchantes a Libero qui **Euan** dictus est V 551, 56. **euantes** fugentes (*h. e. furentes*) IV 233, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 517).

Euax εὐαξ II 316, 25.

Eubo (? exudo *Oehler.* euaporo *Semlerus.* sebo *Buech.*) oleo IV 514, 50; *Scal.* V 598, 19.

Eubolcorum graecae genus maiorum talentorum V 358, 2. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 78, 14; *Oros.* IV 11, 2.

Eucharistia bona gratia, quia charis graecae gratia est II *praef.* XIV. gratia (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 17) c IV 65, 49; IV 233, 51. **eucharistias** gratiarum actiones V 358, 30.

Euchochous orationem fundens IV 337, 42.

Eudoxia claritas IV 410, 47; V 358, 3. **eudoxa** bona gloria, quia doxa gloria est II *praef.* p. XIV.

Eudulia bonum seruitium V 358, 55.

Euge εὐγε II 316, 25. aduerbium

laudantis uel hortantis *Plac.* V 18, 14 = V 66, 3. **laudatio** IV 440, 42. **laudatio** seu beate *a post* IV 63, 48. **laudatio** siue salutatio IV 66, 27. **laudatio** siue saluatio(!) V 542, 13. **bene** IV 515, 31; V 291, 12; 542, 12. **gaude** V 357, 15. uox laetitiae uel ualde V 542, 17. **laetus** alibi na, sed hoc duas partes **Donatus** (cf. *GR. L.* IV 146, 29) siue in bona siue in mala IV 66, 23 (duobus partibus *a*); V 454, 9 (duabus partibus). **sermo blandientis** est uel uox congratulantis seu collaudantis id est bene **gaude** V 568, 36. V. **euphonia.**

Eugenia nobilitas V 358, 56; IV 233, 23 (*ubi* humelitas *praeter c.*).

Eugenis nobilis IV 233, 21; V 291, 19 (*v. euidet*). **eugenes** nobiles V 358, 4.

Eugium media pars <inter naturalia muliebra> V 641, 24 (*Nom.* 107, 26).

Eulogias salutationes V 413, 18 (*reg. Bened.* 54, 4). **benedictiones** [**exarchus** *patric(ius)*] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*). V. **euphonia.**

Eulogium <duorum locutio> II 578, 49 (*suppl. b, male*). V. **eologium.**

Eu[ll]logus uersiculi V 499, 17. **eu[ll]logi** uersiculi IV 233, 35. **eulogi** uersiculi IV 515, 30; V 291, 11. **Nescio** *quomodo* **eologium** *subest.*

Eulum uinum V 291, 25 (**Euhium**?).

Eumenides Εὐμενίδες III 237, 29. **Furiae** IV 440, 44. **Eumenidum** **Furiarum** IV 62, 40; 66, 15; 231, 50; 233, 50. Cf. **Eumenidus** furiosus, iratus V 499, 16 (**Eumenidum** **Furiarum**, **Irarum**?).

E(u)morphius ἔμμορφος (= **proprium**) V 423, 39 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 35).

E(u)morphos graecae pulcher *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Eum(p)se eum ipse uel eum ipsum V 454, 11. **eum** V 634, 13. **eamsi** eum ipse(?) V 452, 33. **eapse** ea ipse V 568, 1. **emsoe** (eopse? *v. et ipse*) eo ipse V 193, 18.

Eundi παύειναι II 63, 25.

Euntis ire uolentis IV 66, 5. **euntes** ire uolentis IV 440, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 111).

Eunuchizati qui ab hominibus **eunuchi** facti sunt V 195, 14 (*Roensch It.* 249).

Eunuchus **Herculaneus** IV 440, 45. **eunuchus** et **spado** unum est V 300, 21. V. **herculaneus.**

Eunum (= εὐνοῦν) beneuolus V 416, 63 (*Hieron. in Matth.* 5, 25).

Euechias delicias IV 233, 36.

Euee ἐπιφθίγμα εἰς Διδόνουον II 312, 43.

Eupatorium **v. argemonia, marrubium.** **Euphonia** uocis sonus suauis *Plac.* V 19, 2 = V 66, 2. **sonoritas, bonus sonus;** eu quippe in compositione nominum siue uerborum bonum sonat, ut euge, bene,

eulogia, benedictio *II praef. p. XIV.* consuetudo (*cf. GR. L. IV 379, 2*) *V 359, 24.*

Euphonus nenustas locutionis gloss. *Werth. Gallée 340 (v. suppl.).*

Euphranoras bonus pictor uel bene fingens; eu enim in compositione graeca bonum siue bene, franoron componere est *II praef. p. XIII. Cf. Iuv. III 217.*

Euripides non patronymicum, sed a loco *V 453, 18 (cf. GR. L. II 63, 3).*

Euripus εὐριπός *III 173, 52; 246, 1.* piscina longa *IV 65, 54; 233, 48.*

Euronotus εὐρόνοτος *III 84, 53.* euronotum austrum *V 291, 26.*

Europa una de (unde *cod. Leid.*) tribus partibus orbis *IV 440, 47* (pars mundi ad Oceanum posita in qua Roma sita est *def.:* *cf. Aen. I 385 et Serv.*).

Europa, Asia siue Africa *IV 66, 8. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 78, 7.*

Eurotas fluius Laconices *IV 440, 48 (Verg. Aen. I 498; cf. Serv.).* amnis Laconices, cuius arbores edidisse carmen poeta refert, quem et beatum dicent (*vel dicit*) *V 195, 17. Cf. Serv. in Buc. VI 83.*

Eurus εὐρός άνεμος *II 319, 22.* εὐρός *III 84, 54; 172, 12/13; 245, 36; 354, 29; 395, 72.* subsolanus uentus *IV 440, 49 (Verg. Aen. I 110).* uentus subsolanus *IV 233, 40.* subsolanus. Donatus: notus, auster, eurus dictus nomine uentus (*vel nomina uentorum*) *V 195, 18.* uenti nomen *IV 66, 17.* nomen uenti, latine subsolanus *IV 515, 33.* nomen uenti, latine subsolanus, fiat ab oriente *V 291, 13.* dictus ab eo quod ab Eo<o> fiat, id est ab oriente. est enim coniunctus subsolano *V 195, 19 (cf. Serv. ad Aen. II 417, Isid. XIII 11, 4).* qui et Eridanus, a quibusdam Nilus, uel gente (*contam.?*) *V 499, 18.*

Eusebes (eusebis *cod.*) pietas *II praef. p. XIV.*

Eusebius pius *II praef. p. XIV.*

Euterpe nomen Musae *IV 233, 47; 411, 1; V 358, 57.*

Eutropius bonus homo siue bene humanus, quia anthropos homo est *II p. XIV.*

Eutum sonum *IV 65, 48 (ήχον Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121, <acc>entum Housman ibid. XX p. 50. cf. Brit Mus. Rhén. LII suppl. p. 92. euium Schoell); V 454, 8; 499, 14.*

Euxinum (scil. mare) Εὐξεινος πόντος *III 246, 9 (unde?).*

Euaeuans exinaniens, uacuum reddens (u. r. om. R) *Plac. V 20, 14 = V 65, 30.*

Euaeuatio άννωσλα *II 224, 28.*

Euaquo εὐακῶ *II 290, 31* (euaquo). **euasquo** κενῶ *II 347, 52.* euasquat refellit(?), ammittit, euertit, exinaniuit *IV 337, 22* (euertit, destruit, exinaniuit *abcde*).

euacuatur euiratur, effeminatur, exhauritur *IV 337, 28.*

Euadatur reposit, flagitat *IV 337, 24; V 597, 58.* flagitat *IV 233, 43.*

Euado εὐαδῶ *II 293, 40.* εὐαδῶ *II 290, 43.* ὀπεξείργουαι *II 463, 51.* ascendo *IV 66, 7 (Verg. Aen. II 458).* euadas perexas, erumpas *IV 66, 19 (Ter. Andr. 127).* euasit ἐξέβη *II 302, 27.* ἀπέβη *II 233, 44.* ἐξέφρυνεν *II 63, 12 (Cic. in Cat. II 1, 1).* euaserint εὐφύγουσιν *II 63, 11.*

Euagino ἀποσπῶ *II 240, 47.* ἐξάγω *II 301, 21.* ἐξέλω *II 302, 54.* σπῶμαι ξίφος *II 436, 19.* euaginat σπάται ξίφος *II 435, 28.* euaginare σκάσασθαι ξίφος *II 435, 27.*

Euallare eicere *V 640, 61 (Non. 102, 1: v. s. excantare, euelo).*

Euander v. ergo Euander.

Euanesco ἐκκινῶμαι *II 290, 38.* ματαιοῦμαι *II 365, 27.* κενῶ *II 347, 52.* euanescit ματαιοῦται *II 63, 8.* κενῶται, ἀφανίζει *II 63, 9 (ἀφανίζεται c, Vulc.; quo non opus).* euauit aufugit *IV 233, 34.* elanguit *IV 515, 47 (Lucan. X 166).*

Euangelicae deoderaneos (proparascueus Buech. ad Hier. de v. ill. 81 referens interpretamentis huius et sequentis glossae permulatis) consensionis euangeliorum *V 357, 10.*

Euangelices apodixeos euangelicae praeparationis *V 358, 34 + 35 (Hieron. de vir. ill. 81).*

Euangelium bonum nuntium *IV 66, 25.* bona adnuntiatio *IV 230, 36* (bonum nuntium *a b*). adnuntiat<io> *V 291, 16 (cf. Eucher. instr. p. 161, 4).*

Euangelizo annuntio *V 499, 11.* euangelizat adnuntiat *IV 65, 51; 515, 11.* annuntiat *a post IV 66, 25.*

Euannio εὐβασάσω *II 289, 9* (euomo e). ἐκκινῶ *II 291, 29* (euanno e). euantitur uentuletur *a uanno V 650, 43 (Non. 19, 16).*

Euaporatio ἀναθυμίασις *II 63, 10.*

Euaporo effumo. uapor est fumus *V 618, 50.*

Euasto ἐκπορθῶ *II 292, 26.*

Euectio ἐξαγωγή *II 63, 16* (euectio *cod. em. cg*). μεταγωγή *II 368, 50.* μετακομιδή *II 369, 7.* ἐκκομιδή πράγματος *II 290, 52.* βασταγῆ *III 481, 11.* κηναγωγία *III 431, 72.* σύνθημα *II 446, 27.* σύνθημα, fort. σύνθημα *III 480, 42.* σύνθημα *III 447, 31.* uexatio *II 578, 51* (euectio? *cf. G.L. N. praef. p. VII: nisi uexatio pro uectatio est aut exactio scribendum. v. sicio).* elatio *IV 337, 27; V 628, 41.*

Euecto ἐποχοῦμαι *II 313, 31.*

Euectum elatum, exactum *IV 337, 28.*

Eueho εὐβασάσω *II 288, 60.* euehit reportat *IV a 63, 48; 440, 41.* eleuat,

deportat IV 66, 2. eleuat IV 514, 40. transportat IV 233, 25. expatriat (*vel* expectat *vel* expatrat: *an* exportat?) IV 387, 30. euexit portauit IV 66, 4. eleuauit IV 514, 41 (*Lucan.* VIII 36). extauit (*exaltauit?*), sublinauit V 291, 23. euexerat deportauerat IV 440, 40.

Euelatus spoliatus IV 233, 41; V 499, 19. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 77, 15.*

Euello ἀποσπῶ II 240, 48. ἐκτίλλω II 292, 63. **euellit** ἐκτίλλει II 63, 13. **euellere** excludere IV 66, 24. **euulsit** expoliauit (*vel* spol.) IV 233, 33. expoliauit IV 514, 52. rupit V 291, 22.

Euelo ἀποκαλύπτω II 237, 13 (*reuelo a e*). **euelantur** spoliantur IV 233, 38 (*ubi* euallantur *ab. cf.* euclatus).

Euenco *v.* eradico.

Euenlo ἀποβαίνω II 235, 44. **euenit** συμβαίνει II 63, 14; 441, 40. accidit, contingit IV 337, 25. **eueni**(*a*)*t* συμβῆ II 441, 52. **eueniat** contingat V 533, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 165).

Euenta *v.* euentus.

Euentilata(?) ἐκγεγυμνασμένα II 63, 19. **Euentus** ἔξοδος II 303, 49; 536, 10. ἔξοδος, ἀπόβυσος II 488, 26. ἀπόβυσος II 235, 43; 49; 538, 2. *συντομία, ἔκβασις* II 63, 17. *ἔκβασις* II 288, 61. *συντομία, ἔκβασις, ἀποτέλεσμα* II 510, 54. ἀποτέλεσμα II 241, 19; 491, 19. **euentus** et **euenta** ita distinguitur (*haec om. R*): **euentus** ipsa res, **euenta** autem dicuntur quae ab euentu ueniunt *Plac.* V 20, 4 = V 66, 1 (= *Isid. Diff.* 184). **euentus** successus IV 233, 29. **incursus** IV 515, 27 (*Lucan.* V 68; V 291, 8).

Euerculum scopa V 499, 20. *V.* euerculum.

Euergit reinclinat IV 337, 26 (*cf. Madv. Em. Liv.* p. 702).

Euerriatores qui defunctorum umbras colligunt V 195, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 77, 18.

Euerriculum *v.* euerculum, euerriculum.

Euerro ἐναρῶ II 292, 37. **euerrit** traxit (*v.* uerro) V 291, 18. **euertit** traxit IV 514, 47. traxit uel uersat IV 337, 29. **euersit** traxit IV 65, 53. traxit uel uertat(!) uel funditus mouet V 628, 42. *V.* euerto.

Euer(*r*)**ucl**(*m*) **γούπος** III 187, 30. **euerriculo** id est rete, uelut si diceret iachus V 291, 24 (*cf. Cic. in Verr.* IV 53). *V.* sagna, euerculum.

Euersio ἐκτροπή II 292, 41. *κατασκαφή* II 343, 43.

Euerso ἀποστρέφω II 241, 6.

Euersor καταστροφεύς II 63, 15.

Euertenda tollenda IV 514, 46; V 291, 17 (*tolleranda cod.*).

Euertibilis declinabilis [*euitandum, declinandum, cauendum*] V 454, 7 (*euitabile?*). declinabilis V 499, 13 (*cf.* II 291, 51).

Euerto ἐκνέω II 291, 51. *καταστρέφω* II 344, 12. **euertit** expugnat IV 515, 32 (*Lucan.* VIII 490). funditus mouit IV 233, 49. **euertierint** subuerterint IV 66, 6 (*v.* eruo). *V.* euerro.

Euescor excomedo V 499, 12. *V.* euiscero.

E uestigio κατ' ἔχρος II 346, 15. ἐξ ἀότης II 302, 25. κατὰ πόδας III 447, 35; 481, 14. statim IV 66, 14 (*cf. acd post* IV 66, 4); 233, 45; 410, 48. **exim**, statim V 634, 14. statim uel an landae (*on laete m. 1 gloss. Corp. Christi. AS.*) V 357, 58 (*euertigo*). ex eo loco ubi stat, antequam uestigium mouit: quidam subito, alii statim, nonnulli e uestigio totum dicunt V 659, 28 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 57).

Eulctio ἐπύκνσις II 291, 53; III 447, 36; 481, 10. *Cf.* II 573, 50 (*euictro*).

Eulctum (electrum *H.*) aurum, argentum incommotum (incoctum *H.*) IV 66, 18. *V.* electrum.

Eulctus uictus prorsus IV 337, 32. **euictum** incommotum V 499, 15. *V.* euictum.

Euidens πρόδηλος, φανερός, ἐναργής II 63, 20. φανερός, ἐπιτηδῆσιος II 57, 48. φανερός II 469, 54. ἐναργής II 297, 36. **apertum** IV 233, 42. **apertum**, **patens** a IV 63, 48; 513, 12. **apertum**, **patens**, **extensum**, **efficax** IV 337, 33 (*v.* **apertus**).

Euidenter φανερώς, περιφανώς II 57, 45. φανερώς II 470, 2. ἐμφανώς II 63, 22. ἐπιφανώς II 312, 40. ἐναργώς II 297, 37. πρόδηλως II 417, 6. σαφώς II 430, 12. **manifeste** IV 233, 39. **aperte**, **clare** IV 410, 49. **manifeste**, **aperte**, **clare**, **perspicue** IV 513, 11. **euidentius** φανερώτερον II 63, 23.

Euidet praesuidit [*generosus ad 19 spectare uidetur*] V 291, 20.

Euilgil *v.* egregius.

Euilglaui expersit (= *expererit*) IV 440, 43.

Euinco ἐκνίω II 291, 54. **euinctit** consequitur IV 337, 34. **euinct** ἐξενίκησεν II 63, 18. **euinct** νικηθῆναι II 63, 21.

Euirat exanimat, euacuat, castrat IV 65, 50. exanimat, euacuat IV 515, 8; V 195, 10 (*pro* *examinat quod in quibusdam libris est* *exarmat Nettle'ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121; *contra* *exanimat Schlutter Arch.* X 195 *et* *euitat exanimat Housman 'Journ. of Ph.'* XX 50, *quo* *vix* *opus. cf.* *exancto*). castrat IV 233, 26. exanimat, euacuat uel uires tollit V 291, 15. **euirantur** euacuantur,

mutilantur IV 337, 35. effeminantur V 540, 38 (= *Non.* 46, 12). *V.* eibilantur.

Euiratus ἀπόκοπος, νίναιδος Π 63, 24. **euiratus** ἀπόκοπος ὁ ἐκτεθηθεὶς τοῦ ἀλδοῖον Π 237, 54 (ἀπόκοπος ὁ ἐνόηθος ε). **euiratus** ἀναδρος III 447, 37; 480, 46. **effeminatus** ἀδ IV 66, 4. **effeminatus** aut **eneruis** IV 515, 7. **eneruis** V 291, 14 (**euisceratus** *cod. Werth. Gallée* 349).

Euisceratus exinanitus, exanimatus IV 66, 1. **exinanitus** IV 514, 48. **euiscerata** aeohed (*athed gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 46. **euiscerato** exempto IV 233, 31. *V.* euiratus.

Euiszero ἐυπλαγγνίζω Π 292, 40. **ἐξευκατίζω** Π 302, 34; 36. **ἐξεντερίζω** Π 66, 60. **euiscerat** excomedit IV 66, 16; 515, 28; V 291, 9; 598, 24. **excomedit**, **euacuat** V 195, 11. **excomedit**, **exinterat** IV 337, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 723). *V.* **exulcero**, **euescor**, **exentero**.

Euispillatus *v.* **uespillo**.

Euitabilis qui declinat IV 337, 37; V 454, 10; 540, 37. *V.* **euertibilis**.

Euitandi (-e *cod.*) τοῦ ἐκκλίναι Π 63, 25.

Euitans declinans IV 66, 30.

Euitatus uita priuatus, occisus IV 66, 22. **occisus**, **uita** priuatus V 195, 12. **euetatus** perterritus, actu priuatus uel occisus (*contam.* *v.* **hebetatus**) IV 233, 46. **euitatus** perterritus aut occisus aut uita priuatus IV 515, 29; V 291, 10. **perterritus** uel contemptus aut occisus V 195, 13. *V.* **effidatus**, **equatus**. *Cf.* **Landgraf Arch.** IX p. 376.

Euitauerit effocauerit V 288, 11.

Euito ἐκκλίνω Π 290, 43. **ἐκνεύω** Π 291, 51. **παραιτούμαι** Π 394, 51. **παρεκκλίνω** Π 397, 40. **euitat** ἐκνεύει Π 63, 26. **declinat** IV 66, 28; 233, 28. **euitare** est locum aut hominem periculi ac formidinis plenum euadere *Plac.* V 20, 31 = 66, 4. **cauere**, **fugire** IV 514, 38. **egredi**, **declinare** [obtundere = **hebetare**] IV 337, 38. *V.* **exuito** (*v.* **egredior**).

Euocati dei qui uocatis ardor tuus ut transeant euocantur V 195, 16 (qui nictis a p. R. hostibus *e. q. s. Buech. cf. Fest.* p. 237, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* II 351).

Euocatio ἐκκλησία III 520, 10.

Euocatus ἐπικλετός III 447, 32. **ἐπικλετός** miles III 480, 28. **ταξίαρχος** III 27, 43; 298, 47; 352, 57; 406, 6. **euocati** accersiti, acciti IV 337, 39. qui militare sine sacramento V 195, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 157; VII 614; VIII 1). **euocatis** ἀνακληθέντων Π 63, 29.

Euoco ἐκκαλοῦμαι Π 290, 27. **ἐκκαλώ** Π 290, 28. **euocat** inuitat IV 66, 21. **euocare** cum honore uocare V 291, 21. *V.* **ascisco**, **elicio**.

Euolo ἀνίπταμαι Π 227, 60. **ἐξίπταμαι** Π 303, 38.

Euolsio ἀπόσπασις III 447, 33; 481, 12.

Euoluo ἐκκυλία Π 291, 9. **euoluet** exponit IV 233, 30. **euolue**[n]s **expedies**, **liberabis** V 533, 61 (*Ter. Eun.* 723).

Euomo ἐξέμω Π 302, 57. **euomam** **effundam** IV 233, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 312; 510). **euomet** [d]egeret IV 66, 20. **euomuit** ἐξήμεσεν Π 63, 30. **regessit** IV 337, 40.

Euulsitio **euulsitium** τειλμός **δσπεριών** Π 455, 36. **ebulsitio** τειλμός Π 494, 64.

Ex ἐκ Π 288, 23. **e** ἀπό Π, 57, 37. **de** IV 59, 14. **ex** intermedium pro ualde ponitur, sicut **excelsus** pro ualde **celsus**, sicut **eximius** quasi ualde **eminens** V 195, 23. *Cf.* **Loewe Prodr.** p. 32. **V.** **excaeco**, **exenim**, **expetit**.

Ex abundanti ἐκ περισσοῦ III 447, 38; 480, 51.

Ex abundantia ἐκ περιουσίας Π 292, 1. **ἐκ περισσοῦ** Π 292, 2.

Exabundo ὑπερπλεονάζω Π 464, 42.

Exacerbo παραπικρύνω Π 395, 55. **amarico** V 499, 23. *Cf.* **ἐκχολοῦμαι** **exacerbor** **exacerbo** (**exacrauo** *cod.*) Π 293, 56. **exacerbat** **amaricat**, **incendit** uel **congregat** IV 337, 43 (**congrego** *est* **exacruo**).

exacerbavit **affecauit** (= **affigauit** *pro* **adfixit**: **adfixit** **Nettleship** 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121; **asperauit** **Housman** *ibid.* XX 50) IV 68, 44. *Cf.* **exacerbavit** **adfixit** V 292, 4 *et* **exacerbat** **affixit** seu **conligauit** (*contam.*) IV 508, 47. **exacerbatus** sum **ἐκνεχόλωμαι** Π 290, 35. *V.* **exaggerat**.

Exacruo *v.* **exacerbo**.

Exacinare acinos quaerere, commouere **Papias** (*cf.* **Paucker suppl.**).

Exactio πράξις III 447, 40; 481, 1. **εἰσπραξις** Π 287, 29. **ἀπαιτησις** Π 232, 38; III 447, 39; 480, 45. **publica**<ti> Π 579, 10. **gebles monung** (*AS.*) V 359, 46. **monung** **gaebles** (*AS.*), qui in numero optio fuit. **numeri** dicuntur, quando **milites** fiunt V 423, 40 (*cf.* **Gregor. dial.** IV 30). **exactionem** **εἰσπραξιὸν** Π 63, 38.

Exactor πράκτης Π 415, 5. **πρακτῆρ** Π 415, 4. **ἀπαιτητής** II 232, 39; III 357, 28. qui **exigit** **tributum** V 291, 34. **exactoribus** **ministris** **ex**<i>gentibus V 568, 37 (*Vulg. Ex.* 5, 6).

Exactus ἐγγίνους III 373, 11. **fugatus** aut **expoliatus** IV 67, 34. **fugatus**, **expoliatus**, **extenuatus** IV 68, 5; 509, 26. **exacta** ἀνοσθέντα, ἐν (*ita e, cod. εν*) **ἔλλω ἀνοσθήσις** Π 63, 31. **peracta** IV 509, 25. **peracta**, **explorata** IV 68, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 309). **transacta** V 533, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 870). **exactis** ἀνοσθέντων Π 63, 32. **exactus** εἰσπρακτότερον Π 63, 33.

Exacuo ἔξακουῶ II 301, 40. ἔξοξόνα II 304, 5. **exaquo** παροξόνα II 399, 12. **exacul(t)** ἀκουί II 63, 36.

Exaculatus excludit ab adytis IV 234, 2; V 292, 44 (exaud.); 499, 26 (ab ad. om.); 499, 29; 599, 1; 634, 16: *quod nescio an ferri possit* (exadytuat?): *certe exaedituat, quod adfert et tutatur* *Loewe Prod.* 277, *GL. N.* 203, non invenio.

Exaedifico ἀνοικοδομῶ II 228, 18. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 202.

Exaedituat *cf.* exadituat.

Exaequat ἔξίσσασιν II 63, 34; 303, 44; III 447, 53. *ισομοιρία* II 333, 16. *ἐκλήθησις* leg. ἔξισότης III 480, 68.

Exaequato simile facto V 454, 19.

Ex aequo aequaliter IV 66, 39.

Exaequo ἔξισῶ II 303, 43. ἔξομαλλῶ II 303, 60. **exaequat** aequalem facit IV 70, 48.

Exaestuans exardescens IV 70, 44. **exaestuant** caumatizantes V 454, 30.

Exaestuat fluctuat IV 66, 43; 509, 2. fluctuat, feruet IV 235, 9 (*Verg. Georg.* III 240). feruet, caumatizat V 499, 40 (*Lucan.* V 173). angustiatur V 292, 56. **exaestuaere** feruere IV 509, 3. **exaestuaebat** feruebat, caumatizabat V 454, 31. *Cf. exaestuat* acquirit, arguit V 623, 43 (*contam.?*).

Exaggerat grande facit IV 69, 15. auget, cumulat IV 337, 44. prouocat aut cumulat, auget IV 509, 11 (*cf. Durance*). in ira (!) commouet V 292, 59. prouocat, explorat IV 235, 33 (examinat explorat?). exprobrat aut explorat IV 509, 12. explorat, exprobrat uel prouocat V 291, 33. **exaggerare** cumulare V 417, 53 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 18; X 7, 9?).

Exaggeratio ἐπαύξησις χρώματος II 306, 14. ἐπισώρευσις II 311, 33. ἐπλωσις II 313, 8. πρόσχωσις II 423, 49.

Exagies (?) ἄρτον ἐντροπή II 246, 18. *V.* exagium.

Exagitatio συγκλίσις II 63, 37.

Exagito ἐξελάνω II 302, 51. *V.* exaggerat.

Exagium [h]andmitta (*AS.*) V 358, 48. *V.* libella, pensatio.

Exaireton praecipuum V 417, 2 (*de verbis. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 11—13).

Exalbidus *v.* alburnus. **exalbidas** non albas, sed prope albas *Plac.* V 20, 25 = V 66, 5.

Exallage graece permutatio V 359, 28.

Ex allectis ἐκ τῶν λογογράφων II 63, 35

Exalluit *v.* exhalo.

Exaltatio βάθυσσις II 255, 24. ὑψωσις II 469, 32.

Exaltem explorantem V 499, 24 (examinantem? exhalantem expirantem?).

Exalto βαθύνα II 255, 25. ὕψω II 469, 31. ἔξυψῶ II 304, 41. ὄπερυνῶ II 465, 1. ἔξάλω ἐπὶ τοῦ ὕψω II 301, 34.

Ex alto de caelo IV 71, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 395?).

Ex ambabus (ambobus *codd.*) partibus utri(m)que IV 337, 47. *V.* utrimque.

Examen ἔξέτασις, ἀκρόασις, δικαστήριον II 63, 43. κριτήριον II 355, 31; III 276, 57. δικαστήριον II 277, 28; 535, 57. κλίσις II 355, 27. ῥοπή III 157, 12. σήκαμα II 63, 44. ζυγός ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζουεν II 322, 38 (*cf. ζυγός* III 269, 73). ἰσούς II 315, 16. σμηνίον, ἀνὰ τὰ μέλλοσια II 434, 41 (*v.* examen apum). iudicium, discussio IV 70, 7. iudicium, congregatio a IV 71, 3. expositio, exemplum, iudicium, discussio IV 509, 8. iudicium uel apium congregatio IV 337, 48. expositio, exemplum V 291, 43. **examine** discussione IV 68, 20. iudicio, discussione V 413, 22 (*reg. Bened.*). iudicium(?) IV 509, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 14.

Examen apum σμηνος III 262, 11.

Examen districtum ἡ ἀκρόασις συγκροτημένη II 63, 42.

Examinati ἐκασηκαμένοι II 63, 41. **examinata** δοκιμασθέντα, ἔξετασθέντα II 63, 46. **examinatas** ἀκριβεῖς II 63, 39.

Examinatio διάκρισις II 272, 4. δίκη II 277, 36. δοκιμασία II 279, 47. ἔξέτασις II 303, 8. quaestio IV 337, 51. *V.* scrutinium et *Loewe GL. N.* 224.

Examino δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. ἐξαγιάζω II 301, 15. διακρίνω II 272, 5. **examinat** σηκοῖ II 63, 45. aequaliter iudicat IV 67, 12; a post IV 71, 3; 337, 50. aequaliter iudicat, discutit uel explorat IV 509, 9. aequaliter iudicat uel occidit (*contam. cum* examinat?) V 291, 53. inquirat, discutit IV 234, 6. sciscitatur, extenuat(?), inquirat veritatem IV 337, 49. **examinare** δοκιμάζειν II 63, 40. *V.* exaggerat.

Exam[m]lssl perditum V 499, 27.

Exemplat (vel exemplat) exaperit, exinuat V 195, 24. *V.* exsinuat. *Cf. exsinuat, Diez* II^b ancho.

Examussim ερευναι (ubi aut ερευνῆ scribendum et verbum velut quaerit addendum aut examina ερευναι cum Vulcanio: aut denique contaminatio facta est) II 63, 47. uno m in antepaenultima *Plac.* V 18, 20 = V 66, 7. integre, sine fraude. <a>mussis enim dicitur (dicimus G) regula (-am G) uel mensura (-am G) fabrilis (-em G) *Plac.* V 19, 6 = V 66, 8 (*cf. Plaut. Amph.* 843). exquistum IV 411, 4. absolute siue certe

IV 508, 49. diligenter aut ex toto IV 508, 46. clare seu diligenter V 454, 12. absolute siue certe uel exquisite V 291, 48. ex toto IV 70, 4; V 454, 13. integre, diligenter IV 234, 5. inquisitiue V 422, 36 (*de Clemente*). **examusim** lusio tabulae V 499, 28 (*cf. datatim*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 80, 19.*

Exanclandi peragendi *Plac.* V 66, 9; IV 70, 14; 72, 3; 509, 20; V 454, 16; 634, 22.

Exanclata exhausta et quasi exangulata, id est per angulos quoque (quosque *Kettner*) exquisita *Plac.* V 21, 29 = V 66, 12.

Exanclatio ἐκλήρωσις, ἀφιέρβεια III 447, 42; 480, 25.

Exanclō (exanthlo *cod.*) exinanio, examino, exhaur(i)o, euacuo V 568, 43. **exanclat** ἐξανκλει, δαπανᾶ III 447, 41; 480, 24. ἀφύεται II 63, 48. euacuat V 499, 30. **exanclare** exhaurire ex graeco ueniens, quod quidem uerbum Plautus, saecularis poeta comicus, posuit ita (*om. R*) in Stichō (*v. 272 sqq.*): ne iste edepol uini poculo paucillulo saepe exanclau(i)t *Plac.* V 20, 2 = V 66, 10 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 80, 13*). **exanclare** uel exinanire *Plac.* 21, 5 = V 66, 11. exhaurire IV 235, 61. exhaurire, ege(re) V 454, 18; 499, 25. perpetua V 641, 23 (= *Non.* 107, 21). **exanclasti** exhausti(!) IV 69, 24; V 454, 15; 634, 24 (*exhausti: Apul. Met. I 16*). **exanclauerint** pertulerint V 195, 25. *V. antlia.*

Exanimatio ἀθυμία II 219, 57.

Exanimatus ἀψυχός II 255, 6. timore percussus, turbatus IV 69, 33 (*Ter. Andr. 131*). perterritus a IV 71, 49. **exanimatum** ἀψυχόν II 63, 49. perturbatum V 533, 26 (*Ter. Andr. 342*).

Exanimis ἀπνοός II 235, 39. **exanimus** νεκρός II 63, 50. **exanimis** sine anima IV 69, 11; 234, 42; 509, 18. mortuus, exanimatus, timens V 551, 63 (*v. Isid. Diff. 196*). mortuus. **exanimis** autem et **exanimus** dicimus sicut unianimus et unianimis, inermis et inermis et hoc nostro arbitrio subiacet V 195, 26. **exanime** mortuum a IV 71, 8. **exanimem** sine anima IV 440, 50. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 484; IV 672; Donat. in Hec. III 3, 4.*

Ex animo libenter IV 69, 40; V 533, 42 (*Ter. Ad. 72*).

Exanimō ἐκπνέω II 292, 17. ψυχορραγῶ II 481, 30. **exanimat** occidit IV 68, 35; a IV 71, 3; 509, 19. occidit, interficit IV 337, 53. *V. examinō.*

Exapla *v. hexapla.*

Ex aqua ἐξ ὕδατος III 183, 59; 516, 29. ἀφ' ὕδατος III 314, 35.

Ex aqua madidam ἐξ ὕδατος τακερόν III 287, 61/62 = 658, 18.

Ex arca ὅτιρ ἀφελείας III 480, 33 (*v. e re*).

Exarechus *v. euologias.*

Exardeo ἐκκαίω II 290, 24 (*exardo cod.*). ἐκκαίωμαι II 290, 25. **exarsit** increbuit IV 411, 5 (*Verg. Aen. V 172?*).

Exaresco ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28. **exaruit** siccauit IV 337, 55.

Exaro ἐξαροτριᾶ II 302, 11.

Exarticulatio ἐξάρθρωμα III 363, 55. **Exasperans** ad amaritudinem prouocans V 568, 41 (*cf. Vulg. Es. 2, 8*).

Exasperatus ἠγρωμένος III 143, 52. **inritatus** IV 71, 50. **exaspera**[s]ti ἠγρωμένον III 143, 53.

Exaspero ἐκτραχύνω II 293, 21. ἐξαργῶ II 301, 20. **exasperat** ulcerat IV 337, 56. *V. exacerbo.*

Ex asse ex uno siue ex omnibus *gloss. Werth. Gallie 340 (v. suppl.)*.

Ex asse heres esto ex integro, ex omni patrimonio V 292, 46. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 127.*

Exauctoro ὑπερανθεντῶ II 463, 61. **exauctoriat** auctoritatem tollit dimicantis V 292, 61. **exauctorauit** giheldae (*giheendae gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 59.

Exaudibilis *v. facilis.*

Exaudiens ἐπήκοος II 63, 51; 306, 53. **Exaudio** εἰσακούω II 286, 49. ἐπακούω II 305, 25. **exaudi** εἰσακούω II 286, 47.

Excaecatio ἐκτύφλωσις II 293, 33.

Excaecatus obtunsus IV 337, 58.

Excaeco ἐκτυφλῶ II 293, 32; III 114, 52 = 643, 24. **excaecauit** obtenebrauit aut ualde caecauit: ex enim pro ualde ponitur V 195, 29.

Excalcias ἀπολύεις III 405, 69. **excalcia** ἀπόλυσις II 466, 54; III 6, 64 (*exculcia!*); 405, 68; 447, 43. **excalciate** ἀπολύσατε III 405, 72. **excalciaui** με ἀπελύσαμην III 405, 71. **excalciaui** ἀπελύσω III 405, 70. **excalceior** ἀπολύομαι II 466, 53. *Cf. III 287, 3 = 657.*

Excalo elicio *gloss. lat. arab. p. 704, 29.*

Excandescō ἀγανακτῶ II 215, 44. ξέω ἐπὶ ὀργῇ II 322, 11. **excandebat** exardebat seu candidum fiebat V 454, 20. **excanduit** in iracundiam (*vel -a*) exiliuit IV 67, 4; 235, 52; 509, 4; V 292, 33 (*Iuv. X 327*). *V. explano.*

Excandiscentia iracundia frequentia V 640, 72 (*Non. 103, 13. frequens Luc. Mueller. feruentia H.*).

Excaneet praecaneet IV 70, 27; 509, 5; V 195, 27; 454, 22; 26. *V. excauet.*

Excantare excludere, subripere V 640, 62 (*Non. 102, 7. v. excludo, ecanto*).

Excapillato ex(er)to brachio ad mammam V 195, 28 (v. expapillato). Cf. ad *Plaut. Mil. v.* 1180 *ed. mai.*

Exca(r)nifico σαρκωπαῖδ II 429, 59. **excar্নificat** excruciat IV 71, 54; V 454, 21.

Excarsa v. excerpta.

Excastratio ἐκτομή II 293, 8; III 447, 44; 481, 4.

Excastratus excoliatius IV 337, 57; V 598, 33.

Excastro ἐκτέμνω II 292, 51. **ἐξοπίλω** II 304, 8.

Excantus intentus IV 235, 59. V. **encantum.**

Excauet praecauet V 292, 38; 598, 5. V. **excanet.**

Excedo et cedo ἐκχωρῶ II 293, 61. **excedo** ἐξέρχομαι II 303, 6 (exuedo: an exbeto? exuado?). **excedit** errat IV 234, 9. **excedunt** ὑπερβαίνουσιν II 63, 58. **excedere** abire, effugire V 413, 21 (*de regul.*). **excessit** παρήλθεν II 398, 27. **ὑπερέβη, παρέβη** II 63, 59 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 1). **exiit, excidit** IV 69, 31. **excessis** discessis, discedas IV 69, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 760). **discedas** V 454, 24. **excesserit** calcauerit (culpauerit?) V 358, 24. **oblitus fuerit, culpauerit** (*reg. Bened.* 46, 6) V 413, 17. V. **excessus.**

Excellare cum uxore esse V 195, 35 (excilare); 628, 44; 597, 59. cum uxore esse in libertate V 598, 20; 634, 19. Cf. *Loeue GL. N.* 153; *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 450.

Excellent ὑψηλός, παράδοξος II 64, 5. **παράδοξος** II 63, 56; 394, 34. **ἐξοχος** III 275, 42. **προέχων** II 417, 44. **ὑπερέχων** II 464, 14. **παράδοξον** III 78, 50. **nobilis, eminens** ceteris IV 234, 47 (prae c. *Warren*). **praecellens** uel **eminens** ceteris IV 338, 1. **excellentem** ὑπερβάλλουσιν II 63, 55. **excellentes** ὑπερβάλλοντες καὶ ἐξέχοντες II 63, 57. **excellentior** inmanior IV 440, 51 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 347 *et* inmanior). **excellentior** gipparre (*palaeotheod.*) V 425, 7 (*de Cassiano: cf. AHD. GL.* II 154, 5). **ἐξοχώτατος** excellentissimus III 298, 11; 493, 5; 517, 32.

Excellenter ἐξόχως, ἄκρως, ὑπερβαλόντως II 64, 2. **ἐξόχως** II 304, 36. **ἄκρως** II 224, 13. **ὑπερβαλλόντως** II 464, 5. **eximie, diuine** IV 509, 37.

Excellentia ἐξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. **ὑπεροχή** II 464, 40. **celsitudo** IV 67, 44; 510, 17; V 542, 20.

Excello ἐξέχω II 303, 19. **ὑπερβάλλω** II 464, 3. **ὑπερέχω** II 464, 13.

Excelsitas ὑψηλότης II 469, 26. Cf. II 560, 67.

Excelsus ὑψηλός *post* II 59, 10; *post*

II 64, 3; III 447, 45 **ἐξοχος** II 304, 33. **μετέωρος, ὑψηλός** II 370, 8. **ὑψιστος** II 469, 29. **altus** IV 67, 3; 510, 14. **sublimis, altus** IV 338, 3. **excelsum** ὑψηλότατον II 64, 3. **excelsa** [supplosa] alta IV 338, 2 (v. *exclusa*). **excelsissimam** in multo aere ἀνατεταμένων τε εἰς πολὺν ἄερα III 40, 19/20. V. **ex.**

Ex censorio v. **ensorius.**

Exceptio διαδοχή III 447, 46; 481, 2. **δοχή** II 280, 36. **παραγραφή** II 63, 53; 394, 24. **ἐξαιρέσις** II 64, 6. **ὑφαίρεσις** II 469, 9.

Excepto aere alieno v. aere alieno uacillat.

Exceptor ἐκλήμπτωρ II 291, 26. **sceptor** notarius V 389, 3.

Exceptoria cisterna IV 69, 23; 511, 4; V 195, 31; 598, 54; 634, 21. **lacus, collectoria** V 195, 32. **sceptorea** cisterna II 592, 48. **sceptoriae** cisternae IV 566, 43; V 610, 30.

Exceptorium ἰσοδοσιον II 289, 41. **acceptio, exceptio** II 578, 56.

Exceptum ἐκλήψης ἀπαγορευόντος τινος II 291, 28.

Exceptus fraude circumuentus V 552, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 684). **excepta** sagitta IV 510, 54; V 358, 21. **exeppta** sagitta V 292, 10 (**excepta non mutio: cf. tamen Arch.** X 11. **exempta satiata H.**). **exceptum** insidiis petitum IV 441, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 173; XI 684). **exceptis** ὑπεξηρημένων II 63, 54.

Excerebro ἐξεγυμφαίλω II 302, 35.

Excerpt ἐξανθίζει II 64, 1. **sequestrat** IV 69, 52. V. **scarpio.**

Excerpta excarsa V 547, 44 (v. *Loeue GL. N.* 171; *Koerting* excarpus).

Excessant v. **oblito.**

Excessus ἔκβασις II 288, 61; 488, 28. **ἐκστασις** ἢ τοῦ λογισμοῦ II 292, 38. **παρέκβασις** (ς) II 397, 39. **ecbolegii** (ἐκβολαί? ἐκβ. λόγων *Buech.*) III 520, 5. **praeuicator** V 454, 23 (= **excessor**?). **praeuicator**, in extasin factus V 499, 31. **excessum** stuporem V 499, 32. **excessum** (scil. mentis) dubitatione V 547, 42. **excessibus** erraticibus V 499, 33. Cf. **excessus** extulit se V 413, 20 (**excessit**?) V. **excussum**, in excessu.

Excessus animi et mentis ἐκστασις II *praef. p.* XIV.

Exetra ὕδρα II 462, 4; III 447, 47; 480, 65. **multiplex** serpens *Plac.* V 21, 11 = V 66, 15. **secunda** (fec.?) est uelut inexhaustae malitiae, hoc est ydram quem (!) ueteres nominarunt V 195, 34. **excreta** plena malitia, hoc est ira (= hydra) quam ueteres canapum nominarunt IV 70, 22; 510, 39; V 196, 5

(unde altera pars in novam glossam abiit: estidram quam veteres canapum nominarunt IV 65, 41 <errant Ellis 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121 et Housman X 50>; V 453, 59. estidra quam veteres canapum nominarunt IV 511, 40; V 195, 2. unde contracta estrita canapum IV 238, 9). V. scatebra. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 403; Serv. in Verg. Aen. VI 287; Isid. XII 4, 28.

Exciderant animo in obliuione uenerant IV 441, 4 (Verg. Aen. I 26). de animo recesserant IV 510, 49; V 291, 29.

Excido euersio IV 68, 48. excidlo euersio, expugnatio V 291, 28 (excidium cod. Werthin.). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 80, 9 et Loewe Prodr. 262 (glossa ibi allata excidio excisio e Festo fluxit). V. excidium.

Excidium έκκοπή II 290, 58; 529, 59. καταστροφή II 344, 18. καταστροφή II 547, 24. έκκοπή, έλσως II 508, 45. πόρθησις II 413, 42. expugnatio IV 66, 32; 234, 23. euersio ciuitatis IV 71, 57. euersio urbium, separatio (sep. est discidium) IV 236, 13. euersio urbium uel expugnatio [uel expunctio] IV 338, 4. expugnatio, (<e>uersio aut ruina, nastatio IV 512, 12. periculum IV 67, 16 (v. exitium). casum uel discessum (contam.) V 420, 14 (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 7) = 428, 76. V. excidio.

Excidium domus eius V 661, 64.

Excidium Libyaе euersio Africae IV 441, 5 (Verg. Aen. I 22).

Excido (vel -cedo) έκπίπτω II 292, 8; III 137, 67. excidi oblitus sum IV 338, 12; V 292, 53. excedit έξέπεσεν III 137, 68. excidit έξέπεσεν, έκπέπτει II 64, 8 (contam. cum excidit). prolapsa est IV 71, 18 (Verg. Aen. XII 424). euerit(t) et oblitus est V 292, 52 (contam.). V. excido.

Excido έκπέπτω II 291, 2; III 138, 23. έκπέπτω II 292, 51. excidit euerit IV 68, 8; 513, 17. excidunt praecidunt IV 71, 20 (Verg. Aen. I 429). excide έκκοπον III 138, 24. excidi έξέκοφα III 138, 25. V. excido.

Exciteo έκκαλώ II 290, 28. excite excitate. Lucanus (II 48): nunc urbes excite feras V 195, 38. exciuit excitaui IV 235, 2. euocauit. Lucanus (III 291): exciuit populos V 196, 1. excitaui, exciuit excitaui. Plac. V 20, 9 + 10 = V 66, 17 (excitum excitationum, exciuit excitaui). exclerat uocauerat IV 71, 45 (Verg. Aen. V 107). exciuisset produxisset aut citatum uenire fecisset IV 70, 15; V 454, 25. exciuitur euocatur IV 70, 29; 235, 30; V 292, 45. exciuitur, euocatur IV 338, 5.

Exciml(c)o (suppl. a) έκκορίζω II 291, 4 (έκκορίζω De-Vit).

Excipio έκλαμβάνω II 291, 13. έποδέχομαι II 465, 52. όφειξιαώ II 469, 15. excipit insidias petit IV 441, 6 (Verg. Aen. III 332). excipio ανάλαβε, έκλαβε II 64, 9. excepiit aut insidiosae suscepit aut ad curam suam pertinere ait V 195, 30 (Verg. Aen. IV 114). excipitur έξυφαισείται II 64, 7.

Excipulum κρεάγρα II 354, 57; 503, 46; 530, 1; III 447, 48; 480, 66. έκδοχείον II 64, 10. fuscina, tridens uel quicquid excipitur II 578, 55. uenabulum ueteres dicebant V 195, 36; Maii VII 560. uenabulum Scal. V 599, 15.

Excisio έκκοπή II 290, 58. έκμησις II 293, 7. έκτομή II 293, 8.

Excisor έκκόπτεις II 291, 1 (cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 34).

Excissatum excissum V 641, 29 (Non. 108, 13).

Excisus έκτετμημένος II 292, 60. excisum έκκοπέν II 290, 57. capulatum V 195, 37 (Verg. Aen. VI 42?).

Excito έγείρω III 138, 68. άνεγείρω II 225, 25. διεγείρω II 276, 20. έξεγείρω II 302, 32. produco, surgo V 499, 34. excititas έγείρεις III 138, 69. excitat έγείρει III 139, 1. έκυπνίζεις II 64, 11. excita έγειρον III 138, 70. excitare me έκυπνίζατε III 220, 6 = 654, 12 = 235, 6 (με έκυπνήσατε). excitaui έκέκπνισεν III 40, 57. sustulit IV 338, 7.

Excitatum excitatum IV 235, 3 (v. exciteo).

Excitus euocatus IV 338, 6. excita excitata IV 70, 37 (Verg. Aen. IV 301; XII 445). exciti euocati, excitati IV 67, 17 (Verg. Aen. VII 642). excitati, euocati IV 512, 42; V 291, 54. euocati IV 235, 44.

Exclamatio έκπιφώνησις II 312, 52. Exclamo έκβοώ II 289, 5. έκφωνώ II 293, 51.

Ex Clitorio lacu Italiae (!) qui biberint uini taedium habent V 196, 2. Cf. Is. XIII 13, 2; Plin. XXXI 16.

Excludo έκκλώω II 290, 46. <ex>cludit παρεξωθεΐ II 562, 21. excludit excutit IV 441, 7 (Verg. Aen. XII 470; 532). exciuit (uel exclusit) produxit, eximit IV 338, 18 (v. excudo). exciuit propriam expulsus IV 236, 21 (turbata: cf. extorris). excludor έκκλωμαι II 290, 45.

Exclusa exprodit (= expl.) uel subplosa IV 338, 8. V. explodita.

Excodicare est circa codicem terram aperire et uelut lacus efficere, hoc et ablaqueare dicitur lib. gloss. Cf. Isid. XVII 5, 31.

Excogitatio ἐπίνοια II 64, 13; 310, 1. inuentio IV 338, 13.

Excogitator ἐπινοητής II 309, 61.

Excogito ἐπινοῶ II 310, 2. ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 299, 24.

Excolat siid (AS.) V 359, 14.

Excollatus v. excastratus.

Excolo γεωργῶ II 263, 5. 'excolas diligas V 499, 35.

Excolopendria v. scol.

Excomedit euiscerat, euacuat V 196, 3. euiscerauit IV 338, 9. V. euiscero, exenterat, exedo, exulcero, euescor.

Ex commode (-do?) ex toto gloss. Werth. Gallée 340 (v. suppl.)

Ex coniectura ex arbitrio IV 235, 51; 514, 4.

Ex conspectu ex prouiso (vel -u) IV 441, 8 (Verg. Aen. I 34; XI 903).

Exconsul(?) ἀβέβαιος III 487, 2. V. inconsul.

Ex contradictione ἐξ ἀντιρρήσεως, τούτῳστιν κατὰ διάγνωσιν II 64, 14.

Excors ἀκάρδιος II 222, 17; III 250, 77. sine corde IV 235, 16. sine corde, fatuus IV 338, 10; 514, 7; V 291, 63. fatuus, sine corde V 499, 37 (exechus. ἔξηχος H.). sine corde aut (s a) consilio alienus IV 66, 35. eors sine corde uel a consilio alienus V 191, 40.

Excorticat λενίξει II 64, 12. excorticauit ἐλέπισεν III 141, 49.

Excrementum quod in aliqua re superexrescit, ut puta in arboribus ea quae putantur excrementa dicuntur, ut in uitibus, et in corpore siquid excreuerit excrementum dici potest. **excrementum** uero quod expuimus (spuimus R) uel excreamus habetur. item crementum (crementum cod. Cors., Maius. sementum R. sementem G. crementum Isid. IX 5, 5) uirile, unde animalium et hominum corpora concipiuntur. hinc creatores parentes dicuntur Plac. V 18, 18 + 19 = V 66, 19 (cf. Isid. IX 5, 5; XI 1, 15). **excrementa** ungues manuum Lucanus (VI 643): excrementa manus V 196, 4. **excrementia**(?) ἐκβράσματα II 64, 15.

Excreta v. excetra.

Excretus [ualidior uel] separatus V 551, 60. excretos segregatos IV 71, 46. superatos (separatos?) V 292, 49 (Verg. Georg. III 398).

Exeruat consumat(!) IV 69, 41 (Ter. Ph. 187). contristat, contorquet IV 70, 2.

Excubiae νυκτοφυλακία II 64, 4. νυκτοφυλακίαι, νυκτιγρησία II 64, 16. singulare non habet. ἀγρυπνίαι II 217, 34. ἀγρυπνία III 244, 21. νυκτοφυλακίαι singularia non habet (cf. GR. L.

I 33, 10; alibi) II 377, 31. παννυχίδες II 393, 26. uigiliae uel officium IV 67, 7. uigiliae IV 338, 15.

Excubitor ἀγρυπνητής II 217, 37. παννυχιστής II 393, 29. παρακοιμητής II 395, 18. cubicularius uel uigilans V 568, 44.

Excubitum ἀγρυπνία II 217, 33. ἐνοικίτησις II 290, 48. παννυχίς II 393, 25. παρακοιμήσις II 395, 17.

Excubium ἀγρυπνία III 244, 21.

Excubo παρακοιμῶμαι II 395, 19. excub[il]at ἐνοικίτει II 64, 17. excubat uigilat, obseruat IV 234, 15. obseruat, adstitit, inuigilat IV 67, 6 (Verg. Aen. IX 175). obseruat, incubat, uigilat V 292, 34. obseruat IV 338, 14; 515, 3.

Excudo ἐκλύθω II 289, 11. ἐκκολλάτω II 290, 50. excudit ἐκκολλάπτει II 64, 22. fabricat, excidit(!) V 291, 65.

fabricat, excutit IV 67, 27 (excludit); 71, 4. elimat, excutit IV 338, 17. exprimit, signat aut fabricat IV 515, 39. eligit aut exculpat IV 67, 35; V 499, 21. elegit aut sculpat IV 68, 10(excl.). **excudit** excutit, fabricat IV 337, 10 (Loewe Prodr. 92). **excudit** producit, excudit IV 334, 17. excudit uel producit IV 281, 39. excutit, percutit V 497, 47 (cf. Verg. Aen. I 174). cf. excutit producit, excudit IV 338, 19. **excudent** fabricant uel studiose faciunt V 292, 54. **excudit** excussit lib. gl. excuderat studiose fecerat lib. gl. excusserat ibid.

Exculta ornata V 293, 7.

Exculto γεωπονῶ II 262, 49. γεωργῶ II 263, 5.

Excultus γεωπονία II 262, 48. γεωργία II 263, 3. **excultor** II 579, 7 (corr. Loewe).

Excuro ἐκτρέχω II 293, 23. **excurre** proficisci IV 72, 6.

Excursus profectus IV 72, 5.

Excursatio καταδρομή II 340, 49.

Excursio ἐκδρομή II 289, 42. ἐκδρομή, καταδρομή II 64, 20. dicitur praedatio hostium quando equites inuadunt possessiones et faciunt praedas et fugiunt V 657, 38 (schol. Gron. in Catil. II 26).

Excusabilis ἐβαπολόγητος II 316, 16. V. apologeticum.

Excusatio ἀπολογία II 238, 41; III 126, 17; 337, 41; 447, 49; 489, 74. πρόσφασις post II 59, 10. παραιτήσις II 394, 49; III 156, 39. defensio, adlocutio IV 338, 16.

Excusatus ἀπολογησάμενος II 64, 19. **excusatum** sine occasione(?) V 499, 36.

Excuso παραιτούμαι II 394, 51; III 156, 38. ἀπολογούμαι III 126, 14. **excuso** me ἀπολογούμαι II 238, 42. **excusas** ἀπολογείσαι(!) III 126, 15. **excusat**

ἀπολογεῖται III 126, 16. excusant ἀπελογησάμεν III 126, 18. excusant ἀπελογησάτο III 126, 19. παρητήσατο III 113, 47 = 642, 21.

Excussio σεῖσμός III 447, 50; 481, 3. τειναγμός II 456, 7; 494, 65. ἐτιναγμός II 293, 1.

Excussores v. scussores.

Excussorium ἐκκοπέος III 207, 58; 208, 4. Cf. AHD. GL. III 167, 31; 371, 36 (scuss.).

Excussum obliuionem uel derelictum V 413, 25 (excussum extat reg. Bened. 4, 34; sed uidetur potius contam. cum excussum esse; cf. reg. Ben. 67, 7; 45, 5).

Excutio τινάσσω II 456, 12. ἐκτινάσσω II 293, 2. ἐκτινάξω III 114, 51 = 643, 24. excutit ἐκτινάσσει, ἐκζητεῖ II 64, 21. excutite (culcitam) ἐκτινάξατε (τήν τόλην) III 285, 66 = 656, 12; 516, 14. excutiet ἐκτινάσσει III 32, 55. excussit ἐξετινάξεν II 64, 18. iactant, conturbant IV 440, 52 (Verg. Aen. II 224, XII 493). deiecit IV 515, 36; V 291, 51. excussumus ἐξετινάξαμεν III 219, 52 = 234, 50 = 654, 12. excutitur praecipitatur IV 514, 61 (Lucan. III 470). scutitur v. Loewe Prodr. 429: cf. merges. V. scutio.

Ex diametro e regione V 423, 1 (Clem. Rom. rec. X 11). e. d. annus sumptus, hoc est non a principio signiferi, sed a medio Scal. V 597, 7.

Exdignum non dignum V 196, 6.

Ex diuerso ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου II 64, 23.

Ex diuinitate diuinitas IV 440, 53 (Verg. Georg. I 415. inuersa).

Exdorsuandum indicandum V 598, 55 = Plac. V 21, 19 (indicandea) = V 66, 20. Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann. 1878 p. 419; Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXV 404. nudandum Arev., Oehler.

Exdorsuare dorso pellem delere V 650, 42 (Non. 17, 28). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 79, 12.

Ex- v. exs-, Exechus v. excors.

Exedendus deuorandus IV 236, 5. deuomendus(?) IV 510, 35. exedendos deuorandos IV 70, 16 (Ter. Phorm. 318?); V 454, 27. Cf. exsoedus deuorandus IV 68, 21.

Exedit (expedit Buech.) liberat, eliberrat IV 338, 22.

Exedo κατεσθίω II 345, 44. ἐκτρώγω II 293, 27. exedent comedent IV 69, 39 (Ter. Haut. 462). comedent, deuorant IV 234, 44.

Exedra[m] absis quaedam separata modicum quid aut a praetorio aut a palatio Plac. V 20, 7 = V 66, 22. exedra absida, id est locus subselliorum IV 70, 25; V 196, 7. locus subselliorum,

id est absida salutaris (saluatoris a b. saluatoria Warren. solitaria Buech.) IV 234, 51. locus subselliorum; locus saltatorius(?) V 292, 43; 358, 68. exedra uel cithoed(r)um sedes episcopalis V 618, 51 (Schmitz 'Beitr.' 275). exedra ditas (dicitur?) thronus sublimis V 499, 38. exetra sella V 357, 30. exedram ubi lectum sit V 641, 19 (Non. 107, 6). exedrae scabelli ad cibos uel subsellii (Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 23) V 427, 41; 419, 5. scabelli ad cibos V 359, 6.

Exeffeta senex, uana uel uacua (uel uacuata) Plac. V 66, 23. V. effeta.

Exeligo v. deligo.

Exemplar ὑπόδειγμα II 485, 46. ἀντίγραφον II 229, 19. ἀντίτυπον τὸ ἰσότυπον II 230, 52. forma IV 71, 27 (v. exemplum). exemplaria similia IV 235, 49; 509, 34.

Exemplifico narrabo V 196, 8 (em del. H.).

Exemplum δείγμα II 267, 5. ἀντίγραφον, ἀντίτυπον, ὑπόδειγμα II 64, 26. ἀντίγραφον II 229, 19. ὑπόδειγμα II 465, 46; 535, 58; III 505, 42. τεκμήριον II 452, 40. ἀντίτυπον τὸ ἰσότυπον II 230, 52. similitudo IV 66, 42; 509, 27. forma IV 235, 41 (v. exemplar). simile[m] IV 338, 21. exemplo παραδείγματι, ἀν(τι)γράφῳ II 64, 24. exempla δείγματα III 492, 49; 515, 26.

Exemptio ἀφαίρεσις II 252, 17. ἐξαιρέσις II 301, 30.

Exemptus sublatus, exclusus, explicatus IV 338, 23. eductus, extractus IV 67, 9; 510, 30. exemptum ἀφαιρέθην II 252, 18. sublatus IV 510, 15. excussum foras IV 70, 88. explicatum IV 235, 47. exempta sublata, tulta IV 68, 13. inclusa (excl.?), expulsa Plac. V 66, 24. sublata IV 235, 46. satiata V 291, 50 (Verg. Aen. I 216). uiolenter sublata V 410, 51 (can. conc. Afric. 56). exempto παρεληλυθότος II 64, 28. exemptis sublatis, complicitis(?) IV 236, 8. sublatis, ademptis Plac. V 66, 25. V. rebus humanis exemptus, exceptus.

Exenim ualde (h. e. ex enim ualde: cf. ex) V 598, 56. V. ex, expetit.

Ex[te]ntero est aperio V 619, 12. exinterat (exierat cod.) excomedit (v. s. euiscero) IV 67, 15. Cf. extentera anseot (anseot Sweet 'OET.' 622: AS.) V 358, 26 (Vulg. Tob. 6, 5). V. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 41.

Exeo ἐξέρομαι II 303, 6; III 141, 17; 405, 60 (exio). ἐκπορεύομαι II 292, 24. exis πορεύει II 58, 49 (edis cod.). ἐξέρχῃ III 405, 61. exit ἐξέρχεται III 405, 63.

eximus ἐξερχόμεθα III 405, 62. **exiunt** ἐξέρχονται III 405, 64. **exias** excellas (-edas?) V 499, 43. **exiamus** ἐξέλθωμεν III 405, 67. **exeamus** foras ἐξέλθωμεν ἔξω III 516, 25. **exiant** ἐξέλθωσιν III 405, 65. **exi** ἐξελθε II 302, 53; III 141, 18; 405, 59. **existi** ἐξήλθεσ III 405, 66. **exiuit** ἐξελήλυθεν II 65, 18. **exisse** recessisse IV 72, 7.

Exeos latibulum (?) index extra terminum V 292, 41.

Ex ephebis a pueritia IV 235, 18 (Ter. And. 51).

Exeratae, exerati v. exercitus (part.).

Exerceo ἐκγυμνάζω II 289, 14. γυμνάζω μετὰ ὄπλων II 265, 31. ἀσκή II 248, 6. **exercoet** γυμνάζει II 64, 34; III 352, 18. **exercit** ducit IV 441, 9 (Verg. Aen. I 490). **excitat**, **fatigat** Plac. V 66, 28 (Verg. Aen. I 431). **exercite** exercitate, **fatigate** IV 441, 10 (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 431; III 182; IV 623). **De exerciunt** cf. palaestra. **exercere** ἐκγυμνάζειν II 66, 35. γυμνάσαι II 265, 34. **facere** IV 67, 36. **praeparare**, **exsoluere** V 292, 6. **exercebo** fatigabo V 533, 48 (v. Non. 294, 17; Ter. Ad. 587). **exercult** ἐγύμνασεν II 64, 33. **exerceor** γυμνάζομαι III 132, 24. **exerceis** γυμνάζει III 132, 25. **exercetur** γυμνάζεται III 132, 26.

Exercere munus σπουδάζεσθαι ἔργον III 447, 55; 480, 49.

Exercipes ταχυδρόμος, δρομέας και κούρσωρ II 63, 52. δρομῆς II 64, 36 (cf. margo). V. cursor.

Exercita (n)tem ostendentem IV 71, 42 (exertantem *Nettlehip* Journ. of Phil. XIX 122. cf. Verg. Aen. III 425).

Exercitatio γυμνασία II 64, 30; 535, 60; III 495, 45. γυμνασία ἢ μετὰ ὄπλων II 265, 32. uerbositas V 454, 29. uerbositas, studiositas, meditatio V 499, 39. **exercitationes** ἀδολεσχίας III 406, 8.

Exercitator γυμναστής II 265, 35.

Exercitatus dicitur qui in bonis actibus summam peritiam habet, **exercit[us]** autem qui malorum peritiam haet IV 658, 31 + 32 (schol. Gronov. de mp. Cn. Pomp. 55?). **peritus** V 552, 2 (cf. Serv. in Aen. III 182). **exercitatum** instructum IV 69, 45 (Ter. Hec. 407). **exercitata** miserabiliter sollicita V 291, 60; IV 511, 1 (mirabiliter s.).

Exercitilis bigongum (AS.) V 357, 40.

Exercito γυμνάζω μετὰ ὄπλων II 265, 31. **exercitat** fatigat, miserabiliter sollicitat IV 338, 25.

Exercitor ad quem cotidianus quaestus nauis pertinet V 499, 41.

Exercitus v. exercitatus. **exercita** mi<(se)rabiliiter sollicita a IV 71, 3; 236, 6. **sollicita**, **mirabilis** (ubi aut mi-

serabiliter scribendum aut antecedens glossa eximia huc referenda) IV 67, 23. uexata IV 511, 2. **exerciti** (exerati *cod.*) exercitatus IV 67, 45; 67, 50; 510, 25. Cf. **exeratae** (exercitae?) **exeratae** (exercitatae?) IV 68, 45; 71, 56; V 196, 11. V. exercitus (subst.). Cf. Hagen. Grad. ad cr. 2.

Exercitus στρατεύμα II 542, 28; III 352, 60; 395, 47; 406, 7. **στρατόπεδον** II 64, 32; 491, 18; 515, 10; 535, 59; III 208, 7. **στρατός** II 438, 52. **στρατιά**, **στρατός** III 275, 58. **στρατιά** II 510, 56. **strasia** (= **στρατιά**) II p. XXXVII. **τάξις πολεμική** II 451, 36. **exercitus exercitui** multitudi populi, **exercitus exercitui** fatigati V 551, 61. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 81, 2. **exercitum** στρατεύματα II 438, 39 (-us a). **στρατόπεδον** II 438, 51. **exercitus** στρατεύματα III 299, 1.

Exesus περιβεβρωμένος II 402, 12. **exessus** aridus, tenuis, exilis IV 67, 28 (*Isid.* X 89). **exesus** euacuatus, gracilis Plac. V 67, 2. **comestus** IV 510, 47; 511, 11; V 292, 3. **euacuatus**, **gracilis**, **tenuis**, **subtilis** IV 338, 31. **exesum** **comestum** IV 234, 21. **consumptum** IV 338, 29; 411, 19. **subtile** V 359, 50; 421, 35 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25). **exes[s]e** **exomestum** IV 70, 42. **exesa** **consumpta** **uel** **comesta** IV 71, 23 (Verg. Aen. VIII 418). **consumpta** IV 338, 26; V 358, 10. **semicomessa** V 292, 60 (**exessa**). **ἐμβεβρωμένη** II 238, 63. **ἐμβεβρωμένος** II 64, 31 (**ubi** **ἐμβεβρωμένης** e). Cf. *Ritschl Op.* III 65.

Exetaseon (exentession *cod.*) quaestio- num V 368, 32.

Exfabillauero exeruero V 21, 21 = V 67, 3. V. effilatus. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 270, *Funct Arch.* IV 85. **exfabillabit** *praef. Anthol. Salmas.* (V *praef.* p. VI).

Exfebruar expurgare: februarum enim purgare est Plac. V 21, 23 (exfigurari expurgare est) = V 67, 4. Cf. V p. VI. **Exfretat** nauigat IV 70, 28; 235, 31; 510, 13; V 196, 18; 292, 42; 598, 8.

Exgnrabant (et enarrabant *lib. gl.* inter **Exf-** et **Exi**) ignorabant *lib. gl.*, *Mai* VII 560.

Exhalantem ἐκφυσῶντα, ἐκπνέοντα II 64, 51 (*εκπθοντα* *cod.*). **expirantem** IV 70, 18 (Verg. Aen. II 562).

Exhalo ἀναθυμιάσις II 64, 49.

Exhalo ἐξαθρῶνω II 302, 22. **exhalat** emitit spiritum IV 337, 45; 411, 3. **anhel**<(it)um **emittit** IV 67, 18 (Verg. Aen. VII 84). **anhelat**, **emittit** IV 509, 16 (*Lucian.* IV 65). **expirat**, **redolet** IV 71, 8. **spirat** IV 234, 1. Cf. **exalluit** **effluit** IV 337, 46 (**exhalaut** **effluit**?). **exhalaut**

(exaltavit *cod.*) stanc (*AS.*) V 357, 45 (*cf. Oros.* V 11, 3).

Exhaurio *ἐξαιρῶ* II 301, 52 (*exhario cod. corr. a e*); III 447, 56; 480, 60. exhaurit *ἀναίλωνι*, *ἐξαιρῶσι* II 64, 44. euacuatur IV 236, 10; 337, 59. exhauriant consumant V 291, 36. exhaur<1>ent consument IV 68, 40. exhaurietur *ἐξαιρηθήσεται* II 64, 46.

Exhaustant exhauriunt IV 235, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 82, 6.*

Exhausterantibus ubertim fluentibus ueluti exhaurientibus *Plac.* V 21, 32 = V 66, 13; 14 (*exaustantibus scil. nimbis: cf. austrare. quod alii per ubertim fluentibus, alii per exhaustantibus interpretabantur. Cf. haustum.*)

Exhaustus consumptus, inanis IV 68, 17. perfectus IV 508, 40. consumptus, inanis aut. aetate decursa IV 508, 39 (*cf. Isid. X 89*). aetate decursa, aetate defectis (-us?) V 454, 17. exhausta explicata IV 441, 2 (*cf. Aen. IV 14 et effeta*). euacuata IV 70, 47 (*Verg. Aen. IX 356*). exhaustum perfectum IV 70, 23. euacuatum V 292, 66. exhausto *ἐξαιρηθέντος* II 64, 48 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*). exhaustis euacuatis IV 234, 3. uacuis, defectis IV 234, 50. exhaustas euacuatas V 357, 64.

Exhaustus *ἐξάντησις* II 301, 51.

Exheredatus extra hereditatem factus V 196, 12.

Exheredem facio *ἀποκληρονόμον ποιῶ* II 237, 41.

Exheredo proicio V 499, 42.

Exheres *ἀποκληρονόμος* II 237, 38.

Ex hesterno *ἀπὸ χθές* II 242, 39.

Exhibendae *παρασιαιταί* II 64, 45.

Exhibeo *παριστῶ* II 393, 44; III 447, 57; 480, 36. *παρέχω* II 393, 23.

Exhibet *παρέχει*, *παριστᾶ* II 562, 38. *ἀποκαθίστησιν*, *παριστᾶ*, *παρέχει*, *παραβάλλει* II 64, 50. *παρίστησι* II 563, 1.

praesentat, manifestat V 293, 3. exhibent *παρασχεῖν* II 64, 47. exhibere *παραστήσαι* III 480, 40. accersire, adese uel praesto esse V 410, 52 (*cf. can. conc. Carth. 15*).

exhibuit praebuit, praestauit, praestitit IV 338, 32. exhiberi inferri V 641, 7 (*Non. 105, 4*).

Exhibita adtributa, praestita V 413, 16 (*de regul.*).

Exhibitio *παράστασις* II 396, 24.

Exhilarat *χαροποιεῖ* II 64, 52.

Exhinc exinde *lib. gloss.*

Ex hoc inde, postea IV 69, 48 (*Ter. Andr. 268*). deinde, exinde uel postea IV 338, 33. [magnifica uel a] modo IV 68, 33 (*cf. s. eximius*).

Exhortatio *παρακλήσις* II 395, 13.

legatio IV 339, 5 (*exoratio Hildebrand: litatio H.*). *Cf. consolatio.*

Exhortatoriae *in hac est gl.: accedo(?) exh.* V 342, 48 (*accendones Schoell. age modo exhortatoriae scil. part. Buech.*).

Exhortor *παρακαλῶ* III 501, 79. *ἀποτρέπω* (*προτρέφ.*) II 64, 53. *προτρέφομαι* II 424, 17. exhortatur prouocat, consolat IV 69, 19.

Exidium (= discidium?) diuortium, repudium IV 263, 2.

Exigitus experrectus, expergefactus [comestionem dixit. dicitur enim et haustum id est potauit] V 196, 20 (*expergitus? quae inclusi aliunde immissa sunt*).

Exigo *ἐισπράσσω* (*expresso cod.*) III 141, 20. *ἐισπράττω* II 287, 30. *διανύω* II 273, 12. *ἀκαιτῶ* II 232, 40. *εὐθύνω* ὁ ἔστιν *ἀκαιτῶ* II 317, 25. *exigit ἀκαιτεῖ*, *ἐισπράσσει* II 65, 1. *exposcit* IV 338, 34. *exigat agat* IV 512, 13 (*Non. 291, 17*). *transigat* IV 69, 46 (*Ter. Hec. 490*). *agat*, *peragat* IV 441, 14 (*Verg. Aen. I 76; X 53; 682*). *exigere degere* IV 441, 15. *exigebat ἀπῆγει* II 65, 20. *exigerent expellerent* siue *exigerent* [praefrenata siue furiosa sine frenis rationis] V 196, 19 (*exfrenata praefr.?*).

exigerit poposcerit uel petierit V 413, 30 (*reg. Bened. 48, 13 codd. Ot.*). V. omnem diem exigo.

Exigua ratio <ο>*ὀθείς λογισμός* III 480, 22.

Exiguitas *ἐλαχιστότης* II 294, 36. *Cf. II 560, 64.*

Exiguus *ἐλάχιστος* II 294, 34; III 329, 40; 493, 42; 519, 11. *humilis* V 292, 51. *minimus* IV 338, 35. *exigua modica, parua* IV 69, 14; 519, 36. *exiguum ἐλάχιστον* II 65, 17; 294, 35. *inutile* IV 512, 37. *sine matrimonio(?)* IV 441, 16.

Exillis *λεπτός* II 359, 42; III 329, 47; 499, 8; 529, 44. *ψιλή* II 480, 62. *ἐκτικός* II 65, 10. *tenuis* IV 66, 36; V 292, 23. *tenuis, subtilis, gracilis* IV 338, 37. *gracilis, macer* IV 234, 27. *exille ἰσχνόν* II 65, 9. *exillem tenuem* V 357, 20.

Exillitas macies V 292, 21. *Cf. II 560, 65.*

Ex illibata de intacta, pudica, munda V 499, 47.

Ex illo ex tunc IV 71, 35 (*Verg. Aen. II 169*).

Exilta v. exsilium.

Exim *ἐπιτα* II 306, 33. *εὐθέως* II 65, 7. *deinde* IV 71, 24; V 196, 22. *ex hoc, deinde* IV 67, 20; V 196, 23 (*exin*).

confestim IV 338, 40. *continuo* V 634, 20. *Cf. Verg. Aen. VI 890. V. exin.*

Eximendum *ἐξαιρετέον* II 64, 40; 64.

Eximeque v. proxeneta.

Eximie *ἐξόχως* II 65, 3. *ἄκρως* II 224, 13

Eximietas ἐξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. sublimitas IV 235, 36; 511, 34; V 291, 49; 598, 10. sublimitas [magnifica] V 196, 24 (v. eximius).

Eximius ἐξοχος II 65, 5; 304, 33; III 275, 42. ἐξαιρέτος II 301, 31. ἐνάρετος II 297, 39. nobilis, pulcher IV 66, 33. nobilis, praeclarus V 292, 22. egregius IV 338, 39 (ἐξαιρέτος add. a). praeclarus, sublimis IV 236, 15. pulcher, magnificus IV 511, 33. magnificus, praecipuus, nobilis, decorus IV 70, 5. eximia ὑπεροχή II 65, 2. magnifica IV 67, 22; a IV 68, 20 (v. ex hoc); V 291, 59. magnifica, praeclara, nobilis, egregia IV 338, 41. eximium ἐξοχόν II 65, 4. ἀνεύκαστον III 424, 68. pulchrum, magnificum IV 511, 32. V. ex.

Ex imo a fundamentis IV 71, 41 (Verg. Aen. II 625).

Eximo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21. ἐξαιροῦμαι II 301, 33. eximit ἐξαιρεῖ II 65, 6. eximere ἐξελεῖν III 140, 5. exemit ἐξέειλεν II 302, 42. tulit uel extraxit IV 71, 21 (Verg. Aen. VI 746). produxit, abstulit IV 224, 24. produxit, exculsit (exclusit?), emeiauit ('*confusus eximit et emixit*' Buech.) IV 338, 42. *exemit* V 546, 46 (Ovid. Met. I 24). eximerim ei(ς) *exim* V 533, 21 (Ter. Andr. 200). Cf. *exemsi* eripuit V 196, 9.

Ex imperato ἐξ ἐπιταγῆς II 302, 63.

Ex improluso ἐξ ἀπροσδοκῆτου II 302, 1. ex insperato IV 66, 49. de subito IV 70, 41. de occulto aut non ante uisum IV 70, 31. subito, ex insperato IV 338, 44. subito, ex insperato, repente IV 512, 16. Cf. *Benil. ad Ter. Ad. IV*, 4, 2.

Exin ἐντεῦθεν II 300, 81. ex hoc, deinde, postea IV 338, 43; 512, 43; V 291, 56. deinde V 422, 24 (de Euseb.); 431, 15 (item). V. exim.

Exinanio ἐκκενῶ II 290, 31. *exinanire* euacuare IV 512, 41; V 291, 41.

Exinaniscit v. deplet.

Exinanita euacuata V 641, 22 (Non. 107, 19). *exinanitos* κενωθέντας II 64, 43; 55.

Exinanitas ἀποκένωσις II 237, 27 (exinanitio e).

Exinanitio ἐκκένωσις II 290, 32. annullatio V 552, 4.

Ex incertis nuptiis V 661, 61.

Exinde ἐκείθεν II 289, 50. ἐκ τότε II 293, 17. ἐξ ἐκείνου II 302, 48. deinde *Plac. V* 21, 24 = V 67, 6 (tum, deinde).

Ex industria ἐξεπίτηδες II 302, 65. ἐπίτηδες II 311, 58. ἀπὸ σπουδῆς II 240, 46.

Exinnuit innuit V 196, 26. V. exnuit.

Ex inopinato ἐξ ἀπροσδοκῆτου II 302, 1. ex insperato IV 338, 53.

Ex insperato de id quod non speratur IV 338, 45 (id est quod *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 109).

Ex integro ἐξ ὀλοκλήρου II 303, 56.

Ex integro lego ἐξ ὀλοκλήρου ἀναγνώσκω (!) II 303, 57.

Ex intervallo ex intermisso tempore IV 236, 12; 338, 46. ex interposito tempore IV 234, 22; V 499, 44.

Ex intestato ἐξ ἀδιαθέτου III 447, 58; 480, 38. Cf. *Gai.* II 100.

Exipitandum hiandum (dicendum R), oscitandum *Plac. V* 21, 27 = V 67, 7 (cf. *praef. anthol. V praef. V*).

Exipitare hiare, id est os aperire V 196, 27. hiare, oscitare V 614, 25. oscitare V 196, 28. V. hippitare. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 412.

Exiricolla v. gluten.

Existimatio οἰσις II 64, 42; 65, 13. ὀπλίημις II 466, 50. δόκησις II 279, 46. credulitas IV 234, 39.

Existimo ὀκλαμβάνω II 466, 46. λογίζω III 499, 34. δοξάζω ἀντι τοῦ νομίζω II 280, 14. ἠγοῦμαι III 143, 51. existimat ὀκλαμβάνει II 65, 11. putat, considerat in rem malam IV 338, 48. existimant ὀκλαμβάνουσι II 64, 41; 65, 12. existimare modum (? mala a c) considerare IV 338, 47. existimant *ἐξ ἴσου* III 468, 65. existimauimus credidimus IV 441, 1. V. male existimo.

Exitam *fructum*, exactam *Plac. V* 21, 8 = V 67, 8. V. *Paulus Pauli* p. 28, 5.

Exitiabilis δόλιθρος II 381, 46. est homo qui alii exitium praestat, dicimus enim exitiabilem et locum in quo exitium fieri potest ut fouea uel gladius *Plac. V* 20, 32 = V 67, 9 (aut decipula add. *cod. Vatic.* 1471).

Exitiae poenae, sententiae IV 235, 57 (= exitia?).

Exitialis δόλιθρος II 381, 46. exitiale δόλιθρον II 381, 47. mortiferum, mortale IV 68, 53. mortiferum, periculosum IV 234, 29 (Verg. Aen. II 31).

Exitiosissime periculosissime V 293, 5.

Exitium δόλιθρος, δόλιθρον II 65, 15. δόλιθρος II 381, 45; 500, 17; 526, 12; 543, 43. calamitas, periculum IV 234, 48.

mors uel periculum IV 68, 52. periculum aut mors IV 513, 18. periculum mortis V 292, 15. perniciem, mors IV 338, 49. periculum V 358, 18 (exitum). mortem, poenam V 533, 37 (exitum: cf. *Ter. Andr.* 666). exitio κινδύνῳ II 65, 19 (Ter. Phorm. 200). V. exitum. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 81, 6.

Exitum et euentum rei V 661, 65.

Exitus ἐξοδος, ἐκβασίς, τέλος II 65, 16. ἐξοδος II 303, 49; 488, 27; 510, 53; II

praef. p. XXXVII. ἀπάθεια II 535, 62. *ἐκβάσις* II 288, 61. *ἐκβάσις, ἐξοδος* II 538, 4; 550, 17. *egressio, mors* IV 234, 7. *exitio* (exitium *Sweet*) *staeb* (endistaeb *gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) uel *perditio* V 357, 52. V. ad *exitum* perducunt.

Ex iure v. ius.

Ex iure Quiritium *ἐκ δικαίων πολιτικῶν* III 52, 8/9; 16/17; 54, 62/63. *ἐκ δικαίων κυρίας* (δικαιοκυρίας *margo*) III 107, 23. V. ius Quiritium.

Exiure pinguedo IV 411, 9. pinguedo *Scal.* V 597, 62. *exibus sebus Semler.*

Ex latere regni de adulterio reginae V 358, 22.

Excludat extra finem laudat *Plac.* V 21, 31 = V 66, 18 (excludat extra finem claudat): *cf. Festus Pauli p. 76, 4; Loewe GL. N. 99.*

Exlex extra legem IV 236, 4; V 619, 3; 628, 46.

Ex longineo *ἐκ μακροῦ* II 291, 40.

Exminuare pauperem facere *Scal.* V 599, 12 (*ubi exsumptuare Ducange*).

Ex more *ἐξ ἔθους* II 302, 39. *κατὰ τὸ ἔθος* II 344, 38.

Exmungo v. emungo.

Ex notoria *ἐκ τῆς ἀναφωρίας* (!) III 447, 59; 480, 50.

Exnud(1)ustertianus *ἀπὸ τρίτης ἡμέρας* II 242, 5.

Exnuit innuit *Plac.* V 21, 15 (induit) = V 67, 10. V. enuunt, exinnuit.

Exoccupo v. corripio.

Exodiarius ludus theatri IV 234, 46. in mimis e(st) turpitudinem delectabilis *Plac.* V 67, 11. *exodianus* turpitudinem V 454, 33. *exodatus turpis* V 499, 48 (*exoletus H.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 84.* V. exodium.

Exodiosa *μεμισσημένη* II 65, 27.

Exodium exodiarius IV 411, 10 (*Iuv.* III 175: *cf. schol.*). *exodiariorum* V 598, 51. cantio in theatris ludicra (vel ludicre) et scurrilis IV 71, 6; 514, 8; V 196, 32; 292, 37; 598, 17; 628, 47. *exodio* cantio in theatris ludicra V 634, 16. *exossum* canticum in theatrum V 358, 64. *exodia* intexta ridicula V 568, 38. V. ad *exodium*, *exodiarius*. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 84.*

Exodus exitus, egressus IV 235, 53 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 23*).

Exoleo *παράμαζω* II 395, 16; III 447, 60; 480, 58. *Cf. Funck Arch. VIII 375, not. Tir. 103, 27.*

Exolescit euanescit IV 67, 47. deficit IV 68, 39; 235, 38; V 292, 17. *ascensu* (abscessu *Buech.*) euanescit V 292, 63. *exoliscit* deficit aut euaniscit IV 514, 31. *exoliscat* euaniscat IV 514, 32. *exolescere delere* uel de memoria *exire*

IV 70, 46. *exolliscere* est in durtitiam uerti gratiamque aetatis amittere IV 69, 25; V 454, 34 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 105*). *exoleuit* corruptus est IV 68, 30; 338, 52; 514, 22; V 291, 58. in obliuionem uenit IV 235, 40. *exoleuerunt* *gesuedradum* (*AS.*) V 357, 54.

Exoletus *ὄπτερος καὶ ἐξόλης* (*ἔξωρος* uel *ἐξέτηλος Scal.*) II 65, 22. *ὄπτερος, τριβακός* II 65, 28. *ὄπτερος* II 463, 55. *ἄσωτος* II 249, 30. *Cf.* II 579, 4. *exollitus* uanus, solutus (= *exsolutus*) IV 69, 16; 514, 33; V 196, 30. *dissolutus* IV 234, 33; 235, 54. *exoletus* infamis, turpis V 196, 29. *exoleto* *τριβακῶ* III 447, 61; 480, 48. *exoletis* *minuatis* IV 338, 50. *exollitis* *superbis* IV 514, 30; V 292, 12 (? *cf. insolitus*).

Ex[s]oleuit factum V 661, 68.

Exomologesim preces uel confessio IV 66, 40; 234, 10 (*exomologesim et confessionis*). *exomologesim* (?) *confessio* V 359, 17 (*Isid. VI 19, 75*). *exhomologesin* preces uel confessiones V 292, 25.

Exonero ἀπογομῶ II 236, 2. ἀποφορτῶ II 242, 30. *exonerare liberare* IV 69, 51. *exonerat* *ἐξεφορτίσαστο* II 303, 18.

Exoperor *ἐξεργάζομαι* II 303, 2.

Exoptat desiderat IV 68, 54 (*Ter. Andr. 20*).

Exoptatus *ἐνταύτατος* II 318, 1. *πεποθημένος* II 401, 45. *exoptatam* desideratam IV 72, 2 (*Ter. Heaut. 408*). *exoptatum* *πεποθημένον* II 65, 23. *desideratum* IV 235, 24.

Exorabilis placabilis IV 235, 55. *facilis* IV 513, 43.

Exorandus obtinendus IV 69, 35; V 454, 35 (*Ter. Andr. 167*).

Exoratio *ἱλασμός* II 332, 4. *ἐξίλασμός* II 303, 33; 494, 63. *exor[ti]atio* supplicatio IV 339, 4. V. exhortatio.

Exorbitare errare, declinare V 499, 49. *alienare* uel extra urbem (orbem?) fieri V 547, 41. *exorbitauerint* *declinauerint*, *errauerint* V 568, 40.

Exorcismus sermo correctionis V 357, 12. *Cf. Is. VI 19, 55.*

Exorcista adiurans IV 514, 9 (*Isid. VII 12, 3*). *adiurans* [et probare = 32] V 291, 30 (et *om. cod. Werth. Gallée 350*).

Exorcizo adiuo V 357, 67.

Exordiar incipiam IV 69, 42 (*Ter. Hec. 362*), *exordiam* [initium] incipiam IV 514, 1 (v. *exordium*).

Ex ordine ab initio IV 441, 20 (*Verg. Aen. I 456; VII 139*). *εταγμένος* II 453, 37. *κατὰ τάξιν* II 344, 27.

Exordium ἀρχή II 65, 21; 503, 47; 530, 5; 535, 63. ἀρχή τὸ προομιον II

246, 38. ἀρχὴ πράγματος II 246, 46. ἀρχὴ βιβλίου ἢ χάριτος ἢ ἄλλον τινός II 246, 46. προοίμιον II 66, 29; 419, 34. διασμα III 323, 71. initium IV 66, 37; 72, 4 (= *Non.* 30, 22). initium, principium sermonum IV 339, 1. exor<d>lae nascentiae IV 235, 1; 514, 2. exordils <pr>incipi<i>s. proprie exordium est quod in causa facit dicturus orator V 196, 31 (cf. *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 79).

Exordium negotii V 661, 66.

Exorior ἀνατέλλω III 128, 67. exoritur exurgit IV 71, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 313). exoriare exoriaris, nascaris IV 441, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 625; *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 46). nascere IV 71, 32 (cf. *Funck Comm. Woelffl. p.* 46). exor<l>etur ἐπαναστήσεται, ἐγερόθησεται, ὀφωθήσεται II 65, 29. exorta est ἀνεφάνη II 66, 60 (extorta cod.; cf. *adnot. crit.*); 226, 37. Cf. exorere exurgere IV 69, 43 (exurgis? cf. *Ter. Hec.* 213). Exormis inmanis IV 235, 56. exoritur inmanis IV 411, 11. exornis inmanis V 597, 61; 598, 52. an exnormis = enormis? Cf. *Quicherat add. lex. l.* 97.

Exornatus ualde ornatus IV 66, 50; 513, 31; V 292, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 683). exornatum deformatum IV 68, 28 (*Ter. Heaut.* 950). Cf. *Is.* X 82.

Exorno διακοσμῶ II 272, 1. ἐκοσμῶ II 291, 5. exornare perornare (pro ornare?) V 641, 11 (*Non.* 105, 20).

Exoro δυσωπῶ II 282, 36. ἐξευμενίζομαι II 303, 13. ἐξελούμαι II 303, 35. exoro te optineo te IV 69, 34. inpetro V 533, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 592). exorat ἐξιλιάσεται, δυσωπει, ἐνεύχεται (ubi ἐξεύχεται *Vulc.* ἐντεύχεται *Ducange*) II 65, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 370). supplicatur IV 339, 3. exorare cum imprecatione [ex]orare V 292, 50. exoramur παρακαλούμεθα, δυσωπούμεθα II 65, 26.

Exorsus incipit loqui IV 234, 8. loqui coepit IV 71, 1. incipiens loqui IV 70, 35 (exorsum). locutus IV 71, 25; 513, 53; V 291, 37. initians IV 339, 2. exorsum ἀπόρρητον (exosum?) II 240, 24.

Exortus natus IV 71, 3; 234, 52. abortus IV 339, 8. exorta ἀρξαμένη II 245, 38 (exorsa?). nata IV 69, 47 (*Ter. Hec.* 632). nata [benedicit] V 454, 86. exortum paruum, uacuum uel ab initio IV 339, 7 (v. exparta). exortam natam, procreatam IV 441, 13. V. exorior.

Exos sine ossa (!) V 640, 69 (*Non.* 103, 6).

Ex ossibus ex genere IV 71, 33 (*praecedit* exoriare); 514, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 625).

Exosso ἐξοσσιῶ (ἐξοσειῶ e) II 304, 18. exossiat ἐξοσσιῶται (ἐξοσειῶται e) II 65, 25.

Exosus μεμισημένος II 367, 33. odio habitus IV 67, 14; 339, 9 (exosum). odiosus IV 234, 40. odio habitus aut odiosus IV 514, 25; V 292, 14 (uel). qui aliquem odit, odiosus IV 339, 10 (*Isid. Diff.* 182). Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 687. exosum odibile IV 67, 51. odibile IV 514, 26 (cf. a c IV 67, 51). exoticum odibile (*contam.*?) IV 69, 2; V 196, 33.

Exotiens alienus V 196, 34. peregrinus V 196, 35. exoticum peregrinum V 641, 25 (*Non.* 108, 1; 540, 18). nomen est graecum, id est peregrinum, de foris ueniens. dicimus enim 'exoticum uinum', 'exoticam uestem', 'exoticum mancipium' *Plac.* V 19, 12 — V 67, 12. Cf. *Is.* XIX 22, 21. exotica forinseca *cod. Leid.* 67 F⁵ (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 429). V. exosus.

Expalmo φακίω II 427, 31 (*Roensch Coll. phil.* 26). ἐξαιλακίω II 301, 42. expalmare depellere (dealpare *H.*) *Scal.* V 599, 15 (*Urb. p.* 199). expalmavit ἐράπισεν III 67, 16.

Expalpare elicere V 641, 1 (*Non.* 104, 7).

Expando ἀνοίγω II 228, 17. ἐξανόγω II 301, 50. expande ἀπλωσον II 235, 37.

Expapillato nudato V 640, 63 (v. excapillato et effafilato, *Loewe Prodr.* 269; *Funck Arch.* IV 85).

Exparta partu uacua IV 68, 34; V 598, 3. ex (om. b c) partu uacua IV 508, 45. expartu partu uacua V 291, 61. exparta parua seu uacua V 454, 37. exarta uacua uel parua IV 337, 54. exparta partu uacuata V 196, 37. experita parua uacua IV 236, 19. exparata enacuata V 196, 36. expartam partis uacuum V 597, 64. Cf. *epartum; Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 92, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 376. V. exortus.

Ex parte ἐκ μέρους II 291, 44; III 141, 27.

Expatesco ἀναφαίνω III 447, 62; 480, 59.

Expatro ἐκπρίνω ἐπι συνοσίῃ II 291, 8. εἰσινω (ἐκκινῶ?) III 480, 56. expatruit ἐπετέλεισεν II 65, 30 (*Catull.* 29, 17).

Expauesco ἐκπλήττομαι II 292, 14. φροοῦμαι II 329, 31. πτοοῦμαι II 425, 44. φοβοῦμαι II 472, 35. expaubit v. exsto, extabescit.

Expectorat extra pectus eicit IV 235, 17 (cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 80, 7; *Non.* 16, 1). expectorare extra pectus iacet (?) V 499, 51. de consilio deicere V 650, 40 (*Non.* 16, 1).

Expediens λυσιτελής II 65, 32 (expedens); 363, 22.

Expedio συμβάλλομαι II 441, 43. ἐβλήτω II 318, 19. ἀπευλύτω II 234, 52. ἀπαρτίζω III 124, 56. absoluto V 293, 4. **expedit** συμβάλλεται II 441, 42. συμφέρει II 65, 53; 443, 14. λυσιτελεῖ II 363, 25; III 76, 71. liberat, exsoluet IV 69, 44 (*Ter. Ph.* 766). prodest, commodum est IV 339, 13; V 413, 19 (*reg. Bened.* 6, 17; 36, 13). **expedit tibi** συμφέρει σοι III 112, 54 = 642, 18. **expediunt** educunt, proferunt IV 68, 11; c post IV 67, 6; 71, 59; 235, 63; 511, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 702). proferunt IV 441, 22 (= *Non.* 296, 45). **expedit** ἐκπλεξο II 65, 46. ἀπαρτίσσει III 124, 57. eloquere, explicata IV 70, 3, dic [externus extraneus] IV 71, 47 (*Ter. Ph.* 197). **expedire** λυσιτελεῖν II 65, 31. συνοίσει II 447, 10. explicare IV 511, 17. prodesse uel commodare V 413, 27 (*reg. Bened.* 64, 28; 65, 26; *passim*). **expediam** dicam IV 71, 36 (expend.). explicem, liberem IV 235, 22. liberabo V 533, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 617). **expeditui** ἀπαρτίσει (!) III 124, 58. **expeditisti** ἀπαρτίσεις (!) III 124, 59. **expedierunt** ἀρῆδυν (*AS.*) V 357, 51. *Cf.* **expedium** arectio V 359, 56. **expedior** liberor IV 70, 19; 511, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 633; *Non.* 296, 36). *V.* enodo, non expedit.

Expeditio ἔξοδος ἢ εἰς πόλεμον II 303, 51. ἢ εἰς πόλεμον ἔξοδος II 323, 46. ἔξοδος ἐκδημητικῆς στρατιωτῶν II 65, 47. στρατιωτικῆ ἀποδημία II 535, 65. ἀποδημία ἐπι στρατείας II 236, 29. ὁδοπορία III 353, 5; 501, 15. ἀνάλωμα III 447, 63; 480, 52 (*v. expensus*). fossa capiendi hominem seu bestiam II 579, 11 (**expeditio** *cod. cogitantine de pedica?*). *ferd* (*AS.*) V 357, 61.

Expeditus εὐλύτος II 318, 18. εὐζωνος II 65, 44; 317, 5; III 177, 26; 249, 68. φίλος III 252, 20. cinctus, paratus, liberatus II 579, 2. efficax uel promptus V 293, 8. uelox, hilaris IV 339, 15. alacer, fortis, paratus IV 339, 14. explicitus, liber IV 70, 20; V 454, 42. explicatus, liber IV 511, 19. **expediti** unde dicti V 651, 64 (*Non.* 58, 4). **expeditus** non grauitar armatus V 454, 40.

Expello ἔξωθῶ II 304, 44; III 140, 52. ἐκβάλλω II 238, 59. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34; III 126, 27. ἀποβάλλομαι II 235, 46 (-or *cod. corr. a*). **expellit** alienat, repulit (!), exturbat IV 339, 16. **expelle** ἔξωθῆαι III 140, 53. **expelle**(re) ἀπωθῆσαι III 126, 28. **expulit** eiecit IV 69, 37.

Expendo καταβάλλω ὃ ἐστι δίδωμι II 339, 38. τροτανεύω ὃ ἐστι σταθμίζω II 460, 47. ἴσσημι ὃ ἐστι σταθμίζω II 333,

29. ἔξοδιάζω II 303, 47. χορηγῶ II 477, 63. ἐπιαννώω II 293, 3. **expendet** extimat IV 71, 28. **expendere** διακρίνειν, δοκιμάζειν, δικάζειν II 65, 37. *tollerare gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340. **expendis** exsoluisse IV 71, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 229). araebandae ('*er vollführte*', *AS.*) V 357, 36. throuadae ('*er erdwaldete*', *AS.*) V 357, 49.

Expensa δαπάνη II 266, 33. dispensatio domus II 578, 52. *V.* ad expensas.

Expensum δάνειον II 65, 36. **expenso** expleto V 413, 28 (*reg. Ben.* 18, 17).

Expensus (expensio a) ἔξοδος τὸ ἀνάλωμα II 303, 50.

Expertens ἠσότης III 447, 64; 481, 5.

Expergefacio διωνύζω II 279, 13. ἔξυπνίζω II 304, 38. **expergeffo** ἐξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39.

Expergefactus ἐξυπνισθεῖς II 65, 45; 304, 40. a somno surgens IV 234, 45. **expergefacti** exsuscitati V 454, 38.

Expertiffica suscitabilis IV 235, 11.

Exper(giscen)s euigilans IV 68, 42.

Expertiscor διωνύζομαι II 279, 14.

expertisco(r) ἔξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39.

expertiscor post satietatem somni euigilo V 196, 38. **excutor** IV 235, 21

(somno *add. a b*). **expertiscitur** a

somno surgens IV 511, 29. **expertiscite**

περιωνύψατε II 65, 43. **expertectus**

a somno surrexit V 540, 35.

Expertigo uelut somno ablato *Plac.*

V 21, 18 = V 67, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli*

p. 80, 8; *GR. L.* I 376, 12; II 512, 24.

V. egregius.

Expurgo expurgefacio V 641, 2 (*Non.*

104, 13). **expurgimini** euigilate IV 68,

43; V 454, 41. **experrexi** euigilauī IV

234, 30. *V.* experior.

Experienda temptanda IV 411, 12.

experientum experimentandum IV 235,

14; V 568, 39. **experlundī** τοῦ δικάζεσθαι III 447, 65; 480, 32. *V.* in

experiendo.

Experientia ἐμπειρία, ἀγχίνουα II

65, 38. ἐμπειρία II 296, 21. ἀγχίνουα

II 217, 47. διάπειρα II 273, 20. **exper-**

imentorum notitia *Plac.* V 21, 14

= V 67, 15. **experimentum** IV 67, 46.

efficacia, sapientia IV 70, 24. **efficacitas,**

sapientia, experimentum IV 511, 24.

prudentia IV 235, 20. **experientiam**

ἐμπειρίαν, ἐντρέχειαν II 65, 50.

Experimentandum v. **experienda.** **ex-**

perimentando adprobando, cognoscendo

lib. gl.

Experimento v. **spermentare** *sub*

experior.

Experimentosus experimento multa

scie(n)s II 579, 8.

Experimentum *πειρα* II 65, 52; 400, 37; 547, 20; III 156, 69. *ἀπόπειρα* II 239, 39; 503, 44; 530, 7. usum IV 236, 9. **experimento** probamento V 413, 32 (*reg. Bened.* 59, 17).

Experimentum accipere *ἀπόδειξιν λαβεῖν* III 109, 67/68 = 639, 6.

Experior *ἀποπειράσθαι* II 239, 40. *διαπειράσθαι* II 273, 25. *ἐκπειράσθαι* II 291, 63. **experio** *κινῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνάγῳ* II 349, 45 (*expacior e. v. expulso*).

experior certior reddor IV 69, 13; 511, 31. **experitur** probat IV 509, 51. probat, scit IV 68, 7. **experiantur** exercent IV 71, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 157). **explicantur** uel cognoscunt V 410, 47. **explicantur** deprobant (-tur probant?) IV 68, 25.

experiri *ἀνάξαι* (*ἐν.?*), *ἀποπειραθῆναι* II 65, 40. **experimini** experimentum capite *Plac.* V 20, 5 = V 67, 16. **experire** temptare IV 509, 50 (= *Non.* 296, 1).

cognoscere IV 235, 23; V 291, 32 (*v. exorcista*). **spermentare** (!), cognoscere V 499, 50. **experiar** cognoscam IV 235, 34. omnia temptabo V 533, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 497).

experibere probabis IV 71, 52 (*Ter. Heaut.* 824); V 454, 43. **experti** estis cognouistis IV 441, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 202).

Experitus non peritus, sed extra peritiam positus, sicut *expers* extra partem *Plac.* V 21, 20 = V 67, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 79, 15.

Experrectus a somno surgens IV 339, 17. **experrecti** expergefacti IV 70, 12; 511, 30. *Cf. expertus* uel euigilauit V 292, 40. *V. expergiscor, expertus.*

Expers *ἄπειρος καὶ ἔμπειρος* II 65, 42 (*ἔμπειρος est expertus*). *ἄπειρος* II 234, 9. **expars** *ἄμοιρος* II 66, 33. **expers** ignarus, inscius IV 67, 31. **expertus** ignarus, inscius IV 68, 37. **expers** alienus uel extraneus ab aliqua re IV 67, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 652). **expars** alienus uel extraneus ab aliqua re IV 511, 25. **expers** alienus ab aliqua re, inscius, ignauus(?) IV 339, 18. inscius, ignarus, alienus IV 511, 26. extra partes notitiae, id est inscius IV 69, 28 (*cf. expertus et Isid.* X 82). sine consilio, alienus IV 234, 28. ignarus, inscius (*cf. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 350) uel gnarus, sciens uel euigilans (*cf. expertus et experrectus* V 291, 47. **expers**[nec] alienus ab aliqua re V 292, 39 (negoti *Schoell*). **expers** ignarus V 418, 3 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 29, 3); *cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 173; III 182. **expers** carens, **expes** sine spe, et est nomen. **expertus** autem participium est. **espes** uero sine x nihil est *Plac.* V 18, 12 = V 67, 18. **expetides** (*corr. e*) ignari II 65, 48

(*Hor. c.* IV 14, 7?). **expertes** inscientes V 293, 1. **experti** extranei, extra partem notitiae *Scal.* V 599, 6. **expertia** aliena IV 235, 32; V 292, 47. **expertia** aliena IV 339, 11. **ignara**, extolida (= stolidia) IV 67, 48. *Cf. expertim* ignorare (*corr. -ri*) V 425, 2 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* II 3, 5: *expertes; fortasse: expertes ignari*). *V. expertus.*

Expers litterarum *ἀγράμματος* II 217, 8.

Expertus *ἔμπειρος* II 296, 22. *πειραθεῖς* II 65, 39. *πειράσας, εἰδὼς καὶ ἀποπειραθεῖς* II 65, 51. *πεπειραμένος* II 401, 30. usu peritus uel probatus IV 69, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 676). certo sciens aliquid IV 511, 21. probatus IV 234, 31. probatus uel temptatus IV 339, 19. probatus uel probauit V 292, 1. ignarus, probatus IV 511, 22 (*cf. expers*).

expertum probatum III 600, 43. **experta** docta IV 235, 35. temptata IV 71, 44. **experti** probati, edocti IV 68, 12; 511, 23. **ex**(p)ertas peritas II 65, 49. *Cf. expers* (*h. e. expertus*) gnarus, sciens IV 511, 28. **exper** euigilans aut cognitum sciens IV 511, 27 (*experrectus et expertus*). *V. expers, experrectus. Cf. expergiscens et Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 376.

Expetendum *αἰρετέον* II 65, 41. **Expetides** *v. expers.*

Expetit rogat IV 69, 50. **adcersit** V 533, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 52 *ubi* expetet). **expetunt** uolunt V 640, 78 (*Non.* 104, 4). **expete** *αἰτήσῃν* II 65, 54. **expetere** exquirere V 454, 39. male euenire IV 69, 26. **expetunt** dictum pro satis petiuit et inimicissime (intentissime?) ac uehementer (uehementissime G) adniscus est. Ex enim pro ualde ponitur *Plac.* V 18, 13 = V 67, 19 (*ex — ponitur om.*). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 443. **expetissem** petissem, quaesissem IV 510, 55; V 291, 55.

Ex phoenicea bysso ex panno roseo *Plac.* V 20, 8 = V 67, 5.

Ex phalange ob threatae (*AS.* = of preate) V 357, 57 (*cf. Oros.* VI 7, 8).

Expilabilis immundus IV 71, 15; 235, 28; V 292, 32; 454, 47. **exaequatur** IV 339, 20 (*cf. explano*). **purgabilis** V 454, 44.

Expiamentum *v. s. piaculum*. **expiamenta** placamenta *Mai* VII 560.

Expilatio ὁ καθαρισμός III 239, 11. *ἐξενμενισμός* II 303, 11. *ἀποτροπιασμός* II 242, 9; 494, 66. *ἀπολότρωσις* II 238, 50.

Expilatus *ἐξενμενισθείς* II 65, 56. **supplicio** purgatus IV 70, 6. **expiatum** purgatum IV 70, 34. **exinanitum** IV 512, 38; V 291, 39 (*expilatum?*).

Expilandi nudandi, praedandi IV 235, 6.

Expilatam aritrid(? *AS. arýhid Sievers*) V 357, 60

Expilatio γύμνωσις III 447, 66; 480, 29. furtum sacrilegorum II 579, 9

Expilatores alienae hereditatis subreptores IV 339, 25; V 292, 36; 593, 34 alienae hereditatis subuersores *Plac.* V 67, 20; IV 70, 26; 512, 9; V 454, 46. alienae hereditatis subtractores (vel subreptores) IV 235, 7.

Expillo ἀποσυλῶ II 241, 10. συλῶ II 441, 39. **expilat** ἀποδοῦει, ληστεύει, συλᾷ, λυμάνεται, ἐκπορθεῖ, τοιχωρῶσει II 65, 58. occulte exterminat V 499, 52. occulte exterminat uel elapidat IV 339, 24. occulte exterminat [seu purgat] V 454, 45 (cf. expio).

Expio ἐξιλάσκομαι II 303, 34. ἐξιλοῦμαι II 303, 35. ἐξευμενίζομαι II 303, 13. ἀποτροπιάζω II 242, 7. mundo V 618, 48. **expilat** ἀποτροπιάζει, ἐξιλε(ο)ῦται, ἐξευμενίζεται II 65, 55. abluit, mundat IV 66, 46; V 292, 29 (exdat). purgat, mundat IV 234, 12. abluit, purgat, mundat, exorat IV 339, 21. **expliare** emundare IV 67, 30. propitiare V 293, 2. **expliabat** emundabat V 292, 19. exigebat (v. exposcit) IV 71, 55; 512, 39. **expliatur** undicatur IV 339, 28. subplicium (-io?) purgatur IV 512, 40 (v. expiatus). **expliari** emundari V 292, 18.

Expiscabar capiebam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 39) V 420, 24 = 429, 7.

Explicato uehementer placato V 196, 39.

Expianatio ἐκθεσις II 290, 16.

Expiano διασαφῶ II 274, 3. σαφηνίζω II 430, 10. **explanat** σαφηνίζει, διασαφεί II 66, 1. edisserit IV 441, 25. exaequat IV 67, 1. ab iracundia exiit IV 339, 26 (explacatur *Hildebrand*; v. excandesco).

Expiebillis πληρωτικός II 410, 2. complens II 579, 14.

Expilen explenis palatium V 619, 17 (splen splenis?).

Expleo ἐκπληρῶ II 292, 12. **explet** ἀναπληροῖ II 66, 2. perficit IV 235, 42. **expleram** abundare faciam V 533, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 389). **explere** finire aut satiari IV 68, 22 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 545). **expleri** repleri IV 339, 27.

Expletio satisfactio IV 339, 28.

Expletium παραπληρωματικόν II 66, 5.

Explicabilis perfector omni(s) rei V 454, 48. patror, perfector V 499, 53.

Explicatio εὐλόγησις II 318, 20. ἐκπλοκή II 292, 15. ἀποπληρωσις II 239, 54.

Explicit ad librum refertur, **explicit** autem et explicauit ad hominem,

ut si dicamus 'explicit liber', 'explicit homo opus suum' *Plac.* V 20, 27 = V 67, 21. **explicit** (sermo) ἐπιληρώθη (λόγος) III 166, 9. **explicit** apertiste (ἀπήρτισται) III 405, 75. Cf. *Keller 'Volkset.'* p. 147.

Explicitus expeditus IV 69, 22; V 454, 49; 634, 17.

Explico ἀπευλυτῶ II 234, 52. ἀποπληρῶ II 239, 53. εὐλυτῶ II 318, 19. ἐκπλέκω III 141, 19. **explicat** ἀπαλλάσσει II 66, 4. **explicant** ἐκπλέκουσιν III 44, 12; 97, 4. **explicabo** narrabo IV 71, 37 (v. exempticabo). **explicuimus** ἐξεπλέξαμεν III 56, 41. **explicissem** ἐξεπλεξάμην III 212, 57 = 228, 53 (ἐξέπλησα ἂν expleuissem) = 649, 5 (cf. III *praef.* p. XXXV). **explicantur** V 413, 26. **explicatum** est ἐκπλέκει III 114, 26 = 643, 23 (cf. *Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 p. 16).

Explodens elidens IV 514, 19; V 196, 40; 291, 44; 628, 48.

Explodit expellit, uituperat IV 234, 35. uituperat IV 339, 30. excludit V 358, 49 (cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 53). **explo**dere excludere IV 513, 39. **exp**rodere excludere IV 71, 12. **exploderem** (vel expr.) excluderem IV 66, 34; V 292, 20. **exproderem** excluderem V 196, 44. **explodam** euertam IV 235, 12.

Explodita exclusa IV 234, 53; V 499, 54. **expro**dita exclusa IV 66, 41; 339, 40; V 196, 45; 292, 26; 597, 66. V. **explosus**.

Explorandum v. ad explorandum.

Explorans (explosas *GR. L.* VII 427, 9) comoedias V 661, 50.

Exploratio κατασκοπήσις II 343, 54.

Explorator κατασκοπός II 66, 6; 343, 53; III 353, 8. **speculator** IV 339, 31. inquisitor V 196, 41. **exploratores** inquisitores IV 234, 14.

Exploratus ἀπευλυτωμένος II 234, 51 (v. exploro, explosus). secretus, oportunus IV 69, 53. **explorata** exquisita, conperta V 533, 59 (*Ter. Eun.* 603). **explorato** probato et praemitato (praemeditato?) V 547, 45.

Exploro ἀπευλυτῶ (v. expedio; an explodo? v. explosus) II 234, 52. κατασκοπῶ II 343, 55. περισκοπῶ II 404, 28. **explorat** ἐκζητεῖ II 66, 9. auscultat, inquit IV 66, 47; 513, 37. inquit uel auscultat IV 339, 29. **explorare** exquirere IV 441, 26; 513, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 77). **exploramur** σκοπούμεθα II 66, 7.

Explosus ἐκβεβλημένος II 288, 62. ἀπευλυτωμένος II 234, 51. ἐκρופείς II 292, 35. exutus (expulsus?) IV 71, 13. excussus V 196, 42. eiectus aut exclusus uel foris missus V 196, 43. **explosa**

elisa IV 514, 20; V 291, 45. **explosi** extincti V 357, 18; 415, 36 (*ib. rot.*); 416, 9 (*vita Antonii interpr. Euagr.* 26). *Cf.* **explosi** extincti V 426, 27 (*ibid.*). **explosa** ἐκβληθείσης, ἀποκλιθείσα (? ἀποβληθείσα?) II 66, 8 (*h. e. explosā et explosā*). V. *explosita*.

Expollerit ornauerit uel declarauerit (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 18) V 420, 67 = 429, 46.

Expollitus splendidus IV 68, 24. **expollita** famata (formata?) V 424, 59 (*de Cassiano*). **expollitum** ornatum V 359, 4; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 16) V 420, 58 = 429, 37. V. *spolita*.

Exponendus iactandus IV 68, 23.

Expono ἐκτίθημι II 292, 61; III 137, 51. *εἰσηγοῦμαι* II 287, 3. **exponit** ἐκτίθηται III 352, 19. deportat de loco in locum V 292, 57. **expone** ἐκτίθει (*eethy*) III 137, 52. memora, indica IV 339, 32. e(x)poneret deponeret IV 513, 52 (*cf. Roensch It.* 364). **exponeret** occiderent V 357, 25. **exponere** ostentare V 640, 77 (*Non.* 104, 1). **exponam** ἐκθήσομαι III 516, 60. **exposui** ἐξέθηκα III 137, 54. **exposulsi** ἐξέθηκας(!) III 137, 55. **exposuit** retulit IV 514, 17. **enucleauit** IV 339, 37.

Expopulariter iactas v. et te populariter iactas.

Exporge (*experge cod.*) **frontem** explicae rugas frontis i. e. (*frontem cod.*) irae tuae V 533, 53 (*Ter. Ad.* 839).

Exporrectus extinctus IV 236, 16 (*extentus d = Non.* 47, 4); 339, 33; V 543, 50. **extentus** uel extinctus V 454, 50.

Exportandum v. ad *exportandum*.

Exportatio ἐκκομιδὴ πράγματος II 290, 52.

Exporto ἐκβασάζω II 288, 60. **ἐκκομίζω** II 290, 55. **ἐκφορῶ** II 293, 45. **exportat** tollit IV 339, 34. **exportamus** cum non oportet (*cf. deporto*) V 659, 14 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 28).

Exposcit exigit IV 339, 35. **exposcunt** repetunt uel desiderant IV 71, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 193). **sposcit** v. *efflagito*.

Expositicium ἐκτιθέμενον βρέφος II 292, 59. **expositicio** (?) ἐκθέσιμον II 290, 17.

Expositio ἐκθεσις II 290, 16; 536, 1; III 137, 53; 199, 21; 375, 54. *εἰσηγήσις* II 287, 1. *ἐξήγησις* II 303, 21.

Expositus ἐκκείμενος II 290, 30. **abiectionis** aut in medio positus IV 68, 2; 513, 33. in medio positus IV 235, 45. **expositum** commentarium, adinuentum IV 339, 36. **exposito** geboroniae (? *AS.*) V 357, 43. **iectionis** (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 189) V 357, 26.

Expostulo ἔξαιτῶ II 301, 37. **ἀπαιτῶ** III 405, 55. **expostulas** ἀπαιτεῖς III 405, 56. **expostulat** queritur IV 69, 27. **expostulant** queruntur V 533, 49 (*Ter. Ad.* 595, ubi -ant vel -ent libri). **expostula** ἀπαιτήσον III 405, 54. **expostulate** ἀπαιτήσατε III 405, 57. **expostulauimus** ἀπητήσαμεν III 405, 58.

Expotata v. *epotata*.

Ex praecelato ἀπὸ προχίας III 480, 53 (*προνοίας Buech.*).

Expraetore de praetorio (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 21) V 421, 28; 430, 8.

Expresse τρανώς II 66, 3 (*explease cod.*); 458, 11.

Expresio δακτυλλον ἐκτόπωμα II 266, 13.

Expresio ἐκφρονῶ II 293, 51.

Expressum interceptatum V 533, 40 (*Ter. Ad.* 11). **expressi** φανερωθέντες II 66, 10. **expressa** δεδηλωμένα, ἐκτυπωθέντα II 65, 34.

Expriatio (!) ἐκφρασις II 293, 47 (*ubi expressio a*).

Expribo ἐκπιέζω II 292, 6. **πιέζω** III 270, 12. **ἐκδιβῶ** II 290, 21. **φθέγγομαι** II 470, 51. **ἐκφθέγγομαι** II 293, 41. **ἐκφορῶ** II 293, 46. **ἐκφρονῶ** II 293, 51. **σαφηνίζω** II 430, 10. **ἐξείπω** τὸ ἐκδιβῶ II 302, 47. **expressit** explanauit IV 235, 58; 511, 6; V 292, 2. **exprimitur** προτίθεται, προσφέρεται II 66, 11. **expressum** est διατετόπωται, ἐκτίθεται II 65, 35; 66, 12.

Exprobat explorat V 292, 62. V. *exprobro*.

Exprobatio ὀνειδισμός II 384, 5; III 447, 67; 480, 37 (*exprobatio*). **ὀνειδος** II 498, 40. **exprobatio** es conuicia, uociferationes IV 339, 39.

Expbro ὀνειδίξω II 384, 4. **exprobat** (!) ὀνειδίξει, ἀποδοκιμάζει II 66, 13. **increpat**, **inproperat** V 454, 51. **inproperat**, **iniurius** agit V 454, 53. **exprobrat** **inproperat** IV 234, 17. **increpat** IV 339, 38. **inproperat**, **conuiciis** agit IV 68, 18. **inproperat**, **iniuriis** agit IV 69, 12; 514, 21.

Exprodere v. *expodit*.

Expromo προφέρω II 424, 31. **προχίριζω** II 424, 39. **προκομίζω** II 418, 33. **ἀποφθέγγομαι** II 242, 27. **expromit** exerit IV 411, 13. **aperit** IV 71, 2. **expromimus** **expromimus** IV 235, 4; 514, 3 (*epromimus*). **expromere** ἐξείκειν II 302, 44. **proferre** IV 70, 17 (*Ter. Heaut.* 571). **publicare** IV 67, 38. **expromsit** protulit IV 68, 41; 514, 18; V 291, 35; 454, 52. **expromitur** ἀποδεικνύται II 66, 14.

Exprompta exquisita, parata IV 69, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 723).

- Expropitio** *ἐξιλάσκομαι* II 303, 34.
Expudet est quasi ualde pudet *Plac.* V 18, 21.
Expudoratus impudicus *Scal.* V 597, 67. **expudoratus** impudicus IV 339, 42 (*cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p. 5*). **expuderate** ἀναιδέστατε III 112, 24 = 641, 16 (*expudorate*).
Expugnabilis εὐάλωτος II 316, 12. *εὐναταμάχης* II 317, 39.
Expugnatio ἐπολιόρησις II 292, 21. *ἐκπόρθησις* II 66, 15; 292, 25.
Expugno ἠπολιεμῶ II 292, 20. *πολεμῶ* II 411, 62.
Expugnus v. *bellicosus*.
Expulso ἔσαρκῶ III 447, 68; 480, 57.
Expulsim a frequenti pulsu V 641, 5 (*Non.* 104, 28).
Expulso (*expurio cod. exprimo e*) *ἐνάγω* II 297, 16 (v. *pulso, experior*).
Expulsus ἐβρασθεῖς ὁ ἐκριφείς II 289, 6. *ἐκριφείς* II 292, 35. *Cf. expulsus* exubis (*exubis abc. exulis d e. scr. exul vel exulatus. ἔξωβίσις Schoell*) IV 339, 41. V. *exsul*.
Expuncta fibra pectoris (*iecoris*)? V 499, 55. *fibras pectorum* V 196, 46; 598, 25. *id est* *fibras pectoris* IV 71, 10; V 454, 54 (*fibra*). *fibras peccatorum* (! *pectorum abc*) IV 515, 53. *Contam.*: v. *exta*.
Expuncta finita IV 236, 14; 339, 44.
Explicita IV 515, 48. *expleta* V 292, 9.
Expunctor διαυρέτης II 271, 20. *διαυρητής* II 272, 66.
Expungo ἐκκενῶ II 290, 34. *ἐκνύσσω* II 291, 55. *expungit* *consum* <m>at, *explet* IV 67, 8. *expungit* efficit, *peragit acd* IV 70, 5. *efficit, proagit* (!) IV 72, 8.
Expurgatorium καθαρτικόν III 207, 17. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 375.
Expurgo ἀποκαθαίρω II 237, 16. *ἐκαθαίρω* II 290, 23. *expurgat* *exuet* IV 69, 49 (*expurget excuset coll. Ter. Hec. 742 H. I Cor. 5, 7 confert Buech.*).
Exquiro ἐξετάζω II 303, 9. *ἐκζητῶ* 290, 12. *ἐπιζητῶ* II 308, 8.
Exquisitio ἐκζητήσις II 290, 10.
Exquisitius ἐξεζητημένως II 302, 38.
Exquisitor ἐκζητητής II 290, 11.
Ex quo ἐξ ὅτε III 141, 25.
Ex re (e re G) *ex causa* (*casu R*), *ex ratione* *quae agitur Plac.* V 19, 7 = V 65, 12. V. e re.
Exsacro v. *exsecror*.
Ex(s)acrum odibile, *simulacrum* IV 67, 40; V 454, 14; 499, 22. *Cf. exosum*.
Exsanguis ξίαιμος II 301, 28. *sine sanguine*, *id est pallidi* (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 212) IV 69, 10; 509, 17. *sine sanguine* IV 234, 4. *exsanguine* (*exsanguis d e*) *pallidus, semiuuius* IV 337, 52. *exsanguine* *sine sanguine* IV 441, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 212, *ubi exsanguis*).
Ex(s)aturrio ἐκζέω II 290, 9.
Exscelestus ἀνόσιος III 179, 35 (= *scelestus: nisi ex est = ualde*).
Ex(s)cindit *rumpit* *uel reuertitur* (?) IV 411, 6 (*reuellit Volkman. euertit Buech.*).
Exscrementum v. *excrementum*.
Ex(s)cissa *disrupta* IV 69, 3; 512, 44.
Ex(s)creo χορεύομαι II 478, 19.
excreat *proicit* IV 66, 51; 338, 11; 510, 38; V 292, 31. V. *exsecror*.
Exscribere v. *discribo* (*diff. serm.*).
Ex(s)culpere *exquerere* (!), *adtingere* (*extinguere attingere a*) IV 69, 54. *exquirere, eruere* V 533, 60 (*Ter. Eun. 712*). *extorquere* V 640, 64 (*Non. 102, 20*).
Exseco ἠμβροστομῶ II 296, 3.
Ex(s)ecrabilis ἐπάρατος II 306, 1. *κατάρατος* II 343, 24.
Exsecrabilis annus V 661, 48.
Ex(s)ecranda (*exacr. vel exar. codd.*) *abominanda* IV 510, 53; V 291, 40.
Ex(s)ecrantes ἀπεινώμενοι II 64, 25.
Exsecratio (*vel execr. quod in plerisque est*) ἀρὰ ἢ κατάρα II 243, 40. *κατάρα* II 66, 19; 343, 20. *βδέλυγμα* II 555, 35. *maledictio* IV 68, 31; *Plac.* V 66, 21. *maledictio, detestatio* IV 338, 20.
Ex(s)ecror καταρῶμαι II 343, 39.
ex[se]gros ἀρῶμαι II 247, 9. *exsacro* ἀποτροπαιζῶμαι II 242, 8. *exsecrat* ἀπαγορεύει, ἀφελπίζει (!), ἀπέχεται, *καταρᾶται* II 66, 18. *excreat* *proicit* IV 66, 51 (*excreat c d, recte*). *abominatur* IV 234, 13. *excecratur* *detestatur, horret* IV 69, 9; 510, 50. *exsecramur* (*vel execr.*) *καταρῶμεθα, ἀποτροπαιζόμεθα, βδελυτῶμεθα* II 64, 39; 66, 20. *abominamur* IV 441, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 273). *execrare* *male dicere* IV 510, 52. *excrabat* *male dicebat* IV 510, 51.
Ex(s)ecutio ἐκβιβασμός II 289, 2; III 447, 51; 480, 34.
Ex(s)ecutor ἐκβιβαστής II 289, 1; III 447, 52; 480, 30. *executor* *causam legali* <ter> *exigens* *ab alio* II 579, 12.
Ex sententia ἐξ ἀποφάσεως II 301, 61. *κατὰ γνώμην* II 340, 21. *ex uoluntate* IV 69, 30 (*Ter. Heaut. 765*). *ex uoto, feliciter* IV 67, 49; V 196, 10. *ex ultro* (*ex uoto?*) *feliciter*, IV 510, 26. *ut oportuit* V 533, 45 (*Ter. Ad. 371*).
Ex(s)equens ἐπεξίων II 306, 44. *exsequens* *prosequens* IV 510, 24.
Exsequenti *mihī* ἐπεξιώντι μοι II 66, 22; 64, 37.
Ex(s)equiae ἐκκομιδή (*singularia non habet: cf. GR. L. I 33, 9; alibi*) II 290, 54. *ἐκκομιδαί* III 447, 54; 480, 44. *ἐκφοραί, ἐκκομιδαί* II 66, 24 (*exs.*). *ἐκφο-*

δαί II 64, 38. κηδείαι II 348, 54. prosecutio funeris IV 70, 13; 511, 5 (exs.). qui parentat exsequias, mortuis officium compensat (vel pensa) IV 411, 2 + 7. exequia mortuorum obsequia (exequiae ab) IV 234, 32. exequiarum αλήθειαν (ytrueon) V 401, 9. Cf. equiles ξέθδιον II 303, 48 (requis?)

Ex(s)equiantur exequias agunt V 641, 18 (Non. 107, 3).

Ex(s)equor ἐπεξέχομαι II 306, 43. άνώ II 231, 25. ἐπιβιάζω II 289, 3. exequitur (vel exs.) insistit negotio IV 70, 8; 510, 21. exsequitur admittit, afficit IV 338, 24. exsequi κατακολουθήσαι II 66, 25. exsequere proficere IV 510, 23. exsequar ἐπιδιώξω II 66, 23. agam IV 67, 37 (Ter. Andr. 259). exsecutus est optinuit causam IV 70, 9; 510, 22. exsecutus fuerit ἦνυσσ (ἦνυσσ e) II 66, 21. Cf. exequere exercere Plac. V 66, 26.

Ex(s)erit aperit IV 70, 39; 234, 41. exercit(?) V 292, 5. exerimus proferimus Plac. V 21, 2 = V 66, 29. exerat ἐπαναστήσει II 66, 26. exerat proferat. primum uerbum est exero actiuum: facit enim exeror passiuum: et est nomen exertus Plac. V 19, 13 = V 66, 27. exerant ἐπεξαγάγασιν II 64, 29. exerere producere IV 235, 50; 338, 27. exeremus proferemus IV 235, 5. exeratur ἐξενεχθή II 64, 27. V. ex(s)erte, expromo.

Ex(s)ertantem προεκτείνουσαν, ἐξέχουσαν II 64, 35. ex(c)ertantem erigentem V 196, 33. V. exercitantem.

Ex(s)erte indissimulanter atque ostentabiliter. exerti autem dicuntur qui uirtutem suam exerunt et in promptu habent Plac. V 20, 12 + 13 = V 67, 1. prolate. exerere enim proferre est uel expedire Plac. V 19, 8 = V 66, 30 (proferre uel expedire est: cf. Isid. X 81). nude, prolate IV 441, 12 (exertae? cf. Verg. Aen. I 492). nudate V 551, 62. aperte V 628, 45. euidenter, perspicue IV 68, 15; 236, 7. prolate, liberate Plac. V 66, 31.

Ex(s)erte cupit aperte cupit V 454, 28. Ex(s)ertus nudus uel paratus IV 70, 43. nudus uel apertus V 196, 16. exerta exporrecta, eleuata IV 67, 53; 511, 8 (Verg. Aen. XI 649). Cf. exercita exporrecta, eleuata IV 68, 46 (ubi exerta *Nettle ship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121, deuelata aut reuelata *Housman* *ibid.* XX 50). exerta nuda V 292, 55. nuda et aperta V 357, 56. exertum nudatum uel apertum IV 70, 40. nudatum V 196, 17. apertum IV 234, 26. exerto eleuato V 196, 14. enudato. Statius (*Th.*

IX 736): tunc nero exer[ci]to circumuolat igneo (!) arcu V 196, 15. exerti nudi IV 236, 11; 338, 28. V. exserit, exserte.

Exsiccatio v. perficitio.

Exsicco άποξηραίνω II 239, 28.

Ex(s)illatus (-ur *codd.*) extorris IV 338, 36; V 543, 51. Cf. exultus porro fugatus V 499, 61. V. extorris.

Ex(s)illatus est ξέλωρισαι III 338, 25.

Ex silice ex lapide IV 512, 47.

Exsilio (vel exilio) άποκηδών II 239, 46. έκηθών II 292, 5. άφάλλομαι II 252, 22. έξάλλομαι II 301, 44. exillit effulit aut manu (magnus?) extitit IV 67, 32. exilluit saliuit V 196, 21. V. emico.

Ex(s)illum έξορισμός II 65, 8; 304, 11; 500, 18; 526, 13; 543, 45. έξορία II 304, 9; 503, 43; 530, 3; 535, 61. φουαδέλια II 547, 21. damnatio IV 513, 25. damnationem IV 69, 8. exul IV 338, 38. exillio peregre IV 441, 18. ab exillio άπό έξορίας III 33, 29. Cf. exilla errorum marinus IV 441, 17; V 597, 60 (cf. exiba error marinis *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 8, ubi error marinus *scribendum* videtur: cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 780; III 4).

Ex(s)inuat examplat, exaperit IV 68, 49; 69, 20; 236, 3; V 196, 25 (vel exemplat); 454, 32; 499, 45 (explanat). V. examplat.

Ex(s)istit ύπερέχει II 65, 14. consequitur (v. adipiscor. erciscit *H.*) IV 338, 51. existite (res.?) perdurate IV 235, 48. existere recedere V 291, 42. extiterit φανή, εύρεθή, ύποσταλή, φανήσεται II 66, 43. Cf. exsto.

Exsolutus v. exoletus.

Exsomnia έξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39; III 480, 55; 447, 69 (exsomnia). διωνυζομαι II 279, 14. exomniat έξυπνίζει II 66, 27.

Exsomnia sine somno IV 441, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 556); V 454, 56. uigilans IV 235, 13.

Exsorbeo exsorbeam (exhauriam *Quicherat*) V 640, 66 (Non. 102, 31).

Exsors (vel exors) άκληρος II 66, 28; 222, 48. έκκληρος II 290, 37. άπόκληρος II 237, 39. sine sorte IV 67, 24. alienus, peregrinus IV 514, 5. sine sorte, hereditate[us] IV 234, 18. exortem sine sorte, extra sortem IV 441, 21 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* V 534; VIII 552). alienus V 292, 48. alienam IV 339, 6. exsortes (vel exortes) qui extra sortes sunt IV 67, 13 (cf. *Isid.* X 83). alieni uel alienae IV 71, 9. quod extra sortes sunt, alieni uel alienae IV 514, 6.

Exspectatio προσδοκία II 66, 30; 420, 47.

Ex(s)pectatus προσδοκίμος II 420, 48. expectata (= spectata?) probata V 293, 6 (*Arch.* IX 546; X 11).

Expecto (*vel exp.*) προσδοκᾷ II 420, 49. περιμένω II 403, 26. παραδοκᾷ II 338, 51. ἐκδέχομαι II 289, 18; III 139, 39. expectat ἐκδέχεται II 66, 31; 65, 33. expecta ἐκδέξαι II 189, 40. expectare sperare IV 71, 38 (= *Non.* 301, 16). opperire IV 339, 12. expectabo ἐκδέξομαι III 111, 73 = 641, 15. expectant ἐξέδεξιάνην III 139, 41.

Ex specula spectans ex alto loco intendens *Plac.* V 20, 11 = V 67, 13 (*spectantes et intendentes*).

Exspes sine spe IV 68, 36; 235, 15; 339, 45; 510, 28; V 291, 62; 650, 32 (*Non.* 12, 4). qui spem non habet V 292, 65. *Cf.* expers.

Exspiro ἐκπνέω II 292, 17. expirat moritur IV 441, 24. exanimat(ur) IV 339, 22. expiravit ἐξέπνευσεν II 65, 57.

Ex(s)pollo ἐκδύω II 289, 48; III 138, 2. ἀποδύω II 236, 44. expollas ecdynata (?) III 138, 5. expollia ἐκδύσον III 138, 3. expollia te ἐκδύσαι III 138, 4.

Ex(s)puo ἐκπύω II 292, 28. expuit reiecit IV 69, 32. salium proiecit *lib. gl.*

Ex(s)quama λέμισον III 287, 49 = 658, 17. *Cf.* Arch. VIII 375.

Exstans ὑπερέχων II 464, 14. ἐξέχων II 303, 20.

Ex(s)tantiae ἐξογαί II 66, 39. egregiae vel essentiae IV 339, 46. *Cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 103. *V.* egregius.

Exsternatus v. ext.

Ex(s)tinctio ἀπόσβεσις II 240, 32. σβέσις II 430, 14.

Ex(s)tinctus ἀπόσβεσις II 240, 32. σβέσις II 430, 14.

Ex(s)tinctus consumptus IV 71, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 322). deletus, mortuus IV 513, 19. occisus, interfectus, exporrectus (= extensus? *v.* exporr.) IV 339, 53. extinctum interfectum IV 234, 38. extinctae ἀποσβε(σ)θεΐσαι II 66, 44.

Exstinguo (*vel ext.*) ἀποσβεσνύω II 240, 31. κατασβεσνύω II 343, 41. extingue σβέσον III 447, 72; 4, 44. extinguere delere IV 411, 16. extinguerit(?) σβεσνύει καὶ ἴσβεσεν II 66, 42. extinxit extinxisti V 197, 6; 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 682). extinxem extinxissem IV 441, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 606). extinsem extinxissem V 197, 4. extinxextinxisse IV 235, 29.

Ex(s)tirpata a radice subuersa *Plac.* V 20, 24 = V 67, 27.

Exstirpo ἐκρίζω II 292, 33. extirpat exterminat IV 67, 5; 512, 15.

Ex(s)to ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. extat τυγχάνει III 423, 59. περίεστιν II 66, 36. permanet V 552, 5. eminent IV 233, 54. superat, eminent IV 66, 44; 609, 15; V

292, 27. superat, eminent, existit IV 339, 47. supereminet IV 234, 19. exta(n)t ἀναφανθονται II 66, 32. extet ἀναφανθῆ III 447, 71; 480, 27. extent ἀναφανθονται (!) II 66, 34; 40. extare adhuc esse V 357, 62. stare V 628, 50. extitit constitit uel expaubit(?) IV 340, 1 (*contam. cum.* extimuit? apparuit *Hildebrand. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111). extiterrat ἀνεφάνη III 447, 73; 480, 39. *Cf.* extitit efficit V 291, 27 (deficit *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 349). extitissent ext[r]arent *lib. gl.* *Cf.* extabescit, existo.

Ex(s)tructio κατασκευή οἰκοδομήσ II 343, 48.

Extractus ἐξηρισμένος II 303, 28

Ex(s)truis moliris IV 71, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 267). extruimus externimus (!), aedificamus IV 71, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* III 224).

Ex(s)tudeo studiose reperio V 551, 59 (extundo? studeo?).

Exsudans (exusad *cod.*) peccatum evidens peccatum V 455, 18.

Exsudo ἐξιδράω II 303, 32.

Exsugit ἐκπιπύζει II 67, 13. ἐκπιπύζει, ἐκθηλάζει II 66, 41 (*ubi* ἐκπιπύζει *Vulc., ἐκπιπύζει e.*)

Ex(s)ul ἐξόριστος II 304, 12. φηγάς, ἐξόριστος II 67, 16. φηγάς III 373, 12. exsul dicitur qui extra solum est. ideo cum s debet scribi *Plac.* V 20, 24 = V 67, 22 (exsul addito s debet scribi, quia exsul . . . solum suum est: *verba quae in R secuntur* ut est ad sequentem *glossam, quacum haec coaluit, truncatam* [extirpata] pertinere videntur. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 28; X 85). exul (*vel* exs.) patria pulsus, in exilium trusus IV 69, 4. profugus aut patria pulsus, in exilio trusus IV 515, 49. qui extra solum suum uoluntate peregrinatur V 359, 36 (*Serv. Aen.* III 11). qui in exilio exul[tab]at V 292, 13. extra solum V 650, 31 (*Non.* 12, 8) extraneus IV 70, 1. exilium IV 340, 10. exulem ἐξόριστον II 67, 21. exules φηγάδες III 162, 16. peregrini IV 68, 29; 514, 37; V 292, 11. *Cf.* exulis expulsus IV 340, 20 (*cf.* expulsus). *V. Isid.* I 26, 5; V 27, 28; *GR. L.* III 36, 1 et *alibi*.

Ex(s)ulantes (?) mundantes (amandantes? expiantes *Buech.*) V 357, 16.

Ex(s)ulaticus φηγάς II 473, 38; III 447, 74; 480, 62. *Cf.* Arch. VIII 375 sq.

Ex(s)ulo ἐξορίζω II 304, 10; 535, 64. φηγαδέω II 473, 36. *Cf.* II 579, 1 (*et adn. v. praef. GL. N. p. XI*). exsolat extra solum suum habitat V 196, 47 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 225). exsulare extra solum suum ire V 196, 48. exsolabat exturbabat V 454, 57. exsolauit sine

terminum (vel termino) fecit IV 441, 28 (contam. cum exterminavit?). **exullt** (exulavit?) expulit V 499, 63.

Ex<s>ultandum v. ad ex.

Ex<s>ultans γανρωῶν III 447, 75.

Ex<s>ultatio γανρίαμα II 261, 49. κούρημα II 347, 6. κούρημα, γανρίαμα II 67, 18. ἀγάλλαιμα post II 59, 10.

Ex<s>ulto γανριῶ II 261, 50; III 131, 41. ἀγάλλομαι II 67, 20; 215, 36. σικριῶ II 433, 38. gaudeo IV 235, 25 (Serv. in Aen. II 330; X 648). **exultas** γανριῶς III 131, 42. **exultat** γανριῶ II 67, 19 (Cic. in Cat. II 2, 3); III 181, 43. **exultat** melius sine s littera scribitur (dicimus R). nam cum ipsa x ex c et s constet, quomodo, cum in ea sit iam s, rursus ei addimus (adicimus G) aliam (illam R)? **Plac.** V 18, 17 = V 67, 32. Cf. *Isid.* I 26, 5; *GR. L.* VII 300, 29. **exilit** uel **exerescit** IV 71, 17. **exilit** IV 234, 20 (= Non. 65, 27). non tacite gaudet IV 515, 10. **gestit**, **gaudet** IV 340, 13. **exultemus** ἀγαλλιῶ(μεν) III 507, 39.

Ex<s>umptuauil pauper factus sum IV 235, 10. **exumptuauit** pauperavit IV 66, 45; 340, 14; V 197, 15; 455, 20; 598, 36; 292, 28 (adde Hagen Grad. ad cr. 54, ubi glossa non recte tractatur). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 425; *GL. N.* 146 (ubi **exestuauit** depraedavit ex cod. Vatic. 1468 huc refertur).

Ex<s>uperans matricialis et e. patricialis v. heraclea, peristereon (cf. *Arch.* X 96), *Pseudap.* 65.

Ex<s>uperantia ὑπεροχή II 464, 40; III 385, 9. Cf. II 578, 53. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 185.

Exsuperantissimus inexsuperabilis **Plac.** V 20, 22 = V 68, 1.

Ex<s>upero ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. ὑπερικῶ II 464, 34. ὑπερβαίνω III 160, 61. **exuperas** ὑπερβαίνεις III 160, 62. **exuperat** περιγίνεται II 66, 38. ὑπερβαίνει III 160, 63.

Exsurdo ἀποκοφῶ II 238, 19. ἐκκοφῶ II 291, 10.

Exsurgo ἐξεγείρομαι II 302, 29; 302, 31. ἀνίσταμαι II 228, 2. ἐξανίσταμαι II 301, 49. ἐπανίσταμαι II 305, 49. **exurgere** emergere IV 340, 17.

Extā σπλάγγνα II 66, 45; III 171, 15; 239, 4. σπλάγγνα (singularia non habet) II 435, 49 (cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 29 et alibi). ἔγκρατα II 66, 37; 283, 42. intestina, praecordia IV 411, 14. intestina IV 68, 27; V 421, 7 = 429, 53 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 16). praecordia hostiarum IV 67, 21. praecordia aut cor aut fibras pectorum IV 509, 23. fibras pectorum IV 70, 21 (v. expuncta). interanea ho-

stiarum IV 233, 53. uiscera, interanea hostiarum, id est pecorum et bouum V 454, 58. intestina hostiarum uel interna V 291, 57. intestina. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 194): lancibus et fundis (scr. pandis) fumantia reddimus exta V 196, 49. mediae pecudum partes V 197, 1. bēdermi (AS.) V 359, 18. **extorum** intestinorum: extorum dicere debemus, non extarum **Plac.** V 67, 28. V. ab extis, extar olla, exte.

Extabescit defuit languens V 292, 64. languescit, flet, plus quam tabet V 499, 58. **extabuit** plus quam tabuit IV 411, 15. plus quam sorbuit V 540, 36. plus quam extimuit V 455, 9 (expabuit?). V. exsto.

Extalls ἀρχός II 66, 47; III 311, 58. **extales** exteriora infra anum V 521, 47; 568, 42. **extales** et anus uocantur quae circa nates sunt V 618, 57 (*Vulg. I Reg.* 5, 9). **extale** snaedil uel thearm (AS.) V 359, 5. **snedil** daerm (AS.) V 421, 8. V. stalis.

Extar olla ubi exta coquebantur II 66, 46 (cf. *Plaut. Rud.* 135; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 20; *GR. L.* I 38, 19).

Extasis timor IV 70, 30. **extasin** mentis excessum IV 235, 62. **extasi** excessu [id est] mentis V 358, 39 (cf. *Hieron de vir. ill.* 40: de ἐκστάσει). Cf. *Isid.* VII 8, 33. V. excessus, in extasi.

Exte esse **Plac.** V 21, 22 = V 67, 23 (ubi exta escae *Studemund Arch.* I 115, *Georges 'Berl. phil. W.'* 1884 p. 1577). **extare** esse *Loewe, Heraeus Arch.* VI 277. *orthographica videtur Buech.* (exte, ec se).

Extellare ἐλευθερῶσαι II 66, 48.

Extemplo ἀτίμα II 251, 33. εὐθίως II 66, 50; 317, 19. παραρημα II 66, 51 (extemplum); 397, 20; 561, 36. Cf. ἀτοσχέδιον prae oculis dictio, **extemplo** II 251, 53. **extemplo** subito, continuo, ilico **Plac.** V 20, 28: cf. V 67, 24 (*Serv. Aen.* I 92; II 699; VIII 4; *Isid. Diff.* 193). statim IV 441, 30 (*Verg. passim*). **extimpro** statim (*vit. Antonii* V 415, 70?); 426, 17. **extemplo** mox, statim IV 68, 4. mox, statim, continuo IV 339, 48. statim, mox, continuo IV 234, 43 (extimpro). continuo, statim IV 510, 6.

Ex tempore ἐκ καιροῦ III 375, 63; 447, 70. σχέδιον II 66, 49. ἐν καιρῶ uel ἐκ καιροῦ III 478, 15.

Ex tempore dico σχεδιάζω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐκ τοῦ παραρημα λέγοντος II 449, 56.

Ex tempore dictum σχέδιον II 449, 57. V. ex tempore.

Extendo ἐκτείνω II 292, 48; 293, 4; III 138, 6. παρέλλω III 156, 47. ex-

tendit *ἐκτείνει* II 66, 52. *παρεκτείνει* II 562, 13. *extende ἐκτείνης(?)* III 138, 7.

Extensio *ἐκτασις* II 292, 44. regio V 599, 2.

Extensis *apertis, patentibus, diffusis* IV 339, 50.

Extensa *περισπωμένη* III 328, 18. *extensa* IV 67, 33; 68, 47; V 454, 62 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 226).

Extenuans *peccata sua* V 661, 70 (*cf. Arch.* IX 143).

Extenuo *ἀποιμῶ* II 239, 10. *λεπτόνω* II 359, 47. *ἐκλεπτόνω* II 291, 23. *προσλεπτόνω* II 422, 15. *ἐξεντελλῶ* II 303, 16. *extenuat ἀπολεπτόνει* II 66, 53.

Exter *ἐξωτικός* II 304, 51. *alienus* II 579, 13. *exterior ἐξώτερος* II 304, 50. *longinquior, inferior* V 292, 58. *V. extremus.*

Exterge me *κατάμαξόν με* III 287, 22 = 657, 16.

Exterge mensam *κατάμαξον τὴν τράπεζαν* III 286, 13 = 656, 12; 524, 24.

Extergeo *καταμάσσω* III 76, 30. *ἀπομάσσω* II 238, 58. *extergo ἐκμάσσω* II 291, 43; III 137, 70. *extergit ἀπομάσσει* II 66, 54. *exterge ἐκμάξον* III 137, 69. **extersi** *ἐξέμαξα* III 120, 57 = 224, 53 = 645, 2; 138, 1. *cf.* III 234, 17.

Extergimentarium *manutergium* II 573, 54 (*cf. exterm. Varro de l. l. V 21*).

Exterius *ἐντός* II 293, 15.

Extermentarium *v. effigies.*

Exterminati *extra terminos facti* IV 68, 1; 511, 16; V 197, 2; 455, 1. *cf. Isid.* X 87.

Exterminator *ἀφανιστής* II 252, 29 (*cf. Isid.* X 87).

Exterminium *ἀφανισμός post* II 63, 47.

Exterminio *ἀφανίξω* II 252, 26. *ἐξολεθρεύω* II 303, 54; 59. *ἐξορίζω* II 304, 10. **exterminat** *ἀφανίζει* II 66, 55. **exterminare** *ἐξορίζαι, ἀφανίσαι* II 66, 57. **exterminauit** *ἠρῶνισα* II 66, 59. **exterminauit** *finibus suis euerit* V 641, 28 (*exterminat habet Non.* 108, 10). **exterminatur** *ἀφανίζεται* II 252, 27. *cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 282.

Externatus *ἐντός φρενῶν* II 66, 58. *cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 285, *Arch.* III 542.

Externauit (*externuit vel externuit codd.*) *extraneum fecit* IV 68, 6; V 196, 13; 455, 3; 499, 57. **externauit** *extraneum fecit Scal.* V 599, 4. *cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 4; *Meltzer Arch.* III 542. **externare** *alienare Osb. p.* 201.

Externus *ἐξωτικός* II 304, 51; III 137, 58 (*hesternus*). *ἀλλοεθνής, ἐξωτικός* II 66, 56. *extraneus, alienus* IV 67, 52; V 455, 2; 499, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 424). **praeteritum** (*hesternus?*) *seu [rex] extra-*

neus V 454, 59. *cf. expedio. externum extraneum, ex[tra]torrem* IV 441, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43; VII 68). **externi** *extranei* IV 67, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 94; VII 98); 511, 13. *pridiani uel extranei* IV 339, 49 (*v. hesternus*); V 454, 60. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153. **externae** *extraneae* IV 511, 12.

Exterrenus *exterrimus ἀπόδημος* II 236, 26. *cf.* II 679, 6. **exterrinus** *peregrinus* IV 339, 43.

Ex tertio *ἐκ τρίτου* II 293, 25.

Extestinus *alienigena* II 579, 3. **extestinum** *extraneum* IV 235, 60; V 454, 61; 597, 68.

Exthronus *nihil regni partem habet aut extremus* V 292, 8. *cf. extromis (h. e. extronus) extremus Scal.* V 598, 18 *et extronus extremus* IV 514, 23 (*cf. extimus, extraneus.*

Extimatio *credulitas* V 455, 11. **extimat** *(lo)* *in re mala est dicenda existimatio* V 197, 3. *V. fama.*

Extimator *v. taxator.*

Extimeo *ἐκφοβοῦμαι* II 293, 42. **extimuit** *satis timuit* IV 234, 16; 339, 52. *V. exsto.*

Extimesco *καταδειλιῶ* II 340, 37.

Extimo *arbitror, credo, considero* V 499, 59. **extimat** *credit, putat seu in bono arbitratur* V 455, 10. **extimare** *credere, arbitrare* IV 67, 39; V 455, 6. *V. conicio, coniector, contemplor, expendo. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 79.

Extimus *extremus* IV 67, 26; 71, 5; 511, 3; V 291, 64; 292, 35. **extremus, extraneus IV 234, 11. **externus**, *id est extraneus uel extremus* V 455, 5; IV 339, 51. **extitimus** *extrenuus* V 499, 46. *cf.* II 579, 5. **extima** [*uacuata uel tenuis*] **extrema** *Plac.* V 67, 25. **extrema**, *ut Lucretius (IV 647): extrema membrorum circum casura Plac.* V 67, 26.**

Extinspex *qui exta inspicit* V 197, 7. **extispicis** *aruspicis* IV 512, 45. **extispicis** *exta aspicientes* V 650, 41 (*Non.* 16, 8). **extispices** *aruspices* IV 236, 1; 339, 54; V 455, 4; 598, 35. **haruspices** V 292, 16. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 378.

Extispicium *extarum inspectio* V 657, 14 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 7).

Extispicis *aruspex* IV 243, 23. **extispicis** *aruspices ab eo quod fibra(s), id est interiora, considera(n)t* V 197, 8. **extispiciti** *aruspices* IV 512, 46. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 379; *GL. N.* 143 (*ubi e Cass. 402 hestipus aruspices adfertur*). *V. hostispices.*

Extollendum *v. ad ext.*

Extollentia *superbia* V 618, 49 (*Osob.* 202).

Extollo αἶρω II 220, 50. ἐπαίρω II 305, 15. extollit ἐπαίρει, ὄνοσι, ὀπεραιρεῖ II 67, 2. laudat, ornāt IV 66, 48; 71, 11; 513, 30 (honorat). abstrahit V 413, 31 (reg. *Bened.* 48, 35). *De extulit v. effero.* V. etollo.

Extorqueo ἀποσπῶ βίη II 240, 48. μετὰ βίας ἀφαιρῶ II 368, 40 ἐκβιάζομαι II 288, 64. extorsit extudit, extulit (excudit *Hildebrand*) IV 340, 4. extorsimus ἐξεντάξαμεν II 67, 1 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). extorta est ἐξεστράφη, ἀνεφάνη II 66, 60 (v. exorior).

Extorreo ἀποφορῶ II 242, 33. ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28.

Extorris ἐξώλης II 304, 47. ἐξόριστος II 67, 3; 304, 12. alienus, extraneus a re qualibet: nam torris est immunis et exors, quasi proiectus II p. XIII. exterminatus, extra terminos IV 235, 19. patria expulsus, eiectus IV 514, 36. exul IV 441, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 616: cf. *Serv.*); cf. IV 67, 42; 69, 5. exiliatus IV 236, 17; 340, 3. uī expulsus, quasi exterris V 410, 48 (cf. *Isid.* X 85). extra proprium torum V 650, 39 (*Non.* 14, 20). extorrem exulem IV 67, 10; 514, 35. extra terras proprias expulsus IV 340, 2. extra terram propriam expulsus IV 236, 18 (v. 21). exheredatum (v. exsors), alienum V 455, 8. extorres expulsi IV 514, 31. expulsi, alieni V 291, 31. expulsi patriae, id est exterris V 455, 7. exules de patria V 421, 46 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) = V 430, 28. extraneos V 425, 23 (cf. *Cassian. inst.* V 38, 1).

Extortum [in]expressum II 578, 57. extorti athraestae (*AS.*) V 357, 41.

Ex toto καθόλου II 67, 4.

Extra ἔξω II 304, 42. ἐκτός II 67, 7; 293, 15; III 468, 66; 494, 14. χωρίς II 479, 49.

Extrabunt exhibunt V 641, 3 (*Non.* 104, 20).

Extra caulas foris uersus IV 411, 18; V 597, 69; 598, 53. foris uersus uel foris cancellos V 455, 12.

Extraho depello IV 68, 26. Cf. **extreo** depello V 499, 60. **extrahitur** παρέλκεται II 562, 15.

Extraneus ἑξωτικός II 304, 51; 536, 2. ἄλλοτριος II 67, 5. extimus uel ultimus IV 340, 5. extranum alienum V 640, 70 (*Non.* 103, 8). extraneam abortiuam, quia plurimum exterritae abiciunt (aluo eiciunt?) extra *Plac.* V 21, 30 = V 67, 29; 30 (ubi exterciae *R.* exercitae *G.* extentae *Deuerling.* eiecticiae idem *Bl. f. b. G.* XIV p. 310). Cf. **Festus Pauli** p. 79, 2. extraneos ex alia terra uel immaturi, quos exterrita mater auulsos (aluo? cf. **Festus Pauli**) eiecit, quod

genus hostiarum sacris non adhibetur V 197, 9. V. extrarius.

Ex transuerso ἐκ πλαγίου II 292, 9.

Extra ordinem ἐκτός τῆς τάξεως II 298, 16.

Extra rem ἔξω τοῦ πράγματος II 304, 52.

Extrarius extraneus, alienigena IV 509, 13. **extrario** extraneo IV 71, 49 (*Schlee schol. Terent.* 45; cf. *Phorm.* 379). **extranum** extraneum IV 68, 3; 508, 34; V 455, 13. Cf. **Festus Pauli** p. 78, 16.

Extremales ἐξωστεις (ἐξώστιχοι *Labb. ἐξωστρίς Buech.*) III 375, 67.

Extremitatem rerum cardinem rerum IV 441, 34 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 672: v. cardinem rerum).

Extremitates ἰσχατιαί II 67, 8.

Extremus τελευταίος II 453, 2. ἰσχατος II 315, 41. **extrema** ἰσχατή II 315, 39. **extremum** ἰσχατον II 315, 40. summa cute aut nouissimum IV 69, 7; 70, 33; 511, 15. **extrema** ἰσχατα III 427, 9 (*not. Tiron.*). **extremos** iuniores IV 511, 10.

Extricat patendo (petendo *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 18) colligit et parat II 67, 6 (*Horat. sat.* I 3, 88). **extricare** ἐκποδίσαι II 67, 9. **extricauit** profugauit IV 340, 6.

Extrinsecus ἑξωθεν II 67, 10; 304, 43. ἐκτός II 293, 15. παρεκτός III 388, 1. a foris uisceribus et exterius IV 234, 36. foras *Plac.* V 67, 31. separatus (-im *d e*) IV 340, 7. V. altrinsecus.

Extrita humida(?) IV 67, 43.

Extronus v. extronhus.

Extronum εἰς τὸ ἐξώτερον II 287, 44.

Extrudo ἑξωθῶ II 304, 44. expello, recludo IV 235, 27. depello IV 69, 17; 515, 50. **extrudit** longe abire facit IV 68, 19 (*Ter. Hec.* 173). **extrudet** expellet IV 71, 51. **extrusi** expulsi IV 235, 26. **extrusit** expellit IV 515, 52.

Extruncis arbor truncata V 634, 23; 599, 7.

Extruncare v. eruncare.

Extrusa longe ducta IV 68, 50; 70, 11; 515, 51.

Exuberat tumet, excitat (exstat?) IV 68, 51; V 197, 10.

Extumedo ἀπόστημα II 241, 2 (extumido *cod.*); 498, 41 (*item*); 522, 31.

Extundo ἐκκόπτω ἀπὸ λίθου II 291, 3. ἐλαύνω ἐπὶ σιδήρον ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 294, 27. **extundere** inuenire, perficere V 640, 63 (*Non.* 102, 14). **extudit** tundendo extorsit IV 67, 11; 236, 20; 340, 9; 515, 38; V 291, 52 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 315). produxit IV 71, 40. **studit** conlisit uel confrigit V 484, 9. **subicit** (= subdit), conlisit, confrigit IV 394, 1 **extuderant**

expresserant. Virgilius (*Aen.* VIII 664): et lapsa ancilia caelo extudera[n]t V 197, 11.

Exturbo ἐκταράσσω II 292, 43. καταθοροῦν II 340, 59. exturbat παρεξωθεῖ II 562, 21. expellit IV 71, 26.

Extyracla insula (ex Therasia i. H.) V 455, 15.

Exuberans affluens uel abundans V 197, 13. adfluens uel habundans IV 70, 45.

Exuberantia ἐπέτεια II 67, 12. facultas, utilitas IV 441, 38; V 628, 51. V. abundantia.

Exuberat pecunia V 661, 51 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 15).

Exubero πλεονάζω II 409, 24. ὑπερπλεονάζω II 464, 42. exuberat πηλυμορῆι II 409, 46. exundat, superfuit IV 67, 19. abundat V 291, 38 (*Verg. Georg.* I 191). exuberant profuunt, abundant IV 235, 37; 514, 56.

Exulcerans exasperans V 291, 46.

Exulceratio ἐξέλικωσις II 302, 56. stimulus, aculeus IV 340, 12; V 543, 49. stimulatō quae pungit uel uulneratio asperum (!) uerborum V 499, 67.

Exulceratus ἠλωμένος II 324, 12. τραυματισμένος II 454, 29.

Exulcero ἐξελκῶ II 302, 55. τραυματίζω II 458, 21. exaspero, uulnero V 499, 62. exulcerat ἀναξάνει, ἀποτραυματοῖ, ἀφελκοῖ II 67, 17 (ἀφελκει *cod.*). exasperat V 197, 14. exasperat, stimulat IV 340, 11; V 543, 48. uerbis asperis uulnerat IV 234, 49. uerbis asperis uulnerat, exasperat V 455, 16. excomedit, consumit V 634, 18 (exulcerat?) excomedit, consumit aut exasperat IV 515, 37.

Exulcus v. exsiliatus.

Exuilo ἐξουιμάζω II 303, 53. ἐξολοτίζω II 303, 58.

Exumbris v. ascios.

Exundantibus refluentibus IV 340, 15; *Scal.* V 598, 38.

Exundo πλεονάζω II 409, 24. exundat refluat IV 340, 16; V 598, 39. exundat uueol (*AS.*) V 357, 38 (*cf. Oros.* VII 35, 12). V. undo.

Exunglola v. sentix, symphyton.

Ex unis ex singularibus IV 71, 53; V 455, 17; 499, 64.

Exuo ἐκδύομαι II 289, 44. ἀποδύω III 447, 76. ἀποδύομαι II 236, 43. δύομαι III 6, 23. ἀποφοραίνω(?) III 272, 37. exuit ἀποδύει II 67, 15. exue expone, induc (? *om. α*) IV 71, 43. expone ab exuendo (!) ueste V 454, 55. deposuit ac spoliat IV 411, 17. deposuit uel expoliavit IV 68, 16; 515, 46. exposuit, humiliavit IV 72, 1. deposuit IV 235, 39.

Exuro ἐκαῶ II 290, 24. ἐκαῶμαι II 290, 25. κατακαῶ II 341, 3. καταφλέγω II 344, 58. exurit cremat IV 235, 43. exure incende IV 71, 34. exurere incendere, cremare IV 515, 1. exuri dicitur de quo nihil superest, incendi[i] unde quid (quod *cod.*) superat ustum *Plac.* V 68, 2 (*corr. Buech.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 39 cum *Servio*.

Exustus ustulatus, adustus IV 514, 59.

Exutas uinculis liberatas nexibus IV 441, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 153). exutus uinculis nexu liberatus IV 69, 1; 70, 32. nexu liberatus, sum(m)ate aut nouissimum(?) V 455, 22 (*contam.*).

Exutus expoliatus aut uinculis, nexu liberatus (*v. exutas uinculis*) IV 515, 45 liberatus IV 340, 18. exuti spoliati IV 234, 37.

Exuuiæ (uel exubiae) λάφυρα. pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 358, 56. ἐκδύματα (singulare non habet) II 289, 43 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 9). λάφυρα, ἐκδύματα II 67, 23. λάφυρον II 545, 31. expolia IV 67, 29. spoliae V 292, 7. spolia V 359, 57; 416, 39 (exuuiæ). nuncupantur tunicae serpentum eo quod his, quando senescant, sese exuunt (exeunt *cod.*), quibus exutis in iuentam redeant. dicuntur enim exuuiæ et induuiæ, quia exuuntur et induuntur *Plac.* V 68, 4 (*cf. Is.* XII 4, 47). ducum sunt, spolia priuatorum V 197, 16 (= *Isid. Diff.* 199). hominum dicuntur, induuiæ deorum apud paganos V 197, 17. spolia quae occiso hosti tolluntur IV 70, 36; 234, 25; V 197, 18. uestes mortuorum IV 66, 38; 340, 19; 515, 44; V 292, 24. exinanitas (exinaniter *cod.*) *Plac.* V 68, 3. exuuias λάφυρα II 67, 22. uestes IV 441, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 496; 507). V. reduuia.

Exuuiat prorogat *Scal.* V 599, 3 (proffigat *Oehler Nov. ann. suppl.* XIII 242. exulat *H.*).

Ex uadaticia epistula V 661, 67.

Ex unis contractibus V 661, 63.

Exuestigo ἐξιχνεύω II 303, 45.

Ex uindicta ἐκ ποσαγωγῆς II 67, 14; III 50, 23 (uindictis); 52, 57; 52, 65; 105, 42. V. uindicta.

Exuito deuerto, deueto IV 69, 18; 235, 64 (diuerto); V 455, 21. depello, euito *Scal.* V 599, 5. V. euito.

Exuolatus exutus, nudatus V 455, 23. exuolatus exutus, nudatus IV 71, 14 (exaffilatus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 122: an exsolutus? exuelatus?); V 499, 66.

Ex uoto κατ' εὐχὴν II 345, 54.

F.

F <u>lgus loco digammae[ns], sed pro <eo> Latini modo u ponunt V 569, 25.

Faba φάβα II 522, 39. κάμος III 193, 41; 406, 74; 584, 4; 566, 60; 540, 14; 574, 51; 591, 69; 613, 29; 625, 40. κάμος, έρεγμός II 493, 1. έρεγμός, κάμος II 552, 61. έρεγμός II 540, 36. V. uefaba, lomentum.

Faba Aegyptia poleticon (ita etiam Diosc. lat.) III 574, 7.

Fabacla κναμίδες III 537, 8; 545, 9. id est erba faua(e) similis III 611, 60; 624, 7 (simulat codd.). erba fauae simulans III 590, 42. Cf. actus id est fabucius III 580, 30.

Fabae acetosae τὰ δξυκώμα III 256, 19. V. fabas acetatas.

Faba fracta έρεγμός III 26, 55; 299, 43; 517, 43.

Faba frensa έρεγμός II 69, 43; 314, 1 (v. defrensum). **faba fressa** έρεγμός III 133, 22; 193, 52; 266, 66. **faba fresa** έρεγμός III 357, 6. κάμος III 429, 71. fresa faba V 634, 46. V. faba pilata, fresa. V. Isid. XVII 4, 4; XX 16, 1.

Fabalia (falulia cod.) <id> est purgamenta fabae V 619, 31. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 160 (ubi fabllia purgamenta fabarum ex cod. Bern. A 91, 18 adjertur). faluppa H.

Faba maior κάμος III 555, 70; 620, 69 (f. maiore).

Faba pilata fresa III 563, 61; 590, 50; 611, 65; 624, 15.

Faba ririca (sirica) cf. Is. XVII 7, 9 = Serv. in Georg. II 84) id est platano(?) III 539, 11.

Fabarius cantor Scal. V 599, 44. **fabarii cantores** V 614, 26 (cf. Isid. de eccles. off. 12, 3).

Fabas acetatas δξυκώμια III 185, 16; 217, 44 = 652, 10. V. fabae acetosae.

Faba solida faba grande (!), pluralia non habet κάμος II 356, 17 (cf. GR. L. I 34, 25 et saepius). κάμος II 69, 44; III 26, 54; 148, 54; 183, 21; 266, 65; 299, 44; 357, 5; 497, 57; 525, 8.

Fabataria λεπτολάχανον III 186, 23. V. faratalia, v. Fischer-Benzon p. 179.

Fabatum φάβατος κόκκος II 75, 7 (ubi fabatum Salmasius ad Hist. Aug. p. 187).

Fabella όμιλία III 447, 77. idem (h. e. μωδάριν) II 522, 37. **fabellae** fabulae V 641, 62 (Non. 113, 16).

Fabellatio μωθολογία III 447, 78. locutio falsa II 579, 29 (cf. Funck Arch. VIII 376).

Fabellator μωθολόγος III 335, 20; 530, 73. **sermocinator** II 579, 35.

Fabello όμιλῶ II 382, 61. V. fabulor. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 384; GL. N. 155.

Faber τέκτων II 452, 48; III 25, 43; 160, 25; 201, 34; 343, 30; 447, 79. χαλκός III 163, 56; 201, 14. τεχνίτης II 454, 52; III 447, 80. **magister** II 579, 40. Cf. clauorum faber, praefectus fabris.

Faber aerarius χαλινοτόπος II 475, 9. χαλκός III 366, 73.

Faber argentarius άργυροκόπος II 244, 9.

Faber ferrarius χαλκός II 474, 58. σιδηροκόπος III 366, 72. σιδηριουργός III 371, 9; 505, 26.

Faber figularius κεραμείς III 371, 10.

Faber frenarius χαλινοποιός III 309, 70.

Faber lectuarius κλινονογός III 308, 26; 498, 35; 525, 51. κραβατοποιός III 308, 27 (κραβατοπηγός Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p. 12).

Faber lignarius τέκτων II 452, 48; III 309, 45. τέκτων οικοδόμος III 309, 48.

Faber naualis ναυπηγός II 375, 14; III 201, 23; 371, 14. **nauis opifex** II 579, 42. qui nauem fabricat V 197, 19.

Faber nantium ναυπηγός III 271, 27.

Faber plaustrarius άμαξοπόλης III 307, 15.

Faberrae(?) φάβα II 75, 8.

Faber tignarius λεπτονογός II 359, 46 (ubi lign. Salmasius). τέκτων II 452, 48.

Fabens (fabecas poscit ordo). sordes aurium II 579, 33 (v. albea): ubi fabae sordes ouium vel faba ultrae ornamentum aurium Loewe GL. N. p. XIII (coll. Petron. c. 67). V. faueus.

Fabitora prouerbium in eos qui (ad add. G) domesticis alimentis usi aliis laborarent. dictum ab eo quod Capitolium aedificantis Tarquinio fabros ac structores Corni (corui R) cum suo uicte miserunt Plac. V 21, 38 = V 68, 5: ubi fabri Cora et Corni = Corani Buecheler Mus. Rhem. XXXV 402. Cf. Otto 'Sprichw.' p. 129.

Fabius v. faber.

Fabrateria fabricatio II 579, 15. domus ubi fabricae sunt V 499, 69; 568, 45. est fabrica qua sedent fabri [uel ornatus eorum] V 619, 39 (cf. phalerae). Cf. sabrateria naui uel ancora V 578, 10 (v. GR. L. II 81, 5). Cf. Iuv. III 224.

Fabre τεχνικός II 454, 50. artificiosus IV 72, 15. docte, ingeniose IV 72, 39; 340, 28; 517, 19; V 293, 24; 543, 52. docte, ingeniose, artificiosus [docte] V 455, 24. perfecte, artificiosus IV 236, 24.

Fabre factum ornate compositum IV 517, 20. ornatum (ornate c) compositum IV 72, 14.

Fabrica τεκτονείον II 452, 47; 496, 59. έπισκευή II 310, 56. totum corpus hominis III 601, 23. constat (-at construit?) V 568, 47. V. nouam stringat fabricam.

Fabricabilis έργάσιμος II 313, 52.

Fabricaria v. ligna fabricaria.

Fabricio id est mentioso V 653, 10 (*Iuuenal.* IV 129).

Fabri<clum> compitum ubi nunc lacus: <ob> captiuus de hostibus recuperatus domus Fabricio (fabricia libri. *corr. Mai*) data (ducta vel duca G) est *Plac.* V 22, 29 = V 68, 8 (*quae supplevit Buechelerus Fleckeiseni Annal. a. 1872 p. 567 ubi ob scribens. ibi ob Deuerling*). *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 277.

Fabrica τεκτονείω II 452, 46; III 79, 67; 160, 26. χαλκείω II 474, 62. χαλκείω, οικόδομω II 74, 59. έχαλκείω II 293, 53. έργάζομαι II 313, 49 (fabrico et fabricor). κατασκευάζω II 343, 44. fabricas τεκτονείεις III 160, 27. οικόδομεις II 74, 60. fabricat τεκτονείει III 160, 28. οικόδομει II 75, 2. excutit, elimat IV 340, 29. fabricant οικόδομοιδιν II 75, 1. fabricent οικόδομήσουσιν (!) II 75, 3. fabricare construere IV 441, 41. fabricatur οικόδομείται II 74, 58.

Fabricora (fabri Cora) v. fabricora.

Fabrillis χαλκευτικός II 75, 4; 474, 59. **fabrille** χαλκευτήριον II 474, 61.

Fabrum perfectum IV 411, 38. **fabrum** perfectum V 600, 24. V. fabrum.

Fabula μύθος II 373, 47; 492, 69; 518, 30; III 5, 42; 24, 44; 77, 33; 172, 57; 199, 4; 339, 30; 351, 69; 395, 23; 406, 64; 447, 81; 448, 2; 500, 23; 530, 53. μυθάρην II 522, 36. δράμα, μύθος II 69, 45. δράμα επί ποιήματος II 280, 45. δράμα II 496, 56; 545, 37. κωμωδία II 75, 6. fabulae μύθοι III 352, 29. ineptiae V 533, 68 (*Ter. Andr.* 224). V. sine fabulis.

Fabularum ratio μυθολογία III 500, 31.

Fabulator μυθολόγος II 373, 48.

Fabulo fabulas componens IV 72, 12; V 197, 22; 599, 38. **fabulo[nus]** fabularum inuentor V 197, 24. **fabulones** fabularum inuentoress V 197, 23; 599, 40; 634, 32. inuentoress fabulorum (!), hoc est malorum (h. e. m. om. a) IV 74, 22. uel **fabularii** fabularum inuentoress *Mai* VII 560. *Cf. Loewe Pr.* 384 (*ubi haec gl. ex cod. Bern. 357 adfertur*: f. qui multa loquitur uel qui fabulas componit).

Fabulor μυθολογώ II 373, 49; III 77, 32. **fabellor** IV 340, 30 (*cf. Loewe*

GL. N. 155). **fabulat** μυθεύεται, λαλεί, κωμωδεί II 75, 5. **fabulasti** ώμίλησες (!) III 166, 1. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 85.

Fabulosus μυθολόγος III 179, 48; 251, 72. άδολέσχης II 218, 56.

Fabulum (uab. cod.) fabae corium V 517, 56.

Facebus questus, murmur V 500, 1 (uagitus?).

Facendat resoluit V 362, 19 (fatescit?).

Facesso duo significat: et facere cesset (!) et frequenter facio IV 236, 33. *Cf. facissit* duo significat, id est facere cessat et frequenter V 293, 59. **facessit** plus facit IV 411, 20. fecit (!) IV 516, 24. facit uel recedit (*cf. GR. L.* IV 557, 25; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 295; *Festus Pauli p.* 86, 18; *Non.* 306, 32) IV 340, 36; 516, 22; V 293, 18. dicit (dicta *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 122), facit, libenter facit IV 73, 6 (*ubi faxit lib<ent>er facit ut nov. gl. a*). **facessat** facit uel praestat IV 72, 33. **facissat** facit uel efficit V 197, 26; 199, 4 (fatessat). **facessat** desinat, cessat IV 72, 26. desinat (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 36) V 420, 23 = 429, 6. desinit, cessat IV 516, 21. designat, cessit (!) V 197, 27. discedit V 293, 12. **facessunt** faciunt, recedunt IV 72, 25 (*cf. Serv. pl. in Aen.* IX 44; *Schlee schol. Terent.* 45). discedunt, abeunt IV 441, 44. **facessant** faciunt (*vel -ant*), recedunt (*vel -ant*) IV 516, 20; V 197, 25 (facissant). **facesse** 'fac', interdum <recede> *Plac.* V 22, 32. **facessite** est frequentatiuum 'facite': dicimus et facessite recedite (*recedimus vel redicamus codd. praeter Ambros. corr. Mai cum cod. Vercell. libri gloss.*) *Plac.* V 23, 5 = V 68, 10 = V p. XVI. **facessere** abire uel discedere IV 74, 25.

Facete έφρονως II 320, 23 (facite). eliganter, urbane V 534, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 805).

Facetia κωμική χάρις II 357, 39. iocus, elegantia IV 236, 26. **facetiae** <pluraliter> tantum declinabitur (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 12; 549, 10) άσειότητης II 248, 33. (singulare non habet) έύγλωττία II 316, 27. χάριτες ές άνθρώπω II 69, 53. elegantiae (eliganter *codd. an facete?*) IV 236, 27; 340, 37. ioci V 293, 62. suauietas et urbanitas V 294, 16. gliu (*AS.*) V 359, 62. **facetias** iocus (!) IV 72, 19; 340, 38; 517, 42; V 293, 45. **facetilis** iocis, lusibus, salibus, urbanitate *Plac.* V 22, 17 = V 68, 11.

Facetus έύχαρις II 69, 49. κχαριτωμένος II 348, 42. έύγλωττος II 316, 28. έπρόσωπος III 329, 16; 493, 40; 519, 9.

dissertus (!) et eloquens cum ioco II p. XII. qui habet eloquentiam IV 411, 21. facundus, urbanus, delicatus II 579, 23 (artificiosus *add. b*). urbanus, eloquens, affabilis IV 72, 18. urbanus, eloquens, eligans IV 517, 43. iocosus, eligans, urbanus, affabilis IV 340, 40. elegans, iocosus, eloquens IV 236, 23. eligans, urbanus IV 72, 41. eloquens, urbanus, affabilis V 293, 25. citatus (festinus?), eloquens IV 73, 3 (facitus). urbane loquens V 294, 18 (*item*). affabilis V 362, 3. elegans [facas] V 361, 35 (*cf. fuas facias sub fuam*). salsus, laetus IV 74, 17 (facitus). facetlor hilarior, graciosus IV 72, 30; 236, 32. hilarior, graciosior V 294, 3. hilarior, gratior (?) IV 340, 39. V. lepidus.

Faciale προσό(φ)ιον II 422, 35. **προσοφίδιον** III 216, 18 = 231, 48 (προσοφίον facialem) = 661, 10. *Cf. da facialem δὸς προσοφίδιον* III 477, 27. *δὸς προσοπίδιον* III 445, 1.

Facienda missilia v. iacienda m.

Facies ὄψις ἀνθρώπου II 391, 32. **ὄψις** II 69, 48; III 12, 16; 85, 41; 86, 42; 174, 60; 247, 13; 310, 40; 350, 43; 571, 20. **πρόσωπον** III 502, 58. **aspectus, uultus** IV 340, 41. **a factura facies** V 649, 18 (*Non*. 52, 20). **faciem ὄψιν** III 70, 16 = 637, 2. **εἰς ὄψιν ad faciem** III 515, 69. **faciem imaginem, pulchritudinem lib. gloss. (quod immerito Placido adscribit Deuerling)**.

Facile εὐχερῶς II 320, 35; III 136, 66; 283, 8 = 654, 1; 412, 14. **εὐκόλως** II 317, 52; III 448, 3. **εὐκόπως** III 4, 26; 32. **citius, uelociter** V 413, 37 (*de regulis v. facilis*). **facillius εὐκόλως** III 57, 3. **εὐχερέστερον** II 320, 33. **ὄψιδιον** II 427, 15. **ὄψον** II 427, 30. **facillime εὐκολώτατα** II 317, 55. **εὐχερέστατα** II 320, 34.

Facile criminiosus εὐδιάβολος II 316, 36.

Facile discernendum εὐδιάγνωστον, εὐδιάκριτον II 316, 37.

Facilem uictum opulentam (?) et diuitem IV 441, 45 (*Verg. Georg.* II 460: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 445).

Facile tibi est V 662, 12.

Facili fallacia a fuco dicta Plac. V 21, 36 = V 63, 12 (*ubi fucili f. reposui Ind. Ien. a. 1893/94 p. IV. V. Loewe GL. N. p. 46; Ribbeck fragm. Com.² p. 256, Ludwig Annal. nov. a. 1879 p. 768*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 92, 13 et Goetz ad fragm. Pl. (ed. mai.) p. 185. V. fugator.*

Facilis εὐχερής II 320, 31; III 136, 65; 178, 19; 250, 54; 331, 63; 493, 65; 519, 50. **εὐκόλος** II 317, 50. **εὐμαρής** II

318, 23. **utilis, inpiger** IV 73, 7. **exaudibilis** V 653, 11 (*Iuvenal.* X 8). **fac<cl>lis pronus** IV 341, 5. **facile εὐχερής** II 69, 50; 320, 36. **εὐκόλον** II 317, 51. **εὐεργής** II 316, 58. **aptum, bonum** IV 74, 35. **expeditum** IV 340, 32. **promptius** IV 340, 33 (*adverb.?*). **proclive, expeditum, pronum** IV 341, 1. **facilem indulgentem** V 534, 21 (*Ter. Ad.* 986). **facillor εὐκολώτερος** II 317, 53. **facillorem leuiorem, cuius contrarium est difficiliorum, id est grauem Plac.** V 68, 13. **facillimus felicissimus** V 534, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 253: *lemma uberrimus excidit*). **facillissimus εὐκολώτατος** II 317, 54. **V. cohibilis, promptus.**

Facillitas εὐχέρεια II 320, 32. **εὐμαρεια** II 318, 22. *Cf.* II 560, 68. **possibilitas, licentia** IV 236, 31.

Faciliter εὐμαρῶς II 318, 24. **εὐχερῶς** II 320, 35.

Facillare (= faucillare) στραγγαλίαι II 69, 52. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 138. **V. facillat.**

Facillime agitis sine labore V 534, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 501).

Facinorosus (vel facinerosus) δραματουργός II 280, 44. **βδελυρός** II 256, 46. **ἀποκος** II 250, 21. **ἀτοπηματοποιός** II 250, 22. **δυσσεβής** III 180, 2; 252, 17. **μαρῶς** III 335, 16; 500, 43; 530, 69. **scelestus** IV 236, 30. **facinerosi δραματουργοί** II 69, 54. **iniqui uel [funus ferentes] malefici** V 455, 29.

Facinus δράμα ἐπι ἀτοπήματος II 280, 43. **ἀτόπημα** II 250, 20. **δράμα, δυσσεβημα** II 69, 55. **omne factum Plac.** V 22, 12 = V 63, 14. **nunc scelus, alias factum** V 534, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 70). **scelus uel malum factum** IV 340, 42. **scelus, factum** IV 236, 36 (= *Non*. 309, 28; 310, 5). **maleficium aut scelus** IV 516, 51. **errantium (?) ignominia** IV 340, 43. **facinora scelera** IV 74, 27 (*Ter. Heaut.* 220). **crimina, scelestia** IV 236, 38. **crimina, factiones** IV 516, 52. **V. scelus.**

Facinus indignum non dignum factum est IV 411, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 145; *Eun.* 70?).

Facio ποιῶ post II 70, 1; II 411, 45; III 153, 68; 406, 21. **ἀπεργάζομαι** II 234, 37. **facis ποιεῖς** III 153, 69; 406, 23. **facit ποιεῖ** II 69, 51; III 5, 78; 153, 70; 406, 24; 448, 4. **faciamus ποιήσωμεν** III 406, 26. **faciant ποιήσωσιν** III 406, 27. **fac ποίησον** II 411, 18; III 154, 1; 406, 22; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341. **effice** IV 340, 31. **aliquando pro finge accipitur** V 658, 13. **facite ποιετε** III 406, 25. **facerem pecuniam** V 534, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 869). **fac<cl>e faciam ut (uel cod.) <dice> dicam Plac.** V 68, 9

(*suppl. Deuerling. cf. Quint. I 7, 23; IX 4, 39.*) fecerunt (<ἐ)ποίησαν III 406, 29. **faxo** facio IV 73, 5; V 294, 11. pro **facto** seu **facio** V 466, 11. **facio** sine dubio, ago V 500, 36. **faciam**, temporis est futuri **Plac.** V 23, 19 = V 69, 5. **faciam**, tempus futurum IV 237, 7 (*cf. G.R. L. IV 567, 20; V 436, 12.*) **faciam** V 534, 9 (*Ter. Ad. 209.*) [*incendio*] futuri tempus est tantum V 569, 2 (*v. fax: cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 377.*) **faxis** **facias**, **feceris** IV 73, 51; V 455, 34. **faxit** **facit** IV 73, 26; V 542, 24. **fecit** (?) IV 237, 32; V 569, 3. **facit** uel **fecerit** IV 72, 38. **libenter** **facit** (**facessit**?) IV 75, 2; V 456, 13; 500, 34. **faciat** IV 73, 30; V 295, 25. **fecerit**, **facit** uel **faciat** V 293, 22. **facit** uel **faciat** seu **facere** (**fecerit**?) V 456, 12. **facit** uel **facere** (?) **fecit** V 568, 55. **fecerit** aut **fecerit** IV 516, 23. **faxitis** **egeritis** V 628, 58. *Cf. faxis* **facent** IV 74, 9; V 455, 30. *V. facesso*, **fo**, **ferum** **facio**, **aurificina**, **acceptum** **facio**, **bene** **facio**, **iniuriam** **facio**, **uesperasco**, **optime** **factum** **est**.

Faciundum fuit **ne** **esse** **habui**[t] **facere** V 534, 29 (*Ter. Eun. 97.*)

Facula *v.* **filix**.

Factionis **ποιητός** **ὁ** **κατασκευασθεὶς** **δίσκος** **ἢ** **ἄλλο** **ἔργον** II 411, 21.

Factio **τάγμα** II 69, 61 (*facto cod.*); 451, 6; 498, 42. **συνσκηνή** III 448, 6; 481, 41. **σκειωρία** III 448, 5; 481, 18. **σώστημα** II 447, 50. **συμμορία** **τὸ** **σώστημα** II 442, 26. **coniuratio** IV 72, 20; 237, 22; 340, 45; 517, 44; V 293, 49; 430, 59 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 6.*) **factionem** **συνσκηνήν** II 69, 60. **factione** **factiuncula** IV 517, 48; V 293, 29. **factionibus** **subdolis** (**sutelis**) V 430, 60 = 421, 72 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 6.*)

Factionarius **ὁ** **τάγματος** **ἡγούμενος** II 388, 36. **συνσκευαστής** II 447, 34. **qui** **in** **ordine** **quolibet** **perimitur** (**ubi** **primus** **est** **b.** **praeminet** *Schmidt G.L. N. p. VII.*) **praemittitur** *v. d. Vliet Arch. IX 302.* **praëit** *Buech.*) II 579, 25. **quod** **supra** (**famulum** **seruum** *praecedit*) IV 73, 29. **qui** **praëst** V 293, 51. **qst** V 455, 33 (= **qui** **praëst**). **causidicus** V 500, 3.

Factiosus **δημοκόπος** II 269, 36. **νεωτεριστής** II 69, 59. **στασιαστής** II 436, 42. **πολυμηχανος** II 412, 48. **rixas** **et** **scandala** **in** **populo** **gerens** II 579, 26. **fallax**, **deceptor** IV 237, 20; V 293, 50. **fallax**, **deceptor**, **saepe** (**vel** **semper**) **faciens** IV 72, 21; 517, 45; V 197, 28. **falsus** **uel** **saepe** **faciens** IV 340, 46. **saepe** **faciens** V 293, 58; 361, 51.

Factito **ποιῶ** II 411, 45. **ἀπεργάζομαι**

II 234, 37. **facitit** **frequenter** **facit** IV 72, 17; 236, 29; 517, 46; V 197, 30; 293, 57. **frequenter** **facit**, **efficit** IV 340, 47. **facitare** **frequenter** **facere** V 197, 29. **facitare** (!), **facere** **saepius** V 455, 31. **facititarunt** **saepe** **fecerunt** V 534, 25 (*Ter. Eun. 43.*) **facititetur** **fiat** IV 72, 22; 517, 54. **hoc** **est** **fiat** IV 517, 55.

Factine **conceptae**, **strenue** IV 340, 44.

Facto **conceptus** **διηγηματικὸς** **συγκιμήνας** II 69, 57 + 58 (**ubi** **infactum** *h.*) *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. K. Pr. Ac.' a. 1865 p. 345.*

Facto **opus** **sit** **feri** **conueniat** V 197, 31; 455, 32; IV 74, 18; 73, 4; 72, 23 (*factu codd.*) *Cf. Loewe G.L. N. 154, Ter. Ad. 996 (Dziatzko).* *V. fieri* **conueniat**.

Factor **ποιητής** **ὁ** **κατασκευαστής** II 411, 20. **ποιητής** III 154, 2. **factorem** (**fautorem**?) **insinuatorem** V 634, 27.

Factum **ἔργον**, **πράγμα** III 448, 7. **ἔργον** II 313, 64. **ποίημα** **τὸ** **κατασκευάσμα** II 411, 14. **γερόμενον** III 448, 8. **γεγονός** [**συνγεκμήνας**], **γερόμενον** II 69, 58. **facinus**, **commissum** IV 441, 46. **dictum** IV 516, 5 (**fatum** *b c.*) **facta** **τὰ** **διηγηματικά** II 69, 56. **dicta** IV 516, 6. *V. fortia* **facta**, **pro** **facto**, **fatum**.

Factura **ποίησις** **ἡ** **κατασκευή** II 411, 17. *Cf. de hominum factura* **περὶ** **ἀνθρωποπλασίας** III 57, 22. *V. effectus*, **luscosus**.

Factus **εἰργασμένος** II 286, 24. **γενόμενος** II 262, 37. **factus** **illa** **res** **dicitur** **et** **factus** **illam** **rem**, **ut** **si** **dicas**: **effectus** **est** **caro** **et** **effectus** **est** **carnem**: **sed** **melius** **nominatio** **quam** **accusatio** *Plac.* V 23, 8 = V 68, 15.

Facul **facile** *Plac.* V 22, 18 = V 68, 16 *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 87, 1.* **faciliter** V 641, 49 (*Non. 111, 21.*)

Facula **λαμπάς** II 69, 47; III 339, 5 (**faccula**); 448, 9; 468, 68. **λαμπάδιον** II 358, 26; 496, 57; 545, 38. **dicta** **eo** **quod** **focis** **faciat**; **fo** < **cu** > **s** **enim** **ignis** **est** *Plac.* V 68, 17 (*Is. XX 10, 6.*) **taeda** V 294, 8. **faculae** **λαμπάδες** III 170, 43; 238, 63. **Facularius** **λαμπαδοποιός** III 201, 51; 271, 68.

Facultas **ὀπίστας** II 467, 49. **περιουσία** III 448, 10. **ἄδεια** II 213, 14. *Cf.* II 560, 69. **condicio**, **possessio** IV 237, 26. **possibilitas** IV 516, 14. **possibilitas**, **potestas** *Plac.* V 68, 18. **matrimonium** (!) **possibilitas** *Plac.* V 68, 19. **copia** V 294, 9. **abundantia** [**uel** **uita** **magistratus**] IV 340, 48 (*v. infula*). **indulgentia**, **bonitas** V 534, 11 (*Ter. Ad. 391.*) **facultatem** **condicionem** IV 516, 13. **facultate** **τῇ** **ἐθχερεία** II 70, 1. **facultates** **ὀσεία**, **ἐπόρεια** II 69, 62. **περιουσία** II

403, 44. opes, copiae, patrimonium IV 340, 49.

Facundia eloquentia IV 72, 37; 340, 51. eloquentia uel *puod* (vel *puot*, *AS.* = *woop*) V 361, 25. eloquentia sumina (summa?) V 293, 37. **facundiae** eloquentiae V 293, 9.

Facunditas *εὐλωτία* II 316, 26.

Facundus *εὐλωτος*, *γόνιμος* (v. *fec. λόγιμος* c) II 70, 3. *ἐπιτήδειος*, *εὐόμιλος*, *στωμόλος* II 70, 2. *εὐλωτος* II 316, 28. *στωμόλος* II 439, 36. *προφορικὸς* II 424, 35. *λόγιος* II 362, 6. *εὐεπής*, *λόγιος* III 331, 50; 519, 38. *ἐλλόγιμος* II 295, 35. eloquens IV 72, 16; 340, 52; 516, 7. *habilis* (affab.?), *gratiosus*, eloquens IV 236, 25. **facundo** eloquente IV 516, 8.

Faeces argenti *melepdin* (*μόλνβδιν*?) III 540, 68.

Faecinia genus uitis V 199, 22. *Cf. Is.* XVII 5, 19.

Faeco (fecto *cod. corr. a e*) *διωλλέω* II 279, 12 (v. *defaeco*).

Faecor v. foetor, **Faecula** v. fecla.

F<a>eculare subsedere V 456, 15; 500, 40.

Faeculentus *τρυνάδης* II 460, 37. *faece* plenus IV 75, 5; 342, 2; V 294, 39; 362, 25. *V. hygrocephalus*, *fel*.

Faedus v. haedus, **Faen-** v. fen-

Faex *τρυνία* II 71, 47; III 192, 52; 448, 47; 481, 60. *τρυνίας* III 265, 22. *Cf. faece* *τρυνία* III 578, 14. **faex** *τρυνία* *οίνου* II 460, 33. *τρώξ* III 315, 64; 469, 8. *ilix* (h. e. *ἰλίς* = *τρώξ*) III 566, 14.

fex (?) *febicis* (faeces? faex uini?) III 562, 78. **faex** *trigiagilis* (*τρυνία* *τις* *de. τρυνία*, *ἰλίς*?) II 507, 26. **fecem** (!) nouissimum tempus significat V 456, 14; 500, 39.

faeces *ἐλάϊου* *τρυνία* II 294, 8. *τρυνία* II 70, 4. *τρυνία* III 160, 58; 184, 54. *ὀπόστασις* *ἐλάϊου* II 467, 50.

Faex uini *trus* (h. e. *τρώξ*) III 579, 4. **fecis uini** *trus* III 596, 12. **feces uini** *trus* III 630, 14.

Faifolus v. phaseolus.

Fagedinicus *δρεξίς* (*propter* *φαι-*) III 601, 9: *unde explica* *bolimus* (*βούλιμος*) **faednicus** III 598, 1.

Fagolidoros manducans senecias uel sicut quibusdam uidetur sinancias (!). *sinancias* sunt folia gulae et est sensus: ille qui semper est paratus, ut aliorum facta deroget, aliisque semper detrahit, inuidiae liuore agitatus ad hoc tandem perueniat, ut folia gulae suae ipsamque linguam commasticando conrodatur cessetque a detractone V 584, 14 (*cf. Hieron. prol. in Ezech.*). **fagolidoros** est manducans maledicta uel quae non

decent V 619, 23. **fagolidori** manducantes V 360, 60. *Cf. Gustafsson* 'Moyse expositio' (*Acta Soc. scient. Fenn.* XXII 3 p. 9); *W. Meyer* (*Sitzungsber. der Königl. Pr. Ac. d. W.* Beroi. 1890 p. 294/5); *Ducange*; *AHD. GL.* I 641, 41; III 144.

Fagus *φηγός* II 470, 41; III 428, 55. *ὄξινον* II 70, 13 (*ubi* *faginus* *ὄξινος* c. *ὄξή* *cd*). genus platani II 579, 18. *boecea* (vel *rectius* *boecae*, *AS.*) V 360, 34. **fau** arbor, id est boc (*AS.*) V 294, 22. **Fagide** melle *meziron* (fauis de melle *μελιτηρον* *H.*) III 569, 6.

Fala id est turris V 568, 50. *turris* V 653, 13 (*Iuuenal.* VI 590). **fall**[]ae *turris lignae* V 641, 67 (*Non.* 114, 5). *V. falarica*.

Falaria v. phalanx.

Falarica *χειροβαλλίστρα* II 476, 30. genus *hastae grandis* V 362, 5. genus *arcae* (vel *arte*: h. e. *hastae*) *grandis* IV 73, 46; 74, 32; 77, 24. genus *artis grandis* IV 516, 29; V 500, 5. genus *argente grandis* V 456, 36. **faenus** *teli maximi* IV 516, 28; V 293, 20. genus *teli est* IV 340, 56. genus *teli* V 230, 4. *theca gladii* V 362, 4. genus *arce* (vel *arte*) *gladii* aut genus *teli* V 197, 35. *lancea magna* uel genus *teli magni* IV 236, 51. **phalaricae** sunt tela maiora pilis bello necessaria *Plac.* V 38, 17 = V 90, 20 = V 130, 21. **phale** et **phalarice** sunt *bellicae* *turres* uel *machinae* quae muris applicitae frequentibus eos pulsant *ballistis gloss. Phillips.* 'Am. Journ. of Phil.' VII 3, 5. *Cf. Sieglin Mus. Rhen.* XXXVIII 357; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 702. *V. alarica*, *paralica*.

Falca v. fascis.

Falcarius *δρεπανοποιός* II 70, 15. *falcem* *ferens* V 294, 15; 362, 13. *gladiator falcem gerens* V 599, 23. **falcarii** *δρεπανηφόροι* III 298, 21.

Falcastrum *uuidibil* (*AS.*) V 361, 40. *runco* a similitudine *falcis* V 568, 48. *V. harpis*, *runcones*. *Cf. Isid.* XX 14, 5.

Falcato curru[m]: antiqui *dextra laeuaque currus falcatos* habebant, cum *gladiis haerentibus rotis* bellabant *Plac.* V 68, 20 (*cf. Stat. Theb.* VII 712). **falcatis** *curribus armatis* V 360, 58.

Falcatos *gladiatores* V 455, 39; 500, 7.

Falcidia quarta pars IV 237, 17 (*quae explicanda ex Isid.* V 15, 2).

Falcifer *δρεπανηφόρος* II 280, 59. *falcis* *portator* II 579, 41. *Cf. currus* *f.*

Falcitat *putat* IV 518, 3; V 628, 52. *putat*, *secat* IV 73, 47; V 197, 36. *putat*, *secat* [aestimatus] V 599, 24; 634, 26 (aestimatus *propter* *putat adiectum*, nisi *males* extirpat vel tale quid quaerere).

Falco κίρκος II 349, 48; III 188, 45 (falcho); 257, 44. **δέσπτερον** III 435, 31. **falcones δακτυλο ποδών ἕω βλέποντες (ubi δακτύλους . . . βλέποντας ἔχοντες Loewe Pr. p. XV. οἷς εἶσι praem. Buech.)** II 70, 18. qui pollices pedum intro curuos habent IV 74, 14; 516, 30; V 197, 37; 293, 23; 455, 41; 600, 3 (pedis); 361, 50 (introrsus h.). genus auis, pollices pedum intra curuos habentes IV 341, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 88, 8; 43, 14; *Serv. in Aen.* X 145; *Loewe Prodr.* p. 390, *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 32. V. capus.

Falernum uinum IV 73, 21; a post IV 73, 43; IV 237, 5; 517, 30. uinum mediocre et laetum ualde V 500, 6. *Cf. Iw.* 6, 430.

Fallicis ciuitas Italiae quae opulenta condam (!) fuisse dicitur V 198, 6.

Fallacia ἀπάτη II 233, 40. pseustia III 502, 76 (ψεύδμα?). **fallaciae doli** V 533, 66 (*Ter. Andr.* 197).

Fallaciloquentia false dicta V 641, 61 (*Non.* 113, 13).

Fallacitas ἀπάτη II 233, 40.

Fallaciter πλαστῶς II 408, 56.

Fallam fallaciam V 641, 35 (*Non.* 109, 16; ubi fallam falaricam *L. Mueller.*).

Fallator simulator II 579, 39 (v. fallare sub fallo).

Fallax ἀπατεών II 233, 39. decipiens, crimosus, dolosus IV 341, 7. incelebrus (vel inlecebrus), perlass (!) IV 341, 8. V. planos.

Fallibilis subdolosus lib. gloss. (Loewe Prodr. 385). subdolosus, malitiosus, mendax, insidiosus *lib. gloss. (Mai VII 561).*

Falliscum v. forco.

Fallo nis (genet.) mercennarius V 619, 36 (*Cf. Diez* I fello. fullo *H.*).

Fallo ἀπατώ II 233, 41. ἔξαπατώ II 301, 56. fall[e]o φενακίζω II 470, 32.

fallis ludis, eludis IV 441, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 634?). lates decipiens V 533, 67 (*Ter. Andr.* 204).

fallit ἔξαπατῶ, πλατῶ II 70, 20. circumuenit IV 74, 34.

decipit, circumuenit, delectat, obrepit IV 341, 10 (fallat a c). decipit, circumuenit IV 72, 32; 517, 31. decipit IV 236, 54.

fallam decipiam V 534, 36 (*Ter. Eun.* 385).

fallere mentire IV 77, 17; 517, 32. mentire uel decipere IV 73, 17.

fallet decipiet, cursu ueniet (scr. circumu.) IV 74, 6. **fefellit latuit** IV 375, 5 (pessellit *codd.*).

fraude decept (vel cepit) V 360, 56. fraudulenter mentitur (*Cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 5; 428, 65.

fallor σφάλλωμαι III 141, 42. *Cf. εἰ μὴ σφάλλωμαι nisi fallor* III 141, 41.

falleris erras IV 341, 9. **falli decipi** V 534, 24 (*Ter. Eun.* 39). falsus sum circumuen-

tus, deceptus sum *lib. gloss.* falsosum circumuentosum, deceptosum V 599, 54.

Cf. V 634, 31 (Loewe Prodr. 385). *Cf.*

fefellit elusus uel inlusu uel frustratus siue concisus (h. e. frustatus) IV 238, 22.

fallare (uel fallere) consolari V 197, 34 (*ubi fastus et fallere contaminata videntur Landgrafio Arch.* IX 377; *ad Verg. Aen.*

IV 85 *refert Weyman Arch.* IX 546).

De fallare cf. auiceps, obrepro, fallator.

Falsarius πλαστογράφος II 408, 51; III 179, 56; 252, 4. **ψευδογράφος** II 480, 21. **ῥαδιουργός** II 427, 17.

Falsata falsitibus corrupta V 198, 7.

Falsatus sum deceptus sum *Scal.* V 600, 11. V. fallo.

Falsidicus πλαστολόγος II 408, 53. **ψευδολόγος** II 480, 23 (*cf. Plaut. Trin.* 770).

Falsiloquax mendax IV 236, 49; 341, 11; 517, 34; V 293, 33.

Falsim imadōs II 480, 27.

Falsis imaginibus v. fictis i.

Falsitestis ψευδομάρτυς II 480, 24.

Falsosum circumuentum aut deceptum IV 73, 19; 74, 28; 77, 19; 517, 33; V 198, 8. *Cf.* fallo.

Falsum habuit fefellit V 641, 39 (*Non.* 110, 6).

Falsus ψευδής ἀρρενικῶς II 480, 19. **ψευδής** III 448, 11. **πλαστός** II 408, 54.

πεπλασμένος II 401, 38. **falsa ψευδής θηλυκῶς** II 480, 20. **πλαστή** II 408, 49.

falsum ψευδές, πλαστόν II 70, 22. **παρὰ ποιήσις** II 396, 3; 503, 48. **πλαστόν** III 468, 69. **ῥαδιουργία** II 427, 16. fictum,

fallacem IV 341, 12 (*Serv. Georg.* I 463).

falsae πλαστοῦ II 70, 21. **falsa pluraliter ψευδῆ** II 559, 17. **falsas fictas** V 533, 64 (*Ter. Andr.* 157).

Falsus frater ψευδάδελφος II 480, 18.

Falulia v. fabalia.

Faluppas v. quisquiliae.

Faluus v. fuluus.

Falx δρέπανον II 70, 16; 280, 58 (flax); 499, 31 (fax); 545, 34; III 23, 38; 204, 50 (falce); 299, 72 (falix); 326, 23; 448, 12;

477, 34. **δρέπανος** II 507, 21; 518, 44; 555, 56. **faleis uuidibil sigdi rifter (nominat., AS.)** V 361, 3. **falecs** quod his

primum milites herbam filicem a(b)sci-

debant, ut illud: pax me certa ducis placidos curauit in usus: Agricolae nunc sum: militis ante fui V 568, 49 (*Martial.* XIV 34: *cf. Isid.* XX 14, 4).

V. putatoria falx, uuae falx.

Falx (falcis codd.) fenaria χορτοδρέπανον III 299, 73; 525, 11.

Falx (fali h. e. fals cod.) messoria ἄρηη III 204, 51.

Fama φήμη II 70, 23; 470, 42; III 7, 13; 9, 37; 80, 37; 163, 8; 448, 13;

468, 70. est nomen, et bonarum et malarum rerum fama: dum non approbatur, fama est, cum approbatur fuerit, res est IV 80, 29 (cf. *Isid.* V 27, 26; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 91). opiniones siue extimationes IV 73, 23. famam infamiam V 534, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 263). V. dubia fama.

Fama lungarius v. phalangarius.

Famatus v. infamis.

Famelicant, famelicauit v. esurio.

Famelice λιμοξήρως II 70, 24 (λιμό-ξηρος cod. famelicus *Vulc.*).

Famelicosa v. improba uentris rabies.

Famelicus λιμόξηρος II 361, 13; III 178, 56; 261, 13; 335, 7; 529, 54. πιναλμος (πειναλός?) II 407, 63. macilentus II 579, 19 (esuriens *add. b.*). indignus IV 73, 33; V 198, 9 (indiguus?). mendicus V 293, 42. famen(!) patiens V 293, 26. esuriens, ieiunus V 198, 10. fameticum a fama (*fame ab*) uel esurientem IV 237, 10 (cf. *Donat. in Eun.* II 2, 29). V. famidicus.

Famenoth Aegyptiorum lingua Februarii mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* V. menses.

Famerea v. funerea.

Fames λιμός (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum) II 361, 14 (cf. *GR. L.* I 32, 5 *et alibi*). λιμός II 70, 26; 518, 42; III 237, 55; 338, 69; 448, 14; 567, 63. famis (cf. *GR. L.* IV 198, 16; VII 105, 22; *Serv. in Aen.* I 636) λιμός III 476, 68. V. auri fames.

Famex θλά(σ)μα II 328, 43; 492, 23. spado contusio culionibus II 579, 46. famix contusio fauces (uel frauces. faucis? uaricae? cf. contusio) IV 341, 15; *Scal.* V 600, 13 (ubi ramex *Vulc.*).

Famfaluca leasung uel faam (*AS.*) V 360, 46 (cf. *πομφόλυξ*). uuapul (*AS.*) V 361, 29 (v. *Alāhelm. epist. ad Acirc.* p. 259). Cf. *AHD. GL.* II 9, 30.

Famiculosus v. improba uentris rabies.

Famicus v. flaminicus.

Famidicus [quimidicus cod. *Ampl.: om. Ep., recte?*] qui certa dicitur] V 362, 11 (v. fatidicus). qui certa dicit V 619, 27. fama(m) dicens uel esuriens V 455, 42 (v. famelicus). Cf. *Don. in Eun.* II 2, 29.

Famigerabilis famae deuulgatae (diu?) IV 74, 24; V 455, 43; 500, 10. famae deuulgatur (-tor?) V 634, 30. Cf. *Varro d. l. l.* VI 55.

Famigerulus famam nuntians, sic enim dicimus et rumigerulus V 198, 11. fami[ll]a]gerulus famem (!) nuntians, famegerulus uero qui famam nuntiat V 198, 13. Cf. *Arch.* III 133.

Familia οἰκεία II 380, 8; III 275, 30; 304, 66. οἰκεία, γένος II 70, 27. οἰκειότης II 380, 4; III 448, 15. Cf. familia οἰκείται III 370, 69. familia domus IV 411, 23. familias cognationes, tribus IV 341, 14. v. filius fam., pater fam., mater fam.

Familiae herciscundae οἰσίας διαγοετίας II 390, 25. V. *erc. fam.*

Familiaris εἰταίρος, οἰκείος, συνήθης II 70, 25. οἰκείος II 380, 2; III 303, 29. οἰκείτης, θεράπων III 304, 67. amicus peculiaris uel amabilis IV 73, 31. domesticus amicus IV 236, 50; 517, 40. domesticus, tamquam un(i)us [ex] familiae IV 341, 13 (at cf. famulus). amicus, quasi unius familiae V 293, 61 (familiaris). amicus V 293, 52 (*item*).

Familiaris (-ibus?) inuoluitur(?) actibus domesticis obligatur V 634, 29.

Familiaritas οἰκειότης II 380, 4; III 275, 31 (cf. II 561, 2). amicitia IV 73, 32; 517, 41; V 293, 53.

Familiariter οἰκείως II 380, 5; III 275, 32. familiarissime συγγενικώτατα II 70, 28 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7).

Familiariter eum admonit V 662, 3.

Famosae opes ἀσχερά κέρδη III 448, 17; 481, 40.

Famosa mancipia ἄτιμα ἀνδράποδα III 448, 16; 481, 28.

Famositas ἀτιμία II 250, 8. κακοφημία II 337, 7. ignominia II 579, 34. Cf. II 561, 9.

Famosus ἄτιμος II 70, 29; 250, 6. ἀτιμοποιός II 250, 7. ἄσχος II 247, 27. κατάρφημος II 344, 55. κακόφημος II 337, 6. ἀνόνημος II 231, 33 (abominandus, sine nomine, f.). turpiter agens V 455, 44. famosa ἀτιμοποιός II 250, 7. famosum περιβόητον III 173, 11; 240, 37. est de quo fama loquitur seu bene seu male V 198, 14 (= *Isid. Diff.* 208). Cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 281, 13.

Famul famulus V 641, 40 (*Non.* 110, 8).

Famula θεράπεινα II 327, 42; III 375, 14; 44; 448, 18.

Famulant(er) supplicant(er) V 641, 50 (*Non.* 111, 34; ubi suppliciter).

Famulatio δουλεία II 280, 29. seruitium, ut eritio dominatio *Plac.* V 22, 9 = V 68, 21 (seruitio).

Famulatus δουλεία II 280, 29. famulatum seruitium V 455, 46.

Famullitium famulatum IV 411, 24. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 87, 3, *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. d. Petr.' 40.

Famulo δουλεύω II 280, 30. famulantur seruiunt V 641, 32 (*Non.* 109, 2). famulari seruire IV 517, 39; V 198, 12

(familiari). **famulare** seruire V 198, 15. obsecundare, obedire V 198, 16.

Famulosus seruiens *Scal.* V 599, 53; *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe Prodr.* 385; **famul** Osci seruiens *Graevius*).

Famulum an famulum V 198, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* V 95).

Famulus θεράπων II 70, 30; 327, 48; III 275, 19. οἰκέτιος III 275, 17. minister IV 517, 38. minister, seruus IV 341, 16. seruus, minister IV 72, 40; a post IV 74, 9. est unus ex familia, seruus uero ex condicione seruitutis V 198, 17. **famulum** seruum IV 73, 28.

Famulus domus οἰκέτης III 275, 18 (*novicia*?)

Fanagorio de fano V 361, 22 (*cf. Oros.* VI 5, 2: qui Phanagorio praeerat).

Fanaticus ἱεροῦλητος II 331, 19; III 237, 70. ἱερατικός, ἱεροδόουλος II 70, 31. βωμολόχος ὁ πανοῦργος II 261, 3. dicitur a fanatus (a fano b) II 579, 22. templi minister IV 73, 36; 516, 44; V 293, 43. qui in templo diuinat uel templi minister IV 341, 17. minister templi uel qui diuinat in templo V 500, 11. in templo deseruiens V 455, 46. qui in templo arguitur (ariolatur *Buech.*) V 294, 14; 362, 12. **famaticus** (!) qui quasi accipit spiritum et dat V 293, 63; *cf. Schlutter Arch.* X 195. **fanticus** qui templum diu deserit (templo deseruit?) V 362, 10. **fanatici** ministri templorum IV 237, 4. ministri templorum, dicti eo quod futura caneabant siue a Fauno V 198, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 10). qui futura canunt, dicti a Fauno V 198, 20. futura praecinentes V 361, 30 (fanatici uel fanitici: an fatidici?). *Cf.* Fanagorio, Faunus, fascinum, fatidicus.

Fanculum v. feniculum.

Fandi fictor πλοστολάος II 408, 52. dolosi sermonis inuentor V 198, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 602).

Fandum θεμιτόν II 327, 27. δητόν, πρὸς ἀντιδιαστολήν τοῦ ἀρρήτου II 427, 60. dicendum, loquendum, aperiendum IV 341, 18. iustum, praedicandum IV 73, 39; 516, 3. **fandi** διαλεγεσθῆναι II 272, 22. loquendi aut iusti IV 73, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 520; 543). loquendi IV 236, 43; 516, 1; 4. **fando** loquendi IV 236, 48; V 294, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 81). **fanda** dicenda IV 516, 2; V 293, 13. V. dicendum.

Fanti loquenti IV 73, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 46).

Fanum ἱερόν II 70, 32; III 147, 9; 238, 34; 301, 32. ἱερόν τὸ ἐν ἄλλοις II 331, 23; III 238, 45. ναός II 526, 14; III 301, 28. τέμενος II 453, 15. templum IV 73, 35; 236, 46; 341, 20; 516, 43.

templum, delubrum V 293, 46. templum uel candelabrum (*h. e. φανόν*) V 455, 47; 500, 12. **fana** inhicita sacrificia IV 237, 12 (*Vulg.* 3 *Reg.* 12, 31). V. delubrum.

Faonius, Faonum v. Faunius, Faunus, faonius.

Far ζεῖά II 322, 29; 506, 18; 530, 32; III 239, 7; 266, 58. ζεῖά, δλωρα II 547, 28. ζεῖά, σίτος, δλωρα II 70, 33. δλωρα II 382, 41; III 183, 31; 193, 57, 266, 57. **far** ζεῖά, δλωρα (aleus *cod. ἄλεονος* b), **farris** II 507, 31 (*unde explicatur farris* ζεῖά, δλωρα II 70, 37). **far** ador IV 341, 23 (ζεῖά, τὰ ἄλεονα *add. a.c.*) genus frumenti V 362, 14. ador, farina V 543, 58. pultes (= puls) V 294, 12. πόλιτος farres (*ut farris supra*), pultes II 412, 26. πόλιτος σίτον **farris** (*ubi Boucherie* puls **farris**, *quo fortasse non opus*) III 314, 6. **farra** δλωρα, ζεῖά II 70, 34. frumenta IV 74, 39; 237, 11. frumentum V 542, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74). triticum V 543, 56. triticum, Ceres, frumentum V 294, 13. **farra** (*ferra* *codd.*) ueteres farre (*ferre* *codd.*) uiuebant [uel cymbri], unde et farrago (*ferr. codd.*) dicta V 199, 28. *Cf.* farre farina IV 73, 11 (*farra?* *at cf. Verg. Aen.* V 745). **farrina** seu pulentia (= polenta) V 455, 49. **farra** farina, pulentia, frumenta V 500, 14. V. farina.

Farago v. forago.

Faratalla σόννοπα III 360, 7 (*inter olera*: farfalia uel fabalia *coniecerunt apud Labb. p.* 223; **fatallia** *H. cf. AHD. G.L.* II 623, 41). V. fabataria.

Farcilem plenum, unde fartores IV 74, 23; V 455, 53; 500, 17 (*ubi farsilem uel fartilem Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 122).

Farcimen σιτειτόν III 184, 17. ipsa species V 294, 1; 362, 24 (*isicii* sp. *Buech.*).

Farcinatus oneratus, carcatatus V 500, 19; 455, 55 (**fascinatus**). **sarcinatus?** V. fascino.

Farcino v. fascino, fascinatus.

Farcio νάσσω II 875, 7; III 77, 58. σιτειά II 432, 5. **farcit** νάσσει II 70, 36. implet IV 73, 41; 517, 57; V 293, 47; 361, 53. implet, spissat IV 341, 24. demsit (*h. e. denset*) V 293, 65. **farcire** fulcire, implere IV 236, 52. **focro** (foueo? *focilo Hildebr.*) ψοπίσω II 481, 41. **farciretur** v. fasciaretur. V. fulcio.

Farcostus (farcimosus *Stadler*) qui cum biberit unum inflatur pedibus V 500, 21.

Farfara v. ungula caballi, cauda caballi.

Faria eloquia V 360, 54; (*de lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer.* III 1 feria) V 415, 32; 425, 11 (*cf.* V 455, 50). **pharii** elo-

quentes (a *Pharo?*) V 575, 2. uerba multa *Scal.* V 599, 46 (ubi uerba del. *De-Vit.*, de uaria cogitans).

Farii uel **Psyllii** sunt amici serpentium inter eos habitantes et non nocentur ab eis V 619, 34 (cf. *Plin. N. H.* VII 13 circa *Parium* . . . *Psyllorum* gens . . .).

Farina *ἄλευρον* II 70, 88; 224, 53; 496, 58; 522, 35; III 14, 30; 87, 21. *ἄλευρα* II 545, 42; III 183, 32; 313, 73; 507, 27; 551, 13. *ἄλευρα καὶ ἄλιφα* III 254, 57. girius (γύρεως?) **farina** parietis in molino III 590, 66. girius id est **farina** de pariete[s] in molino III 624, 31. frius id est **farina** de pariete in molino III 612, 18. Cf. cireos id est de mola III 622, 68. fyreos flos farma uolacae (γύρεως flos farinae bolaceae?) III 563, 66. **farina** farunde IV 341, 22; V 543, 54; 628, 54 (far unde **farina** *Loewe GL. N.* 103).

Farina <h>ordei alphiata III 536, 24; 550, 19. eniasgireos (? v. **farina**) III 562, 61. alfiata polenta uel **farina** ordei III 551, 14.

Fariolus v. **hariolus**.

Farmati v. **pharmati**.

Farrago γράσις II 70, 35; III 266, 59; V 600, 15. *χλή*, γράσις III 261, 35. choli **farrago** III 200, 6 (χλή? χλόη?). χλόη **farrago** III 468, 72. γράσις, χλωρός γόρτος II 265, 6. genus frugis IV 517, 56; V 293, 16. fruges adhuc in herbae colore V 198, 25. uiridis IV 342, 20 (**farrago** *codd.* γράσις *add. d.*). brora, scaefr (? *AS.* brord *Steuers*: scaefr non *planum*) II 579, 30. *De* **farrago** v. far.

Farrata (-to *cod.*) a farre V 568, 51 (*Iuuenal.* XI 109?).

Farsa νεκτή III 448, 19; 468, 73; 477, 9.

Fartas auctoritatibus V 662, 8 (cf. *multipli* sermone V 663, 3).

Fartor στευτής II 70, 59; 432, 3. στυστής II 432, 12. homo qui animal saginat II 579, 37. **fartori** nomenclatori *Plac.* V 23, 2 (fostori) = V 68, 22. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 88, 15; *Pseudacr. in Sat.* II 3, 229 (*Loewe GL. N.* 99, *Nettle*ship 'Contr.' p. 455). **fartores** στευταί II 70, 39. saginatores IV 237, 9; V 534, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 257). **farsores** qui aues saginant IV 74, 26; V 455, 54. qui aues saginant uel homines V 500, 18. V. lanii coqui.

Fartus μεμστομμένος II 367, 27. **fartum** impletum IV 73, 42; 341, 26; 517, 58; V 198, 29; 293, 48.

Faruasta (?) semen V 500, 20.

Fas θεμιτόν II 327, 27; III 145, 13; 168, 42; 276, 37. θέμις II 327, 25; III 276, 36; 291, 22; 521, 57. θέμις, θεμι-

τόν II 70, 40. θεμιτόν, θέμις III 236, 57. δίκαιον II 277, 22. licentia IV 74, 37; 518, 1; V 293, 41. rationabile IV 74, 11. rationabile, iustum IV 517, 60; V 293, 34 (iustum est). licitum, licentia uel Iudaeorum (ius deorum?) IV 341, 27. V. fax, contra fas, supra fas, sit mihi fas, fas est.

Fascenninas clausibilis uallationes IV 237, 1 (plausibiles a); V 500, 2. **fascennina** clausibilis uallatio circa castra V 599, 45. (fascamina *De-Vit.*, *Warren p.* 206, 35. **fascinas** *Scaliger. De fescenninis* <*Verg. Aen.* VII 695> *uic cogitandum erit.*)

Fasces gallici v. **nardus celtica**, saluicula.

Fascia φασκία ἢ τις παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις καλεῖται ταινία (tenia *cod.*) II 470, 20. ταινία ἢ καλουμένη φασκία II 453, 20 (ταινία *cod.*). ligatura, linia II 579, 16 (cf. **fascis**). φασκία III 21, 37; 92, 71. στηθόδεσμος III 370, 8. καὶ τῶν φασκίων et **fasciis** III 286, 32 = 657, 13.

Fasciae pectoralis στηθόδεσμοι III 369, 62.

Fascia lecti κειρία III 321, 6.

Fasciaretur (? *farciretur* *cod.* **fasciretur** *Buech.*) ligaretur V 361, 1.

Fascia uentralis κοιλιόδεσμος III 323, 38; 527, 15.

Fasciculum (-am *cod.*) δέσμη ξύλων ἢ δάβδων II 268, 37. **fascicula** ξύλων δέσμη II 378, 36. δάβδων δέσμη II 427, 12.

Fascllel v. **nardus celtica**.

Fascimentum (= **fasciamentum**) μάλαγμα III 603, 13. inplastrum (ἐμπλαστρον) III 602, 20. κατάπλασμα III 599, 25. aquilon (διὰ χυλῶν? cf. *Rose Cass. F.* 202) III 597, 20. **fascimentus** (vel -tum) flora(?) III 601, 12. diaforetica III 599, 42. Cf. **fascimentus strictus** cerotum III 599, 18. V. epithema.

Fascinator βάσκιανος II 70, 42; III 129, 47; 834, 12; 448, 21; 477, 36 (fascinatores); 490, 47; 511, 1. inuidus II 579, 38. graece(!), latine inuidus V 568, 57. V. **fascinum**.

Fascinatus v. **farcinatus**.

Fascino βασκάνω II 256, 29; III 129, 44; 238, 27. φθονῶ II 471, 11. est stulte laudo V 619, 32. **fascinas** βασκάνεις III 129, 45. **fascinat** βασκάνει III 129, 46; 448, 20. qui adulando impedit et laudando decipit IV 72, 24 <grauat *add. b c*>. Cf. *Verg. Ecl.* 3, 108. adulando impedit, laudando decipit IV 517, 47; V 198, 33; 203, 20 (fuginat) = 614, 28. Cf. *gloss. Lat.-Arab.* p. 705, 43. quando laudando decipit IV 236, 40.

laudando decipit IV 72, 28 (facessu). grauat (farcinat?) IV 73, 52; V 198, 32; 542, 23; 600, 6. fascinant grauant IV 74, 46; 237, 23.

Fascinosus v. fascinum.

Fascin[il]um βασκανία II 256, 30. fascinus abascanion (= ἀβάσκαντον, non βάσκαντρον, ut de habent) II 515, 13. βάσκανος fascinus, inuidiosus, fascinator (fascinator? fascinosus a) II 256, 31. fascinus aspectus V 362, 22; 628, 55. aspectus onerosus V 293, 60; IV 237, 3 (fanaticus). V. sine fascino.

Fasciola καρπόδεμος II 339, 9; III 92, 73. ἐπίδεσμος III 207, 9. fasciolae καρπόδεμος III 21, 39.

Fascis δέσμη ξύλων II 268, 36; 490, 31. δέσμη II 70, 43; 511, 13; 538, 9; 550, 22; III 468, 74. φορτίον II 473, 1. ligatura II 579, 44. ἀρχική ἄβδος II 247, 1. ὀπατική ἄβδος (populi tantum) III 275, 53 (unde?). fascēs(?) δέσμη II 268, 34. fascēs ἄβδοι στρατιωτικάι(?) ἦτοι ἀρχοντικάι (singularia non habet: sed Cicero 'hunc fascem' singulariter dixit masculini generis II 427, 7 (cf. GR. L. I 33, 11). ὀπατική ἄβδος (semper pluraliter declinabitur) II 463, 37. honores siue dignitas consularia (!) V 198, 30. honores consulum. Lucanus (VI 663): tuli fascēs, id est accēpi consulatum V 198, 31. honores IV 73, 49 (Verg. Aen. VI 818); 75, 1; 237, 33; 517, 49 (cf. Serv. in Georg. II 495). fasta honores IV 73, 13; 74, 41; 237, 30; 516, 34. falca honores V 455, 40. fascēs dignitas V 360, 7. auctoritas, dignitas IV 341, 28. guoduueb (vel rectius goduuebb, AS.) V 361, 16. fascium (fascitus cod.) τῶν συμβόλων II 70, 51 (fastus e). fascēs honores, τιμὰς, σύμβολα II 70, 45. fascibus dignitatibus (de Euseb.) V 419, 48; 428, 32. V. in fascibus, sub fasce.

Fascis holerari(u)s δέσμη λαγάνων II 268, 35 (add. a).

Fasculum v. uasculum.

Fas est iustum est aut conueniens IV 74, 38. iustum est, conuenit IV 73, 12. aequum est, iustum est, adscriptum est IV 441, 50 (Verg. Aen. I 77?). ius est uel ratio IV 236, 39. iustum, conuenit IV 518, 2. fas licet, iustum, conueniens (conueniet cod.) IV 73, 2. fas erat ius erat (imperat cod.) V 360, 55. ius erat uel iustum erat V 419, 41 (Euseb. eccl. hist. I 1) = V 428, 21. V. non est fas.

Fassilia v. phaselina.

Fassa v. fessus.

Fassica v. phaseolus.

Fassio confessio lib. gl. (Loewe Prodr. 385).

Fassitus (-ur G, recte?) solutus sit aut consumptus uel exhaustus, a fatiscendo Plac. V 22, 5 = V 68, 23 (ubi est pro sit Deuering cum cod. Monac. 13002). fassus sit?

Fassus confessus IV 73, 16; 74, 44; 237, 13; 515, 55; V 294, 7. V. Phasis.

Fasta v. fascis.

Fasti v. fastus et fasti.

Fasti(di)lis diues, habundans V 455, 56; 500, 23 (fartilis H.).

Fastidiliter fastidiose V 641, 54 (Non. 112, 9).

Fastidio ὑπερηφανῶ II 464, 19. fasti(di)o σιχαλία II 431, 33. fastidis contemnis II 70, 49 (cf. Hor. sat. I 2, 115; epi. I 14, 2). fastidit ἐξουθενεῖ II 70, 47. spernit, dispicit, contempnit, a[di]uersatur IV 516, 38. V. sperno, fastidium.

Fastidio mihi est V 661, 73.

Fastidiosum renidens uel pro adnuens et (uel R) consentiens uel deridens (rid. R). renidens enim plerumque uultus dicitur laetitia uel risu perfusus (prof. R), fastidiosum uero pro fastidiose dixit, nomen pro aduerbio, ut est 'toruumque repente clamat' (Verg. Aen. VII 399) Plac. V 23, 21 + 22 = V 68, 25.

Fastidiosus ὑπερήφανος II 464, 18; III 334, 48. ὑπερόπτης, σιχρός II 70, 48. σιχρός, βδέλυρός III 406, 62. ἐπισκόπιος III 334, 47; 493, 72; 519, 66. ὑπεροπτικός II 464, 38.

Fastidium ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17; 503, 49. ἀνορεξία II 228, 30; III 206, 12; 596, 2. fastidia (cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 157) σιχαλία II 431, 31. σιαντία II 431, 15. ὑπεροφία II 464, 41. ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17. adrogantia IV 73, 15; 74, 43; 516, 37. fastidium superbia, contemptus, despectus IV 74, 7. superbia, despectio IV 341, 30. superbia, contemptus IV 237, 38. satiētas IV 74, 38. superbum, contemptum (superbiam, cont.?) IV 516, 35; V 293, 31. nausiam IV 74, 13. ciinis (vel rectius ciuisis, AS.) V 360, 20. Cf. fastidium (fastidio?) horresco IV 516, 36. V. fastigium.

Fastigate altitate (alte, elate?) IV 411, 30 (fagate); V 543, 57.

Fastigiosum sublime elatum lib. gloss. (cum nota Ciceronis: scil. symon.): cf. Loewe Prodr. 385.

Fastigium ὄροφή II 387, 23; 503, 50; 530, 18 (fastidium); III 268, 49. ἀέτωμα II 70, 50 (fastidium cod. corr. g); 219, 16. ἄρον II 223, 61. πέτασος II 406, 29. κλίνη(?) II 530, 19. res alta uel summa pars aedificii IV 411, 25. culmen, altitudo, sublimitas IV 74, 8; 341, 33. culmen, altitudo IV 516, 39. culmen

IV 237, 34. **summitas**, nobilitas generis IV 516, 41. **pinnaculum** templi IV 341, 31. maiestate (?maiestas, templi *Buech.*), **pi<nn>aculum** IV 516, 40. **fastigia** excelsae sedes IV 73, 14; 74, 42 (excelsa). **summae partes aedificiorum** IV 73, 25 (cf. *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 342). **capita**, **culmina**, **summa montium** IV 442, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 302?). **excelsa sedis** aut **pars summa par<ie>tis** IV 516, 42. nunc operis **summitates**, alibi **ima** significant, ut 'forsitan et scrobibus quae sint fastigia quaeas' (*Verg. Georg.* II 288) V 568, 52 (cf. *Serv. ad Aen.* I 58; II 758). **summa parietis aedificatio**, alibi **summae partes aedificiorum** V 198, 36. de imis scrobium dicta, ait **Lucanus** (IV 296): ad inrigui premit<ur> **fastigia campi** V 199, 1. uerba **summatim** exposita IV 411, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 342).

Fastillis v. **fastidilis**.

Fastiscitur v. **fatescit**.

Fastuosus fastidiosus, **superbus** II 579, 21. **fastu<osu>s** **superbus**, **elatus** IV 74, 40 (**fastus** **superbia**, **elatio** *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 122. Cf. *Osb.* 245, ubi **fastus** **superbia**, **elatio** *se excipiunt*).

Fastus (?) **deceptor**, **suasor** V 500, 22. **fastinator**? **V. fascinum**.

Fastus **felix**, **faustus** IV 341, 35 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 87, 19 *et* v. **faustus**). **Huc retulit** **faustus** **festus** IV 236, 34 **Warren**. Cf. **fastu<s>** **iustus** II 579, 17. **V. faustus**.

Fastus **ὕπερηφανία** II 464, 17; 488, 29. **ἔξουθενία** II 511, 18. **superbia**: et est quarta declinationis *Plac.* V 23, 11 (quarta declinatio) = V 68, 24. **fastidium**, **superbia** IV 442, 2 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 326); 73, 22 (**superbiam** *vel* **superbia**). **inflatio** uel **tumor** (tumor?) V 424, 50 (*Cassian. inst.* V 10). **superbia** V 425, 3 (*Cassian. inst.* V 10). **contemptus** V 293, 27; 361, 54. **superbia**, **contemptator** aut **contemptor** (*ex* **superbia**, **contemptus** *enata*, cf. *bc*) IV 516, 33. **superbus**, **contemptor** IV 236, 37 (*eodem modo progenita*: cf. *tamen* **fastuosus**). **ἐπισκόνιον**, **ἡμερολόγιον** (*contam.*) II 70, 46. **superbia** uel **liber** (*item*) V 362, 16. **fastu** **superbia** II 70, 44 (*Horat. ep.* II 2, 93). **superbia** **uerborum** V 294, 17.

Fastus et **fasti** libri ubi sunt **nomina consulum** V 293, 56; 568, 53; IV 237, 27 (libri sunt). libri ubi **nomina consulum** scribuntur IV 341, 34. **fastus** **fasti** libri V 552, 7. **fastes** libri V 360, 5. **fastus** in quibus sunt **nomina consulum** V 360, 27. libri **consolator** (*h. e.* **consulatus**?) IV 74, 45. **consulatus** (*vel* libri *cons.*) IV 73, 50. **fasti** libri quos con-

sules habebant V 198, 35. **fastorum libri** sunt in quibus **reges** et **consules** scribuntur V 568, 54. **fastibus** **libris** (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 5 ubi **fascibus editur**) V 419, 47; 428, 31. **fastis** **libellis** (*vel* -us) ubi **nomina consulum** inscribuntur. **Lucanus** (V 5): **noua nomina fastis** V 199, 3. *An huc pertinet fastum* **deuote** uel **quod magistratus** **legunt** (*leguntur* *b*) IV 411, 28 (*glossa truncata*?): *quae talis est in lib. gloss.*: **fatus** **denotae laudes** **Caesarum** **quod magistratus** **legunt**? *nisi fatus praestabit*. Cf. *Isid.* VI 8, 8.

Fastus dies **ἐπιτηδία ἡμέρα** II 311, 53. Cf. **ἐπιτηδία ἡμέρα** **nefastus** **dies**, **fastus** **dies** III 243, 72. **fasti** **dies** in quibus **ius fateur** (!) V 568, 56. Cf. *Is.* VI 18, 1.

Fata (*partic.*) v. **fatum**.

Fatalis **μοιρῶδης** II 372, 39. **ex fato** **contingens** II 579, 45. **mortifera** V 562, 6 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 237). **fatale** **μόρσιμον** II 70, 57. **εἰμαρμένον** II 286, 5. **locus unguenti** II 579, 48 (*male versa*). **paludio** (**Palladium**? **Palladis** *Loewe GL. N.* 154) **Leid.** 67E. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 165.

Fatalis **dies** **ἐμπρόθεσμος ἡμέρα** II 296, 50.

Fatali sorte **ἰδίῳ θανάτῳ** III 448, 23; 481, 16.

Fataliter **μοιρῶδως** II 372, 40.

Fateor **ὁμολογῶ** II 383, 28; III 406, 13; 448, 24; 501, 26. **confiteor** IV 237, 39. **fateris** **ὁμολογεῖς** III 406, 14. **fatetur** **ὁμολογεῖ** II 70, 58; III 406, 15. **confiteatur** IV 341, 39. **fatemur** **ὁμολογοῦμεν** III 406, 16. **faterere** **ὁμολόγησον** III 406, 12. **fatemini** **ὁμολογήσατε** III 406, 19. **fateri** **confiteri** IV 74, 15. **fassus** **est** **ὡμολόγησεν** III 406, 17. **fassi** **sumus** **ὡμολογήσαμεν** III 406, 20. **fassi** **sunt** **ὡμολόγησαν** III 406, 18. **V. confiteor**.

Fatescente **soluente** V 199, 5. **V. fatescit**.

Fatescit (*vel* **fatiscit**) **κοποῖ** II 71, 1. **descit** (*vel* **dehiscit**), **aperitur** uel **aperit** IV 341, 37. **aperitur** IV 236, 28. **resoluitur** V 293, 14; IV 516, 16. **dissoluitur**, **euanescit** IV 72, 42; 74, 16; 47; V 199, 6 (*Verg. Georg.* II 249?). **frangit**, **dissoluit** V 455, 61; 500, 26. **soluit**, **contruiit** (*de libro rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 3) V 415, 53; 425, 18. **dissoluitur**, **diuiditur** V 199, 12. **fatescunt** (*vel* **fatiscunt**) **soluuntur** IV 442, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 123; IX 809). **feriendo** **dissipant** IV 72, 36. **feriendo** **dissipantur** IV 237, 19. **feriendo** **dissipant** uel **dissoluant** (*vel* **dissoluuntur**) IV 341, 38. **feriendo** **dissipant**, **deficiunt**, **dissoluuntur**, **dissipantur** IV 516, 15. **feriendo** **dissipantur** ac **diuiduntur** V 199, 7. **feriendo** **dissipantur** ac **dissoluuntur** uel

aperiunt V 293, 21. aperiunt IV 73, 27; V 293, 40; 456, 1. **fatiscat** aperiatur seu (se?) ut 'rimisque fatiscunt' (*Verg. Aen.* I 123); **fatiscere** est enim **fatim** (<h>iscere, id est multum in<h>iare V 199, 11. **fetiscitur** fatigatur V 456, 33. **fastiscitur** soluitur uel rumpitur V 199, 2. **fate-sceret** (vel **fatisceret**) abunde aperiretur *Plac.* V 23, 26 = V 69, 1.

Fatetum (?) **faragem** (?) V 362, 21. **fate** (?) **foragem** (?) V 293, 36 (*obscura*).

Fatidicus **μοιρολόγος** II 372, 41; III 301, 70; 308, 56; 500, 86; 530, 9. **μοιρολόγος**, **μάντις**, ὅτι τὴν τύχην λέγει καὶ τὴν μοῖραν II 70, 52. **θεισιπῶδός** III 301, 69; 504, 38; 522, 12. **fata** dicens IV 411, 27. **fata** canens V 455, 60. **diuinus** IV 237, 29. **mathematicus** IV 517, 23. **mathematicus**, **diuinus** IV 73, 53; V 199, 8; 456, 2. **fata** canens, **sortilegus** V 199, 9. **mathematicus**, **diuinus**, quasi **fat[ct]a** dicat V 293, 54. **mathematicus** qui quasi **fata** (*sacra* *codd.*) dicit V 500, 13 (**fanticus** *codd.* **fanaticus**?). **fauidicus** qui certa dicit IV 411, 29 (*v.* **famidicus**). **fatidica** **θεισιπῶδός** II 71, 2. **diuina** IV 74, 2; 74, 52; 517, 25; V 456, 3. **fatidici** **fata** canentes IV 237, 15; V 455, 59; 569, 1 (*amentes*). **fata** canentis, id est **responsa** dantis V 199, 10. *Cf.* **fatidicum** (vel -o) **diuinum** **gladium** IV 74, 3; 53; 517, 26 (*ubi* **fatiferum** **ensem** **diuinum** **gladium** *coll.* *Verg. Aen.* VIII 621 *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 122). *V.* **frequentidicus**, **fanaticus**, **faunus**.

Fatifer **mortifer** *b ante* II 579, 40.

Fatigandum *v.* *ad f.*

Fatigatio **σκόλλος** II 434, 22; 494, 67.

Fatigatus **κεκμηκός** II 70, 62; 347, 22. **uulneratus**, **exercitatus** IV 341, 32. *V.* **animo lassus**.

Fatigatus **κόπος** II 353, 23.

Fatigo **καταπονῶ** II 343, 7. **σκόλλω** II 434, 21. **fatigat** **γυμνάζει**, **σκόλλει**, **καταπονεί** II 70, 61. **exercitatus** IV 341, 40. **fatigantur** **συνερίβονται** II 70, 54. **fatigare** **satis** **agitare**, **contundere**, **domare**, **exercere** *Pap.* (*ubi* **nil** **mutandum**: *cf.* *Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III 41). **fatigarentur** **ἐξασθησάων** II 70, 53. *V.* **tifallo**.

Fatim **habundanter** V 455, 58 (*Serv. Aen.* I 123). **fatim** enim '**multum**' significat, sed non solum [su]per (*om.* *Pap.*) se erit (**ponitur** *Papias*), ut **affatim** *Plac.* V 68, 26. *V.* **affatim**, **fatescit**.

Fatisque **contraria** **fata** **repensens** IV 441, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 239).

Fatue **stulte**, **stolide**, **insensate** IV 341, 41 (*Ter. Eun.* 604?). *V.* **badue**.

Fatuitas **μοῖρα** II 374, 47; III 448, 25. **stultitia** II 579, 32. **hebetudo** IV 341, 43.

Fatum **μοῖρα** II 372, 37; 503, 51; 530, 8; 547, 29. **θείσφαρον** III 236, 56. **εἰμακμένη** II 286, 6; III 291, 46; 523, 29. **εἰμακμένον** II 70, 55. **τύχη** III 448, 26. **dictum** IV *a post* IV 74, 21; 74, 48 (*v.* **factum**). **astrum** **fatale** IV 341, 42. **uyrd** (*AS.*) V 420, 38 (*cf.* *Euseb. eccles. hist.* IV 30). **fato** nunc **responso**, **alias** **decreto** IV 442, 4 (*Aen.* VI 466. *cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* I 204). **fata** **μοῖραι** III 9, 4; 291, 47; 529, 64. **θείσφατα** III 168, 16. **dicta**, **locuta** IV 73, 54; 74, 49 (*contam.*). **parcae** IV 341, 36. *Cf.* **fato** **mortuus** est aut **facio** IV 74, 1; 51 (*ubi* **fatum** **obiit** **mortuus** est. **factum** **a** **faciendo** *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX p. 122: **nisi** **faxo** **facio** *et* **fato** **functus** est *coaluerunt*).

Fatuor **μοραλῶ** II 374, 46.

Fatus **locutus** IV 73, 9; 236, 45; 341, 45; 515, 54; V 293, 10. *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* I 610 *etc.* *V.* **factum**, **fatum**, **fastus** (**fasti**).

Fatuus **μωρός** II 70, 56; 374, 51; 557, 31; III 339, 18; 406, 63; 448, 27; 468, 75. **ἀκριτόμυθος** III 177, 44. **excors** IV 341, 46. **stultus**, **sine sensu** IV 236, 53. **stultus**, **sine sensum**, **uanus**, **follicis**, **mattus** V 568, 58. **uanus**, **insipiens**, **stultus**, **inprudens** IV 73, 10. *V.* **fatue**, **morus**.

Faucibus **siccis** **fame** **aridis** IV 73, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* II 358).

Fausi **Aegyptiorum** **lingua** **September** **mensis** **dicitur** V 199, 13. *V.* **menses**.

Fauniorum **modorum** **antiquissimorum** **uersuum**, **quibus** **Faunum** (**fanum** **libri**) **celebrabant** (*ita* *m.* *1* *cod. Paris.* **celebratur** *vel* **celebrabantur** *vel* **celebrant** *reliqui*) *Plac.* V 22, 8 = V 69, 3.

Faunius (**faonius** *vel* **faonicus** *libri*) **siluestris** V 198, 24.

Faunos **ficarios** **quidam** **asserunt** **hominibus** **siluestres** V 500, 33. *Cf.* *Isid.* XI 3, 22. *V.* **Faunus**.

Faunus **Πάν** II 71, 6. **Latini** **pater**, **a** **quo** **fanatici** **qui** **futura** **praedicabant** IV 516, 45. **Latini** **pater**, **a** **quo** **fanatici** **dicti** **qui** **futura** **canunt** V 199, 16; 456, 8 (*cf.* *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl.* p. 90). **Pici** (**pati** *codd.*) **filius**, **Latini** **pater**, **dictus** **autem** **a** **fando**, **quod** **responso** **hominibus** **dabat** V 199, 17 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 10; *Aen.* VII 47). **Saturni** **nepos**, **Latini** **pater**, **ex** **Saturno** **Picus** **et** **a** **Pico** **Faunus** **et** **a** **Fauno** **Latinus** V 199, 18. **heremi** **habitor** V 500, 28. **Faonum** **deum** **siluestrem** **apud** **paganos** **dicebatur** (!) V 198, 23. **Fauni** **dii** V 456, 9. *Cf.* **haunil** **dii** **agrestes** *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 426). **Fauni** **dii** **siluani** **illosores** V 500, 29. **dicuntur** **quidam** **siluestres** **homines** **quos** **nonnulli** **Faunos** **ficarios**

uocant V 199, 14 (cf. Faunos fic.) dii, alias uates a futuro canebant V 199, 15. Cf. Varro de l. l. VII 36; Festus Pauli 88, 1.

Faustitas felicitas II 579, 31 (= schol. in Hor. carm. IV 5, 18). Cf. II 561, 1.

Faustus φαίδρος II 469, 37. ἰορταστικός II 304, 60. εὐφημος III 331, 60; 493, 63. αἰσιος III 330, 63. ἀξιώσιμος III 331, 61. fidelis (ubi felix Loewe) II 579, 20. felix, fastus IV 341, 49 (v. fastus). felix, laudabilis, benignus IV 237, 26. clemens, benignus, felix, pius, laudabilis IV 516, 50. benignus, clemens, felix IV 72, 43. **faustum** prosperum a post IV 77, 30; 341, 48. festum, iucundum V V 294, 2. V. fastus adiect.

Fautor σπουδαστής II 71, 12; 436, 13. ἐρεθιστής II 71, 8. plauditor II 579, 36. consentiens IV 74, 12; Plac. V 21, 34 (futor) = V 69, 4. qui fauet et consentit IV 236, 35 (cf. Isid. X 104). qui consentit IV 516, 46; V 293, 35. fauens, fauisor, piscator (v. fauisor) IV 341, 50. fauens, fauisor, piscator, qui fauet uel consentit, insinuator V 628, 57 (v. fauisor). **fauctorem** laudatorem V 425, 13 (Cassian. inst. V 31). **fautores** σπουδασταί III 241, 16. adsensores IV 516, 47; V 293, 30. **fautoribus** adiutoribus (Euseb. eccl. hist. X 15) V 421, 17; 429, 61. V. factor.

Fauitrix v. auspex.

Fautus v. faueus.

Faux φάρυγξ (-φυξ bc) II 507, 20. gurgulio, guttur II 579, 49. haec fauces φάρυγγες (singulariter non declinabitur) II 470, 17 (cf. GR. L. I 33, 10 et alibi). **fauis** (faux. a) φάρυγξ II 470, 16. **fauces** λαιμός III 310, 61; 499, 3; 529, 3. φάρυγγες II 71, 3; III 175, 35; 563, 29. φάρυγγες III 12, 37; 85, 65; 247, 55; 350, 75. **fauis** gula interior III 601, 19. **fauces** angusta claustra IV 237, 16. angusta adita (!) uiarum IV 341, 47 (cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 516). foces ubi latrones insidiantur V 296, 15. V. atris faucibus, faucibus siccis, ulceratio faucium.

Fauendum σπουδαστέον II 436, 12.

Fauens auxilium praestans IV 441, 39 (Verg. Georg. I 18).

Faueo et **fauo** εὐφημῶ II 320, 12. **faueo** σπουδάξω λόγους II 436, 4. διὰ λόγων εὐνοῶ II 272, 30. adsentio IV 340, 22. fauet aridit IV 340, 21. adsentit V 293, 32. adsentit aut consentit uel opitulatur IV 516, 48. suffragatur, adsentit uel plaudet IV 340, 23. consentit aut opitulatur IV 74, 4. **fauum** (fauet Hildebr. cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh. LII 391) fouet IV 342, 1. faueat adsentiat V 293, 15. faueant adsentiant

IV 516, 49. **faueo** εὐφημεῖτε II 71, 9. **fauerent** ἐσπούδαζον II 71, 4.

Fauer asper rauies V 456, 6 (fauorabilis aspirabilis? fauor asper rabies Buech.).

Fauens παις II 75, 9 (fabius cod.).

fautus (= fauius) puer V 456, 7; 500, 27. **fauea** (fab. cod.) παιδίσκη II 75, 10.

Cf. **fauius** nobilis V 500, 30 (Fabius? v. Iuv. VII 95). Cf. Plaut. Mil. v. 797.

Faulla αἰθάλη II 71, 5; 220, 21; III 245, 25. ciner(!) V 500, 32. deserti ignis scintilla V 552, 8. Cf. Isid. XIX 6, 6 = Serv. Aen. III 573 (deserta igni).

faullae reliquiae IV 340, 24.

Faullo ἀσβολῶ II 247, 19; III 245, 27.

Fauisae specus fossae quaedam in Capitolio quae in modum cisternarum cauatae excipiebant dona louis, siqua uetusta erant *** (ita Buech.) hominum a (e Deuerling) fruge danda Plac. V 22, 1 = V 68, 6 = V 69, 2. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 88, 4; Gell. II 10. Cf. **flauisas**.

Fauisio suffragium IV 237, 28; V 500, 31 (faunium); 542, 25 (cf. Loewe GL. N. 175).

Fauisor σπουδαστής III 159, 39. **fautor** IV 73, 1; V 362, 2 (-issor uel -isor); 456, 10. **fautor** uel **fauens** IV 72, 11; 517, 17; V 197, 20; 455, 27 (fautor aut **fautus** cod.). consentaneus IV 237, 2; V 455, 26; 456, 4. **fautor** uel consentaneus V 293, 39. **piscator**, **fautor** IV 340, 25; V 628, 56 (de piscator cf. Loewe GL. N. 173. **fauisor** **fautor** **fiscator** **piscator**: contra ad hamator = amator *confugit* Stowasser Arch. I 440. v. hamator). Cf. **fautor** piscator, **fautor** Scal. V 600, 12. **fauisores** σπουδασταί III 174, 16. **fauisor** forma rarissima est: boni libri fere semper fauisor habent. Cf. Hildebr. ad Ap. apol. 98.

Fauctorem fauctorem V 641, 44 (Non. 110, 28). V. fauisor.

Faunialis ξερφύριος III 468, 67.

Faunium odium leue et sine causa, uelut a uento collectum Plac. V 22, 13 = V 68, 7 = V 568, 46; 599, 39 (lene). V. faunius. Cf. Buech. Mus. Rh. XXXV 404.

Faunius ξέρυρος II 71, 10; 322, 8; III 172, 11/10; 295, 21; 354, 14; 396, 1; 406, 70; 448, 1; 505, 72; 520, 43; 506, 10 (uentus fau.). ξέρυρος, εὐρόνοτος III 426, 51 (faonius). θρασύνας III 84, 61 (item). μεσημβρία III 245, 38. **faunius** IV 517, 7. uentus occidentalis II 579, 27; IV 72, 13; V 455, 25. **faonius** uuest-suduwind (AS) cod. Epin. post V 361, 49. **fabonius** solis radius, qui nonnumquam uitro aut argento repercursum uagi ac tremuli fulgoris aemula claritate resplendet IV 72, 29 (nam et alibi autum-

num ponuntur *add. a*); V 197, 21 (uentus faubonius, dicitur etiam solis r. *etc.*, *add.* aliter bresprosus, *ad* repercurusus?); 455, 28 (*dedi ex correctione Loewii omissis lectionibus discrepantibus*: *cf. Prodr. p. IX*; 147: *errat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 122): *adde* V 634, 33: etiam dicitur solis radius, qui nonnumquam aut uitro aut argento percusso uagica tremuli fulgoris aemula claritatis resplendet (*quae similiter corrigenda sunt*). radium solis (*quibus odium leue add. m. 2*) V 499, 68 (*cf. faunonium odium*). fauonio zephyro V 361, 17.

Fauor σπουδή II 71, 11; 436, 15; 489, 72; 538, 6; 550, 19. κρότος, εὐφημία, συγκρότησις II 69, 42. εὐφημία II 320, 11. ἡ συγκρότησις II 71, 7. εὐνοια II 318, 38. ἡ βοήθεια II 511, 4. testimonium laudis IV 236, 22. clamor uel plausus, studium, obsequium IV 340, 26. adsensus, clamor IV 74, 19 (*Verg. Aen. V 343?*). clamor V 293, 38. propitiatio V 294, 6. adlocutio V 294, 6. plausus V 410, 55. fauore(m) εὐμένειαν II 69, 41. fauore adiutorio V 548, 5 (*cf. Isid. Diff. 257*). V. for.

Fauorabilis ἄξιος σπουδῆς II 281, 56. exul (sedulus *Loeue*) II 579, 43 (faborialis *b*). fauorabilior σπουδαιότερα II 436, 9. V. fauer.

Fauorabilis condicio (= uindicatio *GR. L. VII 427, 8*) V 662, 11.

Fauoralem a fauendo IV 340, 27. fauendum V 456, 5.

Fauore uirtutis V 662, 6.
Fauus κηρόν ἢ μελικηρό(ς) II 349, 9. κηρόν III 316, 4; 526, 30. μελικηρός II 367, 5; 488, 30; 510, 58. ζμηνίον II 538, 12. ἢ μελικηρός ἦτοι ζμηνίον II 550, 25. μελικηρόν III 184, 57. faulis (-us ae) aluearium κυψέλη μελισσῶν II 357, 21. *Cf. fauum* φευλος(? *inter arbores*; fagum φλέως *vel* fagus φηγός *Vulc., φλέως bene*) III 359, 5. brisca, id est opera auium (fauum-arium *Hagenus*) *adfert Hagenus Grad. ad crit. 54. Cf. Arch. I 252*.

Faus mellus maladrinxia III 569, 27 (mellis μελικηρός?).

Fax λαμπάς II 358, 27; 507, 19; III 293, 47 (*sidus*); 493, 60; 528, 33. facula IV 73, 8; 236, 55; 516, 10; V 361, 52. faecile (*vel* faecilae, *AS.*) V 360, 21. facula uel licentia (*v. fas*) V 293, 11. fax(s) face(s) V 641, 57 (*Non. 112, 19*). faecm λαμπάδα II 69, 46. flammam IV 72, 27 (*Verg. Aen. II 694*); 516, 12. face incendio belli IV 441, 42 (*Verg. Aen. IV 626*). incendio [*id est ante iudicem*] V 294, 4. faxo incendo (*ubi fax incen-*

dium! *Warren: reponendus ablat.*) IV 237, 6 (*cf. Hagen Anecd. Helv. 258, 6*: nam sicut alii dicunt faxo illumino, friuolum est). faeces faeculae, lampadae (*vel -es*) IV 441, 43 (*Verg. Aen. VII 337?*). faculae IV 236, 42; 340, 35. faculas IV 516, 11 (*Verg. Georg. I 292*). V. facio. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 377*.

Febricitans tremulans II 580, 8.

Febrico πυρέσσω II 426, 29 (febrico c).

Febricula πυρέτιον II 426, 31; 496, 66.

Febrilitibus *v. geminiscus*.

Febrifugia (*cf. Pseudapul. 36*) artemisia III 543, 44. matrona III 563, 56; 592, 58; 614, 12. matro[do]jna III 626, 35. V. centauria minor. *Cf. Arch. X 97; XI 108*.

Febris πυρετός, πυρετός II 71, 15 (*contam. febris et febris*).

Febris πυρετός II 426, 30; 496, 6; 518, 40; 540, 38; 552, 68; 558, 22; III 29, 45; 206, 3; 296, 36; 363, 8. *Cf. fibram* ualetudinem V 456, 46; 500, 63 (*cf. Arch. X 421*). V. auruginosus, sine febre.

Febris acuta πυρετός δξύς III 363, 9. *Cf. frigidae febres*.

Febris cottidiana πυρετός καθημερινός III 29, 45/46; 296, 36/37 (cottidiae).

Februa Pluto dea paganorum V 199, 19 (*explica ex Isid. V 33, 4*).

Februare purgare V 199, 20. purgare, purefacere V 641, 72 (*Non. 114, 16*). *Cf. exfebruare*.

Februarius *v. Ianuarius*, menses. Februarium mensem a februis sacris Luperculorum gentiles appellauerunt V 199, 21.

Februatum purgatum V 500, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 86, 17*.

Februs (= Februs) deus inferior a(p)ut gentiles V 500, 37. V. Ianuarius. *Cf. Serv. in Georg. I 43; Isid. V 33, 4*.

Fecla (= φέκλη = faecula) id est lias (*cf. Dietz I lia*) uini III 590, 60; 612, 5; 624, 27 (*cf. faex uini*).

Fecto *v. faeco*.

Fecundia fecunditas *gloss. lat.-arab. p. 705, 17*.

Fecundi cespites fertiles glebae IV 411, 31; V 600, 20. fructiferi V 500, 38.

Fecunditas γονιμότης II 264, 38. εὐκαρπία II 317, 36. εὐφορία II 71, 14. πολυγονία II 412, 32. *Cf. II 561, 3*. abundantia, multum proferens (*ad 5?*) IV 342, 4. multum proferens V 456, 39 (facunditus).

Fecundo γονοποιῶ II 264, 39.

Fecundus πολύγονος II 412, 38. εὐφορος II 320, 13. fructuosus IV 342, 5. fructuosus, fertilis IV 516, 9 (fac.); V 294, 19 (fac.). fructuosus, copiosus IV 75, 4; V 294, 32 (copiosusae). copiosus, fertilis IV 238, 7. fecunda πολυτόκος II 413, 10;

III 432, 58. γόνιμος II 71, 13; 264, 36; III 329, 5; 512, 42. fertilis IV 340, 50. fructifera IV 238, 8. partu frequens IV 75, 38 (cf. *Isid.* X 111); 518, 21; V 294, 29. fetu frequens uel fructuosa IV 342, 3. **secundum γόνιμον** II 264, 37. V. facundus.

Fede v. fides 2.

Fegla v. filix.

Fel *χολή* II 71, 16; 477, 50; 506, 48; 507, 32; 530, 31; III 11, 47; 85, 13; 164, 13; 176, 46; 248, 44; 311, 39; 350, 7; 395, 12 (efeta); 406, 59; 448, 31; 468, 76; 491, 26; 540, 17; 555, 65; 620, 23. *χολή ἡπατίας* II 547, 27. buillis IV 342, 7 (v. bilis). faeculentum, amaritudo V 500, 43. felle iracundia IV 75, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220?); 518, 45 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VI 596). felles *μελαγχολία* II 366, 40.

Felles gyrus ellorum graece (*h. e. αἰλουρος graece*) V 294, 21. animal quadrupedum (vel -des), αἰλουρος V 456, 20; 500, 45. felis αἰλουρος II 70, 5; post II 71, 17; 220, 32 (felix); 540, 44; 553, 5; III 189, 34 (felix); 259, 27. ferunculus (*ubi feliculus Loewe: furunculus?*), merth (*AS.*) II 580, 7.

Felicibus zephyris prosperis uentis IV 442, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120).

Felicitas *εὐτυχία* II 320, 10; III 9, 11; 136, 58; 177, 49; 291, 25; 348, 45; 394, 6; 406, 56; 516, 51. fortuna, beatitudo IV 518, 22.

Felicitas herba sellia III 590, 54; 612, 12; 624, 18. sellia III 596, 42; 629, 41. V. sellia.

Fellicter *εὐτυχῶς* II 320, 9; III 119, 8 = 223, 2 = 644, 1; 136, 57; 142, 17; 341, 41; 407, 8; 448, 30; 516, 38.

Felinelis oculis id est caesiis *Papias* (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* III 82).

Felix *εὐτυχής* II 320, 8; III 136, 56; 177, 48; 250, 20; 340, 71; 448, 29. felicem faustum, prosperum, congruum IV 342, 8. felices fertiles V 552, 9. felicissimus *εὐτυχίστατος* III 136, 59.

Felles oculi ὄας ἢ τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ II 461, 37.

Felles umbilici ὄας ἢ τοῦ ὀμφαλοῦ II 461, 38.

Felleus *μελαγχολικός* II 366, 41.

Fellibrem adhuc laetum (vel lectum) uiuentem *Plac.* V 69, 7 (cf. *praef. Anthol. lat.* V p. VI, *Loewe GL. N.* 85, *Goetz 'Sitzungsberichte der K. S. Ges. d. W.'* 1896, 70: *ubi* adhuc laetum, uiuentem *conieci l. s. s.: contra* adhuc lacte bibentem *coll. Solino* II 33 *rectius Baehrens cum aliis. Eadem glossa inter 'Isidoreas' exstat* V 599, 47, *ubi* lacte uiuentem *Arevalus cum cod. Voss. Cf. lactans.*

Fellinosus *χολικός* id est cholericus V 456, 19; 500, 44 (cf. *Loewe in Epidici praef. p. XXIV*).

Fellitat sugit IV 518, 12; V 362, 27; 600, 7 (fugit); 294, 23 (fingit figit, *ubi stringit, sugit Oehler, lingit H.*).

Fellitus *χολικός* III 448, 32. V. bilis.

Fel rufum colera rubea III 601, 22.

Fel taurinum *χολή ταύρειος* (colis-aurio) III 559, 32.

Fel terrae v. ungula caballi. *δρακοντίλος βοτάνη* II 280, 39. *δρακόντιος βοτάνη* II 71, 17.

Fel ursinum vel potius fel de urso subesse videtur huic glossae: colisarcus id est deorsum fellis III 559, 31 (*h. e. χολή ἄρκειος* < = *ἄρκειος*) id est de urso fel).

Femella femina diminutiuē V 294, 37. deminutiuē femina V 362, 28. femilla *θήλυ* II 328, 21.

Femella ἀμφίδου III 368, 70 (*inter ferramenta: cf. fimella apud Ducangium*). ἐπαγωγίς III 313, 17; 518, 26. amfllis fimelle III 204, 53.

Femellarius feminis deditus quem antiqui mulierarium appellabant V 199, 24; 599, 48 (uocant). Cf. *Isid.* X 107.

Femina femora IV 518, 14; V 294, 24; 362, 20 (= *Isid. Diff.* 261). faeminae (vel -e) femora (-re? cf. *Verg. Aen.* X 788) IV 75, 9; 342, 9. faemina a femore IV 237, 35. V. femur.

Femina θήλεια II 71, 18; III 182, 9; 253, 32; 328, 70; 338, 62; 348, 79; 374, 78; 448, 33; 75; 504, 55; 522, 52. Cf. generis id est semina III 564, 43 (*h. e. γυναικίς* id est feminae). V. congregatio feminarum.

Feminalla περιμήρια II 403, 27. περιμήριδες III 324, 15. V. uastrapes.

Feminallis pandi femoribus inuoluti, uti sunt rabulae IV 75, 21 m. 3 (*ubi* feminalia panni femoribus inuoluti *recte Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51).

Femineum femininum II 579, 52.

Feminino genere *θηλυκῶ γένει* II 492, 27; 496, 15; 487, 4/7; 502, 26/29.

Femininum *θηλυκόν* II 328, 22; III 4, 72; 146, 24; 376, 9; 448, 34. femina θήλεια III 146, 25.

Femur μηρός II 526, 27; III 249, 2; 311, 61; 500, 17; 530, 19; 569, 14. femor μηρός II 543, 55. femus μηρός II 371, 12; 502, 12; III 468, 77; 477, 1 (fimus). femur coxa II 579, 57 (*ubi* femus *Loewe*). femur (vel -or) quod super geniculum est IV 237, 37. femen IV 342, 6 (*μηρός add. a c*). femor dupliciter dicitur (vel effertur), ab eo quod est femor femor facit et ab eo quod est ab hoc femine facit femem et declinatur quomodo carmen IV 238, 32.

femora μηροί II 71, 19; III 13, 18; 86, 26; 176, 22; 349, 73; 406, 58. Cf. μηροί poplites (h. e. μηροί < femora; ἀγκύλαι) poplites) III 394, 77. coxas III 601, 28. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* X 344.

Femus v. fimus, femur.

Fenaria χορτονομία III 429, 35. V. falx f. Fenebris δανεισιτικός II 266, 30. usuras accipiens II 580, 5. faenebris cum a *Plac.* V 23, 10.

Fenebris pecunia V 662, 2.

Fenerantes praestantes V 548, 3.

Feneraticius δανεισιτικός II 266, 30. fenerator II 579, 54. feneraticia δανειακή II 266, 24.

Feneratio δάνειον II 266, 25; III 277, 26. Fenerator δανειστής II 70, 11; 266, 29; III 202, 58; 274, 38; 277, 25; 307, 33; 367, 1; 371, 12; 448, 78; 491, 61; 513, 61. feneratores δανειστάς III 32, 37.

Fenero τουίλω II 456, 56. δανείζω II 266, 27. feneror τουίλω III 277, 22. δανείζω III 277, 23. faenor et faeneror dicimus habetque quatuor participia, ab actiuo duo, faeners, faeneraturus (f., f. om. R) <a passiuo duo> faeneratus, faenerandus (f., f. om. G) *Plac.* V 23, 6 = V 69, 9. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 92, 4. fenerat δανείζει III 448, 35. munerat (mutuat?) IV 518, 17. mutuum dat (mutuo dat de. mutuum dat b) IV 342, 10. mutuatur, inpromutuatur (cf. *Diez 'altrom. Glossare'* p. 37; *Warren* p. 206) IV 238, 31. fenerare (?) δανείσθαι II 70, 10. fenerari δανείσθαι III 514, 1. fenerari tibi ἰδάνεισά σοι III 114, 13 = 643, 23. fenerasti ἰδάνεισας III 114, 22 = 643, 23.

Fenestella scriptor qui scripturas diligenter exarat *Hagenus adfert Grad. ad crit.* p. 34; *GR. L. suppl.* 236, 25.

Fenestra θυρίς II 71, 20; 330, 4; III 19, 53; 91, 45; 145, 15; 190, 47; 312, 47; 338, 43; 365, 22; 406, 10; 448, 36; 468, 78; 505, 8. de graeco ἀπὸ τοῦ fanin (φαίνειν) V 650, 46 (*Non.* 36, 11). θυρίς, παραθύριον III 269, 8 (*vetusta*?). [r]estram fenestram *Plac.* V 23, 1 = V 70, 20 = V 105, 1. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 91, 5, ubi recte festram, *Macr. Sat.* III 12, 8. fenestras θυρίδες III 145, 16; 406, 11. [a]eneus κατάχρως II 345, 10. pauper, sine fide lib. gloss.

Feniculum μάραθρον II 71, 21; 364, 55 (μαραθρον); III 85, 55 (fenucolum); 185, 59 (feniclu); 317, 51 (feniculum); 359, 24 (fenuculum); 359, 68; 397, 67; 407, 6; 430, 61; 448, 37 (μάραθος); 499, 62; 530, 35. feniculum μάραθρον III 265, 44. maratrum III 568, 52. feniculum id est maratrum III 563, 57. feniculo maratratro III 632, 35. feniculum maratratrum III 626, 40; 614, 15

(meratum). Cf. *fragas*(?) feniculo id est maratratro III 539, 13. feniculum id est mirsincus (cf. *Plin. N. H.* 20, 255) III 569, 36. fanculum feniculum IV 341, 21. feniculum V 600, 14. funiculum V 599, 25. finiculus finugl (*AS.*) V 361, 49. V. daucus, semen feniculi, succus de foliis feniculi. Cf. *Pseudap.* 124.

Feniculus (vel potius fenuculus cum libris) agrestis ἰππομάραθρον III 566, 35. V. peucedanum.

Fenigraeci farina buceron III 554, 54 (fenogr.); 619, 8. cerea III 558, 54. lautu (= lotum) III 568, 8. Cf. *Diosc.* II 125.

Fenile χορτοβολών II 70, 6; 502, 7; III 357, 20; 491, 23. χορτοκόπιον II 478, 6. pratium II 580, 11. locus ubi fenum ponitur IV 75, 12; 518, 18; V 199, 26. faenillum χορτοβολών II 478, 5.

Feniseclum χορτοκόπιον II 478, 6. feniculum acertuum feni, hrec (*AS.*) II 579, 51 (*nisi feniculum sanum est*).

Fenisector χορτοκόπος III 491, 22.

Feni nenditor χορτοπόλος III 491, 24.

Fensus iratus IV 411, 32; V 600, 21 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 195; *Arch.* III 134).

Fenum χόρτος II 70, 7; 500, 19; 526, 15; 543, 53; III 27, 4; 200, 7; 261, 33; 299, 62; 356, 26; 357, 18; 396, 63; 406, 75; 429, 67; 469, 1; 491, 21; 556, 38; 560, 56 (foenus); 620, 34 (fenis). χόρτος (singulariter tantum declinabitur et neutrum est) II 478, 8 (*GR. L.* V 427, 27). Cf. χόρτος foenum, masculinum II 559, 15. fenum ἀγρωσις II 553, 53. V. aristolochia, spida.

Fenum graecum τήλις II 70, 8; 530, 17; III 299, 59; 357, 15. τήλις, χειρικρον (αλιγικρον *Buech.*) III 360, 2. βούκερας III 299, 58; 511, 46. fenugraecum (vel fenograecum) τήλις II 455, 8; III 27, 3; 186, 24 (tili); 193, 54; 265, 57 (τήλη); 429, 66 (τηλη); 448, 76; 469, 2; 477, 22; 505, 5. fenogrecus telis III 596, 7. tiles fenogrecus III 577, 37. tyilis fenogrecus III 586, 27. tilinin fenogrecus III 596, 71. tibinin fenogregus III 586, 23. tilin(!) siue tilios(!) fenogreco III 632, 65. tilinin fenogrecis III 629, 66. teleis fenogreco III 630, 8. carfos fenigreci III 622, 45. freus id est fenograecus uel tilus III 582, 61. V. fenigraeci farina. Cf. *Diosc.* II 125.

Fenus τόκος II 502, 14; III 274, 39. δάνος III 469, 3. δάνειον, έντοκον II 266, 26 (έντοκον e, *Ducange*). έντοκον, δάνειον II 300, 40. δάνειον, χρέος III 448, 38; 77; 476, 38. δάνειον III 336, 59. faenus generis neutri est: hoc faenus, faenoris, faenori, faenus, o faenus, a faenore (o f., a om. G). difficile in usu

legimus (in nostris legibus *G*) plurali numero, maxime nominatiuum, accusatiuum et uocatiuum. possunt tamen faenora *Plac. V* 23, 7 = *V* 69, 8. **fenus** usura, lucrum *IV* 518, 16; *V* 410, 54 (*can. conc. Carth. 5*; *decr. Leon. 4*). usura *IV* 238, 29. usura, debitum *V* 294, 42. lucrum, usuram *IV* 75, 10. *Cf. fenus spearua (vel spearuua, = passer, AS.) V* 361, 8. **fenore** commercio *IV* 78, 34 (*Ter. Ph. 71*).

Feo *v. serus.*

Fera *v. ferus.*

Ferae caprae capreolae *IV* 442, 8 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 152).

Ferialia dicta βαρεια ἑβρις *III* 448, 41; 481, 27. *V. dicta ferialia.*

Feriali carmine luctuoso cantu *IV* 442, 9 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 462).

Ferialis mortalis *II* 580, 4. **ferales** mortales *IV* 238, 11. **feralia** luctuosa *IV* 75, 25. lugubria *V* 362, 26. luctuosa, funebria *IV* 342, 11. tristif[ti]a, lugubria *IV* 75, 35. lugubria, tristif[ti]a *IV* 342, 12. luctuosa aut lugubria, tristif[ti]a *IV* 518, 40. lugubria, id est tristif[ti]a uel luctuosa *V* 294, 27. parentalia *IV* 75, 46.

Ferialis ara θανατηφόρος *III* 448, 40; 481, 17.

Ferialis cupressus id est mortuis dicatus (dicatas?). cupressus enim quod in modum hominis exsecta non pullulat mortuis consecrata est *V* 199, 29 (*cum nota Vergilii: cf. Aen. VI* 216).

Ferascit ferum facit *IV* 75, 13; 518, 10; *V* 199, 30. efferum facit *IV* 238, 23; *V* 294, 30. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 362, GL. N. 143.*

Fera uita agresti *V* 641, 63 (*Non. 113, 19*).

Ferax εἰφορος *II* 320, 13. γόνιμος *II* 264, 36. ferens, fertilis *II* 580, 6. **ferace** fertile *IV* 518, 19. **feraces** fertiles *IV* 75, 17; 42 (*Verg. Georg. II* 79?). **feracius** fertilius, habundantius *V* 500, 52.

Ferculum περιφόρημα *III* 379, 7. προσφάγιον *III* 254, 38 (*unde?*). uasculum *V* 360, 26; 294, 31; 361, 56. uasculum aut discum *IV* 75, 14; 341, 29 (*fasc. u. discus*); 518, 37; *V* 199, 32. uasculum, disculum, discum *IV* 342, 13. discum uel uasculum *V* 542, 26. portitorium, φορεῖον *IV* 518, 36. discum seu portatorium, id est φορεῖον *V* 456, 24. canistrum *V* 522, 14. **ferculi** disci *V* 294, 41. **fercula** missoria *IV* 75, 53; 238, 13; *V* 199, 31; 456, 25; 522, 15. *Cf. uasculum, furfuraculum.*

Fere τάχα *III* 426, 47. σχεδόν *II* 450, 1. περίπου *II* 404, 18. admodum *V* 294, 34.

admodum, prope *IV* 75, 15. ammodum, pro(pe)modum, arbitrar(i)e *IV* 342, 14. prope, propter, admodum *IV* 518, 50. prope, iuxta uel plus minus *IV* 342, 15. forte, paene, quasi *IV* 518, 47. prope, paene, forte *IV* 238, 9. *V. sum.*

Ferendus φορητός *II* 472, 53. οίσταός *II* 381, 14. **ferendum οίστόν** *II* 381, 17.

Ferentarius leuiter armatus sagittis aut fundis *Plac. V* 22, 19 = *V* 69, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 85, 7.* **ferentarii** signiferi uel <u>exilliferi *V* 294, 47. **ferentarii (uel frequentarii)** dicti *V* 648, 39 (*cf. Non. 554, 23*).

Feretrius gentilis (fertilis *b*) aut dies festus (*contaminata cum feriae*) *IV* 518, 30. fertilis *IV* 75, 26; *V* 199, 33; 294, 38; 362, 23. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 419.*

Feretrum φοριον (φορεῖον?) *II* 472, 54. lectus defuncti *IV* 75, 34. lectum defuncti *IV* 342, 16. lectus in quo mortui portantur *IV* 238, 17 (*Serv. Aen. XI* 64; *Isid. XVIII* 9, 1; *XX* 11, 7). lectum funebre *IV* 411, 53 (*fretum uel fretum*). lectum funerum (funebre *c*), id est locellum *IV* 75, 20. lectum funebrem, id est locellum *IV* 518, 41. lectum defuncti uel locellum, quia fert tantum, <non> refert *V* 294, 26. est ubi funus defertur, a ferendo mortuum dictum *V* 199, 34.

Feriae ἀργίαι, ἀργόλαι (singulare non habet) *II* 244, 2 (*cf. GR. L. I* 33, 13 et alibi). ἀργία *II* 71, 24; *III* 83, 73; 110, 68 = 640, 10; 171, 37; 239, 26; 294, 56; 371, 54; 489, 29; 508, 61 (*cf. ἀργίαι feriae [oratio ad gl. 18 εὐχὴ spectare uidetur]* *III* 10, 19). ἀπρακτοὶ ἡμέραι *III* 448, 42 (*v. dies festus*). cessationes ab operibus aut dies festi *IV* 75, 27 (*ferias*). **feria** (!) *sine interpr. V* 413, 34 (*reg. Bened. 13, 8; passim*).

Feriatia arma sopitis bellis recondita *IV* 75, 23; 518, 26.

Feriatum *v. friatum.*

Feriatius sanctus uel requies *V* 360, 53; (*de lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer. I* 4; *III* 1 *cod. B*) *V* 415, 50; 425, 12. **feriatius** quietis, securis, uel restendum (*uel restaendum, AS.*) *V* 361, 23. *V. dies feriatii.*

Feracula θηράφιον *II* 328, 29.

Ferendum ὀκουισομένην, ὑπαθησομένην <v> *II* 71, 26. **feriendo** ὑπαθησομένην *II* 71, 25.

Feriferus furens *Scal. V* 600, 1. **feriferae** ferae furentes *lib. gloss. (cf. caprifer, ouifer)*.

Ferina ἀγοματων *II* 217, 18. **ferinum** hold (*AS.*) *V* 360, 36. *V. agrestis.*

Ferio *καίω* II 392, 27. *πλήττω* II 410, 11; III 153, 67. *κρούω* II 355, 48. *τόπω* II 461, 5; III 159, 74. *feris τόπτει* III 160, 1. *ferit τόπτει, παίει* II 71, 27. *τόπτει* III 6, 44 (foedit: cf. *W. Meyer-Lübke 'Idg. Anzeiger'* IV p. 61); 160, 2; 448, 3. *ferisne poteris ergo ferire (ita b. ferre reliquis) ferresne — ferre Buech.*) V. *dispendio feriendum* et II 285, 43.

Ferio *ἀργῶ* III 123, 45. *ἀργεύω* II 244, 3. *feriatus sum ἀργῶ* II 244, 15. *feriati sumus ἀργοῦμεν* III 123, 47. *feriati sunt ἀργοῦσιν* III 123, 46.

Feritas *ἀγριότης* II 217, 21. *ferocitas a fera* II 580, 2. Cf. II 561, 4.

Ferme *σχεδόν* II 71, 23; 450, 1. *prope* IV 75, 49; 76, 38 (firme); V 456, 60 (item); IV 411, 36 (firme prode). *fere, prope* V 534, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 284). *circiter* IV 518, 46 plus minus IV 75, 16. *circiter, prope, propter* IV 238, 10. *fere, aliquotiens* IV 75, 43. *fere, aliquotiens uel plus minus uel paene* V 294, 28.

Fermentarium (firm. *codd.*) *μάντρα* III 531, 17 (naktra); 321, 39.

Fermentatum *ὁ ζυμίτης* III 254, 63. V. non f.

Fermento (fermentum *cod. corr. a c*) *ζύμη* II 322, 45. V. fermentum.

Fermentum *ζύμη* II 322, 44; 503, 53; 530, 10; 547, 30; 556, 15 (*ζύμης*); III 14, 35; 74, 61; 87, 26; 142, 55; 183, 44; 254, 61; 314, 3; 338, 23; 448, 44; 469, 5; 505, 77; 583, 16; 579, 50 (zymis). *azamus (ζύμη? ubi ἄζυμος Loewe et fermentum non habens)* III 543, 29. *ζῆθιον* II 322, 42. *πόμα ἀπὸ ζύμης* II 413, 22. Cf. *fermente ζύμη* II 71, 29 (fermento ζύμη c). *zimeno id est feruento* III 142, 56 = *zeimeno fermento* III 74, 60 (*ζυμαίνω? ζύμην -tum?*). V. sine fermento.

Fero *φέρω ἐπι τοῦ ὑπομένου* II 470, 37. *ἐπομένω* II 467, 3. *οἶσω* II 381, 20. *ἀποφέρω* II 242, 25. *κουίζω* II 352, 50. *λίγω* (sero: *corr. a. cf. GR. L. V 655, 6*) II 359, 7. *tolero uel recipio* IV 75, 22. *tolero* IV 518, 23. *sustineo, suffero* V 534, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 610). *nuntio* V 534, 18 (*Ter. Ad.* 721). *patior* V 534, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 547). *fert ἀποφέρει* II 71, 39. *ferunt dicunt uel patiuntur* V 533, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 191). *clamant uel dicent* IV 75, 55. *portant, dicunt* IV 238, 16. *ferat λαθῆ* II 71, 23 (*κάθη Vulc. λάθη Buech.*). *adnuntiet aut tolerat(?)* IV 75, 28; 518, 24 (toleret b). *ferant differant, distrahant* IV 442, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 59). *fer tolle* IV 238, 12; 411, 33. *ferre pati, tolerare* V 534, 26 (*Ter. Eun.* 54). *feram οἶσω* II 381, 20. *patiar* V 534, 7 (*Ter.*

Andr. 898). *feres extolles* IV 75, 33. *feret adferet* IV 75, 58. *tuli ἤνεγκα* II 325, 16. *ἦρον* III 75, 1 (cf. III 144, 44; 45). *ἦρα* III 419, 19; 465, 63. *tullisti ἦρες(!)* III 144, 43; 419, 20. *tullit ἦρον* III 144, 42. *ἤνεγκεν, ὀπήνεγκεν* II 203, 15. *passus est a post* V 539, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 178). *obtulit, procreauit* IV 467, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43). *intulit* IV 188, 10. *adtulit* IV 187, 36. *sustulit* V 397, 11. *tetulit ὀπήνεγκεν* II 198, 10. *tulit* V 647, 73 (*Non.* 178, 14). *tullimus ἦραμεν* III 419, 21. *tulerunt ἦραν* III 418, 76. *tulere tulerunt* IV 425, 21; V 487, 39. *esse laturos οἴσειν* II 62, 58. *feror φέρομαι* II 470, 85. *fertur dicitur* IV 75, 50; 238, 15; 442, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 15?). *dicitur uel habetur* IV 342, 23 (= *Non.* 303, 1; 302, 20). *latum est lata est εἰσηνέχθη* II 287, 5. *latum est εἰσηνέχθη* II 121, 42. *lata fuerit (fuit e) ἐξηνέχθη* II 303, 25. *De ferui perfecto* cf. *sustineo, telluerunt*. Cf. *accepto tulit, non fert, prae me tulit*.

Ferocia *θρασύτης* II 329, 3.

Ferocia corda *barbaros et indomitos animos* IV 442, 13 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 302/303). *barbaros animos ferocia corda* IV 431, 38; 590, 31.

Ferocibant in *ferociam* (> ὀβίβαντ V 634, 34. *inferoc[io]bant* IV 75, 47 (cf. *Mai* VI 524). Cf. *fertores*.

Ferocientes *ferociam exercentes* *Plac.* V 22, 6 = V 69, 11. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 92, 7.

Ferocitas *ἀγριότης* II 217, 21. *θρασύτης* II 329, 3. Cf. II 561, 5.

Fero clam v. fore clam.

Feronia *πολυστέφανος* II 71, 30; III 9, 27; 290, 72. *dea agrorum* IV 238, 25; 342, 18; V 599, 27. *dea agrorum siue inferorum* V 456, 23. *agrorum siue inferorum dea* V 500, 47. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 564.

Feros fructus *siluestres*. *Virgilius (Georg.* II 36): *fructusque feros mollite colendo* V 200, 1.

Ferox *τραχύς ὁ ἀγριος* II 458, 29. *ἀγριος* II 217, 19; III 177, 39. *θρασύς* II 329, 2. *ἀγριος, φρασίς (θρασύς?)* III 333, 11 (ferax). *ἀγρία* II 217, 12. *ἀγριος, θῆρ* II 71, 31 (*ubi θηριώδης c*). *ἀνήμεστος* III 333, 44. *asper, inmitis* IV 75, 18. *inplacabilis, inmitis* IV 75, 19. *atrox, inmitis* V 294, 46. *ferae similes* V 294, 36. *uehemens, similis ferae, inmansuetus* IV 342, 19. *crudelis, saeuus* IV 238, 18. *superbus* V 534, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 415). *feroces barbaros, indomitos* IV 442, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 384). *barbaros* IV 75, 56. *ferocissimus θηριώδης* III 333, 12.

Ferramentum ἐργαλείον II 313, 50; III 262, 27. ἄκμων III 94, 7. **ferramenta** ἐργαλεία σιδηρᾶ II 71, 32. σιδηρᾶ ἐργαλεία II 431, 22. σιδηρᾶ III 204, 13. σιδήρια III 23, 19; 368, 51; 505, 25. ἐργαλεία III 195, 42; 357, 42. ἄρμεια III 207, 40.

Ferraria v. peristereon.

Ferrarius σιδηρουργός II 431, 26. V. faber ferrarius.

Ferratas trudes (crudes *cod.*) contos ferro praefixos V 628, 60 (*ubi* sudes *Hagenus Grad. ad cr. 57: immo cf. Verg. Aen. V 208, Rossberg 'Ien. Literaturz.'* 1879 p. 458^a, *Isid. XVIII 7, 2*).

Ferre manum pugnare IV 442, 11 (*Verg. Aen. V 403*).

Ferreus σιδηρούς II 431, 24. **ferrea** σιδηρᾶ III 173, 37; 240, 62; 325, 37. **ferreae** σιδηρᾶ III 370, 60. V. uectis ferreus.

Ferreus nexus (neruus? *H.*) ferrea uincola, catenae V 456, 27. uincola ferrea V 500, 48.

Ferri aedes acumen IV 442, 12 (*Verg. Aen. II 333*).

Ferro conlapsa interfecta V 628, 61 (*cf. Verg. Aen. IV 664*).

Ferrugineus (-as *cod. recte?*), pallidus, rubicundus V 416, 54 (*de verbor. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 27, 45, ubi ferrugineas*). ferruginea ferruginei coloris, id est nigri V 200, 3 (*Verg. Aen. VI 303*). **ferrugineum** κναοῦν II 356, 18. γλαυκόν, κνάμεον II 71, 33. ὄλιον χρῶμα II 461, 34. **ferrugina** obscuritas uel ferricole (? ferri colore?) V 200, 2 (v. ferugo). V. aqua siderizusa.

Ferrugo ἴος σιδήρον II 71, 34; 332, 39; 494, 68; 518, 41; 540, 46; 553, 7. uenenum ex ferro II 580, 1. μελανή πορφύρα II 366, 50. πορφύρα μέλαινα II 414, 8. genus quoddam tincturae, similis purpurae nigrioris *Plac. V 23, 24 = V 69, 12. purpura nigra V 361, 33 (cf. Serv. in Aen. IX 579; Georg. I 467; Isid. XIX 28, 6)*. **ferrigo** durities (?) V 456, 28; 500, 49. **ferruginem** obscuritatem uel ferri scuriae (= σκουρία) IV 342, 21; V 456, 29; 500, 50. obscuritatem aut ferrei coloris aut ferri rasura V 200, 4. **ferrugine** ferri obscuritate aut ferri rasura IV 518, 11. **ferrigine** obscuritate aut ferri [aut] colore aut ferr[ar]i rasura V 294, 25. V. aurugo, scumago.

Ferrum σίδηρος II 71, 35; 500, 20; 526, 17; 543, 50; 558, 44; III 94, 6; 325, 36. **σίδηρος** (plurale non habet) II 431, 23 (*cf. GR. L. I 34, 20 et alibi*). σίδηρον III 23, 18; 204, 12. quod fit (sit *Loewe*) natura durius II 580, 10. calips IV 442, 15

(*Verg. Aen. VIII 446: cf. Serv.*). *Cf. Isid. XVI 21, 1. V. adigit ferrum.*

Ferrum durum στόμωμα III 204, 14; 368, 77.

Ferrumen στόμωμα II 71, 36; 438, 25 (*ferramen*). acer II 580, 9 (*ferrumen*: *ubi aciarium Nettleship Arch. V 414, 'Contr.'* 458; *cf. tamen Groeber Arch. VI 377. Errat Stowasser Arch. II 320. V. scumago.*

Ferruminatio sic exstat: σιδήρον ἔνωσις ἐκτὸς μολίβδου f. ἡ γὰρ διὰ μολίβδου plumbatura dicitur II 431, 25.

Ferruminatus χαλκοόλλητος II 475, 1. gisuetit (*AS*) II 579, 58.

Ferrumino στομῶ II 438, 24. **ferruminat** στομοί II 71, 37.

Ferrum Noricum στόμωμα III 325, 38.

Fertilis πολύφορος II 413, 15. πολυτόκος II 413, 10. εὐφορος II 71, 40; 320, 13 (*cf. III 356, 45*). **πάμφορος** III 426, 68. γόνιμος III 131, 56; 260, 63. γονίμη III 200, 58. fructuosus IV 238, 6. fructuosus, uber IV 75, 36. fructuosus, ubertus (*cf. Haupt Op. III 461*) IV 342, 22; 518, 20. **fertile** εὐφορον II 320, 15.

Fertilis terra glebae uberes V 456, 26. V. regio frugifera.

Fertillitas εὐφορία II 320, 14. ἐκακρία II 317, 36. γονιμότης II 264, 38. *Cf. II 561, 6.*

Fertor uel parix (parens?) est pater V 619, 43 (*sertor H. fertor uicarius est p. vel tale quid Buech*). **fertores** fertio libantes *Scal. V 599, 55. Cf. V 634, 34: fertores* [ferolibant in ferociam bibant] (*cf. ferocibant; Loewe Prodr. 385*). V. infertor.

Fertor genus panis ad sacrificium V 522, 13; 569, 10; 628, 62 (*genus panificii*); 634, 41 (*fortum*). *Cf. Is. VI 19, 24.*

Fert una cuncta composita V 500, 53 (*at cf. IV 518, 55*).

Fertur equis feris trahitur IV 442, 17 (*Verg. Aen. I 476: cf. Serv.*).

Ferula νάρθηξ II 71, 38; 375, 2; 498, 2; 518, 32 (*astyx cod. corr. b c*); 540, 40; 553, 1; III 192, 15; 198, 50; 263, 68; 277, 55; 300, 50; 359, 10; 429, 1; 469, 7. nartecus III 541, 11. nartigus III 548, 18. nartecus III 570, 5. ναρθήμιον III 207, 61. **ferola** ciconium III 544, 53 (*cf. ciconio ὁ ** ḥ *** III 544, 29*). margettis (= μαγύδαρις) III 547, 63. aescdrotae (vel aescthrotae, *AS*) V 361, 41. **ferula** baculus arundineus de maiore genere, si feris, de ipso ardet et non est liuidum V 423, 28 (*Gregor. dial. III 26*). palmatoria, uola (<to>ria *Scal. V 599, 42 (ex Osb.?)*). V. ros maior, semen ferulae.

Ferula agrestis tapsia III 577, 52.
Ferulago v. semen ferulaginis.
Ferula minor tapsia III 579, 1; 586, 18; 595, 64; 629, 60.
Ferumen (?) τέρας II 453, 22. An ferum omen?
Ferum facio ἀργαίω II 217, 13.
Ferundis miserilis V 534, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 545: cf. afferunda quae huc pertinere putat Dziatzko).
Ferus ἄγριος II 217, 19; III 18, 36; 90, 48; 250, 10. ἄγριος, θρασύς III 333, 11. iratus, indomitus IV 518, 42. fera θηρίων II 328, 28; 496, 60; 522, 38; 545, 36; III 448, 39. θηρίων, θήρ II 71, 22; III 258, 42. θηρίων, ἄγριον III 431, 2. ferum crudelem V 533, 70 (*Ter. Andr.* 278). antiqui caballum V 619, 40 (*cf. Non.* 307, 18). feri feri<tas> tribus rebus ostenditur, uultu, uoce, gestu: quadrupedes enim sunt V 199, 35. feræ ἄγρια III 469, 4; 487, 36. bestiae feræ θήρες ἄγρια III 361, 27. θηρία bestia, feræ III 11, 12. fera ἄγρια III 258, 38. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 238, 10.
Feruens ζεστός II 321, 58. ζεστόν III 378, 68; 469, 6; 504, 16. βραστόν III 554, 2; 618, 27. feruentem ζεστόν III 15, 18; 74, 59; 87, 65; 364, 42; 57; 398, 28; 407, 7. feruente ζεστόν III 142, 51; 184, 35; 315, 34; 521, 3. *Cf.* III 218, 11 = 233, 20 = 652/653, 11. feruentissimo ardentissimo (*reg. Bened.* 72, 6) V 413, 39. V. malua feruentes.
Ferueo ζέω II 322, 10; III 142, 54.
ferbeo ferbuli ebullio V 500, 54. ferueo uel feruo feruli irascor V 500, 55. ferues ζέει III 142, 53. feruet ζέει, βράσσει II 71, 41. ζέει III 74, 58; 142, 52. celebratur IV 75, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 407). festinat V 294, 45. feruli irascitur V 534, 14 (*Ter. Ad.* 534).
Feruenco ζέω II 322, 10. feruencit scatit (vel cattet) scaturrit, scuotit (?) IV 342, 25.
Feruet opus pro discurritur, agitur IV 442, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 436; *Georg.* IV 169).
Feruidus ζεστός II 321, 58. iracundus IV 75, 39; 342, 24; 518, 43 (*Is.* X 105). turpis, iracundus IV 238, 14. feruida inquieta, concitata IV 518, 44. inquieta, concitata, iracunda IV 75, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 397). feruidae lasciuiae, bromosae V 500, 51.
Feruor ζάλη, σάλος III 434, 59. θίρηη II 327, 58; 511, 14.
Feruoraculum v. furfuraculum.
Feruura φλεγμονή III 363, 63 (*Arch.* X 421).
Fesc(e)n)nina canticum nuptiale IV 76, 1; 513, 49. fescennia carmina nup-

tialia V 201, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 695. V. fescenniana.
Fessat(?) desonat V 360, 8; 419, 21 (*de Euseb.*). desinat(?) V 427, 54 (*de Euseb.*).
Fessi rerum inopes rerum IV 442, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178). copiis inopes, esurientes rerum V 500, 56. V. fessus.
Fessus κευμητός II 347, 22. κευκητιανός, κευμητός II 71, 42. fatigatus IV 238, 24. ad omnia refertur. Vergilius: fessi rerum (*Aen.* I 178), ideoque aliquotiens inopes. Sallustius (*fr.* I 128 M.): 'fessus in Pamphylia se recepit.' alias fessus consilii incertus V 200, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 232). fassa fatigata IV 74, 10; V 500, 16 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 212, 4). fessi fatigati IV 76, 3. ualde fatigati IV 518, 48. fessis fatigatis IV 75, 37; 342, 26.
Festa corda λα<ρά> καρδιά III 481, 35.
Festalis sollemnes dies IV 342, 27. dies sollemnis (vel solemnis) V 456, 30; 600, 16. festialis sollemnis IV 518, 52. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 385.
Festalis (fitalis *codd.*) corona sacerdotalis IV 519, 24; V 362, 36 (fitalis).
Festalis (fitalis *codd.*) dies sollemnis, festus IV 77, 1.
Festilia dies festi IV 411, 35; V 600, 22.
Festiniars ardens, incitatus IV 342, 29.
festinantes σπουδαίοντες III 305, 54.
Festinantius σπουδαιότερος(?) II 436, 7.
Festinate aucto cito adulto, et est aduerbium *Plac.* V 23, 16 = V 69, 14 = V 569, 11.
Festinatio σπουδή II 436, 15. speusin (*contam.*?) III 159, 29.
Festinitas uelocitas II 580, 3. *Cf.* II 561, 7.
Festino σπεύδω II 435, 41; III 159, 26. σπουδαίω II 436, 3. ἐπιέγομαι II 307, 37.
festinas σπεύδεις III 159, 27. festinat σπεύδει II 71, 43; III 159, 28. trepidat IV 442, 19; *cf.* II 201, 20 (*ubi* ridetis et *mai* additur tamquam interpretamentum, *ex* 19 et 18). festina σπεύδων III 340, 10; 448, 45. propera IV 342, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 486).
Festinus citatus, uelox IV 75, 59.
Festive ἀστείως II 248, 31.
Festiu ludī ἑρμηνηαί III 448, 46; 481, 39.
Festulitas παιδρότης II 469, 38. ἑρτασμός II 304, 59. γλαφυρότης II 263, 25. ἀστειότης II 248, 32. *Cf.* II 561, 8.
Festiuus γλαφυρός II 263, 24. ἀστείως, ὠραῖος II 71, 44. ἀστείως II 248, 31; III 252, 51. urbanus IV 411, 34. laetus IV 518, 54. laetus, compositus IV 237, 36. feriatu IV 238, 21. festiua

compta, composita IV 518, 55 (v. fert una). festiuo celebri, sollempni, id est consuetudinario V 200, 6. festiuissimus est dies plus quam festus. dicitur et homo festiuissimus, et (id est *Deuerl.*) urbanissimus *Plac.* V 23, 29 = V 69, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 983).

Festo *ἐορτάζω* II 305, 2.

Festram v. fenestra.

Festuca *κάρφος*, *θάβδος* II 71, 45. *κάρφος* II 339, 23; 496, 61; III 261, 37; 268, 55. *fistuca* *κάρφος* III 407, 16. **festucum** *κάρφος* III 428, 41 (*Arch.* II 578).

Festus *ἐορτή* II 305, 1. *φαιδρός* II 469, 37. *ἑρός* II 331, 25. laetus IV 75, 60; 76, 4; 518, 53 (sapiens uel salus *add. b.*; an festiuus?). **festum** *ἐορτή* III 239, 24 (*recens.*?). sanctum uel iocundum IV 518, 51. iucundum V 362, 31. *Cf.* **festutus** laetus V 542, 27 (festus? festiuus?).

Festus dies v. dies festus.

Feta loca loca plena IV 441, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51).

Fetantes parturientes V 456, 32; 500, 58 (*Vulg. Ps.* 77, 70?).

Fetatum generatum V 200, 9 (fetuitum *codd.*).

Fetax *cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 150.

Fetialis *ἱερός ἐπὶ σπονδῶν, εἰρήνης καὶ πολέμου ἀρχηγός* II 331, 14. *ἱερός ἐπὶ σπονδῆς* III 237, 69. pacis sacer<dos> V 362, 29 (*suypl. Hessels*). **fetiales** *σπονδοφόροι* III 10, 13; 83, 67. **faetiales** (vel *fet.*) *σπονδοφόροι* II 70, 9; III 302, 8; 362, 27. *σπονδοφόροι* (!) II 435, 57; III 244, 4 (*scil.* dies: an *recens.*?). *κρήνηες* III 448, 79; 481, 33. qui ante foediales (foederales?) dicti sunt. foedus uero a foetalibus dictum V 200, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 62; IV 342). V. *fusurarius*, foederales, festalis corona.

Fetiscitur v. fatescit.

Fetor v. foetor.

Fetultum v. fetatum.

Fetus *γόνος*, *γονή* III 248, 65. *γονή* II 264, 34; 488, 33; 511, 17. natum(?) II 579, 56. **fetum** infans IV 344, 5. ubertatem V 456, 31. **fetus** filii agnorum IV 518, 8. natus uel plures filios IV 442, 20. *γονάς*, id est partus (*acc. pl. cf. Hor. carm.* IV 5, 27) V 456, 37.

Fetus *γόνιμος* II 264, 36. pulcer, fructifer V 500, 57. *feta* *ἐγκύμων, πλήρης* II 71, 46. fecunda, plena IV 76, 2; 518, 7. plena IV 411, 51 (*fota cod. cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 51; II 238). semen animalium II 579, 50 (*male versa*) = fetis semen animalium II 579, 55 (*cf. GL. N. praef. XII*). *feta* *αολή* (*λοχή Buech.*) III 375, 20.

locos (= *λογός*) III 207, 37. **fetas** *τοκάδας* V 456, 38. portantes V 569, 12. V. *totus*.

Feus v. *fucus* 1.

Fialtis v. *Ephialtes*.

Fiber *κίσσας τὸ ζῶον* II 339, 32. *κίσσας* III 248, 43. **bebr** (*AS.*) V 359, 63. **fbri** genus animalium; ipsi sunt et castores, qui etiam ponti(c) canes uocantur V 200, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 58; *Isid.* XII 2, 21). *Cf.* **fbri** nomen serpentis, femininum V 294, 62 (*uipera?*). *De* **beber** v. *castoreum*.

Fibra et **fiber** *λοβός ἥπατος* II 361, 55. *λοβός* III 248, 42. *fbra* *λοβός ἥπατος* II 71, 48; 493, 8 (*τοῦ ἥπ.*). *λοβός, κροσσός* (*cf. fimbria*) II 540, 43; 553, 4. *λοβός καρδίας* II 518, 34. partes **iecoris** IV 519, 5. uena uel corda V 500, 66. interiora uentris, interanea V 628, 64. **fibrae** uenae **iecoris** IV 76, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 120; *Aen.* X 176). partes **iecoris** pecudis, uenas sanguinum (*ingu.?*) V 456, 45. <p>artes **iecoris** (*gegoris* uel *legoris codd.*) IV 76, 42; V 456, 49. *lacin*<i>ae interaneorum V 294, 59; IV 342, 34. **fbri**(?) *inania* (*fibrae interanea?*) IV 76, 43; V 456, 50. **fibrae** partes **iecoris** uel **ficati** uiscera uel **licinora** (*iecinora?*) V 294, 54. *libraeppan* (*AS.*) V 360, 19. *iocinora*, id est *interanea* IV 342, 33 (*interaminibus cod.*). **fibras** uiscera uel **iocinora** IV 76, 8; 342, 35; 519, 4; V 456, 48. *interanea*, **iecor**, **ficata**, **pulmones** V 456, 44. **ficata**, **pulmones**, **iocinora** IV 238, 38. *interanea*, **iecor**, uena sanguinum (*ingu.?*), **pulmone** V 500, 62. uenas V 420, 63 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 9). **fibres** pars **iocineris** **pecoris** IV 342, 36. **fbri** uenis uel **radicibus** siue uisceribus IV 76, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 600). <p>artes **iecorum** V 456, 47; 500, 64. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 378; *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI p. 426. V. **febris**.

Fibrans v. **uibrans**.

Fibras v. **fibula**.

Fibrina **uestis** **tramam** de **fibri** **lana** habens V 200, 12. *Cf. Is.* XIX 22, 16. V. **castoreum**.

Fibrosus **leuis**, **mendax** V 500, 65; 522, 8 (**fabulosus?** **friuolus?**).

Fibula *πόρη* II 414, 2; III 202, 64; 324, 22; 367, 56; 448, 49; 469, 9. *πόρη*, *φίβλιον* II 71, 49. *περόνη* II 406, 20. *φίβλα* II 471, 17. **sigil** (*AS.*) V 360, 22. **hringae** (vel **hringiae**, *AS.*) V 360, 28. **fibulae** **rafe** (*φαρία?*) III 207, 48. **fibulas** **inligamenta** IV 342, 37; **ligamenta** IV 238, 53 (**fibula**). **fbilas** **fibulas**, **ligamenta** V 500, 61; 456, 43 (**fibras**).

Fibulatorium *πόρη ὑποκοριστικῶς* II 414, 3. V. **limbus**.

Ficaria erba v. maura, maurella, millemorbia.

Ficarium fiscella *σνοφορεϊόν* II 441, 17. Cf. *Fest. Pauli* p. 181, 30.

Ficarius Faunus V 599, 21 (v. Faunus).

Ficatus *σνακωτόν* II 441, 19; III 576, 17 (cf. III 218, 37 = 233, 38 = 653, 11). quod Graeci *σνακωτόν* uocant V 200, 13; 599, 49. iecur V 200, 14. V. iecur, fibra. Cf. *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* p. 74, *Dies* 1 fegato.

Ficedula *σκαλλίς* II 71, 50; III 89, 72; 319, 63 (*σκαυλης*); 397, 51. *σκαλλίς* III 258, 11; 360, 34; 76; 407, 5; 435, 58 (*σκαδεϊς*). *σκαλλός*(?) III 17, 47; 188, 9. **ficedula** **ficedula** *σκαλλίς* II 441, 8. **fictula** **fictus**(?) diminutiue II 580, 12 (*interpret. male fictum*). **fictula** **etiam** III 17, 47; 89, 72; 188, 9; **fecetula** III 397, 51; 407, 5; **fictula** II 71, 50 (*exstat*). **sugca** (vel **sugga**, AS.) V 360, 42. **ficedulae** *σκαλλίδες* II 71, 51.

Fictum *σνακόν* II 500, 21; 543, 54; III 264, 12. *σνακόν* *ό τόνος* II 441, 18. *σνακόν* II 526, 18; III 200, 31. ubi multi fici fiunt (sunt?) II 580, 16.

Ficelle v. filix.

Fictas fructus fecit (scr. fici) V 641, 36 (*Nom.* 109, 18).

Ficte habet cauilat IV 342, 38; V 600, 17. V. cauilior.

Ficticelum v. phoenicium.

Fictiliarius *όστρακοποιός* II 388, 30.

Fictilla uasa *όστράκινα σιεύη* III 369, 10. prius in Samo insula facta V 569, 16 (cf. *Isid.* XX 4, 3). V. uasa f., friuolus.

Fictillis *όστράκινος* II 388, 28. **ficille** *όστράκινον* II 71, 52; 388, 27; III 193, 61; 270, 49. *όστράκιον* III 369, 9. *όστρακον* III 193, 62. **ficilla** *όστράκινα* III 24, 3; 326, 28. V. **fitilla**.

Fictio *πλάσις* II 408, 45. **simulatio** IV 342, 39. **fictione** *πλάσει* II 71, 53.

Fictis **Imaginibus** falsis **simulacris** (scr. falsis im. fictis **simulacris coll.** *Verg. Aen.* I 407/8) IV 442, 22.

Fictor *πλάστης* II 408, 50; III 179, 64; 201, 10 (fictor); 252, 11; 271, 15; 371, 16. V. **fandi** **fictor**.

Fictor *καθηλωτής* II 385, 8.

Fictor **simulacri** *άγαματοποιός* II 215, 38.

Fictrix II 580, 24.

Fictura **sectura** V 600, 19 (fissura? futura **sectura**? cf. **futurus**).

Fictus *πεπλασμένος* II 401, 38. **πλαστός** II 408, 54. **finetus** **formatus** IV 76, 19; 238, 47; 519, 1; V 200, 25. **mendax**, **callidus** IV 76, 58. **fictum** **fucatum** uel **coloratum** V 362, 30. **compositum** V 295, 9. ad **poetas** pertinet

ubi quae facta non sunt, ficta dicuntur. ergo **fictum** dicitur quod tantum ueri simile est V 200, 15 (= *Isid. Diff.* 221). **falsum a post** IV 76, 41; IV 342, 40. **finctum** **perfectum** IV 76, 27. **ficto** **simulato** IV 76, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 107). **ficti** **prau**, **falsi**, **simulatores** IV 238, 42. **fincti** **falsi** IV 76, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 188). V. **friuolus**, **non fictus**.

Ficulneus v. **folium ficulneum**.

Ficulnus *έρινεός* (*έρινεός c*) II 71, 54. **ficulnum** *όύκιον ξύλον* II 441, 12.

Ficus *όύκον* II 71, 55; 441, 14; 491, 21; 499, 10; 515, 17; 545, 35; III 407, 1. *σνακριν* II 522, 44. *σνακῆ* II 441, 11; III 26, 17; 191, 52; 264, 10; 358, 21; 49; 397, 10; 428, 4. *σνακός* III 586, 2. **masculinum** uitium corporis, **femininum** fructus arboris, utrumque quartae declinationis, quodsi secundae, de arbore dicitur V 500, 67. **haec** **ficus** fructus arboris, **hic** **ficus** uitium corporis V 552, 31; 32. **ficus** *όύκα* II 563, 37; III 15, 46; 88, 8; 185, 18; 214, 45 = 230, 40 = 650, 8; 256, 21; 316, 7; 372, 32; 555, 62; 595, 52 (ficas). Cf. **ficus** *όύκος*(!) III 503, 41. **fici** *όύκα* III 407, 2. Cf. **cimas** (cyma) id est **ficas** (*σνακός*?) III 620, 20. *Grammaticorum* **locos innumerabiles consulto omitto**. V. **fucus** 1.

Ficus **siccus** *όύκα ξηρά* (rixia *codd.*) III 575, 48; 586, 1; 605, 41; 629, 20. **ficos** (vel **ficus**) **siccos** **grossos** IV 411, 37; V 600, 23; 628 (uel **gr.**). Cf. *Ihm ad Pelagon*. p. 214.

Fidel **committo** *τη πίστει έγγειρίζω* II 455, 14.

Fidel **promissor** *πιστικελουστής* II 71, 60. **fidel** **promissores** *πιστιεπαγγελται* II 71, 59 (*πιστιεπαγγεμται cod.*). **Fidelussio** *έγγύη* II 283, 28; III 276, 54. **βεβαιώσις** II 256, 52.

Fidelussor *έγγυητής* II 283, 29; III 276, 55. **βεβαιωτής**, *έγγυητής* II 256, 54. *πισ[ε]κελευστής* II 408, 17. **satisdator** IV 342, 41. **uas** **uaspro** (uades?) **pluraliter** V 295, 8. Cf. **fidelis** **brog** **saxonice** (ubi **fideiussor** **borg** *Gallée* 350) V 295, 7.

Fidella *άγγελιον* II 216, 1. *άγγελιον* *ύλεον* II 496, 64. **fidellia** *βίκος* III 24, 12 (cf. *Nom.* 543, 25).

Fidelis **πιστός** *δοϋλος* II 71, 56 (v. **fidus**). **πιστός** III 6, 8; 177, 33; 250, 5; 332, 37; 339, 61; 406, 60; 448, 52; 469, 11. **πίστεως** **άξιος** II 408, 19. *έγνώμων* II 816, 29. **fidus**, **credulus** IV 342, 42. de seruo **fideli[s]**, unde hoc uocabulo **cententur** bene **credulae** **christianae** V 456, 58; IV 76, 45 (bene **christianae** **credulae**). de seruo **fideli**, unde hoc uocabulo **cententur** bene **creduli** **serui**(?) V 200, 16.

fidelem caram, certam, stabilem IV 342, 43. **fideles πιστάς** III 153, 47. **fidellissimus πιστότατος** III 332, 39. *Cf.* III 332, 38. *V. pistos. V. Don. in Phorm.* I 2, 26; *GR. L.* VII 97, 9.

Fidelitatis fides V 641, 38 (*Non.* 109, 28). **Fideliter πιστάς** II 408, 22. **πιστικῶς** III 153, 48; 339, 62.

Fidem excessit V 662, 9.

Fidem implorat V 662, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 489?).

Fidem soluo, fidem rumpo ἀγνωμονῶ II 216, 51.

Fidens πεποιθός II 401, 48. **confidens** IV 76, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61).

Fides πίστις post II 71, 58; III 9, 28; 163, 46; 168, 38; 291, 24; 424, 45; 448, 53; 469, 10. **fiducia** IV 342, 44. **ueritas** IV 442, 23. **dicta quod dictum fiat** V 650, 44 (*Non.* 24, 11). *V. bona fide, mala fide, cana fides, sine fide.*

Fides χορδή ἢ νεύρα II 477, 60. **χορδαὶ λύρας** (singularia non habet) II 477, 58. **νεύρα τὰ τῆς κιθάρας** II 375, 63. **fidis λύρα, κιθάρα, χορδαὶ** II 71, 58. **fides citharae** IV 76, 34. **cordae** in cithara IV 76, 48 (fidae). **fede (vel -e)** chordae in cithara V 456, 16. **cordae** in cithara uel cenosae (*ad foedae?*) V 500, 41. **fidibus cordis.** **fides** autem dictae quod fidem sibi seruent nec alterius sonos imitentur V 200, 17. **cordis** IV 76, 24; 442, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 120: *cf. Serv. et GR. L.* II 106, 1; 242, 4; IV 21, 24). **cordis citharae** IV 238, 39. **filis citharae, id est chordae** V 294, 48.

Fidibus scire fidicinam esse V 534, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 133).

Fidicen κιθαριστής II 349, 29. **κιθαρωδός** II 349, 30. **λυριστής** II 71, 57; 501, 58. **qui cum cithara canit, a fidibus dictum** V 361, 34.

Fidicina ψάλτρια ἢ κιθαρίστρια II 480, 5. **citharistria** IV 76, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 457); 238, 48 (citharista); V 295, 6 (*graece add.*); 456, 17.

Fidicinarius λυριστής II 363, 17.

Fidicino λυρίζω II 363, 16.

Fidicinus citharoedus IV 76, 46.

Fiducula (vel fiducula) λύρα III 170, 5; 241, 42. **βασάνων γένος** II 256, 10. **organa** II 580, 15. **citharoedus (ubi citharoeda Warren cum Hildebrando)** IV 76, 12; 238, 43; 519, 17; V 200, 18; 294, 57; 362, 39; 501, 4. **citharam antiqui fiduculam uel fidicem (cf. supra citharoedus. fidem Arev.) nominarunt, quia tam conueniunt inter se cordae eius quam conueniunt inter quos fides sit** V 200, 19 (*cf. Isid.* III 21, 4). **citharoedus uel genus tormenti** IV 342, 45. **genera tor-**

mentorum [suas Ampl. om. Epin. v. suam] V 361, 36. **genera tormentorum sicut laminae** IV 238, 45. **genus tormentorum** V 199, 23 (*foed.*). **genus tormentorum sicut [profetontide] laminae (-ae?)** V 456, 53. **genus tormentorum sicut laminae** V 501, 2. **genus tormentorum** IV 75, 51; V 200, 21. **fiduculae ὄνυχες οἱ εἰς τὰς βασάνους** II 384, 34. **cordae** IV 238, 52. **cordae citharae** IV 76, 11 (*fiduc.*); 342, 46; 519, 16; V 200, 20; 294, 55; 361, 42; 456, 55 (*fiduculae*); 501, 3 (*item*). **sunt ungulae quibus torquentur [rei] in eculo adpensi (ad persas R) Plac.** V 23, 15 = V 69, 17 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 20 *unde rei adscivit Hildebrand p. 143 a.*). **catenas** V 362, 38 (*fiduc.*); 295, 1. *V. admotis fiduculis.*

Fiducularius φορτιαφορος (φορμυγγοποιός?) III 809, 55 (*lacunam statuit Hagen progr. Bern. p. 12*). *Cf.* 56.

Fiduculina ὄργανον βασανιστήριον II 386, 21 (*fiducula e*).

Fiducularius refraga fidei IV 76, 33; V 456, 57. **fidifragi refragae fidei** V 501, 5 (*quod ex foedifragus refragus foederis factum censet Landgraf Arch. IX 378. refragator H.*).

Fidilla v. fitilla.

Fidissimi uades ἐγγνηταί III 448, 50; 481, 37.

Fidius v. diuus filius, me diuus f.

Fido πιστέω II 408, 18. **πέποιθα** II 401, 47. **θαρωῶ** II 326, 33. **confido** IV 342, 47. **fidit confidit** IV 442, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* V 69).

Fiducia ὑποθήκη II 466, 21; III 202, 55 (*puclicia cod.*). **παρηρησία καταχρηστικῶς** II 562, 44. **παρηρησία** II 399, 22. **πεπολθῆσις, ὑποθήκη, ἐνέχυρον** II 71, 63. **πεπολθῆσις** II 401, 46. **fiduciam ἔδειξαν** II 72, 2. *V. confidentia.*

Fiducialiter ago παρηρησιάζομαι II 399, 23. *Cf.* IV 361, 33.

Fiduciarium ὑποθηκμιαιός II 466, 22. **qui rem aliquam fiduciatam accipit** IV 76, 14 (*pecunie add. c*); 238, 34 (*fiducia cod. Sangall. ubi fiduciam Warren*); 519, 10 (*fidia accipiat*); V 456, 56. **possessor** V 362, 40; 628, 66. **possessor, qui possessionem occupat pigneris nomine per quanta libet et (quantumlibet?) tempus, sum(mam) pecuniae** V 294, 60.

Fiduciat ὑποτίθεται II 71, 62.

Fiduciatulus ὑποτιθέμενος II 71, 61.

Fidunculus πιστός II 71, 64 (*ubi fiduculus d*). *Cf.* **fidustus.**

Fidus πιστός φίλος II 72, 1 (*v. fidelis*). **fidelis, credulus, fretus (certus? an contam. cum fesus?)** IV 342, 49. **amicus uel fidelis** V 294, 56. **amicus, fidelis, certus**

IV 76, 13. amicus, fidelis IV 519, 9. praesumens IV 76, 51. fidum carum, fidelem IV 442, 27 (*Verg. Aen. I* 113). fida tuta (*Verg. Aen. II* 377), IV 76, 30. magis fidus πιστότερος II 408, 20. fidelissimus πιστότατος II 408, 21. fidelissimus IV 342, 48. fidelissima certissima IV 76, 29. uerissima, certissima IV 442, 25 (*Verg. Aen. II* 281; XII 659).

Fidustum fidelem V 501, 1. fid[e]um, fidelem V 456, 52. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 89, 15.

Fielum v. uelum.

Fliendum faciendum V 200, 22.

Fieri conueniat IV 76, 15; 519, 7. *V. facto opus sit. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154.

Fifelda v. sphalangius.

Figda (? vel fida) tela eo quod omnibus sint contraria, a figendo V 200, 23. *Cf. Arch. I* 63, nisi aliud quid latet.

Figlina v. figulina.

Figmentum πλάσμα II 408, 46. ποιήμα τὸ κατασκευάσμα II 411, 14. similitudo IV 288, 49; 342, 52. figmenta compositiones, adinventiones IV 288, 54; 342, 51. *V. de figmento.*

Figō πήγνυμι II 407, 16. πήσσω II 407, 37. figit πήσσει II 72, 5. fixerit statuerit IV 442, 34 (*Verg. Aen. VI* 802: *cf. Serv.*). figor πήγνυμαι II 407, 15. *V. edictum.*

Figularius κεραμεύς III 366, 76.

Figulator v. faber figulator.

Figulina κεραμεῖον II 347, 59; 522, 40. domus uel locus figulorum II 580, 14. **figulina**, non figlina V 294, 58; 628, 67 (*cf. GR. L. IV* 197, 28). *V. figulus.*

Figulus κεραμεύς II 72, 4; 347, 57; III 193, 64/65; 202, 17; 270, 51; 272, 7; 308, 7; 448, 54; 497, 33; 525, 34. testarius figulus ληνθοποιός III 308, 40; 499, 27; 528, 60. figulus κεραμοποιός II 347, 62. πηλοεπητής III 309, 18. fictor IV 288, 40. fictor [figulina non figlina] V 628, 67 (v. figulina).

Figura σχῆμα II 450, 7; 496, 63; 522, 42; 545, 33; III 174, 37; 328, 35; 352, 34. χαρακτήρ II 475, 26; 493, 9. ἰδέα II 556, 28 (mrg.); III 328, 48. agona (εἰκὼν?) III 510, 14. τύπος (term. techn.) III 376, 4. forma IV 442, 21. persona IV 76, 44. imago sine pectore (sine pectore?) IV 342, 53. a confirmatione (-for-?) V 361, 45. a fingendo figura V 649, 20 (*Non. 52, 22*). figurae ἐκτυπώματος II 72, 7. figurae σχήματα II 72, 6. *V. teraphim.*

Figuraliter ἐσχηματισμένως II 315, 42. *V. typice.*

Figurata dictio v. allegoria.

Figurate v. typice.

Figuratus v. bene figuratus, typicum.

Figuro σχηματίζω II 450, 8.

Fillicens v. emphrazin.

Filare v. neo (*et Loewe Prodr.* 409).

f(i)lauerant neuerant IV 343, 33.

Filax φόφος (*lemma corruptum*: 'nisi filax ad ruscum pertinet, ψήφος ad ratiocinium: *cf. 24 et 25' Buech. et H.*) II 527, 26.

Filetis v. filix.

Filia θυγάτηρ II 72, 8; 329, 39; 556, 21; III 28, 33; 145, 12; 181, 38; 303, 45 (θυτήρ); 338, 42; 406, 65; 448, 55; 477, 52; 522, 18 (tyter). θυγάτηρ, γυνή III 254, 13. nata IV 342, 54. θυγατέρες filiae pluraliter II 556, 22.

Filaster priuignus II 580, 21. priuignus, qui ante natus est IV 442, 28; V 600, 25 (v. priuignus). *Cf. θυγατρὶδος neptis, filaster* II 329, 41 = ἡ θυγατρὶδῆ neptis filaster III 254, 14 (*contaminata procul dubio*). *Cf. Arch. I* 399.

Filiatum v. foliatum.

Filibitina v. Libitina.

Filicina v. radiolus.

Fil[ic]cula in his est glossis: adiantus id est felcicula quae in arbore nascitur III 586, 4; 616, 5 (nascit). adiantus id est felcicula uel polopodia qui in arbore nascit III 607, 3. pulitricon id est adiantus, id est felce quae in arbore est III 627, 62. *V. polypodium.*

Filietas ad habendos filios II 580, 20 (*male uersa*).

Filli lemini filius dexteræ V 361, 47 + 48 (*cf. Reg. I* 22, 7).

Filio filicon III 539, 17 (filix βλήχρον?).

Filiolus διάφιον ὀποκοριστικῶς II 462, 30.

Fillosemen malabracio (μαλάβαθρον? v. folium) III 568, 51.

Filistrus (fistrus?) fimbria V 295, 4.

Fillum sustulit V 662, 4.

Filius υἱός II 72, 9; 462, 34; III 28, 32; 181, 35; 278, 18; 303, 44; 406, 66; 448, 56. τὸ τέκνον III 254, 12; 407, 12 (fili). filii τέκνα III 181, 34; 303, 36. nati, liberi IV 343, 1. *V. sororis filius, fratris filius, diuus filius, sine filii.*

Filius familias ὀπεξούσιος II 463, 52; III 448, 57 (ὕπερξ.); 481, 19. ὀποπάτριος II 467, 25. filius sub patre degens uel homo sub alio II 580, 18. sub potestate patris V 294, 61 (familiae).

Filix ἀγρωστis III 261, 34. felix ἀγρωστis II 217, 38 (αγρωστis cod.). πετρὸς ἢ βοτάνη II 425, 26. filix πετρὸς III 301, 7. βλάκνα (*cf. βλήχρον*) III 301, 9; 490, 48 (felix); 511, 3 (item). feran (*vel rectius fearn, AS.*) V 360, 39.

Cf. flets terius (= πετρὸς) III 596, 13; 630, 16. felle terius III 578, 55. silce pterius III 548, 52. fletis ipterius III

546, 71. *fegla tyris* III 586, 24. *facia* tris III 578, 54. *filices* tireus III 586, 25. *iptaris* (περιφί) *bibroron* (blecron *Diosc. lat.*) id est *filicem* III 566, 37. *filices* pyterion (πεύριον?) III 573, 9. *putteru* III 571, 65. *filice* picigeria (περίγλια?) III 563, 46. *perigonon* id est *filicem* iperdigallix (?) III 541, 46. *filix* eptegeroon III 561, 12. *picius* III 585, 36. *filice* perigonon III 628, 6. *filices* pyrigion III 574, 3. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 183.

Filix arborea polipodia III 574, 27. *Filtrum* v. centonem.

Filum μέτος II 372, 15; 526, 16; 543, 56. *filus* τολύπη, μέτος II 538, 13; 550, 26. *filum* λώμα II 363, 41. *τροία* II 503, 54. *μήρινθος* II 371, 11. *κάνναβις*, μέτος, *νήμα* *filum*. inde dicta uestis polimita quae panno tenuium filorum constat, qui multitudinem filorum continet bene textorum, a πολός multus et μέτος filum: sicut linitensis pannus qui habet pauca fila, de quo Cicero in epistolis III 270, 15 (*vetusta?* cf. *Cic. ad fam.* IX 12 leuidense, crasso filo). *filum* έναμμα III 202, 66.

Fimbria κράσπεδον II 354, 46; 496, 62; III 323, 62; 448, 58; 481, 30; 498, 18; 527, 18. *κράσπεδον*, θύσανος, κροσσός III 272, 39 (*unde?*). κροσσός *limatium* II 518, 35. *fimbrium* generis neutri: item feminini *fimbria* *Plac.* V 23, 17 (*frimurium* . . . *frimuria*) = V 69, 18 (*cf. G.R. L.* VII 272, 15). *fimbria* κροσσός II 72, 10. *fimbriae* κροσσός III 21, 40; 193, 14. *κράσπεδα* III 369, 35; 370, 12. *extremitates* V 641, 37 (*Non.* 109, 21). *fimbrias* a c ante IV 343, 3. V. *filistrus*, *fibra*.

Fimrium (vel *fimarium*?) *charitin* (? in capite δσα ἐν τῷ θεάτρῳ) III 172, 59.

Fimus κόπρος II 353, 28; 488, 32; 510, 61. *βόλβιτον* II 72, 11; 542, 39. *βόλιτον* ἤτοι *βόλβιτον* II 258, 40; III 261, 20. *ὄνθος* ἢ *κόπρος* II 384, 14. *femus* χέσμα III 558, 8; 622, 28. *fmus* stercus quod abenire (= a uentre) purgatur V 295, 5. *fmum* stercus animalium IV 76, 18; 238, 85; 518, 56. *stercus* boum IV 76, 41. *femum* stercore bubulum V 456, 21. *fmum* stercus animalium (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 123: v. *philargyria*) IV 76, 17; 18. *fmio* boum (vel bouum) stercore IV 458, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* V 333; 358).

Finalis (?) ἐμπροθέσιμος (?) III 481, 42. *finalis* ἐμπροθέσιμος III 448, 59.

Finctus fuerit v. *flamonium*.

Findo σχίζω ἔξιλον II 450, 12. *findit* διασχίζει, σχίζει II 72, 12.

Finem faciat amare desinat V 534, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 997).

Fingens componens IV 443, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 148); 76, 20; 519, 2.

Fingo πλάσσω II 408, 47. *πλάττω* II 409, 1. *πλάττωμαι* II 408, 63. *figit* format (*Ter. Heaut.* 587), alias tergit. Cicero 'pau[icipit]umentum sumpingia fingeabant' et 'corpora fingere lingua' id est ursa natos V 200, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 634; *Isid.* XII 6, 60: *corr. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 161). *simulat* IV 238, 51; 519, 3. *simulat* uel *seducit* uel *componit*, *consecrat* (*construit?*) IV 343, 4. *figere* struere uel *formare* IV 442, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 42; 634). *finxit* composuit IV 238, 41 (= *Non.* 308, 23; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 80). *finxit* fecit V 628, 68. *fecit*, *formauit* *Plac.* V 69, 19. *plasmauit*, *composuit*, *formauit* V 200, 26.

Finleo (φουίνιων?) id est *celside* (?) III 582, 55.

Finio ὀρίζω ἐπὶ τόπον ἤτοι χώρας II 386, 49. *τελείω* II 452, 52. *finit* ὀρίζει III 407, 11. *τελείοι* III 407, 14. *finiebatur* ἐτελειούτο II 72, 13.

Finis ὄρος, τέλος II 72, 14. *ὄρος ἐπὶ χώρας* II 387, 19. *τὸ τέλος, τὸ μεθόριον* (hic et haec f.) II 542, 32. *τέλος* II 515, 23; 545, 41; III 407, 13; 469, 12. *ὀροθέσιον* III 260, 28 (*vetusta?*). *πέρας* II 401, 64 (*cf. πέρας fines* III 26, 44). *terminus* IV 76, 39; 343, 2. *finem* τέλος ὃ ἐστὶ πέρας II 453, 10. *fine* calce IV 343, 3. *finis* ὄροι III 199, 36. *ὄρια* III 356, 59. V. *sine* *fine*.

Finitimus ὄμορος II 383, 33. *πλησιόχωρος* II 410, 7. *proximus*, *uicinus* *Plac.* V 69, 20; IV 343, 6; V 294, 53. *proximus* IV 76, 36; 519, 26. *finitimum* *fine* coniunctum IV 76, 40. *finitimi* ὄμοροι II 72, 15. *uicini* IV 76, 21. *uicini*, *confines* IV 238, 50. *accolae*, *uicini*, *proximi* IV 442, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 378). *uicini*, *confines* <regionis?> *unius* IV 519, 27. *adfines*, *uicini*, *conlimitantes* V 200, 28. *finitima* *termina*, *πέρατα*, *τέματα* III 427, 8.

Finitiuus ὀριστικός II 386, 55. *finitium* ὀριστική II 386, 54. *finitua* ὀριστικά II 72, 16.

Finitores (enitores *cod.*) *agri* *mensores* V 650, 37 (*Non.* 11, 22).

Finitus *confectus* IV 343, 7 (*cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 187). *finita* *expuncta* IV 343, 5. *finitum* ὀρισμένον II 72, 17; 482, 30. *τέλειον* II 452, 49. V. *dies* *fin.*, *expuncta*.

Fio γίνομαι II 263, 20; III 132, 27. *efficior* IV 76, 22; 238, 86; 519, 8. *fit* γίνεται III 74, 17; 132, 29; 406, 80; 448, 51. *fiam* *faciam* V 569, 13. *fiat* *facias* V 456, 40; 500, 59; 569, 14. *fiat*

γένεσθαι III 74, 19; 182, 28; 340, 60; 448, 48. γένηται III 406, 32. flatis faciatis V 456, 41; 569, 15. flant omnia γέγονται πάντα III 406, 34. fieri γένεσθαι II 72, 3. fiet faciet V 456, 42. factum est γέγονεν III 182, 30; 406, 28. γέγονε III 74, 18. facta sunt omnia ἐγένοντο πάντα III 406, 33. Cf. *fiar* efficiar V 200, 10. V. fiendum, fieri conueniat, fuam.

Firator Ianus V 362, 32 (*glossa obscura*: θυραῖος? cf. Ianus).

Firbus v. uirbium.

Firmamentum στερέωμα III 241, 34; 425, 1. στερε(έ)ωμα II 437, 25. βεβαίωμα II 256, 55. στήριγμα II 437, 53. tuitio, munimen IV 343, 8. solidamentum V 456, 59.

Firma robora ualida ligna *Plac.* V 69, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 481).

Firmata (vel firma) inmota, immobilis IV 442, 32 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 37).

Firme v. ferme.

Firmitas βεβαιότης II 256, 51. ἐθεθένεια II 319, 33. robor IV 343, 10. Cf. II 561, 10.

Firmi<tu>do firmitas V 641, 33 (*Non.* 109, 6).

Firmiter βεβαίως II 256, 57. V. rite.

Firmo στηρίζω II 437, 54. βεβαιῶ II 256, 56. ἀντιστηρίζω II 230, 44. firmare stabilire IV 442, 33.

Firmus βέβαιος II 256, 50; III 330, 67; 448, 60; 490, 52; 511, 41. ισχυρός III 329, 65; 523, 58. στερεός II 437, 23. ἔδραϊός II 284, 45. uegetus IV 343, 13. firmum ισχυρόν III 146, 41; 341, 47; 448, 61. βέβαιον III 73, 59. στερεόν, βέβαιον II 72, 18. firme (= firmum) στερε(ρ)όν (*praecedunt* tribile, fragile, debile) III 429, 10. firmior ualidior IV 343, 9 (*ἐπιτονώτερος add. d.*).

Fisalida v. auricula leporis.

Fiscalion τὸ βασιλικόν III 448, 62. **fiscalium** τὸ βασιλικόν III 476, 89.

Fiscalis ταμιακός II 451, 22; III 276, 6. **fiscalia** palati<n>a, dominica, res publica V 501, 6. V. fiscus.

Fiscatio ταμίσεις II 451, 26.

Fiscella κάρταλλος II 72, 20; 339, 18; 493, 10; 518, 33; 540, 41. καρτάλαμος II 553, 2. καρτάλιον III 192, 48. τάλαρως II 451, 20. κάλαθος II 337, 12. σκωρίς II 436, 16; III 263, 21. σκυφορείον II 441, 17. σκυφορείον II 434, 30 (*piscella cod. corr. a.*) σκυφορόρον II 496, 66; III 263, 23. τάλαρως, κάλαθος, κάρταλος, κανίσκος, κανοῦν, κύστη, κτύς, γέρον III 263, 24—31 (*unde?*). a *fiscina* diminutiue V 201, 2. forma ubi casei exprimuntur IV 519, 12; V 294, 50; 600, 8.

formula ubi caseus exprimitur V 456, 61. formella (vel forma) ubi casei exprimuntur V 362, 35. ubi casei exprimuntur IV 343, 11. tenil (*AS.*) V 360, 11. **fiscellam** uas uiminis gracilis [factum] V 200, 29 (*om. cod. Palat. an gracile?* cf. *Verg. Ecl.* X 71). **fiscella**<m> scirpeam iunceam contextam in modum nauis V 569, 19 (*Vulg. Ezod.* II 3). **fiscellum** cofinum diminutiue V 295, 3. **fiscellum** diminutiue a fisco V 628, 69. **fiscellum** mollis casei appetitur V 599, 41 = *Os.* p. 239 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 90, 2: ubi *fiscello* O. *Muellerus*).

Fisci aduocatus φισκοσυνήγορος II 472, 11. **fisci** expeditor II 580, 19.

Fiscina σπηλις II 436, 16. genus cofini V 295, 2. saccus, sarcina. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 266): nunc facilis rubea textatur fiscina uirga V 201, 3. a fisco per diriuationem: est autem fiscus publicus sacculus V 201, 4. ubi census publicus V 569, 17. **fiscina** babbisterium II 580, 13 (*piscina Loewe*): cf. *Keller 'Volksetym.'* p. 45. V. piscina.

Fisci patronus φισκοσυνήγορος II 472, 11.

Fiscia v. tenui haena.

Fisco ταμιεῶν II 451, 27.

Fiscus ταμειῶν τὸ τοῦ δημοσίου II 451, 24. ταμειῶν III 276, 5. ταμειῶν Καίσαρος II 491, 22. βαλλάντιον, ταμειῶν II 515, 15. κέρτος ἀλιευτικός II 72, 19. prumptuarium Caesaris, marsuppium, sacculus IV 343, 14. prumptuarium publicum II 580, 17. est pellis in qua testiculi sunt V 201, 5 (*uisus?* cf. *Is.* XI 1, 104). sacculus publicus in quo exactores mittunt debitum publicum quod redditur regibus V 569, 18 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 7). **fisco** publico V 360, 9. publico, dominio Caesaris V 361, 37; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 2) V 420, 53 = 429, 33. Cf. **fiscium**(?) rerum publicarum V 360, 15 (*fisc*<al>ium?). V. chronographum, discus et diluo, fucus, fiscina.

Fisimatis specularibus V 201, 6 (*fissiculatis Ducange. physematis?*). V. effisematis.

Fissillis ἐθσιστος II 319, 48. **fessille** subile (scissile? solubile? subtile *Buech.*) est et quod findatur cito V 200, 5 (*Verg. Georg.* I 144). Cf. II 580, 23.

Fissuræ σισμαί(?) III 435, 18. φαγάδες III 448, 63; 575, 5. scis<s>uras, id est sloae saxonice V 294, 51. V. fictura.

Fistolidia fisalidus (*cf. φασαλῆς*) III 590, 53; 612, 13; 624, 19. V. serula, scaria.

Fistula σωλήν II 72, 21; 450, 29; 493, 3; 540, 42. σωλήν και ἀβλός II

553, 3. *σολήν*, pandiros (= *πανδουρίς*?) II 518, 36. *σολήν*, *σδριγέ*, *φουρητήρ* II 72, 22. *σδριγέ* III 79, 25; 171, 16; 204, 6; 207, 24; 238, 65; 368, 36; 469, 13. ciringos III 537, 44. cirizis III 556, 22. curizi III 621, 5. *σδριγέ* ὁ *αύλος* II 448, 57. *δραγανον* II 386, 20. *σδρήθρας ὀπή* II 390, 13. *σδριγέ* *σδρήθρας* II 448, 58. egilopas (*ἀγίλων*) *fistula* secus oculum nata III 600, 49. eolopia *fistula* III 600, 40. cademopio(?) *fistula* III 598, 21. *fistula* pictis (*πηκτίς Buech.*), cyris (*σδριγέ*?), id est musa V 456, 62. V. tenui hauena.

Fistularius *δργανάριος* II 386, 18. *fistolarii* v. aucep.

Fistulator *συριστής* II 448, 59; III 10, 48 (fisc.); 84, 23; 302, 40; 371, 78. Cf. II 580, 22 (fisculator).

Fistulo sibilo V 501, 8. *fistulor* sibilo V 201, 7; 599, 50. *sibilor* IV 238, 37; 519, 6. *siflor* IV 75, 41; 77, 2. *sibilor* [fibus sol] V 201, 8 (cf. Phoebus).

Fisus ualde fidus IV 519, 11. ualde fidens V 294, 49. Cf. fidus.

Fitillum aeger gelu (AS.) *Epin. post* V 360, 49 (scr. uitellum).

Fitilla olla, *χτύρα* II 479, 31 (*ubi* fictile e: fritilla?).

Fitilla (*ita a*, fid. *reliqui*) cibi genus ex farre IV 76, 47 (uel olera, pultes cum larido in sacris gentilium *add. a*). Cf. *Arnob.* II 21; VII 24; *Arch.* X 513.

Fixio *πήξις* II 407, 32. *καθήλωσις* II 335, 7.

Fixor v. victor.

Fixus *πήξις* II 407, 32.

Fixus *πηκρός* II 407, 21. immobilis siue stabilis IV 76, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 291?). *fixum* *πεπηγός ἐπι ξύλον ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 401, 35. immobilem, stabilitum IV 76, 37. firmum IV 343, 12.

Flabanus *σαν* (AS.) V 361, 4.

Flabarius custos porcorum(?) V 600, 26 (= *Osb.* 246): *ubi* custos tororum *Gracivius*. *flabrarius* custos corporis *De-Vit.*

Flabello *ῥιπίω* II 428, 18; III 157, 58; 269, 72.

Flabellum *ῥιπίς* II 503, 56; III 21, 4; 157, 59; 197, 58; 269, 70; 321, 49. *ῥιπιστήρ* II 543, 58; III 366, 26. *ῥιπιστήριον* II 72, 23; 428, 19; III 269, 71/70. uenticapium IV 77, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 595); V 457, 17; 501, 16. muscarium V 295, 44; 628, 72. V. muscarium.

Flabra v. flagram.

Flabrum *φύσημα* II 474, 5; III 448, 64; 481, 61. *aurae* incitamentum IV 77, 7. *aurae* incitamentum aut *aura* IV 517, 10. praecipitium, incitamentum

aurae V 501, 9. praecipitium V 456, 63. *flabra* *φύσηματα* III 426, 37. *φύσηματα* uel uenti IV 237, 58; V 569, 9. **flabri** *fabulosi* (*flabrosi*?) uenti IV 517, 8. *fabulosi*, uentosi IV 237, 43. uentosi, *fabulosi* V 499, 70. *fabulosi*, [in]uentosi V 599, 56. *fabulosi*, uentosi [perfecti] V 599, 28 (v. *fabrum*). *fabulosi*, uentosi [perfecti] V 628, 70. **flabr** *is* *famulas* (*flabellis*?) aut uentis IV 517, 9. *fabulas* (*flabellis*?) V 295, 20. uentis, tempestatibus V 295, 17; 501, 9. uentis temperantibus (uel tempestatibus) IV 77, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 199?). uentis temperantibus IV 77, 9; 517, 6 (*flagris*). Cf. **fulum** uentis temperantibus V 297, 7. **flabr** *is* uentis siccis (= *calabris*?) IV 237, 44; V 569, 7; 628, 71.

Flaccientia contracta V 360, 59. ar[d]entia, sicca, absque humore V 501, 18. *are sicca*, id est sicca (= *arentia*, id est sicca), absque humore V 569, 8.

Flaccet *μαραίνουαι* II 364, 57.

Flaccet languet V 641, 41 (*Non.* 110, 11).

Flaccida putrida farina uel marcida V 457, 1. **flaccidum** contractum V 360, 18. *seruum* V 416, 32 (*de verb. interpret.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 32).

Flaccus *γλαχρός* III 334, 17; 512, 50. *ωτοσυλαδίας* (*ὠτοκλαδίας*?) III 330, 45. V. auriflaccus.

Flagellat *μαστιγίας* II 365, 10.

flagellis deditus II 580, 29.

Flagellator v. quaestionarius.

Flagello uerbero *μαστιγῶ* II 365, 11.

flagellat uerberat uirgis IV 343, 16.

Flagello copidermos V 457, 2. copidermos, uerberato V 501, 10 (cf. *flagriones*). V. casabus.

Flagellum *μάστιξ* II 365, 14; 503, 55; 547, 33; III 24, 28; 174, 6; 194, 36; 241, 13; 273, 28; 326, 72; 339, 25; 370, 41; 448, 65; 499, 64; 530, 45. **flagelli** *μάστιγες* II 72, 24. **flagella** *μάστιγες* III 407, 9. V. flagram.

Flagias v. flagram.

Flagitatione (*flaratione* uel *flagratione* *codd.*) *petitione* V 361, 18.

Flagit(at)or *ἐκζητητής* II 290, 11 (*suppl. a e*). **flagitatores** exactores V 295, 36.

Flagitias v. flagram.

Flagitiata (!) *scelerata* V 457, 3.

Flagitiosus *ἀνοπος* II 250, 21. *φιλοδάρτης* *plagiosus*, **flagitiosus** (? cf. *flagram*; *flagellosus* *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 13) III 336, 13. **flagitiosus** *criminosus* IV 237, 45. *uitiosus*, *libidinosus*, *turpis* IV 343, 22. *inhonestus*, *dolosus*, *malitiosus* IV 343, 23. *inuidiosus*, *cri-*

minosus IV 343, 24. V. libidinosus, caneos.

Flagitium ἀτόπημα, βλα II 72, 26. **flagicium** ἀτόπημα II 250, 20. **flagitium factum** malum aut spurcitia IV 77, 3; 516, 54. malum factum, scelustum IV 343, 21. factum malum uel crimen proprie militare, sed iam et turpiter et ad uitia quae moliter <fiunt> dictum est hoc nomen V 295, 23. adulterium, libido, uitium IV 237, 46. deformitas, adulterium, libido, turpitude IV 516, 53. crimen, turpitude IV 343, 20. uitium, probrum, scelus (vel excaelus) IV 343, 19. turpe commissum V 659, 4 (schol. Gronov. in Cic. Divin. in Q. Caec. 8). **flagitia** uitia V 295, 13. **frangitia** uitia V 296, 24. **flagitiae** spurcitiarum IV 77, 32; V 457, 9. **flagitia** dicuntur turpia et sordida libidinum crimina *Plac.* V 23, 28 = V 69, 22. mala uel darina (tauria? cf. *flagrum*; crimina?) V 428, 57 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 24). **flagitorum** turpium, peccatorum, quae per libidinem admittuntur V 201, 12. adulteriorum V 424, 42 (*Cassian. inst.* V 6).

Flagito ἀπαιτῶ βλατός II 232, 41. **flagitat** cum clamore interrogat. proprie autem est flagitare debitorem in publico saepius interpellare V 201, 11. rogat, petit IV 77, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 124). postulat, expetit IV 237, 41. interrogat V 295, 37. exigit cum uiolentia V 295, 35. reposcit, enadatur IV 343, 17. commouet uel cum clamore exposcit IV 343, 18. sciscitatur, quaerit, rogat IV 517, 35. **flagitauerit** μετὰ βῆσις ἀπαιτήση II 72, 25.

Flagrans ardens IV 517, 2. ardens, fulgens IV 237, 48. **flagrantis** φλογός, πυρός II 72, 31. **flagrantem** odorantem uel ardentem IV 77, 25. **flagrantes** olentes, ardentes a post IV 77, 40. olentes uel ardentes uel refulgentes IV 517, 3 (*sequitur ut nova gl. frefulgentes* = 1 refulgentes?); V 201, 14. olentes uel ardentes uel fulgentes V 295, 18. ardentes V 296, 31. nitentes V 457, 6. **flagrantia** ardentia a post IV 77, 30. ardentia, suauitas odoris (= *flagrantia subst.*) IV 237, 47. V. *fraglantem*.

Flagrantia εὐωδία III 429, 30. ὁσμὴ καλὴ II 388, 9. V. *flagrans*.

Flagrantia ὀλοκαύτωσις II 382, 24.

Flagratores qui se flagris conducti caedunt *Plac.* V 22, 25 = V 69, 23 (*flagratoribus*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 89, 5.

Flagr(i)ones serui a flagellis dicti V 650, 45 (*Non.* 28, 26). V. *mastigia*.

Flagro καίω II 336, 29. est ardeo V 619, 29. **flagro flagratus** sum καίωμα

II 72, 29. **flagrat** ἀποπνέει, φλέγεται εἶπον (ubi pnei c. ἔρωτι *Vulc. an ἐμπνοίξεται adscita gl. inseq.*) II 72, 27. ardet IV 77, 6. ardet, urit IV 343, 25. per 1 redolet, uenit a flatu V 457, 8. redolet, spirat, aestuat IV 77, 33. odorem dat V 295, 45. V. *fragrat*, *fraglo*, *flagurrit*. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 201, 19.

Flagrum σκῆτος † οἰζεται (ubi οἰξεται e; ῥιπίξεται uel ῥήγνυται *Vulc.*; ὄστριχίς c; immo ad 27 pertinere uidetur, v. *flagro*) II 72, 28. **flagrum** (= *flagrum*) μαστίγια II 530, 12. **flagrum** incendium IV 77, 5; 516, 56; V 201, 16; 295, 26. **flagra** σκῆτος III 327, 1. scutia (scutica e. sectia c) σκῆτη, σκῆτος II 72, 30. μαστιγίς II 365, 9. ferulae uel flagella V 201, 13. flagella IV 77, 40. **flabra** flagella V 569, 5. **flagra** ferulae uel flagella, incendia V 501, 12. incendia, flagella IV 77, 15; 517, 1. incendia IV 237, 54. **flabra** alapa, casco (κόσος *Schoell*) graece V 295, 42. **flagris** flagellis IV 77, 35; 237, 42; V 201, 15; 295, 10; 569, 4; 420, 61 = 429, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 30 <31?>). alapis V 295, 43. flagellis, uerberibus IV 343, 26. uentis aut uerberibus IV 343, 27 (v. *flabrum*). flagellis cutientium (percutionum c) IV 517, 5. Cf. **flagittas** taurias (flagellas = flagella?) V 457, 4; 501, 11: unde corruptum **flagias** taurias (non *plagias* transuersas, ut coniecit *Hagen Grad.* ad cr. 111) IV 411, 39. V. *taenia*.

Flagurrit φέρει II 72, 34 (ubi *flagrat* φλέγει c, θέρει *Buech.* lemma sanum est). De uagurrit cogitat *Loew*.

Flamen φόσημα II 474, 5. **flamine** flatu IV 442, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 241). flatu uentorum IV 77, 31 (cf. *GR. L.* IV 120, 29); 517, 12. **flamina** uenti IV 237, 49; 343, 30; 517, 11; V 295, 21.

Flamen ἱερομνήμων, πρότανις II 72, 32. πρότανις III 182, 42; 362, 71. πυρσισ (πρότανις? πυρός, πυρεντής *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 11; κύρωσις?) III 302, 6. πειρωσις III 362, 25. pyrois III 83, 65. Cf. II 580, 32. ἱερὸς Καίσαρος II 331, 13; III 237, 68 (*GR. L.* I 38, 8). **flamines** ἱερὸς II 72, 35. πυρσίς III 10, 11. **flaminibus** sacerdotibus V 361, 21 (cf. *Aldhelm. de laud. virginum* p. 145, 36).

Flamen *Cyrinalis* (h. e. *Quir.*) sacerdos *Cyrini*; *Cyrinus* enim apud Romanos deus fuit IV 238, 5; V 295, 31.

Flamen *Dialis* sacerdos *Iouis* IV 237, 53; V 295, 29 (sacer *Iouis*). **flamen** *Dia*(lls) sacerdos *Iouis* IV 77, 14; 517, 24; V 457, 12. nomen sacerdotis *Iouis* V 501, 15.

Flamen Martialis sacerdos Martis IV 238, 4; V 295, 30.

Flaminalis v. flamonium.

Flamineum Babylonicum IV 343, 31; V 599, 29. est orarium croceum V 619, 24. flammeum vel flameum *Arevalus*.

Flamineus ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος III 237, 68 (cf. a b III 10, 11).

Flaminica uirginitas IV 517, 28. est frandiola (ad fimbria?) V 619, 30. Cf. flammeum.

Flaminicus ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος II 331, 13. sacerdos Caesaris II 580, 28.

Flaminicus (vel Flammicus) locus in urbe Roma V 501, 14. locus in urbe IV 77, 10; V 201, 18; 457, 11. **Flamicus** locus in urbe V 295, 27. **Famicus** locus in urbe IV 237, 14 (Flaminus circus?).

Flamma φλόξ II 72, 33; 472, 26; III 163, 9; 169, 53; 197, 44; 245, 16; 423, 67; 469, 14; 495, 13; 563, 28. ardor IV 343, 28 bled (vel blaeced, AS.) V 361, 26. **flammam** φλόγα III 163, 10. V. subiectis flammis.

Flammato corde irato animo IV 442, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 50).

Flammatus φλέξις II 472, 20.

Flammea v. framea.

Flammeum φλόγινον II 472, 22. maorte uirginale IV 517, 29 (v. maforte). **flammea uirginitas** IV 77, 30; 237, 50; 517, 27; V 201, 17; 457, 13 (cf. flaminica). **flammeo irato** IV 237, 56; 517, 21; V 457, 10. V. flamineum.

Flammicus v. Flaminicus.

Flammigena qui de flamma nascitur IV 411, 42. de flamma natus IV 237, 51. de flamm(a n)atus, non adustus V 501, 13. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 153.

Flammiger πυρόφορος II 426, 48. qui flammam portat IV 411, 43.

Flammo φλέγω II 472, 19. **flammor** incendor *Scal.* V 599, 57 (flaminor).

Flamonium honor qui datur flaminibus V 295, 28. honorem qui datur flaminibus IV 343, 32. honor pontificalis quo qui functus fuerit apicem optinet dignitatis et dicitur flaminialis IV 77, 13 (flammonius et dignitatum); V 201, 19; 634, 38 (pontificalis apud gentiles honor . . . dignitatis; cf. *cd* IV 77, 13). Cf. **fluctus** fuerit apicem obtinuit dignitatis et dicitur flaminialis V 599, 58. **flamonius** honor pontificalis apud gentiles IV 237, 52; 517, 22; V 201, 20. homo (h. e. honor) qui datur flaminibus V 634, 36. Cf. *praeter alios Loewe GL. N.* 129 sq.

Flascae pro uehendo et recondendo dictae (cf. *Isid.* XX 6, 2) V 501, 17. **pillasca** uas uinariarum ex corio V 606, 49.

Flasco v. lecythus.

Flatare augere uel amplum facere *Plac.* V 23, 4 = V 69, 24.

Flator ἀλιητής II 250, 54 (v. flo). **flatores** tibicines a flando *Plac.* V 22, 24 = V 69, 25. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 89, 7; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Flatus φύσημα II 474, 5; 491, 24; 515, 28. φύσημα σφοδρόν III 294, 2. φύσημα, πνεῦμα II 511, 19. πνεῦμα ἀνέμων II 410, 35. πνεῦμα(α) III 172, 21. πνοή II 72, 39; III 247, 36; 354, 9. πνοή ἀνέμων II 410, 44.

Flaudent rufum V 201, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* X 324).

Flauescit πεπαίνεται II 72, 37. albiscit IV 516, 55. albescit V 295, 14.

Flauis thensauros V 641, 58 (*Non.* 112, 26). Cf. *fauisae* specus.

Flauius tyrannus V 457, 16 (*Iuv.* IV 37).

Flauus ξανθός II 72, 38; 377, 51; III 180, 67; 253, 14; 329, 26. euulnus (fuluus?) II 580, 26. πυρόρος III 469, 15. fuluus, heluus (ὁ ξανθός *add. acd.*) IV 341, 2. rufus, rubeus V 457, 15. inter rubicundum et album V 619, 26. genus uestis *Scal.* V 599, 64 (clauus? v. toga). **flaum** ξανθόν III 78, 9; 448, 66. rubeum IV 77, 16; 77, 29; 237, 55; 343, 34; V 457, 14; 27. dicimus rubeum sicut 'flaua Ceres' (*Verg. Georg.* I 96: cf. *GR. L.* VII 125, 9) V 522, 5. uel **fuluum** reod (vel read, AS.) V 360, 16. gelu (AS.) V 361, 5. **flaul** ξανθαί III 85, 25 (v. capilli flau). **flaua** russea, fulua. *Virgilius (Georg.* I 73): aut [t]ibi flaua seres mutato sidere farra V 201, 9.

Flaxare uigilias circumire V 569, 9 = *Plac.* V 22, 7 = V 69, 26. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 91, 9 (fraxare uigiliam circuire).

Fleba v. onix medio.

Flebillis πένθιμος II 401, 5. κλασίμος II 350, 21. θρηνησίμος II 329, 10. γοερός II 264, 22. lacrimosus IV 77, 42. a fletu, hoc est plorabilis IV 343, 35. **flebille** γοερόν II 72, 41. lamentabile IV 238, 33.

Flebillitas *cod. Bern.* A 91 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 160). Cf. *Osb.* 227.

Flecto κάμπω II 338, 12. **flectit** camsat IV 343, 36.

Flemina sanguis in neruis dif(f)usus V 634, 37 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 89, 8; *Loewe Prodr.* p. 264). **fleminum** uestem in qua sanguis ambulando in pedes fluit *Plac.* V 21, 37 = V 69, 28 (uestis vel uentis: ubi nesciam et qua *vix recte Deuering*, fleminum uenas innadit: sanguis *Loewe ad Epid. ed. mai.* 670; uestem

in qua tutatur Bugge eodem loco: flemina pestis in qua Rutger Ouwens Noct. Hag. (1780) I 12 p. 79, non male de contaminatione (flammeum et flemina) cogitat Brandis de aspir. 44). Cf. Loewe GL. N. 92, Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annal. CXXI p. 847. V. fleuma, plemina.

Flens ὄδυρος II 507, 28 (v. fetus).

Fleo ὄδυρομαι II 379, 30. θρηνώ III 145, 58. flet plorat IV 343, 38.

Fletus ὄδυρος II 72, 40; 379, 29; III 342, 65; 448, 67. κλανθμός II 350, 18. γόος III 469, 16. lamentatio, luctus IV 238, 28. lacrimas IV 442, 37 (Verg. Aen. II 271). pluraliter dicitur (dicere codd.) fletū et fletus Plac. V 69, 29. hae fletus et gemitus V 569, 55. V. flens.

Fleuma (φλέγμα) diffusio (vel defusio) sanguinis IV 77, 26; V 457, 18; 501, 19 (flemina Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 123).

Flexanima flexa V 641, 65 (Non. 113, 24).

Flexibillis εἰκαμπτος II 317, 34. flexibile εἰκαμπές II 72, 42.

Flexilis qui cito flectitur, id est flexibilis V 201, 21. lenta siue mellia (mollia?) IV 77, 43. flexille lentum IV 442, 38 (Verg. Aen. V 559).

Flexuntas (ita Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 310, W. Heraeus Arch. VI 278: fluxuas R. fleuas G) equitis quoddam genus ab ornamento equi quod flexum uocant Plac. V 22, 84 = V 69, 30. Cf. Plin. N. H. 33, 35; Serv. in Aen. IX 603; Gran. Licin. p. 5, 16 (ed. Bonn.).

Flexura κάμψις ὁδοῦ II 338, 19.

Flexus καμπτή II 72, 43 (καμπτή ε); 511, 20. καμπή II 338, 9. κάμψις II 338, 18.

Flexus καμπτός II 338, 11. flexum curuum, uncum IV 343, 39.

Fleco (= fligo) ἀνώ II 231, 25 (efficio e).

Fligit (eligit codd.) affligit IV 61, 35. fligi adfligi V 641, 46 (Non. 110, 32). flixerit adflixerit Plac. V 22, 20 = V 69, 27 (flaxerit).

Fligilis(?) spiritalibus uermis(uerbis?) spiritalibus V 541, 1.

Flo φυσά II 474, 12. flat flator φυσά ἀλητής II 72, 36. flat φυσά III 426, 44. πνεῖ III 172, 20. πνέει III 354, 10. spirat V 295, 39. flauerant v. filare.

Flo (= φλοῦ?) in hac habetur glossa: οὐνάθη (inantes cod.) summa pars flo III 583, 50. Cf. uitis, flores de acina.

Flocci et nauci pro nihilo ponitur V 501, 24; 569, 24 (ponuntur). flocci alicuius momenti V 534, 34 (Ter. Eun. 303. 411).

Flocci fecerim non contempserim a post IV 77, 37 (Ter. Eun. 308); V 457, 26; 501, 22 (errat Loewe GL. N. 157). Cf. Don. in Eun. II 3, 11.

Floccim(?) fortuitu[m], id est subitaneo casu IV 77, 44; V 457, 39: ubi flocci ni(hili) fortu; et fortuito id est subitaneo c. Loewe GL. N. 157.

Flocci pendens parui pendens, id est parum (vel paruum cod. parui Loewe GL. N. 156) existimans IV 343, 41; V 457, 30 (exist. om.).

Flocci pendeo (!) non satis curo IV 77, 37; V 457, 25. flocci pendere alicuius momenti incusare (iudicare Hildebrand) IV 343, 40. alicuius momenti iudicare V 457, 21 (Ter. Eun. 411). Cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p. 46; Loewe GL. N. 156.

Flocci te non pendo V 661, 74 = nihili te pendo V 668, 15 = parui te facio V 663, 37 (cf. Ind. Ien. a. 1888 p. VII).

Floccus κρούς II 355, 36; 488, 37; 511, 1; III 22, 21 (fucus); 93, 30 (floccum); 210, 2 (fucco); 323, 61; 527, 17. lana II 580, 25. loca (locc? AS.) V 361, 39. floccum κρούς, cecera (καὶ κρόα Buech.) II 530, 9. flocci κρούδες III 369, 31. Cf. floccus iocus puerilis in quadam arte uiolae cod. Cassin. 90 (cf. Loewe GL. N. 157). V. flosculus.

Flocces faeces uini V 641, 71 (Non. 114, 14).

Flomus v. phlomus.

Flora ἀνθοφόρος III 9, 6; 168, 19: ἀνθοῦσα III 124, 30. dea paganorum quam florentibus frumentis pagani praefecerunt V 201, 23.

Floralia Flora dolos (ludos?) habet in urbe Roma V 201, 22. tempus florum IV 343, 42. tempora florum V 457, 23. a floribus V 457, 22 (floralim). V. ludi Florales.

Floralis ἀνθίμος II 227, 25 (cf. II 580, 31). floralis ager optimus IV 77, 41; 519, 45. optimus, floridus V 501, 20. floralis ut ager IV 343, 43; V 295, 32. Floralis color ἀνθιδόν χρῶμα II 227, 26.

Floralis tuba turpi (Floralis turpitorba cod.); Floralibus enim ludis omnia turpia fiunt V 653, 14 (Iuuenal. VI 250).

Florea rura melius florida dicatur V 201, 24 (Verg. Aen. I 430). V. per florea r.

Florens θάλλων II 326, 18. ἀνθιδόν III 266, 28.

Floreo ἀνθῶ II 227, 51; III 128, 16; 266, 23. flores ἀνθείς III 128, 17. floret ἀνθεῖ III 128, 18. uiget IV 343, 44. florent θάλλουσι III 4, 71. floriant

θάλλουσι III 448, 68 (*Roensch Coll.* p. 225).

Floresco ἀνθῶ II 227, 51.

Flores de acina inantes (οινάνθη) III 539, 59. *Cf. flos bacina inantes* III 563, 45. V. flo.

Flores lego ἀνθολογῶ II 227, 28.

florilego ἀνθολογῶ III 124, 28.

Flores ligusticae v. ligusticae.

Floretum uirectum IV 343, 45.

Florida oratio V 662, 13.

Floridus ἀνθηρός II 227, 23; III 124, 29.

Florifer ἀνθοφόρος II 227, 31; III 291, 34.

Florus ἀνθηρός II 227, 23. *floris hilaris* V 295, 19. *flores hilares* V 362, 41. *florus ager* est quo sunt horti apibus congruentes et floribus, quod etiam Virgilius in quattuor libros Georgicorum secutus est V 201, 25 (*cf. Serr. in Georg. p. 129, 1; Isid. XV 13, 6*).

Flos floris ἀνθος II 227, 30; 507, 27. *flos ἀνθος post* II 73, 1; 492, 18; 499, 30; 515, 24; 542, 31; III 124, 26; 192, 25; 266, 22; 278, 42; 301, 13; 469, 17; 488, 43; 69; 507, 68. *decus, ornamentum* IV 77, 11 (*flus*); 78, 50 (-ta); 519, 46 (*item*); V 201, 27 (-ti vel -ta). *decus, ornatus* IV 77, 36. *flores flos ἀνθη ἀνθος* III 429, 15. *flores ἀνθη* III 124, 27; 192, 24; 551, 29. *bantos (ἀνθος?)* III 536, 56; 553, 39; 617, 55.

Flos aeramlnis v. aeris flos. hin (= λός) id est *flos <ae>ram<in>is* III 565, 8. *iu id est iarin (= ἰάριον)* siue *flos eramen* III 613, 26.

Flos albuclii v. albuclium.

Flos album παιδέρω τὸ ἀνθος II 392, 7 (*ubi alium e*). *Cf. Diosc.* III 17. *Flos ammoniaci balaustum* III 536, 38 (*e Diosc. lat.*).

Flos calcis v. calcis flos.

Floscellum (vel -am) flosculum V 201, 28. *fruscellam flocolum* V 203, 16.

Floscida florulenta, floribus plena V 457, 24; 501, 21.

Flosculus κόκκος III 370, 26 (*flocus?*). *flosculos flores diminutiue* V 295, 41. *flores* IV 343, 47. *flos, flores, aetates* V 457, 20.

Flos farinae amolum (vel amolus = ἄμιλον) III 535, 33; 543, 5; 549, 39.

Flos ipse (ipso cod.) et masculino genere dicuntur et neutro [uiolentia] V 534, 35 (*Ter. Eun.* 319: *ante uiolentia intercudit lemma* vi. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 213, 18).

Flos lunci hisquioantos (= σχολνον ἀνθος) III 625, 3.

Flos lentisci σχίνου ἀνθος III 575, 55

Flos mali granatae balaustia (vel

balaustum) III 536, 45 (*flores granate*); 543, 54; 553, 32; 580, 34; 608, 33; 617, 48; 631, 26 (*flores*). *citinos id est flos mali puniel id est mali granati flosculus* III 558, 24. *flos mali granatae sidinos* III 575, 65. *sidia id est balaustica id est flos mala granata* III 629, 33. *sidia id est balaustia* III 595, 34. *flos m. g. gipterias (κύνιοι φοιῶς?)* III 590, 68; 612, 20; 624, 33. *gipterias id est balaustum* III 564, 63. *gipuras id est balaustia* III 583, 15. *coconnidio (κόκκος Κνίδιος) flos m. g.* III 544, 72. *flos m. g. apulaciu (= ampullagium)* III 550, 14. *coytonorotas (κύνιοι φοιῶς)* III 620, 45. *coptononorotas* III 557, 2.

Flos nasturtii ἀνθος καρδαμῶμον (-momis cod.) III 551, 3.

Flos pastinacae glaucio (daucus?) III 583, 22.

Flos plumbi simicius (ψιμόδιον) III 577, 32. *absimicio* III 587, 10; 608, 11; 616, 43.

Flos salis ἄλος ἀνθος III 536, 21; 542, 9; 550, 16 (*salicis*); 580, 31 (*item*). *adarcis (= ἀδάρκης)* III 542, 10. *alosontus et adarcis* III 631, 10. V. *absinthium*.

Flos uuae v. uua.

Flos uitis ὀμπάνου III 579, 12.

Fionalentia (florulentia? ualentia?) florentia V 501, 23.

Fluctuantes uacellantes IV 520, 56. *Fluctuatim iactanter* V 641, 51 (*Non.* 111, 36).

Fluctuatio σάλος III 245, 61.

Fluctuo κυμαίνομαι II 356, 43. *fluctuor κυματοῦμαι* II 356, 45. *fluctuat κυμαίνει* III 245, 63. *extuat (= aestuat)* IV 343, 48. *dubitat* V 295, 22. *uacellat, dubitat* IV 238, 3.

Fluctuosus κυματηρός II 356, 44.

Fluctus κύμα II p. XXXVII (*tauma*); II 356, 42; 491, 23; 515, 27; 542, 30; III 204, 65; 245, 62; 338, 65; 354, 64; 448, 69. *κλύδων* III 245, 60. *fluctum κύμα* III 433, 47. *fluctus κύματα* II 556, 62; III 29, 12; 354, 36; 396, 10; 406, 71; 433, 51. *spuma (cf. Serr. in Aen. VIII 672), undae* IV 442, 39. *undae* IV 343, 49.

Fluenta ξείθρα III 433, 30. *ξέματα* III 448, 70. *pluenta ξέματα* III 460, 19. *fluenta aquae* IV 77, 38; *c post* IV 78, 48; 520, 59. *lymfae* IV 343, 46. V. *fluentia*.

Fluentes diffusos uel dimissos IV 79, 53 (*Verg. Aen. I 320*).

Fluentia χεύματα II 476, 58 (*ubi fluenta e, recte?*).

Fluentiae abundantiae ubertatum V 457, 28 (*aff.?*).

Fluentis (*dat.*) *v.* suppuratis.
Fluidum fluorem, fluxum IV 442, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 663). cruoris fluxum IV 520, 9. cruorem V 457, 29. mollem IV 237, 61. *Cf.* fluit molle IV 520, 12. molae V 295, 16.
Fluitans fluens (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17) V 421, 13 = 429, 57. **fluitantem** diuersa uacillantem V 628, 73. *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* V 867. *V.* flutas.
Flumen ποταμός II 414, 30; 526, 28; 543, 48; 558, 16 (flumen singulariter); III 358, 6; 406, 78; 448, 71; 502, 40. torrens, quia flumen proprie dicitur et ipsa aqua, quando crescit; differentia est inter flumen et fluuium V 201, 26 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 244; *G.R. L. suppl.* 277, 1). **flumina ποταμοί** II 588, 15; III 407, 15; 433, 24. *καὶ ποταμοί* et flumina III 528, 23. **fluminibus ποταμοῖς** II 558, 25.
Flumentum ῥέυμα ποταμοῦ II 427, 47. *Cf. Arch.* I 189.
Fluminales ποτάμιοι III 436, 44.
Flumineus ποτάμιος II 414, 29. *Cf.* II 580, 27.
Flumus *v.* phlomos.
Fluo βέγω III 129, 43. ῥέω II 427, 52. **fluit** deducit (decidit?), currit IV 238, 1. soluitur IV 78, 49; 520, 60. **fluere** cadere uel deficere IV 79, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 169). **fluxerunt** ceciderunt IV 237, 59; 520, 61; V 295, 12. *V.* fluidum.
Fluor ῥέυμα ποταμοῦ II 427, 47. ῥεῖθρον II 515, 25. κρονός II 355, 47. ῥεύσις II 427, 50; 429, 5 (ῥυσις).
Flustra sunt motus maris sine tempestate fluctuantis V 501, 26. sunt motus maris sine tempestate fluctuantis, unde Naeuius in bello pontifico (= Poenico) ait: 'onerariae onustae naues stabant in flustris' ac si diceret in salo V 522, 16 (*cf. Isid. de nat. rer.* 44, 3, *Festus Pauli* p. 89, 6, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 171). **flustra** (vel frustra) undae uel hraen (*non* raen, *As.*) V 360, 3. **flustris** fluentis V 653, 18. undis, crispantibus undis V 522, 7. *Cf.* in flustris, *Loeue G.L. N.* 98, 247.
Flutas fluens V 360, 10 (flutans?). *V.* fluitans.
Fluuiialis ποτάμιος II 414, 29; III 246, 33 (*add.* fluuii); 317, 54 (*piscis*: *cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltari'* p. 81).
Fluuiicola flunium colens V 501, 27; 569, 29.
Fluuidus impetuosus IV 77, 12; 39; 237, 57 (impetuosus *d.*); 520, 52; V 203, 26; 295, 24; 501, 25. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 663.
Fluuius ποταμός II 414, 30; III 246, 32; 354, 57; 396, 31. ῥεῖθρον II 428, 11; 491, 25; 542, 34 (*cf. G.R. L.* I 552, 27). **fluuii** flumina. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 136):

tunc alnos p[lu]rimum fluuii sensere cautas V 201, 29. *V.* flumen, trans fluuium.

Fluxum λαγαρόν III 448, 72. fluens, uanum, dubium, mollem IV 77, 27. uanum, fluens uel molle luxuria IV 343, 50. uanum IV 238, 2; 520, 11; V 295, 15. mollem V 295, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 88). **fluxam** resolutam IV 520, 10. **fluxa** resoluta IV 237, 60.

Fluuiosus inconstabilis, lubricus V 295, 40.

Fluxus (flussus *cod.*) regima (ῥεῦμα?) III 575, 4.

Fobes *v.* fouea.

Fobo sermone V 543, 59 (λόγω? fando?).

Focale inauris II 580, 40 (*Mart.* XIV 142).

Focarius ξυλοκόπος (i. a foco) II 557, 41. coquinarius *ante* II 580, 33. **focarias** uxores militum V 457, 31; 501, 29. *Cf. Vulg. I Reg.* 8, 13. *V.* orcilla, *Arch.* X 448.

Foces *v.* faux.

Focillat θωπεύει II 72, 45. fouet, reficit V 629, 1. **focillat** reficit IV 239, 16. *V.* facillare, fouculentur.

Focro *v.* farcio.

Foculentur nutriuntur siue consulentur (consolentur *Buech.*) V 295, 49.

Focus ἑστία II 72, 44; 488, 36; 538, 7; 550, 20; III 197, 42; 245, 20; 313, 55; 326, 18; 493, 33; 518, 78. *στία* III 21, 12; 92, 44. *ἑστία, ἔνθα τὸ πῦρ καίεται* II 315, 30. *λαμπρόν* (λαμπρόν?) III 365, 72. *λαμπρόν* II 515, 14; 563, 15. lares IV 442, 12 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 134). lares, domicilium [seu tinctura, color] V 501, 31 (*v.* fucus). **focum** (fulcrum *H.*) ὑπόθεσις(?) II 530, 15. **focli** ἐσχάροι (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 315, 38 (*cf. G.R. L.* I 32, 19). **focos** hospitia, uestibula V 457, 32; 501, 30. portus V 458, 8 (fugus). *V.* fucus, facula, amare focos, gremiones.

Fodicco σκάπτο II 432, 37. **fodicare** a fodiendo V 650, 51 (*Non.* 66, 15).

Fodilo ὀρύσσω II 387, 32; III 78, 17. **σκάπτο** II 432, 37. **ἀνασκάπτο** III 261, 24. **fodit** ὀρύσσει II 72, 46. **fodito** fodi. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 408): primus humum fodito V 201, 30.

Foedantem μιάνοντα, καταισχρόνοντα II 72, 49. **foedantes** inquinantes IV 442, 41 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 502?).

Foed(er)jatus deturpatus IV 411, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 575); V 456, 18.

Foede turpiter IV 75, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* V 794).

Foedera <les> dicuntur sacerdotes per quos foedera fiunt inter duas gentes, quae post bellum ad pacem redeant

(vel ueniunt) *Plac.* V 23, 25 = V 69, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 62. V. fetiales.

Foederans pacificus IV 75, 40.

Foederata ciuitas foedere commissa IV 344, 2.

Foederatio εὐγνωμοσύνη III 424, 44.

Foedorator v. arbiter.

Foederatus ἐπισπονδος II 300, 9. ὁμόσπονδος II 383, 36. ἰπόσπονδος II 72, 47; 467, 46. foedere conscriptus(?) IV 344, 3. foedere constrictus V 294, 35. iuramento constrictus V 295, 57. gireuudae (vel getreudae, AS.) V 361, 9. foederati amicati IV 239, 31 (ubi amici coniurati a b c).

Foederauit pacificauit, inuinit IV 518, 32. pacificauit IV 75, 7.

Foedere certo certa lege uel conditione IV 442, 42. certa lege IV 518, 33. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 62 et *Serv.*

Foedacula v. fiducula.

Foeditas ἀλογότης II 221, 13. ἀφιπεία II 243, 7. ἀσχημοσύνη (suppl. *Boysen*: an formositas εὐσγ.?) II 561, 15.

Foedo ἀλογόνω II 221, 17. ζ(ο)άλνω II 478, 12 (suppl. e). foedant (*Verg. Aen.* III 227) coinquant IV 75, 32. inquinant IV 238, 20. foedare deturpare IV 411, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 241). detegere (*Verg. Aen.* II 55: cf. *Funck Comm. Woelffl.* p. 46) IV 75, 30. extinguere V 548, 6. inquinare, cam[m]arare (contaminare *H. temerare Buech.*), sordidare V 500, 42. foedant turpes fecit (*Verg. Aen.* II 286) IV 75, 31. polluit, inquinat V 294, 44.

Foedus ἀλογός II 221, 9. σαπρός II 429, 48; III 180, 48; 252, 38. εἰδεθής II 330, 30. foeda turpia, inquinata IV 239, 33. foedissimus ἀλογότατος II 221, 12. *Cf. fetum taetrum*, putidum IV 342, 31 (an foetidum?). *fetum tutatur Pokrowskij Kuhni Act.* XXXV p. 238). V. fides 2.

Foedus συνθήκη II 446, 32; 488, 35; III 448, 73. fidos συνθήκη II 530, 30. foedus σπονδή II 435, 55; 547, 31. σπονδή ἢ πρὸς πολέμιους II 435, 56. pax perpetua a post IV 74, 15. fidus (cf. *Buecheler de Tib. Cl. Caes. gramm. thes.* VII; *Loewe Prodr.* 93) pax (pars *codd.*) perpetua uel amicitia IV 342, 50. foedus pax perpetua uel amicitia uel iuratio V 295, 55. amicitiae pactus (vel pactum), iusiurandum IV 239, 44. finctum (pactum? ictum?), ius iurandum V 501, 32. pactum IV 344, 4. foedere δεῖνω II 72, 48 (v. quo foedere). foedera δεῖνια II 72, 50; III 209, 22; 448, 74; 478, 10. amicitia IV 75, 44. paces IV 411, 45. V. contra foedus.

Foedus ictum (vel actum) pax firma IV 411, 48. pax facta IV 75, 6; 344, 6.

pax facta aut amicitiae pactus(!), pax perpetua, amicitia IV 518, 31. pax facta uel pactum V 294, 33.

Foedus percudit pacem confirmat V 296, 6.

Foeteo (faet. libri) βρομῶ (cf. foetor) II 260, 20. δῖω σαπρόν II 379, 45. fetet putet V 628, 63.

Foetidum (fet-*codd.*) putidum, putens IV 342, 30. foetidum δόσοσμον II 282, 7. V. foedus adiect.

Foetor (fetor vel factor *codd.*) βρόμος ἢ κακὴ δσμή II 260, 19. δσμή σαπρῶ II 388, 10. δυσώδεια II 282, 34. δυσωδία, βρόμος II 70, 12. δσμή γάρων II 511, 7. odor uini II 580, 54 (fretor). putor V 456, 34. pessimus odor III 601, 24.

Foetutina res foedae (foetidae G) et sordidae et inquinatissimae ac mulieris (ita *cod. Paris. m.* 1. mulieres R. mulieres *cod. Palat.*, fortasse recte. ac *del. Buech.* a mulieris fetu *idem*) *Plac.* V 23, 18 = V 69, 16. foetutinis id est sordidis occasionibus, per quas (quae per *codd. corr. Deuerling*) mulieres fetum facere possunt *Plac.* V 23, 14 = V 69, 15.

Fogo v. phago.

Folia daphni folia lauri V 457, 49.

Folia rubi v. rubus.

Foliatio, per gyrum pe[n]talae περιλαιματα (περιφυλλίσματα *Buech.*) III 430, 36.

Folliatum curuatum IV 77, 46; 239, 43; 344, 8; 519, 44; V 200, 24 (fil.); 202, 1; 295, 59; 361, 43; 457, 34; 501, 33; 543, 58; 599, 31; 629, 2. folliatus curuatus, quia folium cito curuatur *Osb.* 241. colliatum curtatum *Loewe GL. N.* 107. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 34, 13. falcatum *Semler, recte.*

Folles v. fouea.

Folium φύλλον II 72, 52; 473, 60; III 195, 16; 263, 42; 375, 66; 427, 50. pigmenta (vel pimenta) III 563, 65; 590, 62; 612, 6; 624, 26. folius melanagrio (μαλάβαθρον? cf. *Diosc.* I 11) III 569, 70. malanatri III 584, 47. malanagri III 592, 69; 614, 43; 626, 46 (folium). folia φύλλα III 26, 4; 80, 49; 186, 21; 191, 33; 300, 33; 358, 12; 43; 397, 1; 406, 76; 563, 34. frondes IV 344, 7. V. fuluus.

Folium ficulneum σκινοφύλλον II 441, 13.

Follares v. terentiani.

Follescit tumescit V 361, 2.

Folles fabriles φουσιλάται III 368, 52; 495, 6.

Follicantes (follic. *codd.*) uestis grossior (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 16, 10; caligae follicantes, uestis gr.) V 415, 21; 28; 425, 7.

Follicolata(?) ponfolica (= *πομφόλυξ*) III 548, 43. Cf. *Synon. Barth.* 34^b: ponfiligos . . . fuligo de fornace eris.

Folliculum χόριον γυναικός II 477, 64. corpus V 641, 45 (*Non.* 110, 30). V. apluda.

Folliculum fellis agiocolcon (*ἀγγεῖον χολικόν*?) III 551, 5.

Follis θύλακος II 329, 45; III 24, 19; 145, 72; 194, 32; 266, 49; 273, 24; 326, 67; 448, 80; 477, 49. follex θύλακος, καμῖνον ἀσός II 72, 51. follis θυλάκιον II 329, 46; 492, 8; 511, 15; 515, 20; 542, 35. πήρα II 407, 33. ἀσός II 247, 55. φῶσα χαλκῶς II 474, 4. blestbaelg (*AS.*) V 362, 17. folles φῶσαι III 80, 48.

Follis (= fatuus) v. fatuus, morio.

Follis lup(in)orūm λέπυρα III 448, 81; 478, 5 (*λέπυρα*).

Folluncolus v. fuliculus.

Folionia uanitas V 202, 2 = V 599, 51 (follinitia? follentia? *ubi φιλονεικία Vulc., de la Cerda*). Cf. *W. Heracus 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 7.

Fomen nutrimentum V 202, 6 (*Arch.* VI 168).

Fomentatio πυρίσσεις (*πυρίσσεις ε*) II 72, 56. uaporatio III 606, 48. [s]caldamenta uel uaporationes III 601, 14. catalitici (*καθαριστική H.*) III 556, 23. V. fomento.

Fomento καταπτλῶ II 72, 53. fomenta με κατάντλησόν με II 72, 54; III 217, 18 = 652, 10.

Fomentum πυρίσσεις II 426, 33. θαλαπτήριον II 326, 19. θάλψις II 326, 22. ἔβροζή III 363, 23. balneum de petris II 580, 35 (*male vers.*?). nutrimentum V 552, 12. fomenta nutrimenta IV 78, 36; V 202, 3; 413, 35 (*reg. Bened.* 28, 8). adiumenta uel nutrimenta V 430, 32 (*de Euseb.*). adiutoria IV 344, 9; V 202, 5. medicina IV 78, 23; 519, 35; V 202, 4; 295, 48. fomentis nutrimentis IV 519, 37. V. succendia.

Fomeo in hac est glossa: πελεκῶ dolo, fomeo II 400, 53 (fomito?). V. foueo.

Fomes φρύγανον II 473, 29 (*GR. L.* I 552, 27); 492, 22; 515, 22. fomis φρύγανον, πελέκημα II 542, 33. fomis fomes πελέκημα II 400, 48. fomes πυρεχβόλον II 426, 28. θαλαπτήριον II 326, 19. θάλψις II 326, 22. ἀφορμή III 448, 82; 481, 25. fomis (*vel -es*) truncus semustus II 580, 38. fomis lignum aridum IV 239, 18. foml generis masculini eo quod foueat ignem unde et focus (focibus *cod.*) *Plac.* V 70, 2. fomes astula minuta IV 78, 16; V 457, 41; 501, 37. incendium uel lignum aridum IV 344, 10. incendium uel astula minuta V

295, 61. incendium uel radix, origo IV 519, 40. incendium aut radix aut origo uel firmitas IV 77, 47; V 202, 7. lignum aridum quo ignis fouetur, id est nutritur V 202, 8. nutrimentum IV 78, 33 (fomis); 239, 17. fomis origo, initium V 295, 54. fomix radix, origo, initium V 629, 3. fomes nutrimenta uitiorum IV 519, 38. fomitem φρύγανον II 72, 55. adiutorium IV 78, 20. fomite astula, eo quod ignem foueat [zystriae regionis septem ora habens *h. e.* Histriae] IV 442, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 176; 244: cf. *Serv.*). materia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9) V 421, 49; 430, 31. fomites initia, incitamenta IV 239, 19. incrementum, initium IV 78, 22. incrementa, initia IV 519, 41; V 295, 50. incrementa uel initiata(?) IV 344, 11. incrementa, initium uel esca IV 519, 39. ligna uel stipulae eo quod ignem foueant V 202, 9. Cf. fom(it)es feni manipulos iuncti radicibus aut (ut *codd.*) noces pinnatos (nucis pinnatas *Deuering.* ut uoces *Buech.* = ὡς εἰπεῖν) *Plac.* V 70, 1.

Fomidines v. formido.

Fo[r]mitat (*corr. O. Mueller*) fo[r]mitibus exassulat *Plac.* V 22, 26 = V 70, 11. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 75, 10. V. fomeo.

Fons πηγή II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 72, 57; 407, 12; 490, 25; 507, 23; 511, 8; 538, 5; 550, 18; III 168, 51; 200, 28; 246, 21; 278, 37; 291, 45; 358, 7; 469, 18; 502, 30. fontem pegen (*πηγήν*?) III 502, 14. fontes ὄσαρ, πηγαί III 433, 22. Cf. brecon (*βρέχων*?) id est fonte III 618, 41. Cf. brexon id est frontis III 554, 13.

Fontanum πηγμαῖον II 407, 13.

For λέγω II 359, 7. λαλῶ II 358, 22. fatur λέγει (*λεῖσι cod.*) II 70, 60. ἐκλαλεῖ III 448, 28. loquitur IV 72, 44 (fait); 74, 21; 236, 47; 341, 44; 442, 5; 515, 57. fari διαλέγεσθαι II 272, 14. loqui, profari, memorare IV 341, 25. loqui IV 73, 40; 515, 56. farlier pro fari V 543, 55; 628, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 242?). fari, narrare V 634, 25. fabor loquor IV 72, 45. loquor [clamor, sensus] IV 72, 10; 517, 16 (v. fauor). loquar, dicam IV 441, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 261). Cf. fatus(!) a fatu, alias loquitur V 293, 44. Cf. faria.

Forago nota in textura significans cuiusque diei opus *Plac.* V 21, 39 (far.) = V 70, 4. trames (v. trama) diuersi coloris V 600, 29. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 90, 12.

Foramen τρώγλη II 72, 67; 460, 65; 547, 25 (*GR. L.* I 554, 14); III 268, 30. τρώπημα II 460, 42. τρωμαῖα II 460, 40. δπή, τρώπα III 268, 31. foramina cauernae V 641, 64 (*Non.* 118, 22). dimi-

nutiue a foribus dicta V 650, 48 (*Non.* 35, 25).

Foramen ligni in quo uoluitur rota xoinixis III 262, 42 (*unde?*). V. modiolus.

Foramentum τραγήλι II 530, 11.

Foraminarius τραγάλλης III 435, 53 (*avicula: cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 376).

Foras έξω εις τόπον (*v. foris*) II 72, 59. έξω II 304, 42; III 138, 29; 341, 2; 449, 1; 469, 19.

Forasticas exteriores Plac. V 23, 27 = V 70, 5.

Fora uenallium τὰς διαποτίσεις (? διαπολήσεις H.) III 449, 12; 481, 23.

Forbea (*fordea cod.*) omnis herba V 457, 44; 501, 40. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 84, 4. V. orbia.

Forcanalla festa fornacis apud antiquos V 569, 22 (*scr. Fornacalia*).

Forceps πυράργα II 426, 20. *πυράργα, καρκίνος* II 511, 5. ulcus aut cancer IV 78, 10; 519, 29; V 457, 46. clusum (ulcus uel H.), cancer(!) IV 239, 45; V 569, 21. *forcipes fabri* IV 239, 36. *forfices fabri* eo quod fortiter teneant V 202, 10. *forcipes*, non *forfices* dicimus *Plac.* V 23, 9 = V 70, 6 (quae sunt *fabrorum addens*). *Cf. Isid.* XX 13, 3; *Diff.* 262; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 453; *G.R. L.* V 397, 16. de quibus inciditur aurum aut quodlibet aliud eius modi V 457, 45. de quibus inciditur aurum V 501, 41. V. *forfex*.

Forceps fabri quae corrupte *forcipes* dicimus uel *forfices* IV 344, 12 = *forceps fabricae* corrupte *forfices* dicuntur *Scal.* V 599, 32.

Forco quam nunc *falliscum*(!) appellamus, nunc *culter* (*cultra R.*), alias *securis* qua pontifices in sacris utuntur; dicta ab eo quod feriendo petat *Plac.* V 22, 2 = V 70, 7 (dicta . . . petat *om.*). **forco** *falliscum* uel *cultrum* siue *securem* V 501, 35. *forca* e *Papia Deuerling*.

Forctum *v. horctum*.

Forda (*forba cod.*) θυσία ἐγκύμονος βοός II 72, 64 (*fordicidia cd. cf. Festus Pauli* p. 83, 13). **forda[s]** sus praegnans V 361, 32 (*ubi bos Hessels* p. XX). **fordas** ἐγκυμονούσας II 72, 60. **forda** plena, dicta a praegnante quod proprie significat *Plac.* V 22, 10 = V 70, 8. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VI 15; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 140; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40. V. *equa*.

Fore *v. sum*.

Fore (*fero cod.*) clam latere V 534, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 71).

Fore ductores futuros duces IV 442, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 235).

Forensis ἀγοραῖος II 217, 1; III 277, 10. *Cf.* II 580, 37. *πραγματικός* II 414, 64. **tabellio** V 296, 4. **forense ἀγοραῖον** II 72, 66. **forenses** a foro IV 344, 15. qui in foro sunt IV 239, 24. qui in foro sunt, id est de foro, in foro V 457, 37. V. *conuentus forensis*, *negotia forensia*.

Fores θύραι ἱεροῦ (*singularia non habet*) II 329, 64. **θύραι** II 72, 61. **ostia**, **ianuae** IV 442, 47. **ualuae** IV 78, 41. **ianuae** IV 78, 3. **introitus** IV 519, 28. **ostiae** (!), **foribus osteis** V 296, 3. **ianuae** eo quod foris ponuntur IV 239, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 449; *Isid.* XV 7, 4). **ianuae** uel **ingressus**, **aditus** IV 344, 18. V. *caecae fores*, *ianua*, *prae foribus*.

Forfex φαλῖς II 490, 38; 538, 10; III 165, 19; 406, 50; 469, 20. **φαλῖς ἡ τοῦ δάκτυλου** II 479, 60. **φαλῖς τοῦ δάκτυλου ἦτοι πυράργα ἦτοι δέξλαβος** *ειδία τυκτιγραφή* (ἢ ἡ δι' αὐτοῦ περιγραφῆ *Βουχ.*) II 550, 23. **φαλῖς, ὀδοντάργα, πυράργων** (*πυραργων cod. cf. fornax*) II 72, 65. **φαλῖς τῶν κορυῶν** II 511, 6. **πυρολαβῖς** II 426, 44. **ἀψῖς** II 256, 4 (*cf. Blumenter 'Maximallarij'* p. 139: *v. arcus, fornax*). **καρκίνος χαλκῆος** II 338, 58. **καρκίνος** III 23, 30; 204, 16; 325, 43; 368, 54; 496, 75; 527, 28. **forfice zygi** (?) III 579, 57. **forfices φαλίδες** III 23, 31; 165, 21; 204, 48; 207, 45; 325, 45; 340, 29; 406, 51; 449, 2. **πυρολαβίδες** III 204, 17. de quibus inciditur aurum IV 344, 14. de quibus filum inciditur V 457, 47; 501, 42. **forplices** de quibus capilli seu pili inciduntur V 457, 48. de quibus capilli inciduntur V 501, 43. **tenaces**: sunt autem **tonsorium** V 202, 20 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 175). **forfices sceroro** (*AS.*) V 360, 4. V. *forceps*.

Forfex dentalis ὀδοντάργα II 511, 12.

Forfex dentaria ὀδοντάργα II 379, 19; III 207, 57 (*dentariae*). unde *medici dentes tollunt* II 580, 33. **forfices dentariae ὀδοντάργα** III 325, 46.

Forficatio φαλίδωμα II 72, 68.

Forfico φαλίζω II 479, 59; III 165, 20. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 376; X 422.

Forficula φαλῖς ἡ τοῦ δάκτυλου II 479, 60. **τριχολαβῖς** II 459, 57. **ferrum** quo pili tonduntur II 580, 34. V. *tonsilla*, *uulsella*.

Foria stercora V 641, 68 (*Non.* 114, 9).

Foribus aenis uestibulis aereis IV 442, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449). *Cf. foribus aenis* *ianuis aereis* V 522, 17. **uestibu**(li)s V 544, 1.

Forica ἡ ἀμάρα III 268, 18. **fori**(c)a *latrina*, *accessus* V 599, 33. **foricas** *latrinas*, *cessus*, *sellus* (*sellas?*) V 296, 11. **phoricas** id est *stercus*, *purgandas*

latrinas uel cloacas; forire uentrem <purgare> dicimus V 656, 22 (*Iuuenal.* III 38. *cf. schol.*). V. forire.

Forinseca v. exoticus.

Forire uentrem purgare V 296, 12 (*cf. forica*). foras ire: inde foricas dicimus cloacas, in quas publica stercore fluunt: nam latrinae sunt priuatae *Papias*.

Foris έξω ἐν τόπω II 72, 58 (v. foras). έξω II 304, 42. έξωθεν II 304, 48.

Foris facio offendo nec eo *Scal.* V 600, 28 (noceo *alia exemplaria: ubi pecco alii*). *Cf. forfaire Francogallorum.*

Forma τύπος II 461, 3; 493, 7; 518, 37; 540, 34; 552, 59; III 13, 33; 24, 52; 86, 43; 449, 3; 523, 18. *καλάπους, τύπος, μορφή* II 73, 1. *μορφή* II 373, 23; III 278, 68. *μορφή, τύπος* III 328, 46. *χαράκτηρ* III 328, 47. *ἰδέα* II 566, 28 (*mrj.*) [*placia*] III 196, 15. figura, figmentum IV 442, 51. *τυπυμ* IV 344, 17. *formae καλόποδες* III 366, 20. *formarum μορφῶν* III 422, 6.

Forma calcis *καλόπους* II 337, 45.

Forma caligaris *καλαπόδιον* III 449, 4. *καλαπόδιον* III 478, 4. *formae calligares kalipodes (καλόποδες?)* III 496, 47.

Forma clauaris *ήλοκόπον* III 326, 22.

Formaliter v. typice.

Formastrum opus pistorium *Scal.* V 614, 27. *formastro opere pistorio Plac.* V 22, 3 (*pistrino*) = V 70, 10. *Cf. Arch.* I 579.

Formatus *τετυπωμένος* II 454, 41.

Formentaria v. frumentaria.

Form(1)as nomen loci V 361, 11 (*cf. Oros.* IV 4, 3).

Formica *μόρμηξ* II p. XXXVII; 73, 2; 374, 12; 493, 4; 518, 31; 540, 39; 552, 64; III 19, 5; 189, 52; 260, 13; 361, 67; 431, 65; 469, 21; 500, 22; 569, 28. *formicae μωρμηθόνες(!)* III 361, 68.

Formicaria *μωρμηκοτραγήλη* (*myrmicocrocin codd.*) III 569, 30.

Formidabilis *έπιφοβος* II 312, 45.

Formidans timens IV 239, 46; 519, 48.

Formidatio *δειλία* II 267, 11.

Formidatus *nautis que(m) nautae timerent* IV 442, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* III 275).

Formido *φοβούμαι* II 472, 35. *δειλιῶ* II 267, 14. *έβλασθῆναι* II 318, 9. *formidat* timet, nutat IV 78, 19.

Formido φόβος II 72, 69; 472, 34; 494, 69; 540, 37; 552, 62. *δέος* II 268, 22. timor IV 239, 26. timor, metus IV 519, 47. metus uel timor IV 78, 1. timor, terror, paor IV 344, 19. *formidines pinnae inligatae, quibus (vel in qu.) uenatores ceruus capiunt* IV 411, 49;

V 202, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* III 372). *fomidines pinnae licuiae (ligatae abcd)* in sagittis IV 239, 30 (*cf. Seneca de ira* II 11).

Formidosus *formidolosus, timidus, pauidus* V 457, 40.

Formidulosus φοβερός II 73, 3. *δειλός* II 267, 15; III 334, 23; 514, 49. *timidus, pauidus uel timens* IV 411, 50. *timidus* IV 78, 7 (*Ter. Eun.* 746); 239, 47. *pauidus, timidus* IV 519, 49. *timidus, metuculosus* V 534, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 756). *formidolosum formidabile* V 641, 59 (*Non.* 113, 4).

Formio κόμινος, *παρήνται δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ, ὡς δ' Ἡσίοδος (Op. 482)* II 72, 70. *formiones corbes, corbiones* V 296, 10. *Cf. Donat. in Phorm.* I 2, 72.

Formo *τυπῶ* II 461, 6. *ἑνθῦλῶ* II 428, 55. *format* figurat, creat IV 239, 27. *exprimit* IV 344, 16.

Formosus *έμορφος, παρήνται δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ, ὡς δ' Ἡσίοδος (Op. 482)* II 72, 70. *formosus* *ωραῖος* III 86, 44. *formosus έχαράκτηρος* III 519, 6. *formosus (vel formosus) decens, gratus* IV 344, 20. *formosa καλής* II 566, 38.

Formula *τύπος, ὑπόδειγμα* II 73, 4. *τύπος* II 461, 3. V. *praeiudiciali formula.*

Forum *calidum Plac.* V 22, 3 = V 70, 12 (*calidum, feruens: cf. schol. Ver. in Aen.* IV 149; *Seru. in Aen.* XII 404; *Georg.* IV 175; *Isid.* X 99; XIX 7, 3; XX 13, 3; *Donat. Phorm.* I 2, 57; *Festus Pauli* p. 84, 3; *GR. L. VI* 26, 11; VII 161, 2; *Non.* 531, 24). *Cf. V* 457, 42; 501, 38. *forum calidum* IV 78, 27.

Fornarius v. *furnarius.*

Fornax *κάμινος* III 148, 46; 196, 52; 268, 16; 341, 69; 449, 5; 496, 54; 526, 16. *furnax κάμινος* II 338, 4; III 313, 58. *fornace κάμινος* III 194, 8/9. *fornax θερμαφίς* III 325, 44; 504, 54; 522, 49. *φοθνος, κριβανος* II 540, 47. *κριβανος, φοθνος* II 563, 8. *ὑποκαύστρα* II 466, 32; 490, 39. *κάμινος σφίς (ubi άψίς c recte)* II 73, 7 (*cf. fornix, forfex*). *χωνετήριον* II 479, 36. *furnus* IV 344, 21. *furnax* per derivationem a farre dictum, quia panis ex eo factus ibi coquitur *gloss. Sal. Cf. fornix, forcanalia.*

Fornicaria πόρνη, ἀπὸ *καμάρας* ἢς (*έφ' ἡς c. ἦ e*) *ἱστανται* II 73, 5.

Fornicarius *πορνοβοσκός* III 309, 12. *πορνοκόπος* II 418, 62; III 449, 6.

Fornicatio *πορνεία* II 413, 55; III 449, 7. *adulterium* V 202, 14. enim dicitur a *fornicibus*, id est arcuatis domibus, ubi meretrices publice prosterne-

bantur V 552, 10. Cf. *Isid.* X 110; *Diff.* 263.

Fornicator πόρνος III 251, 4.

Forniceo opere camerato uel densissimo, fornicibus constructa (-to?) V 202, 15 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23).

Fornico καταπορνέω II 343, 12. **fornico** πορνέω II 413, 53.

Fornix (vel -ex) πορνέιον II 413, 57;

III 20, 33; 92, 6; 306, 45. **πόρνη** II

413, 54. **πόρνη, καμάρα** II 73, 6. **ἀψίς**

καὶ πόρνη II 511, 11 (furn.). **καμάρα** II

337, 64. **ἀψίς** II 255, 4. camera IV 78,

11; 239, 32; 519, 30. saxum subcauum

uel aliquid separatum IV 344, 23. est

arcus quo historiae pingebantur, uel in

memoriam etiam uictorias fiebat V 619,

41. arcus de fornacis coctura extractus

V 202, 13 (forni *cod. contam.*?). fornicatio

V 202, 17. boga (AS.) super columnis

V 362, 15. **fornicem** arcum plateae

IV 78, 8. arcum triumphalem plateae

IV 239, 48; V 522, 12 (cf. *Vulg.*

I Reg. 15, 12). bogan (AS.) V 361, 19.

Cf. V 104, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 631).

fornicem moechiam (*ita Mai pro moehetiam*

uel moetiā) *Plac.* V 23, 20 = V 70, 13.

fornice saxum cauum uel excisium

IV 78, 24. arcum plateae IV 520, 63

(furn. *Verg. Aen.* VI 631). saxo cauo

uel exciso IV 521, 1; V 295, 51 (fornine).

fornice scelb uel drep (AS.; cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 419, 3.

camae (*καμάρα*) ḡ. (= graece) V 296,

13. **fornices** saxa constructa, arcus IV

344, 22; V 295, 64. concamerationes

V 202, 16. contaminationes (?) V 457, 43.

saxum subcauum V 501, 39. **fornicibus**

arcubus triumphalibus uel saxis cauis

V 634, 49. arcus triumphalis IV

521, 2. *De fur.* *Loewe Pr.* 361.

Foro v. forum boarium.

Foro τρυφά III 268, 32.

Forpex v. forfex.

Fors τύχη II 507, 30. **τυχόν** II 461,

21. **τύχη, τυχόν** II 73, 8. Cf. II 580, 39.

casus, fortuna IV 78, 9; 23; 239, 23;

344, 24; 519, 53. casus uel fortuna

gentium V 295, 53. **V. forte.**

Forsan τυχόν II 461, 21. fortasse IV

78, 5; 239, 38; V 104, 3; 295, 56. forte

IV 344, 25. **forsam** forte, fortasse [seu

molle (uel nolle)] V 457, 38 (v. fluxus).

Fors fuit fortuitu futur[or]um significat

V 202, 21 (*Ter. Hec.* 610).

Forsitan ἴσως, τὸ τυχόν II 333, 53.

τύχα τις III 504, 7. **τυχόν, ἴσως** II 73, 9.

τυχόν II 461, 21. **forsitam** V 104, 1

(cf. *Arch.* I 557). **V. ut forsitam.**

Fortasse ἴσως, τὸ τυχόν II 333, 53.

τυχόν, ἴσως II 73, 10. **ἴσως** III 147, 21.

τύχα II 452, 15. **τυχηρῶς** II 461, 20.

τυχόν II 461, 21. forte IV 78, 2. forte,

forsitan IV 344, 26.

Forte τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. **κατὰ τύχην**

II 344, 45. casu [forte casu] IV 442, 53.

casu, fortuitu IV 78, 4; 18. iam IV

78, 39. quamuis, etiamsi IV 519, 52.

casu, fortuitu, for(san) V 104, 2. **V.**

sum.

Fortensa v. frontesia.

Forte sua ut fieri solet IV 443, 2

(*Verg. Aen.* I 377; cf. *Serv.*).

Fortia corpora fortium uirorum ca-

dauera IV 443, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 101; VIII

539; XII 328).

Fortia facta κατορθώματα II 346, 33.

ἀριστεῖαι II 73, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* X 369).

Forticatum v. corticatum.

Fortis ἀνδρείος II 225, 10; III 331, 10;

508, 7. **ἰσχυρός** II 333, 42; III 75, 56;

146, 61; 181, 6; 329, 65; 341, 51; 449, 9;

505, 65; 523, 58. **σχυρός** III 86, 79;

503, 60. **γενναῖος** II 262, 25; III 331, 22;

449, 8; 495, 58; 512, 64. **ἰσχυρός, γεν-**

ναῖος II 73, 15. **fortissimus** ἰσχυρό-

τατος III 146, 63. **V. animo fortis.**

Fortis (!) **Fortuna** στυχεῖ Τύχη III 291,

14.

Fortitas ἀνδρείότης II 225, 12. **γεν-**

ναῖότης II 262, 26; 561, 11 (*suppl. Boysen.*

Cf. II 580, 36.

Fortiter γενναῖος II 262, 27. **ἰσχυρόν**

III 146, 62. acriter IV 344, 27. **fortius**

melius V 534, 27 (*Ter. Eun.* 50).

Fortiter facio ἀριστέω II 244, 44.

Fortitudo ἀνδρεία II 225, 11. **ἰσχύς,**

ἀρετή II 73, 13. **ἰσχύς** II 333, 47; 566,

31; III 75, 55; 168, 34. **ἰσχύς, φέρη** III

469, 22. ualentia, robur, firmitas IV

344, 28.

Fortuite τυχημαῖος II 73, 11.

Fortuito (uel furt.) ἀπὸ τύχης II

242, 19. ἐκ τύχης II 293, 34. **κατὰ**

τύχην II 344, 45. **τυχηρῶς** II 461, 20.

fortuito ex euentu IV 78, 31. forte V

296, 8. subito V 413, 36 (*reg. Bened.*

38, 3). **V. forte.**

Fortuitus subitus casus IV 77, 48;

344, 29. subitus euentus et casus IV

239, 40. **fortultum** subitus cassus uel

casu aliquid (casuale quod?) pertinet ad

fortunam V 295, 52. subitus casus V

104, 4. **fortultu** subit occasus (subito

casu? fortuitu et fortuitum *contaminata*?)

IV 519, 54. **fortulta** subita uel repentina

IV 239, 41 (res *add. abcd.*). **V. floccim.**

Fortuna τύχη III 8, 66; 83, 23; 163,

47; 237, 8; 348, 46; 394, 7 (futurna);

406, 56. **ἰσοστάσις** II 467, 49. **ἰσάρι-**

χοντα II 545, 43. bona seu mala IV

443, 4 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* XII 436). mors

IV 78, 25 (fors *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 123). felicitas IV 239, 42; V 296, 14; 64 (furt. cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 16). casus uel condicio IV 341, 30. fatum, Parcae IV 345, 55 (furt.). fortunam fatum, geuif (= geuif, AS.) V 420, 30 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15). fatum V 429, 13 (*Euseb. ibid.*). fortunae ἀνάχροντα II 73, 14; 463, 29. fortunas statum uitae V 534, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 609). fortunus patrimonium V 501, 44. *De forma* furt. cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 361. Cf. bona fortuna, fortis f.

Fortuna obsequens Τύχη ἀπήκοος III 291, 13.

Fortuna peracta praeterita uel euentus IV 443, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 493).

Fortuna primigenia Τύχη πρωτογενής III 291, 12.

Fortunare ditare V 641, 34 (*Non.* 109, 10).

Fortuna redux Fortuna incolomis V 296, 9.

Fortunatim prospere V 641, 52 (*Non.* 111, 39).

Fortunatorum (vel furt.) nemorum felicissimarum arborum IV 443, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 639).

Fortunatus eudaimon II 316, 30. εὐτυχής II 320, 8. felix, beatus IV 78, 40; 239, 28; 519, 32. fortunati felices, beati IV 443, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 487; IX 446).

fortunatior felicior IV 79, 20 (*Ter. Heaut.* 296); V 458, 17 (furt.). V. diues.

Forulus id est armarium uel locus librorum V 653, 15 (*Iuuenal.* III 219). folori armaria uel loculi in quibus libri collocantur V 501, 34.

Forum αγορά, φόρος II 73, 17. αγορά II 503, 57; 530, 14; 547, 32; III 91, 75; 196, 24; 267, 32; 305, 64; 353, 37; 406, 68; 449, 11; 487, 37; 507, 3. forus (masculinum est. cf. *GR. L.* VII 272, 29) αγορά, φόρος II 216, 60. αγορά II 488, 34; 538, 14; 550, 27. fatus (forus?) αγορά III 20, 24. forus αγορά πράσεων II 511, 2. forum δικαστήριον III 449, 10; 482, 2. dicitur ubi publica iudicia exercentur V 552, 11. foro otio V 410, 56. stonforo (ς τὸν φόρον) in foro III 212, 4 = 228, 2 (ἐν τῇ ἀγορᾷ) = 648, 4. fora pluraliter dicendum sicut (significat *Deuering*) theatrum (-a?) Plac. V 70, 3. V. fora uasualium.

Forum Appii quod Appius senator condidit V 296, 1. quod condidit Appius senator V 634, 39. Cf. *Hor. sat.* I 5, 3.

Forum boar(1)um ubi boues uenduntur V 634, 40. Cf. foro bonaria V 569, 23. Cf. *Liv.* XXXIII 27, 4; XXXV 40, 8.

Forum olitorum λαχανοπώλιον III 306, 21; 528, 52.

Forus κατάστρωμα II 344, 15. fori ἀκροστόλιον II 224, 4. σηκοί πλοίων (singulare non habet) II 430, 49. spatia in nauibus IV 442, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 605; VI 412); V 543, 60. mediae partes nauium, id est sedilia nautarum IV 78, 6; V 457, 36; 501, 36. forus et fori dicuntur, id est plures V 202, 22. foros medias partes nauium, id est sedilia nautarum V 202, 18. ubi uia calcatur aut transita (transtra *Volkmann*) nauium V 202, 19. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 16; *suppl.* 216, 20; 237, 16. V. futus.

Fossa τάφος II 73, 16; 452, 13; III 365, 48. βόθρος II 258, 30; III 261, 22. δρυγμα III 200, 59; 259, 52; 261, 23; 342, 67. χαραδρα II 475, 25. scrobe IV 344, 31. V. expeditio, fossum.

Fossam duco ταφροβολά II 452, 12.

Fossarium v. uespillo.

Fossatum τάφος II 452, 13; III 209, 7; 199, 46/45 (tafos).

Fossor σκαφίτης II 432, 43; III 309, 29; 356, 34. δρύκτης II 387, 29. fossores σκαφεῖς III 27, 20; 396, 71; 407, 3. σκάπται III 300, 12; 309, 30. σκαφευταί III 357, 45.

Fossorium δρυῖς III 204, 52. fossarium(?) δρυγῆς III 326, 25. fossorium cauatorium, sarculum V 501, 45. V. raster, rutrum, sarculum. Cf. *Is.* XX 14, 7.

Fossura σκάμμα II 432, 34. V. fouea.

Fossura σκαφή τὸ δρυγμα II 432, 47. σκαφετός II 432, 42; 493, 11.

Fostori v. fartor, **Fostulla** v. pustula.

Fotauit v. futauit, **Fotillis** v. futilis.

Fotus recreatus IV 239, 20. fomentatus, reffectus V 202, 24. nutritus V 295, 47. nutritus aut recreatio (*subst.*) IV 519, 33. recreatus uel reffectus aut amplexus (*Serv. in Aen.* I 692) IV 78, 13.

fozum reffectum, calefactum IV 78, 14. reffectum, calefactum aut quietum(?) IV 519, 34. secretum (reffectum? recreatum?) V 295, 58. mollitum, sustentatum IV 78, 38. futo amplexo IV 345, 50; 240, 6; V 458, 21. fota curata IV 78, 32.

nutrita, plena (v. fetus *adject.*) IV 239, 22.

Fouea φαλός II 540, 45; 553, 6. βόθυνος II 73, 18; 258, 31; 518, 38. βόθρος II 258, 30 (fouea folies: ubi folies pro fobes, fones *corruptum esse puto*: cf. fobes βόθρος II 493, 6); III 261, 22; 449, 13. foueus σιρός II 431, 52. foueus τάφος II 452, 11. fouer yros (= σιρός) III 200, 60. fouea lucana(γ), fossum(?) IV 343, 51 (v. lucanar).

Fouendis (fom.cod.) amandis IV 78, 35.

Foueo θάλω II 326, 20. fomeo πυριάω II 426, 34 (*corr. e. v. fouendis*).

fouet nutrit IV 411, 44. reficit, cale-

facit IV 78, 16. amplectitur, adiuuat, nutrit IV 443, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 18). blanditur, adiuuat IV 78, 37. nutrit, studet IV 239, 21. nutrit, custodit uel diligit V 296, 46 (fauet *cod.*). reficit, calefacit, nutrit, custodit, adiuuat IV 519, 36. caeormad (*vel* *rectius* feormad, *AS.*) V 360, 6. a fomento V 296, 5.

Fracebunt sordebunt, dispicebunt. dictum a fratribus (fracibus *b*?) qui sunt stillicidia sterquilini *Plac.* V 22, 11 = V 70, 15 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 90, 11. *Cf. fratellis.*

Fraces *ἐλάων τρυγία* II 294, 8 (*cf. frax τρυγία γάρων* II 460, 34). *ἐπόσασις ἐλάων* II 467, 50. amurgae IV 344, 32. V. fracebunt.

Fractamenta v. fragmentum.

Fracti consumpti, debilitati uel fatigati, contusi IV 80, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 18). fractior difficilior IV 516, 31; V 296, 17; 600, 4 (debilior *Graevius*).

Fractillum ad frangendum piper *Scal.* V 599, 43. *Cf. Ducangius.*

Fractor *κλάσσης* II 350, 17.

Fractura *κατέαγμα* (cateasma *codd.*) III 206, 41.

Fragaxamaidáφνη τὸ λάχανον II 476, 14. *μαμῖκλιον* (*μαμῖμῖκλιον Vulec. immo μιμῖκλιν*) II 73, 20. pomus agrestis IV 80, 50. obea (*vel* obtt, *h. e. obet, AS.*) V 360, 40. genus pomi, id est chamemila V 501, 46; 457, 50. florum uel cibi genus rubicundi, cuius herbae terrae adhaerent et dicuntur camelia V 202, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 92). *fragae κοκκύμια* III 316, 26; 526, 21. V. chamaemela.

Fragana (?plagiarius) *πλαγιάριος* II 408, 29. *Casaub. epist.* 20 *conf. Ducangius.*

Fragifolium flagiocis (?) III 563, 49.

Fragilis *σαθρός* II 429, 30. *ἐπίσαθρος* II 310, 41. *ἐβκλαστος* II 317, 47. *fragile ψαθυρόν* II 479, 57; III 164, 61. *ψαφαρόν* III 183, 49. *ἐβθραυστον* II 73, 23; 317, 22. *ευκακτετον* (*ἐβκλαστον David. ἐβκατέκτον H., ἐβκάθεκτον Buech.*) III 429, 8.

Fragilis memoria(e) V 662, 7 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 26).

Fragilitas *ἀσθένεια φύσεως ἐπὶ γυναικός* II 247, 33. *σαθρότης* II 429, 32.

Fragiscere frangi V 641, 47 (*Non.* 111, 1). f(r)accescere fragmen fieri, imminui V 650, 50 (*Non.* 111, 1: *sed cf.* 62, 3 fraccescere).

Fragrantem odorantem IV 80, 35; V 202, 26. fragrantes bene olentes IV 344, 33. per r splendentes, ardentem, uenit a fremitu ignis V 457, 7. *flagrantia olentia* V 202, 27. bene olentia V 202, 28. V. flagrans, fragrantis.

Frangolo est nideo uel odorem emitto

V 619, 28. fraglat ardet IV 80, 39. odorem dat V 202, 29. redolet, spirat, aestuat IV 80, 34. plus olet uel flagrat IV 344, 34. plus olit, redolet V 501, 47. plus olet uel fraglat, odorem dat V 629, 4. *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 463.

Fragmen *κλάσμα* II 360, 15. V. clasma.

Fragmentum *κλάσμα* III 76, 36. *κατέαγμα* II 345, 21. *fragmenta κλάσματα* III 147, 74. gremiones (*cf. gremiones*) III 199, 33. quae fracta siue conminuta sunt, fractamenta (*vel* *fragmenta*) dicuntur V 202, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 303).

Fragor *ψόφος ὁ ἦχος* II 481, 14. *ἦχος, κτύπος* II 73, 26. *κτύπος* II 73, 53; 356, 13. *κλόνος* III 434, 65. *πάταγος* III 294, 3. *tempestat* IV 443, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 154?). *strepitus* IV 80, 36. *sonitus, strepitus* IV 238, 55. *sonitus* IV 517, 15. *murmur* IV 80, 49. *crepor, sonus* V 296, 39. *nox uel sonitus* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17) V 421, 20 = 429, 64. *suoeg* (*AS.*) V 361, 28. *fragores tonitrua* IV 289, 8; 517, 13. *fragoribus magnis sonis* IV 517, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* V 228). V. terrae fragor.

Fragosus *ἠγάδης* II 326, 9. *torrens* IV 239, 1 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 566).

Fragrantis *πύοντος* II 73, 25. *flagrantes ardentem* IV 80, 47. V. flagrans, fragrantem.

Fragrat per r ardet V 457, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 436). V. flagro, fraglo.

Fragrus recuratio poplitis quae et suffraginatio *Scal.* V 600, 2 (*cf. Osb.* 243).

Framea *ζουφαλα* II 73, 19; 428, 44 (frampha). *rumphea graece* V 296, 38. *romphea, gladius uersatilis* IV 80, 37. *romfea, gladius* V 202, 32. *rumphea, gladium uel hasta* IV 344, 35. *gladius uersatilis, id est bis acutus* IV 80, 31; 517, 52; V 202, 33. *gladius uersatilis uel curtus (acutus?) dicitur* IV 517, 51. *gladius uersatilis siue lancea Armoricanorum (= Armoricorum)* V 634, 43. *gladius utraque parte acutus* V 634, 48. *hasta, gladius bis acutus* IV 239, 9. *hasta, gladius* IV 517, 53. *hasta longissima* V 202, 31. *aetgaru (vel aetgaeru, AS.)* V 361, 15. *flammea lancea* IV 343, 29. *frameae hastae longissimae sunt quibus etiam nunc Armorici utentes hoc nomen tribuunt: quidam ita etiam gladios significari putant* *Plac.* V 70, 16 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 147, 1). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 3. V. dramea.

Framen herba uel fraua (*fraga?*) nascuntur IV 516, 32.

Franci v. calonum.

Frangere saxo molere IV 443, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 179).

Frango κλά II 351, 11. κατέασσω II 345, 23. θράσω II 329, 5. **fringo** κατακλά II 341, 19. περικλά II 403, 12. περικατέασσω II 403, 4. **frango** κλάννω III 147, 70. κλάζω III 76, 34. **frangis** κλάννεις III 147, 71. **frangit** κλάννει III 5, 13; 147, 72. κλά III 449, 14. κατέασσει II 73, 28. **fringit** contundit IV 345, 2. **frange** κλάσον III 76, 35; 147, 73. **frangitur** eliditur IV 443, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 161; IX 413; XII 732). **frangimur** uincimur IV 80, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 594).

Fratellis (lat. R) *sordium glomusculus* *Plac.* V 22, 23 = V 70, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 90, 10 (fratilli). *An* fratellis?

Frater ἀδελφός II 73, 24; 213, 17; 554, 2; III 28, 30; 303, 53; 304, 2; 406, 67; 449, 15; 487, 21; 506, 32. quasi fere alter V 650, 47 (*Non.* 35, 32; *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 90, 7; *GR. L. suppl.* 238, 28). **fratres germani** IV 344, 36. ἀδελφούς II 563, 22. V. sine fratre.

Frater carissimus ἀδελφός γνήσιος(?) III 181, 40. *Cf. frater carissimus* uel *legitimus* ἀδελφός γνήσιος III 254, 20.

Frater germanus ἀδελφός γνήσιος III 487, 23; 506, 34; *cf.* III 181, 44.

Fraternitas ἀδελφότης II 218, 24; 561, 13; III 449, 16; 487, 25.

Fraternus ἀδελφικός II 218, 22. **fratruelis** II 580, 48. **fratris filius** IV 80, 48; 517, 36; V 600, 5.

Frater patruelis ἀνεψιός II 73, 29. ἑξάδελφος ἀπὸ δύο ἀδελφῶν ἀρρένων II 301, 24. πρὸς πατρός III 303, 67.

Fratrarent turguerent, pubescerent *Plac.* V 22, 28 = V 70, 18 (turguerent). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 91, 1.

Fratria uxor fratris IV 443, 10; V 293, 55 (fatria! v. fratris uxor). fratris uxor *Plac.* V 22, 21 = V 70, 19; IV 80, 33; 239, 6. fratris uxor, cognata V 634, 42. **fratria** uel **fratrissa** fratris uxor *Mai* VII 562. V. II 580, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 90, 5; *Non.* 557, 7. V. phratria.

Fratricida ἀδελφοκτόνος II 218, 26.

Fratricidium ἀδελφοκτονία II 530, 20.

Fratris filius ἀδελφῶνας II 218, 23. ἀδελφιδός II 218, 21; III 303, 59; 487, 24; 506, 35. *Cf. ἀδελφιδός* fratris uel sororis filius III 254, 26.

Fratris uxor ἀδελφῶν γυνή III 304, 18. πατέρα (!v. fratria) III 304, 19.

Fratruelis ἀδελφιδός II 218, 21. **materterae filius** IV 80, 32; 239, 5; 517, 37; V 202, 35; 599, 59. **fratruelles** sa(?) uocatur (fratruelissa uxor fratruelis u.?) V 202, 34. **fratruelis filius** fratris V 416, 33 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Math.* 13, 52).

Fraudatio ἀγνομosύνη II 216, 50. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55.

Fraudator ἀποστέρητής II 240, 56; III 126, 1; 179, 55; 252, 3. **πλεονέκτης** II 73, 22. **nubilo** (*noli de nebulo cogitare*), **manticulator** IV 344, 37. ἀποστέρητά III 114, 17 = 643, 23 (*vocat.*). **fraudatores** κακοῦργοι III 449, 19; 481, 22.

Fraudo ἀποστέρω III 125, 62. **στερίσκω** II 437, 30. **frado** defrado (*vel -frudo*), **alieno** V 202, 36. **fraudas** ἀποστέρεις III 125, 63. **fraudat** ἀποστέρει III 125, 64. **frauda** ἀποστέρησον III 125, 65. **fraudare** manticulare IV 344, 38. **fraudali** ἀποστέρησα (!) III 125, 66.

Fraudulenter πανούργως II 73, 30.

Fraudulentus δόλιος III 449, 20. ἀποστέρητής II 240, 56. **στειρητικός** II 437, 29. **fraudolentus** ἀγνώμων II 216, 52.

Fraus δόλος II 280, 8. δόλος, ἐνέδρα, στέρησις, ἀγνομosύνη II 73, 31. ἀπάτη II 488, 31; 507, 22. ἀπάτη, περιγραφή III 449, 17. περιγραφή II 402, 23. ἀγνομosύνη II 216, 50. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55. βλάβη II 257, 51. ζήμια II 322, 20. *Cf.* II 580, 47. **nequitia**, **inpostura**, **dolus** (*dilui abcd*; *cf. diluo*) IV 344, 39. **fraudem** δόλον III 449, 18; 481, 43. **fraudibus** περιγραφαίς II 73, 21; 27. V. sine fraude.

Fraus fraudatus V 641, 56 (*Non.* 112, 16).

Frax v. fraces.

Fraxinum μελίεινον III 300, 42; 407, 4. **Fraxinus** μέλα II 367, 3; III 264, 43.

μέλα τὸ δένδρον [*ἐπιστενάξει, πρόκειται, μανήσεται*] II 73, 32 (*fremit inserit a. frendet c.*) μέλαια III 428, 45. **aesc** (*vel corrupte aaste, AS.*) 360, 33. κλήθηρη III 264, 49. **praxinus** **aesc** (*AS.*) V 380, 52. **fraxinum** μέλα III 358, 65.

Frea, **ae** uel mundiana de parente suo relicta *Scal.* V 599, 34. *Cf. Ducangius.*

Frefulgentes v. flagrans.

Freganum est arundo in libro I beati *Effrem* V 619, 45 (*cf. φρόγανον*).

Frego v. frigo.

Fremens βρονχώμενος II 73, 33.

Fremitus βρονάγμα III 434, 67. βρονχθμός II 260, 32. **fremmus** σινοαχή II 73, 34 (*corr. Vulc.*). **fremitus** fletus, tumultus IV 443, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 338; XI 607). ululatus IV 344, 41.

Fremo βρονχώμαι II 260, 33. ἀνώμαυ II 387, 33. φρασάσω II 473, 28. **fremit** perstrept, rugit IV 80, 54. perstrept, rugit, saeuit IV 518, 39. rugit, furit IV 239, 2. stridet, adclamat, sonat IV 344, 40. *Cf.* V 104, 8. **fremunt** grauitur sonant IV 443, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 56; XI 299). strepitum facit(?) IV 239, 13. **fre-**

mebant clamabant IV 81, 3. leo fremit: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 248. V. fraxinus.

Frenarius χαλινοποιός III 309, 69. V. faber fr.

Frendens fremens siue murmurans V 202, 37 (*Verg. Georg. IV* 452?).

Frendo βριμώμαι II 260, 16. frendit dentibus stridet IV 239, 3; 518, 38; V 296, 19. frendet dentibus stridet IV 344, 42; V 104, 7; 202, 41. stridet V 202, 40. stridet dentibus IV 80, 55. frendant comminuant V 202, 39. frendere est dentes comprimere uel concutere V 202, 38 (= *Isid. Diff.* 226). V. fraxinus, nefrendes.

Frendor βόμβος III 484, 61.

Freniculus ulcera circum rostrum (rostrum *Mai*) quae iumentis fiunt asperitate frenorum IV 81, 4. Cf. frenuscull ulcera circa rictum oris similia eis quae fiunt iumentis asperitate frenorum *lib. gloss.* Cf. *Is.* IV 8, 18; *Loewe Prodr.* 386.

Freno χαλινώ II 474, 51. frenat regit, cohibet (*Verg. Aen.* I 54) IV 443, 13. regit, coerctet, corrigit IV 80, 53. concipit IV 239, 12. continet IV 518, 34 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 523). regit, coerctet V 599, 60. frenare regere IV 518, 35; V 548, 9. regere uel coerctere IV 81, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Frenum χαλινός II 73, 35; 526, 21; 543, 51; III 241, 11; 326, 70. frenus χαλινός III 164, 12. frenum χαλιναρίον III 370, 43. frenum frena χαλινός II 474, 49. frena χαλινός II 493, 12. <f>reni χαλινοί II 474, 50 (*GR. L.* V 426, 28; VII 110, 1). frenae v. orcae.

Frequens συνεχής II 445, 51. frequentes άθροσί, συνεχείς II 73, 37.

Frequentatilius συνεχής II 445, 51. frequentatilia συνεχείας δηλωτική II 445, 54. a saepius agendo, ut lectito, clamito V 202, 42. frequentatilium συνεχής II 445, 48. πυκνόν II 426, 4.

Frequentior συνεχώς II 73, 36; 445, 58; III 426, 12. ένδειλεχώς II 297, 58. plerumque, crebro IV 344, 44.

Frequentia συνέχεια II 445, 53. πολυπυκνία III 449, 21; 481, 15. multitudo aut adsiduitas IV 80, 52. conuentus IV 344, 45.

Frequentidicus mathematicus, diuinus IV 344, 46 (fatidicus? cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 111 qui de contaminatione cogitat).

Frequent[ab]o πυκνώζω II 426, 2. frequentat mansit IV 344, 43.

Fresa fracta, diuisa IV 80, 56; V 202, 44 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* VIII 230). fracta, non diuisa IV 518, 6. moduta (moluta?) V 202, 43. Cf. faba frensa.

Freta moeta (meta *G et P*) crumata [uel] modulosa (subtilitas *add. solus P: quod vetustum esse propter consensum RG negaverim*) *Plac.* V 23, 3 = V 70, 21 = V 105, 2: ubi mota *Deuerling Bayer. Gymnasiabl.* VIII 326: Phrygia mela *H. fritamenta Buech.* V. fugator.

Fretor v. foetor.

Fretum πέραμα III 433, 56. πορθμός II 413, 46; 500, 22; 526, 20; 543, 49. Cf. II 580, 44. mare angustum IV 76, 45; 80, 45; 239, 11; 344, 47. mare angustum uel inundatio IV 518, 4; V 296, 22. freta πόριος III 433, 55. maria IV 239, 10; 518, 5; V 547, 3 (*Ovid. Met.* I 36). angusta maria IV 411, 52. angusta maria, ύδατα V 457, 51. V. angusto aestu. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 607.

Fretus θάρσος II 326, 38. πεποιθήσις II 401, 46.

Fretus θαρρών II 326, 34. πεποιθός II 73, 38; 401, 48. fidus (fusus?) IV 443, 14. confidens V 361, 24. confidens, praesumptu (osu)s uel plenus, instructus V 296, 23. confidens, plenus, instructus IV 80, 51. confisus, fiduciam habens IV 239, 4. confidens, confisus, fiduciam gerens IV 344, 48. praesumptus, plenus, instructus IV 344, 49. ausus, inpauidus aut confidens IV 81, 1. ausus, inpauidus uel confidens, confisus, fidens, fiduciam gerens, plenus, <in>structus IV 518, 29. ausus, inpauidus, confidens, fiducialiter gerens, plenus, <in>structus V 294, 20. motus IV 80, 46. sapiens, saluus IV 518, 25. freti fidentes IV 518, 28. V. fructus.

Fretus sum πέποιθα II 401, 47. fiduciam habeo, secuturus (uel securus) sum V 534, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 336).

Friatum perfractum *Plac.* V 22, 4 (feriatum) = V 70, 22; V 204, 4 (furiatum).

Frico τρίβω II 458, 56. ψήζω II 480, 56 (frigo *cod. corr. e*). καταψήζω II 345, 18. fricat τρίβει II 73, 40; III 6, 43; 449, 22. frica τρίφρον II 459, 64; III 217, 8 = 232, 32 = 652, 10. frica me τρίφών με III 469, 23; 287, 12 = 657, 16. V. scabit.

Frictorium φρυγιών (φρυγιόν e) II 473, 81. Cf. frixorium in *lexicis*.

Frictulae αί ηγανίται III 256, 11 (in *solis Einsidl.: itaque suspecta*).

Frictum ηγανιστόν II 454, 58. tiganiton III 160, 42. fricta ηγανητά II 73, 41. V. cicer frictum.

Frigarium v. frigidaria.

Frigdeo, frigidescio v. frigeo.

Frigdor ψυγμός III 207, 20. frigidor (uel frigor) frigus, albor IV 443, 16. fridor frigus, frigidum V 203, 3.

Frigens ψυχραίνόμενος II 481, 32.
Frigeo ψύγω ἐπι τοῦ ψυχραίνω II 481, 20. ψύγω II 481, 37. **friget** torpet IV 519, 13. **frigidum** <est> V 641, 43 (*Non.* 110, 24). **frigent** frigidī sunt, excelsi(?) sunt V 534, 33 (*Ter. Eun.* 268). frigidī sunt IV 519, 15; *a et c post* IV 77, 2. **frigent** (vel frigdent) frigdescunt (frigidae sunt?) IV 443, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 396). **frigere** (er. *cod.*) nel frigore uel calore cum sono siccatum (susum?) exsilere (exsilire?) V 650, 33 (*Non.* 7, 8). **frigiduit** alsit IV 344, 52.
Frigesco ψυχρίζομαι II 481, 33. ψυχρίζομαι II 481, 27. **frigescit** torpuit, hoc est corpore (torpore?) obdormiuit V 296, 35. *V. algeo.*
Frigida bruma gelida hiems V 104, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 472).
Frigidae febrestrypī (τύφοι) III 523, 14.
Frigidaria ψυχροφόρος III 165, 11.
frigidarium ψυχροφόρον II 481, 36. ψυγείος III 324, 51. ὄδροπύγιον II 73, 42.
frigidarium est piscium receptaculum V 619, 35. **fricarium** ψυγείος II 481, 17 (frigidarium?). **frigarium** frigor II 580, 43 (ubi frigid. *Loeue*).
Frigidus ψυχρός II 481, 35; III 255, 44; 336, 27; 406, 49. **frigida** τὸ ψυχρόν II 545, 39 (*GR. L.* I 553, 21). ψυχρόν III 87, 62; 184, 29 (*scil.* aqua ὕδωρ). **frigidum** ψυχρόν II 481, 34; 499, 11; III 15, 14; 165, 10; 315, 31; 364, 43; 378, 66; 398, 29; 406, 48; 449, 24; 469, 26; 502, 82. **frigidam** νηράν III 287, 17 = 657, 16. ψυχρόν III 364, 54. **frigida** gelida IV 443, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 472).
Frigo φρόγω II 473, 32. τηγανίζω II 454, 57 (frigo *cod. corr. a e*); III 255, 14. **frigeo** τηγανίζω III 160, 38. **frigo** τηγανίζω II 451, 4. **friges** τηγανίζει III 160, 39. **frigit** φρόγει, τηγανίζει II 73, 43. **friget** τηγανίζει III 160, 40. **frige** τηγάνισον III 160, 41.
Frigorosus v. alsiosus.
Frigus ψύχος II 481, 31; III 9, 52; 165, 9; 169, 26; 294, 26; 340, 26; 347, 15; 42; 393, 18; 406, 47; 425, 57; 449, 23; 502, 78; 563, 27. ὄγιος II 423, 5; III 469, 25. κρύος II 355, 49; III 169, 10 (frigor); 498, 28; 524, 48. κρυμός τὸ ψύχος III 245, 1. **frigus** et **frigura** dicimus V 104, 10. **frigor** timor IV 345, 1. **frigoris** duo genera sunt: alterum quod fugimus hieme, alterum quod captamus V 203, 4. **frigore** timore IV 443, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 92); 519, 14; V 296, 25.
Frigutor est insanio V 619, 37 (frigidus horror *ex Verg. Aen.* III 29 *confert Buech. qui insaniam scribit: nisi contam. est cum friguttio*).

Friguttire subtiliter gannire V 501, 49. subtiliter agganrire V 522, 11. subtiliter adgarrire V 569, 20. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 93, 15; 115. *V. frigurator.*

Frinctoria v. functoria.

Frindit de merulo *Loeue GL N.* 248.

Fringillus (frincillus frutigillus *cod.*) σίννος ὁ στρονθός II 435, 48. σίννος III 360, 72. σίννος III 188, 46. **fringillus** σίννος III 17, 46. **fringillus** σίννος III 319, 11. **fringillo** σίννος III 435, 65. **fringella** finc (*AS.*) V 360, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 14.

Fringo v. frango.

Frisgone v. ramnus.

Fritamentum uox merulae II 580, 42 (ubi fricamentum *Loeue, non recte*).

Fritilla (frutilla *e*) ἰνυξ II 334, 3.

Fritillum πυξίς II 73, 44 (*cf. margo*) pyrgum tabulae V 457, 52; 501, 48. **fretillum** fimum (= phimus), purgo (!) (uel fretillum, id est sistrum *add. alia m.*: *cf. Papias glossam fritillum* sistrum uel tuba quo uocatur ad ludum) V 653, 16 (*Iuuenal.* XIV 5). **fritillum** stillicidium stercoris in sterquilinum *Scal.* V 599, 20 (*contam. cum fratellis?*).

Fritinniens βομβήσας III 46, 47.

Fritinniunt aues, cantant IV 518, 57. **frtinniunt** aues, cantant V 629, 5. *Cf. Loeue GL. N.* 249. *V. frontinet.*

Friuola res V 661, 71.

Friuolus ἐστρέλις III 449, 25; 476, 42. κρύος, ὀδάμυρος II 73, 39. **despectus** II 580, 45. **leuis**, **mendax** IV 239, 14. **factus**, **mendax** IV 519, 20. **factus**, **mendax** IV 80, 44. **factus**, **mendax**, **parus** V 634, 45. **uilis**, **fragilis** IV 519, 22. **friuolum** **dubium**, **uanum** IV 519, 21. **turpem** aut **uanum** V 104, 13. **turam** (turpem?), **uanum** IV 519, 19. **turpem** aut **uanum** uel **uacuum** V 203, 2. **fragile** V 360, 17. **debilem**, **inualidum** seu **inanem**, **paruum** V 457, 54. **est incassum** uel **frustrum** (!) V 619, 33. **friuolam** **modicam** V 457, 57. <i>maginariam, caducam V 522, 10. **friuola** σκευάρια ἐστρέλη κάρυ II 433, 13 (*Iuo.* III 198). **uasa** **ficilia** IV 76, 52; 80, 43; 239, 7; 344, 50; 519, 23; V 203, 1; 296, 20; 456, 51. **uasa** **ficilia** atque **inutilia** V 360, 24 (*cf. Isid.* IX 7, 26). **uasa** **ficilia** **diminuta** V 457, 53. **imaginaria**, **caduca** IV 239, 15. **frugilis** (frugalis? **fragilis** *Hildebr.*) **ignominiosa** a <c> **theatralia** uel **res nullius momenti** V 296, 32. **friuollis** **inanibus** IV 344, 51. **inualidis** V 457, 56. **caducis** V 544, 2. **frugalis** V 416, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 6.

Frixi ciceris fabae siccatae in sole

V 416, 27 (*de verb. interpr.* = Hieron. in *Matth.* 21, 12, 13).

Frixo *τηγανίζω* III 255, 14.

Frixor *v. assator.*

Frixorius *v. patella frixoria.*

Frixum *τηγανητόν* III 183, 60; 255, 13; 314, 66. *afigen* (*vel afigaen, AS.*) V 360, 35.

Fron dator *κλαδεύτης* II 350, 11. *colligens uel praecidens frondes* II 580, 53. *φυλλοκόπος* V 457, 55; 501, 50 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 56).

Fron dator *purgatur post* IV 78, 7; IV 519, 43; V 203, 6; 501, 51. *pomator* (*purg.?*) V 203, 5. *fusicatur* (*purigatur?*) V 203, 7. *fundatur* *putatur* IV 79, 62.

Fronde *<funerea>* *funesta cupressu* IV 443, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 506/7).

Fron dens *ἀνθῶν* II 227, 52. *φυλλώδης* II 473, 61 (*frondeus e*). *frondentibus* *χλοερούς, φυλλώδεσιν* II 73, 45.

Fron descit *φυλλάζει* II 473, 57. *uirscit* IV 78, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 144?); V 203, 12 (*frundescit codd.*).

Fron det *comat* IV 345, 3. *V. como.*

Fron dosa *ramosa* IV 519, 42.

Fron ducula *quae ex frondibus amputantur* V 634, 47.

Fron s *φύλλον* II 507, 25. *frondis θαλλός* III 469, 27. *φυλλάς* II 473, 58 (*cf. GR. L.* III 478, 1). *frondes κλώνες* III 358, 41. *θάμνος* III 191, 57. *frondis βρύα, φυλλάδας* III 427, 52. *frondes de arbore per d quia facit frons frondis, frontes de homine per t et s, quia facit frons frontis. sic et sors sortis seruat in scribendo, sed superioris utrumque producitur † sorta (vel sortu) ero Plac. V 70, 23 (ubi et ut superius et sorte tueri Deuerling: sors uero <corripitur> Buech.). Cf. fros et Serv. in Georg. II 372.*

Fron s *μέτωπον (vel -ος)* II 73, 46; 370, 27; 499, 27; 507, 24; 518, 43; 545, 32; III 12, 10; 85, 32; 174, 61; 247, 16; 310, 22; 349, 24; 350, 26; 394, 29; 406, 57. *exercitus, prima principia* IV 443, 21 (*gl. Verg.*). *hleor* (*Backe, AS.*) V 361, 13. *qua fronte ποίω προσώπω* (*cf. Mart.* I 4, 6) II 411, 46. *frontibus* *pro rostris nauium* IV 443, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* V 158). *V. frons* (*frondis*).

Fron s *spinæ bracus* (*ex uracus, ούραγός?*) *Buech.* III 554, 69. *frondis spinæ bracus* (*vel braccus*) III 587, 46; 608, 57.

Frontale *κεφαλόδεσμος* II 348, 36. *προμετωπίδιον* II 419, 10.

Frontem *caperatam aut tristem aut superciliosam ac minacem* V 203, 8. *V. caperrata.*

Frontesia *ostenta: unde et portendere uel ostendere Plac.* V 22, 22 = V

70, 14 (*fortensa ostenta unde et portendere G*). *frontesia vindicavit Buechele-rus Mus. Rhen. XXXIX p. 408.*

Frontiarus *v. tempus.*

Frontinet *πετρούσσεια* II 425, 34 (*frittinnit W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 14. *prominet Buech.*).

Fronto *μετωπίας* III 329, 49; 530, 56.

Frontosus *ἀγρωμος* III 180, 63. *frontosus audax* V 296, 42. *V. procax.*

Fros *pro fronde* V 641, 66 (*Non.* 114, 1).

Fructifer *καρποφόρος, κατάκαρπος* III 263, 54. **fructiferus** *fructifera κατάκαρπος* II 341, 6. **fructifera** *καρποφόρα* III 149, 53; 342, 6; 449, 27. **fructiferis** *καρποφόρων* III 427, 40.

Fructiferat *v. germino.*

Fructifico *καρποφορά* II 339, 15.

Fructoria *v. functoria.*

Fructuaria *praecha* (*porca? cf. Varro r. r.* II 4, 17) *quae fructus attulit* V 296, 40.

Fructum *immaturum καρπὸν ἄωρον* III 356, 70.

Fructum *maturum καρπὸν ὄριμον* III 356, 70.

Fructuosus *πολόκαρπος* II 412, 40. *καρπόδης* III 449, 28. *fructuosa εὐκαρπος* II 317, 37. *fecunda* (*fac.*), *fertilis, uberta* IV 345, 4.

Fructurus *fruiturus* IV 79, 30; 239, 57; 345, 5; V 203, 10; 296, 26. *V. functorus.*

Fructus *καρπός* II 339, 11 (*haec fr.*); *post* II 73, 48; 493, 5; III 149, 52; 193, 37; 200, 22; 263, 53; 342, 5; 407, 10; 427, 66; 449, 26. **fructum** *καρπός* III 358, 44; 469, 28. *καρπὸν* II 73, 49. **fructus** *καρποί* III 27, 26; 149, 54 (*fructi*). **fructum** (*vel frustum*) *uocatum quod capiatur <a> frumine: est enim frumen summa pars gulæ (ouile vel uuile = guilæ) V 203, 15. Cf. ructa, Donat. ad Ad. V 8, 27; Isid. XX 2, 27 (Frustum) etc.*

Fructus *usus, consecutus* IV 239, 53. **fructus** *confidens* (*fretus Nettleship' Journ. of Ph.*' XIX 123) IV 80, 6. *V. frunitus.*

Fructus *uerni agnusperma* III 543, 17 (*ubi uerbenae Schmidt*). *V. alnus.*

Frugalis *χηρησιός* II 478, 46. *χηρησιός* II 478, 34; III 164, 3. *parcus* IV 411, 54. *largus* V 360, 52. *temperatæ uitæ homo* IV 79, 33; 345, 6; V 296, 28. *temperatius homo* IV 520, 4. **frugali** *larga uel la<u>ta* (*de lib. rot.*) V 415, 33. (*vit. Antonii*) 416, 1; 426, 19. **frugalior** *χηρησιώτερος* II 478, 37. *parcior, auarior* (*flug*) IV 80, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 681). **frugalissimus** *moderatus, temperatus, parcissimus* V 296, 36.

Frugalitas *χηρησιότης, εὐταξία, εὐκαρπία* (*εὐταρκία cod., ἀβάρκεια e*) II

73, 48. *χορησιότης, εύκαρπία* II 561, 12 (*suppl. Boysen*). *utilitas* II 580, 52. *temperantia* IV 79, 32; 59; 345, 7. *temperantia, medicocritas* IV 520, 3. *temperantia uel parsimonia* V 296, 29. *abstinentia, parcitas, parsimonia, ubertas (v. frugalis)* IV 239, 49. *penuria* V 424, 48 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 9).

Frugaliter χορησιώως III 214, 19 = 230, 12 = 660, 7.

Frugem fecisti pro bene (probe *R*) fecisti: unde quidam 'frugi' *Plac.* V 22, 31 = V 70, 24 (fac interdum *addens*). *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 892.

Frugi χορησιώως II 73, 47; 478, 34; III 333, 4. *εύχορηστος* III 250, 71. *temperatus* IV 79, 58 (*Ter. Heaut.* 580). *magnanimis uel continens substantia*(!) IV 239, 54. *magnanimis, bene continens substantia*(!) IV 345, 10. **frugi (vel fruge) modeste** IV 80, 1; 345, 9. **frui modestia** V 296, 27. **fruga modestia** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 16: frugi?) V 422, 28; 431, 19. **frugi modeste, temperate** IV 79, 31; V 457, 58. *moderate, temperate* IV 520, 2. **parci an auari** IV 80, 2; V 457, 59 (aut) **parci**. *Donatus: Carthaginenses accumbent(!) ut luxoriosi, Itali sedent ut frugi e<t> fortes* V 203, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 79). **frugus uncystig uel healful (vel heamol = heamol Hessels F 324, AS.)** V 360, 32. *Cf. frugilus parco*(!), *homo medicus* V 542, 28 (*cf. Orelli inscr.* 4645).

Frugles dicuntur infames V 658, 25 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Rosc.* 90).

Frugifer καρποφόρος II 339, 14; (*deus*): III 8, 54; 83, 8; 167, 54; 236, 51; 239, 58. **fructifer, florifer** IV 345, 11. *V. regio frugifera.*

Frugiferatio κάρπωμα II 556, 35. *fertilitas* II 580, 50.

Frugi homo parcus homo V 104, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 98?).

Frugillitas hereditas sine substantia IV 80, 9.

Frui v. frugi.

Frutlio άπόλανσις II 238, 23. *adeptio* IV 79, 60.

Frumen v. fructus, frumentum.

Frumentaria anarita (ανάριζα Diosc. III 6) III 587, 14. *anariza* III 617, 4. **formentaria anareta** III 607, 43. *V. uua coruina.*

Frumentarius σιτοκόλης II 432, 16. *σιτηρός* II 432, 6. *frumento habundans* II 580, 46. **frumentaria σιτική** II 432, 10.

Frumentatio σιτηρέσιον II 432, 8; 493, 43. *έπισιτισμός* II 310, 52; III 261, 32. *computatum frumentum ad uaticum* II 580, 51. *frumentatione esca* V 457, 60.

Frumentor σιτηγῶ II 432, 7.

Frumentum σίτος, καρπός II 73, 51. *σίτος* (pluralia non habet, sed *Virgilius frumenta dixit, ut Georg.* I 189) II 432, 17. *πυρός ὁ σίτος* (pluralia non habet, sed *Virgilius frumenta dixit*) II 426, 40 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 23; V 171, 9; 175, 17). *σίτος* II 500, 24; 526, 19; 543, 52; III 356, 78; 396, 57/56; 469, 29; 556, 30; 621, 9. *σίτος, σιτηρέσιον* III 449, 30. *πυρός* III 26, 51; 193, 36; 266, 52; 299, 39; 356, 19; 502, 27. *πυρόν* III 183, 16; 429, 56. *fruges* IV 345, 13. *a frumine* V 361, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 27; *Diff.* 247. *v. fructus*). **frumenta omnia quod** (quotquot *Buech.* emittunt ex <s>) *e aristas* V 361, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; *Isid.* XVII 3, 2).

Frumentum publicum σιτηρέσιον II 432, 8.

Frunga v. fugitas.

Fruniscor nescor *gloss. Salom. fruniscitur* fruitur, intercept (uel percipit *Hildebr.*) IV 345, 14. **frunisci** fruit V 641, 60 (*Non.* 113, 6). *V. fruo, nanciscor. Cf. Loeue Prodr.* 326, *Festus Pauli p.* 92, 9, *Gell.* XVII 2, 5.

Frunitus fructus non est latinum V 634, 44.

Fruo άπολάνω II 238, 22. **fruor άπολάνω** III 128, 13. *nanciscor, fruniscor* IV 345, 15. **frueris άπολαύεις** III 128, 14. **fruitur όδύσκειται** II 73, 50. *desiderato utitur* IV 79, 61. *lucratur, possidet* IV 80, 7. *nanciscitur* IV 345, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 90). *adipiscitur* IV 520, 35. **fruere άπόλανσαι** III 128, 15. **fructa** sit pro fru<i>ta sit, *adepta* V 203, 9.

Frustantes adnullantes uel euacuanes IV 79, 22; V 203, 14.

Frustatim frustilatim V 641, 53 (*Non.* 112, 3).

Frustellum τεμάγιον III 379, 38. **frustellus** nudellus (= nod.) III 563, 62; 601, 27. *V. frustum.*

Frustra v. frustum.

Frustra εϊκή II 285, 39. *μάτην* II 365, 29. *sine causa* IV 80, 42; 443, 23 (*gl. Verg.*). *inaniter, sine causa* IV 79, 35 (*Ter. Heaut.* 292); 239, 56; 345, 17. *sine causa, sine ratione* IV 519, 61. *inuanum (v. frustrarium), sine causa* V 548, 8. *Cf. Arch.* VII 268; II 22. *V. haud frustra.*

Frustra est decipit V 534, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 374: *ubi frustrata est legitur*).

Frustrarium inuanum (*v. frustra*) V 548, 4.

Frustratio μεταίωτης II 365, 21. *ματαιολογία* II 365, 22. **frustatio όπέρθεσις** II 464, 25 (*frustr. a e*). **frustratio όπέρθεσις** III 449, 31; 481, 36. *uanitas* II 580, 49.

Frustrator (*et* superlativius, dilator) *ἀπερθετικός* II 464, 26. inlusor, deceptor V 296, 33.

Frustratus deceptor, exinanitus IV 239, 51.

Frustratus (= frustatus) con[s]cisus (*vel* concisus) IV 345, 18.

Frustratus labor infructuosus IV 79, 56.

Frustror *ματαιῶ* II 365, 28. frustrat destituet IV 443, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 493, *ubi* frustratur). frustrator eluditur aut eludit IV 79, 42. seducit, deceptit IV 519, 59. decipitur V 552, 20. frustrer fallat, decipiat V 534, 23 (*Ter. Eun.* 14). frustrare circumvenire, decipere IV 80, 8. frustratus est fefelsit (!), elusit IV 80, 5. fefellit, inluisit IV 519, 60. frustratus fefellit, elusit V 296, 21. frustrata[m] est deceptit, lusit V 534, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 621). *V.* non frustrabitur.

Frustum *τέμαχος* II 453, 13; 500, 23; III 379, 37. *τόμος*, *κόπαιον* II 73, 52. *κόπαιον* II 353, 18. frustum *ψαμός* II 481, 43. frusta particula modica IV 239, 52. particula IV 519, 63. particula modica uel frustella V 501, 52. frustra frustella uel particulas modicas V 203, 13; 457, 61. frustella uel particulas IV 79, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 214?). frustella panis IV 345, 16 (frustra *vel* frusta). in[s]cisura de qualibet re V 296, 34. *De formis frustr-* cf. *Funct Arch.* VII 500; *GR. L.* IV 199, 3. *V.* in frusta.

Frustum carnis crustum carnis, pars carnis V 501, 54.

Fructum arborum contextum IV 520, 62; V 296, 18. arbor uel (= arborum?) contextum (!) IV 79, 57. contextum IV 520, 14. fructa ramorum densitas IV 239, 50. *θάμνοι* III 427, 65.

Frutex *θάμνος* III 469, 30. *φρύγανον* II 542, 40. frutex frutices *θάμνος* II 73, 54. frutices ramos IV 239, 55; 520, 15. frutice ramus V 296, 16.

Frutus *v.* fultus.

Frux *καρπός* II 507, 29. fruges pluraliter *καρπός* II 540, 35. *καρπός* II 552, 20. haec fruges (et hanc frugem et ab hac fruge dicimus) *καρποί οἱ γαμαδόν* II 339, 12. fruges frumentum IV 443, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178). frumenta IV 239, 58. Ceres, frumentum IV 345, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* I 297sq.). frugis *καρπός* II 496, 5; III 449, 29. frumenta IV 80, 8. *V.* frugem fecisti.

Fu id est radiogencioli (radix g.?) III 539, 18. *V.* benedicta, ueromarticum.

Fuam fiam V 641, 48 (*Non.* 111, 7).

fuas facias V 361, 36 + 35. *fuat συνέλθη* II 73, 55. erit V 203, 17. faciat IV

412, 1; V 629, 11. *fuet* faciet IV 412, 2; V 629, 10. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 363. *V.* *fo.*

Fucatio *βαφή* III 449, 32; 481, 21.

Fucatus tinctus, dolosus IV 239, 60. **fucata** tincta IV 79, 23. tincta, colorata IV 239, 59. depicta IV 520, 44; V 296, 49. mendaciis subornata IV 78, 42; 520, 43; V 105, 3. **fucatum** tinctum, coloratum IV 78, 44; 80, 18 (coronatum); 343, 53; 520, 46; V 296, 58; 457, 63.

Fucella *v.* fullica.

Fucillis *v.* facili fallacia.

Fucinus lacus Marsorum V 501, 55 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 750).

Fuco *φουά* II 473, 46. *βάπτω* II 255, 52; III 272, 29. **fucatur** *βάπτεται* II 73, 56.

Fuco *ἐργώματος* II 73, 57 (cf. *Buecheler Mus. Rh.* LII 393).

Fucus *φύκος* II 473, 45; III 274, 3. *φύκος* id est *fuca* III 539, 16. **ficus** *φωτινίξ* III 495, 7. **fugus** (-cus *be*) *ἀπάτη* II 510, 59. **fucus** mendacium, circumuentio IV 520, 42. catricula uel circumuentio IV 345, 20 (*h. e.* focus craticula: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 111; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 379). **fugus** circumuentio IV 80, 19. **fugo** inpostura, nitium, furto IV 79, 18. **fucus** genus herbae, genus cerae, genus medicamenti et sunt similes apibus V 552, 13 (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* IV 39; 168; *Isid.* XVII 9, 98). **fugus** portus (cf. focus) uel genus herbae, ut focus V 501, 56. **fens** color quod in faciem mittitur et genus apis ignaui V 294, 43 (*v.* focus 2). **fucus** uermiculus IV 240, 1. uermiculus unde uermi tinctum IV 520, 45. **fucos** uermiculos, unde uerne tinctum est IV 78, 43; V 457, 62 (est *om.*). Cf. *Isid.* XIX 28. 1. **fucos** uermiculos[us] unde uermis tinguntur (?) V 203, 18. **fucum** *χρόμα*, *ἀπολογία* II 74, 1. *πλάνην ἢ ἀπάτην* II 74, 2. colorem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25) V 419, 7 = 427, 43. dolum, stropiam (stropham?) V 534, 38 (*Ter. Eun.* 589). mendacium V 105, 4. **fucio** dolo IV 239, 61. pigmento (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 26²) V 422, 33; 431, 24. **fucis** coloribus IV 78, 45; 520, 47. Cf. **fiscos** fraus V 360, 2 (cf. discus, fiscus). *V.* fucus 2. **Fucus** *κηφήν* II 349, 25; III 258, 31. **fuga** *σφήξ* III 436, 14. **fucus** fex V 360, 13. animal apis simile IV 443, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 435, *Geo.* IV 244; cf. *Serv.*). uespa uel illa quae apem similat uel tinctura (*h. e.* fucus 1) V 629, 7. genus animalis IV 79, 8. *V.* atticus, fucus 1. **Fudibulum** *v.* fundibulum. **Fufae** interiectio mali odoris IV 240, 2. Cf. *Loewe Asin. praef. p.* XXVI. **Fuga** *v.* fucus 2.

Fuga φυγή II 473, 39; 561, 14 (*suppl. Boyesen; an fugacitas?*); III 80, 33; 352, 75; 449, 34. **δρασμός** II 280, 52; III 134, 65; 337, 72; 449, 33. **cursum** IV 79, 54 (*v. Nom.* 307, 25; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 72). *V. celerare fugam.*

Fugacem uelocem V 105, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 286).

Fugacitas φυγή II 473, 39. *V. fuga, effugium, fugitas.*

Fugamur(?) *persequimur* IV 345, 21.

Fugator expulsor [artificii subtilitas] *Plac.* V 21, 35 = V 70, 25 = V 105, 19 (*ubi fabrica art. s. Deuering: cum facili fallacia conuincerunt alii, ut Ludwig Nov. Annal.* 1879 p. 768, *Ribbeck Com.* 3 p. 256: *cf. facili fallacia*). *V. freta moeta.*

Fugeus et **Sagaris** nomina seruorum V 203, 19 (*ubi Stichus et Sagarinus Loeue GL. N. 223: rectius Phegeus Sagarisque ex Verg. Aen.* V 263 *Buech.*).

Fugiens deterius V 641, 55 (*cf. Non.* 112, 12).

Fuginat *v. fascino.*

Fugio φεύγω II 470, 39; III 80, 32; 162, 64. **δραπεινός** II 280, 49. **fugis** φεύγεις III 162, 65. **fugit** φεύγει III 7, 7; 162, 66. **fugito** uetato (*uitato?*) V 534, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 417).

Fugitas fuga, **fugacitas** (*sequitur frunga frequens: unde nov. gl. fugacitas fuga frequens H.*) II 581, 5.

Fugitatio φ[ε]υγάδεις II 473, 37.

Fugitinae aquae quae fluunt ex riuo publico neque deprehenduntur (*deprehenderentur GP*) *unde. fugitina* (*futina P*) dicta sunt, quae furtim quis ac non (*hac non PR. nec G*) suo iure uteretur *Plac.* V 22, 33 = V 70, 26 = V 105, 25.

Fugitiuarius; **δραπεινός** II 280, 51. **assidue** (*scil. qui fugit: cf. fugitiuus*) V 297, 9.

Fugitiuosus φυγός II 473, 38. **φενκ(ικ)ός** II 470, 40.

Fugitiuus δραπέτης II 280, 50; III 14, 5; 86, 74; 134, 66; 179, 17; 251, 45; 449, 35. **φυγός** II 473, 38. *qui fugit* IV 78, 52. *interdum qui fugit* IV 520, 58. *interdum* V 297, 8. *V. fugitiuarius.*

Fugito φ[ε]υγαδέω II 473, 36 (*corr. e*). **fugitat** frequenter fugit V 458, 1. **fugitant** uitant IV 79, 17. **fugitare** fugire V 203, 21 (*de fugire forma cf. celerare fugam, euito, excedo, ineuitabilis*).

Fugu chamata III 199, 34 (*cf. καρποι of παραδόν sub frux. χώματα foueae Buech.*).

Fulanus apud Hispanos loco unius cuiusque proprii ponitur nominis, cum nomen deficit *schol. ad Atton. Polypt.* p. 43 *Mai*.

Fulcenda munienda IV 79, 45.

Fulcimentum ἔμβολον III 449, 36; 477, 45; 494, 69. **ὑπέρισμα, ὑπόρθωμα** II 74, 6. **ὑπόρθωμα** II 467, 37. **ὑπόσθωμα** II 468, 4. **fulcimenta** subpositoria V 297, 28. *V. fulmentum, fulcrum.*

Fulcina *v. fulica.*

Fuleo σπρίζω II 437, 54. **fuleio** fulsi ὑπορθῶ II 467, 36. **fuleio** ὑπορθῶ II 391, 15. **fulcit** ὑπορθοί II 74, 5. *substituit, firmat* IV 78, 51. *subportat* IV 345, 22. *munit, firmat* IV 240, 7. **fulciat** adiuuet, auxiliat IV 240, 11. *Cf. falcire* IV 517, 59. **fulcire**, **subleuare** V 293, 28 (*at v. farcio*). **fulserit** ὑπορθῶσθ II 391, 19. **fulcitur** **subleuatur** IV 521, 5. **fulciri** ἀνορθώθηται III 449, 37; 481, 34.

Fulcitus subleuatus IV 240, 9.

Fulcralia lecti ornamenta *Scal.* V 600, 9 (*fulcra? cubilia?*).

Fulcrum ὑποστήριγμα II 467, 53. **ἀνάκλιτον** II 74, 8. **anacliter** (*ἀνάκλιτον e: ἀνάκλιτρον?*) II 526, 24. **fulorum** ἀνακλιθρον (*ἀνάκλιτρον Bouchere*) III 321, 1; 197, 12. **ceruicale** II 580, 61 (*fuerm cod.*). **sustentatum** IV 80, 24 (*sustentaculum Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 604). **fulcra** cubilia, **lecti** IV 78, 55. **cubilia, lecti** ornamenta IV 521, 3 (*cf. fulcralia et c d* IV 78, 55). **ornamenta lectorum** (*lectorum codd.*) siue **fulcimenta** V 297, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 3). **fulcra** ornamenta pectorum (*vel peccatorum: scr. lectorum*) uel **fulcimenta** IV 345, 42. **mulierum ubera** uel **meri uasa** V 501, 60. *V. phalera, fulica.*

Fulfreald id est quarta V 501, 59 (*cf. Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.'* 204).

Fulful (= furfur) *v. Loeue GL. N.* 120.

Fulgens λάμπων II 358, 38.

Fulgeo ἀστράπτω II 243, 48. **fulget** λάμπει II 74, 15; III 339, 4; 449, 38. **ἀστράπτει** III 245, 6. **fulgent** ἀστράπτουσιν II 74, 7. **fulgere** ferire, **percutere** V 569, 26. **fulsit** ferit uel **percussit**; **fulgere** enim **ferire** est, **unde quoque fulmen dictum est (om. R.) Plac.** V 22, 15 = V 71, 2 = V 105, 21 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 92, 21; *Isid.* XIII 9, 1). **emicuit, enituit, claruit** IV 443, 28. **fulsere** coruscare IV 78, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 167?); 520, 55. *V. uibro.*

Fulgerans *v. louis fulgerans.*

Fulgero *v. fulgurat.*

Fulget(r)um **fulgur** V 361, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 413; 524).

Fulgidum splendidum IV 240, 16. *V. fulgus.*

Fulgitrat (fulc.) fulmine perimit (*præmit vel premit codd.*) IV 240, 15 (*fulgurat Warren*).

Fulgor *σέλας* II 430, 27. *ἀστραπή* II 506, 20; 530, 29; 538, 11; 550, 24 (hic. f.); III 83, 36. *αἰγλή*, *λαμπρότης* II 74, 10. *λαμπηδών* II 358, 28; 490, 2; III 449, 39. *ἐκλαμψις* II 291, 16. *πρωστήρ* II 415, 31 (ful<gor> *suppl. e*). *coruscatio* IV 345, 24. *fulgores λαμπηδόνες* II 74, 4. *V. fulgur* (a qua voce haec sacris nequit discerni). *Fulgur ἀστραπή* II 553, 59 (*αστραπὶς cod. corr. e*); III 348, 2; 245, 5. *fulgura* pluraliter *ἀστραπή* II 547, 26. *fulgor fulgur ἀστραπή* II 248, 46 (*contam.: cf. carduelis*). *V. tactus fulgore, fulgor.*
Fulgurat *ἀστράπτει, κερανοῖ* II 74, 9. *splendet, coruscet* IV 345, 25. *explendit* V 458, 3; 501, 58. *fulgore ἀστράπτω* II 248, 48. *V. Iouis fulgerans.*
Fulguratio *ἀστραπή* III 294, 4; 489, 60; 509, 27.
Fulgurator *ἀστραπέος* III 290, 13; 509, 23. *fulguratores rustici* (Etrusci *Arevalis*) *aruspices Scal.* V 599, 63; 634, 55.
Fulguratus fulmine percussus V 458, 4. *fulgore percussus* V 569, 27.
Fulguriaculum v. fulmen (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 185*).
Fulgurium *κεραυνοβόλιον ἡμερινόν* II 348, 10.
Fulgurint fulminavit V 641, 42 (*Non. 110, 19*).
Fulgur submanum *κεραυνοβόλιον ἀπὸ πρῶτῃ ἢ νυκτερινόν* II 348, 11.
Fulgus rufus, rubeus IV 345, 26 (fuluus? fulgidus?). *V. fuluo tegmine.*
Fulica *λάρος ἢ φακαρίς (φαλακρίς d, Vulc.)* II 74, 13. *λάρος* II 358, 50; 493, 14. *fulcina ἐρωδιός* II 315, 2; 493, 13. *fulica ἐρωδιός* III 319, 48; 518, 47. *αἰθῆνα* II 220, 27; III 258, 4. *πελεκάνος, θαλάσσιον ὄρνειον* II 400, 47. *fuella τροχίλος* III 188, 21. *fulica auis maris, λάρος graece* V 297, 31. *genus auiculae nigrae quam Graeci erodius uocant: quidam per h eam scribunt* V 203, 22. *genus auiculae nigrae quam Graeci erodium uocant* V 105, 6. *genus auis stagnensis habens nidum in petris in medio aquae* V 203, 23. *ciconia* IV 345, 56 (*ἐρωδιός add. a c d e*). *fulera grauis* V 458, 2; 501, 57 (*genus auis H.*). *fulix ganot (AS.) uel dopaenid (AS.)* V 360, 38 (*Sievers 'Engl. Stud.' VIII 154*). *fullic(a)e* genus auis IV 79, 25. *funicae* genus auium IV 520, 34 (*Verg. Georg. I 363*). *Cf. Isid. XII 7, 53.*
Fulcululus (folluncolus *cod.*) *λάρος* III 435, 54 (*a fulix? schol. Bern. Georg. I 363 conf. H.*).
Fuligo *ἀσβόλη, αἰθάλη* II 74, 11 (*full. cod.*). *ἀσβόλη* II 247, 18; III 194, 50. *ἀσβόλη καὶ ἀσβολος* III 245, 26. *αἰθάλη*

II 220, 21. *quae anglice dicitur sot* II 581, 4. *sugia (Dier II^c suie) in tecto* III 590, 47. *foliagine sugia in tecto* III 612, 10; 624, 12. *Folliginem id est in tecto* III 563, 59. *V. melantheria.*

Fuligo lucernae *λυγνός* III 245, 29.

Fulina *culina Scal.* V 599, 16 (*Osb. p. 211, 241*) = *fuligina iudice Roenschio (Coll. phil. 202)*. *Cf. fulinarius coquus, coquester Osb. 241. fucina Arevalis.*

Fulinare *coquinare Scal.* V 599, 17 (*cf. fulina*).

Fullatum (foll. *cod.*) *αγναμμενον (ubi ἐγν. Boucherie)* III 322, 36. *V. non fullatum.*

Fullo *γναφεός* II 74, 12; 263, 55; III 74, 25; 131, 54; 202, 20; 272, 9; 367, 6; 371, 11; 469, 31. *κναφεός* II 351, 22; III 307, 31. *decorator* IV 345, 27; V 599, 37. *lauandarius, decorator Pap.*

Fullomenta v. fulmentum.

Fullonia *γναφισσα* III 131, 55.

Fullonicae (foll. *codd.*) *πλόνης* III 406, 42. *fulloniceat πλόνει* III 406, 41. *fulloniceant πλόνοιαν* III 406, 38. *fullonica πλόνον* III 406, 36. *fulloniceate πλόνατε* III 406, 39. *fullonicaui ἐκλονα* III 406, 37. *fulloniceasti ἐκλονες (!)* III 406, 43. *fulloniceata sunt ἐκλονοθησαν* III 406, 40. *Cf. infulloniceatus.*

Fullonicatoria *irius (ἡρόγγιον?)* III 546, 69.

Fullonictus v. cardo fullonicius.

Fullonium *γναφεῖον* II 263, 54; III 196, 43; 268, 5; 363, 80. *κναφεῖον* II 351, 23; III 306, 69; 497, 40; 525, 33. *opus fullonium* II 580, 59.

Fulmen *κεραυνός* II 74, 14; 348, 8; 501, 57; 526, 26; 548, 46; III 9, 64; 83, 37; 150, 42/43; 169, 17; 294, 7; 342, 11; 347, 18; 348, 3; 393, 21; 406, 52; 425, 63; 449, 40; 497, 20. *κεραυνός ὁ σκηπτός* III 245, 9. *flamma* IV 520, 50; V 297, 2. *fulgur, iacula (iaculum abc)* IV 240, 12. *fulgur uel iacula* IV 80, 26. *fulcimentum editum iaculi (? cf. fulmentum)* V 203, 24. *fulgoriacolum (ubi fulguriaculum Loewe GL. N. 165, fulgur iaculum reiciens) cod. Ambros. B 31 sup.; cf. abc IV 240, 12*. *flumina ful(gura) (?)* IV 520, 13.

Fulmentum *adminiculum, fulcimentum* IV 79, 1; V 203, 25. *fulmentum* *subpositoria* V 297, 29. *Cf. ἐπιμόκανον fulmen[men]tum* II 303, 53. *V. fulmen.*

Fulminalis v. Iouis fulminalis.

Fulminans v. Iouis fulminans.

Fulminator *κεραυνός* III 290, 12.

Fulminatus *κεραυνοθεός* III 245, 11.

Fulmine ictus percussus IV 78, 47; 520, 51; V 295, 34. *Cf. IV 345, 28.*

Fulmino κερανῶ II 348, 13; III 245, 10.
Fultare (?) pulchrare uel adorare V 296, 44 (fucare et adornare *Hildebrand*).
Fultus ὄνηρωμένος (!) II 891, 17. auxiliatus IV 240, 5. sustentatus IV 521, 4; V 552, 18 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 53). frutus adiutus V 501, 53. fulta sustentata IV 79, 24. V. fulcitus, fuluus.
Fuluida rubea IV 78, 53; 520, 54; V 458, 7. Cf. *Arch.* III 135. V. fuluus.
Fuluo (fulgo *codd.*) tegmine flaua pelle IV 448, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 275).
Fuluus ξανθός II 74, 16. falbus (= flauus?), hellus (= heluus = v. flauus) IV 345, 23 (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). est inter nigrum et rubicundum V 619, 25. rubus (rufus?) V 297, 5. rufus IV 78, 48; 520, 49; V 105, 7. fulua rufa IV 240, 19 (rubra uel rubea *Warren*). fuluum rubicundum IV 240, 10; 520, 53. rubeum uel mundissimum ut aurum rufum seu flauum V 458, 5. fultum rubeum uel mundissimum (*ubi* fultum munitissimum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124) IV 80, 27. fuluum rubeum uel flauum, aurum rubum (rufum?) V 296, 56. folium flauum, rubeum V 457, 33. fuluo flauo aut rubeo IV 78, 46; 520, 48; V 458, 6. flauo V 295, 62. V. fulgus.
Fuma terra IV 240, 21; 519, 64; V 296, 50; 501, 62 (*de* humus *cogitavit Loewe Prodr.* 426, rura *Schlutter Arch.* X 192, funda *retia coll. Serv. Georg.* I 141 *Warren: cf. Landsay 336, ut alia mittam*).
Fumantem ad <fumi> similitudinem surgentem V 203, 27.
Fumarium καπνοδοχείον II 338, 40; III 353, 72. καπνοδόχη III 19, 55; 91, 48; 313, 60. καπνοδόχος III 365, 61; 245, 23. κάπηη II 530, 16. καπνία II 503, 59. Cf. fimirium.
Fumata καπνιστά III 184, 21. fumo plena V 203, 28.
Fumator incensi peritus II 581, 7.
Fumea fumosa V 105, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 593).
Fumidus igneus IV 79, 49; V 203, 29.
Fumida fumosa IV 240, 17; V 501, 63 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 76).
Fumigata καπνιστά III 254, 66 (*gl. cecusta?*).
Fumigo καπνίζω II 338, 39; III 76, 5; 150, 68. nebula turbo V 501, 61.
Fumo καπνίζω II 338, 39. fum<o> τόφομαι II 461, 14.
Fumosus καπνώδης II 338, 43.
Fumus καπνός II 74, 17; 338, 41 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); III 76, 6; 150, 69; 245, 22; 449, 41; 469, 32; 496, 58. V. sine fumo.
Funale λαμπάδιον II 74, 19. funallum

ἐλλόγηται II 295, 36. funalia stuppea candelabra V 502, 2. stuppe uel candelabra V 458, 12. lignalia (lychn.?) V 203, 30. in modum funalium candelae intortae V 203, 31. candelae in modum funium intortae V 203, 32. sunt cerei V 619, 44. candelae uel uncini ad (ellychnia, *Buech.*) cereos V 634, 54. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 727.
Funambulus σχοινοβάτης II 450, 17. σκαλοβάτης II 432, 31. καλοβάτης, σχοινοβάτης II 337, 39. νεφοβάτης, σχοινοβάτης III 240, 13 (funiamb.). funambulium (!) νεφοβάτης III 172, 43. funambuli καλοβάται II 74, 18 (*cf. mrg.*). V. schoenobatos.
Functa κτέρεα III 449, 46. functe ιερία (= κτέρεα) III 481, 44 (funera *Cuiacius*). funesta καίρια *Buech.* funale κηρία *H.*
Functio συντέλεια III 449, 42; 481, 31. λειτουργία II 861, 40. λειτουργία[ς], τέλεσμα II 74, 21. exsoluto tributorum IV 79, 28; 240, 29; 345, 29; 520, 5; V 297, 21; 458, 9; 501, 64. functione ministerio IV 240, 28. functionum λειτουργιών, εἰσφορῶν II 74, 22.
Functoria transitoria IV 519, 62 (fructoria); V 203, 37; 296, 30 (fructoria); 43 (frinctoria). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 386, def., perf.
Functurus fruiturus IV 520, 6. V. fructurus.
Functus τυχών II 74, 20. usus [uel] ministerio IV 80, 14. ministrans IV 240, 18; 520, 8. gerens, agens, usus uel consecutus IV 79, 2. usus uel ministerium (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 83 et *Ter. Heaut.* 580), seruiens IV 345, 30. agens, gerens IV 345, 31. liberatus V 360, 14.
Functus curribus (?) agens V 297, 4.
Funda σφενδόνη II 74, 23; 449, 24. fundibalum IV 79, 51; V 203, 33 (*Verg. Georg.* I 141). retia, linea seu fundibalum V 458, 11. retia, linea seu fundibula V 501, 65. retia, linea et fundib<al>us V 297, 30. V. fuma, iaculum, uentrale.
Fundamen fundamentum IV 519, 56. V. basis.
Fundamentum θεμέλιος post II 74, 6; II 327, 22; 500, 25; 526, 23; 543, 47; III 19, 29; 91, 21; 190, 18; 406, 69; 449, 43. θεμέλιον III 268, 23. fundamenta θεμέλιοι III 312, 35; 522, 33. θεμέλια III 364, 78; 504, 44.
Fundanus rusticus qui fundum colit V 502, 1. rusticus qui fundos colit IV 240, 34. fundana (*ex*-nas: *scr.* fundanus) qui pensiones colit V 502, 3. V. fundus.
Fundat humo deicit (!) terrae IV 448, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 193). prosternat, occidat IV 79, 29; 519, 57.

Fundator *θεμελιώτης* II 327, 24.
Fundator *σφενδοστήτης* II 449, 25.
Fundatur *v. frondator.*
Fundibulus quasi funda emittens V 203, 34. *Cf. Isid. XVIII 10, 2* (fundens et emittens). **fundibali** *λιθοβόλοι* III 353, 13. *V. funda. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 62, Thielmann Arch. III 540.*
Fundibulum *σφενδόνη* III 299, 4. *ζώνη* II 530, 13. *funda, retia, linea* V 296, 62. **fundibulum** *traietorium* IV 345, 54; V 599, 36.
Fundiculum *v. funiculum.*
Funditor possessor (*an fundator?*) V 548, 7. *σφενδονιστής* III 449, 44; 481, 20. **funditores** *σφενδονήται* III 298, 25. **funditorum** *funda pugnantium* V 641, 69 (*Non. 553, 12*).
Funditus *ἐκ βάθρων* II 288, 56. *θεμελιώθεν* II 327, 21. *ἐρδην ὃ ἐστιν ἀπὸ θεμελίων* II 244, 18. *a fundamento* IV 80, 17 (*Ter. Andr. 244*). **fundamenta** (= *a fundamento*) IV 79, 15. *a fundamentis* IV 240, 3. **penitus, occisus** IV 520, 19. **occisus, penitus** V 296, 52. **radicitus, penitus** V 533, 69 (*Ter. Andr. 244*).
Funditus euersis bonis V 662, 1 (*cf. disputatis bonis et dilapidato patrimonio* V 661, 32 + 33: *Arch. IX 143*).
Fundo *θεμελιῶ* II 327, 23. **fundat** *sternit, munit, aedificat* V 296, 63. **fundabat** *statuebat* IV 79, 55. **funditus** *tenebat* IV 443, 29 (*Verg. Aen. VI 4*). **fundare** *fundamenta ponere* IV 519, 55; 80, 16 (*fundere*); V 296, 57. **fundatur** *extruitur* IV 443, 31 (*Verg. Aen. V 760*).
Fundo *ἐκχέω* II 293, 55. *χέω* II 476, 59. *χόνη* II 479, 26; III 163, 39. **funde** *chie (χει?)* III 163, 40. **fundit** *prostrauit* V 361, 20. *peperit, aliter strauit, prostrauit* V 297, 32. *V. fundat humo.*
Fundum *sibi parauit* V 662, 5.
Fundus *χωρίον, ἀγρός καὶ πνθμῆν* II 74, 24. *χωρίον* II 479, 48; 491, 26; 515, 18; 542, 38; III 199, 28; 260, 20; 299, 30; 498, 1; 525, 6. *πνθμῆν* II 426, 1; III 156, 61; 434, 57. *πῆμα* II 356, 1. *imo (?inum?)* III 601, 42. **fundum** *πνθμῆν* II 526, 22; III 78, 49; 271, 3. **fundus** *fixus(?)*, *uilla* II 581, 3 (*fundus fixus u.?*). *fortuna* IV 79, 13. *possessio* V 105, 11. *possessiones* IV 520, 17 (*fundos?*). **fundo** *possessio* IV 80, 12 (*Ter. Heaut. 68*). **fundum** *possessio* uel *praedia* uel *maior uilla* V 296, 47. **fundo** *ima pars maris* IV 520, 18; V 296, 54 (*Verg. Aen. II 419*). **fundus** *possessionis administrator* (*fundanus?*) V 548, 10. **fundi** *χωρία* III 274, 18.

chora III 202, 34 (*χωρία?*). *ἀγροί* III 370, 65. *praedia, campi* IV 240, 20. *agri uel campi uel possessiones* IV 520, 16. *V. immunes fundi.*
Funebraticius *v. funeraticius.*
Funebri *febilis, lamentabilis* II 581, 10. **funeri** *deputatus* IV 79, 6; 520, 32. **funebre** *funeris instrumentum, mortuo necessarium* IV 80, 21. **funeris instrumentum** IV 240, 8. **luctuosum** V 297, 12 (= *Isid. Diff. 235*). **funebrem** *luctuosum* IV 79, 4; 520, 31. *V. arca fun.*
Funerarius *ἐπιμελητής κηδείας* II 309, 35. *cadauera curans* II 581, 2.
Funeraticius *locus* V 634, 50. **funeraticius** *locus* V 297, 13; 629, 8. *V. funeratus.*
Funerator *κηδευτής νεκροῦ* II 348, 59.
Funeratus *sepultus* IV 79, 3; 520, 24; V 297, 11. *sepultus aut locus* V 458, 13 (*v. funeraticius*). **funus perfectum** (*subst.*) uel **sepultus** IV 345, 33.
Funerea (*famere* *codd.*) *mortifera* IV 517, 18. **funereas** *mortiferas* IV 73, 34 (*famereas*); 79, 48; 237, 8 (*item*). *Cf. Verg. Aen. VII 337.*
Funero *κηδεύω* II 348, 60. *ἐνταφιάζω* II 300, 20. **funerat** *κηδέει* II 74, 25. *condit* IV 345, 32.
Funestantes *v. bustantes.*
Funesto *περθῶ* II 401, 7. **funestare** *polluere* IV 79, 44. *cruentare* (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 28*) V 421, 41; 430, 20. **funestauere** *smiton* (*AS.*) V 361, 12 (*cf. Oros. IV 13, 3*). **funestor** *inquinor* V 569, 28.
Funestus *πένθιμος* II 74, 26; III 449, 48. *qui funere gaudet* (<et> *alterius morte*) V 297, 10 (*add. Hild.*). *qui funere gaudet, crudelis* IV 345, 35. **crudelis** uel **lugubris** IV 79, 27. **crudelis** IV 520, 25. **funestum** *perniciosum* IV 240, 27. **funesta** *scelesta, crudelis* IV 79, 12. **scelesta** IV 240, 22; 520, 26; V 105, 10; 296, 46. **sclerata** *aut funere polluta, id est mortuo* (inmortua *cod.*) *coincidenta* IV 80, 25. **sclerata** uel **quinquinata** *morbo* (!) IV 345, 34. **funestis** *mortiferis* IV 520, 27. **mortiferis** uel **scelestis** V 410, 53 (*can. conc. Ancyr. 3*). **funestissima** *tha dendicustan* (*vel deathlicostan, AS.*) V 361, 14.
Fungatur *officiis κέχρηται ὀφφικίως* II 74, 3.
Fungidus, fungosus *σομφός ὁ χαῖρος καὶ παγός* II 434, 58.
Fungor *λειτουργῶ* III 449, 45; 481, 32. *perago, exsequor, adimpleo* V 297, 23. **fungitur** *paret, obsequitur* IV 79, 11. *profitetur, amministrat* IV 80, 15. *agit[ur], obsequitur* IV 240, 25. *profitetur,*

administrat, obsequium facit IV 345, 37. paret, deseruit, obsequitur, ministrat aut datur IV 520, 7. paret, deseruit, obsequitur, administrat V 296, 55. parat (!), ministrat, seruit (*adde ex* 53) V 634, 52. datur V 296, 61. soluit V 600, 10. fungit agit IV 240, 4. agit, gerit IV 345, 36. a(g)it IV 80, 13. fungimur utimur, soluimus (soluimur *codd.*) IV 240, 32. funguntur διατελοῦσιν, συντελοῦσιν II 74, 28. fungi λειτουργῆσαι II 74, 29. administrare V 413, 38 (*de regulis*). fungier fungi IV 80, 23; V 468, 10 (*Plaut. Cas.* 951). fungeretur ἤρνευ II 74, 27. exemplum operis facere monstraretur (probaretur V 105, 9). Virgilius (*Aen.* I 737): 'summoque adtigis ore' ut bibentis fungeretur officis (officio V 105, 9. ut — officis *glossema sunt confusum cum verbis Vergis: cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss. p. 69* [279]) V 105, 9; 203, 36. V. flammionium, fungatur officis, legatione fungor.

Fungus μυκητής (!) 'et putres concrescere fungos' (*Verg. Georg.* I 392) II 373, 54 (*cf. putres fungos*). μυκητής III 266, 8. suamm (*AS.*) V 360, 48. tuftera (*cf. tuber*) III 596, 6; 630, 5 (tufera). micha III 569, 20 (μύκας?). id est omnis boletus III 563, 60; 612, 11. id est omnis bullidus III 624, 14. boletus omnis (-o *cod.*) III 590, 48. fungi μύκητες III 184, 6; 315, 18. *Cf. mucii fugi* III 219, 13 (μύκας) = 234, 9 (μύκας fungus) = 653, 11 (μύκας fungus). fungi genus boleti V 653, 17 (*Iuvenal.* V 147). V. boletus.

Funes σχοίνος II 450, 20. σχοίνιον II 450, 16; III 29, 21. funis σχοίνος II 511, 9. σχοίνιον II 515, 21. κάλος ἢ σχοίνος II 387, 47. funes σχοινία III 297, 27; 354, 49; 370, 49; 396, 23; 406, 72; 434, 16. [*επι*]σχοινία III 354, 74. V. linea.

Funicæ v. fulica.

Funiculum cubitum, mensura IV 79, 36; V 203, 35; 458, 15. territorium IV 520, 1; V 296, 60. territorium V 629, 9. *De forma cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 295* (minus recte fundic. *Loewe Prodr.* 386).

Funitortor σχοινοκλάκος III 309, 31.

Funus πένθος, κηδεία II 74, 30. πένθος II 401, 6. κηδεία II 343, 53; 506, 54. ἐκφορὰ τὸ πένθος II 293, 44. ἐκκομιδὴ, κηδεία III 449, 47. ἐκκομιδὴ νεκροῦ II 290, 58. elatio defuncti IV 79, 5; 520, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 539). cadaver defuncti hominis IV 345, 39. cadaver defuncti IV 80, 20. deductio mortui IV 240, 23. sepulcrum IV 443, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 62). mors V 296, 48. a funibus quae cera illitae

ibi ardent *Mai* VII 587 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 727; *Isid.* XX 10, 5; *Schlee schol. Ter.* p. 47). funera luctuosa (*cf. Serv. Aen.* IX 484), mortis IV 240, 24. luctuosa V 296, 45. mortes IV 443, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 232). mortis IV 520, 23. *Cf. funus funera replentes sepultura plangere sepelire* V 297, 33 (*cf. Stat. Theb.* XII 383. *funerare flentes?*).

Funus curat defunctum sepelit aut planctum celebrat IV 79, 7; 520, 30; V 458, 14 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 108).

Funus ducitur effertur IV 345, 38. V. effero. *Cf. schol. Verg. Georg.* IV 256.

Funus et ferias prouerbiū est de morte dictum (*ita Deuerling*. est morrediat *R.* morte dicit (<dicitur?) *GP*), quoniam funere publico feriae (<in>dicitur (*suppl. Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 32, 27 = V 71, 3 (dicantur vel dicebantur) = V 105, 23 dicuntur).

Funus imaginarium tumulus sine cadauer IV 79, 26; 240, 26 (cadauere *a b*); 520, 29; V 204, 1; 297, 14 (cadauere). dicitur tumulus sine cadauere, id est inane sepulcrum V 599, 61.

Fur κλέπτης II 74, 36; 350, 28; 507, 18; 556, 42; III 5, 17; 14, 7; 86, 76; 147, 47; 179, 32; 251, 41; 406, 61; 449, 49. κλώψ II 351, 13. a furuo, id est nigro dicitur V 552, 17 (*cf. furuarum nationum et Serv. in Aen.* II 18; IX 348; *Georg.* III 407; *Isid.* X 106; XII 2, 39). furem κλέπτην II 74, 32. fures a furuo dicti quod per obscuritatem rapiunt V 650, 49 (*Non.* 50, 9).

Furabula v. furfuraculum.

Fur balnearius βαλανοκλέπτης II 255, 36; III 476, 43. βαλανειοκλέπτης III 449, 50. V. balnearius.

Furca δίκρανος II 277, 42. τύρη II 461, 10. uaergrod (*vel uueargrod, AS.*) V 360, 25. supplicii genus, in quo homines adpensi cito examinantur V 204, 2. genus ligni bicipitis V 297, 18. duplex fustis II 580, 55.

Furcifer δεικρονοφόρος II 277, 43. σταυροκόμιστος, <δεικρονοφόρος, οι πταίνοντες ἀντί τιμωρίας δίκρανον ἐν τοῖς τραχίλοις ἔχοντες περιβάλλον δια τῆς πόλεως περιηγόμενοι II 74, 31. σταυροφόρος II 436, 48. σταυρώσιμος II 436, 50. furcam portans II 581, 8. in furca damnande (*vocativus*) V 458, 16. in furca damnan(d)e (*Ter. Andr.* 618, *Eum.* 989) IV 79, 19. cruci dignus V 360, 47. quod fert furcas V 297, 19. permalus V 361, 88 (*forcifer*).

Furcilla δίκρανον III 196, 1. δίχαλον (*cf. Hesych. δίχαλον ζυγόν*) III 449, 51. δίχαλλον III 477, 89. βούλιμος δ

μέγας λιμός II 269, 26. *καπρίολος τὸ ἔρεισμα τῆς στέγης* II 338, 44. homo uorax II 580, 56. Cf. furculam antilimum *Heim incant. mag. p.* 363, 30.

Furcula δίκρανον, δίκρανος III 263, 2. **Furens μαινόμενος** II 363, 63. **furenti nimium dolenti** V 552, 16 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 313). **furentes cum impetu ruentes, id est lymphati** IV 79, 39. **cum impetu rugientes (= ruentes)** IV 520, 40. **furentibus rapidis (rab.?)** IV 345, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51). **V. euantes.**

Furentibus austris saeuientibus uentis IV 443, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51 = II 304); 520, 36; V 296, 51.

Furfur pyritia (πίτυρα?) III 572, 67. **furfures πίτυρα** (singulare non habet) II 408, 24 (*GR. L.* I 548, 24). pluraliter **πίτυρα** II 542, 37. **πίτυρα** II 74, 34; III 27, 27; 183, 41; 254, 60; 314, 10; 449, 52; 481, 26. **siuida (AS.)** V 360, 49. Cf. *Loewe G.L. N.* 148: **furfur** crusca uel remula (= simula), unde uersus: fur simplex latro, fur duplex fit cibus apro (*cod. Vatic. 5141*). **V. fulful.**

Furfuraculum tenebra V 599, 52; 62 (-ae: cf. *furabula* tenebrae V 599, 19). **forfuraculum tenebrae** V 202, 11. **furfuraculum tenebrae [seruit ad 52 spectat]** V 684, 53. **tenebras** IV. 79, 37; 240, 30; V 204, 3; 458, 18; 502, 4. **feruoraculum ferculum (= perforaculum?), fere-trum (= tere-trum)** II 579, 53. **De tenebrae (n = r) forma v. terebra. τέρετρον** **furfuraculum perforaculum** II 453, 27. **τέρετρον** **furfuraculum** III 204, 24. **V. perforaculum, terebellum.**

Furfures tritici cantabrae III 581, 3; 544, 28 (furfuras). **furfuras cantabriem** III 598, 34. **V. cantabriem. Cf. Helmsreich Arch.** I 325.

Furia Ἐρινός II 314, 19. **μανία** II 364, 48. **ἐνθουσιασμός** II 299, 19. **incontinentia ex lasciuia** II 580, 57 (*ex graeco male uersum*). **ira magna** IV 240, 35. **ira sine modo** V 297, 24.

Furiae Ἐρινός II 74, 33; III 9, 5; 348, 37; 406, 53. **Ἐρινός** III 393, 57; 494, 64. **Ἐβμενίδες** III 168, 44; 237, 29. **Ὀργαί** III 237, 38. **tres fuisse dicunt poetae: Allecto, Tisiphone et Megaera** V 105, 13. **Furias deas infernales** V 105, 12. **furiis indignationibus** IV 520, 37. **V. in furia, pharia.**

Furiata mente insano animo V 634, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 407).

Furiatus qui furit ex causa V 552, 15 (= *Isid. Diff.* 211; cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 407: v. furiosus). **furiata dolore concitata** IV 240, 37.

Furibundus ἔμμανής II 296, 7 (furi-

undus *cod. corr. a e*). **Φυμικός** II 329, 57. **ualde iratus** IV 79, 10; 240, 36; 520, 39; V 296, 65. **iratus** IV 80, 10. **ualde iracundus** V 105, 15.

Furio λυσσά II 363, 27.

Furio (= furo) αἰλουρος III 90, 62. Cf. *Isid.* XII 2, 39.

Furiolus fatis (h. e. fariolus uatis) V 297, 17. **V. hariolus.**

Furiosus θυμώδης III 332, 9; 504, 77; 522, 60. **οἰστροπλήξ, μανιώδης** II 74, 35. **μανιώδης** II 364, 50. **μεμηνώς** II 367, 29. **θυμικός** III 279, 25. **ἐνθουσιώδης** III 334, 43; 45; 493, 70; 519, 63; 64. **ἐκαρσιστερος** III 334, 44. **lymphaticus lymphor (lymphosus? lymphatus?)** IV 345, 46. **a quo furor numquam recedit** V 105, 14; 552, 14 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 407; cf. *Isid. Diff.* 211; v. furiatius).

Furnarius καμνοκαύστης II 338, 5. **ἰπνοκαύστης** II 332, 46; III 268, 15. **ἰπνοκαύτης** III 271, 46. **ἰπνοποιός** III 371, 13. **formarius ἰπνοκαύτης** III 201, 46. **ἰπνευτής** III 75, 57.

Furnus ἰπνός II 332, 45; III 91, 47; 194, 7/8; 268, 14; 313, 56; 353, 71; 449, 53; 469, 33; 496, 25; 505, 62; 523, 51. **ἀροτοψητής** III 313, 57; 509, 4. **κάμινος** II 338, 4.

Furnus uitreus v. atramentum sutoricium.

Furo v. capistrum, furio, suro.

Furo κλέπτω II 350, 31. **furatar κλέπτει** III 147, 46. **furatus est compila-uit** IV 345, 40. **furassem v. connasare.**

Furonia fur diminutium II 580, 58. **foronia κλέπτρια** II 350, 30 (fur. a).

Furor μαινόμεναι II 363, 64 (furo e). **furit saeuit, irascitur, insanitur(!)** IV 345, 45. **insanit** IV 520, 38. **fremit, saeuit** IV 520, 41. **furul furorem passus sum** *Plac.* V 23, 12 = V 71, 5 = V 105, 26.

Furor θυμός II 556, 23; III 449, 54; 469, 34. **λύσσα, μανία** II 538, 8; 550, 21. **μανία** II 364, 48; 490, 1; 511, 10 (emania = ἡ μ.); III 449, 55; 493, 81 (emath). **diacordia** IV 443, 35. **insania** IV 345, 44. **irati animositas** IV 79, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 316). **iracundia, temeritas** IV 240, 33. **amatoris insania, quae de ventre ficis (= ueneficiis) nascitur, quae uiris ab uxori<bu>s propter au<g>mentum amori<s> dari solent** V 297, 3 (*Verg. Ecl.* X 38). **V. asilus.**

Furta (ita Diosc. lat.) zitos (ζῦθος) III 184, 63.

Furtim λάθρα, ληληθότως II 74, 38. **ληληθότως** II 369, 20. **λάθρα** II 358, 3. **κλοπιμαλώς** II 351, 5. **occulte** IV 79, 47. **clam, occulte, latenter, absconse** IV 345, 47.

Furtium amorem adulterium IV 79, 41; 520, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 171).

Furtium κλοπιμαίος II 351, 3. νόθος III 303, 51. **furtium κλοπιμαίων** II 351, 4. λαθραίων II 358, 5. clepsimonon (κλεπτόμενον? κλοπιμαίων?) III 147, 48.

Furto ablata eris V 661, 72 (*cf. Arch.* IX 143. ablatae res *Buech., H.*).

Furto decipit fraudat, priuat IV 345, 48.

Furtum κλοπή II 351, 1; 503, 58; 547, 34. **secretum** IV 79, 46 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 91). **furti κλοπής** II 74, 37.

Furunculus κλεπταρών II 350, 27 (*GR. L.* I 552, 27). **furunculus (vel for.) δοδιήν** II 74, 39; 279, 44 (*v. arunculus*). **furunculus δοδιήν** III 363, 65. **furunculus δοδιών** III 296, 56; 514, 77. **dotius** (?) III 492, 35. **forunculus δοδιών** III 206, 47. **scabies** II 581, 1. *V. carbunculus, clausus, tagax.*

Furunculus meard (vel mearth, AS.) V 360, 45. **forunculus αλλίλουρος** III 320, 49 (*v. furio = furo*). *V. feles.*

Furua έρεμνά (ιερνα cod. em. David) III 435, 13. **fusca** IV 79, 34; V 502, 5. **nigra** V 457, 35. **obscura uel nigra** IV 80, 28; 240, 38; 345, 41. **furuum nigrum** IV 79, 40; V 297, 23. **bruun (AS.)** V 361, 6. *V. fur.*

Furuum nationum gentium nigrarum, id est Indi, Aegyptii, Mauri, Aethiopes. furuum enim nos nigrum dicimus unde fures, qui in obscuro latent et forni; furui ergo (enim G) nigri *Plac.* V 23, 13 = V 71, 4 = V 105, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 84, 6 *et v. fur.*

Fusa v. stilium.

Fusarius (vel fagus) uuananbeam (AS.) V 360, 37. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 271 *adm.* 6.

Fuscantem μανικόν II 74, 50 (*furiant.?*).

Fuscatio κατάγνωσις II 74, 55.

Fuscator άσβολαίνεταί II 74, 53. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 43.

Fuscatus καταγνωσθείς II 74, 54.

Fuscina κάμαξ II 74, 52. **τριόδους** II 459, 29; III 204, 36; 369, 5. **τρίαινα** II 458, 45; III 173, 32. **τριόδοντιν** II 522, 41. **diminutium fuscina**, id est **κρεάγχα** V 502, 6. **fuscina** V 204, 5.

Fuscina v. fuscina, creagra.

Fusus μελαγχρός (!) II 74, 51. **μελάγρος** II 366, 42; 367, 12 (*μελιγρος*); III 253, 7; 329, 30; 31 (*μελανγρος*); 329, 29 (*μελιγρος*). **fusca κνανέα** III 435, 15. **fuscum nigrum, aquilum** IV 345, 49. **fusels nigris** IV 80, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 869?). *V. melanchrus.*

Fuscium, fusile, fusura cod. Voss. oct. 24 (Loewe Prodr. 386. cf. Not. Tir. 37, 81-83).

Fusiliarius χύτης III 163, 42 (*Funck Arch.* VIII 377).

Fusile γυτών II 479, 30; III 7, 21; 163, 41; 325, 4; 449, 56; 469, 35. **χωνετόν** III 203, 12; 368, 38.

Fusillae χιτών, faseoli III 475, 49 (*tunica H. cf. fusile χυτόν*).

Fusim passim lib. gloss. (Loewe Prodr. 386).

Fusio χύσις II 479, 27. **όλισμός, εισφορά δημοσίων** II 74, 48 (*v. functio*). **fusiones όλισμοί, συντέλειαι, εισφοραί** II 74, 49.

Fusionaticum όλιστικόν II 74, 47 (*fusalionalitium d*).

Fusor χύτης II 479, 29; III 309, 66.

Fusorium έκχύτης II 293, 59; 500, 26; III 191, 17. **χυτή** II 479, 28. **προχυτήριον** II 424, 44. **ubi aqua de domo funditur** II 580, 60. *V. effusorium.*

Fustatus caesus fustibus V 297, 15.

Fustellus v. groma.

Fustiliarius ξυλοκόπος ό τύπτων ξύλω II 378, 27. **fustiliarius qui caedit** V 297, 16.

Fusticellus v. pistillum.

Fustigatus βακλισθείς II 74, 57.

Fustigo (fustuo cod. corr. e) ξυλοκοπή ό έστι τύπτω ξύλω II 378, 29. **fusticat φαρδίξει (rabdozi cod.)** III 406, 45. **fustigatus est έράβδισται** III 406, 46.

Fustis φάβδος, βάνκλον II 74, 56. **φάβδος ητοι ξύλον έν ώ τύπτομεν** II 427, 6. **ξύλον έν ώ τύπτομεν** II 378, 33. **ξύλον** II 378, 31; 492, 11; 542, 36. **φάπαλον** III 263, 64; 366, 40; 503, 18 (*v. claua*). **fustes ξύλα** II 74, 40. **φάβδοι** III 406, 44. **φάπαλα, ξύλα** III 449, 57; 481, 24. **fustibus ξύλοις** II 74, 41.

Fusum quando in gula tussis est et raucam uocem facit III 601, 20.

Fusurarius, fetialis cod. Voss. oct. 24 (Loewe Prodr. 386, Not. Tir. 37, 83^a).

Fusus κευμένος II 74, 43; 348, 49. **χυθείς** II 479, 23. **fugatus** IV 240, 13. **fusum solidatum** IV 79, 14; 520, 22; V 204, 6; 297, 1. **fusi iacentes** IV 240, 14. **discumbentes** IV 443, 36 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 214). **discumbentes, discurrentes** IV 520, 20. **iactati** IV 519, 58; V 296, 59. **iacentes uel accu(m)bentes** V 105, 16. **fusa iacentia** IV 79, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 317). **iactantia** (?) V 297, 27. **protracta (prostrata?)** V 361, 27. **fusis fugatis, prostratis** IV 79, 9; V 296, 53. **fugatis, prostratis, occisis** IV 80, 11; 520, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 102.

Fusus χύσις II 479, 27.

Fusus άτρακτος II 74, 42; III 322, 4; 366, 43. **άδράκτιν** II 515, 12. **fusum άτρακτος** II 250, 24; 543, 57; III 21, 7; 92, 39. **άδρακτος** III 198, 13; 270, 14.

Cf. Schulse 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.' XIII p. 166.

Futaui fuit *Plac.* V 22, 14 = V 71, 7 = V 105, 20; V 202, 80 (fotauit). **futa-
nere** fuere *Plac.* V 22, 30 = V 71, 6 = V
105, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 89, 3; *Loewe*
GL. N. 100 (*ubi fudit et fudere Corssen*
'Krit. Beitr.' p. 214).

Futis uas lato ore, fundo angusto V
552, 19. quoddam uas in templo Vestae,
ubi reponebantur quaedam sacrificia
Scal. V 599, 18. **futis** (fuctis *R.* frutis
vel futtilis *G.* f***** *P.*) uas aquarium
perparui oris *Plac.* V 22, 16 = V 71, 1
= V 71, 8 (aquarum) = V 105, 22 (*item*).
Cf. Varro de l. l. V 119, *Serv. in Aen.*
XI 339; *Lact. Plac. ad Stat. Theb.* VIII
297; *Donat. in Phorm.* V 1, 19.

Futo v. *focus*.

Futo *ἐλέγγω Scal.* V 600, 18. **futat**
ἐλέγγει II 74, 45. arguit V 297, 25.
reprimit V 458, 19. **futare** redarguere
V 458, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 89, 3.

Futor v. *fautor*.

Futillis ἀδρανής II 74, 44. εἰκαιοσ
II 285, 33. ἀρηήσιμος II 254, 36. ua-

cuus, inanis V 297, 26. inanis, uanus,
uacuus V 105, 17. **futillis** uanus II
581, 9. leuis et inconstans IV 240, 31.
inutilis aut inanis IV 79, 43 (*Verg. Aen.*
XI 339?). inutilis, inanis aut fluctuans
IV 520, 57. **fotille** uanum, mendax V
295, 63. inane, uacuum IV 239, 37. **fu-
tilli** leui, fallaci V 534, 5 (*Ter. Andr.*
609). **fattiles** leues, inanes, inconstantes
IV 72, 35; V 455, 62. **futtilles** leues et
inanes IV 345, 51. inanes, leues V
297, 6. *V.* effutio. *Cf. Festus Pauli*
p. 89, 4. *V.* futis.

Futura alucinentur quasi luxurioso
sermone incerta praedicant *Plac.* V 23,
23 = V 71, 9 = V 105, 18.

Futurus ἐπιγινόμενος II 307, 33. **fa-
turum** γινόμενον III 406, 31. μέλλον
χρόνος II 367, 19. μέλλον II 367, 17.
μέλλον II 74, 46. γενησόμενον III 449,
58. ἐσόμενον II 315, 18. **futura** sec(u)-
tura IV 345, 52 (v. *factura*). *V.* in fu-
turum.

Futus (forus c) abacion (ἀβάκιον) II
515, 16.

Fy (fas?) licitum IV 412, 3.

G.

Gabalum (-ulum *cod.*) βάσανος II 32, 8
(*Nonius add. a; cf. Non.* 117, 10). **ga-
bulum** id est crux V 654, 10. est patibulum
V 620, 1. patibulum V 362, 57.
crucem V 642, 6 (*Non.* 117, 10).

Gabarnas (vel *gabern.*) arcae V 363,
16. *V.* zaberna, gaberina.

Gabata v. *parapsida*.

Gabbarae mortuorum condita corpora
IV 240, 46; 586, 7. *Cf. gabbarus* in-
sulsus barbarus, unde **gabbares** mor-
tuorum condita corpora IV 81, 16 + 17;
521, 49. **gabbaros** insulsos barbaros,
unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita cor-
pora V 204, 8 (inclusos); 459, 5 + 6.
gabarus insulsus barbarus, unde **gabares**
mortuorum V 600, 41. **gabbarus** in-
sulsus barbarus IV 586, 5. **gabbares**
mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 7;
600, 59 (*galbares*). *Cf. Augustin. de*
diuers. Serm. 120, 12 (*Migne* p. 1605).

Gabbarus scilla *ναρίς* II 338, 56
(*galbacus e. cammarus? cf. G.R. L.* VII
108, 13).

Gaberina arca V 601, 3 (*cf. Osb.* 263:
gabenna arca). *V.* gabarnas.

Gabina toga quae est uestis senatoria
V 502, 11; 523, 24; 569, 30 (v. *Serv.*
in Aen. VII 612). *Cf. gaulina* species

genus (cinctus?) super humeros habens
purpuram *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 563).

Gabriel fortitudo dei IV 240, 40;
587, 5 (*Isid.* VII 5, 10; *Onom. sacra*
64, 24; *Eucher. instr.* p. 140, 15).

Gade(?) genus ligni ex quo balsamum
sudat IV 595, 30; V 544, 3. lignum
balsami IV 603, 6.

Gaesatorum (gestarum *libri: corr.*
Deuerling ex Orosio IV 13) non nomen
gentis est, sed mercennariorum Gallo-
rum [siquidem alibi legi non gestarum,
sed gaesorum (*ita Deuerl. gessurum vel*
gessarum codd.) scriptum] *Plac.* V 71,
23. *V.* gessarum.

Gaesatus (gess. *codd.*) mercennarius
uel exercitus V 602, 28. mercennarius,
exercitus gallica lingua V 569, 39. *V.*
gaesatorum.

Gaesum (pro qua scriptura gesum
libri) hasta uel iaculum gallice V 297, 55.
hasta, iaculum IV 604, 19. hasta, iacu-
lum, *βολίς* V 600, 34. **gessum** hasta
uel iaculum gallice, *βολίς* IV 597, 13.
hasta uel iaculum IV 346, 50. hasta
uel gladium IV 522, 24. **glesum** hasta
uel iacula (!) IV 604, 28. **gaesa** ἀνορ-
τίου εἶδος II 223, 19. εἶδος ἀνορτίου II
285, 17. **gesa** hasta Gallorum V 362, 49.

gessa lanceae V 654, 15. lanceae gallice V 645, 74 (*Non.* 555, 9). gesae hastae Gallorum V 552, 25. cesa telum V 653, 47. glesa aculeus IV 604, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 99, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 664; VIII 660. V. ganeo.

Gaetulia Mauritania IV 82, 15; 588, 23; 597, 19; 604, 26.

Gaetulis Syrtibus Africanis littoribus IV 82, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 51; 192).

Gaetulus Maurus IV 82, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 326). Gaetull Afri IV 241, 18; 588, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 351). Mauri IV 522, 10. Gaetulis Africanis IV 597, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 192).

Gagathenos id est lapis gagathenos III 539, 30. gatgatanos lapis gratinus III 564, 11. *gagates lapis notus est.*

Gagelli v. bracteoli, scelides.

Gale Γάλε III 211, 21 = 227, 15 = 647, 4; 212, 46 = 228, 43 = 648, 4.

Gala v. gaza.

Galaad v. gomer.

Galaesus (galleus *cod.*) fluuius Calabriae V 297, 44 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 126).

Galapago v. golaia.

Galas v. cala.

Galat[h]ae gens e[t] Gallia profuga[e] III 511, 66.

Galatea Mantua V 453, 41. Galac-team Virgilius Mantuam uult intellegi (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 1, 29) V 204, 10.

Galatea nunc Gallia nunc rubea (v. rubea, glaucus) IV 81, 34. Gallia III 511, 67. prouincia Graeciae, ubi Galliae uiri migrantes a nomine nomen dederunt V 105, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 3, 40.

Galaxias γαλαξίας III 241, 37.

Galba γαλβάνη ἢ χαλβάνη II 261, 13 (v. chalba). galbanus genus medicamenti IV 521, 51. genus medicamenti, id est lac (vel lacte) ferulae IV 81, 18 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 264); 240, 54; 586, 8; V 458, 28 (galbaneus et lactes). galmum moleng (vel molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 28. galbanum βαρροσμον III 619, 17. galbanus tetanus (τίτανος *Buech.*) III 578, 47; 579, 6; 596, 5; 630, 4. *Cf. Diosc.* III 87.

Galbae v. calbae.

Galbus (galeus *codd.*) γλωρός II 32, 1. V. galucia. nomen passeris luteis pen-nulis V 502, 9.

Galea περιμεφαλαία, λόφος II 81, 54. περιμεφαλαία II 403, 8; III 23, 56; 173, 29; 208, 46; 240, 60; 299, 7; 353, 18. cassis IV 595, 31; 603, 7; V 297, 42; 522, 27. capsida (= cassis) V 105, 29. galearum iubarum [id est pilleum] V 544, 4. iubarum [id est pilleum pasto-rale] ex iuncis factum] IV 846, 1; 595, 32 (v. galeus).

Gal[li]eare operire V 639, 25 (*Non.* 87, 22).

Galearii ἰπασοιστά III 173, 84; 208, 42 (ubi galiariae exhibitur: *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 508). buccellarii, id est satel-lites V 458, 22; 502, 7. buccellarii uel qui cassides portant V 297, 43. *Cf. gallaria negotii alieni mercator* V 204, 17 (*Schlutter Arch.* X 205; *W. Heraeus ibid.* p. 508). V. calo, gallarius, lixa. *Cf. Veget.* I 10; III 6; *GR. L.* VII 103, 4.

Galeatum munitum uel affirmatum V 502, 10 (*Iuv.* VIII 238?).

Galenum uas uinariu[m] Romani anti-qui dixerunt V 204, 12: *cf.* V 600, 80 (ubi *Scal.* Calenum uinum adscripsit). V. Calenum, crater, sinum. *Cf. Loeue Prodr.* 404.

Galenus medicinae artis peritissimus apud Romanos fuit V 204, 13

Galerica περιθήκη II 530, 24 (*cf.* 25).

Galerita κορυθός II 32, 13. galeri-(t)us κορυθαλός, κορυθός III 258, 13 (*inter Herm. Einsidl. sola.*)

Galerius proprium nomen (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 19) V 421, 14; 429, 58.

Galerus calamaucus IV 81, 6 (vel galeros calamaucos); 240, 42; 521, 26; 586, 3. galeros corium, inde et galea V 204, 15. glomerum palleum pasto-rale *Plac.* V 24, 28 (pallium pastora-lem) = V 71, 10 (*scr.* galerum: glomerum num ex *Placidi archetypo petitum sit dubito*) = V 106, 24 (pallium); V 522, 19; 569, 47. galerum pilleum pastora-lem (vel -e) de iunco factum IV 240, 39; V 297, 37; 458, 24; 522, 30 (gareum).

pilleum pastorale, qui de iunco facitur (fit c) IV 521, 25. pelleum pastorale quod (<i>)unco factum est V 363, 49 (garilum). pileum pastorale quod de iunco fit V 600, 39. pellitum pasto-rale IV 604, 10 (gerelum). palleum pastorale IV 81, 28. palleum pasto-rale de iunco IV 603, 8. pastora-lem palleum de iunco V 204, 16. galero palleum in capite pro capillis V 458, 23; 502, 8 (pallium). pilleum graece V 297, 46. capello V 522, 21; 569, 31. galeros calamaucos V 458, 25; 600, 30. calamaucos pelliceos V 204, 14. galeras pilleas, mitras V 363, 2. V. cidarim, galea. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 683; VII 688; *Isid.* XIX 30, 5; *Lact. Plac. in Statii Theb.* I 305.

Galgimum v. aurugo.

Galesco χαίρω, γήθωμαι (!) II 32, 10 (galesco c, gauesco *Vulc.*, galesco = ga<u>desco *Schlutter*). V. gauescite.

Galgulus granum oliuae II 581, 15 (= calc. *cf. Loeue GL. N.* p. 50). baca

πυρήν IV 596, 1; V 600, 32. baca IV 346, 13; 603, 9 (uagus). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 40.

Gallidada v. altercus.

Galliae uolubilis IV 240, 41 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 144, 22; *Onom. sacra* p. 69, 12).

Galla κηκίς (singulariter tantum declinabitur: cf. *GR. L.* I 32, 5) II 348, 61 (v. pipula = pirula). κηκίς III 195, 24; 273, 66; 300, 49; 428, 64 (κηκηη unde κηκή David); 559, 35 (detis). zizuca rustice V 297, 48 (v. zizyga et cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 120: zizuca dicitur pro cida: cf. *Paucker Add. l. l.* p. 10, *Ott Nov. ann.* 1874 p. 787 sq., 1878 p. 427). genus pigmenti quod Graeci cecida[m] dicunt V 204, 9; 180, 23 (colla et eci-dam). galluc (AS.) V 363, 12. coniza (κόνιζα) III 555, 5; 619, 33. zippere (κύπειρος?) III 630, 63. cecidos III 538, 9. cidas III 622, 64. cenidos III 555, 53; 620, 11. carpus III 559, 15. gallas cecidas III 537, 42. cicitas III 544, 51. cincidas III 544, 12; 564, 73; 580, 56; 589, 34; 591, 21; 609, 61; 612, 54; 624, 61. ciccidas III 631, 35. V. pipula.

Galla Asiana cicesonfagos (κηκίς θυφακός?) III 555, 9; 619, 37. Cf. calis id est galla Asiana siue cecidas (= κηκίς) III 581, 55. Cf. *Is.* XVII 7, 38.

Gal(l)antes sperantes V 204, 11: nisi halantes spir. *subest.*

Gallarius cerdo (= galearius?) *Scal.* V 600, 50.

Galli qui uerenda non habent dicuntur V 654, 11 (*Juvenal.* VIII 176).

Gallia v. comata Gallia.

Gallica σανδάλιον II 522, 47 (cf. *GR. L.* I 553, 20). gallicas τὰ λωρία III 287, 24 = 657, 16. sandalia[s] graecae V 297, 45.

Galli cantus ἀλεκτροφωνία II 224, 46; 488, 38. in galli cantu ἀλεκτροφωνίῳ III 169, 37; 220, 5 = 235, 5 (ἀλεκτροφωνία gallicinio) = 654, 12. Cf. sub galli cantum et gallicinium.

Gallicanus V 458, 26 (eiusdem ciuitatis ciuis add. a²). Gallicanorum V 458, 27.

Gallicinium ἀλεκτροφωνία II 224, 46; 547, 36. ἀλεκτροφωνία II 530, 23. ἀλεκτροφώνιον III 347, 59; 487, 45. ἀλεκτροφώνιον III 295, 36; 507, 22. ἀλεκτροφωνία, ἀλεκτροφώνιον III 244, 19. cantus gallorum IV 31, 7; 521, 7; V 297, 41. dictum est propter gallos lucis praenuntios *Plac.* V 71, 11. Cf. III 235, 5; *Is.* V 31, 11. V. noctis partes, galli cantus.

Galliciola (ita *RP.*: unde proficiscendum est: gallicola G) cortice nucis iuglandis uiridis per quem corpus humanum intellegi uult *Plac.* V 24, 18 = V 71 12 = V 105, 40: ubi gallicola scribunt plerique: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 300, Ribbeck

Arch. II 121, Zander *Arch.* VI 528 (callicula). Cf. *Diez* I guscio. V. gulluca.

Gallioula σανδάλιον II 429, 45; 496, 68. τροχάς II 460, 21 (de gallicula signum uestis, quod est in libro gloss., cf. allucula). galliculae τροχάδες III 449, 59. σανδάλια III 194, 31. gallicula calciamenta pastorum sunt *Plac.* V 71, 13. callicolo est sola pedum V 616, 35. calliculas σανδάλια III 217, 34 = 232, 48 = 652, 10 (v. caligulae).

Gallina δρνις II 32, 9; III 17, 34; 89, 54; 152, 50; 187, 57; 257, 47; 318, 65; 343, 4; 360, 64; 379, 46; 435, 33; 449, 60; 571, 1 (ornica). δρνίθιον III 501, 42. δρνις ἡ κατ' οἶκον III 287, 14. et gallinam καὶ τὴν δρνιν III 287, 57 = 658, 18. gallinas <ubi> lectum <sit> V 642, 5 (*Non.* 117, 7). V. gilerius gallinarum, portulaca.

Gallinacia δρνίθεια (ορνιθερα cod.) III 316, 63. onix III 571, 30 (δρνις?). V. gallinacia caro.

Gallinacia caro δρνίθεια (ornitea cod.) III 571, 37.

Gallinarius γαλ(λ)ηνάριος II 261, 22.

Gallina rustica δρνις ἀγρία III 436, 1. πέρδιξ II 402, 2; 581, 13. ἀττάγων (ita cod. ἀττάγων corr. *Vulc.*) II 32, 11. perdice IV 346, 3; 595, 33; V 544, 5.

Gal(l)it perit (prurit *Ott Nov. annal.* 1878 p. 425) V 204, 18. ga(l)luit perit (pruruit *Ott*) V 204, 19; 600, 61. Cf. tamen *Loewe Prodr.* 352. *Idem* fere significat gallare. ganiuit derisit *H.*

Gallo(?) βιβάζω II 257, 32 (ubi exalto e. culo *Buech. coll. Petron.* 38 ed. *Friedl.* p. 222). gallare bacchare V 642, 19 (*Non.* 119, 1).

Gallodromi(?) sunt mangones discurrentes et fraude decipientes V 620, 8.

Gallula coloquintida (= κολοκυνθίς) III 537, 56 (h. e. gelela). coloquintidos III 556, 61. talis(?) id est gallula quod est et coloquintida III 577, 38. gallulae κηκίδες III 449, 61: cf. III 477, 62.

Gallula<sc>re (suppl. *Quicherat*) pubescere V 642, 1 (*Non.* 116, 28).

Gallus ἀλεκτρονών II 32, 14; 224, 45; III 318, 64; 507, 31. ἀλέκτωρ, ἀλεκτρονών III 257, 46. ἀλέκτωρ III 17, 33; 89, 53; 187, 58; 360, 55; 379, 45; 435, 32; 487, 44. zypeperis (v. galla) III 579, 54. ἀττέλιβος II 32, 12 (scr. gryllus). pullus gallinacius *Plac.* V 24, 16 = V 71, 14 = V 105, 39.

Gallus castratus κάπων II 333, 49.

Gallus gallinacius gallinarum gubernator V 569, 32.

Gallus gallinarius ἀλέκτωρ III 469, 36.

Galmaria(?) caluuer (AS.) V 363, 23; 27. Cf. galbalacrum caluuer (AS.)

Epinal. pcst V 363, 26 (caluauer est 'Müchbrei').

Galmilla (vel gamilla) limmolegn (vel liim molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 30. *Cf. Corp. Christ. (Hessels) G* 22. *V. galba.*

Galmum v. galba.

Galucis (?) *χωροσφρονδιόν* II 31, 57 (galba vel galua *Vulc.* v. galbus).

Galsinia v. auruginosus.

Gamallhel retributio dei IV 521, 15; 595, 38. *Cf. Onom. sacra* p. 13, 16.

Gamba v. crus, suffragines.

Gamenon (= *Γαμηλιόν*) tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Iulius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* V. menses.

Gamma γάμμα[τα] III 323, 58. tres III 511, 61.

Gammari v. gabbarus, cammarus (III 437, 27 *legitur* gammari).

Gammus πλαύκτερος II 409, 2; III 431, 37 (ubi camurus *proponitur apud Labbaeum.* at *cf. gamo Hipp.*).

Gamus (vel -os) nuptiae IV 240, 55; 521, 18; 587, 2; 595, 35; 603, 15; V 105, 30; 297, 38; 363, 50.

Ganea taberna IV 81, 11; 240, 44; 521, 21; V 105, 33; 299, 12 (granea); 458, 32. tabern[ac]ula IV 586, 2. taberna uel popina IV 346, 2; 595, 36.

Ganearius ἀκόλατος ὁ ἐξώλης II 222, 62. ἀσελγής II 247, 23. ἄσωτος II 249, 30. *Cf. ganearum* (ganearium? gannitus?) meretricum risio V 502, 14.

Ganeo καπηλοδότης II 338, 37. ταβερνοδότης III 336, 1. *Cf. ταβερνοδότης*

ganeo, saulinario (ubi saginarius *Boucherie, non recte:* v. sabinario) III 336, 2.

ganeo λίγνος, καταφαγᾶς, λοπιοδότης, λιμβός, λείμαργος II 32, 15 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). λίγνος II 31, 55. λῆγνος II 357, 63. ὁ ἐν τοῖς καπηλείοις III 178, 47; 250, 78. πορνιοδότης II 413, 61.

fornicator II 581, 16. tabernio IV 81, 10; V 458, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1034).

gulosus, popinator IV 521, 19. gulosus, popinator IV 81, 24; V 204, 22; 363, 48.

graneo gulosus, propugnator(!) V 206, 1.

ganeo gulosus, tabernio, propinator IV 240, 43; 586, 1 (glutto *add. c. d.*)

gulosus, popinator, tabernio [hasta uel iaculum lingua gallica: v. gaesum] IV 595, 37.

gulosus, popinator, tabernio IV 346, 4.

gulosus, popinator, ponpator (*varia lectio?*) uel tabernio V 297, 36. tabernarius V 204, 21; 364, 22 (*Epinal. post* V 362, 46).

tabernium atabernari (tabernio aut tabernarius?) IV 521, 20. comestor, glutto V 502, 18. gulosus V 363, 41. luxuriosus uel tabernarius IV 603, 12 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p. 45*).

ab eo quod gan(e)um dicitur, proprie receptaculum luxuriosum

sub terra IV 81, 31 (*cf. Isid. X* 114); V 458, 35. tabernio, deuorator, consummator (= consumptor?) V 204, 24.

tabernareo, teneor (tabernarius, leno?) V 204, 23. **ganeon** siue **ganeo** glutto

aut comestor V 105, 32 (comesor); 204, 25 (comesor); 458, 33; IV 81, 12.

ganeo guleo (glutto? gulo?), gurgis (= gurges), charybdis, caenus uel continens (caenosus, incontinens? *Schoell*)

V 458, 30. **ganeones** a ganeis V 642, 20 (*Non.* 119, 6). propinari, ubi (qui *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 29) et agaguli V 297, 47. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 379. V. gulosus, ganimen.

Ganeo καπηλιώ II 338, 36. **ganeor** propinor (*cf. ganeo subst.*) V 458, 29.

Ganeosus tabernarius, gulosus, propinator V 502, 12 (v. ganeus).

Ganeum πορνείον II 413, 57. ἀσωτεία II 249, 31. popinam latebrosam V 534, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 359). **ganla** fornices subterranea, graecum est IV 603, 13. loca subterranea ubi luxuria fiunt V 502, 16.

ganzia (*cf. ganza Ital.*) occulta loca et subterranea V 614, 29. **gangia** (!) occulta loca et subterranea: gangagia (ἀνάγαια *Buech.*) Graeci uocant *lib. gloss.* *Cf. Isid. X* 114; *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 9; *Donat. in Ad.* III 3, 5.

Ganeus luxuriosus IV 81, 14; 240, 47; 521, 22; 586, 4; V 204, 26; 458, 34.

ganei lenones V 204, 20.

Gangalze(1)s titillas V 204, 27.

Gangaridum Virgilius (*Georg.* III 27): solidoque elefanto Gangaridum faciam

uictorisque arma Quirini V 204, 28.

Gangis fluiui Indiae IV 412, 5; 595, 34; 603, 10. **Gantes** nomen fluiui IV 81, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* II 137; *Aen.* IX 31).

Gangraena cancer V 642, 8 (*Non.* 117, 17). **cancerena** carnis (!) putrida uel cutis III 599, 7. serpitiois (= *ἔρρης?*) uulnera, **cancerena** III 606, 5. V. steatoma, cancer.

Ganimen (?) tabernarius IV 241, 2; 587, 4; V 458, 36; 502, 17. Ganymedes *H.*

Ganit λαγνεύει II 32, 16 (*cf. Iuuenal.* VI 64). **cannit** σνοῦᾶ II 434, 11. **ganit** σνοῦᾶ (σνύζει e) II 32, 24.

Gannat χλευάζει II 32, 22 (sann?).

Gannator χλευαστής II 32, 23 (sann?).

Gannio ορρωμαι (ἀρρώμαι?) II 387, 33.

gannit mutit IV 81, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 556); 240, 45; 521, 44; 586, 6; V 204, 31.

latrat uel inridit IV 346, 5; 595, 40; 603, 14 (inridit). **ganniant** cantant V 204, 32. **gannire** auium murmur, animalium IV 603, 11. uulpium est sicut latrare canum V 204, 30. V. baubant, muttio, ulpes.

Ganta γηναλάπη II 32, 27 (*Arch.* II 433; *Kluge* 'Grundr.' I 332).

Ganymedes deus paganorum V 105, 31. deus paganorum, Latini Catamitus dixerunt V 204, 29. **Ganimedis** nomen pueri quem Iouis (ales) rapuit V 502, 15. filius Troi (!) regis q***** in silua † aborissua uenatus ***** ab (qui dum in s. abstrusa uenatus exercet, ab *Buech.*) aquila raptus est V 105, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28). V. Catamitus.

Garamantes gens Maurorum IV 603, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 44). populi inter Libyam et Africam V 552, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 794).

Garbas sceabas (*AS.*) V 363, 14 (*cf. Aldhelm.* 139, 30; *Kluge* 'Grundr.' I 332).

Gargara cacumina montis Idae V 552, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 85). quasi cara caros (!), id est caput capitis IV 587, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* III 269).

Gargaron ab Homero (*ita Deuerl.*; emero *codd.*; *Il.* XIV 292) dictum *Plac.* V 71, 15.

Gargarizo conluo V 634, 56. **gar-gar(r)dlare** ubi lectum sit V 642, 4 (*Non.* 117, 4)

Garlicinus (?) v. suffragines.

Garilum v. galerus.

Garrientium per ludum dicentium IV 603, 17; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10) V 421, 4 = 429, 51.

Garrio φιλραῶ II 472, 30. ἀδολεσχῶ II 218, 58. **garris** ineptis V 534, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 378). **garrit** φιλραεῖ II 32, 18. subtiliter murmurat IV 81, 23 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31); 521, 37. murmurat V 106, 36. subtiliter murmurat uel loquitur uel uerbosatur V 297, 34. subtiliter murmurat uel blanditur siue iocatur IV 603, 18. gaudit, blanditur uel subtiliter murmurat, iocatur IV 595, 41. gaudet, blanditur, murmurat, iocatur IV 346, 6. iocatur, uerbosatur, perstrepit IV 81, 19. uerbosatur uel iocatur V 363, 47. uerbosatur IV 240, 50; 586, 10. delerat loquens IV 81, 33. **garrire** aut (autem *R.*) multa uerba aut (et *R.*) sordide loqui *Plac.* V 24, 7 = V 71, 16 = V 105, 37 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 267). inepte loqui V 642, 3 (*Non.* 117, 1).

Garriosus (cererosus *Haupt Op.* II 367. κάρος, καρώσαι *conf. Buech.*) παρεμμανής, παρακεκαωμένος II 562, 18 (*cf. subinsanus*). **garrosus** inutiliter loquens V 458, 39. V. cariosus.

Garro garrulus, uerbosus IV 81, 25; V 458, 38 (gerro *H.*). nugas (v. nugas) IV 603, 20. *Cf. gurgo* garrulos V 299, 22.

Garrulitas ἀδολεσχία II 218, 57. φιλραρία II 472, 27. *Cf.* II 561, 16 (*ubi Boysen ad εὐγένεια ἀμαλογία supplet garrulitas: adde generositas*). **garrulitas** uerbositas

IV 240, 49; 587, 1. laetitia IV 595, 44. **garrulitates** uerbositates IV 81, 20; 521, 39; 603, 16; V 204, 38.

Garrulus φιλραός, βαττολάλος, ἀμαλόγος II 32, 17. φιλραός II 472, 29; III 336, 16. ἀδολεσχής II 218, 56; III 179, 39 (carpulus); 251, 64 (*item*). uerbosus, loquax IV 81, 21; 521, 38 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31). uerbosus, nugator IV 346, 7; V 297, 35. uerbosus, nugator, ingeniosus, argutus, laetus, blandus uel niniosus (= naeniosus) IV 595, 42. niniosus, argutus IV 346, 8. proprie dicitur qui uulgo uerbosus appellatur, accedenti laetitia non ualens tacere; sumptum a græculis auibis qui importuna loquacitate semper strepunt nec usquam quiescunt IV 595, 43 (*cf. Isid.* X 114). uerbosus, non ualens tacere, blandus, laetus IV 603, 19. cantor dulcis melos promens V 502, 18. **garrula** uerbosa IV 240, 48; 586, 9. **garrul(a)e** ineptae, loquaci V 534, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 624).

Garum γάρρος III 318, 53. **garus** liquamen IV 81, 15; V 105, 35 (*græce add.*); 298, 56. **garon** liquamen IV 241, 1; 587, 3. **garus** liquamen IV 521, 46; V 363, 52. **garum** liquamen IV 595, 45; V 544, 6. V. acetum garo mixtum, impensa.

Gastrimargia uentris ingluuias IV 240, 53; 521, 6. appetitus uentris V 417, 61 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 3, 2).

Gastrimargus lurcho, id est glutto V 458, 40.

Gastrum uas aeneum cum fundo angusto *gloss. Arab.* p. 705, 50 (*cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. d. Petr.' 19).

Gattina v. cattina, cattineis oculis.

Gattus v. cattus.

Gau ξίφος II 31, 56 (gladius *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149; *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LIII *suppl.* p. 96. *contam. gau et gladium*?).

Gaudens ἠδόμενος II 323, 34. **γαίρων** II 474, 37; III 372, 77; 491, 8 (chaurus; an γαῖρος?). hilaris, ouans IV 346, 9; 595, 46.

Gaudeo γαίρων II 32, 3; 474, 36; III 80, 55; 163, 14; 407, 18; 449, 62. **gaudes** γαίρεις III 163, 15. **gaudet** γαίρεις III 7, 15; 163, 16; 407, 20. **gaudemus** γαίρομεν III 407, 22/21. **<gaudent>** γαίρονσιν III 407, 21. **gaudet** γαίρει II 474, 34; III 407, 19. **γαίρων** III 80, 56; 491, 12. **gauius** sum *ἐξάρην* II 321, 23; 32, 6 (sum *om.*). V. gauescite, gauiso.

Gaudifico γαρροκῶ II 475, 49.

Gaudio exultat (*scr. -ul-*) trepidiat IV 346, 10 (*vel* trepidat); 595, 48 (v. tripudiat).

Gaudio γαρά II 32, 4; 21; 503, 60; 530, 21; 547, 37; III 9, 36; 80, 57; 163, 17; 343, 35; 449, 63; 469, 37. **γαρά** gaudia hoc gaudium II 475, 23. **gau-**

dium χαράν III 407, 17. alacritas, trepidum IV 595, 47.

Gaudium magnum [χαίρομεν] III 407, 22.

Gaulalum v. Caululum.

Gaulus genus nauium paene rotundi (!) V 569, 48. **gauli εἶδος πλοίου** II 32, 19.

grulli (corr. *cd*) εἶδος πλοίου II 36, 13.

gauli genus nauigii IV 595, 49 (*Festus Pauli* p. 96, 5). genus nauis IV 603, 22; V 363, 51. **giaro**(?) genus nauium IV 604, 27. *Cf.* **glaro**.

Gauma v. gruma.

Gaunaca causapa IV 346, 11; 595, 50.

gausapa V 600, 46. *Cf.* **W. Heraeus** 'Spr. d. Petr.' 16.

Gaunatrix v. ianatrix.

Gaupulum v. caupulum.

Gausapa γανσάπης (gaunapes *cod.*)

III 93, 1 (*GR. L. I* 104, 16). βαρβαρικὸν καλλίον II 32, 25. **gausapus γανσάπης** III 323, 29. **gausarus ἐνδρομῆς** II 32, 20 (*ubi* gausapes *d.*) **gausucum**

genus pallii IV 241, 3 (**gausapum d.**: *cf. not. Tiron.*). *Cf.* **gausapa** deliciae epulae

uel bestium (uestium?) genus V 502, 19.

V. gaunaca, laena, balanatum gausape.

Gauescit(e) χαίρετε II 32, 5 (*ubi* gausite *cd*: *gab. cod. cf. galesco*).

Gaula λάρος II 358, 50. auis quae dicitur stern saxonice V 297, 49. **γαλεάγρα** III 436, 6. **γαλεάγρα** III 360, 35; 397, 52 (*error videtur esse: cf. cauea*).

gauliam larum *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 563).

Gauliso χαίρω II 32, 7 (*v. gauescite*).

Gausurum gratulaturum IV 81, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 964).

Gaulus οἰκίτης ἦτοι ἀνηρέτης στρατιάτων II 380, 7. **gausus** seruus rusticus V 581, 14 (*ubi* Dausus *Nettleship Arch.* V 414. captiuus *b.*) *Cf.* **Loewe GL. N.** 50.

Gaza χρήματα περὶ διὰλέκτω II 32, 2 (*gala cod. corr. b.*) **πλοῦτος** II 518, 50; 534, 48. **diuitiae** II 581, 11. census uel diuitiae V 363, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 763; V 40). lingua persica thesauri uel aerarium, id est pecunia[m]. **gaza** enim supellectilem accipimus meliorem. **Virgilius Aen.** (*ini codd. cf. V* 40): et **gaza** laetus agresti **Excipit** V 204, 85. **zenia** multa IV 81, 26. **diuitiae** lingua persica IV 240, 52. lingua Persarum IV 81, 30. autem lingua Persica diuitiae uocantur IV 587, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 119). **gaza**e dicuntur diuitiae lingua Persarum a **Gaza**, oppido Graecorum(!), in quo olim Persarum rex diuitias con-gesserat uniuersas *Plac.* V 24, 12 = V 71, 17 = V 105, 38. **opes**, diuitiae IV 81, 22. diuitiae IV 522, 23; 604, 20; V 297, 40; 60; 299, 26; 363, 55 (*gessiae*); 600, 44.

diuitiae lingua Persarum IV 521, 27; 523, 20. **opes**, diuitiae lingua Persarum V 297, 39. thesaurus, **opes**, diuitiae IV 603, 23. diuitiae, facultates IV 85, 10.

gala omnis fructus est uel **opes** rusticanas V 552, 21. **gazes** **opes** uel diuitias lingua Persarum IV 346, 12. **opes** uel diuitias, thesaurus lingua Persarum IV 596, 2. *Cf.* **Landgraf Arch.** IX 380. *V. gazophylacium.*

Gazophylacium diuitiarum et tesa-sauri custodia IV 240, 51. locus quo diuitiae seruantur; graece *φωλάξαι* ser-uare dicitur IV 587, 6 (seruantur: com-positum nomen habet a lingua persica et graeca: **gaza** enim lingua persica uocantur diuitiae, graece autem *φωλάξαι* ser-uare dicitur *cd*). *Cf.* **Isid.** XX 9, 1. diuitiae uel thesauri IV 596, 4. the-sauri locus quo diuitiae seruantur IV 603, 24. diuitiarum custodem (!), com-positum de lingua persica et graeca V 204, 36 (= **Eucler. instr.** p. 161, 5: custo-dem!). *V. donarium, pastophorium.*

Gazophylax gazae custos III 495, 21.

Gebim colles *a c post* IV 346, 41 (**Roensch Mus. Rh.** XXX 461).

Gedeon circuens in utero IV 82, 48 (**Onom. sacra** 32, 20).

Geenna Γεέννα III 237, 15. **Gehenna** poena IV 596, 3.

Gela urbs et fluuius Siciliae IV 443, 46 (**Verg. Aen.** III 702); 596, 8. flumen IV 522, 12. *V. ippomenia.*

Gelationes v. gelicidia.

Gelatus πικτός II 407, 21. **gelatum** πεπηγμένον II 32, 28.

Gelboe decursus *a post* IV 81, 26; IV 82, 47 (**Onom. sacra** 35, 27).

Gelela v. coloquintida, gallula.

Gellicidia παγετοί III 425, 56 (*gelidia cod.*). **gelu** IV 346, 14; 596, 5; 603, 26. **gelationes** V 458, 47.

Gelidas arctos septentriones IV 443, 47; 596, 9; 603, 27 (**Verg. Aen.** VI 16).

Gelidus ψυχρός II 481, 35. **γαλακτώδης** III 255, 45 (*cf.* 184, 38; **Cass. Fel.** 200). **rigidus** V 298, 57 (*goridus*). **gelidum** ψυχρόν II 32, 31. **ψυχρότατον** II 32, 33. **πεπηγός ἐπὶ ἕδατος** II 401, 34. **frigidum** IV 241, 17; 522, 37; 588, 22; 596, 7; 603, 25; V 297, 53. **gelidam** ψυχράν II 32, 32. **gelida** παγώδη II 32, 30.

Gelidus horror frigidus frigo uel timor IV 596, 6 (**Ob. Her.** XVI 67).

Gelidus tremor qui frigidus (!) facit IV 82, 38 (**Verg. Aen.** II 120/21; VI 54/55; XII 447/48).

Gelli nomen est <proprium> V 105, 41 (*cf. Cic. de div.* I 26, 55).

Gellonem v. gillo.

Gelo πήσσω II 407, 37. πήγνυμι II 407, 16. gelat κροῦνται, πήγνυνται II 32, 29. gelavit ἐπηξεν III 141, 26; 341, 34; 449, 64.

Gelonianum κοκκῆν III 288, 25 = 658, 18 (cf. Haupt Op. II 449).

Gelonos gens Ara *** (Arabum? ita lib. gloss.) V 106, 1 (cf. Verg. Georg. II 115; Aen. VIII 725).

Gelos ri(sus) V 106, 2.

Gelu παγετός, κρύος II 32, 34. παγετός II 391, 41; 543, 62; III 9, 49; 245, 2. πάχη II 400, 4; 506, 50 (GR. L. I 554, 15); 530, 26; 547, 38; III 245, 4. κρύσταλλοι II 526, 34. gelus παγετός III 169, 12; 294, 29; 347, 14; 47; 393, 17; 407, 26; 449, 65. gelum bruma IV 346, 16 (GR. L. suppl. 127, 28); 596, 11. frost (AS.) V 363, 45. V. bruma.

Gemellarium uas v. centum.

Gemellus δίδυμος II 32, 38; 276, 16. gemellos δίδυμους, id est duplices V 458, 44.

Gemens flens IV 82, 45 (Ter. Eun. 335).

Gemesco στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάξω II 437, 19. στενάξω II 437, 9.

Gemesius exicitius IV 82, 46 (obscura; gemnasius (= gymnasium) exercitium? cf. gymnasium. genesius exicitius Buech).

Gemina peristromata V 600, 48. perstromata IV 346, 18. perstromatum IV 596, 13 (scr. tegmina: v. peristromata). V. germen.

Geminarium v. gymnasium.

Geminatio διπλασιασμός II 32, 39.

Geminatum duplicatum IV 346, 19; 596, 14.

Geminiscus καρπόδεσμος II 339, 9 (lemniscus e). ligatura brachiorum febrilentibus (vel febricitantibus) II 581, 23 (lemniscus Loewe. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 115, 1).

Geminitudinem geminis (geminus?) V 641, 79 (Non. 116, 23).

Gemino διπλασιάζω II 278, 39. δευτερά II 269, 3. δίδυμῶ II 276, 17. geminat iterat IV 81, 37.

Geminosque triones duos septentriones IV 443, 48; 596, 36 (Verg. Aen. I 744; III 516). geminos triones duos septemtriones IV 82, 41.

Geminus δίδυμος II 276, 16; III 449, 66. δίδυμοι III 72, 36 (sign. caeli). διωνής II 279, 22. διττός II 279, 10. geminum duplicem, similem, par (!) IV 596, 16; 522, 27. similem, par uel duo IV 603, 28. similem, par aut (param cod.) duplex IV 81, 36. gemini δίδυμοι II 32, 40; III 29, 7; 170, 19; 176, 67 (testiculi); 303, 57; (sign. c.): III 30, 4; 291, 65; 425, 30. δισσοὶ θεοὶ III 303, 58; 514, 35 (cf. Dioscuri; δισσιυδον codd., an

δισσοί, δύο?). duo V 298, 14. aequigeni IV 346, 20; V 600, 49. geminae duae IV 82, 17 (cf. Verg. Aen. VI 893). geminos binos, aequigenus (!) IV 596, 15; 603, 29 (cf. Serv. in Aen. II 500). V. germen, Ianus gem. Cf. V 106, 3.

Gemiones macheriae V 298, 18 (gremiones?).

Gemitus στεναγμός II 32, 37; 437, 8; III 158, 30; 339, 77; 449, 67. quasi geminatus luctus V 363, 46. gemitum strepitum IV 82, 42.

Gemitus mortis (matris?) gemitus parturientis V 458, 46.

Gemma λιθάριον, ψηφίον, ἔμβλημα II 32, 36. ψηφίον II 496, 70. ψήφος ὁ λίθος II 480, 51. ψηφίον τὸ λιθαρίδιον 480, 37. λιθαρίδιον II 360, 50. ὀφθαλμὸς ἀμπέλιον II 390, 53; III 265, 5. σφαγίς III 367, 51. ecites (ἐχίτης?) III 520, 9. gemmae ψηφίδες III 165, 5; 202, 39; 274, 24. ψηφία III 324, 29; 370, 63; 502, 77. V. pretiosa gemma, trifilum gemmarum, tereti gemma.

Gemmatum ψηφωτόν, διάλιθον II 32, 35. baccatum IV 346, 17; 596, 12; V 600, 47.

Gemmula v. lapillus.

Gemo στενάξω II 437, 9; III 158, 27. στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάξω II 437, 19. gemis στενάξει III 158, 28. gemit στενάξει II 32, 41; III 158, 29. qui corporis laborem habet IV 81, 38. turtur gemit Loewe GL. N. 248 ex cod. Leid. 67 F.

Genae (singularia <vel> singulare non habet) παρειά II 397, 33; 398, 36 (cf. GR. L. I 33, 13). μῆλα, παρειά II 32, 42. παρειά III 12, 15; 85, 39; 175, 7; 247, 59. ὑπόπια III 350, 30. Cf. II 561, 49 (g<enae>). mala(e) quae in facie sunt, id est sub oculis IV 241, 34; 346, 22 (mala vel mela); 588, 18; 596, 21; 603, 41. loca super buccas, id sunt malas IV 596, 40. mala in facie, sub oculis, super buccas V 458, 46. malae (mele codd.), de facie V 541, 3. loca super bucca IV 522, 20. [homo: ad 7 spectare videtur] uultus, maxillae IV 82, 8. uultus, maxillae IV 522, 21. genas hleor (AS.) V 363, 36. genis[et] ea parte uultus quae inter malas et auriculas est; ideo genae dictae eo quod infans in utero caput inclinatum inter genua tenet Plac. V 24, 25 = V 71, 19 (teneat) = V 71, 18 (genas ea pars — et dictas genas eo —; cf. Isid. XI 1, 108; Diff. rer. 17, 56) = V 106, 12 (genae et teneat). Cf. Ind. Ten. a. 1886 p. IX (genis id est Deuerling).

Genealis γενέθλιος II 262, 14. V. genialis.

Genealis homo V 662, 17. *V. genialis h. Genealogia γενεαλογία* II 262, 12. *linea generacionis* IV 241, 4; 587, 33. *generatio* V 362, 44. *genealogias generaciones* IV 596, 19; 603, 36; V 298, 25. *Cf.* V 106, 6.

Genearcha generis princeps IV 346, 21; 596, 20; 603, 37.

Genearchia generis initium IV 588, 33. **Genemon** *v. gnomon.*

Gener γαμβρός II 32, 49; 46 (*genta cod.*); 261, 24; 534, 49; III 28, 40; 181, 56; 353, 46; 804, 16; 375, 23; 407, 38; 512, 18. *maritus filiae* II 581, 26. *V. germen.*

Generalis γενικός II 262, 23. *γενική* II 32, 59. *communis* II 581, 28. *uniuersalis* IV 241, 5; 588, 1. *uniuersalis uel uniuersitas* IV 346, 24. *uniuersalis uel uniuersitas uel res qui (!) ad multos pertinet* IV 596, 23. *ad [h]om[ini]nes pertinens* IV 82, 4. *ad omnes* IV 522, 16. *generale γενικόν* II 32, 61. *generalem genetiūm, uniuersalem* IV 346, 23; 596, 22. *uniuersalem, quia multis pertinet (res quae ad multos pertinet b. scr. quae multis pertinet)* IV 603, 33.

Generaliter γενικώς II 32, 58. *uniuersaliter* IV 241, 6; 588, 3.

Generatim κατά γένος II 340, 18. *γενικώς* II 32, 57. *generaliter, specialiter* IV 346, 25; 596, 26; 603, 34.

Generatio γενεά II 32, 51; 262, 11. *γέννησις* III 278, 40. *generationes γενεαί* II 32, 52.

Generator γενάρης III 303, 32; 512, 18. *γεννήτωρ* III 273, 21. *V. genitor.*

Generatura scelum (seclum?), *posteritas* V 204, 37 (*v. genitura*).

Generatus profectus IV 82, 16 (*Verg. Aen. V 61*). *enixus, natus* IV 346, 27; 596, 27. *generate procreate* IV 596, 25.

Genere nobillis εὐγενής graece V 298, 13.

Genere Phryx de Phrygia ciuitate (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 3*) V 427, 10.

Generis fiducia originis confidentia IV 82, 2. *originis* IV 522, 15 (*Verg. Aen. I 132*).

Genero γεννά II 262, 33; III 74, 32; 131, 33. *generas γεννάς* III 131, 34; 495, 34; 511, 68. *generat γεννά* II 32, 50; III 131, 35. *patrat, creat* IV 346, 26; 596, 24. *Cf.* V 106, 4. *generare προστρέφασθαι* II 32, 53.

Generositas εὐγένεια II 316, 23; 534, 50; III 275, 15. *nobilitas* IV 241, 16; 588, 20; 603, 39. *pulchritudo* IV 522, 13; V 297, 52. *pulchritudo, nobilitas* IV 596, 29.

Generosus εὐγενής ὁ ἀπὸ γένους II 32, 56. *εὐγενής* II 316, 24; 534, 51; III

275, 14. *γενεᾶς μεγάλης* II 262, 13. *nobilis* II 581, 20. *nobilis, honestus* IV 82, 3; 522, 14. *boni generis* IV 346, 28; 596, 30; 603, 40. *boni et nobilis generis* IV 587, 34. *nobilis, εὐγενής* graece V 298, 11. *ampli generis* V 642, 16 (= *Non.* 118, 16).

Genesis γένεσις II 262, 20. *initium terrae uel mundi* III 512, 1. *fatum, decretum* IV 82, 10; 241, 10 (*factum*); 522, 11; 596, 18; V 298, 3; 364, 3 (*gessis*). *graece, latine fa[c]tum, decretum* IV 588, 6. *constillatio* V 363, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. uirg. XXX*). *genesim natura* V 422, 43 (*Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 4*).

Genesta (vel *genista*) μυρίκη, εἶδος φροῦ II 33, 3. *μυρίκη* II 374, 10. *μυριξ* (= *μυρίκη*) III 428, 70 (*genestum*). *ἀύτοφνής* II 252, 5; III 264, 53. *genista χαμαίληλον* II 475, 17. *bolatis* (boia *Stadler*) III 554, 70. *bolate* III 587, 67. *bolleta* III 608, 53. *separton* (*sparton?*) id est *genista* III 576, 71. *genistae broom* (*A.S.*) V 363, 11. *Cf. Plin. XXIV 65*.

Genesta alba palla (?) III 542, 12; 572, 42.

Genethiacus laus natalis V 569, 36. **genethiaci** gentiles V 363, 21; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer. XXVI 13*) V 415, 47. *gentiles uel naturalium scriptores* V 415, 58 (*lib. rot.*); 426, 6 (*item*). *Cf.* V 106, 6.

Genetrix μήτηρ II 32, 60. *γενέτειρα* III 303, 33; 496, 40 (-ni-); 512, 14. *mater* IV 346, 30; 596, 32.

Genetilla *v. aspalathus.*

Genetiūm γενική II 32, 54; 262, 24. **genitiūm** γενικός III 376, 18. *γενενημένος* III 382, 56. *ut color omnis natia dicitur, id est genitiua* IV 596, 46. *cas(us)* V 106, 5. *casus status est ut dicit Donatus* V 205, 7. **genetiūm** naturalem IV 346, 31; 596, 33; 603, 35. **Geneto** genito IV 346, 32; 596, 41.

Genialis γεννητικός II 262, 30. *γαμήλιος* II 261, 28; III 253, 22. *ἐπίσημος γαμήλιος καὶ στοιχείον (τυχαῖον H), τόχη (v. genus)* II 32, 52. *ἐφφρατικῆ* II 33, 1. *generans* II 581, 27 (*genialis Loewe*). *uoluptuosa* V 552, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Georg. I 302*). *hospitalis* V 642, 7 (*Non.* 117, 14). **genialis lecti** coniugalis aut homo gratus (*v. genialis homo*) IV 82, 7. **genialia** τὰ τυχ(α)ία (*τυχεῖα*) II 33, 2 (*GR. L. I 550, 4*). **genealia** festiuitas V 298, 24. *V. ceralis, genealis, genialis.* **Genialis hiemps** II 33, 4 (*cf. Verg. Georg. I 302*).

Genialis homo gratus hominum IV 596, 35. *gratus homo* V 298, 6; 364, 4. *V. genealis h., genialis.*

Genialis lectus qui in nuptiis sternitur IV 241, 23; 588, 2 (*cf. Isid.* XX 11, 5). quod nuptiarum die sternatur IV 412, 6 (lectum); V 600, 57. nuptialis uel ingeniosus IV 604, 5. quod nuptiarum die sternitur uel ingeniosus IV 596, 34 (lectum). **genealls lecti** qui sternuntur puellis nubentibus (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 603) V 363, 5. *V. lectus genialis, genialis.*

Geniatus gratus IV 241, 33; 588, 31; V 204, 38; 502, 22. **genialis, gratus** IV 346, 33; 596, 42; V 600, 51. habens genium *Scal.* V 600, 65. *V. geniulus.*

Genicon γενικόν II 32, 55 (*cf. 61*). **genica** generalia uel multa IV 588, 25.

Genicularis herba substenditur ob isorpionum uim repellendam V 205, 2 (substernitur *Is.* XVII 9, 83).

Geniculat genuclat IV 346, 35; 596, 44. **genibus fixis** adorat V 205, 1. **genuclat γονατίζει** II 33, 14. **geniculare** adorare V 204, 39. **geniculo geniculator γονυπετώ** II 264, 42.

Geniculata *v.* gramen.

Geniculationibus adorationibus IV 82, 9; 241, 25; 522, 22; 588, 5; V 204, 40.

Geniculum genu cuiuslibet artis (artus?) V 298, 22. **genuicula γονάτ(ια)** II 33, 8. **geni[s]culae (vel -as)** muscellae (*vel -as, AS.*) V 363, 19. **genesco** musscel (*AS.*) V 298, 26.

Genimen generatio V 205, 3. **genimina** generationes IV 241, 15; 588, 19; 596, 47; V 205, 6. **generatio, creatura** IV 522, 18; 604, 1. **generatio V** 297, 51. **germina** V 205, 4. **gemininae** creaturae V 298, 1; 364, 1.

Geniolus qui habet genium IV 412, 7; 596, 48; 604, 6; V 205, 6 (geniosus? geniatus? genialis?).

Genitalis γόνιμος II 264, 36. **deus** qui omnia fecit IV 604, 4. **genitale** originale IV 241, 8; 522, 19; V 522, 18. **genitalia μόρια (μοιρα cod., genus g)** II 32, 47 (*ubi* genitura *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149). **μόρια** III 351, 47; 500, 46. **μόρια τὰ αἰδοία** II 373, 21. **αἰδοία** II 32, 48. **μήτρα ἐν τῷ β' τῶν Γεωργικῶν** (324) II 32, 64. **sexus uiriliter et femineus** IV 241, 14; 588, 17. unde uir generat aut mulier creat IV 346, 29. unde uir generat aut mulier creat uel parit uel loca uerecundiora IV 596, 31 (*cf. c* IV 588, 17). **loca uerecundiora** IV 604, 2. *Cf. τυκαῖον* hoc genium, **genitalium**, pluraliter non declinabitur II 461, 16 (*cf. genialis*). *V. genium.*

Genito γεννώ II 262, 33.

Genitor γενάρης III 495, 39. **πατήρ, γεννήτωρ** II 32, 63. **γενέτωρ** II 262, 22.

γεννητής III 278, 22. **γεννήτρια** II 262, 32 (*contaminata?*). **pater** IV 346, 34. **pater et generator** unum est IV 596, 43. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 155. *V. sublato genitore.*

Genitura γένεσις III 564, 52. **posteritas** V 205, 8 (genituras). **saeculi posteritas** IV 82, 6; 241, 7. **coitio** IV 346, 37; 596, 50. **saeculum** uel **coitio** IV 604, 3.

Genitus γεννηθείς II 262, 35. **τεχθείς** II 454, 45. **γόνος** II 264, 40. **γεννητός** III 278, 39. **editus, creatus, natus, enixus** IV 346, 38; 596, 45. **editus** IV 346, 36.

Genium τύχη (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est neutrum) II 461, 18 (*v. genitalia et GR. L.* I 554, 15). **τύχη ἐκάστον** II 530, 22. **parsimonia** V 642, 9 (*Non.* 117, 24). **furtuna** V 298, 17. quasi uim habet omnium rerum gignendarum V 362, 55 + 56 (*cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 88). **uigor, potentia** IV 346, 39 (*v. genius*); 604, 7. **uirgo (= uirgo)** IV 241, 21. **uigor, potentia, opinio, honor** uel **ordinatio** IV 596, 49. **opinio** uel **honoris ordinatio** IV 522, 17. **uoluptas, custos, defensor, tutela** V 654, 12 (*Iuuenal.* VI 22; 562). *V. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 42; **genius, sine genio.**

Genium [genitale naturale] numen, uirgo seu uigor (*cf. genium*) IV 588, 32.

Genius δαίμων III 8, 57; 167, 51; 237, 19. **ἔφορος, ὁ δαίμων ὁ ἐφορῶν τόπον τινα** II 321, 19. **ἡ τύχη** II 511, 22. **τύχη ἐκάστον** II 488, 41. **τύχη ἐκάστον ἀνθρώπων** (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 461, 19 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 2; 554, 15). **fatum, fortuna** II 581, 17. **numen** IV 346, 40 (*v. genium*); 596, 51. **nomen proprium dei** V 657, 19 (*Apul. de deo Socr. c.* 15). **genius naturalis** II 581, 19 (*ubi* genituius *Loewe*). **genio** hic conuiuium IV 82, 21 (*ad Pers. V* 151 *refert Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124). **lares, genii οἱ θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι (novicia?)** III 236, 30. *V. bonus genius.*

Gens ἔθνος II 284, 58; 499, 28; 507, 36; 522, 50; 545, 44; 555, 66; III 274, 46. **γένος τὸ ἔθνος** II 262, 40. **γένος** II 32, 43. **φύλον** II 473, 56. **natio** IV 596, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 67). **gentis generis** IV 412, 8. **subolis** IV 443, 42 (*gl. Verg.*). **generis, subolis** IV 596, 52. **gentes γένη, ἔθνη** II 32, 44. **gentium ἔθνων** II 33, 6. **gentibus ἔθνεσιν** II 33, 7. *V. de gente, geniticus.*

Gens Hectorea Troianorum IV 443, 39; 596, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 273).

Genta *v.* gener.

Gentem <ne>fandam crudelis (!) genus IV 596, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 653).

Gentem togatam senatum IV 596, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 282).

Gentes superbae Afros dicit qui Carthaginem incolunt IV 82, 18. **g. superbas Afros** dicit qui Carthaginem incolunt IV 443, 41; 596, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Gentiana (*cf. Diosc.* III 3; *Pseudapul.* XVII) alogalico (aloen Gallicam *Pseudapul.*) III 551, 58. basilisco (basilicam *Pseudap.*) III 536, 51. basilica III 619, 13. aloitis (aloiiten *Pseudap.*) III 551, 59. comitiales III 558, 73 (*cf. Pseudap.* ciminalem). **gentianas comiciales** III 622, 20. **gentiana comicialia** III 622, 60; 557, 66 (-les). *cf.* III 633, 16 (Itali comicialia). **gentiana herba montana** III 590, 74; 612, 46; 624, 39. **gudica** III 564, 70; 591, 2. *cf.* **guttica** (*vel* **gudica**) herba **gentiana** III 612, 48; 624, 42. **boriamnos radix gentiana** III 554, 64. **gentiana dardanon** (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 560, 3. **nicuspromium** III 570, 30 (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). **dasdamum** III 633, 14. *cf.* III 633, 13; 15.

Genticus gentilis II 581, 22 (gentibus *codd.* gentilicibus *Loewe*). **genti**<c>us domesticus V 548, 13. **gentibus omo-rōddoi** (gentiles ὁμωνόδοιο *Boucherie*; ὁμόφωλοι *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 11. ὁμόνομοι *Buech.*) III 303, 19. **gentica gentilis** IV 241, 31; 588, 26; V 569, 37.

Gentiliculus ἔθνοφύλαξ II 284, 59.

Gentilis ἔθνικός II 284, 57; 534, 52. **ἔθνικός, συγγενής, ὁμοεθνής** II 33, 5. **ὁμογενής** II 383, 12. **ὁμόφωλος** II 383, 44. **ἐπιγόριος** II 313, 7. **ἐγγώριος** II 284, 30. **gentile ἐτόπιον** II 534, 53. **V. genticus.**

Gentis honos generis nobilitas IV 83, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4).

Gentium ansere IV 241, 32; 588, 30 (*ubi* gingriunt *Warren*).

Genu γόνυ II 33, 13; 264, 41; III 249, 6. **geniculum** V 298, 19. **genua γόνατα** III 13, 19; 86, 27; 176, 25; 312, 11; 349, 75; 395, 1; 407, 30; 495, 53; 512, 23; V 363, 44 (**genua agnua**). **palpebrae, genua et genis** (?) V 205, 9. *cf.* III 564, 46.

Genua aduoluo γονυπετώ II 264, 42. **Genuale γονατόδεσμος** II 33, 12.

Genarius γονυπετής II 33, 11 (=lanuarius? *male expl.*?).

Genilles (uernilis *H.* seruilis *Buech.*) **δουλογενής** III 334, 29.

Geninum decus naturale uel intimum (*de canon.*) V 410, 57.

Geninus caninos dentes habens II 581, 24 (*male vers.*). **genulinum ὀδόντα μέλην** II 33, 10 (*cf. Iuv. ed. Friedl.* p. 108). **geminini σαφρομισήτες** II 33, 9. **genuinorum dentium** prope ultimorum

Plac. V 24, 14 = V 71, 20 (uel timorum) = V 106, 9 (uel timoris) *ubi* intimorum *Goetz Ind. Ien.* 1886 p. VIII: ultimorum *tutatur cum aliis W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278. *cf. schol. Pers.* I 115. **V. dens genuinus, genuinus** 2.

Genuinus ὁ ἐώτατος φίλος II 379, 36 (intimus *e*). **propinquus** II 581, 25. **genulinum** naturam habens et effectum generandi, unde et **genuinus calor** appellatur incentium naturale II p. XIII. **naturalem** IV 522, 35. **congenitum, naturae initium** IV 604, 8. **proprium aut naturalem** IV 82, 20. **initium necis et natura, id est insertum** IV 241, 24. **naturae initium, id est insertum** IV 346, 42. **naturale, de genere t**<r>**actum** IV 82, 1. **initium naturae, id est insertum natura** (initium necis et naturae *cd*) IV 588, 4. **initium necis et naturae, id est insertum, potum mortis** V 502, 21. **initium, quod intra hominem est** (*vel* nascitur) IV 522, 38. **naturae initium** (natura insitum *Hildebr.*), id est insertum uel intimum **densum** (dentium?) uel qui interius in ore hominis nascitur IV 596, 56. **intimum, interiorum, domesticum** IV 346, 41; 604, 9; 596, 55 (*add. naturalem*); V 600, 52. **intimum uel dens qui interius in ore hominis** IV 522, 36. **intimum uel dens, id est tuñc** (*AS.*) V 363, 56. **initium uel dens qui interius in ore hominis** V 297, 54. **intimum** V 298, 4. **genuino geyndilicam** (*scr. -cum, AS.*) V 363, 33. **V. genuinus** 1.

Genus γένος II 33, 16; 262, 39; III 274, 45; 376, 2; 469, 38. **γένος, τρόπος** III 328, 34; 495, 59; 512, 39. **progenies** IV 443, 43 (*gl. Verg.*). **sexus, prosapia, origo, suboles** IV 346, 43; 597, 1 (*add. uel progenies*). **generis originis nobilis** IV 596, 28.

Genus latinum Romanorum origo IV 443, 40; 596, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 6).

Geomantia qui de terra diuinant III 513, 10 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 359).

Geometres terrae mensurator III 513, 11. **geometra γεωμέτρης** II 262, 47. **terrae mensor**: graece enim **gis** terra, **metron** dicitur **mensura** II p. XIII. **subputandi arte peritus** IV 82, 11; 241, 26; 522, 29 (*disputandi codd.*); 588, 8. **qui docet mensuras terrae** IV 597, 23 (**geumetra**). **geumeter mensor agri** V 205, 16.

Geometria terrae mensura III 495, 36. **mensura terrae** IV 241, 11.

Geometrica mensura terrae IV 522, 28; 588, 9 (*vel* **geometria**); V 297, 57 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 41). **terrae mensura** III 513, 12. **terrae mensuratio** IV 597, 27 (**geum.**); V 362, 42. **quif**[a]

docet mensuram terrae V 298, 10 (*error: cf. geometres*).

Geometricae (geum. *codd.*) mensura, mensurate V 205, 17.

Geometricus ut pes V 298, 12.

Geoponus (gaeponis *codd.* geponos? *cf. Arch.* IX 565) laboriosus terrae cultor V 468, 43.

Georgica v. in georgicis.

Gequaria (iequaria *Buech.*) κοιλήματα ὄρνιθος II 351, 39 (zizeria *Ducange*).

Gera v. adarces.

Gerari (gerra ·i· *Schoell*) maceria uel saepe(s) V 569, 38.

Gerdius textor V 642, 12 (*Non.* 118, 6).

Gerelum v. galerus.

Gerens portans IV 82, 43. agens IV 597, 2. *Cf. geruntis geruli* V 458, 48.

Gergo(?) διοικηθέντα II 33, 15 (*ubi gesta Vulc.*).

Gerizin mons quem colunt Samaritani IV 346, 45; 597, 4. *Cf. Loeve GL. N.* 159.

Germane v. germanus.

Germanitas γησιότης, ἀδελφότης II 33, 22.

Germanitus ἀδελφόθεν II 218, 25. a germanitate V 642, 14 (*Non.* 118, 11).

Germanus γνήσιος ἀδελφός II 33, 20; 263, 57. ἀδελφός γνήσιος III 181, 44; 303, 55. κασίγνητος II 339, 27; III 469, 39. γνήσιος III 375, 21; 495, 68. ἀδελφός ὁμοπατριος II 218, 18; III 254, 19. ἀδελφός II 534, 54. frater IV 522, 34.

germana ἀδελφή γησιόα III 303, 56. ἀδελφή ὁμοπατρία II 218, 20. **germanus**(?) ex uno germine nati(!) IV 82, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 412). **germani** ἀδελφοὶ ὁμογνήσιοι II 33, 21. **geminii** IV 443, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 44). **fratres** 346, 46. **fratres** ex uno germine IV 597, 5. **germanae** ἀδελφόθεν (*germane?*) II 218, 25. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 6; *Diff.* 237.

Germinatio βλάστησις II 257, 63; 543, 61; III 278, 41; 429, 40. βλάστημα II 257, 62; III 263, 35. φυτόν II 474, 16. flos uel stipula uiridis II 581, 29. initium floris IV 82, 19 (*gener i. foris. cf. Verg. Georg.* II 76); 241, 22; 346, 47; 522, 25; 588, 11; V 297, 56. initium floris βλάστη IV 597, 6. initium rei alicuius IV 604, 13. **germina** semina IV 241, 20; IV 588, 29; 597, 7. **gemina** flores, duos filios (*cf. geminus*) IV 522, 26. **Germinatio** βλάστησις II 257, 61; III 263, 37.

Germino βλαστάνω, βρώω II 33, 24. θάλλω II 326, 17; III 263, 55. βλαστάνω II 257, 60; III 263, 36. βρώω III 129, 56. **germinat** βλαστάνει, βρώει II 33, 23. uirdicat uel seminat IV 346, 48. uirdicat, fructiferat, seminat, pullulat IV 597, 8.

Gero πράττω II 415, 16; III 277, 17.

χειρίζω II 476, 26. **geris** πράττεις, χειρίζεις II 33, 17. **gerit** agit, portat IV 82, 29. agit IV 82, 50; 241, 28; 588, 15; 604, 11. a(g)it V 548, 12. agit, fungit, deg[er]it IV 346, 44; 597, 3. **gerat** χειρίζω, χειρίζει(?) II 33, 19. **gere** age IV 412, 9. **gerere** πράττειν, χειρίζειν II 33, 18. **gerebat** agebat, debebat IV 443, 44 (*gl. Verg.*). portabat IV 82, 18. portabat aut faciebat IV 521, 56 (*cf. c d IV* 82, 13). **gessisti** ἐπραξας, ἐχειρίσας II 33, 37 (*gessit cod. an gessi?*). **gessit** egit IV 82, 39; 241, 9; 588, 12; 604, 18. egit, discussit IV 346, 49; IV 597, 11. **gessimus** habuimus IV 597, 12 (*cf. Non.* 316, 25). portauimus 82, 40. **gesseris** χειρίσας II 33, 35. **gesserit** χειρίσας II 33, 45. **egerit** IV 82, 49. **gesserat** egerat IV 521, 55. **amministrauerat**, egerat, disposuerat IV 597, 10. **geritur** βαστάζεται II 33, 26. **agitur** IV 82, 24; 521, 54 (*gerit codd. portat add. bc*). V. **bella** gero, bene re gesta, bene gestus, **gessit** magistratum, morem gero, **gesto**.

Gerontocomium locum uenerabilem (*vel locus uenerabilis*) in quo pauperes et propter senectutem solam infirmi homines curantur uel pascuntur IV 241, 35; V 522, 26 (*uel p. om.*). *Cf. gerontochia* ubi senes sunt congregati aliorum solacio indigentes a² post IV 185, 8.

Geror(?) exemplum † exolethri (*gerro et exoletarum Buech. coll. GR. L.* II 193, 1) ceterarum rerum V 458, 50.

Gerra v. gerro.

Gerrae κλειτά τινα II 33, 32. **hae cerrae** singularia non habet κλειτά, τὰ προσφερόμενα μηχανήματα τοῖς τέχναις II 409, 20 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 14; 549, 13). **gerrae** nugae et ineptiae, unde et **gerones** dicuntur V 654, 13. **gerras** nugae ineptiasque *Plac.* V 24, 21 = V 71, 21 = V 106, 10 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 94, 4; *Non.* p. 118, 22; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Gerres μηνίδες II 33, 28 (*μαινίδες gh*). V. **girris**.

Gerrio στηρνιά II 438, 59 (*superbio Brandt Fleckeisemi Ann.* CXVII p. 373).

Gerriculae χαλκίδες III 17, 29; 89, 49 (*cascides cumcole*); 187, 28 (*chaldices corricule*). *Cf. of κάλικις corriculae* genus limacae III 257, 7 (*in solis Einsidensibus est*). V. **carriculi**.

Gerro ἀρησίμος II 254, 36. **μοθολόγος** II 373, 48. **gerra** οὐδαμνός II 33, 27; 388, 55 (*GR. L.* II 193, 1). **gerro** nugator dictus a **gerris** *Plac.* V 24, 24 = V 71, 22 = 106, 11 = V 503, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 40, 6. **nogatorius**

glossa Leid. apud Loewe GL. N. 139; 212; Prodr. 117. negligens IV 82, 22. gertho nugator V 458, 52 (Ter. Heaut. 1033). nugator, sordidator V 502, 23. gerrones χειρωνακί, πακκήρες II 33, 29 (ubi gerones Vulc., gestores Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVII p. 382; interpret. ad 30 spectare videtur; cf. gerulus). V. gerrae, glaris, gestio.

Gertho v. gerro.

Gerulus ἀγθοφόρος II 33, 33; 254, 25. ἀρτύης II 231, 22. διοικητής II 278, 14. χειρωνακίς II 476, 28. portitor aut suasor negotii IV 82, 27; 521, 52; 604, 12 (baiulus pro portitor); V 205, 13. suasor negotii V 298, 8; 363, 54. portitor V 106, 7; 205, 11. baiulus IV 241, 27; 588, 7; V 458, 49. baiulus, portitor IV 597, 9. baiulus, minister V 548, 11. portitor, aulatur (baiulatur?) V 205, 12. Cf. *gelarus superpositus II 581, 18 (ubi gerulus Loewe). gerula nutrix, conportans (vel conportatrix) IV 82, 28. nutrix, conportatrix IV 241, 19 (conportrix); 521, 53; 588, 24; V 502, 30 (getura). nutrix, portator (?) V 205, 10. nutrice quae infantes portat V 298, 9. gerulli πακκήρες II 33, 30 (cf. Fest. Pauli p. 95, 10).*

Geruntes v. gerens.

Gerusia senatus IV 604, 14; V 363, 57. quo[d] seneces (!) conueniunt publice V 458, 51.

Ge[s] Samia id est pulvis albis sicut cerosa (v. cerussa) III 624, 71.

Geseria ἀκρατον III 488, 11 (ἀκρατον merum et ἀκρα τῶν δυνάτων geseria W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 17). V. gileris gallinarum.

Gessarum gestarum V 205, 14. V. gaesatorum.

Gessit magistratum ἦρξεν ἀρχήν II 325, 45; III 275, 43.

Gestamen φόρημα, σχήμα, χοήμα II 33, 31. σκήπτρον II 33, 40 (cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p. 106 sq.). gestamen(?) consolatio IV 588, 28; V 502, 29. quicquid portatur IV 597, 14; 15; 604, 22; V 298, 15; 544, 13.

Gestandi αλωριθήναι II 821, 49.

Gestantes portantes (de regul.) V 413, 42.

Gestarum v. gaesatorum.

Gestasaron id est nasu III 564, 10. gestaserosi nasu III 539, 29 (γῆς ἀσπίδος latere putat Buech. coll. Cass. Fel. p. 237).

Gestatio γυμνασία II 33, 50; 265, 30. αἰώρα II 33, 34 (φορά η); 821, 47. ipsa res V 298, 7 (v. gestus). Cf. GR. L. VII 431, 7.

Gestatiuncula res minuta Plac. V 71, 24. V. gestiuncula, gestita.

Gestatorium' ferculum uel feretrum IV 597, 17. ferculum, geretrix (feretrum a, recte) IV 604, 23.

Gestatus portatus IV 522, 7. gestatum portatum IV 241, 13.

Gesticularius δαχησής, hoc est lasciuus V 458, 56. δαχησής, id est lasciuus adulter V 502, 27 (gesticulanus).

Gesticulator quicquid (= qui quid) ostendit, saltator V 298, 20. gesticulatus pantomimus V 298, 23.

Gesticulum chironomia V 458, 55. chironomia, electio(?) V 502, 26.

Gestiens gaudens IV 82, 32; 522, 3. gestientes gaudentes IV 82, 23.

Gestio (gestatio?) αἰώρα II 221, 44. κακόβιος (contam. cum gerro?) II 33, 47.

Gestio στερησιῶ II 438, 59. ἐπιθυμιῶ II 308, 22. ἐπιθυμιῶ καθ' ὑπερβολήν II 308, 23. καθ' ὑπερβολήν ἐπιθυμιῶ II 335, 43. κισσῶ δ' ἐστιν ἐπιθυμιῶ II 349, 57. ἱμερίσμοι II 286, 14. γαυριῶ II 261, 50. sic declinatur quomodo audio,

amicio, amiciebam. est enim gestio neutrale uerbum Plac. V 23, 31 = V 71, 25 = V 106, 8. gestit uult, cupit aut optat uel desiderat IV 522, 1. festinat,

desiderat, cupit, agitatur (cogitatur a c d), exultat, optat, ambulat IV 588, 16. cupit, optat, desiderat, uult V 297, 58. gestit (vel gessit) cupit aut uult, optat IV 82, 31. Cf. gestia gaudere uel cupit, optat, quaeret IV 82, 12. gestiunt requirunt IV 82, 25. cogitant IV 522, 5;

V 297, 50. uolunt V 424, 47 (Cassian. inst. VII 16). cogitant uel mente concipiunt (concupiunt ab) IV 604, 17. gestiam nunc exultem, alias cupiam V 584, 46 (Ter. Eun. 555. capiam). gestire exultare uel ambulare IV 347, 1. acquirere IV 522, 6; V 297, 59. exultare, gaudere, ambulare, acquirere IV 597, 20. gaudere, exultare IV 588, 10. desiderare V 421, 64 (Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 16) = 430, 51. gaudere V 364, 2. gestiebat cupiebat, desiderabat, gaudebat IV 597, 18. gestiuit ganius est, cogitauit IV 597, 22. gestistis gansi estis V 458, 53; 363, 37 (gestitis). V. gesto.

Gestita iocularis minuta V 458, 54; 502, 25 (gestatiuncula res minuta?).

Gestiuncula res minuta (mimica Volkmann) IV 412, 11; 597, 25; 604, 24; V 600, 58. V. gestatiuncula.

Gesto γυμνάσιον II 33, 48. γυμνάσιον II 33, 44. βασιτάσιον II 256, 34. gestat πραξεν (πράσσει? gessit ἔπραξεν Vulc.) II 33, 41. portat IV 241, 29; 522, 2; 588, 14. portat [optat, cupit, exultat, desiderat, festinat uel cogitatur; v. gestio] IV 597, 15. [optat] portat [exultat, cupit,

desiderat] IV 604, 15. portat [optat, cupit, desiderat, festinat] IV 346, 51. **gestare** gerere, portare IV 597, 16. **gestor** γυνάξομαι II 265, 29. αλωφξομαι II 321, 48. **gestatur** αλωφξεται II 221, 45. γυνάξεται II 33, 42. portatur IV 82, 26; 30. **gesta(n)tur** γν(μ)νάξονται II 33, 49.

Gestor (gestator *H.*) χειριστής II 476, 28. γυμναστής II 33, 43.

Gestum actum, habitum IV 347, 2; 597, 23; 604, 21. habitum V 298, 2. **gesta** πεπραγμένα, χειροθθέντα, ύπομνήματα II 33, 39. habita (aita *cod.*), ύπομνήματα III 481, 48. ύπομνήματα III 449, 68; 481, 47. municipalia uel publica (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 69, *ubi extat*: gesta municipalia) V 411, 1. scripta (*de Euseb.*) V 418, 62; 427, 33. acta, scripta IV 604, 16. **gessi** (gestis *cg*) έπι πράξεως, ύπομνημάτων II 33, 36. *V. gessarum.*

Gestus χειροθεσία II 476, 32. σχήμα, είδία, χειροθεσία II 33, 46. είδία II 285, 7. είδία II 488, 39. σχήμα II 515, 34. κίνησις II 511, 28. habitus, aspectus II 581, 21 (*v. gestum*). motus corporis IV 82, 33; 34; 522, 4. motus corporis uel nutus IV 597, 24. motus corporis in quolibet animali, quando quid agit V 298, 6. **gestibus** actibus, nutibus IV 443, 49. **gestum** motus corporis IV 241, 12; 588, 13. **gestu** χειροθεσία II 33, 38.

Geta Gotus IV 522, 8. Gotus, peritus (catus?) IV 82, 35. Gottus V 600, 42. **Getae** Goti IV 82, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 463?). Gothi IV 595, 39. **Geti** Goti IV 522, 9; 604, 25. Gotti V 600, 43. dicuntur Gothi V 654, 14 (*Iuvenal.* V 50). **Getae** Thraces V 298, 16 (*cf. Serv.* in *Aen.* III 35). Gothi et Thraces IV 241, 30; 588, 21. Scythae et Thraces V 458, 42.

Geth torcular siue pressura V 363, 9 (*Roensch Mus. [Rhen.* XXXI 460; *Onom. sacra* p. 27, 25).

Getice (getage *codd.*) garrit gotice loquitur V 205, 15; 600, 62.

Getura *v. gerulus.*

Gibber *v. artemisia, gibberus, gibbus.*

Gibberosus κνρτός II 357, 13; III 14, 3; 86, 72; 180, 38; 556, 10. κνρτός, δίκνρτος II 33, 52. κνρτός(!), κνρτός III 330, 10; 497, 62; 527, 44. κνρτός, κηλήτης III 252, 59. *cf. c(i)rtio* (*h. e. κνρτός*) id est **gimberosus** III 620, 74. **gibberosus** gibbus II 581, 33. *V. bombo-*

Gibberus qui sarcinae uitiiis succumbit [testimoniū] V 502, 31. qui sarcinae uitium (*scr. uitiiis*) succumbit [testimoniū], **gibber** ipse tumor V 569, 40/41.

Gibbus et **gibuero** (gibberosus *e*) κνρτός II 33, 53. **gibbus** uel **gibber** est struma cameli V 620, 4. **gib(b)us** κνρτήν (κνρτός?) II 33, 51. **gibbus** (uel *gybb*) hofr (*non hosr, AS.*) V 362, 51. **gibbi** gibberosi *Plac.* V 24, 4 = V 72, 1 = V 106, 15.

Giemnarium *v. gymnasium.*

Giesum *v. gaesum.*

Gifas *v. tunica serpentis.*

Gigans terrigena V 363, 8. *V. terrigena.*

Gigantomachia gigantum pugna III 495, 47. pugna III 513, 16. pugna gigantum IV 589, 5. pugna gigantum V 298, 30. **gigantomachiae** pugna cum gigantibus habita IV 522, 45; 604, 30; V 298, 27. **gigantum** (uel **gigantium**) pugnae V 363, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 40 = 428, 20.

Gigarone *v. alabardan.*

Gigarta id est uenetia (= uinacia) III 564, 40. *Cf. γίγαρον.*

Gigarus euisialis III 562, 70. *Cf. Marc. Empir. (ed. Helmr.) X 58 p. 112*: herba proserpinalis quae graece dracon-teum, gallice gigarus appellatur.

Gigeria intestina galli(n)arum V 642, 23 (= *Nom.* 119, 16). *V. gilerius* gallinarum, geseria.

Gignarus delirus *gloss. Arab. lat.* p. 705, 53 *Vulc.* (*ubi ignarus Vulc. vix recte: cf. 'Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Ges. d. W.'* 1896 p. 72; *Schuchardt* III 276; *ninnarus*).

Gigno είνω II 455, 32. γεννώ II 262, 33. **gignit** γεννά II 33, 59. procreat IV 82, 56. nascit (nascitur *c d*), generat IV 82, 53. generat, nascitur, pullulat IV 241, 42; 589, 4. generat, procreat uel nutrit IV 347, 3. nascitur, generat aut procreat IV 522, 39. germinat, generat, procreat, nutrit uel pullulat IV 597, 26. generat, creat IV 604, 31. generat V 298, 31. **gignitur** nascitur IV 82, 52; 347, 4; 597, 29.

Gilbus γίλβος, σποδιαίος II 33, 54. flauus II 581, 32. color in equo inter album et rufum (rubum *cod.*) V 298, 28. color in (e)quo, medium inter album et rufum IV 522, 46. color in eco, medium inter rufum et album IV 83, 2. color medius inter album et rufum IV 604, 32 (*cf. b* II 581, 32). inter album et nigrum medius color IV 241, 44; 589, 3 (uel *melinus add. b*). **falū** (*AS.*) V 363, 42. **gelu** (*AS.*) V 362, 50. **gillus** color ferrugineus V 363, 38. **gilbus** color medius [id est] inter album et rufum IV 347, 5; 597, 30. **gilaus** melinus color est subalbidus V 205, 18. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 381, qui collatis Servio in Georg. III 83 et Isid. XII 1, 50*

ab hac forma profiscitur gilbus color in equo melinus inter album et rufum: quo fortasse non opus.

Giler tensus ligni II 581, 34 (siler *Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Gilleris gallinarum τῶν ἀκρων τῶν ὀρνίθων II 33, 62 (ubi tigrum ἀκρων *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 219 A. τὸ ἀκρον ε. τὸ ἔντερον δ.). Cf. *W. Heracus Spr. des Petr.* 17 (gileris = güeriis = gigeriis). V. gigeria, geseria.

Gillo βαυκάλιον III 449, 69. βαυκάλιον III 477, 28. Cf. ἐκ τοῦ βαυκαλίου de gillone III 219, 25 = III 653, 11. gillo bulcalmo (βαυκάλιον?) III 194, 4/5. uas fictile quod Aegyptia (!) lingua baucalis dicitur a post IV 604, 32. gelionem baucalem IV 346, 15; 596, 10; V 600, 33. V. aquale, baucalem, culmus, seges.

Gillus (?) cinagris (κυναργία δ) II 511, 23. gryllus κυναργίς H.

Gimberosus v. gibberosus, bombosus. Gineum (ichneumonēs?) quo (s) dicit vulgus ecinemonēs V 635, 1 (ubi gynaeceum *Loewe Prodr.* 418, pro ecinemonēs *Stouasser Arch.* II 607 gynaecones. De cinifum = σκνιπῶν cogitat *Buech.* (cf. *curculio*).

Gingiber agreste rubo canino III 546, 53 (= zingiber).

Gingius ὀδόντος οἶλον II 379, 17. gingilla οἶλον ὀδόντος II 33, 57. gincula οἶλον ὀδόντος II 496, 69. gingua οἶλον II 522, 48. caro in qua dentes stant II 581, 31. οἶλα τὰ τῶν ὀδόντων hae gingulae gingiuae (singularia non habet: cf. *GR. L.* I 549, 12) II 389, 42. gingiuae οἶλα II 33, 58; 545, 45; III 85, 54; 310, 48; 349, 36; 350, 68; 394, 41; 407, 27. οἶλα[ε] III 12, 28; 175, 33. βύαι, οἶλα[ε] III 247, 48. οἶλα, γόμοι II 33, 56. gengiblae (!) οἶλα ὀδόντων II 32, 46. gingiuarum dentium carnis IV 522, 44. gingiuas οἶλα III 380, 22. οἶλοι (!) III 571, 19.

Gingla παρατίς II 399, 30. gincia tumor sub auribus II 581, 30. V. gingiua.

Gingriunt χήνες ἐβοδῶσιν II 33, 55.

Gingrina είδος φωνῆς σάλπιγγος II 33, 61. Cf. *gingrinae apud Festum Pauli* p. 95, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

Gingrum φωνή χηρός II 33, 60.

Girba pila ubi tessene (= tisanae) piscantur (scr. pistantur) V 298, 32. Cf. *Arch.* I 327; VI 558.

Girgalos v. crabro.

Girgillus rota hauritoria *Scal.* V 601, 4 (= *Osb.* p. 264). est mergus V 620, 3. Cf. *Kluge Grundriss der germ. Phil.* 399². V. haustrum.

Girus v. farina.

Gironia v. ironia.

Girris λελικ(κ)ός III 318, 32; 529, 17. V. gerres.

Gisma (?) angulus V 614, 31 (gonia *Graevius*). Cf. *anulus*.

Gissus definitio IV 604, 33 (cf. III 513, 28; *Eucher. instr.* p. 149, 19). gissium labium, terminus, finitio V 614, 30.

Git μελάνθιον II 33, 63; 507, 38. μελάνθιον hoc git, indeclinabile est II 366, 52 (*GR. L.* I 546, 36; *suppl.* 123, 31). git μελάνθιον III 357, 17; 430, 70; 539, 24; 564, 3. olus V 362, 26. genus herbae II 581, 35. gitti (cf. *GR. L.* I 181, 8) μελάνθιον III 299, 53; 529, 71. gitter μελάνθιον II 84, 1. gitte melantie (!) III 632, 36. gittus melantium III 593, 1. melantino III 584, 41. milis permon (melaspermon *Plin.* XX 182) III 569, 39. gyptus melantium III 626, 56. melancium id est gytus panaceus (= paniceus *Stadler*) III 614, 51. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Glabellus leuis V 635, 2.

Glaber ἀβρός II 215, 21. φιλος (φιλον *cod. corr. e*) II 34, 2. φιλος ὁ λείος II 481, 2. rasmus *Plac.* V 24, 10 = V 72, 3 (rasus, lenis <scr. leuis>) = V 106, 23 (?). rasmus, leuis III 513, 18. caluus, lenis, leuis, tener *acd post* IV 81, 9. caluus, lenis, leuis, tenues (tener?) IV 83, 6. caluus, lenis, tener IV 521, 45. caluus, rasmus, leuis uel lenis IV 597, 32. caluus, rasmus, lenis uel quod sine pilo est IV 604, 34. laetus, caluus IV 587, 12. caluus, rasmus IV 347, 9. caluus IV 242, 29; V 298, 45; 364, 6. glabrum leue, subtile II p. XLVI. lenem et inberbem IV 587, 9. quod sine pilo est IV 597, 31. V. daber.

Glabrio faciei discerptor (vel disceptor) V 502, 35; 569, 33. Cf. *Not. Bern.* 18, 7; *AHD. GL.* III 145, 7.

Glacialis παχνώδης II 400, 6. παγώδης II 34, 3.

Glacialis hiems niu[e]jalis, glacia plena IV 443, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 285); 597, 35. gratiale (!) hiems glaciae plena IV 521, 17.

Glacies κρύσταλλος II 355, 55; 496, 7; 540, 48; 553, 9; III 245, 3; 294, 11 (κρύσταλλον); 347, 45; 425, 59 (χρυστ.); 498, 29; 524, 45 (κρύσταλλον). glacies et glacia κρύσταλλος, πάχη II 34, 4. glacies κρύσταλλος, is (*palaeotheid.*) III 169, 13. παγετός II 391, 41; 518, 54; III 83, 42; 245, 2. πάχη II 400, 4; III 245, 4. nix durata IV 412, 10; 597, 34.

Gladiarius ξιφοποιός II 378, 17. σπαθοποιός II 485, 9. μαχαιροποιός III

308, 43. mekantopoiós (μαχαιοποιός? *contam. cum μηχανοπ.*) III 529, 79.

Gladiator μονομάχος II 34, 8 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*); 373, 5; III 500, 49. **gladiatores** μονομάχοι III 84, 48; 178, 26; 240, 51; 303, 1; 372, 18. **μονομάχοι gladiatores** ξιφήρεις III 11, 14. **gladiatores** qui in spectaculis mutua se caede trucidant IV 81, 9; 83, 5; 521, 48; V 106, 17. **caempan** (vel **caempan, AS.**) V 363, 34. **gladiatorum τῶν μονομάχων** III 113, 62 = 642, 22. **V. con-dones, gladiatus.**

Gladiatorium μονομαχία II 34, 7.

Gladiatus μονομάχος II 34, 5 (**gladiator Vulc.**). **ξιφήρης** II 378, 12 (*cf. gladiator*). **V. ensifer.**

Gladiolum ξιφίδιον II 378, 15.

Gladiolus (piscis) ξιφίος III 187, 20. **ξιφίας** III 257, 5. **ξιφίον** III 437, 29. *Cf.* II 378, 14.

Gladiolus (herba) ξυρίς III 579, 44. **irius** (= iris) III 546, 65; 583, 32; 591, 25; 612, 41; 624, 65; 632, 23. **iris** Africa III 565, 68 (-um). **iris** Africae III 562, 29. **iris** Illyrica III 546, 66. **ξιφίον** III 579, 43 (-um). **xifa** (?) III 579, 45. **mazerofollo** (μαχαιρόφυλλον) III 568, 62. **mabero-billo** III 568, 65. **seeg** (vel **segg, AS.**) V 363, 4. **idios** id est **gladiolum** III 539, 55. **eracion** id est **gladiolum** III 561, 14. **sigitale** id est **gladiolus** III 577, 1. **amelos** id est **irius** siue **ius** (= iris) **gladiolum** III 580, 24. **mellacaria gladiolo** III 548, 13 (*de μακαίρισα cogitat Schmidt Herm. XVIII 543*). **gladiolo** regetali (= seget.), id est **ξιφίον** III 564, 28. **V. solago. Cf. Diosc. IV 20; Pseudap. 47; v. Fischer-Benson p. 43.**

Gladiolus hortensis iris ilirica (= Illyrica) III 591, 36; 612, 63; 625, 7. **irius** (= iris) III 613, 2; 625, 19; 564, 68.

Gladiolus paludensis agoro III 586, 21. **agaro** III 616, 21. **aguro** III 607, 14. *Cf. Fischer-Benson p. 46.*

Gladiolosus ξιφήρης II 34, 11.

Gladius ξίφος II 34, 9; 491, 27; 515, 30; 542, 41; III 77, 67 (**glaud.**); 852, 66. **μάχαιρα** II 557, 33; 488, 40; 511, 25; III 449, 70. **δορυφαία** III 449, 71; 503, 19. **gladium** ξίφος II 378, 18; 534, 55; III 23, 52; 204, 49; 299, 11; 326, 14; 342, 49; 369, 6; 449, 72; 469, 40; 520, 45; 521, 9. **μάχαιρα** II 365, 32; 503, 61; III 326, 12; 530, 44. **φάσγανον** III 162, 54; 208, 54 (**grad.**). **δορυφαία** II 428, 44. **rumphea**, telum, ensis IV 347, 6; 597, 33 (**rumphea**). **gladia** ξίφη II 34, 6. **V. aclydes, anceps.**

Gladius (**grad. cod.; piscis**) ξιφίας III 89, 33.

Glama λήμη II 360, 19. **petuita** oculorum II p. XLVI. **V. grama.**

Glandarius v. **clandarius.**

Glandia v. **grandia.**

Glandifer (cl. *cod.*) βαλανηφόρος II 255, 35.

Glandulae παραπίδες III 501, 64. **glandiolae** quae circa collum et in inguinibus nasci solent **χοιράδες** III 598, 27. *Cf. eoratas glandolas* (glandolas a) III 600, 35 (= **χοιράδας** gl.). **bisane** (βουβάνες **Buech.**) **glandolas** III 598, 9. **γαλίκεας** III 218, 40 = 653, 11 (**καλλίκεας** glandulos) = 233, 40 (*cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christi p. 362*). **V. angina, grandula.**

Glandularia v. **maurella.**

Glans βάλανος II 495, 68; 507, 37; III 428, 38. **glande** βάλανος III 192, 13. **glandis** βάλανος II 495, 54 (*cf. GR. L. V 412, 2; 580, 3*). **clansi** (h. e. **clans** = gl.) **clandis** βάλανος II 255, 37. **gla(n)dine** βάλανω II 34, 13. **glandes** βάλανοι II 34, 14; III 185, 10; 256, 13; 554, 4; 618, 32. ab eo quod **glans**, quae sunt **nucis rusticae** V 298, 47. *De grans forma cf. balanus, V. auellanum.*

Glarea ψηφίς II 480, 38; 493, 15. **ψηφωτή** II 480, 54. **τόπος** χέρσος, **λιθάδης**, **έσπορος**, **έν τῶ β' τῶν Γεωργιῶν** (212) II 34, 10. **λιθάδης** II 360, 68. **κόχλαξ** ὁ **λίθος** II 354, 34; 518, 46. **claria** χάλιξ ἄθρος III 312, 49. ὁ **κόχλαξ** II 526, 19. *Cf. ψηφιδέες* [φγίς] **gloria** [rima] III 190, 46. **glarea** stricta, glutiniosa IV 83, 303. **stricto** glutinore IV 81, 8 (*Verg. Georg. II 212*); 83, 4; V 106, 18; 205, 25; 600, 31. **lapilli** parui **arenae** maris mixti IV 347, 7; 597, 36. **lapilli** parui **arenae** maris permixti IV 604, 38. **lapilla** (!) **arenae** maris permixti V 458, 58. **terra[m]** **conpugimenta** (**conpuginata**? **conpauimenta**?), id est **condensa** V 205, 26. **lapilli** V 502, 33. **sicca** et **sterilis** terra V 552, 27 (*Serv. in Georg. II 212*). **cisal** (vel **rectius** **cisil, AS.**) V 362, 54. **glarea[m]** minutissimi lapides sunt quos aqua fluuiialis trahit V 205, 28. **glareas** lapillos fluminum appellamus, quos aqua defluens trahit V 205, 27. **V. scrupeus.**

Glaris μυθολόγος II 34, 15 (**alibi** μυθολόγος est gerro. **garrulus? at cf. Stolz 'Indog. F.' X 75**).

Glaro insulae nomen IV 597, 37 (**Gyaro?**). *Cf. Verg. Aen. III 76 et Cearon*). **Glauca** saria (**psaria** **Stadler**) III 576, 68. **Cf. glauca** maritima tauricolla III 577, 51. **V. fel** taurinum, **glaucus.**

Glaucoma offusio oculorum, id est **nebula** IV 242, 31; 587, 13 (uel **obscu-**

ritas *add. cd*; 604, 37; V 364, 5. ofusio oculorum, nebula terrae (?) V 298, 48. *Cf. Aldhelm. p. 320.*

Glau<co>matici *cf. Loewe GL. N. 120.*

Glaucos (glancos *codd.*) diuus marinus IV 443, 51; 597, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. VI 74*). V. glaucus color.

Glaucus γλαυκός ὁ ἰχθύς II 263, 21. Glaucus equus ueluti pintos(!) oculos habens et quodam splendore perfusus: nam glaucum ueteres dicunt (<splendidum> *Plac. V 72, 4 (sub finem)*). albus et uiridis uel uiride, pressum IV 604, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. IV 335*). **glauca** alba uel uiridis IV 597, 39. uiridis IV 587, 10. flaua aut rubea IV 83, 7; 521, 50; V 458, 57. rubea, flaua V 502, 32. alba uirida (uiridia *f*; uiridis *de*: *cf. Verg. Georg. II 13*) IV 443, 52. **glaucia** (!) uiridis IV 347, 8; 604, 36; V 502, 34 (uiridia); 600, 53. **glaucum** κλαυόν. Virgilius lib. VIII (33): glaucus uelabat amicto (!) II 366, 18. *χλωρόν* II 477, 28; III 272, 19. hauui (*vel rectius hēuui*) uel grei (*AS.*) V 363, 25. **glaucio** uiridi, presso IV 242, 25; 587, 11 (*cf. Serv. plen. ad Verg. Georg. III 83*). V. glaucia.

Glaucus color interdum pro uiridi ponitur et qui admixtum habet uirori alborem. nam Virgilius hoc sciens 'glaucas salices' (*Georg. IV 182*) et 'oluias glaucas' dixit! (ulua *Aen. VI 416. cf. Verg. append. catal. II 9*). item (nam *Maius*) in equis aut hominibus 'glauci oculi' pro splendidi ponuntur. legimus nonnumquam et maris colorem glaucum dici, sed tunc quando canescit fluctibus, unde **Glaucus** deus maris senior fingitur a canitie fluctuum *Plac. V 24, 1 = V 72, 4 (cf. glaucus) = V 106, 22 = V praef. XIX. Cf. Gell. II 26, 17.*

Gleba βάλος γῆς II 260, 52. ἡ βάλος, ὁ ἔμψν, ὁ βάλος II 553, 10 (*Buecheler Arch. I 289*). βάλος II 518, 48; 540, 49; III 199, 68; 261, 7; 449, 78; 469, 41; 476, 49; 490, 68. caespes durus IV 588, 35. sepes (caespes *δ*) durus cum herba IV 522, 33. cespis durus IV 83, 21; 242, 27 (cispis *cod. Sangall.*). cespis durus cum herba leuatur [glebo] IV 83, 8 (*secl. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 124*: glebator glebo *W. Heraeus Arch. X 511*; glebo *ad 9 spectare videtur. leuatus?*). **gleba** [glea] caespes durus V 502, 36. terra pinguis et ponitur pro pane V 502, 37. **glebam** cespitem durum IV 604, 40. cespitem V 419, 63; 428, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. II 17*). **glebae** βάλαι III 356, 64. **glebas** cispites duri V 298, 38. V. fecundi cespites, glebo.

Glebalis summa ἡ τῆς γλα<ι>βας ὀλίγη III 481, 50.

Glebo βάλος II 34, 12 (*ubi gleba Vulc.*). **glouo** (*corr. c*) arator IV 83, 9. **glebo** arator V 205, 29. **glebra** arator lingua gallica V 364, 8. **glebo rusticus** V 364, 10. rusticus, arator IV 83, 22; 242, 26; 588, 34; V 205, 30; 298, 39; 600, 40. rusticus arator aut arator IV 521, 40. rusticus arator, stiuarius IV 604, 39. arator rusticus IV 347, 11; 597, 40. *Cf. gleba.*

Glebula βωλάριον II 260, 49; III 261, 9.

Glepas (? χλείας *Buech.*) dissensiones V 548, 16.

Glicissida v. hastula quae nocte lucet.

Glidium παγῶδες II 34, 18 (gelidum? *ubi glandium Vulc.*).

Glimerit προσίθριον II 34, 17 (*ubi glomerat Vulc. probabiliter. glumeritio c. προσίθριος e*).

Glrirus somnolentus *Scal. V 601, 6 (Osb. p. 259)*. **glirium** torpentem, stupidum V 614, 32.

Glis μωξός II 507, 34 (*cf. GR. L. I 546, 22*). **glis guris** (= gliris) μωξός ὁ μῦς ὁ εἰς τὰ δένδρα II 374, 4. **glis** ὁ μωξός II 518, 52; III 259, 40. egilae (*vel eglae, AS.*) V 363, 20. **glis** nomina<ti>bus V 642, 24 (*Non. 119, 20*). **gliris** (*GR. L. I 42, 3*) μωξός III 18, 58; 189, 44; 431, 48. μωξός III 469, 42. **glires** μωξοί III 469, 43. V. glix, cliris, glitis.

Glis glitis humus tenax *Scal. V 601, 7 (cf. Osb. 259, 264 et Loewe GL. N. 120; AHD. GL. III 241, 17)*.

Glisco ἀξάνω II 251, 10. ἀξάνωμα II 251, 9. ἀξω II 251, 16. *προβαίνω ὃ ἐστίν ἀξω* II 416, 22. **gliscit** ἀξεί II 34, 19. **increscit** IV 347, 12. **ardescit** aut **crescit** IV 522, 41. **ascendit** (*accenditur Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121*) V 364, 11. **pinguescit**, **crescit** IV 589, 7. **ardescit**, **increscit** V 205, 34. **crescit**, **pinguescit** IV 604, 41. **ardescit** IV 83, 12 (*Verg. Aen. XII 9*). **crescit** V 298, 37. **cliscit** **crescit** V 278, 9. **gliscet** **crescit** V 205, 33. **cliscet** **crescit** IV 216, 35 (*Serv. in Aen. XII 9*). **gliscit** **pinguescit**, **crescit** IV 347, 10. **pinguescit**, **crescit**, **increscit** uel **adolescit** IV 597, 41. **crescit** IV 83, 10; V 205, 31. **cliscit** **crescit** V 627, 6. **clisset** **criscet** V 633, 27. **gliscit** **crescit**, au<ct>mentatur aut quod ex tota uirtute procedit V 205, 35. **gliscere** **crecscere** IV 83, 11; 522, 40 (*cf. Isid. XII 3, 6*). **glescere** **crecscere**, **adolere** IV 597, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 9; Non. 22, 10.*

Glitis *ἐλειός* (*αἰλιος cod.*), *ἔκπουρος* III 320, 50. *V. glis.*

Glix *ἔκπουρος* II 34, 16 (*v. glis, cliris*).

Globam (?) *iuncturam* IV 83, 26. *Cf.* III 495, 75; 513, 26.

Globat *aceruat* IV 83, 14; 242, 35; 347, 14; 523, 1; V 522, 25. *aceruat* uel *colligit* IV 597, 42; 605, 1. *rotundat* *sive aceruat* V 298, 50.

Globata *agmina inunata* V 205, 36.

Globatis *v. glubatis.*

Globosus *στρογγύλος* II 439, 1. *σφαιροειδής* II 449, 14. *rotundus* IV 604, 43. *ex solido rotundus* V 364, 9 (*globosus vel -osus*). **globosum** *σφαιροειδής* II 34, 22. *rotundum* IV 83, 23; V 298, 46. *ex solido rotundus* (!) V 298, 40. *V. globus.*

Globulus *ἀγαθίδιον* II 215, 27. **globibus** (*scr. globulos*) *uolumenta, circulos* V 459, 2.

Globus *et glomus ἀγαθίς* II 215, 26. **globus** *ἄθροισμα* II 219, 52. *εἴλη* II 285, 52. *κλώσμα, συστροφή* II 34, 21. *τολύπη, βάλος* II 538, 17. *τολύπη, συστροφή, βάλος ἢ ἀγαθίς ἤτοι κωβάριον* II 550, 30. *συστροφή* II 447, 56. *σύστημα* II 447, 50. *σφαῖρα* II 449, 12. *τάγμα* II 451, 6. *πλήθος* II 409, 35. *περιφέρεια* II 511, 26. *dicitur genere masculino lunaris, ut Virgilius (Aen. VI 726) 'lucentemque globum lunae'. glomus autem et glomera neutro genere pensa mulierum (ita scripsi ex Prisciano G.R. L. II p. 170, 2: globum . . . et glomera G. globum et glombum et glomera R: ubi glomus pro globum Deuertling) Plac. V 24, 3 = V 72, 5. collectio multorum IV 83, 29; V 298, 42 (globum). rotunditas condensa, uolumen IV 242, 33; 589, 12 (condens). rotundus aceruus aut uolumen uel agmen IV 83, 13; 522, 54 (rotundus aut). ex solido rotundus IV 347, 16 (*v. globosus*). ex solido rotundus, agmen, aceruus, pila uel rotunditas IV 597, 44. pila uel rotunditas IV 347, 17. pila uel rotunditatem uel uolumen V 298, 49. agmen uel rotunditas IV 604, 42. rotunditas V 106, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist. X 39*) V 421, 25 = 430, 3). *leuma (vel leoma, h. e. Strahl, solis scil., AS.)* V 363, 31. **globum** *rotunditudo* V 541, 2. *multitudinem* IV 83, 18. **globo** *tracto* IV 83, 28. **globos** *uertigines* IV 347, 15; 443, 53 (*Verg. Aen. III 574*); 597, 43. *uertices* IV 242, 28. *uertices, sphaeras, uolumen, rotunditas* IV 589, 11. **globa** *uertices* IV 605, 7.*

Glochlunt *gallinae Loeue e cod. Cas.* 439 (*GL. N. 249*).

Gloma (?) *ῥαφίς* II 34, 20 (*an gluma acus subest?*).

Glomerare *manus colligere multitudinem* IV 83, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen. II 315; IX 792*).

Glomerati *circumfusi* IV 110, 24 (*lomerati vel -to codd.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen. IX 440*.

Glomero *ἄθροίζω* II 219, 56. *συναθροίζω* II 443, 42. **glomerat** *conuoluit* IV 83, 20. *conuoluit, coniungit* IV 589, 18. *conuoluit, nectit* IV 242, 30. *adiungit* IV 83, 31. *coniungit, conuoluit, connectit uel colligit* IV 597, 45. *coniungit, conuoluit, colligit* IV 605, 2. *uoluit uel in unum quo[di]adunat* V 298, 43. **glomera** *ἄθροισαι* II 34, 24. **glomerare** *condensare uel in unum colligere* IV 83, 17. **glomerauit** *in sini uel globi rotundam (-um?) efficit* V 547, 2 (*Ovid. Met. I 35*). **glomeratur** *adiungitur* IV 83, 27. **glomeramur** *adiungimur* IV 83, 32; V 298, 41. **glomerantur** *συσσροφονται* II 34, 23. *congregantur* IV 83, 15; 443, 54 (*Verg. Aen. I 500*). *colliguntur, aceruatim congregantur* V 106, 21. *cinguntur aut congregantur* IV 522, 53. *colliguntur, congregantur* IV 597, 46. *V. glimerit.*

Glomerum *v. galerus.*

Glomus *ἀγαθίς (vel ἀκ.)* II 215, 26 (*v. globus*); III 21, 46; 93, 3; 209, 55. **glomera** *ἀγαθίδια* III 369, 32. **glomer** *cleuuue (vel cleouuae, AS.)* V 363, 24. **glomera** *et glomus ἀγαθ[ε]ίς* II 34, 25. **glomus** *collectio filiorum (florum?)* V 502, 42. *Cf. globulus, globus, glos, adot.*

Gloria *δόξα, καύχημα* II 34, 26. *δόξα* II 280, 12; 534, 58; III 407, 31; 449, 74; 469, 44. *καύχησης* III 168, 31. *claritas* IV 83, 24; V 106, 20. *maiestas* IV 522, 51; 605, 3. *maiestas, laus* IV 242, 34; 589, 14. *specimen* IV 347, 13; 597, 49. *Cf. gloria* *clarus et claritate* IV 83, 34 (*gloria a clarus et claritate Buech*). *gloriam maiestatem* V 298, 44. **gloriae** *αἱ δόξαι* III 423, 74. *V. uana gloria, sine gloria.*

Gloriabilis *καυχηματίας* II 34, 28.

Gloriae *cupidus κερσόδοξος* II 534, 57.

Gloria *infulminans δόξα* (<ὸ) *περαστράπτουσα* III 423, 15.

Gloriatio *καύχημα* II 347, 6; 498, 64; 545, 46.

Glorifico *δοξάζω* II 280, 15.

Glorior *δοξάζω* II 280, 15. *καυχῶμαι* II 347, 7. *μεγαλανῶ* II 365, 45. *σεμνύνομαι* II 430, 40. *ἀλαζονέομαι* II 224, 34. *agalliume (ἀγάλλομαι)* III 127, 15. **glorio** (?) *αὐχῶ* II 252, 16. **gloriaris** *ἀγάλλη* III 127, 16. **gloriat** *ἀγάλλεται* III 127, 17.

Gloriose v. gloriosus.

Gloriosus ἀλαζόν II 34, 27. (δεδοξασμένος á. e). ἔνδοξος II 298, 16; 534, 56; III 177, 6; 407, 32; 449, 75. δοξασθεῖς uel <δε>δοξασμένος II 555, 59. δεδοξασμένος III 449, 76. εὔδοξος III 249, 48. εὐκλής III 372, 76. bonorum ostentator IV 347, 18; 597, 47; 605, 4. a frequentia claritatis dictus, pro c g littera commutata. gloriosus a laurea dictus quae datur uictoribus IV 597, 48 (cf. *Isid.* X 112; *GR. L.* VII 302, 32). alazon, tumidus, sufflatus ac mendax V 534, 44. gloriosissimus ἔνδοξότατος II 298, 17. Cf. *εὐδοξος* <glorioso> endotatos intimus II 298, 18 (*ἔνδ. om. e: ἔνδοξότατος intimus c; v. intimus*). V. dii gloriosissimi.

Glos ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφῆ II 225, 21. γαμητῆ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ ἀνδρός II 261, 26. ἡ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφῆ, γάλως, παρὰ Πλάτων (fragm. LXXVII ed. mai.) II 34, 29. Cf. glumea. clos ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφῆ II 507, 8. glos[ia] uiri soror IV 242, 36; 589, 15; V 502, 41 (cf. *Isid.* IX 7, 17). glo[s] uiri soror V 458, 59; 502, 39. glos quaedam necessitudo uel glomus V 569, 45 (v. glumea). patris soror IV 605, 5. soror uxoris et uxor fratris V 502, 43. nurus V 620, 2. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 98, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Glossa lingua: quidam Latinorum glosam per unum s, sed corrupte, graecum siquidem est ideoque melius per duo s profertur sicut et apud Graecos V 584, 15. glosa graeca (graece?) lingua V 298, 51. aduerbium (ad uerbum?) declaratio III 513, 27. congregatio sermonum IV 242, 32; 589, 10; 605, 6. congregatio sermonum uel interpretatio IV 597, 53. de arbore fructus (gaza?) IV 598, 1. De glosa cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 1, *Groeber Arch.* II 439, *Georges 'Berl. ph. W.'* 1886 p. 429, *Ind. Ien. a.* 1886 p. XI. **Glossema** interpretatio sermonum IV 83, 16; 522, 42. glosima interpretatio sermonum V 364, 7.

Glossula λέξις II 859, 26. glossularum λέξεων III 449, 77; 481, 45.

Glubatis ignis (ignibus?) IV 83, 30 (inter glo-glossas ad *Verg. Aen.* III 574 refert *H.*, ad *Aen. VI* 725 *Buech.*).

Glubo (glumo cod.) excorio V 654, 18. glubit excoriat IV 83, 19; V 205, 38. glubere cutem detrahere uel extrahere (excoriare de) IV 347, 19. cutem detrahere uel excoriare IV 597, 51; 605, 9/8. glouere cutem detrahere, excoriare V 459, 1; 502, 40. glouere decoriare V 569, 46. glubere distingere V 642, 21 (*Non.* 119, 11). glubauit excoriauit V 205, 37. V. clinsit. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 13.

Glucidatus (glodit. sed sub glu) ἡδύς II 34, 33. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 98, 10; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38.

Gluma λέπνον κριθῆς II 34, 31. follistricti V 642, 11 (*Non.* 118, 3) glumas segetum manipulos V 654, 17 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 98, 8). V. gloma, culma, glumea, clunar.

Glumea γλωρας ἀδελφῆ γαμητῆ, ὡς Πλάτων II 34, 32: ubi glumae ἄγρα *Vulc.*, bene. Cf. *glos* et *Loewe Prodr.* 257.

Glumula scalu (*AS.*) V 363, 1 (*Aidhelm. de laud. virginis.* 19).

Glus v. glutus.

Gluten κόλλα II 530, 35; III 148, 14; 195, 5; 273, 54. enangra (v. cardo 2) III 562, 75. glutum glutis κόλλα II 352, 19. glutum (vel glutteum vel gluten) exiricolla (vel exiricula) III 590, 28; 591, 20; 611, 52; 612, 53; 623, 64 ('ξυλοκόλλαν *Diosc.* III 91' *Stadler.*). glutum κόλλα II 530, 36.

Gluten piscis ἰχθυόκολλον III 545, 55. piscis gluten ἰχθυόκολλον III 273, 55. piscium gluten ἰχθυόκολλον III 195, 36.

Gluten taurinum ταυρόκολλον III 194, 60. taurinum gl. ταυρόκολλον III 273, 48.

Glutinamentum κόλλημα II 352, 20.

Glutinatio κόλλημα III 449, 78.

Glutinator κολλητής II 352, 23; III 25, 36; 271, 37; 367, 27. κολλιστής III 148, 16; 201, 35. V. stagnarius.

Glutinatorium κολλητήριον II 352, 22.

Glutino κολλῶ II 352, 27; III 148, 17. glutinat κολλᾶ II 34, 37. glutina κόλλησον III 148, 15.

Glutinosus v. lysis.

Glutinum coniunctionem [riare perinet ad 9; cf. glubo] IV 605, 8.

Gluttit κροκῆ ὄρνις II 34, 30 (ubi glocit c, κροκῆ cornix h, κροκῆ ἡ ὄρνις *Vulc.*; cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 98, 6).

Gluttit ἐνυά[μ]πτει III 34, 35. sorbet, uorat IV 444, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 117); 597, 52. V. absorbit.

Glutto λαίμαργος II 358, 10. λυβός II 34, 34. καταπότης III 179, 30. βροχθός (broctus cod.) III 490, 76 (v. glutus). citius manducans II p. XLVI. a gula, id est gulosus IV 598, 2 (*Isid.* X 114). lurgo, manducane[m], luxuriosus V 502, 44. V. ardalis, comestor, molleolus, helluo. **Glutum** v. gluten.

Glutus (vel gluttus) βρογγος II 34, 36. βροχθός III 449, 79 (βροστος: unde βραστός *Vulc.*); 469, 45 (βροκος); 476, 45 (βροστός). gluttus id est gulosus, a gula V 569, 52. Cf. *glus* frenis (*Gier, AS.*) V 363, 26. V. singultus, guttur, glutto.

Glycerion dulcis mulier II p. XII. **Glycerium** mulier dulcis uel meretrix V 502, 38. dulcis mulier V 569, 42.

Glycyr(rh)iza genus herbae V 205, 32. **clíriza** id est liquidia III 538, 18. **glirítia** est paeonia, quia gliron (!) graece, latine dulce, eo quod dulce sit, quae et aliae flos (adiposus?) dicitur V 620, 6 (cf. *Diosc.* III 147; *Isid.* XVII 9, 34). V. liquidia.

Gnanus v. *Loewe Prodr.* 355.

Gnare ἀρχαίως ἐντροχῶς II 35, 7.

Gnarigationum (gnaricat. P. gnaricant. R. gnarificat. G) sermonum, colloqui<orum> (suppl. *Loewe*) *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29.

Gnaritas γνώσις II 264, 12. scientia V 641, 80 (*Non.* 116, 25).

Gnaritur γνωρίζεται II 35, 12.

Gnarosae prudentes, sapientes V 502, 45. **gnarose** prudenter, sapienter V 459, 3.

Gnarrat narrat, δηγείται II 34, 38.

Gnarurat γνωρίζει II 35, 6. Cf. *Nov. ann.* CV p. 118.

Gnaruris gnarus, sciens *Plac.* V 24, 17 = V 72, 8 (insciens) = V 106, 27. **gnarurem** γνώριμον II 35, 8. Cf. *Plaut. Most.* v. 100.

Gnarus γινώσκων, ἰδών, εἰδήμων II 34, 40. ἐπιστήμων II 311, 16. εἰδήμων II 285, 12. ἔμπειρος III 449, 80. sciens, peritus, doctus IV 347, 21; 605, 44. i[n]sciens, peritus IV 81, 29; V 458, 37. sciens, doctus V 298, 52. sciens cui contr<arius> ignarus, nesciens V 106, 25 (cf. *Isid.* X 112). doctus, perfectus *acd post* IV 81, 14; IV 83, 36; 242, 24; 587, 30. doctus, sciens IV 83, 39. doctus, perfectus aut sciens IV 521, 32. peritus, doctus, eruditus, sapiens IV 598, 5. **gnari** ἐπιστάμενοι II 35, 9. **gnarorum** qui peritiam primae veritatis insinuant *Plac.* V 24, 6 = V 72, 7 = V 106, 28. Cf. *gignarus*.

Gnata θυγάτηρ II 34, 44. γνησία θυγάτηρ II 263, 56. θυγάτηρ γνησία II 329, 40. V. natus, gnatus.

Gnatiei <di>um τεκνογονία II 452, 14. **Gnatis** v. natis.

Gnato τεκνῶ II 452, 45. **gnatare** παιδοποιῆσαι II 35, 10.

Gnatus νότις II 34, 46; 462, 34. τέκνον II 491, 28. παῖς II 35, 4. **gnatum** gnatus τέκνον II 452, 43. **gnatus** filius lingua gallica V 636, 3. filius lingua gallica uel natus V 298, 54 (cf. *Stokes* 'Sprachschr.' 111, *Holder* s. v.). filius gallicae linguae IV 521, 34. natus, generatus, filius, creatus uel enixus lingua gallica IV 598, 4; V 600, 35. natus, generatus, creatus, enixus IV 347, 22. generatus, filius IV 605, 43. natus V 106, 26. dicitur quia generatur m. 3 post IV

587, 13 (cf. *Isid.* I 26, 9; IX 5, 13; *GR. L. suppl.* 281, 12). **gnati** παῖδες II 35, 5. V. gnata.

Gnauat fortiter exequitur IV 347, 20; 598, 3; 605, 45; V 502, 20; 600, 54. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 354.

Gnauter recte, utiliter, uelociter IV 598, 7. scienter uel sapienter V 502, 47.

Gnauus fortis, agilis *acd post* IV 81, 14; IV 83, 37; 242, 23; 521, 33; 587, 31; 605, 47; V 298, 55 (cf. *GR. L.* VII 302, 26). strenuus, solers IV 83, 38. istrenuus, solers V 205, 39. sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 347, 23. sapiens uel strenuus IV 605, 31. fortis, sapiens, strenuus IV 605, 46. fortis, sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 598, 6. V. nauus.

Gnefonsum (gnet. *cod. corr. dgh*) ἀμανρόν, σκοτεινόν II 35, 11. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 95, 12.

Gnomon linea qua fabricalis opera dirigitur IV 603, 38 (genemon *cod. cf. nemon Hispan.*). umbilicus V 502, 46; 522, 28. horologii (orolei *codd.*) genus V 364, 12. genus horologii IV 605, 48 (prologi).

Gnoritur cognitum siue compertum est *Plac.* V 24, 27 = V 72, 9 = V 106, 31 (*ubi* gnotum *cum Pappia Deuerl. Arch.* II 629, gnaritur O. *Mueller*).

Gnosceat sentiet, experietur *Plac.* V 24, 26 = V 72, 10 = V 106, 30 (sciet). Cf. *GR. L.* I 383, 17; II 48, 17. V. nosco.

Gnosia terra IV 242, 37 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 23).

Gnosius Cretensis V 278, 65. **Gnosia** Cretensia IV 605, 49. Cretensia, unde et Gnosos ciuitas Cretae V 552, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 116; V 306; cf. *Serv.*).

Gnostochium v. nosocomium.

Gnostiel genus haeresis IV 522, 52. **gnoste** genus haeresis V 298, 53.

Gnot v. nosco.

Gnotum v. notus, gnoritur.

Gobio κωβίος ὁ ἰχθύς II 357, 25. κωβίος III 17, 24; 318, 3; 356, 4; 407, 34; 497, 68; 526, 51. γωβίος III 89, 43; 355, 33; 396, 42. **coblius** κωβίος III 186, 37; 266, 47. **gobios** piscis, nonnumquam gobio legitur V 569, 43 (*GR. L.* VII 106, 7; 274, 1). **coblii** κωβίος III 436, 68. *Adde* cublius κωβίος ὁ ἰχθύς II 354, 17. **cublii** κωβίος III 318, 22; 526, 54. V. cubio.

Golaia χελώνη III 189, 60. id est galapago marino siue riano (? marina siue terrena *Buech.*) III 539, 34. id est galapoco ma (*sequitur* grinos siue fino- [creta]) III 564, 15/16. V. testudo. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 417, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 434, *Roensch Nov. Ann.* CXVII 799.

Goma v. comma.
Gomer Galatae quae et Galli IV 598, 9 (cf. *Isid.* IX 2, 26; *Eucher. instr.* p. 150, 2).
Gomer galaad acervus testis V 363, 7 (*ubi post gomer interpretamentum intercidit*, consummata ac perfecta *interpret. cod. Epin.*; galaad lemma est: cf. *Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 460; *AHD. GL.* II 241, 60; *Onom. sacra* 7, 4). V. *gymnasium*.
Gomiae gulosi V 642, 10 (*Non.* 117, 29).
Gomor mensurae modus IV 347, 26.
gomer mensurae modus paulo minus a quinque sestariis IV 598, 10 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 159, 12).
Gonger v. congrus.
Gonorrhoea quae sine uoluntate defluunt sperma<ta> III 601, 29.
Gordien (!) Phrygiae ciuitas III 512, 53. ciuitas Phrygiae III 513, 28 (*Oros.* III 16, 5).
Gorgo aduerbialis interpositio, ut porro, prorsus, nimirum *Plac.* V 24, 22 (gorgos) = V 72, 11 = V 106, 32 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 37, 6). aduerbium est: idem porro, prorsus, nimirum V 569, 44. **goreo** ἀναμφιβόλως II 36, 51; 34, 47. Cf. *gorgi ἀναμφίβολοι* II 34, 48; 36, 52 (v. *Birt Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 554).
Gorgon Γοργών III 237, 27. **Gurgas** (= Gorgus) Γοργόνος II 34, 39. **Gorgoni** nomen bestiae V 459, 4. **Gorgones** Phorci filiae (*codd.* filii) IV 444, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 289: cf. *Serv.*); 598, 12.
Gorgone saeua cuius caput cohaeret pectori Mineruae IV 444, 3; 598, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).
Gorgonias artes meretricias, quia Gorgones tres sorores meretrices fuerunt quae aspicientes uertebant in lapides, id est a rationabilitate in amorem irrationabilem permutabant II p. XII.
Gorgos agili[c]i]s graece, bene **gorgonius** (?) agilissimus V 106, 33. V. *agilis*.
Goridus v. gelidus.
Gorpeios (Γορπιαίος) Nouembremensis *Pap.* V. menses.
Gorriones cum errore sonantes *Scal.* V 614, 33 (horrisones et horrore?).
Gor<u>thus pharetra IV 241, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 169). **grostrus** (vel grostrus) pharetra, domus sagittarum V 502, 57. pharetra IV 589, 9. **goruthum** βελοθήκη II 36, 53. *λοσηη* (= βελοθήκη *Vulc.*, h; *λόκηη g*) II 34, 45. V. *coryti*.
Gothi Scotti V 502, 48. Cf. *schol. Iuv.* IV 147 *Höhler.* V. *Geta*.
Grabataris κλινοποιός III 367, 28.
Grabattus σκίμπος III 321, 7. V. *instita*.
Grabra v. crabro.

Grace (cf. γράσος' *Buech.*) foede IV 587, 16; V 602, 50 (fide). foede, olide, putide V 502, 53.

Gracilenti (clailenti *cod.*) graciles V 449, 2 (cracentes H.).

Gracillis λεπτός II 359, 42; III 13, 42; 86, 54. *Ισχνός* II 333, 40; III 147, 13; 252, 52. *λεπταίνης* II 34, 49; III 181, 4. leptacinis id est **gracillis** uel lipticinus idem est III 567, 60. **gracillis καθαρός** (?) III 180, 36. tenuis, subtilis, tener IV 347, 28; 598, 14. *smal* (vel *rectius* *smael*, *AS.*) V 363, 29. **gragentes** (h. e. cracentes) IV 347, 27; 598, 13. V. *cracentes*, *gregalis*.

Gracilitudo gracilitas V 641, 78 (*Non.* 116, 2).

Gracula κολοιός III 450, 1; 477, 51.

Graculus κολοιός ὄρνειον II 34, 51. κολοιός II 352, 33. **graulus** κολοιός II 35, 52 (*corr. c*); III 17, 42. **gragulus** κολοιός III 89, 69; 183, 32; 258, 15; 319, 19; 360, 50. **grallus** κολοιός III 435, 51. *hrooc* (*AS.*) V 363, 18. V. *garrulus*.

Gradatim βάδην II 255, 13. *βαθμηδόν, κατά βαθμόν* II 34, 50. *βαθμηδόν* II 255, 18. a partibus IV 84, 9. paulatim IV 242, 6; 521, 16; 587, 25; 598, 19. ordinate uel sensim siue paulatim IV 605, 11. V. *certatim*.

Gradatio κλιμαξ III 498, 51.

Gradilunda v. gredinunda.

Gradior βαδίτω II 255, 15. **graditur** βαίνει, βαδίζει II 34, 52. ambulat IV 83, 50; 84, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 664); 242, 7; 412, 12; 587, 27. *incedit*, ambulat IV 521, 41. ambulat, *incedit* IV 605, 10. ambulat, *incedit*, uadit IV 598, 16. **greditur** discedit IV 412, 16; 599, 11; a post 605, 32 (*egr.*?). **gressit** (!) *incessit* IV 605, 38.

Gradiumque patrem Martem dicit (*Verg. Aen.* III 35: cf. *Serv.*) IV 444, 7; 598, 21. **Gradium patrem** Martem. dictus **Gradius** quod in gradu stet V 205, 40.

Gradius ἄρης II 244, 28. *τακτικός, ἄρης* II 34, 54.

Gradium grandis v. grandis.

Gradus βαθμός, βήμα II 34, 53. *βαθμός* II 35, 14 (*βαθμόν*); 255, 19; 534, 59; III 269, 7; 302, 59; 372, 11; 469, 46; 490, 36; 510, 64. **gradum** *incessum* uel *ordinem* IV 598, 20; 605, 12. **gradu** ordine IV 605, 13. **gradu** suo honore priuato V 413, 41 (*de regulis*). **gradus** βαθμοί III 11, 5; 84, 38; 173, 14; 240, 40. **gradi** βαθμοί III 190, 64; 302, 60; 510, 65. **gradibus** per grados (vel -dus) IV 598, 15. V. *transuerso gradu*.

Graecanicum (sc. uinum) *Ειδυρόν* III 87, 72; 315, 52; 364, 66; 511, 31; 51. V. *Argolica*.

Graecatio ἑλληνισμός II 295, 30; 494, 70. **Graecae** ἑλληνιστί III 492, 64; 515, 48. **et graecae** καὶ ἑλληνιστί III 405, 42. **graecae uero** ἑλληνιστί δέ II 490, 59; 496, 17; 499, 39; 502, 28. **graecae autem** ἑλληνιστί δέ II 487, 6; 492, 29.

Graecia Ἑλλάς (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 295, 24 (cf. *GR. L.* I 32, 5). Ἑλλάς II 34, 55; III 469, 48.

Graecisco (scr. graecisso) ἑλληνίζω II 295, 31. **graeciscat** ἑλληνίζει II 34, 56 (ubi graeciss- *Vulc.*, *Loeue Prodr.* 268). **graecissat** Graecos imitatur gloss. *Sal. Cf. Plaut. Men.* 11, 12.

Graeculatio βαρβαρισμός II 255, 53; 494, 71.

Graeculus diminutiuus (!) IV 412, 13; 599, 14.

Graecus Ἕλλην II 34, 57; 35, 23; 295, 28; III 469, 47. Ἑλληνικός III 198, 59. Ἕλλην καὶ Ἑλληνικός III 274, 57. **argutus** (Argivus?), Dardanus (Danaus?) V 459, 9. **Graecum** Ἑλληνικόν III 25, 8. **Graeci** Danai III 491, 53. **Graei** III 512, 3. **Thessali** uel **Grai** III 512, 2 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 4). **Graeci** habent pronuntiationem in palato, Hebraei in gutture, Latini in labiis V 619, 47 (cf. *Is.* IX 1, 8). **Graecorum** Γραικῶν III 421, 13. **Graecos** Ἀγαιούς (archos cod. Ἀγγελίους?) III 510, 35. **V. nux graeca.**

Grafiarium γραφοθήκη II 265, 12; 503, 63. **grafiarium** uagina graphi (<i>)</i> II 581, 41. **V. theca graph.**

Grafio, nis uel causicus est aduocatus V 619, 46 (= *Graf.*). **V. actionarius.**

Grafium γραφεῖον III 23, 26; 71, 38 = 638, 6; 377, 69; 380, 40. **stilum** IV 347, 30. **baculum studentis** IV 412, 14. **stilum** uel **baculum studentis** IV 598, 22. **graphium** graecae, latine scriptorium dicitur: nam graphia scriptura est IV 587, 32. *Cf. Isid.* VI 9, 2. **V. stilus.**

Grala Graecia IV 347, 31; 598, 24; 605, 14 (graeca?).

Gralas per urbes per Graeciae (grecias uel grecies *codd.*) ciuitates IV 598, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 295).

Gralus Graecus [uel recus] IV 347, 32. **Grai** Graeci, Danai, Achiui IV 444, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 467); 598, 23. **Graeci** IV 347, 29; 521, 42; 605, 15; V 106, 35. **Gralae** graecae, [in]molestae (ubi in Molossia *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: v. *grauter*) IV 84, 5. **Gralorum** Graecorum V 299, 14. **Grados** Graecos IV 83, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 148).

Grallatores (grull. *cod. corr. a*) Παυρικά φοροῦντες II 36, 3.

<**Grallis**> perticis (parcitis *R*), ad quas cruribus colligatis ambulantes gral-

latores (grauatores *libri boni*. *grallatores cod. Hamb.*, *margo cod. Vat.* 3441 *et Angel.*) dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29 (*grallis ligneis suppl. Deuering. glossa coaluit cum ea quae incipit a gnaricationum. Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 69; *Festus Pauli* p. 97, 12.

Grallus v. **graculus.**

Grana λήμη II 35, 1 (cf. *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 73). **gramis** gremis (glemis *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 469), quae sunt pituitae oculorum *Plac.* V 24, 20 = V 72, 12 = V 107, 8. **V. gramae**, glama, pinguitudo.

Grambas v. **grauitas.**

Gramen πῶα, βοτάνης (βοτάνη) II 35, 15. **γλόη** II 477, 30. **βοτάνη** II 268, 54; 530, 34. **ἄγρωσις** II 35, 16; 217, 38; 506, 32; 553, 53; III 27, 28; 200, 2; 261, 34; 429, 55 (*αγροστη*); 535, 25; 536, 28; 549, 32; 580, 21; 617, 33. **ἄγρωσις, βοτάνη** II 547, 35. **amasatis** III 552, 49 (*amaxitis Pseudap.* LXXVII. cf. *Diosc.* IV 30). **amesistis** III 552, 15. **egigon** (aegicon *Pseudap.*) III 561, 13. **egicon** III 562, 40. **geniculata** III 564, 25. **iscopiem** (?) III 566, 2. **inal** (iebal *Diosc.*) III 565, 67. **paracia** III 573, 13 (*aparia Pseudap.*). **dacipartia** (Daci cotiatam *Diosc.*) III 559, 52. <a>essefol[lium] III 552, 17. **herba quaedam** II 581, 49. **genus herbae** IV 242, 14; 587, 18. **herba** IV 521, 35; V 299, 1 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 119; 415). **herbae radix**, **fenum** IV 605, 17. **radix herbae inutilis** IV 598, 29. **quicae** (vel *quiquae, AS.*) V 363, 10. **gramina** herba uel fena uiridissima IV 83, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 415: cf. *Serv.*). **genus intra bile** (herbae genus inutile?) V 502, 54.

Grammae pituitae V 642, 22 (*Non.* 119, 14). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 96, 14.

Gramina arida IV 521, 36; 598, 30; 605, 16; V 299, 2; 364, 16. **V. gremia sub cremium.**

Graminarium v. **granarium.**

Gramineo ripae aggere in prato V 205, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 106).

Gramineus γλωσθής II 477, 31; III 265, 30.

Gramma littera IV 242, 3; 587, 19. **littera dicitur** IV 521, 13; 598, 26.

Grammaticus litterarius IV 598, 27. **grammaticus** V 417, 5 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 19, 20). **grammetus** qui per paginas legere potest V 569, 35 (v. *grammatas*).

Grammatica litteralis V 362, 43. **grammaticae** γραμματικῆς III 528, 2.

Grammaticus γραμματικός II 264, 54; III 24, 39; 198, 61; 328, 3; 375, 51. **doctor liberalium litterarum** IV 84, 1; 521, 14. **scolasticus** uel **litteratus** IV 598, 28.

Grammatus qui initium sumit legendi V 569, 35 (v. grammateus).

Grammosus v. oculi gr.

Grana amonia (taminia *Stadler ex Plin.* XXIII 17) id est *σταφίς άγρία* III 539, 27. **grana** adminia *σταφίς άγρία* III 564, 7. Cf. *σταφίς άγρία* id est *stisagria* (= *stafis agria*?) III 577, 16.

Grana herbae pentaphyllae *ίσταφίς άγρία* III 539, 62.

Granarium *σιτοβολών, όσπριοθήκη* II 35, 26. *σιτοβόλιον* II 432, 13. *σιτοβολών* II 526, 30; 543, 59; III 27, 14 (gramin.); 299, 75; 355, 18; 356, 30; 76; 396, 67; 407, 35; 503, 46. ubi triticum colligitur tritum II 581, 39.

Granata *φοά* III 15, 55; 191, 49. *pumala* (punica m.) III 572, 24. *pinicu* (= *punica*) III 572, 25. *φοά* III 88, 19. *grana* II 581, 38. V. *malum granatum*, alia.

Grana uuarum *δάγεις* III 265, 13 (*noticia*? cf. *granum*).

Grandaeus *γηραίος* II 263, 11; III 249, 45. *γεραιός* II 262, 51. *πρεσβύτες* II 415, 28. *senis* (vel *senex*) IV 242, 4. *senex* uel *longae aetatis* IV 587, 20. *senex longa aetate* IV 605, 18. *ualde senex* V 298, 61. *grandis senex* aut *senior* IV 521, 24. *grandis senex* uel *longa aetas* IV 598, 32. *longaeuus*, *senex* IV 444, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 121). *longaeuus*, *senior*, *anticus* aut *senes* (= *senex*) IV 88, 43. Cf. *Isid.* X 113. V. *grandellus*, *grandis*.

Grandellus *γέρων, πολυετής* II 35, 19 (*ubi grandeuus a e*, *grauistellus c d*).

Grandia *μεγάληρα* (?) III 183, 33 (*μεγαλεντά* III 254, 58). 'scil. *farra άλευρα*' *Buech*.

Grandias offas *carnis* V 600, 67; 635, 5 (*glandia Loeue G.L. N. 155*).

Grandicule (*scr. grandicula*) *nobilis* (= *nub.*) V 534, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 814, *ubi grandicula Fleckeisenus obloquente Hau-lero Arch.* V 294, *grandiuscula libri*).

Grandiloqui *eloquentes* V 641, 77 (*Non.* 115, 24).

Grandinatum *χαλαζωθέν* II 35, 29.

Grandi natus ex *nobili natus* IV 605, 19. **grande natus** ex *nobile natus* IV 83, 45. **grandi natu** ex *nobile natus* V 299, 8. **grande natu** ex *nobile natus* (vel *natus*) IV 242, 8. **grande natu** ex *nobili natu* IV 587, 29.

Grandino *χαλαζοκοπέ* II 474, 40. **grandinat** *χαλαζοκοπέ* II 35, 28. *χαραζοκοπέ* (!) III 425, 65. *σουργγννται ή χαλάξα* III 244, 67.

Grandinos v. *grauidinosus*.

Grandiora *carpenta βαρότετρα άμαξαι* (*διαμίζοι m.* 1) III 481, 46.

Grandire *grande facere* V 641, 74 (*Non.* 115, 1).

Grandis *μέγας* II 35, 13; 366, 16; III 469, 49. *άδρός* II 219, 1 (*grandia cod. corr. e*). *magnus*, *uastus* IV 347, 34; 598, 33. *βαρεία* II 255, 55. *μεγάλη* II 365, 46. **grande μέγα** II 365, 44. *βαρό* II 256, 2. *κρηδες* III 424, 68. *σιβιαρόν* II 35, 27; 437, 56. **grandia magna**, *ampla* IV 347, 33; 598, 31; 605, 21. Cf. **gradum grandis** *alibi graderis* V 635, 4 = **grandum** (?) *grandis*, *alibi gradeus* IV 84, 13 (*ubi grandem grandis aeni et gradiuus Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: *nisi potius alibi grandaeuus ad lemma corruptum spectat. V. haud grandis*).

Grandis natu *parens*, *senex* V 299, 13.

Granditatem *maiorem aetatem* V 641, 75 (*Non.* 115, 13).

Granditer *uehementer* IV 598, 34. *nimie*, *ubertim*, *uehementer* IV 605, 20.

Grando *χάλαξα* II 35, 32 (cf. II 474, 39); III 9, 48; 244, 66; 294, 18; 425, 64; 450, 2; 491, 7; 496, 59; 524, 49. *χάλαξα scür* (*palaeotheid.*) III 169, 11. *a rusticis calamitas appellatur*, unde et *Terentius* (*Eun.* 79): *sed ecce ipse greditur nostri fundi calamitas* V 205, 42 (*ubi eccia ipsa egreditur libri Ter.*). Cf. **grando grandium** *χαλαζώ* II 474, 39 (*ubi aut χάλαξα aut grandino corrigendum*). V. *grandino*.

Grandula *χοιράς ίππον* II 477, 42 (= *glandula, ut Pelag.* 59, 70).

Granea *colymbas, κολυμβάς ή έλία* II 352, 38. **craniae** *κολλυβα* (?) III 429, 73.

Graneo v. *ganeo*.

Granillum *tittiri, γίγαστον* III 27, 12.

Granistum id est *lauaris* III 564, 67 (*v. laber et Plin.* XXVI 50).

Granitum *κοκκοτόν χαλαζόν ενοχον* II 35, 20 (*ubi granatum a. χαλαζώδες ένοχρον c. χαλαζαις ένοχρον h; χαλαζόν, ένάτιον Vulc. χαλαζών ένοχρον Buech.*).

Granum *κόκκος* II 35, 25; 351, 66; 500, 27; 526, 31; III 193, 38; 266, 51; 274, 4; 356, 77; 427, 70; 469, 50; 497, 66. *κόκκος σίτου* II 351, 67. *σιτών* III 261, 60 (*unde*?). **grano** *κόκκον* III 620, 31. **grana** *δάγεις* III 357, 53. *κόκκοι* II 35, 21. *κόκκους* III 556, 19. Cf. *Varro de l. l.* V 105 (*ubi κόκκον pro κροκεν scribendum*). V. *grana uuarum*.

Graph — v. *graf* —.

Graphice (*graf.*) *picturatae* (*picturatae codd.*) IV 84, 14 (*Apul. Met.* X 31?).

Grappus *σκελλός* II 35, 24. V. *clopus*. Cf. *Roensch Coll.* p. 137.

Gras v. *cras*,

Grasippus(?) sensu grauatus II 581, 45 (crassiusus?).

Grass- v. crass-.

Grassa βάδισμα, βήμα II 35, 35. V. gressus.

Grassatio λαποδύσια II 363, 42.

Grassator λαποδύτης II 35, 39; 363, 43; III 372, 78; 450, 4; 475, 13. mortuos exspolians (*male versum*) II 581, 47. latro, praedator IV 84, 6; 347, 35; 521, 29; V 548, 14. latro, praedator, uastator, <qui> crudeliter saeuit, impugnat uel impetu[m] festinationis aliquid male (mali?) committit, quasi <a> gradiendo IV 598, 35. qui quasi impetu[m] festinationis aliquid committit mali, quasi a gradiendo IV 347, 36. inuasor, latro, praedator IV 587, 24 (dicitur latro ab eo quod est impetu gradiens, quo feratur in aliquem: est enim frequentatium ab eo quod est gradior. quod Sallustius manifestius exponit (*Lug.* 1): qui ubique uirtutis uia grassatur, id est incedit c'd). praedo, uastator IV 347, 37. praedo, uastator, homicida IV 83, 41; 521, 30. crudeliter saeuit (v. *supra*) IV 347, 38. latro, praedator, uastator V 299, 4. inuasor IV 242, 17. latro V 363, 35. latro, depraedator V 206, 3. ferhergend (*AS.*) V 363, 13. crassator depraedator, ergo grassatur depraedatur V 186, 11. grassatores latrones, inuasores V 459, 7. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 97, 10.

Grassatura λαποδύσια II 363, 42. crassatura ληστεία II 360, 32.

Grassor ληστεύα III 76, 60. bacchor, insanio V 495, 52. grassator λαποδύται II 35, 37. grassari ἐπέροχεσθαι III 450, 3; 481, 51. ἐπεριδεσθαι, βαδίζει<v> II 35, 33. δξυποδεῖν II 35, 38. grassare (vel -i) inuadere, praedare IV 242, 5; 587, 23. inuadere, perpetrare IV 521, 28. humiliare, ferire, caedere V 299, 17. grassabantur latrocinantur IV 83, 53; 521, 31 (*ita vel latrocinantur*); V 206, 2. V. gressator.

Grassus συβολος (σίμβλος ε) και διαγμός II 35, 44. grasses συμβολος II 35, 34: *confusae sunt grates símbλος et grassus = gressus διαγμός (grassatus?)*.

Grassus v. crassus, grossus.

Gratantium gratulantium IV 84, 7; V 206, 4.

Grate gratiose IV 605, 24. V. gratius.

Grates χάριτες II 35, 22; 49. (singularia non habet) χάριτες ἐν πράγματι II 475, 46 (v. gratia). gratias IV 83, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 600); 347, 40. gratias uel cellae apium (*h. e. crates*) uel gratiae IV 598, 39. cellae apium et gratiae V 364, 18. cellulae apium et gratiae V 299, 16.

Grates duae (*ita PR.* duo G) sunt: gratiae quae aguntur: sed tamen indiscrete (vel -o) ponitur *Plac.* V 24, 2 = V 72, 12 = V 106, 34 (*ubi Gratiae deae sunt, grates quae aguntur Deuering, grates quae referuntur, gratiae quae aguntur Loewe GL. N. 93. Cf. GR. L. I 328, 4.*)

Gratia χάρις II 35, 42; 475, 42; 534, 60; III 164, 11; 407, 23; 424, 25. donum IV 84, 15; 242, 1; 587, 15. quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male uel donum IV 598, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 537; *GR. L.* VII 119, 15). gratiam χάριν II 475, 41. χάριτας(!) III 96, 24. gratiae (singularia non habet) χάριτες αἱ ἐν γραφῇ II 475, 47 (*GR. L.* I 33, 13; v. grates). Gratiae deae Χάριτες θεαί II 35, 48. gratiae χάριτες II 35, 47; III 7, 23; 9, 3; 168, 28; 291, 48; 524, 34. gratias εὐχαριστίας (*eucharistes codd.*) III 407, 24. gratis δωρεάς ἀπὸ τοῦ δώρου II 282, 47. δωρεάς III 135, 35. εἰς μάτην II 287, 15. gratia IV 521, 12. gratia, impensa, sine merito IV 242, 15. gratia, sine opere, indebita (-e?) IV 521, 11. sponte uel gratia, sine causa IV 605, 22. gratia, impensa, sine merito, id est sine aliqua reparatione IV 587, 14 (illud enim gratuitum dicimus quod non alicuius rei compensatione tribuitur *add. c d*). gratia quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male V 459, 8 (v. *supra*). gratiae indebiti(-ae?), seu (sine?) opere IV 598, 50. V. grates, uerbi gratia, dicis gratia, in eo gratiam.

Gratiam delicti facias V 662, 14 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 24).

Gratiarum actio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26.

Gratias ago εὐχαριστώ II 320, 29; III 136, 63; 340, 74; 450, 5. gratias agit εὐχαριστεῖ II 35, 45; III 136, 64. gratias agimus εὐχαριστώ III 341, 6. εὐχαριστοῦμεν III 139, 13.

Gratias confiteor χάριτας ὁμολογῶ III 109, 3/4 = 639, 2.

Gratias tibi ago χάριτάς σοι ὁμολογῶ III 213, 5 = 229, 3 = 649, 5.

Gratiator v. arbiter (Loewe Prodr. 410).

Graticula v. craticula.

Gratificatio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26. bona gratia (*male versum*) II 581, 46. beneficium IV 347, 41; 598, 40.

Gratificor προσχαρίζομαι II 423, 39. gratifico χαρίζομαι II 475, 37. χαροποιῶ II 475, 49. gratificatur largitur IV 83, 46. qui gratiam praestat IV 605, 27. gratiam praestat IV 84, 2; V 299, 7. gratiam praestat aut largitur IV 521, 9. gratificat largitur IV 598, 42.

gratificare gratum facere V 642, 18 (*Non.* 118, 20).

Gratificus *εὐχάριστος* II 320, 27. **gratificam** (gratificum *R*) gratam (gratiam *GP.* gratum *R*). **gratificus** enim est (est enim *R*) gratis faciens *Plac.* V 24, 8 = V 72, 13 = V 107, 4. **gratificus** gratis faciens IV 242, 20; 587, 28. ab eo quod gratis faciat bonum IV 598, 49 (*cf. Isid.* X 113).

Gratiosus *εὐχαῖος* II 320, 25. *χαρίτις* II 475, 40. *εὐχάριστος* III 331, 65, 493, 66; 519, 51; 52. *amabilis* II 581, 44. qui non inuste unicuique quod meretur tribuit *Plac.* V 24, 9 = V 72, 14 = V 107, 5 (qui non *om.*). quod plus unicuique quam meretur tribuit IV 598, 48 (*Isid.* X 113). **gratus** uel bellus, multorum amicorum amicus IV 347, 43; 598, 45. [ampli generis ad 15 spectat] V 642, 16. **magnae gratiae** V 642, 17 (*Non.* 118, 18).

Grato ἡδέως II 35, 51.

Grator gratulor V 502, 51. **gratatur** χαίρει II 35, 43. **gratulatur** IV 83, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* V 40?); 242, 16; 347, 39; 521, 8 (uel *gratulat*); 587, 21; 598, 17; 38; 605, 25; V 206, 5. **gratatur** gratulat (uel *gratulatur*) V 298, 60; 364, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 478). *Cf. gratior* gratias ago *cod. Bern.* A 91, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 160).

Grattis (?) *gruis* (gyrus?) [uel] orbis circulus V 298, 59 (*gratis sequente nova gl.?*). V. *gros*.

Gratis *εἰρή, κατά δωρεάν, κατά χάριν* II 35, 50. *κεχαρισμένως* II 348, 41.

Gratis δωριμαῖος II 282, 49. *κεχαρισμένος* II 348, 40. **gratulum** *κεχαρισμένον* II 348, 39. **gratius** datum IV 83, 44; 521, 10. **fortuitum** (m) uel **gratis** datum IV 605, 26. **fortuitum** uel **gratis** habitum V 298, 58. **gratis** datum uel placatum V 502, 52. **gratum** habitum IV 242, 19. **gratum** habitum, [praedator ad 24 spectare videtur] IV 587, 26. non uenditum, id est gratia datum IV 598, 53. **gratuita** sine pretia (pretio?) IV 83, 48.

Gratulatio *εὐχαριστία* II 320, 26.

Gratulor *εὐχαριστῶ* II 320, 29. *συχαίρω* II 440, 52. *συνήδομαι* II 446, 11. **gratulor** tibi *συχαίρωμαί σοι* III 211, 29 = 227, 23 (*συχαίρω*) = 647, 4. *Cf. Krumbacher Comment. in honorem Christi* p. 356. **gratulatur** *συνήδεται, συχαίρει* II 35, 55. **gratulamur** illi *συχαίρομεθα αὐτῷ* III 214, 8 = 229, 64 (*συχαίρομεν*) = 649, 6. **gratulari** gratias agere V 642, 2 (*Non.* 116, 31).

Gratum *germinans εὐθαλή(ς)* III 428, 12.

Gratus *εὐχάριστος* II 35, 54; 320, 27;

III 136, 62; 340, 73; 450, 6. *εὐχαῖος* III 372, 79; 450, 7. *προσηγῆς ἀρρενικῶς* II 421, 35. *προσηγῆς ἀρρενικῶς* II 423, 29. *iocundus* IV 412, 15 (*Isid.* X 113). *iocundus* uel *gratiam seruans*, sed (*om.* a) **gratus** tantum animo IV 598, 51. *decens, formosus (uel formosus), gratiosus* IV 347, 45; 598, 52. **grata** *καταθύμιος* II 340, 61. *χαρέσσα, χαρέντα* II 35, 41. *προσηγῆς θηλυκῶς* II 421, 34. *προσηγῆς θηλυκῶς* II 423, 30. **gratum** *κεχαρισμένον* II 348, 39. *χαίρειν* II 475, 34. *utile, suauis, aptum* IV 587, 22. **gratae** *gratio-sae* IV 598, 37 (*v. grate*). **grata** *suauia, dulcia, sinceris (!)* IV 598, 36. *suauia, dulcia* IV 605, 23. **gratior** *εὐμετέστερος* II 35, 46. *hilarior* IV 347, 42; 598, 43; 605, 28. **gratius** *προσηγέστερον* II 421, 32. *χαριέστερον* II 475, 36. **graulus** *carius* V 534, 41 (*scr. carius gratius coll. Ter. Ad.* 39). **gratiora** *duriora, peiora* IV 598, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 199?). **gratissimus** *εὐχαριστότατος* II 320, 28. *προσηγῆστατος* II 423, 31. *χαριέστατος* II 475, 35. et animo et corpore dicitur *Plac.* V 24, 13 = V 72, 15 = V 107, 6 (*Isid.* X 113). *iocundissimus* IV 242, 2; 587, 17. **gratissima** *iocundissima, acceptissima, amantissima* IV 598, 46. *iocundissima, acceptissima* IV 605, 29. **gratissimum** *lepidum* IV 347, 44. *lepidum et animo et corpore dicitur* IV 598, 47. V. *deo* **gratus**.

Graulus *v. graculus*.

Graumen *βάρως* II 255, 57.

Graumentis *βάρη* II 34, 43.

Grauntio *βάρωνος* (*barasis codd.*) III 554, 16; 618, 44.

Graustus *onustus* IV 347, 46; 599, 2. **grauata** *pressa* IV 599, 1. **grauatum** quod [h]onerat extrinsecus V 552, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220: *cf. Serv. v. grauis*).

Grauedo *v. grauido*.

Graue olens *βαρόπνοον* II 255, 59.

Grauescella (*grauascela R*) *grauis* sidus anni (*graves* id est anni *R*) *Plac.* V 24, 19 = V 72, 16 = V 107, 7 (*ubi grauis stella T senerus. cf. praef. Epid. ed. mai. p. XXIV; grauastellas graues, id est annis Deuerling; grauastella γραῖς, id est anus Loewe Epid. praef. p. XXIV; ad Grauiscae refert Schoell coll. Serv. in Aen.* X 184 *grauis sidus = grauem aerem seruans*).

Grauesco *βαρῶ* II 256, 5.

Graui cura *magno amore* IV 83, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 1); 521, 48.

Grauida *ἐμβάσις* III 562, 12. *βαρεία* II 255, 55. *ἐγκύμων* II 284, 10. *praegnans* IV 599, 5. *praegna(n)s* IV 347, 48. **grauidae** *γυναῖκες βαρεία* II 35, 17; 58. **grauida** *βαρεία* II 255, 54.

Gressutus pedester IV 347, 50; 599, 12; 605, 37; V 544, 8. Cf. *Pseudaugust. categ.* 7 (animal gressutus).

Grex ἀγέλη II 36, 9; 216, 14; 490, 3; 507, 33; 538, 15; 550, 28; III 27, 25; 300, 18; 356, 35; 358, 1; 361, 58; 396, 72; 403, 69; 469, 52; 506, 51. πύρνη (ποιμνη?) III 27, 24 (in solo Leid.). ἀγέλη, τὸ πᾶν III 261, 68. multitudo IV 84, 19. **grex gregis** id est a decem capitibus et supra V 459, 10; 544, 7; IV 599, 10; 605, 39. **greges** ἀγέλαι II 34, 58; III 200, 41; 202, 48; 274, 33; 370, 74. V. de grege

Gri v. gry.

Grillis, **grillus** v. gryllus.

Grina v. scina (et *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398).

Grimini v. grumus, **Grina** v. Grynæus.

Griphus (kariphus vel kathyphus cod. em. *Buech.*) falsa opinio V 462, 18.

Groecire uocem corinam minari (imitari?) V 650, 52 (cf. *Non.* 45, 15; 455, 6).

Groma v. gruma.

Gros orbis circulus IV 84, 22; V 364, 14 (ubi gyros orbis, circulos *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 125; globus orbis, circulus *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 85. V. grattis).

Grosa rosaria (rasoria?) argentari(i) V 206, 9. **crosa** ξυστή III 207, 44.

Grossus (grassus cod.) ὄλωνθος καὶ ὁ παχὺς καὶ λιπαρὸς II 35, 40 (contam.). **grusum** ὄλωνθος II 382, 40; 500, 28. Cf. **grossus suas** id est fici feminino genere V 107, 2 (*Vulg. Cant.* 2, 13). de fico ait, id est feminini generis V 206, 10. Cf. *GR. L.* I 96, 4; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. V. bolunda, bafes, ficos siccos.

Grossus παχὺς II 400, 11; III 86, 53. ἀδρός III 13, 41. **grossa** ἀδρά III 369, 55. γονδρόν III 209, 66. V. grussus, crassus.

Grostus v. goruthus.

Grucia (= *Bruttia*) v. pix pontica.

Gruinum v. milium gruinum.

Gruit inuenit V 459, 15; 502, 59 (scr. imminet coll. gloss. *Leid.* 67 D: **gruit** imminet, incumbit *Loewe Prodr.* 118).

Gruma γνώμων II 36, 18; 264, 7. **διοτρα** ἢ τῶν μέτρων (γεωμετρῶν *Vulc.*) II 278, 25. βασιλικὴ γνώμη II 36, 23. **gaura** (gruma adg)οραία (διοτρα? δῆτρα *Scal. ὀραία Buech. scil. μηχανή. ὀραία Volkmann*) τεκτονικὴ II 32, 26. **gruira** fust(ic)ellus horologii II 581, 36.

Gruma ἀκρομάσθιον II 223, 60. V. ruma.

Grumat μετροῖ, ξήσοι II 36, 17. dirigit, aequat IV 242, 21; V 522, 20; 569, 53. **grumare** dirigere, aequare V 459, 11. **grumari** καταστρέφαι, δορωται (δι-

ορθῶσαι *Herald.*, διορῶσαι ἢ) II 36, 22. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 150; *Reichardt Nov. Annal.* CXXXIX p. 91.

Grumulus ager (h. e. agger: cf. *Non.* 15, 20) IV 84, 24; 599, 21; V 548, 15. ager, tractus IV 84, 23 (*Apul. Met.* VI 10?) 523, 8; V 600, 45. congeries, ager IV 605, 40. a(g)erie[n]s, congregatio cuiusque rei siue montaculus rotundus V 206, 12. **grumuli** tumuli IV 242, 13.

Grumus ager (agger *Warren*), a tumore dictus et profundus locus IV 242, 18; 589, 18. manipulus V 299, 6 (gremius *H.*). **grumum** congestio pulueris V 299, 15. **grumi** λίθοι οἱ τῶν ὄρων II 360, 58. ὄρων λίθοι (singularia non habet) II 387, 46 (*GR. L.* I 32, 21). **grimini** οἱ διορίζοντες τοὺς ὄρους λίθοι II 36, 12 (ubi **grumi** dg. cf. *GR. L.* I 548, 27). **grum**<1> τύμβοι II 36, 20. **grumi** tumuli V 459, 12; 522, 23. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 17.

Grunda στέγη καὶ τὸ ὑπὲρ τὸν πυλῶνα ἔξορον II 36, 24. ὑπόστεγον II 467, 51. tectum super ostium V 459, 13. Cf. **grulida** porticus, fores (male versum) II 581, 37. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 152.

Grundulsis laris V 641, 73 (= *Non.* 114, 28: ubi **grundulis** editur).

Grunno γροννίζω II 265, 21. γροννίζω III 258, 63. **grunnit** γροννιάζει III 432, 60. **grundit** γουλλιάζει II 36, 21. **grunnunt** ὄνσασαν II 36, 2 (γρόζουαν *Vulc.*: at cf. *Hesych. in ὄζυειν*). **grundunt** strepitum faciunt V 459, 14; 502, 58. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 199, 13; *Loewe GL. N.* 248. 249; *Meyer-Luebke 'Gramm.'* I p. 42.

Grunnitus porcorum est V 206, 13 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 16).

Grursapa v. cartilago.

Grus γέφανος II 507, 35; III 188, 18; 257, 51; 360, 46; 450, 9; 495, 33. **gruis** γέφανος II 36, 15 (*GR. L.* IV 198, 22); III 435, 37. **grues** γέφανος II 262, 50. γέφανο (!) III 318, 69; 495, 60; 512, 81. geramo (geranio?) III 624, 66. geranio III 612, 56; 591, 26; 583, 25. geranion III 564, 64. **grus** gruis IV 523, 9. **grues** IV 242, 12; 589, 16. **greus** (= **grues**) uel **grugis** IV 599, 19; V 544, 10. **gruis** auis IV 605, 41. si uespertilionem uiderit fugit, uipera herba<m> draconition timet, ex hippomane adtritas manus equus si olefecerit, insanit V 107, 3; 206, 11. **grues** γέφανοι II 36, 14. a sono uocis dicuntur V 502, 60 (*GR. L. suppl.* 244, 26; *Isid.* XII 7, 14).

Grussus setosus, pilosus, hirsutus IV 347, 52; 599, 20. setosus, pilosus V 544, 11; 600, 37 (grassus). setosus, hirsutus IV 605, 42. V. grossus, drusus, hirsutus.

Grusum v. grossus.
Grutarius γενροπόλης III 201, 57; 307, 28; 513, 2. *V. scrutarius, scrufertarii. Cf. Goetz, Comm. Woelffl.* 129.

Gruunt γενανίζουσι II 36, 16.

Gry (*gri cod.*) id est balsamum III 539, 31. **gru** id est balsamum III 564, 12. **gry** id est balsamus III 624, 72.

Gryllus (*grillus cod.*) τρωξάλλης II 460, 58. τριξέλλας (τρωξάλλης?) II 459, 25. toxallis III 188, 44. τοξάλλης III 258, 25. ἀττάλαβος II 250, 31 (*grillis*). uermis in igne manens, similis muscae II 581, 43. *Cf. gallus, gillus.*

Grynaeus (*groeneus cod.*) nemus est in Boeotia IV 444, 10 (*Serv. in Ecl. VI 72; Aen. IV 345*). *Cf. Grina* locus oraculi Apollinis fuit in Myr(ι)naeorum (*suppl. Buech.*) finibus V 206, 7.

Gryphes γρύψ III 257, 56. **grupes γρούπες** II 36, 19. **gripes** alites ferae IV 242, 11; 522, 43; 589, 8; 599, 18. quadrupedes uolucres. Donatus ait (*in Ecl. VIII 27*): gripides (?) <genus auium> infestum equis apud Hyperboreos oriundum V 206, 8. quadrupedes dicuntur gripedes infestum equis apud Hyperboreos oriundum V 106, 39. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl. VIII 27; GR. L. VII 543, 15; Isid. XII 2, 17. grifus* beluae pinnatae V 107, 1.

Grypus (*grippus ed. gloss. Scal.*) superbus, ceruicosus V 614, 34 (*cf. gl. arab.* 706, 3).

Gubernaculum ἀρχὴν πλοίου II 252, 11. οἰαξ II 379, 55. πηδάλιον II 36, 31; 407, 17. ἀρχίνες III 354, 77. **gubernacula** πηδάλια III 29, 30; 297, 7; 354, 78. οἰακας III 434, 35.

Gubernatio κυβερνήτης II 356, 19.

Gubernator κυβερνήτης II 356, 20; 36, 25 (*guber: quamquam cf. Gundermann Arch. VII 588*); III 29, 37; 205, 37; 342, 29; 355, 1; 434, 34; 450, 10; 497, 54. magister IV 348, 3; 599, 29.

Gubernio gubernator V 569, 51. nauta V 206, 14. *Cf. Isid. XIX 1, 4.*

Gubernita κύβερνος III 297, 30; 525, 2 (*ex κυβερνήτης factum*). *Cf. Osb. p. 258.*

Gubernio κυβερνήτης II 356, 21; III 76, 11.

Gubernum κυβέριον II 36, 27. *Cf. Gundermann Arch. VII 588.*

Gufa (*vel guffa*) v. bicerra, cidarim.

Gufu v. bubo, bufo.

Gula λαιμός, φάρυγξ II 36, 32. λαιμός II 358, 11; 493, 17; III 247, 67; 469, 53; 567, 51. φάρυγξ III 349, 45; 394, 50. λάρυγξ II 358, 51; 518, 47; III 498, 65. βρόγχος III 175, 41; 407, 28; 598, 4. βρόγθος III 247, 66. βρόγχος, λάρυγξ III 310, 60. gutturum ingluuies, gurgulionem (!) IV 347, 53; 599,

23. **gublla** λαιμός III 350, 77 (*de guila forma cf. Birt Mus. Rhen. LI p. 98*). *Cf. faux et Schuchardt II 199.*

Gulae deditus V 662, 15 (*cf. abdomini natus*).

Gulatores λάγνοι, μάκται, καταφαγάδες II 36, 44.

Gulosus όροφάγος II 36, 33; 391, 38; III 335, 34. λίγνος II 361, 48; III 76, 59; 179, 31; 251, 58; 335, 9; 338, 66; 372, 80; 450, 11; 529, 56. popinator, tabernio IV 444, 2. tabernio, popinator IV 347, 25; V 600, 55. helluo, adsumptor IV 347, 24. helluo, assumptor, tabernio, popinator IV 598, 8. uentriculosus IV 348, 1; 599, 24. *V. ganeo, habilis.*

Gulosus puer (*cf. abdomini natus: v. Ind. Ien. 1888 p. VII V 662, 16.*

Gullica καροτομία (?) II 36, 26 (*ubi gulioca Scal. ad Fest.*). **guttullocae** κάρνα μακρά παρὰ Λουκεϊλλω (*ed. L. Mueller, inc. fragm. LXXX*) II 36, 34 (*ubi ἄκρα pro μακρά Osann p. XI, μικρά Buech.*: gullicae *ed. cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 12, ubi gullicae edunt, et p. 50, 12, ubi culliola est*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 299, Ribbeck Arch. II 121, Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 425. V. gallicola.*

Gulua ποδογύφιν (*ποδογυφίων e*) II 522, 46. *Cf. Is. XIX 19, 15; Diez I gubia.*

Gumba cuneus, crypta IV 347, 51; 599, 22; V 600, 38 (*an pro catacumba? cf. Ducange sub cumba*). *V. cuneum.*

Gumen lacrima arboris III 495, 62; 512, 59. cameus (= κόμμεως) III 545, 17. resina de cerasario (= cerasario!) aut prunario III 601, 34. resina III 624, 57. *Cf. cumeus* id est de terana III 620, 12. **gummi** *liorro (*vel lietro = elictro*) III 544, 65. **gumme** lectro (= ἤλεκτρον) III 547, 47. **gumeus** lecteo III 592, 33. **lecte** III 626, 10. **gumeneus** lecteo III 613, 64. *V. cummi, cucurbita siluatica, resina.*

Gumen cerasi cumeos (= κόμμεως) III 555, 54.

Gumen gullo pargule V 569, 49 (*gurgulio pars gulae recte H.*).

Gumen hederæ ciseos (*vel ciseos: h. e.μισός*) III 556, 16; 619, 44.

Gumen oliuae eliasdrage III 562, 9 (*ἐλαίας δάκρυα?*).

Gumen sciso (*h. e. gumen κισσό*) rasina (*pro res.?*) de hedera III 590, 69; (*ederæ*) III 612, 21; 624, 34.

Gumen spano gumeus (= κόμμεως) III 612, 28; 624, 48. **gumeco** III 583, 13. **gumespano** rasina hederæ III 564, 72. **gummi spano** gummeus III 546, 56. **gumeus spano** gumeos III 591, 8.

Gumma (= gunna?) tegorium *Scal.*

V 601, 1 (guna et tectorium vel tegumentum *Graevius*).

Gunnarii v. artepellones.

Gurdus ἀγροτής (cf. rullus) III 307, 5. ομβλος (ἀμβλός *Vossius*, φαβλος *Buech.*) III 450, 12; 481, 49. ineptus uel inutilis IV 84, 28. ineptus, inutilis IV 523, 7; V 107, 10; 206, 17. lentus, inutilis V 601, 2. **garda** inutilis V 206, 15. inepta, stulta V 206, 16. V. brutus, hebes, obtusus.

Gurges κλύδων II 351, 6; III 245, 60. βοθός II 260, 42. γώνη ποταμών II 36, 29. mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 444, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 296). mare uel collectio aquae IV 84, 31. locus altus in mare uel in flumine IV 84, 27. altus locus in flumine IV 347, 54 (cf. *Isid.* XIII 21, 4). altus locus in fluminibus V 299, 19. altum in fluminibus et profundus locus IV 242, 41. altus et profundus locus in fluminibus IV 589, 17. **gurgis** locus in mari uel in flumine IV 523, 3. locus IV 523, 2. **gurges** undae impetus IV 347, 55. undae impetus, fouea uel aquae uel altus locus in flumine, profundum mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 599, 25. **gurgitem** foueam, fossam IV 523, 4. magnitudo (!) uel cumulum undarum IV 84, 30. **gurgite** βοθῶ II 36, 28. **gurgites** Ἰλιγγες II 36, 37 (cf. **gurg**<it>es tremoll Ἰλιγγες III 433, 40). **gurgitibus** fluctibus, undis IV 523, 5; 599, 30 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 564). Cf. **gur** locus altus, profundus, fouea V 502, 61. V. triundali **gurgite**.

Gurgo v. garro.

Gurgullo λάργυξ II 358, 51; 494, 72; III 12, 38; 175, 39; 247, 57; 310, 67; 350, 76; 431, 59 (? ἀραξ *cod.* φάρυξ ?); 498, 64; 529, 2; 59. φάρυγξ III 86, 66. **đrotbolla** (vel throtbolla, *AS.*) V 362, 45. quae pulmonem continet, gula enim est III 601, 31. guttur quod Graeci λάργυξ dicunt V 206, 19 (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 186). V. curculio, gurgustium gumen gulio.

Gurgustiolum angusta habitatio et latens, tractum a gurgite IV 84, 32. antrum secretae angustum *Plac.* V 24, 5 = V 72, 18 = V 107, 9 (ubi secretum *cod. Vat.* 1469: unde secretum et *propositi Ind. Ien.* 1886 p. VIII). **gurgu**<s>stollis (gurgutistis *codd.* vel gurgitis) pisces IV 606, 50 (quam glossam explica ex *Vulg. Job* 40, 26 et *gl. hac: gurgustium* domus piscatoria V 363, 16). Cf. *Os.* p. 264.

Gurgustium tegurium humile et tenebrosum IV 242, 39; V 522, 22 (humilem). casa breuissima (!) pauperis V 459, 16. **gurgutium** domus pauperis

IV 84, 29; V 206, 23. cellula modica V 206, 22. **gurgutium** domus pauperis V 299, 23; 364, 19. **gurgutium** casa breuissima pauperis uel tabernaculo IV 348, 2; 599, 26 (tabernaculo *nescio quomodo pro taberna positum*). **gurgutium** alii popinam sordidam, alii ubi includuntur porci putant V 459, 17. popinam sordidam uel ubi porci includuntur V 503, 1. **gurgustium** taberna humilis V 299, 20 (gurgustum). domus piscatoria V 363, 16 (cf. gurgustiolum). cesol (*AS.*) V 362, 47. Cf. *AHD. GL.* I 497, 6 et uentriculus. **gurgustium** gutturem (!) V 206, 20. **gurgustia** (vel gurgutia) loca tabernorum (!) tenebrosa, ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt IV 84, 26; 242, 40; 523, 6; V 206, 21 (tabernarum); 364, 20 (tabernarum loca: cf. V 299, 21). loca tenebrosa ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt tabernariorum V 522, 29. Cf. **gurgullo** (gurgustio a) ολιχημάτων βοαχό II 36, 38. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 99, 3.

Guro γυρόσω II 265, 48. V. gyro *sub* circumeo.

Gustarium βουκκισμή II 36, 47 (ubi βουκκισμός *Vulc.: quo non opus*).

Gustatio γέσεις II 262, 63; III 348, 66.

Gustator πρωτογεύστης II 36, 40.

Gustatorium γευστήριον III 368, 15. γεύστηριον II 262, 64. γευστ(ε)ίδιον II 36, 48 (*add. d.*).

Gusto γέσσαι II 262, 62; III 74, 8; 132, 9. **gustat** γεύη III 74, 9 (gebes); 132, 10. **gustat** γέσεται II 36, 43; III 132, 11. **gusta** γέσσαι III 132, 12. **gustare** βουκκίσαι II 36, 42. **gustassent** sumpsissent IV 599, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 473).

Gustus γέσεις II 262, 63; 491, 30; 515, 31; III 25, 18 (gustum); 450, 13. γέσμα II 262, 61; 542, 42; III 132, 13 (gustum); 184, 62 (*item*); 469, 54 (*item*). γέσμα γαρισμή (ubi γαρισμή d. γάρης, δσμή vel γνάρισμα c. γάρισμα *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) II 36, 39. *De gustum* cf. *W. Heraeus* l. s. s. 42.

Gutta σταγών, δανίς II 36, 45. σταγών II 436, 21; 518, 49. δανίς II 427, 28; III 157, 19. σταλαγμός II 540, 50; 553, 11. ψακάς II 479, 58 (ψεκάς *Vulc.*); III 469, 55. ψεκάς III 165, 23; 294, 17. στακτή II 436, 35. guttae σταγόνες III 9, 51; 83, 39; 347, 12; 393, 15; 504, 3. σταλαγμοί II 36, 49; III 407, 25. ψεκάδες III 165, 24; 169, 4. σταγόνες, δανίδες III 425, 46. ψεκάδες, σταλαγμοί, σταγόνες, θρόμβοι III 244, 55.

Gutta myrrae smirne, hoc est basilicon III 575, 68 (basilicon *Buech.*). stantia (= στακτή) III 575, 63.

Guttat *σάζει* II 36, 46. parum fluit, quasi rotat (rorat *Buech.*) V 206, 24. **gutat** paulatim pluit V 299, 18. **guttit** paulatim pluit V 364, 21. *Cf. Osb. p. 263* (guttitare saepe **guttare**, quod et guttire dicitur). *Cf. guttit* stillicidium, id est guttae quae ab altitudine cadent V 459, 18; 503, 2.

Guttatus color in equo albus nigris interuenientibus punctis V 206, 25 (= *Isid.* XII 1, 50).

Guttur *λαιμός, φάρυγξ* II 36, 50. *λαιμός* II 358, 11; 501, 59; III 175, 40 (gemos). *φάρυγξ* III 407, 29. *λάρυγξ* II 358, 51; 506, 15; 526, 33; 543, 60; 547, 39. *βοόγγος* II 260, 17; III 349, 46; 351, 41; 394, 51; 554, 10 (brancos); 618, 38 (bruncos et guttor). *βρόγχος* III 247, 66. *γένος* III 247, 65. **gluttum** IV 599, 28; V 600, 56. **guttur** *gluttum* IV 347, 56 (guttur *a b c d e*); V 544, 12. *De guttor cf. Landgraf Arch. IX p. 386; GR. L. suppl. 114, 30. V. ingluuias.*

Gutturina gutturis inflatio *Scal.* V 601, 5 (*cf. Osb. p. 262 gutturina, Diez II c goitre.*)

Gutturnium *v. guturnium.*

Gutturosus *λαιμαργος* II 36, 41.

Guturnium *βαθμός, προκοπή ως Βάρων* II 36, 36.

Guturnum *είδος σκεύους δοτρακίνου* II 36, 35 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 13, ubi gutturnium.*) **guturnum** *gutto* *Plac.* V 24, 15 = V 72, 17 (guto).

Gutus ampulla breuis a breuitate dicta in quo oleum fertur V 654, 16 (*Iuuenal.* III 263; XI 158). **gutum** *ληκώδιον παρά'Ιουβενάλω* (III 263) II 36, 30. **trulleum** et **gutum** et **aquiminale** *χέρυβρον, ξεστόν (ξέστην d)* II 202, 31 (*v. aquiminale*). **βομβόλιον gutum** III 324, 65.

Gussa uentosa V 614, 35 (*cf. Isid.* IV 11, 3; *Rose ad Cass. F. p. 210.*) *V. cucurbita uentosa.*

Gyaro *v. Cearon.*

Gylogus est famulus, hinc gilosis famulatio V 620, 7 (*ubi nescio an δούλος et δούλωσις scribendum sit.*)

Gymnades mulieres Lacedaemonicae lingua galica (*vel gallica; graeca?*) V 600, 64; 634, 58. mulieres Lacedaemonicae IV 603, 31.

Gymnasia exercitatio IV 522, 49; 588, 40. exercitatio est, palaestra ipse locus agonus uel ubi ununtur palaestrae (palaestritae *a b*) luctatores IV 241, 42 (*v. palaestra*). *V. gymnasium.*

Gymnasiarches qui princeps est in gymnasio IV 241, 38; 589, 1.

Gymnasium *γυμνάσιον* III 306, 12. et palaestra est et adiutorium (audito-

rium *Warren*) magistrorum: unum dicitur a nuditate, alterum ab exercitatione IV 588, 39; 241, 37 (palaestra et et alterum): *cf. Isid.* XV 2, 30. locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnus enim nudus dicitur IV 522, 48. locus (*vel* locum) ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnus enim nudus dicitur, geminasi-
(*a*) exercitatio IV 82, 54; V 205, 21. exercitatio locus, ubi aliquid docetur uel priores conueniunt, deambulatorium IV 599, 31. **gymnasium** locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur V 106, 13. exercitatio cella philosophorum graece V 205, 22. **gymnasium** deambulatorium IV 603, 32 (gemn.). **gymnasium** scola philosophorum *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 150). **gymnasium** scola IV 522, 47. exercitatio locus, ubi aliquid docetur IV 412, 18. locus ubi aliquid docetur V 448, 52. graece ubi exercitur V 298, 21 (gemn.). locus exercitatio V 298, 33. exercitatio milit[ar]um V 298, 36. **gymnasium** lauacrum *Scal.* V 600, 63. **gymnasium** locum in balneis disputatorum est sed (et?) scholae V 634, 57. **gymnasia** dicuntur loca in quibus nudi homines exercentur: unde omnium prope artium exercitia **gymnasia** dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 11 = V 72, 2 = V 106, 16. sunt loca quibus exercentur uariae artes, maxime philosophia, uel in quibus iuuenes coram potentibus iocabant IV 589, 2. aedificia balnearum [consummata ac perfecta: ubi gomer consummata ac perfecta *cod. Epin.*: *cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 460] V 363, 6. **gymnasia** thermas, lauacra. balnea IV 412, 17; 599, 32. **gymnasidae** seu **gymnasidae** (*h. e. gymnasia*) lauacrum, balneum, quod et **gymnasia** (?) dicitur IV 588, 41. **gymnasidae** lauacrum, balneum IV 241, 39. **gymnasidae** habitacula ubi philosophi exercentur V 205, 20. **gymnasia** exercitatio, palaestrae V 363, 40 (*v. gymnasia*). ludi palaestrici, id est athletarum IV 83, 1; V 205, 19. ubi nudi homines turpiter ludunt III 513, 15. thermae, balnei, arenae exercitium, ut est patromius (hippodromus?) graece IV 603, 30 (gemn.). **gymnasidae** balneis V 362, 48. *V. gymnos. De scribendi genere cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 106, 3.

Gymnicus agonus locus ubi leguntur diuersae artes V 363, 3 (*cf. Hieron. de v. ill.* 22). *V. equus gymnicus.*

Gymnos nudus IV 241, 40 (*cf. III 513, 14*). graece nudus, unde **gymnasium**, id est theatrum ubi oleo peruncti luctantur *m. 3 post* IV 589, 8. enim nudus

dicitur V 106, 14. nudos V 363, 39. V. gymnasium.

Gymnosophistas qui nudi per eremum ambulat V 298, 35.

Gynaecium textrinum IV 82, 55 (*Ter. Phorm.* 862). **geneceum** graece quod est latine textrinum V 298, 29. **genicium** textrinum graece V 634, 59. **gynaecium** textrinum IV 348, 4. **gynicium** textrinum IV 522, 50; 599, 33; 605, 51. V. **gineum**.

Gyne mulier, *ἄγλιτα* femina IV 589, 6 (*gynix codd.*).

Gypso v. ceso.

Gypsum γύψος III 190, 23; 268, 36. **gypsus** γύψ(ος) III 132, 53. **sparen** (vel *sparaen, AS.*) V 362, 52. est genus calcis uel terra tenax V 620, 5 (*GR. L. suppl.* 273, 34).

Gyptus v. git.

Gyrgillus v. girg.

Gyro v. circumeo (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 413). *Cf. guro.*

Gyrouagum circumuagantium V 413, 40 (*reg. Bened.* 1, 21).

Gyrus circulus III 601, 30. V. **gros**, **cypys**.

Gytus v. git.

H.

Ha φεῖ II 470, 38.

Habemus quid cenare *ἔχομεν τι δεῖν πνῆσαι* III 516, 35.

Habena ἡνία II 4, 40 (ab.); 325, 20; III 241, 8; 273, 19. *ἰμάς* II 332, 10; 493, 19; 540, 52; 553, 13. *λῶρος* II 363, 44. *σῆτος* II 434, 29; 496, 71; III 24, 35; 194, 26. **habena** id est lorum per b, **auena** id est herba per u scribitur (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 25, 4 + 5 = V 72, 20 = V 107, 34. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 46; *GR. L.* III 490, 14. **auena** per u litteram herba est, per b uero lorum quibus equi (vel qui) retinentur *Plac.* V 49, 1. **lora** quibus equi retinentur V 107, 11 (*habenae?*). **habenae** ἡνία II 67, 52; III 24, 30; 327, 5. **frena** equorum IV 523, 19. **frena**, **lora**, **retinacula** V 299, 57. **frena** equorum, **lora**, **retinacula** IV 243, 4. **(h)abenas** **retinacula** iumentorum V 435, 15; IV 301, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 296, 14). **loramenta** equorum V 442, 1.

Habenti *δέκονται* II 67, 51.

Habeo *ἔχω* *post* II 67, 47; II 321, 38; III 137, 11. *ἐπικρατῶ* [cupiditas], *ἔχω* **habeo** III 137, 10; 11. **habito**, quod nunc frequentatiue tantum (*om. R*) dicitur 'qui hic (*om. GP*) habet' pro habitat *Plac.* V 25, 26 = V 72, 21 = V 107, 37. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 452; VII 131; *Plant. Truc.* 246. **habes** *ἔχεις* III 137, 12. **habet** *ἔχει* III 137, 13; 450, 14 (v. haereo). **habemus** *ἔχομεν* *post* II 67, 47. *Cf. habemus* omnia *ἔχομεν πάντα* III 516, 36. **habetis** *ἔ[σ]χετε* III 137, 16. **habere** *ἔχειν* III 137, 17. **habuit** *ἔσχεν* II 67, 60; III 137, 14. **habuimus** *ἔσχομεν* III 137, 15. *Cf. habulmus* **bona** *ἔσχομεν καλόν* III 516, 26. **habetur** *δοκείται* (!), *τυγχάνει*, *συντίθει* II 67, 54. *τυγχάνει*, *συντίθει* II 67, 49 (*habeatur*

cod. corr. e). dicitur, fertur, agitur IV 348, 6. **habentur** *ἀπαρχοῦσιν, νοοῦνται* II 67, 47. **habeatur** *γινέσθω* II 67, 48. V. certum habeo, siquid habens.

Habesne numquid habes IV 85, 20 (*Ter. Eun.* 674?).

Habetor (*habitor m. 2*) *ἐργαστηριάρχης* III 307, 43; 518, 4.

Habile *εὐαρμοστός* II 316, 20. V. **habiliter**.

Habilis *εὐάρμοστος* II 316, 19. *εὐάγωγος* III 438, 2; 478, 28. *εὐστόλος* II 319, 41. *εὐθετος* II 317, 18. *εὐθήθης* ὁ *καλῶν ἡθῶν* II 317, 6. dicitur qui se habet, id est integer et fortis *Plac.* V 26, 5 = V 72, 19 = 107, 38. bene compositus II p. XLVI. **aptus**, **utilis** IV 444, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 432). ad habendum commodus IV 84, 36 (*cf. Isid.* X 117). ad habendum commodus, **aptus**, **oportunus** IV 523, 11. **aptus**, **oportunus** IV 242, 48. **habile** *ἀρμοστόν* II 67, 50; 245, 22. **aptum** uel **compositum** IV 84, 35; 523, 12. quod apte habetur uel utilis (!) IV 85, 3. **aptum** IV 85, 14; V 107, 31. **aptum** uel **leue** V 299, 33. **habilem** **aptum** IV 4, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 318). **aptum**, **idoneum**, **fortem**, **congruum** IV 348, 8. **habiles** **aptabiles** (vel **obtabiles**) V 341, 14. **aptos** uel **leues** V 364, 30. **habilla** *εὐάρμοστα, ἐπιτήθεια* II 67, 56. **apta** V 364, 26. **habillior** **gulosior** V 559, 11 (v. **habitor** *sub* **habitus**. **audior** *H.*). **delectatior** IV 85, 19.

(H)abiliter bene, optime V 435, 20. V. **habile**.

Habitabilis *οἰκητή* II 380, 12.

Habitaculum *οἰκημα* III 191, 23; 268, 22. *κατοικητήριον* II 346, 18. *οἰκησις* **habitaculum** II 380, 11. *Cf. mulierum* h. uirorum h.

Habita quaestione de torquendis (?torqueisis *cod.*) V 662, 18.

Habitata *οικουμένη* [um] V 459, 20.
Habitatio *οίκησις* II 67, 57; 380, 11
 (? habitio); III 190, 15; 268, 21; 312,
 30; 364, 74; 501, 14 (*oikeisa*). *ἐπανλις*
 III 260, 26. *κατοικησις* II 346, 17. *κα-*
οικία III 450, 16. **Habitationes** *οική-*
ματα III 274, 21; 370, 67. *Cf. habi-*
tatio gymnatis (οικήματα?) III 495, 49;
 513, 17. *V. uicus, uilla.*
Habitator *ἐνοικος* II 299, 49; 536, 13.
κάτοικος II 346, 20. *οίκοιστής* II 380, 20.
incola IV 348, 9. **habitatores** *ἐνοικοι*
 III 191, 25; 268, 24.
Habitatus *οίκησις* II 380, 11. *κατοί-*
κησις II 346, 17.
Habito *οίκω* II 380, 45; III 78, 22.
κατοικῶ II 346, 21. *οίκω, κατοικῶ* III
 268, 25. **habitat** *μένει* III 5, 39. **ha-**
bitare *οίκεῖν* II 67, 55. *V. in proximo*
habitat, iuxta te habitat.
Habitor (haustor? bibitor?) *hauritor*
 IV 348, 10. *V. hauritor.*
Habitudo *σχέσις* II 450, 2. *ἔξις* II
 303, 39. **habitus** in figura II p. XLVI.
habitus corporis uel **uestium** IV 4, 46.
habitus corporis siue **custos** (cultus?
 gestus?) **uestium** V 206, 26. **habitus**
corporis uel **uestitus** IV 201, 15. **habi-**
tus uel **compositus** IV 85, 22. **compo-**
sitio corporis IV 242, 54; V 206, 28.
fortitudo IV 412, 19; V 364, 42. **pin-**
guitudo V 534, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 242). **habi-**
tudinem fortitudinem V 459, 19. **habi-**
tudine habitu *Plac.* V 25, 14 = V
 73, 1 = V 107, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli*
 101, 17. **habitudines** *geberu (AS.)* V
 364, 31. *V. hebetudo.*
Habitus acceptus V 503, 4. **habita**
θηρησκειομένη II 329, 17. *credita* V
 534, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 809). **habitus** **ac-**
utum, gestum IV 348, 11. **habita** **γενο-**
μένης II 67, 58; 262, 36. **dicta, con-**
stitutata V 413, 47 (*de regulis*). **dicta** IV
 85, 30. *ἀπομνήματα* III 450, 15; 481,
 59 (*v. gestum*). **habitiior** plenioris **habi-**
tus *Plac.* V 25, 22 = V 72, 22 = V
 107, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 102, 1;
Plaut. Epid. 10. **pinguior** V 534, 57
 (*Ter. Eun.* 315).
Habitus *σχέσις, ἔξις (ἔξις)* II 67, 59.
σχέσις II 450, 2; 488, 43. *ἔξις* II 303,
 39. *σχῆμα* II 450, 7; 491, 33; 515, 39;
 542, 44. **corporis positio** IV 404, 7.
qualitas corporis IV 243, 6. **cultus** V
 107, 13. **cultus** seu **qualitas corporis** V
 503, 3. **schema** V 299, 50 (*secma*). **ad**
naturam pertinet, **cultus** **ad** **homines** V
 107, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* I 52: *cf. Serv.; Isid.*
 XIX 22, 3). **uestimentus** (!) **forma** V 206,
 27. **habitus cultum** IV 85, 8; 444, 13 (*Aen.*
 I 315). **habituum** *σχημάτων* III 422, 5.

Habitus animi *ἦθος* II 323, 51.
 <H>abra ancilla V 340, 47.
Habrotonon *v. amplexabilis (Habr.*
nomen est).
Habus *φαλλός (ubi φαλλός Scal. Epist.*
 334) II 469, 52. *uasus W. Heraeus 'Spr.*
des Petr.' 43 coll. *GR. L. VII* 167, 9.
Hac itaque IV 523, 23; V 299, 35.
Hac *illac ταύτη κάκεισε* II 452, 7
 (*Ter. Heautont.* 512: *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr.*
des Petr.' 32).
Hac *re dirupta materia* V 534, 51
 (*ubi hac re, dirupta maceria Dziatzko*
coll. Ter. Ad. 909: *cf. 925 et Eun.* 172).
Haecten *μέχρι τοσοούτον* II 370, 36.
μέχρι τοῦ παρόντος II 370, 37. **usque**
hac IV 7, 13. **usque** **nunc** IV 202, 38;
 476, 28. **huc** **usque** IV 84, 38. **huc**
usque **aut usque** **nunc** IV 523, 13. **huc**
usque **uel** **in totum** (tantum?) IV 303,
 27. **usque** **nunc** **uel usque modo** V 547,
 10. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 1.
Haedes *sic est in glossis: Aides Pluto,*
diuitiae V 423, 6 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 18;
 32). **Aiden** **infernum** IV 13, 49; 479,
 61. **Ade** **inuisibili** (!) **locum, hoc est in-**
fernum IV 8, 45. **Adeo** (!) **inuisibili lo-**
cum, hoc est infernum IV 474, 49; V
 162, 32.
Hadrianus *v. monitiones Adrianu.*
Hadriaticum *cf. in mare Adriatico*
ab Adriano imperatore qui pensabat
hoc mare cum catenis in profundum V
 423, 33 (*Gregor. dial.* III 36).
Haec **cum** **ita** **sint** *τούτων οὕτως ἔχόν-*
των II 458, 2.
Hac **in** **terra** *ἐνίχνιον* II 299, 36.
Haec **secum** **haec** **intra** **se** IV 85, 39;
 523, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37).
Haec **securis** *v. securia.*
Haec **ubi** **dicta** **postquam** **haec** **dicta**
 IV 86, 2 (*om. haec*); 444, 15 (*Verg. I*
 81).
Haec **uero** **haec** **inde** (= *haecine*) IV
 348, 17. *V. hicine.*
Haedilla *ἐρίφιον (αιριφιον cod.)* III 432,
 38. *Cf. Buecheler Ind. Bonn.* 1878 p. 23,
W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p. 10.
Haedina (*vel* *aed. sc. caro*) *ἐρίφιον*
 II 314, 36; III 16, 4; 88, 27; 398, 5.
ἐρίφεια III 316, 49; 364, 27; 400, 49;
 518, 36. **haedinum** *ἐρίφιον* III 187,
 38; 256, 62.
Haedina *caro ἐρίφιον* III 562, 34.
Haedulata *παγει (ubi παλζει γη)* II
 68, 3.
Haedus (*vel* *aed.*) *ἔριφος* II 314, 35;
 III 18, 30; 90, 42; 170, 12 (*sign. caeli*);
 189, 14; 259, 3; 293, 31 (*s. caeli*); 320,
 29; 361, 53; 432, 37; 492, 76; 516, 64;
 518, 51; 551, 39. *ἡ ἑλλός* III 241, 51

(*sign. caeli*). **haedorum** ἐρίφων, id est haedulos minores V 459, 28 (*Verg. Georg.* l 205). **fedus** nomen habet ab hircio et ab hedo V 628, 59.

<H>**aematites** lapis admodum liuidus et ferrugineus V 163, 42 (*Is. XVI* 4, 16).

Haematos agogen reiectio sanguinis sine dolore ulla (!) III 600, 34.

Haemonia Θεσσαλία II 68, 14. **Heu-**menia Thesalia IV 243, 31.

<Ha>**emo**<p>**toicus** (= αἱμοπτυικός) anateasticon (?) III 597, 37. **emotoleicus** qui sanguinem reiciunt III 600, 18.

Haemor<rh>**olae** manatio sanguinis de uena cum acutissimo fluxu sanguinis III 600, 17.

Haemorr<ho>**is** (hemorres *codd.*) genus serpentis IV 86, 4. serpentis genus V 300, 1. **hermones** genus serpentium IV 348, 45 (*cf. Isid. XII* 4, 15; *Lucan. III* 709; 806).

Haemor<rh>**uidas** eruptio sanguinis circa anum, similiter circa mulierum causas euenire solet III 600, 4. ragadas III 600, 47. condolomatas III 599, 23 (κονδυλώματα). *cf. Isid. IV* 7, 39. **emurus** est fluxus sanguinis (*de verb. interpr., cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 9, 27) V 417, 6.

Haemus mons Macedoniae uel Thessaliae V 108, 17. mons Thessaliae. **Virgilius** (*Georg. I* 492): et latos Haemi pinguescere campos V 207, 15.

Haemus et **Ca**<r>**poros** antiquissimi tragoedi fuerunt V 653, 24 (*Iuuenal. VI* 198).

Haerens ἠνωμένος II 325, 25.

Haereo ἤνωμαι II 325, 24. κολλῶμαι II 352, 28. πῆγνυμαι II 407, 15. **haeret** ἐπέπηγεν, κεκόλληται, ἤνωται, κολλᾶται II 68, 6. stupet IV 85, 7; 47; 523, 58. *cf. habet* stupet IV 85, 31 (*cf. hebet*). **haeuerit** stupet animo V 299, 55. **haerit** coherit IV 348, 43. fixum est IV 243, 34.

Haerelarches diuisionis et sectae princeps: archos enim princeps est et magister, ut est patriarcha patrum princeps II p. XIV.

Haeresis secta (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 11) IV 65, 27. praua secta V 365, 7. secta, insecutio IV 410, 36. insecutio, secta IV 306, 13. doctrina ab haerendo IV 85, 57. doctrina ab haerendo dicta IV 524, 10. **eresim** Cicero (*non uetus orator*) sine aspiratione scribi debere ait V 521, 48. **haereses** sectae IV 243, 41. yripeon (= αἱρέσεων) hereseorum (!) V 401, 10.

<Ha>**ereticus** diuuisus IV 510, 46; V 290, 42. **erciscitus**?

Haesitans dubitans IV 12, 37.

Haesitatio διαταγμός II 279, 1. διαπορία II 273, 40.

Haesito βαμβάλω II 255, 46. διαπορώ II 273, 42. διατάζω II 279, 2. δυσπορώ II 282, 24. **haesitabat** διατάζει II 68, 7. minatur (mir.?) dubitat, trepidat IV 337, 13. dubitat IV 243, 15. haerit, dubitat, cogitat IV 85, 53. cogitat IV 524, 5. **haesitabat** dubitabat V 437, 54. **haesitabant** commendabant aut dubitabant IV 65, 34; 511, 38 (esitabant = commandebant *vel* comedebant). **haesitaret** ἐπέπηγε II 68, 8. **haesitauit** dubitauit IV 86, 3. *cf. Landgraf Arch. IX* 375.

Haglographa sancta scriptura IV 13, 13; 205, 6; 479, 52; V 340, 45.

Hagios sanctus IV 204, 37; 481, 32 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 2).

Hagneuotes (ageneuotes) [h]ii qui se sanctificant IV 13, 24; V 164, 44.

Hagnos arnus id est agnellus modicus uel castus V 438, 12.

Halantes redolentes IV 84, 40; 242, 53 (*Verg. Georg. IV* 109). spirantes uel redolentes IV 348, 21 (respir.); 523, 16. odorem dantes V 299, 58. V. gallantes. **Halatus** v. halitus (*Loewe GL. N.* 127).

Hali<ae>**etus** noctua V 560, 33 (*rectius* alucus = ulucus *W. Heraeus*). **alictum** auis similes aquilae, sed maior, tamen minor uulture V 560, 37. V. altitius.

Halitus ἄσθμα II 247, 38; 491, 32; 542, 46; III 11, 42; 85, 8; 174, 35 (habellus); 348, 58. πνοή II 538, 20; 550, 33. ethm (*AS.*) V 341, 19. aura, uentus V 345, 11 (alatus *vel* alitus; *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 127). aura, flatus IV 523, 17 (halitus *vel* halatus). aura uenti uel tepor caloris IV 348, 24. aura, flatus uel amilitus (= anhelitus) IV 84, 39 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 684). **alitum** spiritum V 264, 43. **halitum** spiraculum V 206, 32.

Hallus v. allux.

Halo ἄσθμα II 247, 39. **halat** πνέει II 14, 22. προσπνέει, πνέει II 68, 9. oscitatur (halat = hiat?) uel olet IV 84, 37; V 206, 30. olet, oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 348, 22. oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 242, 49. oscitur (!) uel olet V 299, 43. oscitatur V 503, 9. citatus (= oscitatur?) aut olet IV 523, 15. **halant** olent, spirant IV 444, 17 (*Verg. Aen. I* 417: *cf. Serv.*). redolent, odorem dant V 206, 29. spirant, alias reficiunt IV 85, 4 (*ubi* halant spirant, alunt reficiunt *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125). προσπνέουσιν II 68, 13. spernant (*vel* sperant *codd.*; spirant *Nettleship*) IV 14, 39.

Halostatum (*h. e. halophantam*) ut scyofantam V 642, 29 (*Non.* 120, 8).

Halucinor *v. alucinor.*

Hama *v. ama*, **Hamlo** *v. saxatilis.*

<H>**amata** catenata ab eo quod sunt <h>ami IV 16, 8; 471, 45; V 165, 40; 268, 5; 345, 19 (*amici*). concatenata eo quod sunt <h>ami IV 308, 12. **hamatum** uncis circumdatum IV 242, 52; 348, 25; 523, 14; V 206, 33; 299, 25. consertum, concatenatum V 299, 54.

Hamatores piscatores *Scal.* V 601, 32. *V. fauisor.*

Hammon Iuppiter insignis (?) qui in finibus colitur Africae IV 444, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 198). Iouis V 107, 15. Liber pater V 107, 16.

Hamula *v. amula.*

Hamus ἄγκιστρον II p. XXXVII; II 68, 15; 216, 30; 491, 31; 515, 36; 522, 55 (*gricion*); III 23, 13; 94, 1; 186, 30; 204, 8; 256, 40; 325, 26; 368, 25 (ἄγκιστρος); 508, 1. ὄρμις ἢ τοῦ ἄγκιστρον II 387, 3. **amis** ansulus V 166, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 467). *V. ambitio.*

Hapsum uellus lanae V 503, 5; 591, 42; 601, 8; 626, 19; 629, 12. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 110, 6.

Hara σαρφός II 493, 21. σαρφός suile, haec **arra** (*hara e*), singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum, haec **arra** (*hara e*) II 449, 4 (*GR. L.* I 548, 7). *σαρφέων* II 518, 56. est locus tenebrarum uel porcorum *Plac.* V 25, 33 = V 74, 9 (*hira*) = V 109, 31 (*hira*) = V 570, 11 *Cf. Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 29; *GR. L.* II 53, 20, *Loewe GL. N.* 81 (*cont. cum chaos: non recte, cf. Varr. sat. fragm.* 435 *ed. Buech.*). **haram** porcorum stabulum V 642, 30 (*Non.* 120, 20) = **arta** porcorum stabulum V 649, 17. *Cf. hala* arcosus (= *hircosus*), olens *Plac.* V 73, 3 (*hara Loewe GL. N.* 225: *ubi ala tutatur Schoell ad Most. v.* 40. *Halans vel hala substantivae Deuerling 'Z. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 303).

Harenulcaes (*vel harimulces*) reperiunt aquarum V 364, 37 (*urinilices Stowasser Arch.* II 127: *aquilices Loewe Prodr. p.* XIV). *harenisulces commendat Buech. Cf. barinulae apud Serv. in Georg.* I 109 *et W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 173.

Hariola ταρασοκόπος II 453, 25. *χηρμαδός* II 478, 43.

<H>**ariolatus** frict<r>ung (*AS.*) V 338, 27. **parioletus** diuinatus *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 52 (*ubi fariolatus potius latere videtur: v. hariolus*).

Hariolor μαντέομαι II 364, 51. **hariolatus** diuinat IV 406, 23; *Plac.* V 73, 7.

hariolatus est diuinavit, coniectavit *Plac.* V 25, 18 = V 73, 6 = V 107, 40.

Hariolus (*vel ar.*) μάρτις II 364, 53. *μάρτις, ὄρνεοκόπος* II 364, 54. *σπλαγχοσόκος* II 435, 50; III 238, 7. *βωμοσόκος, φοιβητής* II 68, 17. *προφήτης* III 10, 7; 83, 62; 301, 77; 362, 21. **aliorum** eubates (*ariolus uates? φοιβητής? cf. a*) III 171, 25. **hariolus** (*vel ar.*) qui aras colit IV 19, 47; 481, 38. diuinus IV 21, 19; V 168, 16. qui aras colit uel diuinus V 168, 17. quasi diuinus IV 481, 36. quasi diuinus aris sacrificans V 268, 25. uatis qui et fariolus IV 207, 51 (*Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 28; *GR. L.* VII 11, 5; 6; 13, 10); 481, 37. *arrepticus* IV 310, 47 (*uates qui et furiolus uocant add. a c*). *arrepticus*, diuinus spiritus Pythonis V 441, 15. qui uolatus auium offnat (*observat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125) IV 85, 24. diuinus, angur seu *arrepticus* V 206, 35. **hareolus** iocundus uel diuinus ab aris (*hilarus et hariolus? cf. Nettleship l. s. s. incantor Loewe Prodr. p.* XV. *iocabundus Deuerling*) V 299, 42. *Cf. Ott Nov. Ann.* CXVII p. 426. *iucundus Plac.* V 73, 5; IV 84, 42; 523, 22; V 601, 13. **fariolus** uates IV 74, 20; 237, 21 (*uates uel uatis*); V 361, 55. uatis qui **ariolus**, unde ἄρτυλα (*ὄκοφήτηρ?*) uocant V 634, 28. **pariolus** προφήτης, ὄρνεοκόπος II 142, 14 (*har. c d g, phar. d*). **harioli** dicuntur insani qui spiritu nescio quo inflati uaticinantes circa aras et templa discurrunt atque bacchantur *Plac.* V 25, 2 = V 73, 9 = V 107, 39. *Cf. V praef.* XIX. diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt *Plac.* V 26, 1 = V 73, 8 = V 107, 41. *incantatores siue diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt V 107, 17 (vel 18).* *V. arrepticus, furiolus.*

<H>**armonia** ex multis uocabulis modulatio aptata (*apta?*) IV 20, 52. ex multis uocabulis apta modulatio IV 311, 3. coniunctio uel consonantia IV 20, 8. competens coniunctio uel ex multis uocabulis apta modulatio aut duplex sonus IV 208, 18. [con]iustulae organi per ordinem repulatae (*repulatae non audeo scribere*) V 268, 27. consonantia V 338, 5. *armoniae consonantiae ex multis V 267, 23. Cf. Isid.* III 19, 2.

Haron *v. ardea.*

<H>**arpa** aerneup (*vel rectius earngat, AS.*) V 340, 8. **haspa** forcipes V 642, 28 (*cf. Non.* 99, 21). *Cf. Ducange arpa 1, Wright-Wuelcker p.* 258, 4.

<H>**arpago** κρεάργα II 23, 23; 354, 57. **auuel** (*AS.*) uel clauo (*vel clauuo, AS.*) V 339, 14.

<H>arpallice uenatric(i)e V 491, 64.
<H>arpis (= ἄρη) est falcastrum V 46, 46 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 732).

Harpia Ἄρπυια III 237, 28; 258, 6.
Harpiae nomina uolucrum V 299, 56.
uirginis uolaticae V 601, 29.

Harpes (*ita rarius libri quam aruspex*) βωμοσκόπος, θύτης II 23, 41. θύτης, ἱεροσκόπος II 68, 19. θύτης III 10, 4; 301, 67; 362, 67; 522, 11. ὀρνεοσκόπος II 387, 11 (auspex?). θυοσκόπος II 329, 62; III 238, 10. ἡπατοσκόπος II 325, 30. σπλαγγνοσκόπος III 301, 68; 450, 18; 481, 64. ἱεροσκόπος III 146, 71. οἰωνοσκόπος II 381, 27. ariolus II 568, 21. mactator II p. XLVI (cf. *Don. in Phorm.* IV 4, 29). arae inspector IV 21, 25; 486, 2. qui ad aras sacrificat IV 207, 50; 486, 32; V 346, 10 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 56). qui de cantus (!) anium auspicatur IV 85, 28. qui cantus anium intellegit V 299, 60 (*utroque loco de auspex cogitavit interpres*). aruspices βωμοσκόποι II 23, 40. qui intendunt signa corporis IV 21, 1; 208, 15; 486, 1; V 346, 14. qui intendunt signa corporis uel qui ad aras sacrificant V 267, 46. incantatores V 491, 51. V. auspex.

<H>aruspicia (cf. *lexica*) auguratio IV 21, 34.

Haruspicina quam Aruns (arum vel -un CX *codd.*) primo Tuscus inuenit, cuius domus fulmine cremuit (!) V 206, 37. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 9, 34.

Haruspicium v. augurium.

Hasas v. hasenam.

Hasder ἡσδερὸν τὸ ζῶον II 348, 24 (cf. *Scal. ad Manil. ed.* 1600 p. 350). homo cui praecisa est uirgo (uirga?) II p. XLVI.

Hasenam harenam, ut hasas quas nos aras et lasas quos nos lares dicimus *Plac.* V 25, 15 = V 73, 10 = V 108, 1. Cf. *Varro de l. l.* VII 27; *Festus Pauli* 264, 6, ut alios mittam.

Hasolda (inter hi-) ἡ δασεία II 68, 44 (*hispida vel hirsuta Vulc.* hispida c. ha solida *Schoell: at cf.* 56).

Haspa v. harpa.

Hasta δόρυ II 68, 20; 280, 20; 522, 52; 545, 47; III 28, 4; 208, 52; 299, 5; 352, 63; 400, 52; 492, 34; 514, 78. δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 496, 72. πρᾶσις κατὰ ἕνεκα-θεματισμὸν II 415, 12. ἔγχος III 467, 35; 494, 31.

Hasta captus δορίκτητος II 280, 18.
Hasta publica δήμεσις III 450, 19; 482, 3.

Hastarium (pro quo fere ubique astarium, aliquoties astarinum libri) ubi

uenduntur bona proscriptorum IV 21, 51; 472, 7 (proscriptuorum); V 169, 21; 268, 43; 346, 30 (atrium); 590, 11. ubi uenduntur bona IV 208, 33.

<H>astatus κοταπαθός (sic) II 22, 12. de asta pugnans V 341, 39 (cf. *Oros.* IV 1, 10).

Hastella sappinea v. taeda.

Hastilla telorum scaeptloan (AS.) post V 364, 25 (cf. *Oros.* V 15, 16).

Hastina δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 68, 21 (cf. *Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 202).

Hastinate cauastaca Plac. V 25, 19 = V 73, 11 (cauastaca): ubi caua festuca *Osb. p.* 274; 277. *hastina* t(h)eca, festuca? theca *hastae Buech.*

Hastula hasta rustice dicta V 268, 50. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 418. V. paeonia (et *Loewe GL. N.* 124); assula.

Hastula quae nocte lucret glicissida (cf. *Diosc.* III 147 γλυκισσίδη; *Pseudorib.* II 43) III 590, 70. glicissida III 612, 22. glissisida III 624, 35. V. paeonia.

Hastula regia asphodolos (= asphodelos *Pseudap.* XXXIII; *Diosc.* II 199) III 535, 44. asodoios III 549, 49. moci-nagio (cf. *Pseudap.* 53) id est *hastula regia*, sclareia III 540, 59. Cf. v. *Fischer-Benson* 134.

Hato mendax IV 242, 51; V 459, 23; 503, 7 (ubi aretalogus *Warren coll. Iuuenal.* XV 16. halapanta H.). V. atrox.

Hatubus v. battulus.

Haud (vel haut) οὐχί II 68, 24; 390, 42. ἔνευ II 226, 16. non IV 312, 42; 348, 30; 444, 21; 491, 9; 523, 32; V 107, 21; 276, 29. non [non] IV 84, 52.

Haud aliter haut secus, non aliter IV 444, 24 (gl. *Verg. Aen.* I 399 al.).

Haud auspicato (osp. *codd.*) sine ospi-cio (!), id est quod aut (fit *Nettleship 'J. of Phil.'* XIX 125. quodam *Buech. cf. Ter. Andr.* 807 infurtunio IV 85, 21.

Haud (haut) clam fuit non latuit, non fefellit *Plac.* V 73, 4 = 12 = V 108, 2.

Haud Dauus (haut) ineptus, surdus (!) V 459, 24; 503, 8. Cf. *Dauus.*

Haud diffieulter non tarde IV 84, 44; 348, 31; 523, 25; V 107, 25.

Haud dubie non dubie V 107, 22. sine dubio IV 84, 48; 85, 6; 523, 29. sine iudicio IV 85, 25 (sine dubio *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 382).

Haud (haut *cod.*) dubium certum V 534, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 391).

Haud frustra non sine causa IV 84, 47; 242, 47 (haut); V 107, 26 (haut).

Haud grandis non grandis IV 84, 50; 523, 30 (haut); V 107, 24 (haut).

Haud (haut *codd.*) idcirco non sine (illa? *contam.?*) causa IV 523, 27.

Haud (haut *cod.*) **inpurum** V 534, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 235).

Hau diu est non olim est V 534, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 359). *Cf. IV* 85, 9: **hautias** non alienantes (haut alias *Buech.*).

Haud longe non longe IV 84, 48; 348, 32; 523, 28.

Haud minus non minus IV 85, 5.

Haudne nonne *Plac.* V 73, 13 = V 107, 27. *Cf. Arch.* II 843. *V.* autne.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **procul non longe** IV 84, 43; 242, 45; 348, 33; 406, 43; 523, 24; V 299, 41.

Haudquaquam *ὄδενι τρώπω* II 389, 6. *καθ' ὄλον* II 335, 30. *τὸ σύνολον* II 457, 40.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **rursus non iterum** IV 348, 34.

Haud sanus non sanus IV 84, 46; 523, 26 (haut); V 107, 23 (haut).

Haud (*vel* haut) **secus** *ὄνα ἔλλωξ* II 389, 29. *ὄνα ἔτίρωξ* II 389, 34 (*ὄνα*); 390, 41. non aliter IV 23, 17; 84, 51; 243, 2; 312, 48; 523, 31; V 107, 28; 269, 53; 299, 32. non aliter, sed, uerum IV 406, 42. <non> aliter indicii (?) IV 85, 16.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **segnis impiger** IV 441, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 513). non piger V 107, 18. **haud segnes non tardae** IV 85, 2.

Haud tanto cessabit cardine rerum non cessabit luno quominus noceat in tantarum rerum oportunitate IV 444, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 672).

Haud uatum <*ignarus* *haud*> **inscius futurorum** V 459, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 627).

Hauuli *v.* Faunus.

Haurio *ἀντλῶ* II 231, 2. *ὄδρῆνομαι* II 462, 11. est anclo, id est aquor uel uideo uel uulnero V 615, 14. **haurit** *ἀντλεῖ, ἀρῶεται* II 68, 23. implet, percudit (*Isid.* I 29, 2) IV 406, 41. implet, aperitur (?) IV 485, 1. implet IV 84, 53. implet, exinanit uel bibit IV 348, 28. implet, bibit IV 242, 43. euacuat, bibit, exinani[ui]t IV 523, 37. bibit, exinanit V 299, 34. implet aqua, uidet oculis, audite]t auribus V 299, 51. audit uel oret (? sorbet *Buech.*) IV 23, 37. **haurire** sumere, implere IV 209, 43. bibere IV 485, 2. liberare (?), erigere (?) V 270, 5. id est oculis et auribus V 299, 52. **hauriet** exinan(i)et IV 85, 15. **hausi** percepi IV 23, 50 (*prec. cod. cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 359); 485, 38. **hausisti** potasti IV 23, 52. **hausit** uidit. *Virgilius* (*Aen.* IV 661) ut: **hauriat** hunc oculis. **hausit** audiuit, ut: nocemque his auribus **hausit** (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359). **hausit** animaduertit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* XII 26); simul hoc animo **hausit**. **hausit** attrahit, reprimit. **hausit**, bibit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* I 738): nunc ille **inpiger** **hausit** V 207, 3. uidit, ut: **hauriat**

hunc oculis ignem (*Verg. Aen.* IV 661) V 107, 19. audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus **hausit** (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359), V 107, 20. sorbuit IV 406, 44. **gustauit** IV 209, 26. **ebibit** IV 444, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). **bibit** IV 84, 54. impleuit, bibit IV 523, 34. bibit, impleuit IV 243, 1. **hauserunt** nouum (*vel* *rectius* *naamun, AS.*) V 342, 1. **hauxerat** *gustauerat* IV 486, 35. **hausissent** *euacuassent* V 364, 27. **hauritur** bibitur, potatur IV 84, 45; V 107, 29. bibitur, potatur, implet<ur> IV 523, 33. *V.* hiat.

Hauritor **habitor** (bibitor *de, recte*?) IV 348, 29. *V.* **habitor**.

<H>**auritorius** *ἀντλητήριον* II 231, 5.

Hauritorius *v.* **girgillus**, **haustrum**.

Haurituri bibituri V 299, 44.

Hause (*mutila*) sine circuito IV 523, 21; V 299, 27; 601, 12 (haut *segnius Buech.*).

Hauserit ensis (haut *seritensis codd.*) **penetrauerant** (penetrauerit?) IV 444, 23 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 385: *Verg. Aen.* II 600).

Haustio bibitio V 569, 54.

Haustum *rota hauritoria* (-ium *gloss. Scal.*) qui (!) et **girgillus** V 601, 33 (*cf. Osb. p.* 277). *Cf. Isid.* XX 15, 2. **haustra** id est *rota* ab *hauriendi aqua*<m> dicta V 170, 7. **rotarum modii** (radii *Madvig*; *modioli*?) *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 589 B) V 649, 4 (*Non.* 13, 3).

Haustus bibitus V 207, 5. **acceptus**, **ebibitus** V 207, 6. **haustum** **epotatum** IV 242, 44. **hausta** **epotata** IV 85, 17; 312, 39; 523, 36; V 299, 28. [rusticioris *hebetioris*] **epotata** V 299, 29 (*v.* 30). **potata** IV 209, 25; 472, 32; 485, 3. **gustata** IV 242, 50. **hausitis** **potatis**, **inanitis** V 269, 48.

Haustus *ἀντλησας* II 231, 4. *ὄρημα* II 68, 26. *ἡ ἀντλία* II 511, 38. **haustum** **bibitionem** IV 84, 55; 523, 35; V 107, 30; 207, 4. **haustum** (*haec secum*?) sic loquitur V 299, 36. **austus** **fluente** V 269, 54.

<H>**ausurus** **passurus** IV 431, 19. **hausurum** **passurum** IV 444, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 383).

Haue *v.* **auae**, **hauentia** *v.* **auentia**.

Hebdomada *ἑβδομάς* III 243, 70 (*unde*?).

Hebes *ἀμβλύς* II 68, 1. *δύνορος* II 282, 2. **gurdus** V 191, 38 (*aebis*). **stultus**, **stupidus** IV 337, 31. **stupidus** uel **amens** IV 85, 34; 523, 49; V 108, 5. **murio** (= *morio*: *pro quo tardus a b*) IV 243, 22. **obscurum** V 642, 41 (*Non.* 121, 28). **enis** **gurdus** IV 66, 29. **hellies** (*v.* *hebet*) **morio** IV 85, 38. **murio** IV 523, 48. **hellies** **mor[r]io** V 300, 10. **herles** **murio** V 629, 14. **hebetes** (*vel* *hebetos*) **uacuos** (*releuacuos*) V 364, 40. **hebitiores** **rusticiores** IV 523, 40 V 299, 30 (*cf.* **haustus**).

Hebescit qui naturae usu tepescit (natura stupescit *GR. L. VII 274, 19: cf. hebescit*) V 569, 60. **haecipiscit** optundit, percudit V 459, 26; 503, 15 (hepiscit). **haebescere** ἀμβλύνεσθαι II 67, 53; 68, 2. **hebescebat** stultus factus est V 364, 24. **hebesceret** ansuand (vel asuand, *AS.*) V 364, 28 (cf. *Oros. IV 4, 5*). *Cf. heuescimius* (hiscimus?) diximus, memorauimus V 503, 12 (contam.?).

Hebet tremit, deficit IV 523, 50; V 299, 40. **habet** tremit IV 348, 7. **heluet** tremet, deficit IV 86, 5 (non recte horret *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 125*). **helluet** tremit, deficit V 207, 12. *V. haereo et cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 382.*

Hebetat hebetis facit IV 444, 26 (*Verg. Aen. II 605*). **hebitant** stupescunt IV 243, 35. **habitauit** (vel heb.) aslacudae (*AS.*) V 364, 29. *V. euito.*

Hebetatus obtusus IV 59, 10; 85, 35; V 191, 37. **astyntid** (*AS.*) V 364, 25. *V. euitatus.*

Hebetescit qui amittit aciem V 570, 1 (v. hebescit).

Hebetudo fatuitas IV 243, 13; 348, 48; a IV 66, 20. **habitudo** fatuitas V 459, 30.

Hebetus δόσους II 282, 2. *V. hebes.* **Hebra** lorica *lib. gloss.; Scal. V 614, 36* (hibera *coll. Hor. c. I 29, 15 H.*).

Hebr(a)el transgressores IV 243, 49. *Cf. Isid. VII 6, 23; VIII 4, 2.*

Hebrum Thraciae fluiuium IV 444, 27 (*Verg. Ecl. X 65*). **annem** V 108, 3. **Ebrum** fluiuius V 359, 38.

Hecate Triuia et Nocticola IV 334, 15 (Noctiluca *Hagen Grad. ad cr. 7: at cf. Serv. in Aen. IV 609*).

(**H**)**ecatomben** tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Ianuarii (!) mensis dicitur V 191, 39. *V. menses.*

Hedera (vel edera) κισσός II 349, 56; 493, 18, 518, 57; 540, 54; 553, 15; III 192, 21; 264, 52; 300, 39; 358, 14; 69; 397, 3; 428, 26; 525, 13. **cessa** III 555, 15. **cisus** III 589, 32; 609, 60. **cissa** III 619, 43. **gesseos** III 624, 70. *ifeg (AS.) V 359, 40. uuidouindae (AS.) V 357, 31. crisalarion (κισσαρον Diosc. II 210. cf. Pseudap. XCVIII. chrysocarpon idem Diosc.) III 558, 16. chisalarion III 622, 32. larion (?) III 568, 10. sbonia III 545, 59. eluacia III 545, 36; 582, 34. edernon (v. ebolum) III 545, 62. ancion (?) III 552, 55. cisteron (cissaron *Diosc. et Pseudap.*) III 558, 52. ellambis (?) III 562, 53. *V. baca hederæ, botryo hederæ, resina (vel ras.) hederæ, succus hederæ.**

Hedera arborea melapius III 569, 72. **hedera in arbore** melapius III 614, 6.

melapium III 626, 20. *Cf. melapius in arbore* III 592, 45.

Hedera cum gumine suo cisa III 581, 4. *V. gumen.*

Hederaga (!) crisomitas III 537, 30.

Hedera nigra arpropra (*cf. Pseudap. XCVIII*) III 550, 68. **buluusceron** (bulbus serron *Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 553, 53. **bubuuseron** III 617, 71. **cissos melaon** (melan *Pseudap.*) III 557, 20. **cissos necion** (cysson necion *C apud Pseudap.*) III 557, 21. **κόρυμβος** III 558, 28 (v. baca hederæ); 622, 33. **camilicintus** III 588, 17. *V. chamelea sicca.*

Hedera terranea χαμακισσός III 558, 66; 622, 52. **cameciston** III 558, 26.

Hedera terrea χαμακισσός III 558, 61.

Hedera terrestra (!) amilo III 631, 20. *V. radix hederæ terrestris.*

Hedlum pie diuium IV 85, 59. **predium** V 108, 9 (ubi hyades numphae ἀπό τοῦ ὕειν *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 125: 'cf. heredium praedium paruum Fest. Pauli p. 99, 19' H.*).

Heia εἶα II 285, 5. **ἄγε** II 216, 9. **δεῦρο** II 268, 54. **heia** adhortatio est V 459, 32. **heia** te (heiaige *Buech. ex carm. ep. 983*) exhortatiua uox. **eia** hoc est age *Plac. V 73, 2 = 108, 12 (cf. Serv. in Aen. IV 569; GR. L. III 238, 2; suppl. 168, 9)*. *V. eo (verbum).*

Helulatus, **helulor** v. eiul.

Helcosis uulneratio icoris III 600, 36. **uulneratio epatis** III 601, 1.

Heliacus occasus solis V 364, 57.

Helio (vel elio) ἡλιοσφῆς III 186, 44; 257, 15 ('*ἡλιῶν Athen. VII p. 306 e. qui Latinis esse debuit helio' Buech.*).

Heliotropium dialiton (*cf. Pseudap. L*) III 560, 33. **isropion** (ura scorpion sine scorpionos *Pseudap.*) III 566, 5. **scorpion (item Pseudap.)** III 576, 51. **cronosconis** (gonon chronu *Pseudap.*) III 557, 34; 621, 57. **bertannum (cf. Pseudap.)** III 554, 41. **bertaminum** III 562, 27. **ematites** (haematites *Pseudap.*) III 561, 46. **eliotropa** bertannum III 618, 71. **mulcetra (item Pseudap.)** III 568, 67. **sicorium** (= cichor.) III 577, 34. **corion** III 621, 69. **eliotropium** elioron (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 561, 45. **corium** III 557, 47. *Cf. III 559, 60. heliotropium nomen gemmae et herba solisequium (solisequia Warren) IV 243, 12. nomen gemmae uel floris, latine solisequia IV 524, 6; V 300, 33. Cf. Isid. XVII 9, 37, Diosc. IV 190; 191. V. solsequia, intubus.*

Heliton heros apud Latinos nullus est. **quaerendusne** in Graecis aut Persis? *Plac. V 25, 3 = V 73, 17 (quaerendum nec) = V 108, 36 (quaerendum ne);*

ubi Helicon W. Heraeus Arch. VI 278 coll. Isid. Orig. XVI 8, 11.

Hellix v. elix.

Hellenismus est sermo Graecus uel Graeca constructio V 619, 15.

Hellespontus Ἑλλήσποντος III 246, 11. mare IV 412, 20. **Hellespontum** Phrygium aequor V 108, 13.

Helluabundi multum bibentes, ebriosi V 207, 11.

Helluantes auide comedentes IV 85, 41; 243, 47; 523, 46; V 108, 15.

Hellui crapula (pro crapula *a*: unde prae cr. *Deuerling*) ueter[ar]um, unde helluones dicuntur *Plac. V 25, 27 = V 73, 18*; *ubi* helluci crapulae ueteranae *O. Mueller coll. Festo Pauli p. 75, 17; 100, 8*; ueterni *Deuerling. Cf. helluus.*

Helluo (vel ell. vel hel-) λαγνος (λαγνος *Boucherie*) III 335, 8; 529, 55. ἄσματος II 249, 30. ἄσματος, καταφαγᾶς II 68, 28. καταπότης II 343, 11. comesator IV 61, 36. uorax, insatiabilis uel luxuriosus IV 85, 40 (*Ter. Heaut. 1033*). gulosus, adsumptor IV 86, 7; V 300, 2. gulosus uel adsumptor, perditus IV 348, 36. perditus uel luxuriosus V 364, 41. uorax, insatiabilis, gulosus aut adsumptor (absumptor *abc*) IV 523, 45. uorax, insatiabilis V 108, 16. uorax qui bona sua absumat IV *praef. 18 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 99, 10: Goetz Mus. Rhen. XXXX p. 325)*. uorax, comedo V 300, 18. glutto IV 243, 36 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 154*). V. hellui.

Helluor ἀσυνένομα II 249, 32.

Helluus (= heluus) rufus, pallidus uel nausia V 629, 13. V. hellui.

Hemlis ἡμλῖς III 318, 36 (*piscis*).

Hem ἡ ἀπόρημα (ἐπίρημα *heia e*) II 282, 56. φεῖ II 68, 29. τί II 455, 22. [h]ecce. Terentius (*Eun. 459*): hem alterum. ex homine hunc tantum credas? V 207, 14; 108, 18 (*scr. em.*). *Cf. ἕα ἕα he em* II 282, 57. V. em.

Hemdem (hendem *G P*) aequae similiter *Plac. V 25, 13 = V 73, 19 = V 108, 38. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 77, 9; 76, 12.*

Hemero <coetus> ἡρατᾶς II 68, 30 (*suppl. cd*).

Hemica[n]dium uas olearium V 568, 22. *Cf. Isid. XX 7, 1.*

Hemina (vel em.) ἡμίξεστον II 324, 53; III 322, 23; 366, 62; 494, 68; 566, 24. **himina** medius sextarius, cyathos III (*reg. Bened. 40, 5*). V 413, 46. **emina** melius (!) sextarius libros (libras?) in X sextariis liquidis, in siccis XL habens *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (cf. suppl.)*.

<H>emisp<ha>erium absida IV 410, 17. aer(?) V 359, 37. emispherium absida V 498, 31. emisphaeria dimidia

sphaerae *Plac. V 19, 3 = V 64, 15* (dimidia pars sphaera est). emisperion (= emisphaerion id est) semicirculus V 359, 23. *Cf. Isid. III 42, 1.*

<H>emistichium medius uersus V 359, 10.

<H>emitogium dimidia toga V 289, 41; 628, 34.

Hemosus (?) odium IV 523, 54; *Scal. V 601, 15*. himosus odio habitus V 300, 24.

<H>endecasyllabus uersus undecim syllabarum V 290, 4; 358, 65. uersus <un>decim (vel decem) syllabarum IV 63, 18; 510, 41.

Heniochus ἠνίοχος III 241, 46.

<H>eorta<s>ticae solempnes (vel soll.) V 357, 13; 358, 46. <h>eortasitati epistolarum (?) V 358, 45 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill. 69 et 87 ἑορταστικᾶν epistulæ*).

Hepar v. helcosis.

Hepaticus v. iecorosus.

Hephaestion v. batrachion.

Heptachordon v. numeros omnium.

<H>eptaphyllon septem folia, id est gilodurt (gilodwyr, *AS.*) V 358, 28. eptafollum sinfullae (*AS.*) V 359, 26.

<H>eptaticum (= heptateuchum) septem librorum uel septenarium V 413, 29 (*reg. Bened. 42, 8: Eptaticum*).

<H>epteris septe<m ordinum> IV 510, 12. epte (epteris *c d*) septe IV 64, 9.

Hera terra (aera?) unde heroes V 364, 33 (*ubi Aera Buech. collato Pauly-Wissowa I 667: cf. tamen heros et Serv. in Ecl. IV 35*).

<H>eraclea <h>erculina III 562, 30. ariscalis (patricialis?) III 552, 12. expopera (!) patricialis III 561, 18. patricialis III 573, 18. isicopermon (erisisceptron?) III 565, 65. *Cf. Pseudap. 65. V. abrotanum.*

Heraclios v. Eraclios.

Herba βοτάνη II 258, 54; III 73, 71; 200, 5; 265, 27; 357, 21; 360, 4; 429, 54; 490, 61; 554, 19; 618, 47. γλόη II 477, 30. floe (φλόη) III 496, 14. πόη III 450, 20. πόα και ποία III 265, 29. herbae βοτάναι III 450, 21. *Cf. γλόη και φλόη uiriditas, herba primum nascens tenella III 265, 28 (unde?).*

Herba admirabilis v. puleium.

Herba <a>sinaria (*suppl. a*) ἑσοδοάφνη II 68, 33 (spinaria *c*).

Herba calei carca (calcifraga? calcilaria *Stadl.*) ὑσοκάμος III 195, 38 (*v. hyoscyamum*).

Herba dentaria (*Pseudap. V*) peretro (pyrethrum) III 572, 39; 542, 8 (piritru); 585, 19 (peretrus); 560, 73 (peretrum). id est stercus columbinora (columbinum?) dubitat *Stadl.* III 538, 55. *Cf. Arch. X 96.*

Herba Herculis v. Iouis barba, semperuiua.

Herba lactaria (lectaria *cod. corr. c e*) *ισθύμαλλον* II 68, 31. *Cf.* herba lactis sub tithymallus.

Herba lucia v. rosa campana.

Herbam do est victoriam cedo V 620, 12. **herbam dedit mos** (*ita Zink. hoc codd.*) enim contententibus erat uulsam herbam <si>qui (*om. G*) uinceretur porrigendi ut nunc dicitur *Plac.* V 25, 28 = V 73, 20 = V 108, 42 (uulsam . . . dicitur *om.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 99, 6 (Plaut. fragm. inc. XXVII ed. mai.); Serv. in Aen. VIII 128; Non. 317, 14; Arch. VI 398.*

Herba Mercurialis v. Mercurialis.

Herba montana v. capparisa.

Herba phoenicia (*finicia cod.*) alfeta III 617, 21. **alpheta herba feneca** III 608, 5. **fenitia elfeta** III 546, 30. **finita alfita** III 563, 48. **finia alfeta** III 590, 61; 612, 16; 624, 25. **herba finia alfeta** III 587, 31. **finicia pellis part(h)ica** III 590, 46. **finicio pellis part(h)ica** III 582, 57. **funcia pelle partica** III 624, 11. **fenicio parteco** III 546, 32. *V. apollinaris.*

Herba polytrichos v. polytrichos.

Herbarius βοτανικός III 29, 42; 207, 25; 296, 32; 363, 2; 433, 19; 469, 56; 490, 62; 511, 16.

Herba rustica v. rosa agrestis.

Herba Sabina σαβίνα, βράθυ II 545, 48. *βράθυ* II 522, 53. *λιβανωτός* III 430, 66.

Herba salutaris v. cerussa.

Herba sanguinaria καλλιτριχον III 566, 62.

Herbaticus βοτανικός II 259, 2.

Herba uerruca(?) *έλλέβορος* II 68, 34.

Herbidus ab herbae colore, id est uiridis *Plac.* V 25, 21 = V 73, 21 (luridus) = V 108, 40 (luridis). **herbidum herbosum** IV 243, 28; V 569, 57.

Herbidus locus in quo herbae sunt V 459, 34.

Herbitum locus (herbetum locus?) in quo herbae sunt IV 348, 37. **herbitium locus** in quo herbae nascuntur V 601, 9. *Cf. Is. XVII 7, 55.*

Herbosus χλωδής III 265, 30.

Herciscitus, herciscundus v. erciscitus, erciscundus.

Herculaneus eunuchus IV 85, 36; 243, 38; 444, 16; V 207, 16; 300, 5; 601, 31. **eunichus Scal.** V 601, 10. *V. eunuchus.*

Hercule iuratio est, id est uere IV 85, 50. **uere**, id est iuratio IV 523, 61; V 108, 19; 194, 15. **hercule uere**, iuratio est IV 243, 45. **hercule iuratio** est uel uere [dum femina et illum periiit, de casu dictum est mortus eius] V 300, 12. **hercule uere** IV 348, 38. **hercule sal-**

uum (saluus sim *Arevalus*) IV 412, 23; V 601, 28. *Cf.* immo hercle.

Hercules (*vel* *Exc.*) *Ἡρακλῆς* II 325, 39; III 8, 46; 82, 68; 167, 37; 236, 38; 241, 41; 289, 57; 407, 50; 494, 63. **Herculus** (*vel* *Exc.*) *Ἡρακλῆς* III 343, 52; 348, 20; 393, 40; 450, 22. **fortis** V 364, 23.

Hercule<i> Tarenti quoniam Tarentum oppidum Herculis filius Tares (*h. e. Taras*) condidisse dicitur V 207, 17 (*Verg. Aen. III 551*).

Herculina v. heraclea.

Herediolum possessiuunculam *Plac.* V 25, 23 = V 73, 22 = V 108, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 99, 19; Non. 61, 10. V. heredipeta, heredium.*

Herediteta qui alienam hereditatem desiderat V 300, 19. est qui hereditatem petit; hinc herediolum, parua hereditas V 620, 11. **hereditetae** qui hereditatem petunt V 207, 18. *V. honoripetae.*

Hereditarius κληρονομιαίος II 350, 40. *κληρονόμος* II 536, 6.

Hereditas κληρονομία II 350, 39; 536, 15; 561, 18 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 150, 66; 202, 38; 274, 40; 450, 17; 23; 475, 53. ab herede (herode *vel* hero *codd.*) V 365, 12.

Hereditas patris bona patris IV 348, 39.

Hereditatem consequitur (*Vulg. Psalm. 5, 1*) hereditatem existit (adipiscitur? heres existit *Schoell*) IV 348, 40. *V. exsistit.*

Heredium herediolum V 459, 35 503, 11. *V. hedium.*

Herenicus v. heroicorum.

Hereos Bithyniensium lingua October mensis dicitur V 207, 19. *V. Ereo, menses.*

Heres κύριος, κληρονόμος II 68, 36 *κληρονόμος* II 350, 38; 536, 14; III 150, 66; 181, 68; 342, 17; 375, 31; 450, 24; 498, 48. **filius** IV 243, 14. **dominus proprie** V 108, 39. **apud antiquos pro domino ponebatur** V 569, 56 (*Festus Pauli p. 99, 18*). *V. nuncupatus heres.*

Heres flo κληρονομά II 350, 41.

Hereuma v. chroma.

Heri έχθές III 137, 56; 169, 39; 341, 1; 450, 25. **χθές** II 62, 39; 68, 35; 477, 1; 536, 16; III 296, 17; 426, 14. **χθές και έχθές** III 244, 25.

Heribefontican de uita theorica V 365, 4 (*περι βίον θεωρητικόν? v. Hier. vir. ill. 11*). *Cf.* de hac uita contemplatiua.

Herma capitellum columnae aereae uel lignae V 618, 55. **castratio** IV 85, 48; 243, 32; 348, 42; 523, 59; V 207, 20; 300, 8. **ratio** IV 412, 21. **ratio sine statua** V 459, 33. **hernia** castratio V 601, 16 (*Mart. III 24 confert Buech.*).

ratio V 601, 26. **herniæ** castratio V 601, 11. **An ex hermaphroditus** castratus (cf. **herma** proditus, castratus) orta? cf. 'Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Soc. d. W.' a. 1896 p. 70. **hermae** simulacra sunt Mercurii tantum caput et pedes habentia, corpus autem truncum (truncatum G) est et (est et quasi P. est et R. est quasi G) quasi quadratum totum. est autem nomen graecum. **Hermes** id est Mercurius *Plac.* V 25, 31 + 32 = V 73, 23 = V 108, 43. Cf. *Macr. Sat.* I 19, 14; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 138.

Hermaphroditus (vel **hermaprod.** vel **herma prod.**) homo qui utraque naturas habet V 290, 55. qui natura compositus est, ut uir sit et femina V 364, 49. nec uir nec mulier IV 243, 46. sexum utrumque habens c post IV 85, 48. qui naturaliter compositus est, ut uir sit et femina[li], id est monstratur (monstrum *cod. Corp. Chr.*) V 300, 15. castratus, hoc est nec uir nec mulier IV 348, 44. castratus IV 85, 49; 243, 44; 523, 60; V 300, 9; 601, 17. V. **herma.**

Hermeneuma interpretatio III 579, 1. Cf. pars **ermineumate** III 421, 1 (ubi **hermeneumatum David, simul de novicio genitivo cogitans**).

Hermes Mercurius IV 243, 43. graece la<tine Mercurius> V 108, 24. Cf. **herma.**
<H>**ermlona** Menelai et Helenae filia IV 410, 38. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 297.

<H>**ermon** anathema sit, id est alienatio a IV 61, 12. **Hermon** anathema V 364, 54. Cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI p. 461, *Onom. s.* 27, 5.

Hermones v. haemorrhoids.

Hermula (vel **erm.**) statua sine manibus IV 65, 28; 232, 50; 412, 22; V 194, 38; 207, 21; 601, 27.

Hermus v. Pactolus.

Hernae saxa Sabinorum lingua V 364, 44/43 (v. arena). Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 684; *Festus Pauli* p. 100, 15.

Hernia κήλη III 176, 70; 206, 43 (coli); 363, 57; 450, 26; 468, 63; 475, 28; 476, 63; 497, 23. **hirnia** κήλη II 68, 49; 348, 62. ὄδρονήλη **ernia** III 602, 1. Cf. **Itrocile** (= ὄδρονήλη) piger humor collectus inter tunicam testium III 602, 17. **hirnea** ponderositas II 581, 50. **hirnia** ramex IV 349, 11; V 601, 22. V. ramex, ruptura, herma.

<H>**erniosus** κηλήτης III 180, 46; 497, 47. **hirniosus** κηλήτης II 348, 63; III 330, 20; 527, 45.

Herolcis instrumentis uirilibus armis IV 444, 28.

Herolicorum antiquorum V 207, 23. V. **heros.** **heroicas** (herudicas vel he-

renicas) antiquas IV 85, 44; 51; 243, 30 (ubi **herom** aetas antiquitas *Warren*); 523, 53; V 601, 14.

Heroniacah (vel **heronaiacah, ubi heronaiacah** *cod. corp. Chr.*) brutae (vel butre) diuersarum V 365, 5 (Heromachinarum structor diu. *Buech.*).

Heros uir fortis *cd post* IV 85, 42; IV 412, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 196). **herus** uir fortis IV 523, 51. graece uir fortis 300, 17. uir fortis uel domnus (cf. **erus**) IV 243, 7. **heros** (vel -us) uir fortis, uersutus adque iuuenis IV 65, 16. diuino a genere satus IV 444, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 345?). dominus uel uir magnus IV 348, 18 (cf. **erus**). Cf. V 108, 21. **heroes** dicuntur uiri aerei uel caelo digni, id est uel (*om. R*) fortes uel sapientes, ab Hera, id est lunone, quam aeraem dicunt esse, ubi regnum et sedes animarum est, ut 'aeris in campis latis' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 887) et Cicero in Somnio Scipionis. ergo hic **heros**, huius **herois**. huic **heroi** (**heros G. hero P**), hunc **heroem**, ab hoc **heroe** (huic — **heroe om. R**). mulier uero **heroine** uel **herois**, (**heroadas G. P. heroanas R.**), aut **heros** ut **Lemnius Plac.** V 24, 30 = V 73, 24 = V 108, 33. *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 9; VIII 11, 98; X 2; *Serv. in Aen.* I 196; in *Ecl.* IV 35. dicuntur qui dum uiuunt ex uirtute nobiles sunt et post mortem gloriam dimittunt IV 243, 20. uiri fortes IV 85, 42 (**herosui** *codd. unde* **neruosi** *Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51); 243, 19; 348, 19 (**herosui** *codd.*); V 300, 7 (**herorui**); IV 348, 20 (**haerotes**); 523, 52; V 108, 20; 300, 3. **herorum** anticorum an (vel aut) iuuenum IV 85, 43; V 207, 24. anticorum IV 243, 25 (v. **heroicorum**). **herosis** (? **heroibus?** **neruis?**) uiribus uel armis IV 86, 1 (v. **heroicis instrumentis**). **herosas** per a inueni V 207, 22. uiros fortes aut caelo dignos V 194, 39. **heroibus** uiris. recipiat latinitas, ut dicamus **heroibus**, quamquam multi **herosas** non solum uiros, sed etiam 'uiros fortes' posuerunt. alii non solum fortes uiros, sed diuinos siue diuino sanguine natos siue semideos intellegi uoluerunt. et hoc inde dixerunt aut propter nobilitatem generis aut propter bona aliqua ab eis utiliter instituta, id est aut legum aut morum *Plac.* V 73, 25.

Herpetas v. derbitas.

<H>**erpyllus** eredentin (ἐρεβινθον?) III 562, 65. **erpyllo** matris animula III 538, 61. **erpyllum** animola III 561, 3. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 9, 51; *Arch.* X 94.

Heruca v. eruca.

Herudicas v. heroicorum.

Hernuo v. eruum.
Hesiodus (isiodus) rectae uiae III 496, 37 (*αἰσιόδοσ* cf. *Etyim. Magn.*).

Hesnas v. templas.

Hesperia Italia IV 244, 16 (Hisp.); 410, 44; 524, 4. Spania IV 85, 52; 87, 16 (Hisp.); 524, 1 (spina); V 108, 27; 207, 27. Ispania ab Hespero qui ibi occidit dicta V 503, 23 (Hisp.). **Hesperiam** Italiam ab Hespero rege uel stella cui est subiecta IV 444, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 530; II 781: cf. *Serv.*). Italiam V 300, 16. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 150 (spetria Italia = speria = hesp.).

Hesperias occiduae partes IV 85, 54; 348, 46; 524, 3; V 300, 6. occidentales partes IV 243, 48.

Hesperidum Spanorum IV 85, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 484) 524, 2; V 108, 35.

Hesperus stella quae primo sero (uespere *d*) apparet IV 243, 50. **Iesferos** stella uespertina (matutina *abc*) IV 350, 32.

Hesternio die *ἑχθῆς* II 321, 27. *τῆ ζῆθῆς ἡμέρα* II 455, 21.

Hesternus *χθρῆνός* II 68, 37. **hesternum** *ἑχθρῆνόν* II 321, 28; III 137, 57. *χθρῆνόν* II 477, 2. V. externus, ex hesterno.

Heterousion (eurousion *cod.*) alterius creaturae IV 66, 8.

Heti folia v. hic habet minus *etc.*

Hetta v. hitta.

Heu *φῆθ* II 470, 38. *ὦή* II 481, 52. uae V 207, 28. interiectio dolentis IV 85, 58; V 207, 29. uox dolentis IV 348, 47. uox plangentis V 207, 31. gemitus IV 243, 33 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 321; *GR. L.* I 239, 2; V 26, 20; *suppl.* 212, 30). **he** fletus et gemitus V 459, 29. **heu** IV 243, 40. **heu heu** *λοῦ λοῦ* II 332, 42. **heu[s]** ingemiscientis uox est IV 243, 42 (at cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 321). V. eu; cf. *Isid. Diff.* 197.

Heumenia v. Haemonia.

Heus *δεῦρε* II 268, 56. *ῶ ῶ* II 334, 18. *λωή λοή* II 334, 19. *λων λων* (*λωή*?) II 334, 20. uocatio IV 85, 56; 348, 49; V 207, 32; 300, 11. **eus** uox clamantis IV 63, 47; V 542, 18. uox inclamantis *a* IV 63, 48; 233, 52; 337, 41 (est *add.*). Cf. *GR. L.* V 251, 23. aduerbium rogantis IV 66, 26. **heus** uerbum est interrogantis V 207, 33. aduerbium interpellantis V 207, 36. hoc compellantis uox est aut uocatio IV 524, 9 (*GR. L.* III 138, 14). hoc compellantium V 635, 7. inuocatio V 207, 34. Cf. **heu**(*s*) interiectio sermonis V 207, 30. **heu**(*s*) responsio V 207, 35. V. eu, heu. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 100, 4.

Heus tu audis tu V 300, 20 (cf. *Horat. serm.* I 3, 21).

<H>exacaldeceterida sedecennalem V 358, 40/41 (heccaid.? v. enne<a>caideceterida).

<H>exaameron (exaltemeron *cod.*) librum unum composuit IV 69, 21. **exameron** VI dierum computatio V 359, 51. V. in exaimerone.

<H>exameter uersus qui senarius dicitur *Plac.* V 66, 6.

<H>exapla sexies V 357, 14. est bibliotheca sex ordines habens: nam **exa** VI, quia Origines VI ordinibus diuersas interpretum editiones in una pagina constituit V 619, 19. exempla V 598, 65 (*ubi* sescupla *De-Vit.* exempla *exempla Schuchardt* I 214).

<H>exeris nauis sex ordinum IV 71, 7. Cf. *Arch.* IX 288.

Hiano margarita (*vel*-eta) pretiosa IV 86, 19; 244, 9; 524, 18 (hinio); V 207, 37; 300, 44; 364, 50 (hiamio). *An unio subest?* hianto = *ἰανθον*, *confusum cum* hiaspis *Buech.* Cf. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125.

Hians *γαίνων* II 474, 33. **hiantes** ampliantes IV 244, 27; 348, 50; V 503, 28. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 145 (os ampl.). **os aperientes** IV 244, 5; V 503, 17 (hiannis os aperis. *γαίνεις* o. a.?). **ampliantes** uel os aperientes IV 86, 15; 524, 14. **os aperientes** uel **ampliantes** V 300, 35. Cf. **ianus** (hians?) dormitans V 570, 20.

Hiarbas v. Iarbas.

Hiat patet IV 86, 54. **petet** (!) IV 86, 20. **aperit** IV 244, 39; V 459, 39; 503, 16. **aperit**, inuadit IV 86, 13; 349, 1; 524, 11; V 300, 38. **hiare** aperire *Plac.* V 25, 16 = V 74, 3 (aperire uel uidere, v. haurio).

Hiatura apertura V 459, 40. Cf. *αῦλαξ* sulcus, haecura (*ubi* hiatura *a*: haec lira *Nettleship, bene*) II 250, 53.

Hiatus (*vel* iatus) *χάσμα γῆς* II 68, 42. *χάσμα* II 476, 3; 491, 34; 515, 38; 542, 45; III 354, 22; 434, 45; 450, 27; 64. *χάος* III 290, 64; 524, 31. Cf. **ictus** *χάσμα* leg. hiatus uel rictus III 474, 15. **hiatus** proprie est omnis oris apertio, translata a feris, quarum auditas hiatu, id est oris apertione, monstratur. inde dicitur et inhiare, id est alicui rei acriter et uehementius (uehementer *G*) incumbere. est et inhiare intendere aliquid et caute prospicere (perspicere *cod. Ver-cell.*), ut si dicamus aruspicum in exta inhiare *Plac.* V 26, 2 = V 74, 4 = V 109, 32 (cf. *Isid.* XIV 9, 3 et hiulus). apertura terrae IV 87, 1. **hiatum** fissura IV 86, 60; 524, 12; V 300, 32. **hiatus** fura (fissura?) V 300, 34. fissura uel

apertio terrae IV 349, 2. fissura, uorago IV 244, 46. patefactio IV 349, 3. profundus (!) IV 86, 50. **hiatibus** profunditibus IV 86, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 576).

Hiatus terrae patefactio terrae IV 86, 14; 524, 13; V 300, 42. **terrae hiatus** χάσμα III 473, 58.

Hibera Σπανή II 485, 12.

Hiberas Stygias, infernales [suasorias blandientes] V 503, 29 (inferas?).

Hiberi Spani V 300, 53. gens in Ponto et latrones Hispani V 552, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 408).

Hiberia Hispania IV 524, 21. **Hiber** Hispania ab Ibero flumine dicta V 503, 18 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 913; *cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 28). **Hiberia** Spania IV 87, 15; 27; 244, 14. spungia IV 86, 23. *V. Hispania.*

Hibernaculum hiemale II 581, 53.

Hibernalis χειμερινή II 476, 16.

Hiberna loca calida propter hiemem facta IV 349, 6; 244, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 143).

Hibernatio παραχειμάσις III 157, 6. **παραχειμάσια** III 450, 28; 482, 9.

Hiberni chori uenti tempestates concitantes IV 445, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 126).

Hiberno παραχειμάζω II 397, 17; III 157, 2. **χειμάζω** III 80, 70. **hibernas** παραχειμάξεις III 157, 3. **hibernat** παραχειμάζει II 68, 43; 561, 35; III 157, 4. **hiemat** IV 349, 5. **hibernare** παραχειμάσαι III 157, 5.

Hiberno sidere hiemis tempore IV 86, 22; 524, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 309).

Hibernum παραχειμάσια II 397, 18; 503, 64; 547, 42. *V. hibernus.*

Hibernum tempus χειμερινός καιρός III 295, 51; 524, 58.

Hibernus χειμερινός II 476, 18. ut tempus aut mensis IV 349, 7. ut mensis V 300, 45. **hibernum** χειμερινόν II 476, 19. ut tempus V 300, 46. **χειμερινή** II 530, 40 (*substant.*). φύσημα III 294, 1. **hiberna** gelida, frigida IV 444, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 266). ut tempora et castra militum ubi hiemant dicimus, ut hibernis castris V 300, 49. tempora uel castra militum ubi hiemant; IV 349, 4. **hibernas** hibernas magnas et turbidas. hoc Vergilius (*cf. Georg.* IV 235). Plautus enim: increpui <hi>bernum (*Rud. prol.* 69) V 207, 38. **hibernis** hiemalibus V 415, 55 (*lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 2); V 425, 19 (*item*).

Hibiscum (*cf. Pseudap.* 39) ἀλθαία βοτάνη ἴτιο ἔλγα II 225, 1. ἀλθαία III 301, 22; 507, 24. **μαλάχη ἀγρία** II 364, 32. **δέσσοιχος** II 384, 61. **biscopuyrt** (*AS.*) V 364, 55. **hibiscus** ἀγρομαλάχη II 217, 23. **δέσσοιχος** II 384, 61. ἀλθαία III 487, 48.

euscus uel **ibiscus** ἀλθαία III 549, 30. **hiuscus** ἀλθαία III 565, 9. **euscus** ἀλθαία III 587, 36; 590, 27; 608, 9; 611, 50; 623, 62. **euscus** iscus (**hibiscus**?) III 591, 65. **euscus** ἀλθαία III 631, 4. **hibisco** ἀλθαία (*alfea codd.*) V 459, 45; 503, 24. herba mollis IV 524, 16. **euscus** ἀλθαία III 543, 15. **euscus** ἀγο- <ο>μαλάχη III 552, 51. ἀλθαία ἔλγα III 552, 50. **euscus** dentrolimolun (*anadendromalachen Pseudap.*) III 560, 32. mola ceratica (*malache creticae Pseudap.*) III 568, 63. **onsinaca** (οσυριacam *Pseudap.* 41) III 571, 47. **siccophilla** (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 577, 3. **ibiscum** est genus frondis, in arboribus nascitur, unde hieme animalibus datur cibus V 209, 16. **ibiscus** genus uirgultu Virgilius (*Ecl.* X 71): et gracili fascellam texit ibisco V 209, 17. genus uirgulti quod pastores pro flagello utuntur V 209, 18 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 30). *V. althaea, malua.*

Hic οὗτος, ἐνταῦθα (*contam.*) II 68, 39. οὗτος II 390, 32. ὅδε III 81, 32; 407, 49; 450, 29. illic, ut 'hic cursus fuit' V 570, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 534). **haec** αὕτη II 251, 31. **ταῦτα**, αὕτη II 68, 4. **hoc** τοῦτο *post* II 69, 40 (*cf. hoc ho τοῦτο*, *ταύτη* II 69, 6); 457, 49. idem unum uel statim (ilico?) IV 524, 48. **hocce** *τοιτοῖ* II 457, 52. **hocce** hoc autem IV 349, 28. **hulus** *τούτων* II 69, 32; 457, 54. **hulusce** *τουτου*[τ] II 69, 33. **hulusque** huius uero IV 349, 55. **hunc** *τούτων* II 69, 39; III 79, 61. *cf. hanc sta*<m> IV 85, 27. **haec** *ταύτη* II 452, 6. **hi** οὗτοι II 68, 38; 390, 38. **hisce** antiquae pro hi V 534, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 269). **hae** *ταῦται* (!) II 67, 45. **haec** *stae* V 108, 7. **ταῦτα** II 67, 44; 452, 5; III 407, 48. **ha** *ταῦτα* II 67, 43. **hea** ipsa uel dicenda V 459, 31. **harum** *τούτων* II 458, 4. **starum** V 299, 53. **hisce** istis IV 412, 26. **hosce** hos autem V 364, 36. **osce** os est: sed Romani inuenierunt syllabam V 317, 16. **hosce** hos uero IV 412, 30. modo (?) IV 88, 6. **has** *stas* IV 85, 1. **hasce** has autem IV 85, 29; 242, 46; 348, 27. **his** istis V 109, 23. **hisce** istis V 208, 8. *V. ad haec, ad hoc, ab his, ob hoc, super haec.*

Hic ἐνταῦθα II 68, 39; 300, 16. ὅδε II 481, 48; III 7, 42; 450, 30. ἐνθάδε II 299, 8. **istic** (*vel stic*) IV 524, 7; V 300, 23. *cf. si hic est* III 515, 63.

Hic adque **hic** ἐνθα καὶ ἐνθα II 299, 9.

Hic cursus haec nauigatio IV 444, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 534). *cf. hic.*

Hic habet minus inter h et i folia quattuor quae excisa fuerunt de exemplari: de his *cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 10.

Hicine] hocine hoc uerum IV 245, 16. hoc uero IV 88, 10; 349, 29; V 109, 35. **hocine** <i>de<m> ut supra IV 524, 47. **hucine** τοῦτον II 69, 40. *ταυτοὶ ἀρα* II 457, 53. istum uero IV 88, 18; V 110, 12. **hancine** istam uero IV 85, 26. **haecine** haec ergo V 108, 8; 207, 10; IV 348, 13 (haecinde. *cf.* haec uero). ista V 207, 9. i<s>ta uero IV 243, 3. **hoscine** hos uerum IV 245, 15. hos uero IV 349, 45; V 110, 3; 364, 38. **hascine** has uero IV 85, 28. **hiscine** ipsis autem IV 244, 33; 349, 16. ergo illis IV 87, 7. *Cf.* <h>icine ergo ste uel non ste IV 88, 51. **hicste** hicine istum (?) IV 87, 26 (*nisi duoc sunt, hic ste*). **Hic** sum ἐνθάδε ἐμὲ III 516, 34. **Hiemalis** χειμερινός II 476, 18. **hiemale** χειμερινόν III 164, 27; 191, 6; 365, 55; 491, 18. **Hiematio** παραχειμασία II 397, 18. **Hiero** χειμάζω II 476, 14. *χειμάζομαι* II 476, 13. **hiemat** παραχειμάζει II 68, 40; 561, 35. **Hiemps** (*vel* hiems) χειμών II 68, 41; 476, 20; 495, 72; 540, 51; 553, 12; III 9, 57; 80, 71; 83, 30; 164, 25; 168, 65; 242, 42; 293, 72; 347, 49; 407, 41; 427, 32; 497, 37; 524, 44. *χειμών, ψῆχος* II 518, 60. hibernum, tempestas, bruma IV 444, 33. <hi>bernum, tempestas IV 86, 46. **hiemis** frigus, tempestas IV 244, 48. tempus aut tempestas (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 122*) IV 86, 27; 524, 28. *Cf.* **hierit** tempestas, autumnus (?) tempus IV 87, 2. **hiemis** chemonon (*χειμωνων*?) III 164, 26. *Cf.* aspera hiems, genialis hiems. <H>ierarchia ἱεραρχία III 279, 6 (*unde*?). **Hieraticas** literas sacerdotales V 503, 40. **ieraticas** sacerdotalis littera<s> apud Aegyptios IV 245, 38. *Cf. Isid. VI 10, 3.* <H>ierodulus ἱερόδουλος II 331, 18. <H>ieron sacerdotale V 365, 18. **Hierusolyma** uisio pacis IV 244, 31 (= *Uucher. instr. p. 144, 14*). quasi a Solomone accepit nomen Hierussalomoniam IV 244, 36 (*Isid. XV 1, 5*). **Hierufontis** (= hierophantis) uel prophetis qui adytis praesunt V 423, 9 (*Clem. Rom. rec. I 5*). **Hieto** χασιώμαι II 476, 5. **Hilaris** ἰλαρός III 450, 31; 496, 17. **hilarus** (*vel* hilaris) ἰλαρός III 146, 74; 450, 32. *γεγηθώς* II 261, 58. **hilaris** apud se gaudens IV 444, 34. gaudens, laetus in uultu, obens (ouans?) IV 350, 43. **hilarens** apud se gaudens IV 86, 49 (*cf. Arch. IX 138; W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' 31*). *Cf.* hariolus. **hilarum** sere-

num, uegetum IV 350, 41. **hilarior** gratior IV 350, 42.

Hilaritas <ι>λαρότης III 424, 55 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 112*). laetitia IV 243, 37. **trepidium**, laetitia IV 350, 44. **hilaritatem** gaudium IV 86, 29; 524, 31.

Hilariter iocunde V 642, 40 (*Non. 121, 23*).

Hilaritudo hilaritas IV 87, 6; V 635, 6. [in]hilaritas V 642, 31 (*Non. 120, 24*).

<H>illeusun cyre (ἰλεὺς σοι, κύριε) propitius esto domine (*de verb. interpr.: cf. Hieron. in Matth. 16, 22. 23*) V 417, 14.

Hilltor u. holitor.

Hilla u. uestina, unde Bohillae dictae V 642, 43 (*Non. 122, 6*). **V. hiras**. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 101, 6*. **hillis** intestinis V 629, 15; 635, 9 (*hiliis codd.*).

Hillum u. hilum.

Hillo (?) aquilo V 109, 9; 614, 37 (*heluo gulo H.*).

Hilpus (?) ἡ μνημηκία II 511, 31.

Hilum ἀρόθηκος τὸ ἐντός (*illum cod. corr. Scal.*) II 77, 17. **hilum** quicquam *Plac. V 25, 12 = V 74, 6* (*hillum*) = V 109, 26 (*hillum*). *Cf. GR. L. II 215, 6*. **hilum** putant esse quod grano[s] fabae adhaeret, ex quo nihil et nihilum V 570, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 101, 8; Varro de l. l. V 111; GR. L. I 102, 15; Isid. X 185*. **ilus** est medulla in (*medullum codd.*) pennis V 620, 24. **hilum** breue V 642, 34 (*Non. 121, 2*).

Himella nomen fluminis V 570, 4 (*Verg. Aen. VII 714*).

Hinc ἐντεῦθεν II 68, 45 (*cf. post 69, 40*); 300, 31. **ἐνθεν** II 299, 11. **dehinc**, ex hac parte IV 349, 8. iam, ex hoc IV 86, 55; 524, 8; V 109, 13 (**hinc iam**?). ex hoc V 534, 49 (*Ter. Andr. 833; 848*).

Hinc adque **hinc** ἐνθεν καὶ ἐνθεν II 299, 13. ex utraque parte, ab utraque (!) latere V 109, 15.

Hinc atque **illinc** ex utraque parte IV 412, 25.

Hinc atque **inde** altrinsecus IV 349, 9. **dextra** atque **sinistra** IV 86, 45.

Hiniantes v. **initiantes**.

Hinc fida **silentia** sacris initia sacrorum IV 444, 35 (*Verg. Aen. III 112*). **Hincine** hinc uero IV 244, 40. **hincne** in quo (!) ergo IV 349, 10.

Hinnibunde (<1>) hinnitiores V 642, 45 + 44 (*Non. 122, 12*).

Hinnit χρομετίξει II 68, 46; 84, 21 (*innit*); 478, 18. *θηλυμανει* III 432, 10. **hinnire** stridere *Plac. V 25, 17 = V 74, 8 = V 109, 27. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 248. V. blatterat.*

Hinnitus χρομετισμός *post* II 68, 46; 84, 20; 478, 17.

Hinnos quid sit V 642, 42 (*Non.* 122, 3).
<H>**inuleus** *νεβρός* II 375, 30; III 320, 18; 361, 39. **hinulus** II 583, 24.

Hinulus (*vel inulus vel hinnulus vel innulus*) *ήμιλονος* *έξ* *έπιπον* *και* *δνον* *θηλειας* II 324, 57. *ο* *έξ* *έπιπον* *και* *δνον* II 68, 47. *νεβρός* III 18, 47 (*aenuli*); 90, 60 (*innulus*); 189, 33 (*mulus cod. = inulus*); 259, 26 (*hinn.*); 431, 30; 500, 68. **enu-lum** *νεβρόν* II 61, 42. **inull** *νεβρόν* II 92, 45. **hinull** filii ceruorum V 570, 7 (*Isid.* XII 1, 21).

<H>**ippago** aurigarius IV 357, 37. V. *equisio*. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 3.

<H>**ipparius** aurigarius *Scal.* V 601, 49. V. *hippago*.

Hippagus naus IV 244, 12. **hippus** naus iumentaria IV 244, 25. Cf. *Is.* XIX 1, 24.

Hippitare oscitare, bataclare IV 524, 30; V 601, 18 (*badare*). **hietare**, crebro *hiare* V 459, 43; 629, 16. **hietare**, crebro *hiare*, iterare V 503, 19. **hietare** crebro V 570, 9. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 7; *Loewe Prod.* 412.

Hippocampi v. *campae*.

<H>**ippocentaurus** equus a pectore sursum speciem hominis habens V 461, 61.

<H>**ippocrates** equum tenens III 496, 27.

<H>**ippodromus** domus circa quam ludii equestres fiunt, cum equis, cursu in publico spectaculo certatur. *yppos* enim graece equus dicitur II p. XIII.

Hippolyta v. *Aspolita*.

<H>**ippomanen** uirus quod ex equae inguine colligunt magi V 655, 40 (*Iuvenal.* VI 133; cf. *Serv. in Georg.* III 280). V. *grus*.

Hippotoxoti (!) funditores sunt qui neruum arcus ita componunt, ut sit in medio fundae similis: huc inmissi glandes, id est massulae rotundae ex argilla uel plumbo. *summa* uel *att(r)* actus postquam neruus remissus est, in modum sagittarum fundit longissime glandes V 585, 1.

Hippuris in his est: **iporis** id est *equilaticone* (= *έκυναικόν*: cf. *cauda* caballi) III 591, 56. id est *equila* dicit III 613, 21. **iporus** id est *equiladicon* III 625, 28. *equiladicon* id est **ipperus** III 566, 31. *equisepium* (*h. e. equisetum*) .i. **ippirus** III 561, 41. **ippisu** id est *equireiasatrex* (*equiseta*?) III 539, 52. **ippiros** (*uel ypiro*) *anabasis* (cf. *Diosc.* IV 46) III 550, 29; 54. **fedranon** III 563, 19 (*ephedran Diosc.*). **aquatinas** (*aquitinale Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 30. **trimacion** (*tricamacion cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 587, 37. V. *cauda* caballi.

Hir (*vel ir*) *θέναρ χειρός* (*indeclinabile*

est) II 327, 28 (cf. *GR. L.* III 444, 22; IV 11, 20; *suppl.* 101, 31). *θέναρ τό κοίλον τής χειρός* II 92, 51. *θέναρ* II 75, 24; 92, 1; 507, 39. *concaua pars manus* II 584, 43. *semis palma* V 366, 17. *medietas manus* V 553, 31. Cf. *ir* *arcus caeli*, *medietas manus*; sed *Iris* *inuenitur nomen* V 571, 25 (v. *iris*).

Hir quod interpretatur *uigil* IV 86, 36; 244, 19; 524, 36; V 109, 18. Cf. *er*.

Hira v. *hara*.

Hiras *intima intestina*, quorum nunc (*om. R. recte?*) *diminutio* *hilla*e dicitur *Plac.* V 25, 24 = V 74, 10 = V 109, 29. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 6.

Hircina *τραγεία* III 316, 56. **hircinum** *κρέας τραγειον* II 458, 7. *τραγειον* III 187, 46; 255, 69.

Hircina caro *τραγεία* III 577, 69.

Hircones v. *blennones*.

Hircosus *γράσων* II 265, 5. *όζόχορος* II 379, 42. *hirco* *similis*, *sudore fetidus* II 581, 56. Cf. *Isid.* X 146.

Hircus (*vel ircus*) *τράγος* II 68, 48; 92, 20; 458, 8; III 18, 28 (*γράγος*); 90, 40; 189, 17; 320, 28; 351, 4; 361, 54. *ο* *τράγος* *ό* *χιμαρος* III 259, 7. *χιμαρος*, *τράγος* [*αυταις add. cod. ubi αίγες David*] III 432, 32. *γράσος* II 265, 4. *caper* IV 244, 29. *caper zappu* (!) dicitur V 503, 27. **Irci** *τράγοι* II 92, 21. **hircl** (*vel hirci*) *καρθόλ* III 247, 22. *oculo-rum anguli* V 570, 12. Cf. *Isid.* XII 1, 14. **hirquis** (*hisq. codd.*) *Virgilius* (*Ecl.* III 8): *nouimus et qui <te> transuersa tuentibus hircus* V 208, 6. Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* III 8. V. *circulus oculi*.

Hirgits v. *ceruchi*, **Hirnia** v. *hernia*.

Hirodi (?) *ungulas non diuidit* V 300, 25.

Hironii (*histrionii? ironii?*) *sannatores et detestatores* V 109, 19; 208, 5 (*de-tractatores*).

Hirpices *tribula Plac.* V 26, 3 = V 74, 12 (*hisq.*) = V 109, 33. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 105, 16; *Serv. in Georg.* I 95. V. *erpica*, *epircarius*.

<H>**irquis** *τραγοισαις αρχηνηβισος* II 92, 23 (*ubi τραγικών παϊς αρχήνη ήβης O. Mueller, τραγίτων παϊς αρχαίως ός Ναιβίος Klein Mus. Rhen. XXIV p. 293. V. circulus oculi, hircquitallus*).

<H>**irquitallus** (*codd. isqu.*) *puer cum primum ad res* (cf. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 34) *accedit* V 462, 1; 504, 57. **irquitatus** *νηπιώτατος* II 92, 22 (*ubi νηπιώτητες c. infans νηπιώτατος irquitallus τραγόισαις, άρρηνη ήβηκός antecessente glossa adscita Nettleship Arch. VI 150*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 5.

Hirrio *όλακτώ* II 462, 42. **hirrit** *όταν κόνων άπειλή όλακτών* II 388, 39.

κονός ἀπειλή ὅτε ἄλακτεῖ II 357, 2 (hiritus?).

Hirsiculus δασύπρωκτος II 266, 43.

histiculus δασύπρωκτος II 68, 58 (*ubi hystriculus Salmas. ad Tertull. de pall. 4.*)
hirsuticulus collo (culo?) pilosus II 581, 55 (*cf. Osb. p. 276 hirsuticosus collo pilosus*).

Hirsus v. *hirtus*.

Hirsutus δασός II 68, 51; 92, 18; 266, 42; III 329, 45; 469, 57; 491, 56; 513, 65. asper, uillosus IV 244, 41. setosus, asper, <grus>us, uellosus V 300, 31. capillis concretis (-tus *codd.*) IV 86, 33. capillis congregatis IV 524, 33. capillutus, barbutus V 207, 25 (*hers.*). iriciatus (= ericiatus?) V 542, 30. capillum V 108, 25 (*hers. cod. capillutus?*). grusus, setosus, pilosus (*vel* uillosus) IV 349, 12. **hirsutum** ἀόχηρον, τραχύ II 68, 50. asperum, uillosum (*vel* uell.) IV 243, 17; 524, 34. asperum, uillutum IV 87, 5 (*Verg. Ecl. VIII 34*). **hersutum** drustum (*v. drusus: nisi grussus subest.*), pilosum V 300, 4. *Cf. hirugo* sentiosa, spinosa V 300, 36 (*v. hispidus*). V. *insutum*.

Hirtus δασός II 92, 5; III 469, 58. asperatus IV 86, 35. asperatus [historiam ut ui corporis adsignans] V 208, 7 (*v. histrio*). asper, setosus IV 244, 18; 524, 35. **hertus** asper et malus V 207, 26. asp . . . mal V 108, 26. **hirtos** setosus IV 86, 59. **hirtum** hirsutum IV 349, 13. **hirti** agni crassi IV 244, 10. **hirta** aspera IV 244, 11. fetosa, plena, grassa (*vel* crassa) IV 244, 20 (*setosa in fetosa corruptum cetera attraxit*). **hirs** hirsuti IV 86, 34; V 300, 47. **hiritas** pilosas V 300, 51.

Hirudo βδέλλα χειρσαία II 256, 43. λιμναία βδέλλα II 68, 52. βδέλλα III 260, 4. sanguisuga terrae II 581, 58. **irudo** sanguisuga *Plac.* V 25, 30 = V 74, 1 (*her. sanguisugi*) = V 109, 30 (*hirundo -sugia*); V 305, 20. **herugo** sanguisuga IV 86, 10; 243, 18; 523, 47; V 299, 39. sanguisuga, bdella V 459, 36. **erugo** sanguisuga uel tinea V 628, 40. **hirudines** sanguisugae IV 244, 44. **herugines** sanguisugae V 459, 37. **hirudinum** uel **hirudo** id est sanguisugiae III 565, 19. *Cf. Arch. I 823; Loewe GL. N. 152. V. sanguisuga, bdella.*

Hirugo v. *hirtus*.

Hirundinaria v. *chelidonia*.

Hirundina v. *chelidonia*.

Hirundo χελιδών II 68, 53; 476, 50; III 360, 57; 407, 49; 485, 71; 491, 11. **irundo** χελιδών III 188, 27. **erundo** χελιδών III 17, 49; 89, 75; 319, 29; 360,

21; 397, 38. **hirundo** sagitta(?) *a c post* IV 348, 26 (*harundo?*). nomen passeris, chelidon V 459, 44. nomen passeris, cicines (*v. cygnus*) V 503, 20. *sualuuae (AS.)* V 365, 13. **herundo** auicula parua *post* IV 348, 26. *Cf. medicamen ex hiru(n)dinibus factum διὰ τῶν χελιδόνων* III 599, 43.

His accensa his [metuens et] rebus concitata IV 444, 37 (*Verg. Aen. I 29*).

Hisco χάσσω II 476, 2, χάλω II 474, 32. os aperio IV 444, 38 (*Verg. Aen. III 314*); 349, 19. stupeo, miro (*miror d*) IV 244, 35. aperio, pateasco, diuido V 503, 21. aperio, patefo V 504, 58. **hiscit** κέχηεν II 68, 54. aperit, patefacit IV 349, 15. aperitur, incidit (*cf. findere infra*) IV 86, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 123*); 244, 26 (*apertus*). os aperit V 541, 36 (*scit.*). incidit IV 87, 19 IV 87, 19. patiscit, aperitur, incidit IV 349, 17. aperitur uel incidit, patefacit, os aperit uel loquitur IV 524, 37. patescit uel os aperit aut loquitur uel indicit V 300, 26. fluctuat mare tempestat<e> V 503, 22. **hisce** os aperit V 541, 4. **hiscere** κεχηέναι, ἐπιχειρήσαι λαλήσαι II 68, 55. loqui IV 412, 36; V 109, 22; 642, 32 (*Nom. 120, 26*). **hiscere** loqui IV 87, 12. desinere IV 86, 38; V 601, 19. **hiscere** desinere uel loqui IV 349, 14. desinere IV 244, 49; 524, 39; V 300, 37. hiare nec loqui posse V 552, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. III 314*). findere, aperire. Stat<ius>: Olor cupit scife (= scire = *hiscere*) ripam V 208, 9 (*Theb. IX 859*). **hiscor** os aperior (*vel* aperio), loquor IV 87, 9 (*hiscuor cod. Vat.*); 244, 17. **hiscitur** diuiditur IV 87, 8; 244, 30; 349, 18; 524, 41; 44. **hiscinditur** (*nisi* scinditur *subest*) diuiditur V 208, 10. V. serpo. *Cf. Sittl Arch. I 525.*

Hispania Σπανία II 435, 13. Ἰβηρία II 330, 27. V. Spania, Iberia, Hesperia.

Hispiditatis *praef. Anthol.* V p. V.

Hispidus δασός, πικνός, ἀόχηρός, μεγαλότριξ II 68, 57. squalidus IV 349, 21. aspidus (*asper c d*) uel pilosus IV 87, 10. irsutus, id est pilosus uel squalidus V 213, 36. **hispida** δασεία II 68, 56. spinosa, sentiosa (*cf. hirugo sub hirsutus*) IV 86, 40. saeticosa (*sent.?*), spinosa, pilosa IV 349, 20. satis horrida, pilosa IV 87, 25 (*ubi saetis horrida Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 126*). spinosa IV 244, 15. pilosa V 213, 35. **hispidium** pilosum, setosum (*retrorsum codd.*) uel squalidum IV 86, 42. asperum, horridum, pilosum IV 244, 21. **hispido** truci, horrido *Plac.* V 25, 20

= V 74, 13 = V 109, 28. Cf. *Serv. in Aen. X* 210. V. hasolda, spida.

Hispurius v. spurius.

His quoque sicut praeteritis IV 444, 40 (*Verg. Aen. I* 199).

Historia (vel historia) *ἱστορία* II 333, 34. compositio dictionis IV 412, 27. rei praeteritae ratio IV 349, 23. rei praeteritae memoriale IV 244, 43. fabula IV 244, 34. est rerum praeteritarum praesentiumque narratio. historia autem speciebus ceteris hoc praestat, quod ipsi ceteris (*scr. ceterae*) subiacent, ipsa nulli V 208, 11. V. historicus.

Historicus qui historiam scribit IV 412, 28. qui storiā fecit IV 349, 24. pantomimus, qui storiā scribit IV 86, 39 (v. *histrio et cf. Arch. III* 233); 524, 40 (istoria); V 300, 41 (historias); V 109, 20 (storia); 208, 12 (*item*).

Historiographus descriptor fabularum IV 244, 37. **storiographu** storiā conscriptor (vel scriptor) IV 287, 34. storiā (!) conscribens IV 569, 26. historia (!) conscribens V 631, 41. **historiographi** historiarum auctores V 208, 13.

<H>striate vel <h>istoriate, id est historiae <ad> hominis similitudinem V 620, 28. Cf. *De-Vit* p. 623.

Histrlo παντόμιμος II 69, 1. simulator, mimus II 581, 57. *Θυμεικός* II 329, 52; III 239, 64. mimo (!), scenicus IV 244, 22. mimus (!) V 300, 52. storiā modo (= motu) corporis significat V 542, 29 (significans?). **histrlo** storiā motu[s] corporis adsigna[n]s IV 87, 4. **histr[p]lo** historiam motu corporis significans V 208, 14. **strigio** mimarius, scenicus *Scal.* V 610, 12 (*cf. Ribb. com. ed. min. p.* 383). V. *Schuchardt* II 370. **histriones** scenici[s] IV 86, 6. scenica (?) IV 524, 22. iscenici V 208, 14 (vel 15!). scenici hoc est lidis (ludii?) V 635, 10. scenici uel saltatores V 300, 27. saltatores, scenici IV 349, 26. saltatores IV 87, 20 (histriones). propositi meretricum IV 87, 21; 244, 28; V 208, 15; 300, 40 (historiones et praepositae). Cf. *Isid.* XVIII 48. saltatores uel praepositus meretricum V 364, 48. **striones** qui muliebri (nuebri *cod.*) indumento gestus impudicarum feminarum exprimebant (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 129) V 412, 14. **histrionibus** droccerum (? *AS.*) V 424, 18 (*de dialog. at cf. AHD. GL.* II 150, 41). V. historicus, ludio, hirtus.

Histrioncis v. strioncis.

His uocibus usa est ita locuta est IV 86, 51; 444, 41 (*Verg. Aen. I* 64).

Hitta ὑμήν II 69, 3; 493, 22. ὑμήν *ζόλας* II 462, 58. membranum in carne

II 581, 51. **hotta** ὑμήν *ζόλας* II 462, 58. *φλοκίς* (= *φλοκίς*) ἄρον II 472, 25. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 99, 16.

Hittio ἰγνέω III 450, 33; 483, 23.

Hittus φωνή κυνός II 69, 2.

Hiuleo σήλω γῆν II 450, 10. *αίλα-κίω* II 250, 52; III 261, 15.

Hiuleus ἄπιστος II 69, 5. insatiabilis II 581, 54. **pastor** *cd post* IV 87, 12; 86, 53; 87, 3 (hiticus); 244, 7; V 109, 24; 570, 13 (*ubi* hiuleus = subulcus *Warren*; cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 384. hiuleus profundus, Tityrus pastor *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126. *an* <a>pertus? v. *etsam V. Heraeus Arch.* X 511. *de* Hiollas = Iollas *cogitac Buech. coll. Verg. Ecl.* II 57). **hiulca** soluta III 513, 24. soluta uel aperta IV 87, 22 (*Verg. Georg.* II 353). cinendi (vel cinuendi, *AS.*) V 364, 52. **hiulcum** patensa uel pertusa (patens, apertura?) IV 86, 41. patens, apertura V 208, 1. patens, aperens (!), apertum, hians IV 244, 24. patens, apertum IV 524, 38; V 300, 29. **hiuleam** (!) *χάσμα* II 69, 4. **hiulca** sunt quae aperuntur, ab hiando dicta. hiatus enim apertio est, ut sunt rimae in uasis, sulci in terra, quando aer suo (vel agricolis: *ubi aestiuo cod. Vercell. scr.* ager solis candore uel agri . . finduntur) candore finditur (vel finduntur) aut si ouum in partes aperias *Plac.* V 25, 7 = V 74, 14 = V 109, 25. scissa, fissa. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 353): 'hiulca siti findit canis aestifer arua' V 208, 16. fissilia V 602, 11. **hiulcas** leonis fauces V 365, 9.

Hocannius v. annuus.

Hoc anno ἐφ' ἔτος II 320, 65; III 296, 22; 517, 14. **hiulus anni** ἐφέτειος III 296, 7; 517, 10.

Hoc metuens hoc ipsud (vel ipsum) timens V 459, 46 (*Verg. Aen. I* 61).

Hocmodis τοιοντότροπον III 6, 50.

Hoc tamen τοῦτο μέντοι III 6, 51.

Hoc planetum v. planeta.

Hodie σήμερον II 431, 1; 536, 17; III 169, 40; 244, 26; 296, 12; 347, 23; 426, 13; 503, 25. **postridie** (!) IV 349, 32 (*postridie de, Hildebrand*).

Hodierno die τῆ σήμερον ἡμέρα II 455, 18.

Hodiernus σημερινός II 69, 7; 430, 63. **hodiernum** σημερινόν III 503, 27. *ἐφημερινόν* II 321, 1. *ἐφήμερον* II 536, 22.

<H>odoeporicum itinerarium, uiatorium IV 131, 37; 264, 20; V 228, 36. **odiporicum** iter V 375, 44. **caeporicon** iterarium uel uiarium (!) V 352, 15. **etodiforicon** iterarium uel uiaticum V 358, 33. **odiporium** laus cantilenae V 574, 3.

Holerare holera culturare *cod. Vat.* 5141 (*Loewe GL. N. 165; cf. GR. L. II 274, 25*). **olerare** olera plantare *Scal. V 606, 33 (Osb. 400)*.

Holerarium λαχανάριον II 358, 59. **ad olerarium** εἰς τὸ λαχανοπωλείον III 214, 40 = 230, 35 = 650, 8.

Holerarius λαχανοκόλης III 308, 36; 538, 56.

Holator λαχανοκόλης II 358, 60.

Holitor λαχανοκόλης III 308, 36; 528, 56. **uenditor holerum** II 582, 3 (= *schol. ad Hor. epist. I 18, 36*). **horticola** (*vel -cula*) IV 87, 53; 349, 33; V 459, 47; 601, 23. **hortulanus** IV 524, 56; V 208, 19; 229, 7; 300, 59. **horti aieue olerum cultor** IV 87, 30; V 208, 20. **helitor** (*vel hol.*) **horti uel olerum cultor** IV 245, 9. **hillitor** ortica (= *horticula*) IV 86, 57; V 208, 3. **olitores** ortulani IV 132, 10; 264, 31; V 126, 12. **holitores** dicuntur (*om. R*) olerum distractores *Plac. V 25, 8 = V 74, 15 = V 110, 4*. **halitores** olerum cultores V 206, 31. **helitores** hortulani IV 243, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 100, 1; Loewe Prodr. 339. V. holus.*

Holitorium λαχανοπωλείον III 354, 2. **λαχανοκόλιον** II 358, 61. **olitarium** locus ubi uenditur holus II 588, 26. *V. forum olitorium.*

Holocaustoma δλοκαύτωσις II 382, 24. **holocaustomata** sacrificia V 208, 21 + 22; 316, 6 (ol.). *Cf. GR. L. V 585, 6.*

Holocaustum totum conbustum, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 17*) V 208, 23. totum incensum, graecum est, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur V 229, 8 (ol.). totum incensum IV 244, 51. quod totum crematur V 364, 45. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 253; Isid. VI 19, 35. olocausta* sacrificia IV 132, 9; 545, 60; V 126, 11; 208, 21 (hol.).

Holographia (*vel ol.*) propria manu totum conscriptum testamentum V 301, 4 (*cf. Isid. V 24, 7*). totum scriptio V 424, 33 (*de dialog.*). manu, propria manu V 316, 13.

<H>**olographum** totum praescriptum IV 264, 40. **olographa** omnem rem propriam *Scal. V 606, 35*.

Holus (-us *codd.*) totus IV 524, 55. **holus** totus uel hortulanus (!) V 300, 56.

<H>**olouitreum** totum uitreum *Scal. V 606, 38 (exstat in cod. Cas. 402). Cf. Loewe Prodr. XIV.*

Holus (*pro quo saepius olus*) λαχανον II 69, 8; 358, 58; III 265, 24; 359, 13; 379, 30; 397, 56; 413, 37; 430, 17. **χηρολάχανα ἀνδρά<φραξις>** holus III

430, 57 (*v. atriplex*). **holus holera** IV 264, 30; 349, 34; 546, 49; V 301, 3; 315, 62. **holera** λάχανα II 563, 24; III 16, 14; 88, 37; 185, 33; 316, 68; 359, 31; 450, 34; 478, 7; 498, 62; 529, 11; 540, 26; 567, 7; 67 (elera). **uiridia** III 541, 13. **oleras** i. [ta]uiridia III 570, 40 (*sata uir. Buech.*).

Holus marinum θαλασσοκράμβη II 326, 15; III 265, 26; 379, 34 (*marinus*); **θαλασσοκράμβον** III 359, 35.

Holus rusticum ἀγριολάχανον III 186, 16. *V. agrestia olera.*

<H>**olus siluestre** ἀγριολάχανον III 265, 25.

Homeristae Ὁμηρισταί III 172, 46; 240, 7. *V. Atellanus.*

Homicida φονεός II 472, 45; III 80, 40; 162, 9; 179, 12; 251, 39; 336, 20; 469, 59. **ἀνδροφόνος** II 69, 10; 225, 23; 536, 19. **ἀνδραποκτόνος** II 227, 46. **μυαιφόνος** II 371, 31. <h>**omicidatrix** (= *homicida, trux Boucherie. homicidator? homicida, trix Buech.*) **ἀνδροφόνος** III 333, 39. **homicida** latro, sicarius, gladiator, percussor, emissarius, sanguinarius, sanguibibus, grassator *cod. Leid. 67 E (Loewe Prodr. 410). V. decida.*

Homicidator ἀνδροφόνος III 508, 8 (*v. homicida*).

Homicidium φόνος II 472, 47; 500, 30; 536, 18; 544, 1; III 162, 10; 450, 35; 469, 60; 495, 9.

<H>**omilla** popularis tractatus graece IV 264, 41. <h>**omellas** locutiones V 375, 42 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill. 116*).

Hominesne feraene an homines er[r]-ant IV 445, 3 (*Verg. Aen. I 308*).

Hominisne (*vel -nesne*) numquid hominis (*vel -nes*) IV 87, 32; V 109, 37.

Hominius sator atque deorum Iupiter IV 445, 4 (*Verg. Aen. I 254; XI 725*).

Homios (ὁμοιος) similis uel aequalis IV 87, 34.

Homo ἀνθρωπος II 69, 9; 227, 38; III 11, 30; 84, 67; 174, 20; 246, 47; 348, 51; 349, 8; 394, 13; 407, 44; 450, 36; 488, 39; 66. **hominem** ἀνθρωπον III 407, 45; 487, 48; 508, 18. **hominibus** ἀνθρώποις III 507, 61.

<H>**om<oe>oteleuta** similis finis IV 418, 2.

Homousion similis substantiae IV 87, 35; 264, 46 (*substantia*); V 109, 38.

<H>**omonyma** quae uo nomine plures res significant V 375, 26 (*Isid. I 6, 17; GR. L. I 156, 10; IV 120, 11, alibi*). similia dicta IV 132, 34.

Homousion unius substantiae IV 87, 33; 264, 45 (*substantia*); 581, 5. *graece, latine una substantia patris et filii V 411, 23 (cf. conf. fid. Nic.)*.

Homo utilis ἀνδρῶπος χρηστός III 507, 59.

Homullus (vel homulus) ἀνθρωπάριον II 227, 40. ἀνθρώπιον II 227, 39. **homulus** homo brevis IV 349, 35. non grandis homo IV 87, 31. non grandis forma IV 245, 19. non grandis forma(!) homo IV 87, 44. homo brevis, homuncio V 503, 30. V. homuncio.

Homuncio ἀνθρωπάριον II 227, 40; III 174, 21; 246, 48. non grandis forma(!) homo IV 87, 43 (*Ter. Eun.* 591?); V 208, 24 (formae); 301, 5 (*item*). non grandis forma IV 245, 17. **homuncio** et **homulus** unum est, diminutivum, secundus et tertius gradus est V 300, 60 (*cf. GR. L.* II 102, 4; *suppl.* 70, 3). V. homullus.

Homunculus homo quia de humo sunt V 110, 9 (humunculus). monstrum V 208, 25. **homunculus** (!) non grandis homo V 208, 26.

Honestarunt ἐτίμησαν II 69, 13 (*Cic. Cat.* I 29).

Honestas τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας II 455, 38.

Honestitas ἀξιολογότης II 231, 47. ἀξιοπιστία II 231, 52.

Honestitudo honestas V 642, 33 (*Non.* 120, 28).

Honestius v. sal.

Honestus egregius ἀξιόλογος II 69, 12. ἐντιμος, ἀξιόλογος II 69, 11. ἀξιόλογος II 231, 45. ἐντιμος II 300, 38. ἐπίτιμος II 312, 10. εὐσχήμων II 319, 47; III 178, 50; 251, 7. ἀξίοπιστος II 231, 50. αἰδέσιμος II 220, 13. τίμιος ἀνδρῶπος II 455, 46. decens, egregius IV 349, 37. **honestum** utilem uel decorum IV 88, 7. **honesta** decora V 534, 53 (*Ter. Eun.* 230). opulenta IV 349, 36. **honestissimus** αἰδεσιμώτατος II 220, 14. τιμώτατος II 455, 48.

Honor τιμὴ II 490, 4; 29; 536, 20; 538, 22; 550, 35; III 240, 17; 277, 19; 348, 42; 394, 3; 407, 43; 469, 61; 504, 79. γέρας, τιμὴ III 131, 29. τιμὴ, καταλογή III 168, 53. laus, gloria, decus IV 412, 29. pulchritudo, uerecundia IV 445, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4). dignitas IV 525, 4. dignitas, pulchritudo IV 87, 54 (= *Non.* 320, 1; 3). **honorem** sacrificium IV 88, 9. sacrificium (pulchritudinem *add. manus* 2) IV 445, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 49). **honos** ἢ τιμὴ II 511, 34. ἀξίωμα II 232, 3. honor IV 245, 1. **honus** τιμὴ II 488, 44. honor IV 87, 36; V 301, 2. **honos** antique honor ut labor (labos?) V 208, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 253). **honus** honor τιμὴ τῶν θεῶν, τιμὴ ἀνδρῶπων II 69, 16. **honor** honus τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας II 455, 38. **honus** ***d (quod?) honor II 582, 1. pondus (v. onus), honor, digni-

tas V 109, 40. V. honos et arbos fascis, indicit honorem, sine honore, perfecto honore, prouectus honore.

Honorarius τιμητικός II 455, 43. τίμιος III 458, 35. ἀξιοματικός II 232, 4. **honorarium** τιμὴ, τὸ ἐπὶ ἀρχῇ ἢ συνηγορίᾳ διδόμενον II 455, 40. πραιτόριον, δίκαιον ἢ ἐνέχυρον (honorarium ius uel pignum!) II 415, 3. mercis quae iudici datur (*add. b:* uel optimum uinum rebus accommodatum) II 581, 61 (*cf. Isid.* XX 3, 8). τιμητικόν III 212, 17 = 228, 15 (honorario τιμικῶ) = 648, 4. **honorar** (<1>a συνηγορικά II 446, 10.

Honorator v. uenerator.

Honoratus τετιμημένος II 453, 52. τετιμημένος, ἐνδοξος, ἐπίσημος II 69, 15. οἰκειακός II 536, 21. ἐντιμος III 331, 42; 493, 54; 519, 30. τίμιος III 450, 37. **honoratum** honoribus plenum IV 87, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* V 50). **honorati** ἀξιοματικοί III 450, 38; 481, 68.

Honore functus honore usus V 109, 39.

Honorem adeptus τετιμημένος II 453, 52.

Honorifice ἐντίμως II 69, 14.

Honorificentia ἐπιτιμία II 312, 9. τιμότης II 455, 45. reuerentia IV 349, 38.

Honorifico τιμῶ II 456, 2. δοξάζω II 280, 15.

Honorificus ἐντιμος II 300, 38. τιμητικός II 455, 43. munificus IV 349, 39. **honorificum** τίμιον II 455, 44. **honorificentissimus** τιμώτατος II 455, 48.

Honoripetae sunt qui honores petunt, ut dicimus hereditatem (*vel -ae*) qui hereditatem petunt *Plac.* V 25, 6 = V 74, 17 = V 109, 45.

Honoro τιμῶ II 456, 2. **honorat** honore munerat IV 245, 18; 525, 3. *Cf. horat* honorat reddit V 459, 48 (honorat, honorem reddit?).

Honor terrae v. lini semen.

Honos et **arbos** contra regulam dicitur. flos autem licet dicere, quia regulam monosyllaba non admittunt V 208, 27. *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 609.

Hora ὥρα II 482, 24; III 166, 2; 244, 6; 343, 45; 371, 44; 450, 39. iuuentutis dea V 642, 26 (*Non.* 120, 1). ὥραι horae III 7, 41; 9, 61; 83, 33; 168, 46 (*deae*); 295, 33. horae hora ὥραι ὥρα III 426, 18. V. secunda hora.

Hora est ὥρα, στίχ III 166, 3.

Horas diurnas nocturnasque computantes id est pro XL diebus XX statuunt V 420, 52 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 24) = 429, 32.

Horetum et **foretum** pro bono dicitur V 503, 35; 570, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 102, 12.

<H>ordeacius κριθίνος III 254, 50. ordeacium κριθίνον III 183, 14. ordiacio κριθίνος (corifinos cod.) III 555, 67. V. simila ordei.

Hordearius κριθοπάλης III 271, 56.

Hordeum (vel ordeum) κριθή II 355, 18; 503, 66; 530, 39; 547, 41; III 26, 53; 149, 22; 183, 17; 193, 48; 266, 54; 341, 76; 356, 21; 396, 58; 413, 32; 429, 60; 450, 40; 469, 62; 498, 25. ordeus krintin III 591, 67. ordeum critis III 556, 25; 621, 7. ordilgus kitin III 625, 38.

ordeus krytin III 618, 27. ordeum krite III 566, 61. κριθάριον III 357, 1. ordeo kriharis III 540, 11. hordeum κριθαί III 299, 42; 525, 7. Cf. simila ordei, farina hordei.

Hordeum trisangulus (?) κριθή III 584, 1.

Horlolium κριθάριον III 363, 66.

Horea nauis genus V 459, 49. horela nauiger (= nauis genus) V 503, 31 (cf. Marx 'Sitzungsber. d. Wien. Ac.' CXL p. 19). V. oriam.

Horispex v. orispex.

Horitandum hortandum V 74, 16 = V 110, 6 (cf. Ind. Ien. a. 1893/94 p. 3, 'Sitzungsberichte der K. Sächs. Ges. d. W.' 1896 p. 69, ubi hanc gl. cum V praef. p. V sed oppitandum composui).

Horno anno Plac. V 25, 29 = V 74, 18 (alno) = V 110, 7 (ubi hoc anno Deurling). hoc anno IV 88, 5; 245, 7. thys geri (AS.) V 364, 51. aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, ut puta cum dicimus 'hodie fit' ad diem praesentem refertur, ita et horno ad hoc (!) annum, unde hornotice(!) fruges V 570, 18 (GR. L. IV 438, 14; V 242, 1 sq.) aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, unde fruges hornotinae dicuntur V 570, 14.

Hornotinum annotinum V 459, 52; 570, 16.

Hornus annotinus, anniculus II 582, 2.

hornum τήρες, ἐφ' ἔτος III 450, 41; 481, 69. ipsius anni V 642, 35 (Nom. 121, 7). hornae huius anni IV 245, 6; V 570, 15. Cf. hornum ligni genus vel annum V 459, 51; 503, 33 (cf. ornus).

Horodius v. erodion.

Horologium ὠρολόγιον III 306, 8; 355, 19.

<H>orologio <h>ora<m> duco graece V 127, 27.

<H>oroma uisio somnii IV 265, 43. uisus somnii IV 546, 4. orama uisus somni Plac. V 90, 11. oroma uisus romani (somnii?) V 544, 60. uisus romane V 377, 23. uisum somnii, graecum est IV 134, 2. Cf. horomatis auditis V 364, 32 (ubi acromatis suspiceris:

cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121). V. in horomate. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 45.

<H>oroscopus circulus signorum IV 266, 1; 372, 49; V 471, 65.

<H>orosis uisiones, somnium V 127, 30.

Horrearius σιτομετάβολος III 309, 42. ἀποθηκάριος II 236, 60.

Horrendus φοικτός II 473, 14. metuendus (v. horridus) IV 524, 51; V 109, 42.

Horrentibus densis IV 524, 54 (Verg. Aen. I 311?).

Horrenti umbra horrorem facienti IV 445, 7 (Verg. Aen. I 165).

Horreo φρίσσω III 162, 70. φρίττω II 473, 15. horret φρίσσει III 7, 11. sordet, squalit IV 372, 50. expauescit IV 87, 38 (horrit); V 109, 42. horruit ἐφριξεν, ἐφοβήθη II 69, 20.

Horresco φρίττω II 473, 15. ὀρρωδῶ ὃ ἔστι φοβῶμαι II 387, 26. pauesco, tremesco V 552, 37. horrescit τρέμει, φρίττει II 69, 21. expauescit, pertimescit IV 87, 46 (Verg. Aen. VI 710?).

pertimescit IV 87, 51; 524, 52.

Horreum ἀποθήκη II 69, 17; 237, 1; 503, 67; III 192, 45; 306, 22; 489, 9 (apotheca). horria ἀποθήκη III 450, 42; 482, 4; 508, 33 (orra). ὄρριον II 387, 25.

ἀποθήκη, ὄρριον III 261, 61. orreum σιτοβολών III 299, 76. horreum ἐδόχιον III 493, 82 (cf. ἐνδοχείον. σιτοδοχείον Vulc.). ἐδόχιον καὶ ἀποθήκη III 365, 45.

Horribilis φοικτός II 473, 14; III 179, 15; 251, 43; 336, 19. φοβερός, ἀπότομος II 69, 19. horribile infinitum IV 88, 4; V 300, 55.

Horridus φοικτός II 473, 14. σιαντόφοικτός II 69, 18 (σιαντός, φρ.? σικχαντός Vulc.). horrore plenus IV 445, 8. timidus IV 245, 4. crudelis IV 524, 49.

horrida φοικτή II 473, 13. horridum informem IV 456, 35 (cf. informem Verg. Aen. III 431. v. s. informis). irritum (hirtum? cf. c), incultum IV 87, 40.

Horrificant horrorem faciunt V 552, 38 (Verg. Aen. IV 465).

Horrificum horrendum IV 87, 37 (Verg. Aen. XII 851). expauescendum IV 245, 5.

Horripilatio φρίλη III 296, 42. Cf. obripilatio erici (= frice) III 205, 60. ὀρροτριλάσις III 207, 15. Cf. Arch. I 71; III 541.

Horripilo ὀρροτριχῶ II 386, 37. horripido est horreo V 620, 9. horripilatur (-um cod.) ὀρροτριχέει II 69, 22. horret IV 349, 42; V 601, 24.

Horriso fragoso V 459, 50. horriso fragosa V 503, 32. horrisonos cum horrore sonantes IV 87, 45. V. gorriones. Cf. Verg. Aen. VI 573; IX 55.

Horror φόβη II 478, 12; 490, 5; 538, 19; 550, 32; III 296, 41. *Cf.* II 511, 35. *πίσηαις* II 511, 36. **terror** IV 349, 43. **timor** IV 524, 50. **timor, paor** IV 245, 3. **peccatum** IV 88, 3. **pauor** aut **fastidium** IV 87, 39. **odius** V 471, 63 (osor odiosus?). **odium** *a² post* IV 135, 8. [est] ad metum est horror a turpitudine [horror a turpitudine], orror ad <h>onorem est metus siue pauor V 109, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 559). **horrore** timore, pauore IV 524, 53.

Horsum ad nos, stat curte (stac parte?) IV 88, 8. hoc uersum V 534, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 219). *Cf.* **orsum illum** (illorsum v. d. *Vliet Arch.* IX 303): cui contrarium est **istorum** II 588, 43.

<H>**ortamentum** alimentum, ammonitio V 508, 54. **ortamentis** alimentis IV 133, 46 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46).

Hortatio προτροπή II 424, 21.

Hortator παρακλευστής II 395, 7. **orator προτροπής** (?) III 205, 35 (*de nave*).

Hortator[es] scel[ar]um suasor istius inlatae crudelitatis V 208, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 529).

Hortatorius προτροπικός II 424, 18.

Hortatus προτροπή II 424, 21 (*GR.* L. I 562, 8); 488, 45; 511, 39; 538, 18; 550, 31.

Horticola v. holitor. horticoli hortulani, hortum colentes V 208, 31; 229, 30 (orticuli). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 339.

Hortillo (hortulo *Osib. p.* 274). horti custos *Scal.* V 601, 35.

Horto προτρέπω II 424, 19. **hortor προτρέπωμαι** II 69, 23; 424, 17; III 153, 12. **suadeo[r]** IV 245, 11. **hortatur** instigat, cogit IV 349, 44. **suadet** IV 245, 10. **hortamur** suadimur uel suadimus IV 87, 48. **instigamus** uel **prouocamus** (!) IV 87, 55 (hortamus). **prouocamus**, **instigamus** IV 445, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 74; III 609).

Hortulanus κηπουρός II 349, 3; III 300, 27; 359, 33; 367, 21; 497, 32. **κηπουρός** III 262, 14; 450, 43. **κηρευτής** II 69, 25.

Hortus (uel **ortus**) **κήπος** II 69, 24; 349, 2; III 27, 15; 149, 21; 262, 13; 300, 2; 359, 32; 430, 15; 469, 64; 497, 29; 525, 12. **ortum κήπος** III 356, 31; 396, 68; 413, 33. **ortus paradysus** III 501, 68. **horti κήποι** III 202, 36; 274, 20; 353, 73; 357, 62. **orti** enim et **pomaria** Phaeacum ab Homero laudantur satis V 654, 44 (*Iuuenal.* V 150).

Horus est quem (quos *GP*) pagani inter sacra (sacros *GP*) siderum colunt. **Hosirim** uero pro sole accipiunt. simili modo etiam **Horum** solem uolunt † ra-

rum (uel *Eoum Deuring. horarum Schoell*) siue auroras deum *Plac. V* 25, 9 + 10 = V 74, 19 = V 109, 46. *Cf. Macrob. Sat.* I 21, 11.

Hosnum (?) **ξύλον** III 450, 44 (hornum pro ornum? hostorium *Buech.*).

Hospes ξένος II 69, 28; 378, 2; 536, 24; 557, 38; III 5, 56 (ospis); 77, 70; 407, 36; 450, 46; 47 (hospis); 469, 63. **ἐπι ξένης φίλος** III 450, 45; 486, 47. **pereger** (!) IV 372, 55; 349, 46 (uel peregrinus *add. d e*). et qui peregrinum suscipit et qui suscipitur, sicut: quam hospes hospiti porrexisti V 208, 32 (*Cic. pro Deiot.* III 8). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 532. **hospites ξένοι** III 5 61; 407, 39.

Hospicida peregrinos occidens II 581, 60. *V. hospiticida.*

Hospita ξενοδόχος II 377, 60. **peregrina** V 110, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* III 539).

Hospitalarius v. blasto. custos hospitalis uel qui est de hospitali *Hamann 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.'* p. 7.

Hospitalis φιλόξενος, ξένιος II 69, 26. **φιλόξενος** II 471, 46; III 162, 14; 178, 30; 250, 64; 340, 19; 450, 48. **ξενοδόχος** III 342, 42; 450, 49. **ξένιος** II 377, 56 (-ialis). **ξένος** III 289, 64. **hospitale ξένιον τὸ δῶρον τὸ πεμπόμενον ξένης** II 377, 55. *V. louis hospitalis, uesper.*

Hospitali (ta)s **φιλοξενία** II 471, 45 (*suppl. e*). *Cf.* III 383, 28; V 359, 64.

Hospitalium ξενοδοχείον II 377, 59. *V. diuersarium.*

Hospita lustra (lustres? *cf. Verg. Aen.* III 377) **hospita peregrina** (*h. e. hospita id est peregrina*) IV 245, 2.

Hospitatus ξενισθείς III 383, 23.

Hospitica **ξενουτόνος** II 378, 1. *V. hospicida.*

Hospitola v. aedicula.

Hospitolarius v. blasto.

Hospitium ξενία II 377, 54; 503, 65; 530, 38; 536, 23 (hospiti); 547, 40; III 5, 58; 77, 69; 407, 37; 450, 51. **hospitio ξενία** II 69, 29. **ospitium nonis** (= *sinon, ξενών?* *cf. Buech. Nov. Ann.* 111 p. 312) II 563, 22. *V. diuers, diuertic.*

Hospitor ξενίζω III 77, 68. **ξενίζομαι** II 377, 57. **ἐπιξενόμαι** II 310, 5. **hospitatur ξενίζεται** II 69, 27; III 5, 57; 407, 38; 450, 50. **hospitantur ξενίζονται** III 407, 40.

Hostia θυσία II 330, 6; 536, 25. **θύμα, λερεϊον, θυσίας τόμιον** (*τομιαν cod. corr. Scal. θυσία Vulc. σόμια ad ostia trahens*) II 69, 30. **θύμα** II 329, 48; III 9, 73; 83, 52; 170, 37; 238, 70; 301, 46; 362, 11; 504, 73; 522, 7. **uictima** IV 244, 50; 349, 48; 445, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 334? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 156). **uictima**

nel sacrificia IV 87, 49. de quo sacerdotēs partem habent V 364, 46. quod deum placat V 365, 1. ueteres uocabant quae denictis hostibus immolabatur: haec et uictima uocabatur. alii uictimam ideo dictam putant, quia ictu percussa cadit uel quia dicta ad aras perducitur V 208, 33 (cf. *agonia*; *Serv. in Aen. I* 334; *Is. Diff.* 523, ubi uincta pro dicta). *hostia* <e> θύματα III 171, 28; 407, 47.

Hostiae pacificae de quibus plebs manducat V 365, 8 (cf. *Vulg. Ex.* 32, 6).

Hostiatim <quod> ab hoste fit V 570, 19 (pro ostiatim?).

Hosticida qui caedit hostem gloss. *Bozhornii* (Loewe Prodr. 420). Cf. *hostiscinda* qui interficit hostes apud *Hamannum* 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benhem.' p. 7. V. *hospicida*.

Hosticus hostis IV 412, 32. *hostis*, *impugnator* V 459, 58; 503, 34. *hosticus* et *hostilis* unum est IV 87, 42; V 208, 34.

<H>*ostificum* (?ostilicum *codd.*) *hostilis* more IV 418, 15. *ostificum* *hostili* more V 472, 1; 509, 3.

Hostile <m> *tumul[t]um* sepulchrum *Achillis* IV 445, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 822).

Hostilis πόλεμος II 411, 55. *πολεμικός* II 411, 52. ab hoste IV 349, 49. V. *hosticus*.

Hostimentum *aequamentum* IV 245, 12. *aequamentum*, unde *hostes* dicti, quod se ad certamen pares facerent uel adaequarent V 651, 6 (*Non.* 3, 28; cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 156). *lapis* quo *pondus* aequatur V 365, 3. dicitur *lapis* quo *pondus* exaequatur V 209, 2. *hostimento* *aequalitate* (*eualitat* uel *eualitat* *codd.*) V 209, 1. V. *hostit.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 258.

Hostiola θυμάτιον II 329, 49; 496, 73.

Hostis πόλεμιος II 69, 31; 411, 55.

hostes πολέμοι III 27, 53; 352, 70. *perduelles* IV 349, 47; 373, 2. V. *agoniae*, *obsessa* *hostibus*, *per tela* *per hostes*.

Hostispices *aruspices* IV 88, 1; 349, 50; V 209, 4. *histispidem* *aruspices* IV 86, 43 (ubi *extispices* *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 125). *hostispicif* *haruspicit* IV 525, 1. *histispices* (*in serie* ho) *aruspices* V 300, 57. *hestipicus* *rusticus* V 503, 14. *hestipicus* *aruspex* V 569, 59. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 431. V. *extispicus*, *a quo aegre discernas*.

Hostit aequat IV 87, 41. *aequat*, *planat* IV 245, 8. *aequat* *aut* *planat* IV 525, 2. *aequat*, *adplanat* IV 87, 52; 349, 51; V 209, 5; 300, 58; 601, 25. *harit* *ferit* gloss. *Sal.* (*Loewe Prodr.*

426) = *hostit* f. cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 102, 8. *hostire* *aequare* V 229, 35; 365, 2. *conprimere* V 642, 37 (*Non.* 121, 13). *offendere* V 642, 38 (*Non.* 121, 16). *aequare* *apud antiquos* sic dicebatur, unde etiam *hostimentum* *dicitur lapis* quo *pondus* *exaequatur* V 209, 3. Cf. *Festus* p. 270, 27; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 156; *ad Plaut. Asin.* 377 ed. mai. V. *applanat*. *Hostita* *aequata*, *lanita* (*lanita* G) *Plac.* V 25, 25 = V 74, 20 = V 110, 5 (*liniata* *Deuering.* *planata* *Papiae*).

Hostorium *lignum* quo *modius* *aequatur* V 503, 36; 622, 5. est *lignum* quo *aequatur* *modius* V 620, 13. Cf. *GR. L.* II 215, 17; *suppl.* 214, 29. V. *hosnum*. *Hranca* *angor* III 587, 35; 608, 8 (*branca*); 617, 25 (*brana*). Cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* 55, *AHD. GL.* III 526, 1; 536, 35; 550, 10. V. *uitis* *alba*.

Huc ἐνθάδε *post* II 69, 40; 299, 8.

ὄδε II 481, 48. ἐνταῦθα II 300, 16. V. *hic*.

Huc *adque* *illuc* ὄδε καὶ εἰς II 481, 49.

Huc *et* *huc* εἴθε καὶ εἰς II 454, 60.

Hucine (*huicne* *codd.*) *usque* *hic* IV 349, 53.

Huc *usque* ἔχει τοῦ δεῦρο II 254, 45. *hactenus* IV 349, 52.

Hucusque *temeritatis* *accessit* V 662, 19.

Hulusemodi τοιοντοτρόπον II 456, 49. *τοιοντότροπα* II 456, 50. *τούτου τοῦ τρόπου* II 458, 1. *huius* *modi* IV 349, 54 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 25). *huius* *modi*, *istius* *modi* IV 88, 17. *talibus* V 301, 6.

Hulusmodi *τούτου τοῦ τρόπου* II 69, 34; 458, 1. *istiusmodi* V 110, 13 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 24).

Humandus *terra* *tegendus* IV 88, 15. *humandum* *humo* *tegendum* uel *sepe-liendum* IV 445, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 161).

Humanitas φιλάνθρωπία II 471, 22; III 162, 2; 177, 14. *ἀνθρωπότης* II 227, 42. *φιλάνθρωπία*, *ἀνθρωπότης* II 561, 20 (*suppl. Boysen*). *humanitate* *a cultu* *hominis* V 650, 53 (*Non.* 52, 7).

Humaniter *ἀνθρωπίνως* II 227, 44. *liberaliter* IV 350, 1. Cf. *GR. L.* I 116, 11.

Humanitus *ἀνθρωπόθεν* II 227, 45. *habetur* *in latina lingua* *et recipimus* *sicut diuinitus*, *sicut imitus* uel *ceteris* *his similibus* (*cetera* *his similia* *Deuerl*). *ea declinatione* *dicendum* *est* *etiam* *humanitus* *Plac.* V 74, 21.

Humanus φιλάνθρωπος II 69, 36; 471, 21; III 162, 1; 177, 15; 249, 57; 332, 67; 340, 18; 450, 53. *ἀνθρώπινος* II 227, 41. *εὐσεβής* III 407, 46. *mortalis* IV 445, 13. *iucundus* V 110, 11. *humanum* *ἀνθρώπινον* II 69, 35. *humano* *pio* IV 88, 16. *humana* *ἀνθρώ-*

πῖνα III 551, 46. mortalia IV 245, 22. humanissimus φιλανθρωπότατος II 471, 23; III 162, 3. V. uita humana, membra humana.

Humatio ταφή II 452, 10.

Humatus sepultus IV 88, 14; 245, 21; 525, 6.

Humectas ὑγρασία III 425, 54.

<H>umectatio ὑγρασία II 461, 54. ἐμβροχή II 296, 1.

<H>umecto ὑγραίνω II 461, 53. umecto βρέχω II 260, 14. ἐμβρέχω II 295, 59. umectat infundit IV 470, 16 (Verg. Aen. I 465). perfundit IV 581, 2.

<H>umectum humidum IV 195, 16. V. humens.

Humefactus v. madefactus.

Humens humens est quod facit humidum, non quod fit V 209, 6. umentem umorosam, umidam IV 470, 17 (Verg. Aen. III 589 = IV 7). umentia humida V 546, 40 (Ovid. Met. I 19). umentem umbram nocte madida(m) V 583, 14 (cf. Verg. Aen. III 589).

Humerus ὄμος II 482, 10 (umeris cod. corr. a); III 247, 69; 350, 79; 474, 35 (um.). Cf. κατακλιείς humerus (contam.? cf. iugulum) III 394, 52. humerus scutum (scapulum H.) IV 412, 34. humeri (vel um.) ὄμοι III 12, 33; 85, 61; 175, 45; 310, 70; 349, 48. umera scabulae(!) III 630, 49. scapulas III 606, 46. omoplacius (ὀμοπλατίας) id est umeros III 571, 2.

Humescunt humidi sunt V 209, 7 (Verg. Georg. III 111). humorem accipiunt V 209, 8.

<H>umido διαβρέχω II 270, 22.

<H>umidum facit madidum reddit IV 470, 18.

Humidus (vel um.) ὑγρός II 461, 55; III 244, 40. δίνυρος II 279, 11. ἐνικμος, ἕγρος II 210, 44. κάθινυρος II 335, 41. humidum νοτερά III 209, 39. ἐνικμον II 299, 30. roscidum, uuidum IV 350, 2. humida ὑγρά II 461, 51. ὑγρά [δη] humida [montes] III 427, 3. V. amibibus.

Humillamanus duerh (AS.) II 582, 5 (ubi pumilio nanus, duerh Oehler. humilio tut. Ott Nov. ann. 117 p. 421. cf. pumilio).

Humiliatio (hom. codd. humilitatio b) humanitas (humilitas b) ex imprudentia II 582, 4 (cf. Loeue Prodr. 131; GL. N. 51). V. humilitatio.

Hum<III>o ταπεινῶ II 451, 44 (suppl. a e). humiliavit dominavit, subnoxit (? subnexit a e. submisit H.), subiecit IV 350, 3. Cf. umilor (ubi humilior a) interpello, προσπίπτω II 422, 47. Cf. Roensch It. 467.

Humilis ταπεινός II 451, 39; 558, 62; III 86, 50; 178, 41; 250, 72; 450, 54.

χθαμαλός II 476, 68. ταπεινός, χθαμαλός II post 69, 40; 210, 45. τάνος III 13, 40. ignobilis uel summissus IV 350, 4. quasi humo adclinis V 110, 8 (cf. Isid. X 115). humile ταπεινόν II 451, 38. humiles ταπεινοί II 558, 61. humillissimus cf. obnixius, infimus. V. ab humili.

Humilitas ταπεινῶσις II 558, 63. ταπεινότης II 451, 40. ταπεινοφροσύνη II 451, 42; III 424, 21. Cf. II 561, 19 (ubi <humilitas ταπεινοφ>ροσύνη Boysen). χθαμαλότης, ἐπέλεια II 69, 38.

Humilitatio ταπεινῶσις II 451, 45. ταπεινοφροσύνη II 451, 42.

Humiliter ταπεινῶς III 379, 3.

Humiliter sapiens ταπεινόφρων II 451, 43.

Humiliter sapio ταπεινοφρονῶ II 451, 41.

Humilitudo ταπεινῶσις II 451, 45. ταπεινώμα II 498, 44. humilitas II 582, 6.

Humi nitens ambulans, reptans IV 88, 19; V 110, 10 (Verg. Aen. II 380).

Humo θάπτω II 326, 32. humare in terra recondere IV 88, 13.

Humor (vel umor) νοτία, ὑγρασία, ἰκμάς II 210, 43. νοτία II 377, 10. ὑγρασία II 461, 54; 490, 17; 514, 17; 539, 52; 552, 8. ἰκμάς, νοτία III 244, 41. ἰκμασία II 331, 57; III 244, 42. ἰκμάς II 331, 56; III 146, 67; 168, 64; 294, 28; 347, 37; 523, 32; 565, 16. ἰγάρ III 176, 43; 363, 54; 469, 65. γυμός III 474, 36; V 490, 6. τὸ φέσμα II 517, 4.

Humor capitis κεφαλαργία III 528, 10.

Humorosus v. nox humida.

Humulonus lupido III 584, 26. lupulo id est ummo *** lceo III 547, 42. Cf. Langkavel p. 91 (humulus lupulus).

Humus γῆ II 263, 6. humus humum ἔδαφος II 284, 37. humus τάφος II 452, 11. terra IV 88, 12; 194, 52; 245, 20; 412, 33; 580, 50. terra ab humanitate dicta, quia cunctis humana est et est generis femini Plac. V 25, 34 = V 74, 22 = V 110, 14. humi χαμαί II 69, 37. humus χαμαί II 475, 13; 522, 56. γῆ, χαμαί II 538, 21; 550, 34. [samator] γῆ, χαμαί II 511, 32 (pro samator Δημήτηρ c, ψάμαθος H. σώματος γῆ Buech.). humum terram IV 525, 5. humo terra IV 445, 14 (gl. Verg.). V. abhumus.

Hurcularis herba ὄσούραρος II 462, 66 (iacularis Vulc. immo urceolaris).

Hyacinthus δάκνθος ὁ λίθος II 461, 30. flos purpureum(!) IV 86, 16; 524, 15. flos quasi rubens liliū V 503, 37. hiacintum flos porporeae (purpureus a b) IV 244, 8. Cf. Serv. in Aen. IX 433.

Hyæna epicoenon est, genus beluae IV 244, 45. bestia, cuius pupillae lapidatae sunt V 635, 8. **hyaenae** qui sexum mutant ut lepus (*h. e. lupus*) V 364, 56 (*Plin.* VIII 105). **hyaenae** nocturnum monstrum similis cani V 416, 52 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron.* in *Matth.* 23, 38). *Cf.* **hygae** (= **hyaenae**) quas beluas uocant, id est bestiae V 422, 50 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 25).

Hyænia lapis in oculis hieme (*scr.* **hyaenae**) bestiae inuenitur, qui si sub lingua hominis subditus fuerit, futura eum magi praecinere dicunt[ur] V 207, 44. *Cf.* *Plin.* XXXVII 168; *Isid.* XVI 15, 25.

Hyallium uitreum, uiridi colore V 364, 35. **yallium** uitr(e)um graece V 255, 19. *Cf.* *Serv. in Georg.* IV 335.

Hyas ὄας ἢ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ II 461, 39. **hyades** ὀάδες III 241, 66. *Cf.* *vadaei* ᾠadae III 425, 17 (*h. e. ᾠάδαι* *oadae* = *hyadae*). **hyades** stellae sunt quinque in modo quinque litterae (in formam y litterae *Seruius*) in fronte tauri positae IV 244, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 138). **hocades** stellae in fronte tauri numero V IV 445, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744: *cf. Isid.* III 70, 12). **yades** stellae IV 197, 14; 298, 26. *Cf.* V 108, 44 (**hyad** <es stellae tr>es quae idas dicuntur). **hiades** tres stellae IV 86, 18; 524, 17. **hyadas** a tauri similitudine V 365, 6; (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 1) V 415, 46; 426, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 516). **red** (*vel* *raed*) **gaesram** (? *AS.*) V 364, 34.

Hyblaëus flos et floridus IV 86, 21; 244, 47; 524, 19. **Yblaeae** apes a loco nominantur, ubi mel plurimum est IV 197, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 54).

Hydor (*hedor cod.*) aqua IV 243, 16.

Hydra ὕδρα III 241, 58; 298, 42. *Cf.* III 292, 4 (ὕδραν ἔσφαξεν **hudram** <vel *hid.*> occidit). **hydra** draco fuit multorum capitum in (*om. GR*) Lerna palude provinciae Arcadiae *Plac.* V 26, 4 = V 74, 5 = V 109, 34. **ydra** multorum capitum serpens fuisse fertur, cuius absciso capite uno multa pro eodem naeabantur: sed hoc pagani fingunt V 255, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 387; 575. *V. hydrus.*

Hydraula (*hedr. cod.*) ὕδραυλῆς III 84, 24.

Hydria (*vel ydr.*) ὕδρια III 271, 1. urna IV 403, 40; V 545, 65. uas aquarium IV 197, 17 (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 4). situla IV 298, 24. **hydrias** uasa terrena aquarum V 207, 41; 255, 22 (*ydris*).

Hydrinis serpentinae IV 86, 17; 524, 43; V 207, 40 (*hed. vel hid.*); 601, 20.

Hydrogara ὕδρόγαρον III 218, 23 = 653, 11 (*hydrogaron*).

Hydroleon (*idrolion cod. ὕδρῆλαιον*) uinum (!) cum oleo mixtum III 602, 21.

Hydromantes qui ex aqua diuinant IV 86, 26; 244, 1; 524, 26; V 207, 42. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 359.

Hydromelli (*idromelle cod.*) aqua cum melle III 602, 25. **idromelle** id est aqua et mel mixtum III 566, 21.

Hydrophobus canis rapidi (!) morsus uel aliarum ferarum III 602, 7. **isofabius** aqua <e> metus, quae (quia?) ex aeris (aegris?) spuma in terra uel in aqua est projecta III 602, 11.

<H>**ydropica** passio διαβήτης (*v. diabetes*) III 492, 58.

Hydropicus ὕδρωπικός III 363, 48. aqua madidus V 628, 19. **infatus**. **edropicorum** causae sunt III: ascitis, tympanitis, hyposarca III 600, 6. **aquaticus** V 418, 14 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) = 426, 56. aqua plenus IV 197, 19. **ydropic** aqua <m> timentis III 597, 10 (*hydrophobi?*).

Hydroplasmus qui (quas *ca*) cantio componit organi (quo aquas cantio comp. organi *Buech.*) IV 86, 25. quas cantio componit organi IV 524, 25; V 207, 48. cantio quae organa componit IV 244, 4. cantio quae organa componunt (!) V 503, 26 (cantio aquae quae organa componit?).

Hydrops *v. ueternum*.

Hydrus serpens aquaticus IV 197, 18. **aquaticus** IV 298, 25; 403, 41 (*ydris*); V 545, 66 (*ydris*). **hyldrus** seu **hydri** serpentes aquatici IV 244, 3 (*v. chelydrus*); V 207, 39. **hydri** colubris IV 87, 23; 524, 42 (*colobri*).

Hygrocephalus fagolentus (*faeculentus?*) sanguis inter membranam et cutem III 601, 37.

Hyito ('ignoscito *vel* *tale quid*' *Buech.*) praefatio operis (*vel* honoris, *recte?*) V 459, 54.

Hylas paruus canis V 570, 5 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 107).

Hylesatus in silua natus IV 86, 48; V 620, 10. in silua genitus IV 445, 15 (*an* **Hylaeus** **hyle** natus, in silua genitus? *cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 294. *siluaticus* *Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX p. 51).

Hymen nuptiae uel carmen nuptiale IV 86, 32; 243, 53 (carmen nuptiae *vel c. nuptiale*). nuptiae V 300, 39. minister nuptiarum V 552, 33.

Hymenaeus Ἦμέναιος III 236, 52. γάμος II 261, 32. deus nuptiarum IV 412, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 651). **hymenaeum** canticum bonum (?) nuptiale IV 444, 39 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 398). **hymenaeon** canticum nouum (?) IV 86, 44. **hemenum** nouum nuptus (?) IV 243, 29. **hymenaeos** nuptias IV 86, 31; 244, 23;

350, 5; V 300, 48. **himeus** (*vel* -os) nuptias aut carmen nuptiarum IV 524, 32. *Cf.* **hlem** *** d * es nubtia (deus nuptiarum?) V 109, 6. *V.* inconcessos hymenaeos.

Hymnus laus carminum V 364, 53. laus, carmen, canticum IV 197, 15 (*cf.* *Isid.* VI 19, 17). carmen in laude domini *Plac.* V 74, 7. **hymnum** laus IV 298, 23. carmen in laude dei (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 20: . . laudem . .) IV 243, 51. laudem V 413, 45 (*reg. Bened.* 11, 18; 17, 6; *passim*). laudem, canticum IV 403, 43; V 109, 11. laudem cantici IV 243, 52.

Hyoscyamum *vel* **hyoscyamus** *in* his *est glossis* (*cf.* *Pseudap.* 5; *Diosc.* IV 69): **hyusquianum** ὄσωναρον III 273, 62. **iusquiamo** altercus III 542, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue caniculata (calicularis *Pseudap.*) III 580, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue **ginguariales** (gingiralis?) III 608, 30. **iusquiamo** caligata (= calculata) III 566, 44. **iusquiamus** caniglata III 588, 26. **iusquiamus** caniculata III 591, 50; 610, 7. **iusquiamo** caniculata III 613, 5. **iusquiami** calicilata III 625, 22. *Cf.* caniglata, altercus, symphoniaca III 589, 4. **iusquiami** gingiralis III 591, 6. **iusclamum** gindan (gingan *Pseudap.*) III 539, 64. **iusquiamo** gindan III 564, 36. **gingin** grandis (*cf.* *gingiralis supra*) III 612, 50. **gingiua** III 624, 46. **bilonoton** (bellinoton *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.* belinuntian *Diosc.*) III 554, 36. **bilonothonus** III 618, 66. **polonaris** (Apollinaris *Pseudap.*) III 574, 16. **uisdim** III 579, 28. *V.* altercus, caniculata, herba calcicarca, symphoniaca.

<H>**ypallage** uerbum pro uerbo V 401, 11.

<H>**ypapante** susceptio, manifestatio uel obuiatio IV 197, 24.

<H>**ypatia** consulatum *Plac.* V 104, 4.

<H>**yperaspistes** defensor IV 197, 27; V 583, 23. graece, latine protector. *in*q̄ quoque trans <prae>positio (*add. Buech.*) est apud Graecos et ponitur pro super, non quando in loco aliquod superpositum significat, sed quando plus aliquid; itaque **yperaspistes** trans fideles dici potest, pistis enim graece fides dicitur V 559, 22.

<H>**yperbereteas** Macedonum lingua October mensis dicitur *lib. gl.* *V.* mensis Hyp. et mensis.

<H>**yperbolice** elate IV 197, 16; 298, 22.

<H>**yperbollicus** superbus uel nimius V 305, 18.

Hypericon *in* his *est glossis*: **Ippericus** adron (androsaemon *Diosc.* III 161)

III 552, 58. **corissus** (*Plin.* XXVI 85) III 558, 22. **epyrricos** myren (? *cf.* *Diosc.* IV 114) III 569, 37. **ypericus** senon (= androsaemon) III 577, 10. **Ippiricus** geranon III 564, 42. *Cf.* corion, chamaepitys.

<H>**yperiphanos** graece, latine superbus IV 197, 20.

<H>**ypinx** (?) animal quasi ad similitudinem pardorum quam (!) alii lamias dicunt IV 197, 22; 298, 29 (quas et lamminas). **Sphinx** *H.* 'cont. cum. ystrix' *Buech.* *Cf.* lamia.

<H>**ypue** (!) s dormita[n]s V 545, 67.

<H>**ypnoticum** qui non dormiunt III 602, 4.

<H>**ypocamisium** uestis super (super?) camisiam V 625, 9.

<H>**ypochoondria** tela in uentre uel cornicula III 602, 22. *Cf.* itrias corniculas uel tela in uentre III 602, 3. **ypocondriarum** id est praecordiarum (!) *Plac.* V 104, 5.

Hypocrisis simulatio II 581, 59; *c post* IV 197, 21. similitudo (!) IV 403, 44. **ypoerisin** simulationes graece *Plac.* V 104, 6.

Hypocrita ὑποκριτής II 466, 44. simulator II 581, 52; IV 244, 2; *Plac.* V 104, 7; 109, 16. **subdolus** IV 524, 27. simulator, id est qui aliud loquitur et aliud facit uel cogitat IV 403, 45; V 545, 68. simulator qui aliud loquitur et aliud cogitat IV 197, 23. simulator, aliud loquitur, aliud significat, aliud cogitat V 543, 7. *Cf.* *Isid.* X 118.

<H>**ypodiaconus** graece, latine subdiaconus, idem hebraice natinnei IV 197, 26 (*cf.* *Isid.* VII 12, 23).

Hypodiastole subseparatum *Plac.* V 104, 8.

Hypogaea est tonstrina V 620, 27. *V.* apogeuum.

Hypogeuum *v.* apogeuum.

Hypoquistidos (ὑποκιστίδος) flos deaemo (-mae?) III 546, 1. *V.* rosa canina.

<H>**ypomnesticon** graece commitorium IV 197, 28.

Hypostases tres personas subsistentes V 570, 10 (*Isid.* VII 4, 11).

<H>**ypostasim** (apost. *cod.* t ypos m. 2 *add.*) quasi faeces III 597, 12.

Hypostasis (apostesis *vel* apostensis *codd.*) constantes, animosi (constanter, animose?) IV 207, 10. constanter V 491, 42. hypostatice?

Hypostates (apostates *codd.*) expositio dicitur, unde et thesauri a positione dicti *a post* IV 19, 28; V 440, 43 (hypostasis? ἀπόστασις *Buech.*).

Hypostigme subdistinctio, graecum *Plac.* V 104, 9.

<H>ypotheca ὑποθήκη II 466, 21. uniuersa substantia IV 298, 27; 403, 46. uniuersa substantia uel cellarium IV 197, 21 (cellarium est ἀποθήκη).

<H>ypotheseon dispositionum V 401, 5.

<H>ypozenxis ubi in singulis sensibus propria unicuique clausula est *Plac.* V 104, 10. est figura zeu<g>mae contraria, ubi diuersa uerba singulis quibusque clausulis proprie subiunguntur, ut (*Verg. Aen.* X 149): 'regem adi[i]t et regi memorat nomenque genusque' et cetera, et illud: uindentia (uinolentia?) inuitat, inflammat (inflat *Buech.*) superbia, iracundia inflammat, rapacitas inquietat, crudelitas stimulat, ambitio delectat, libido praecipitat *Plac.* V 104, 11 (*Isid.* I 35, 4; *GR. L.* IV 397, 14 etc.).

Hyrcaenae tigres ab Hircanis Arme-

niae siluis IV 444, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 367: cf. *Serv.*).

Hyrcaenia silua Arabiae(?) V 552, 34. Iranum silua Armeniae V 571, 24.

<H>yssopus (uel isopus) herba maritima (montana?) III 566, 47; 591, 51; 613, 19. herba marina III 625, 23.

<H>yperio Ἵπερίων II 464, 29.

<H>ysterologia praeposteratio sermonis IV 102, 3. Cf. *GR. L.* I 461, 15; IV 401, 6. V. sterologian.

Hysteron proteron v. steron pr.

Hystricolus v. hirsicolus.

Hystrix Ἰστρίξ III 259, 31 (unde?). quadrupes spinosus IV 244, 38; 349, 25; V 300, 30. quadrupes spineus IV 524, 20. animal quod pilos habet acutos V 305, 43. histris quadrupedi spinosi IV 86, 58.

Hyulcus v. hiulcus.

I.

Iaar uocafor (scr. uocatur) apud Ebraeos mensis secundus (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 153, 18) V 209, 14.

Iabim intellectus IV 245, 30 (cf. *Onom. sacr.* p. 32, 25).

Iacchus Διονύσος II 278, 20.

Iacens κείμενος II 347, 16; III 450, 55. iactatus, iactus IV 350, 6. iacenticia subsiciua, reliqua IV 350, 7; V 601, 38 (subsiciua).

Iaceo κείμαι II 347, 15; III 150, 26. βίβλημαι II 257, 2. iaces κείσαι III 150, 27. iacet κείται III 150, 28. iacet κείται II 75, 13 + 12 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). V. eo (verb.).

Iacienda (fac. m. 1) missilia πεμπόμενα βέλη III 481, 29. V. iacula m.

Iacio βάλλω II 255, 45. ῥίπτω ἐπὶ ἀνοτίων II 428, 23. iacit σκόλλει, ῥιπάζει II 75, 12. mittit uel iactat IV 88, 26; 245, 31. mittit IV 525, 15; V 110, 20; 301, 8. [a]spargit IV 88, 32. iaciuntur enim sagitta (!) V 301, 16. porro iactantur V 110, 18. iaceat iactare, iacet, mittat (iacere iactare, iacet m.?) IV 525, 12. iace ἀνοτίων III 128, 30. iaciare (iaciare H.) iactare V 301, 11. iaciebat iactabat IV 412, 37. lecit misit IV 350, 30.

Iacobus subplantator IV 245, 35 (*Isid.* VII 7, 5, *On. sacr.* 7, 19).

Iactae moles βληθέντες θεμέλιοι III 450, 56; 482, 53.

Iactans ἀλαζών III 333, 28; 507, 34. βλάξ II 257, 53. μετέωρος ὁ μὴ σταθερὸς τὸν νοῦν II 370, 6. iactanti quasi incassum dicenti. Virgilius (*Aen.* I 102): 'talìa iactanti' et (*Aen.* X 95): 'inrita iurgia

iactat' (! iactas *Verg.*), et (X 322): 'uoces dum iactat inertes' V 209, 9; 110, 17. iactantior ἀλαζονικώτερος II 75, 60 (*Hor. sat.* I 3, 50).

Iactantia ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. superbia IV 245, 29; 350, 8.

Iactatio ῥιπτασμός II 428, 21. βλακία II 257, 52.

Iactatus ἀλαζών II 224, 35 (iactator?). σκυλεύς II 434, 17. σκυλεύς, ῥιπτασθεὶς II 75, 26. ἀνοτίσας II 75, 16 (cf. iaculatus). inductus, captus *Plac.* V 29, 26 = V 75, 1 = V 110, 34 (iactatus?). uexatus IV 412, 38. uexatus uel proiectus IV 88, 23. uexatus, fatigatus (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 3) IV 525, 13. iactata ῥιπείσας κοιλία II 75, 27 (ubi ῥιπείσα, σκυλεύσα recte *Vulc.* ῥιπείς ὡς *Κεκάλιος* c). iactatum expulsum IV 88, 34. iactati periculati, uexati V 209, 11.

Iactitant frequenter iactant V 110, 21.

Iactitantem frequenter iactantem IV 88, 35.

Iacto βάλλω II 255, 45. ἀνοτίξω II 223, 18. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. iactas extolles IV 88, 30. iactat ῥίπτει, ἀνοτίξει II 75, 15. ῥίπτει III 450, 57. laudat, gloriatur V 552, 40; 553, 16. gloriatur, ut (*Verg. Aen.* I 140): illa se iactet in aula Aeolus V 110, 15; 209, 10 (praeferet *addens*, cf. *infra*). iactant ῥιπτοῦσιν, ἀνοτίξουσιν II 75, 18. iactet cogitet, praeferat, gloriatur IV 445, 17 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 140). gloriatur, magnificet IV 88, 22. iacta ῥήπον II 428, 27. ἐπίρριπον II 310, 40. iactabat [a]spargebat an ingerebat uel erogabat IV 88, 41 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II

459). **iactor** *διπτάζομαι* II 428, 20. *σκόλλομαι* II 434, 20. **iactator** *ἀλαζονεύεται* II 75, 39. *διπτάζεται, σκόλλεται* II 75, 29. quod leuissimum est V 659, 18. **iactantur** *δίπτονται, σκόλλονται* II 75, 37. *ἀκοντιζονται* II 75, 38. **iactemur** uexantes erremur IV 445, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 332: uexanter erremus?). **iactari** *καυχᾶσθαι* II 75, 20.

Iactuose iactanter (iactuosae iactantes *Iunius*) V 643, 29 (*Non.* 130, 11).

Iactura *ἀποβολή* II 235, 55. *ζημία* II 322, 20; 536, 12. *ἀποβολή, βλάβη, ἐκβολή, ζημία* II 75, 21. **damnum** IV 448, 45 (iunct. *codd.* cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 646); V 301, 17; IV 245, 26. **damnum** uel **mortalitas** IV 88, 24; V 110, 19. **detrimentum, damnum** IV 525, 10. **iacturis** **damnis, detrimentis, dispendiis** IV 350, 9. V. *coniectura*.

Iacturale *ἐπιζήμιον* II 75, 28.

Iacturarius qui frequenter patitur iacturam IV 88, 25. qui frequenter patitur iacturam, id est **damnum** aut **mortalitatem** V 522, 46. qui frequenter patitur **damnum** aut **mortalitatem** IV 245, 32. qui frequenter iacturam patitur, id est **damnum** V 601, 62. qui saepe patitur iacturam V 301, 12. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 166.

Iactus iactatus IV 245, 33. **iectus** percussus IV 350, 31 (v. *energumina*). **iactus** iactatus uel **casus** (= **iactus** *subst.*) IV 525, 14; V 301, 7 (*casus*). **iacens, iactatus** IV 350, 10. **iactum** **missum** IV 88, 27.

Iactus *βολή* II 258, 36; 488, 46; 538, 24; 550, 37. **iactum** *βολή* II 75, 17. **iactus** *όίφως* II 428, 25; 511, 50. *ἐκβολή* II 289, 4. *ἐκρίφως* II 292, 36. **ἀκοντισίς** II 223, 16. **boltio** (**bolus** *Loewe: immo = Bolzen*), **sagitta, sciutil** (*AS.*) II 582, 8. **dispendium, detrimentum** V 301, 14. **iactu** **tesserarum** **casu** V 536, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 740). V. **iactus**.

Iacula **missilia** *πεμπόμενα βέλη* III 450, 58. Cf. *iacienda* m.

Iaculares **ἀκοντισταί** II 75, 30 (**iaculatores**?).

Iaculatio **ἀκοντισίς** II 223, 16. *βολή* II 258, 36. *όίφως* II 428, 25.

Iaculator **ἀκοντιστής** II 75, 40; 223, 17. **iaculatores** **ἀκοντισταί** III 208, 39; 298, 23; 487, 9; 506, 17.

Iaculatus **ἀκοντισίας** II 75, 41 (cf. **iactatus**). **iaculata** **ἀκοντισία** II 75, 32.

Iaculor **ἀκοντιζω** II 223, 18; III 128, 29. **βάλλω** II 255, 45. *δίπτω ἐπὶ ἀκοντιον* II 428, 23. **iaculatur** **iactat** IV 88, 21. **iaculare** **ἀκοντισαί** III 128, 31. **iaculabor** v. **caculabor**. **iaculabo** sa-

gittabo V 110, 22. **iaculatus est** **iactauit** IV 88, 39. V. **contorquet**.

Iaculum **ἀκόντιον** II 75, 31; 223, 15; III 259, 53; 299, 12; 352, 64. *βολίς* II 258, 39. **missile, hasta** uel **gaesum** IV 350, 11. **sagitta** V 552, 41. **genus** **retis** **piscatorii** qui (!) et **funda** **appellatur** uel **gladium** V 110, 16. **genus** **retis** **piscatorii** qui et **funda** **appellatur** V 209, 12 (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 141; *Isid.* XIX 5, 2). *ἀμφίβληστον* III 187, 31; 256, 43 (-us). **sciutil** (*AS.*) II 582, 7. **iaculum** **ἀκόντια** (!) III 487, 10. **iacula** **ἀκόντια** II 75, 33. *βολίδες* II 555, 39; III 367, 66; 490, 64. **missilia** **tela**, id est **lancea** uel **sagitta** IV 245, 28. **arma** V 301, 15. Cf. **inco-lum** **arma** [**iactantia**] V 460, 12; 503, 56. **iaculi** **missile** uel **lancea** et **sagittae** IV 88, 42. **iaculis** **hastis** uel **missilibus** IV 88, 29. Cf. **iaculus** **iactus** **diminutivae** II 582, 9. **iaculae** v. **bina** **hastilia**. V. in **iaculis** et **euerruclum**.

Iaculus **ἀκοντίας** **ὁ ὄφως** II 223, 13. **ἀκοντίας** III 19, 15; 91, 8; 190, 6; 305, 23; 376, 39; 433, 5 (*ἀκοντις*); 506, 21. **βλητής** (**βληστής** *Buech. coll. Hesych. s. βληστάς*) II 258, 13 (cf. **iaculum**).

Iam **λοιπόν, ἤδη** II 75, 36 (im). **ἤδη** II 323, 26; III 4, 52. **λοιπόν** **ἐπίφορημα** II 362, 38. **transactum** IV 110, 32.

Iambos v. **sestertium**.

Iamdu **πάλαι** II 392, 29. **ἤδη, ἐκ πολλοῦ** II 323, 27. **ἐκ πολλοῦ** II 292, 23. **olim** V 643, 3 (*Non.* 27, 18).

Iamdudum **ἤδη** **πάλαι** II 75, 34; 323, 28. **πάλαι** **ποτέ** II 392, 39. **πάλαι** **καὶ ἐκ πολλοῦ** III 242, 31; 244, 28. **quam** **primum** V 552, 39. **paulo** **ante, quam** **primo** IV 88, 28. **iam** **pridem** IV 445, 18; V 110, 24. **pridem, paulo** **ante** V 301, 13. **iam** **ante** IV 245, 27. **iam** **pridem, antehoc** IV 88, 46; V 110, 29. **iam** **pridem, iam** **olim** IV 525, 43. **iam** **IV 525, 28. iam** **pridem, antehoc, iam** **olim, iam** **paululum** IV 88, 40 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 580). **iam** **olim** V 535, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 228).

Iam **eram** **ἤδη** **ἤμην** III 450, 59.

Iamiam **etiam** IV 525, 27.

Iam **iamque** **ἐντεῦθεν** **ἤδη** **λοιπόν** II 300, 38.

Iam **inde** **ἐντεῦθεν** **ἤδη** II 300, 32. V. **iam** **olim**.

Iam **non** **licet** **οὐκέτι** **ἔξιπιν** II 389, 36.

Iamnunc **ἐντεῦθεν** **ἤδη** II 300, 32.

Iam **olim** **πάλαι** **ποτέ** II 392, 39. **iam** **inde** V 535, 64 (*scr. iam inde iam olim coll. Ter. Ad.* 41). **ante** **paululum** IV 88, 45; V 110, 30.

Iampridem **πάλαι** II 75, 35. **ἤδη** **πρότερον** II 323, 29. **ἤδη** **πάλαι** II 323, 28. **ἐκ πολλοῦ** II 292, 23. **iam** **olim** IV

88, 33; 412, 39; 445, 19 (*gl. Verg.*); V 110, 23. ante hoc tempore IV 88, 43; V 110, 31.

Iamprimum ἡδὴ πρῶτον II 323, 30. iam diu IV 412, 40.

Iamque καὶ ἡδὴ II 335, 61.

Iam tandem iam dudum IV 350, 12.

Iam tum ἐκ πάλαι III 450, 60; 483, 68. ἐκ πολλοῦ II 292, 23. ex illo tempore IV 445, 20. ex illo tempore, tum, deinde IV 525, 18. iam ex illo tempore [hoc] V 110, 28.

Iam tunc iam ex illo tempore IV 88, 33; 44.

Iam uertitur iam transit IV 525, 46 (*Verg. Aen. V 628*).

Iana (!) dea silurarum V 459, 55.

Ianiculus mons apud urbem Romam trans Tiberim IV 412, 41. mons [mons] caput orbis Romanae (apud urbem Romam?) V 459, 58. **Ianiculum** mons est in urbe Roma, unde ianum (Ianus?) uel Ianuarius mensis nomen accepit IV 88, 36.

Iani labor v. caculabor.

Ianitor πωλωρός II 75, 42. πωλωρός II 426, 11. portarius II 582, 10. ostiarius IV 350, 13; 525, 40; V 301, 10. ostiarius, ianuae custos V 459, 57. ostiarius uel custos ianuae IV 88, 37. ostiarius, custos (*vel* custos) IV 245, 24.

Ianitrix ἡ πωλωρός II 75, 44.

Ianitrix σύννημος II 446, 58. **ianitricēs** δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναικίς, σύννημοι II 75, 45. δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναικίς II 281, 36. duorum fratrum uxores V 459, 56; 600, 66 (gaunatr.); 601, 61; 635, 12. *Cf. Isid. IX 7, 17. V. sanitrix.*

Iantaculum ἀκρατίσμα, ἐνάγισμα (*καὶ γεδῶμα Vulc. ἐνάγισμα Salm.*) II 75, 47. ἀκρατίσμα III 14, 22; 87, 13; 126, 64; 314, 16. ἀκρατισμός II 75, 62; 223, 39; 500, 31. βουκισμός II 259, 12. primus cibus quo ieiunium soluitur; **ianto** gusto ante prandium V 656, 41 (*cf. Isid. XX 2, 10*). **Ientaculum** ἀκρατισμός III 183, 28; 264, 51. gustatio V 523, 38; 571, 41. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Icn. VI 97, 18; 121.*

Iantaculum gustare quod Graeci ἀκρατίσμα uocant *Plac. V 75, 3.*

Iantilla ἄθοι τραχεῖς διασκοπόμενοι II 75, 46 (*ubi* talantiae et diascoπόμενοι c).

Ianto ἀκρατίσω II 223, 38. ἀκρατίσω **ianto**, id est prandeo III 126, 60. **ianto** gusto ante prandium V 110, 25; 209, 13. **iantas** ἀκρατίσεις III 126, 61. **iantat** (iactat *cod.*) βουκίζει II 75, 61 (*cf. mrg.*). ἀκρατίσει III 126, 62; 450, 61; 475, 34 (*per a ut in uet. lib.*). **gustat**, **prandit** V 635, 11. **ianta** ἀκρατίσων III 126, 63. **iantare** βουκίσει II 75, 48.

ἀκρατίσαι III 126, 65. V. ieientare, iantaculum.

Ianna Θύρα III 241, 6; II 563, 80 (*iana*). πύλων II 75, 49; 426, 12; 493, 23; 519, 3; 540, 60; 553, 21; III 190, 49; 403, 62. πύλων II 75, 43. ἀβλ(ε)τος, πύλων III 312, 44. πύλων καὶ ἀβλή III 365, 18. **ianua** aditus est primum (*vel* primus) in domum uel uillam, ostium aditus in quemlibet locum, similiter ut **ianuae** uel **claustra** (*hoc loco lacunam indicat Deuerling ex Isid. Diff. V 308 sic: ianua est uel clausa uel patens: fores autem et ualuae ipsae claustra sunt*), sed **fores** quae foras uertuntur, **ualuae** quae intro uersus (*vel* introrsum *vel* introrsus) aperiantur; et sunt duplices [multiplices: *om. G*] complicabilesque. **portae** uero proprie murorum dicuntur *Plac. V 75, 4; 5 = V 110, 27 (Isid. Diff. V 305; XV 7, 4; Serv. in Aen. I 449)*. ostium, porta IV 245, 28. **ianuae** Θύραι III 173, 59. πύλωνες III 450, 62. **fores**, **ingressus** IV 445, 21. **fores**, **ingressus** uel **ualuae** IV 350, 14.

Ianuarius dicitur mensis Iano deo sacratu (consecr. *G*). Ianus (Ianuarius *R*) est enim princeps deorum quasi mundi uel caeli uel siderum uel mensium **ianua** (Ianus autem *R*), qui est et (*om. R*) bifrons et quadrifrons, bifrons qui et orientem et occidentem tenet et praeterita uel futura cognoscat, quadrifrons propter quattuor (*om. R*) elementa uel tempora uel cardines mundi. hunc quidam Iouem, quidam Solem esse crediderunt, quia limes et **ianua** sit (sunt *R*) anni. **Februarius** mensis a Febro id est Plutone, quia Ianuarium diis superis, Februarium diis manibus consecrauerunt (*ita Isid. V 33, 3. cum ***** car R*). ergo Februarius a deo Febro, id est Plutone, mensis Februaris dictus est, non a (*ita Isid. natura R*) febre. **Martius** Martis, Aprilis Veneris, quasi aprilis (aperilis *G*), quia graece Ἀπρῳδίτη Venus dicitur, quod ex maris spuma dicatur esse progenita. ἀφρῳδῖς enim graece spuma est. uel Aprilis ideo, quia hoc mense terrae omnis aperitur (terra omnis aperitur in *G*) fructus. **Malus** a Maia, matre Mercurii uel a maioribus qui erant principes reipublicae. nam unum mensem maioribus, sequentem antiqui iunioribus consecrarunt. unde et **Iunius** dicitur. **Iullus** in honorem C. Iulii Caesaris imperatoris Romani. **Augustus** in honorem Augusti simili modo imperatoris Romani, qui Caesari successit. **September** a numero, quia septimus est: sic etiam **October** quia octauus est. similiter et **November** quia nonus est, et *ita*

December, quia decimus est mensis *Plac.* V 26, 15 — 17 = V 75, 7 (*cf.* 75, 6; 75, 8; 48, 11; 82, 23; 24; 83, 14; 79, 11; 12; 13; 49, 4; 89, 6). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 43; *Isid.* V 33, 3—11 (*cuius verba in librum glossarum immissa effecerunt, ut Placidi verba saepius omitterentur*); VIII 11, 37. V. menses, Ianiculus.

Ianus *Ἰανναῖος* θεός II 75, 50. duabus frontibus figuratum, orientem, occidentem, siue (siue occ.?) proiciens (*prospic. Buech.*): est enim bifrontis imago IV 412, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 607; 610). V. bifrons, firator, hians.

Ianus geminus *πύλαιος* III 8, 34 + 35. *ωμων* (*διδυμῶων H.*) III 290, 21. *πυλεύς* (?), *ὀρθώσιος* III 82, 66 (*ad Iouis stator?*).

Ianus pater *Κρόνος* (?) *μέγιστος* III 343, 47; 450, 68. *Ἰανναῖος* III 290, 20.

Iapyx uelox V 367, 53. uelox uel uentus IV 245, 34. unyx (= uelox?) uel uentus V 305, 34.

Iarbas (*hiarbas cod.*) rex Maurorum IV 444, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 36).

Iasitrossin (*vel iasytrosin*) Syriam V 365, 17 (*εἰς Σύρον* in S. H. in Syros i. S. *Buech.*).

Iaspide fulua gemma uiridis IV 445, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 261).

Iaspis per y graeca (graece?) scribendum *Plac.* V 103, 14. nomen gemmae uel lapidis *Plac.* V 103, 15. gemma II 582, 11. nomen gemmae V 367, 52; 301, 9. genus gemmae IV 245, 25. genus lapidis IV 88, 31. imago, figura (*contam. v. iconisma*) IV 525, 19. gemma generis feminini. Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 261): 'iaspide fulua'. nam uiridis est, sed pro uiridi fuluam posuit, ut alibi flauam dicit (*Aen.* V 309): flauaque caput nectentur oliua V 110, 26; *Plac.* 103, 16. imago, figura IV 525, 19. nigrum et uiridum (*vel uiridem*) colorem habet V 365, 21.

Iateos Byzantinorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 209, 15. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263 (*Ἰαννῆσιος*), menses.

Iates (?) *sic exstat: ὑπάσματα ἀράχνης* casses, hi iates. iates pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 469, 5 (*suspitor* hi antes *subesse et male ad ὑπάσματα ἀράχνης relatum: cf. G.R. L.* I 548, 20 = I 32, 16).

Iatrosophiste (>) medicus sapientissimus III 600, 32.

Iballa (?) maris habentia (?) *Scal.* V 614, 38 (*ubi ibis auis Aegyptia Graevius, Oebalia arx Tarentina H. hiulca rimas h. Buech.*). *Cf. Ibalca* maris habentia *lib. gl.*

Iber *ἡμίονος* II 75, 52. *ἀπό βοδὸς καὶ*

τιτύρου II 235, 57. *ἢ ἐκ ἀπό προβάτου καὶ*

τιτύρου II 240, 10. **imbrum** *ἡμίονον*,

πρόβατον II 77, 29. *Cf. Scal. Varr. r. r.* I 28.

Ibex (*hehex cod.*) *αἰγάργος* III 431, 34. *bix αἰγάργον* III 90, 46. **ibices** *firgingaett (AS.)* V 367, 50. V. *dama.*

Ibi *ἀντόθι* II 251, 39. *ἀντοῦ ἐπίρρημα* II 252, 1. *ἐκεῖ* II 289, 49. *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3. *ἀντόθι ἐπὶ τόπον, ἐκεῖσε* II 76, 1. *ἀντοῦ, κατ' (καὶ cod.) ἀντοῦ* II 252, 2. V. eo.

Ibidem *ἐπὶ τὸ ἀντό* II 312, 13. *ἀντοῦ, κατ' ἀντοῦ (καὶ cod.)* II 252, 2. *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3. *ἐκεῖσε, κατ' ἀντοῦ* II 76, 6. in ipso loco IV 88, 48; V 110, 38. in eodem loco IV 528, 35. V. eo (*verbum*).

Ibis v. alcedo (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 272).

Icarium mare τὸ *Ἰακρινὸν πέλαγος* III 246, 18 (*unde?*).

Ichneumo *ἰχνηύμων* II 334, 10. **ichnemom** *ἰχνηύμων* III 361, 62. **echinemom** *ἰχνηύμων* III 431, 39. V. *gineum.*

Icitt *βάλλει, πλήττει* II 76, 11. *percutit* V 642, 59 (*Non.* 123, 32).

Icium v. *internecium bellum.*

Icones *im[m]agines* V 110, 39.

Iconisma figura uel imago IV 88, 52; V 629, 18. imago, figura fine (*sine cd*) pectore a (*ad cd*) caput IV 246, 3. imago, figura fine pectore IV 350, 19; V 503, 38. imago, figura IV 529, 20; V 301, 18. figura IV 529, 21 (*iconica*). imago imperatoris IV 529, 43 (*iconica*). V. *conisma, idcirco, iaspis.*

Icterici *hydropici* IV 86, 24; 244, 13; 524, 24. V. *aureginosus, arquatus.*

Icter (<) foedatio faciei, nibuli (*galbuli? cf. Plin.* XXX 94. *naeuoli Buech., H.*) id est auis V 570, 2.

Ictio *βολή* II 258, 36.

Ictuatus *paralyticus* III 604, 39. **ictuati** qui loqui non possunt uel membra iudicare (?) III 601, 41. *Cf. gloss. Reichen.: paralyticus octuatus et Arch.* VII 268.

Ictus *percutus* IV 246, 2; V 301, 19. momento seu percussus (*percutso codd.*) V 459, 41. *percutus, iactus* IV 531, 4. *percutus uel colaphismos* IV 350, 20 (*contam.*).

Ictus *πληγή ἀπό σιδήρου* II 409, 34. *πληγή* II p. XXXVII; 76, 9; 488, 47; 511, 53; 538, 23; 550, 36. *πληγή, θίξις, βολή, ριπή* II 76, 8. *βολή* II 258, 36. *ουζος (= δοΐκος)* III 6, 21. *telum* II 582, 12. **Ictum** *πληγήν* II 76, 7. **impetum** IV 88, 50. **ictus** singulari numero, **ictuum** plurali numero, quia **ictuum**, non **ictorum** dicitur *Plac.* V 75, 10 + 11 = V 110, 40 + 41. **ictibus** uulneribus IV 445, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* V 449). **conatibus** IV 528, 49. V. *sine ictu.*

Icyptha (?) *gybbus (= gibbus)* V 655, 36 (*gibbus κύρτωμα Keil. g. κυρτά Buech.*).

Idace antehac *Plac.* V 28, 29 = V 75, 12 = V 111, 5 (antidhac *Kettner.* antidhac *Deuerling cum Corsseno.* Cf. *Plaut. Pseud.* 16: ubi meant id hac libri).

Idaea v. Iudaea.

Id agis τοῦτο πράττεις II 76, 12. id agit ἐπιχειρεῖ II 76, 13.

Idallium nemus in Cypro insula Venerei consecratum IV 445, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 681; X 86).

Idasteles proprium uiri V 422, 47 (cf. *Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15, ubi exstat Aristoteles).

Idcirco διὰ τοῦτο II 76, 16; 275, 14; 536, 29. δι' ἣν αἰτίαν II 276, 55. δι' ὅπερ II 278, 23. ideo, propterea IV 88, 58; 528, 23; V 110, 44. Cf. Iconisma ideo, propterea IV 529, 19 (contam.). **Idcirco** ideo, aio (eo *Buech.*) IV 350, 21. ideo V 534, 64 (cf. *Ter. Andr.* 162, ubi id idcirco, ideo *Dziatzko.*) V. haud idcirco, non idcirco minus.

Idem (ydin *cod.*) uidere graece *Plac.* V 104, 3.

Idem ὁ αὐτός II 76, 14; 378, 47. αὐτός, τὸ αὐτό II 76, 23. ipse IV 89, 1. ipse uel ipsi uel hoc, ut 'idem mihi dixit' et plura (li) 'idem mihi dixerunt', sed in genere masculino littera longa, brevis est in neutro V 301, 21. et de uno dicitur et de pluribus, ut 'idem mihi dixit' et 'idem mihi dixerunt' IV 246, 7. Cf. *GR. L.* I 110, 23; V 208, 1 sq.; 565, 4; *suppl.* 140, 27; 141, 2. eadem ἡ αὐτή II 323, 17. ea ipsa IV 439, 44. ipsa illa IV 59, 13. **Idem** τὸ αὐτό II 456, 35. **Iduum** (?) ἡμιον II 76, 26. eiusdem τοῦ αὐτοῦ II 59, 5; 457, 43. τῆς αὐτῆς II 456, 17. **eidem** ipsi IV 61, 14. **eodem** τῷ αὐτῷ II 62, 6. **eadem** τὰ αὐτά II 450, 59. αὐτά καὶ αὐτή II 57, 39. **eorundem** τῶν αὐτῶν II 62, 8. [h]isdem his V 109, 21. his istis IV 87, 11. V. per idem, identidem, item.

Idem animus eadem sententia IV 445, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 60).

Idemque ὁ αὐτός, ὁμοίως II 76, 42.

Identidem ὡσαύτως III 7, 56; 450, 65. ἐκαλλήτως II 305, 29. παρ' ἑαυτά, ἐκαλλήτως II 76, 25. παρ' ἑαυτά II 562, 5. Cf. II 397, 38. τοῦτο (τὸ αὐτό e) II 456, 35 (cf. *GR. L.* II 589, 22). iterum IV 88, 54; *Plac.* V 75, 18. iterum atque iterum IV 246, 5; 350, 23; 526, 53; V 367, 38. quasi iterum atque iterum V 301, 23. denuo *Plac.* V 75, 15. illum ipsum V 301, 26 (v. *supra*). ipse ille aut ipsum IV 88, 59. ipsum IV 89, 4; *Plac.* V 75, 14. idem ipsum *Plac.* V 75, 16. ipsum per ipsum IV 246, 6. ipse ille

aut ipsum *Plac.* V 75, 19. ipse uel ille *Plac.* V 75, 17. ipse ille aut in ipsum uel iterum V 110, 45. V. itidem, itidentidem.

Identitas ταυτότης III 278, 71 (*unde*?).

Ideo διὰ τοῦτο II 76, 17; 275, 14. Cf.

Ideo ἐγὼ, αὐτόν (contam. id αὐτό. ego ἐγὼ *Vulc. cum g.* id ego ἐγὼ αὐτό *Buech.*) II 80, 40. atque, atquin, idcirco IV 350, 24. idcirco *Plac.* V 75, 20; IV 246, 4. propterea *Plac.* V 75, 21. V. idcirco.

Ideo magis eo magis IV 350, 25.

Ideo minus quo minus IV 350, 26.

Ideoque δι' ἃ δὴ II 278, 9. δι' ὅπερ II 278, 23. καὶ διὰ τοῦτο II 335, 55.

Id est hoc est IV 350, 27.

Idicon proprium V 365, 47.

Idi (?) nomen haeretici (vel hereticiae) V 365, 15.

Idioma proprietas IV 89, 2; V 365, 22. proprietas aut consuetudo *Plac.* V 76, 1 = V 111, 2 (cons. uel propr.). proprietas linguae IV 528, 31; V 301, 20. proprietas sermonis IV 246, 9. proprietates, graece, genere masculino (?) V 110, 43. **Idiomati** consuetudini V 416, 41 (*de uerbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 22, 30).

Idiota ἰδιώτης, priuatus, sine dignitate III 275, 4 (*unde*?). ignarus, ignorans IV 88, 57. imperitus, ignarus, nescius IV 350, 28 (ideota). imperitus litterarum IV 246, 8. imperitus graece V 110, 42. rusticus uel indoctus IV 88, 60. ignota (ignorans) V 301, 22. **Idiotae** stulti V 420, 33 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 16) = 429, 15). Cf. *GR. L.* VII 804, 12; *Isid.* X 143.

Id ipsum τοῦτο II 456, 35 (ταυτό?). τοῦτο αὐτό II 457, 50. hoc ipsum IV 246, 10.

Idithun transilitor V 365, 52. Cf. *Isid.* VII 8, 28; *Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 461.

Id metuens hoc timens IV 527, 15; V 111, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 23).

Idne τοῦτο ἀρα II 457, 51. **idne** putas iste est V 300, 50 (Hidne *cod.* hicine?).

Idolatria idolorum culta IV 88, 56. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 11, 11.

Idolum ex dolo nomen accepit, quod diabolus creaturae cultum diuini honoris inuexit IV 89, 6. ex dolo nomen accepit, id est dolo diaboli adinuentum IV 246, 11. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 11, 14.

Idoneus ἰκανός II 76, 21; 331, 42; III 450, 66. ἀξιόχρεος II 232, 2; III 331, 11. ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 45; 493, 56; 519, 33. ἀξιόπιστος II 231, 50. aptus, oportunus V 535, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 492). sufficiens V 301, 27. **magis idoneus**.

ἀξιολιτότερος II 231, 51. idonea ἱκανή, ἱκανά II 76, 22. apta, utilis, habilis V 411, 5 (*can. conc. Sard.* 15). idoneum ἀξιόλοπον II 76, 19. δόκιμον II 279, 51. ἱκανόν II 76, 20. probum, aptum IV 350, 29. idonei ἱκανοί II 76, 18.

Id propterea propter hoc V 535, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 414).

Idque et hoc IV 531, 28.

Idque audire sat[is] est satis et hoc IV 445, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 103).

Iduare diuidere in lingua Etrusca V 503, 39. *Cf. Macrob. Sat.* I 15, 17.

Idumaea terrena V 365, 51 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 461; *On. sacra* 63, 22; *Stouasser Arch.* III 175).

Idus ἰδολ (singularia non habet) II 330, 50 (*GR. L.* I 33, 15). εἰδολ III 243, 69. μεσομήνιον II 76, 27. V. idem.

Idyllion opus paucorum uersuum *Plac.* V 104, 2 (yd.). *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 21.

Iecebat v. inigere.

Iecor[d]ialis ἡπατικός II 325, 29.

Iecorosus epaticus II 582, 13.

Iecorus ἀσυνόμος III 450, 67; 483, 46 (*ubi decorus ἀστέιος Labbaeus, uicurus Vulc. recte*).

Iectus v. iactus.

Iecur (*vel* iecor) ἥπαρ II 76, 32; 325, 28; III 13, 4; 86, 14 (*gecor*); 176, 44; 248, 41; 311, 33; 469, 66; 494, 32; 600, 9; V 301, 24 (*effar graece*). ἥπαρ, id est figuratum (*ficatum?*) V 629, 19. interanea, ἥπαρ V 459, 60. interanea, ficatum IV 245, 37. ficatum V 209, 19. epar figidus (*cf. figido in gloss. Cassell.*) III 602, 10. iecore iecinore *Plac.* V 29, 10 = V 76, 2 (*iecinore*) = V 110, 37 (*iecinore*). iocenera ἔκνυτρα II 91, 30 (*ἥπαρα Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). iocinora uiscera IV 245, 40; V 504, 55. V. helcosis. *Cf. GR. L.* I 30, 14; 48, 20; IV 13, 21. V. gequaria.

Iegebat v. inigere.

Ielentare ientare V 642, 74 (*Non.* 126, 8). V. ianto.

Ielunium νηστεία II 76, 33; 376, 27; 503, 68; 530, 52; 547, 53; III 10, 26; 77, 56; 84, 3; 294, 64.

Ieluno νηστεύω II 376, 26; III 77, 55; 342, 34 (*ieiunio*); 450, 68. <I>elunat νηστεύει II 59, 3.

Ielunus νήστις III 469, 67. ieluna sterilis, infructuosa c *post* IV 88, 56; IV 245, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* II 212).

Ientaculum v. iantaculum.

Iesferos v. hesperus.

Iesus Ἰησοῦς, ἰῶ III 278, 54.

Iezrael nomen (semen?) domini V 365, 50 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 461; *On. sacra* 28, 11).

Igitur τούτων, τοιγαροῦν II 76, 34. τούτων II 456, 44. τοιγαροῦν II 79, 63; 456, 42.

ἐπίσημος (ingenuus? ἀγερής, ἐπείθετος, ἐπίσημος *de. cf.* 61) II 79, 62. ergo IV 246, 17; V 534, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 154?).

initium sermonis, ut sonat ergo IV 523, 2. ergo, inde IV 360, 33. ergo, itaque IV 89, 21. ergo uel inde, itaque IV 89, 15. itaque uel itique uel deinde V 301, 29. ergo, igitur: sed apud antiquos ponebatur pro postea et inde et tum, quod modo ponitur pro ergo et certe V 570, 26. postea V 643, 13 (*Non.* 128, 14). tum, deinde *Plac.* V 29, 3 = V 76, 4. *Cf. Plaut. Mil.* 772; *Festus Pauli* p. 105, 2.

Ignarusus ἀγνοοῦντες II 76, 35; 79, 33. *Cf. Hildebr. ad Apul. Met.* I 20, gnaruris.

Ignarusus ἀπειρος II 234, 9. ἀγνοοῦτος II 76, 37; 79, 35. nescius, idiota IV 350, 35. inscius, ignorans IV 89, 9. inscius, indoctus IV 525, 23. inscius IV 246, 14. ignarum nescium V 643, 22 (*Non.* 129, 16). nescientem uel scientem IV 89, 17 (*cf. gnarus*). ignari inscii IV 528, 38. gnarus (ignarus?) neglectentes IV 89, 18. V. expers.

Ignauatis ἀδρανισθέντων II 76, 36; 79, 34.

Ignauia ἀδράνεια II 218, 64. ἀδράνεια II 79, 50. ἀπειρία, ἀδράνεια II 76, 38. ἀπραξία II 243, 4. debilitas IV 445, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 733). pigritia, dementia IV 246, 18. *Cf. ignauiae* (!) inbecillitate, inertia IV 525, 24.

Ignauissime pigerrime V 536, 33 (*Ter. Eun.* 239).

Ignauit (ignauauit *Buecheler*) ignauus est V 642, 54 (*Non.* 123, 11). ignauum facit V 642, 75 (*Non.* 126, 16).

Ignauum pecus pecus dicit apem ueteres secutus, quia omnia animalia pecora dicuntur IV 445, 29. ignauum fucus pigrum sectus (*vel* segnus) IV 445, 28 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 435 = *Georg.* IV 168: *ubi* ignauum fucus pecus *causat*).

Ignauus ἀδρανής II 79, 57; 218, 63. ἀδρανής, ἄνερτος II 76, 39. ἀνεκνήδειος III 333, 43. ἀνεκδέλειος III 333, 42. καθής III 335, 27. ἀπρακτος II 243, 1. inscius, piger, tardus IV 350, 34. inscius, piger V 301, 23. tardus, piger IV 89, 13. iners, piger, otiosus, fatuus uel inutilis IV 525, 25. stultus, imprudens IV 246, 13. ignauum inertem uel pigrum IV 89, 19; a *post* IV 101, 32. inutilem V 535, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 277: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 435). V. nauiter.

Ignea rima aetherius fulgor aut argenti aurique materia V 209, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 392).

Igneus ἔμπυρος II 296, 55. πυρώδης II 426, 49. retorridus IV 445, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 746). ignea ἔμπυρα (?) peyr cod. pyr ignem *Buech.* III 572, 63.

Ignia νοτία, φουκία II 76, 41; 79, 44 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 105, 8. πυκίασις *Martinus*).

Igniarlus ignem continens IV 350, 36 (ignear.); V 459, 61 (ignear.); 503, 41 (*item*); *Scal.* V 602, 23. **Ignarium** algiuerc (vel algiuueorc, *AS.*) V 367, 28. *V. cognabo.*

Ignicula πυραλλίς III 258, 32 (*unde?*).

Ignifer πυροφόρος II 76, 44; 79, 47.

Igniferi πυροφόροι II 79, 52.

Ignipotens πυροσυνάτης II 426, 46. **Vulcanus** IV 246, 22. Vulcanus, qui potentiam habet ignis IV 89, 8. ut est Vulcanus, qui ignis potentiam habet V 301, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 414).

Ignis πῦρ II 76, 42; 79, 46; 492, 7; 515, 44; 536, 26; 542, 47; 558, 13; III 197, 43; 244, 35; 363, 77; 408, 73; 423, 67 (*πυρι cod. cf. flamma: πυρός φλόξ?*). **πυρός** II 426, 47. **ignem** πῦρ III 426, 18. **ignes** πυροί II 76, 43; 79, 56 (ignist).

ignibus fulgoribus IV 528, 29. *V. aeternum ignem, caeci ignes, inextinguibilis ignis.*

Igniscit πυροῖται II 76, 40; 79, 43.

Ignis edax uniuersa consumens IV 89, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 758).

Ignis sacer ἐρυσίπelas II 76, 51; 176, 50 (s. i.); 314, 61; III 238, 73. ἐρυσίπεια III 296, 58; 363, 61 (enisacrum); 517, 18; 562, 43; 600, 33. epulatio (?) pustularum circa cutem III 601, 43. **ignem sacrum** ἐρυσίπelas III 206, 54. dma (oma recte legit *Steinmeyer AHD. GL.* II 597, 11, *AS.*) V 419, 10 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8). *V. erysipila, pernio, sacer. Cf. Isid.* IV 8, 4.

Ignitabulum δαδός διαβδίων πυροσρόφον II 76, 50; 79, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 105, 7, *AHD. GL.* III 71, 22.

Ignitus ardens, inflammatus V 459, 62. **ignita** ignea IV 89, 10; V 209, 21; 301, 31 (igneas). igne accensa IV 246, 20. **ignitior** ardentior IV 89, 20; 528, 30; V 301, 30; 629, 20. ardentior siue argutus V 209, 22. **ignitus** V 602, 16. [*statim, continuo*] IV 89, 22 (*v. ilico*).

Ignobilis ἄσημος II 247, 27; III 250, 25. ἄσημος (?) III 177, 56. ἄγνωστος, ἄσημος II 76, 46. ἀνελεύθερος III 333, 45. ἄδοξος II 218, 59. sine dignitate IV 89, 11; 350, 37. plebeius IV 246, 19. **ignoble** de genere humili, sine dignitate IV 445, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 149).

Ignobilitas [ἀγελθόν] II 216, 15 (*ἀγένητα exspectatur, v. gregatim*). ἀσημότης II 247, 28. ἀδοξία II 218, 60. ἀτιμία II 250, 8. ingloriositas [ignominia] II 582, 14 (*v. ignominia*).

Ignobili uulgo ignota turba IV 246, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 149).

Ignominia ἀτιμία II 76, 52; 79, 48; 250, 8; 536, 27; III 489, 80. stultitia (?) *b post* II 582, 14 (*v. ignobilitas*). infamia IV 246, 15. infamia, turpitudine IV 350, 38.

Ignominiosus ἀσχήμων II 249, 26. ἄτιμος II 250, 6. κατάγνωστος II 340, 23. qui de exilio reuocatur IV 89, 12. qui damnatur et de exilio reuocatur IV 246, 21; V 301, 32.

Ignorabilior ἀγνωστότερος II 76, 47; 79, 49.

Ignorantia ἄγνοια II 216, 46; 536, 28; III 127, 4; 450, 69; 487, 38. ἀγνοσία II 216, 54. ἄγνοια, συγγνώμη II 76, 54; 79, 36. *V. per ignorantiam.*

Ignoro ἄγνωθ II 216, 49; III 127, 1.

ignoras ἀγνοεῖς III 127, 2. **ignorat** ἀγνοεῖ II 76, 49; 53; 79, 60; III 127, 3. **ignarat** nescit V 301, 34. **ignoramus** ἀγνοοῦμεν III 127, 5. **ignoratis** ἀγνοεῖτε III 127, 6. **ignorant** ἀγνοοῦσιν III 127, 7. **ignorant** ἠγγνώσα III 75, 2. *V. non ignoro.*

Ignoscens indulgens IV 89, 23.

Ignosciturus *v. parsurus.*

Ignosco συγγινώσκω ἐπὶ συγγνώμης II 489, 59. **ignoscit** συγγινώσκει II 76, 55; 79, 51 (*συγνοσκει*). **ignos** (cas) indulgens V 301, 36. **ignosce** σύγγωσθε II 440, 50. *parce* IV 529, 34. **ignoscere** est erranti dare ueniam V 658, 18 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Rosc.* 3). **ignouit** concessit, mitigauit IV 89, 16. concessit, indulisit IV 529, 35. indulisit V 301, 35. ueniam dedit IV 246, 12. **ignoscere** = ignorare *v. nescio; cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409; *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 138; 294; *Langen 'Beitr.'* p. 183; *Pokrowskij Mus. Rh.* LII 428; *Romania* XXII 229 *ad v.* 91.

Ignotum pondus id est quanti uel quale s<it> ignotum IV 445, 32 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 359).

Ignotus ἄγνωστος II 76, 48; 79, 59; 216, 55; III 178, 67; 251, 25. *Cf. ignos γνωστός* II 76, 45 (ignotos ἀγνώστους *a c*); 79, 58. **ignotus** ἀφανής II 252, 24. **ignoti** obscuri IV 350, 39. **ignote** inscie V 642, 63 (*Non.* 124, 32 -ti -ii).

Igrius (?) orbis, circulus V 365, 44 (*gyrus?*). *V. gros.*

Ihantus (?) mala habitudo in facie III 602, 13 (*ἰανθος?*).

Ile *v. ilium.*

Ileus (ilius) tumor uel implicatio sentinarum III 602, 15 (*v. intestinum*).

illicol (ἰλεός? *ilicor a*) debilitatio sentines (*cf. intestinum*) et uesicae III 601, 39.

Ilex genus ligni II 582, 17. genus arboris IV 246, 25. arboris species IV 445, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 180). *πρίνος* II 76, 63; 415, 35; 538, 31; III 26, 25; 191, 43; 300, 64; 358, 70; 502, 59. *πρίνος τὸ δένδρον* II 550, 43. *δρύς* III 428, 36. *illice πρίνος* III 358, 36; 397, 25; 573, 8. *illicem πρίνος* III 408, 65. *illices πρίνοι* II 76, 62. *illicibus πρίνοις* II 77, 1. *V. erices carpos*, ad *illicem*, *elicis*, *quercus*.

Illicas pugnans Troianas IV 445, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 456).

Illicus Troianus IV 528, 25; V 301, 38 **Iliaei** Troiani IV 89, 26; 246, 24. **Illicas** Troianas V 109, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 117). **Illicis** campis IV 528, 26; V 301, 39 (*Illicis* campis?). *Cf. Illicus* (*Illicus*?) ab *lilio* (*ilus cod.*) id est molli uel ciuitate Troiae V 655, 37 (*Iuuenal.* V 136; XIII 43. **Illicus** ab *lilio*, ciuitate *Tr.* et *illicibus* id est m.). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 499.

Iliaes Romulus, *Iliae* filius V 460, 4 (*GR. L.* II 63, 13).

Iliaes mulieres Troianae IV 412, 43. Troianae matres IV 445, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 480).

Ilia forsitan IV 89, 30 (*Ἰσως Ott Nov. ann.* CXVII p. 425. *ilicet H.*).

Illicet scilicet IV 89, 28; 350, 45; 528, 27; V 301, 37. scilicet, sine dubio *Plac.* V 76, 5. continuo, scilicet IV 445, 35 (*gl. Verg.*). quasi ire licet V 301, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 424; VI 216). ire licet, scilicet IV 246, 26. actum est V 209, 23. confestim, *ilico* V 553, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 758; XI 468). 'interire, uelociter (licet ire?) IV 89, 27. 'ilicet infandum cuncti contra omnia (!) bellum' V 209, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 583). *illicuit* (*ilico* et *Buech.*) rursus V 209, 25.

Illicetum *πρινών* II 415, 37; 500, 33. genus arboris spinosi II 582, 16. **Illicet[ilium]** *πρινών* III 450, 70; 483, 51.

Illico *ἐξ ἀπότης* II 76, 61. *παραχρήμα*, *εὐθέως* II 77, 15 (*ill*). *παραχρήμα* II 397, 20. *εὐθέως* II 317, 19. *ἀπίκτα* II 251, 33. confestim, *mox Plac.* V 76, 6. statim, *mox* IV 528, 28 (*cf. Non.* 324, 33). *mox*, continuo, statim IV 246, 23. statim, continuo V 535, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 514). *mox*, statim, continuo IV 350, 46. *mox*, statim, confesto, sine mora IV 89, 29. statim uel confestim, sine mora IV 86, 30. statim aut confestim uel iterato V 109, 8.

Iligna glande *ilicis* IV 95, 19 (*grande*). V 460, 44 (*ubi inlegna uel ilegna codd. cf. Hor. Serm.* II 4, 40).

Illum ciuitas Troiae IV 412, 44. urbs Asiae IV 445, 36.

Illum *λαγών* II 503, 69; 526, 37; 547, 55; III 248, 36; 469, 68. *neison* (? *AS.*),

naensood (? *AS. cf. Bosworth-Toller* 717*) II 582, 15. *naensida* (*uel neuum seada, ? AS.*) V 365, 43. *ile*, *ilium* *λαγών* II 358, 2 (*cf. Haupt Op.* I 51). *illa* *λαγόνες* II 76, 60; III 12, 53; 176, 5; 311, 51 (*ina*); 52; 349, 65; 351, 43; 394, 69; 408, 55; 529, 4 (*ina*); 5. *λαπάρα ἡ τοῦ ἀνδράκων* II 358, 46. *uiscera* IV 413, 50. *Iliae* *λαγόνες* III 86, 6. *Ilis* intestinis IV 244, 6; V 503, 25; 629, 15; 635, 9 (*v. hilla*). *V. abdomen*, *Ilia*cus.

Illum *hominis* *λαπάρα* III 248, 37. **Ilus** (+ *sali* (Ili?) *pater*, qui *Ilium* condidit, unde et nomen accepit V 209, 26.

Ilia *σκόληξ κλειψης* II 77, 10 (*κλήψης Vulc. Ἰλίου ex Hesych. conf. Buech.*).

Ilabor (? *inhaur cod.*) *προσομιζομαι* II 83, 55 (*ubi* *initilabor προσομιζομαι Vulc.*) **inlabitur** infunditur uel descendit IV 95, 21. **inlabi** infundi IV 94, 50. **inlabere** infundere V 302, 14. descendere, infuere IV 250, 10. infuere IV 413, 43. inluere (*infundere?*), descendere, infuere IV 354, 10. deficere (?), defuere, infundere IV 525, 20. infundere uel infuere IV 95, 5 (*inlabere in his ad Verg. Aen.* III 89 *refert Warren; recte?*).

Illaboriosus (inl.) *ἀκάματος* II 222, 8.

Illac *ἐκείος* II 290, 3. *ἐκείνη ἐπιφωρημα* II 289, 53. *Cf. hac* *illac*.

Ilia *caream* sine *illa* sim V 536, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 223).

Ilacrimabilis *ἀδάκρυτος* II 218, 10. **Ilacrimauit** (inl.) in fletu erupit IV 95, 22; V 460, 41.

Iliae *ἐκείνη ὄνομα* II 289, 52 (*v. illac*). *illa* uero IV 350, 47. *ἐκείνα* II 290, 2.

Iliaesa (inl.) distributio *ἀβλαβής διανομή* III 452, 3; 482, 34.

Iliaesus (inl.) *ἀβλαβής* II 215, 15. **Iliaesum** inpopulabile IV 354, 11.

Iliaetabilis (*uel* inl.) *ἀχαρής* II 254, 19. *tristis* IV 249, 49; 447, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 707); V 523, 13. *semper tristis* IV 95, 18; V 460, 45. *iliaetabiles* *tristes* V 570, 27.

Iliaeine[m] *illam* ergo IV 89, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 751).

Ililapsa (inl.) *ingrediens* IV 90, 12. **Ilia** *sola ἐκείνη μόνη* III 422, 69 + 70.

Ililabere (inl.) *latere*, a *latebra* V 643, 23 (*Non.* 120, 21).

Ililatio (*uel* inl.) *ἐπιφορά[ις]* II 312, 47. *ἐπιφορά*, *εἰσφορά* II 83, 34.

Ililatus (inl.) *ἐπενεχθεῖς* II 306, 40. **inlatum** *εἰσομοσθέν* II 83, 31. *εἰσομοσθή* II 287, 10. *εἰσφορά* II 287, 58. *inportatum* IV 89, 48. **inlata** *τὰ ἐπινεχθέντα* II 83, 33.

Ililaudabilis *uituperabilis* V 553, 24.

Illaudatus (inl.) uituperatione dignus IV 95, 4; V 460, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* III 5).

Ille *ἐκείνος* II 77, 4; 289, 51; III 140, 64; 341, 31. *ὁ δεῖνα* II 379, 6. *illa* *ἐκείνα*, *ἐκείνη* II 77, 2. *ἐκείνη ὄνομα* II 289, 52. **Illud** *ἐκείνο* II 77, 9; 290, 1. **Illius** *ἐκείνου*, *ἐκείνης* II 77, 12. *ἐκείνου* III 141, 5. **illum** *ἐκείνον* II 77, 8; 16; III 141, 6. **illi** *ἐκείνοι* II 77, 5. **olli** IV 350, 48 (v. *olli. an dat.?*). **illae** *ἐκείναι* II 77, 3. **magnae** V 535, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 380). **illorum** *ἐκείνων* II 77, 13. **illarum** *ἐκείνων* II 77, 14. **illos** *ἐκείνους* II 77, 6. **illas** *ἐκείνας* II 77, 7. **illis** *ἐκείνοis* III 408, 68. V. ex illo, per illum.

Illecebra (vel inl.) *δέλεαρ* II 267, 48; 497, 1; 522, 60; 545, 49. *δελεασμός* II 493, 24. *ἀπάτη* II 536, 46. incommoda (!) IV 525, 59; V 366, 40. incommoda uel ab inliciendo, aduendo (suadendo *Schlutter Arch.* X 13) V 302, 25. dulcedinis inlicita (vel inlicitae) delectatio IV 95, 1; V 460, 42. inlicita uoluntas (uoluptas?), blanditia, dolus IV 250, 11. **illecebrae** *δελεασμοί* (singularia non habet) II 267, 50 (*cf. GR. L. I 83, 15*). *δελεάσματα*, *ἐνέδρα*, *κολακείαι*, *νοθισμοί* (*cf. illicio*), *ἀπάται* II 83, 35. **insidiae** aut quod inlicite sollicitant uel inducunt aut seducunt IV 354, 14. quae sollicitant uel inducunt V 303, 4. suasiones malis oblectationibus V 460, 49. dulcitus uel inlicita delectatio V 542, 33. **illecebris** *δελεάσματα* II 83, 37. uoluptatibus, a delectatione inlicente IV 96, 12; V 460, 47. uoluptatibus IV 525, 61. inlicita sollicitationibus V 413, 53 (*reg. Bened. I 24*). **tyctinnum** (*AS.*) V 366, 12.

Illecebro (inl.) *δελεάζω* II 267, 51. *ἐνεδρεύω* II 298, 31. **illecebrare** in seductione persuadere V 460, 50.

Illecebrus (? incebrus incebrus vel illecebrus *codd.*) fallax, decipiens IV 351, 27. **illecebrus** fallax, decipiens V 460, 48.

Illectant (inl.) quod supra (*h. e. inlicita persuadent*) IV 94, 62.

Illectius (? inlectus *codd.*) qui inducit uel seducit IV 354, 9.

Illectus (inl.) prouocatus aut delectatus IV 526, 16. seductus IV 94, 48; 250, 15. prouocatus, impulsus V 302, 41. **illectus** [inlicit] fallacis circumuentus [fallacis circumuenit] V 304, 34 (v. *illicio*). **getyctid** (vel *gityctid*, *AS.*) V 366, 46. **illecta** suscitata V 417, 51 (*Cassian. inst. XI 16*). **illecti** impulsus IV 526, 17. incitati V 416, 38 (*de uerbor. interpret.*).

Ille deum Saloni(n)us uel quod uerum, dominus saluator (*cf. Seru. et schol. Bern. in Ecl. IV 15*) V 460, 1.

Illepidum (vel inl.) insuauae IV 94, 36; 95, 17; 249, 53; V 523, 15.

Illetalis (inl.) immortalis IV 95, 15; V 460, 43. sempiternus IV 96, 10 (inletabilis). **inletali** immortali V 601, 59. **inletales** immortales V 601, 58.

Illex (vel inl.) *ἀνομος* II 228, 22; III 483, 64. *ἀφήλιξ*, *παράνομος*, *ἀνομος* II 83, 36 (*ἀφήλιξ est inproles*). V. bilix.

Illex *tychtend* (vel *tyctaend, AS.*) ab inliciendo V 366, 6 (*cf. Non. 446, 34*). **seductor** IV 249, 44; V 460, 51. **per duo l omnis deceptor** V 620, 25.

Illibat (inl.) non cedit (?) IV 354, 12; V 304, 26.

Illibatus (inl.) *ἄδικτος* II 219, 46. **inlibatus inlibata** *ἀκαυστόμητος* II 221, 51. **inlibatus intactus** uel intemeratus IV 95, 3. **intemeratus** IV 527, 48. **inlibata** *ἀκήρατος* III 423, 4. **inlibatum incorruptum** V 553, 21. **inlibata** *ἄχρατα*, *ἄθραστα*, *ἄδικτα*, *ἀσάλευτα*, *ἀκίνητα*, *ἀκέραια*, *ἄφθορατα* καὶ *ἀκαταφθόρητος* II 83, 38. *ἄφραστα* (auspauista *cod. corr. Buech.*), *ἄθραστα* II 536, 48. **intacta**, **incontaminata** IV 354, 13. **intacta**, **inuolata** IV 249, 47. **inuolata** IV 527, 47; V 302, 16. V. ex illibata, illiatatus.

Illibatus (inl.) **ius meum persequar** (*contam. cf. GR. L. VII 423, 5*) V 662, 30.

Illiber (inl.) *ἀνελεύθερος* II 225, 44; 536, 47. non liber II 584, 7.

Illiberalis (vel inl.) malignus IV 249, 50; V 523, 14. **inliberalis** [m] malum (modum *cod.*) V 536, 14 (*cf. Ter. Ad. 449*).

Illiberaliter (inl.) male V 536, 16 (*Ter. Ad. 664*).

Illic *ἐκεί* II 289, 46. *ἐκείας* II 290, 3; III 423, 69. inde IV 89, 25. V. *illic*.

Illiciens (inl.) sollicitans IV 96, 11.

Illicio (inl.) *δελεάζω* II 267, 51 (inliceo *cod.*). *ἰπνοθεύω* II 467, 18. uerbum **tertiaie coniugationis corrupte** (*corruptae?*) ut **elicio** *Plac.* V 77, 25. **illic[ti]o incito** V 570, 28. **illicis** dolo inducis V 535, 59 (*Ter. Andr. 911*). **illicit** inducit IV 413, 44.

persuadit IV 96, 15. **seducit**, **suadit** IV 249, 45. **incitat**, **suadit** V 302, 27. **incitat**, **persuadit** IV 527, 51. **fallacis circumuenit** V 304, 34 (v. *illectus*). **inlicunt** inlicita persuadent IV 94, 51; 249, 52; V 542, 32 (persuadunt). **inlicetant** (inliciant *Warren*) quod supra IV 250, 16 (v. *illectant*). **inlicunt** (inlecium *codd. cf. illicitus*) iniquum faciunt V 211, 40. **illicere** *δελεάσαι* II 267, 52. **illexit** *ἐξηπάτησεν* II 83, 47. **persuasit** uel **induxit** IV 90, 51. **persuasit** uel **inludit** IV 96, 16. **prouocauit**, **persuasit**, **inludit** V 302, 43. **suasit** IV 250, 9.

seduxit IV 526, 35. **inlexerit** colligerat *συνήθροισεν* II 83, 46 (*contam.*). **inlexerat** persuaserat IV 526, 43.

Illicite *παράνομως* II 536, 49. *παράνομως, ἀπρεπῶς* II 83, 41 (*inlite cod. corr. a e*). *ἀθέτως* II 219, 41.

Illicito (inl.) *παράνομως* III 452, 5; 482, 63.

Illicitus (inl.) *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 36. *ἄθετος* II 219, 40. *παράνομος* II 83, 39. **illicitum** *ἀθέμιτον* II 219, 36. nefas, plus quam necdicendum IV 354, 15. **inli**(c)lta *ἄνομα* II 83, 42. prohibita IV 250, 12. **illicita** iniqua [re-sumens] V 211, 39 (*v. 38*).

Illicitum (inlicitum *cod.*) *συνσκευή* II 83, 44 (*inlicium? cf. Festus Pauli p. 113, 3; 114, 4*).

Illdo (*vel inl.*) *προσρήσω* II 422, 57. *ἐνπάσσω (ἐνράσσω e)* II 300, 4. **inludit** impingit V 301, 55. impingit, adfixit IV 527, 34.

Illegamenta (inl.) fibulae IV 354, 16.

Illegat (inl.) innectit IV 354, 17.

Illegatus (inl.) *ἐνδεδεμένος* II 297, 53.

Ililm *ἐκείθεν* II 289, 50. ex Mileto V 536, 17 (*Ter. Ad. 674*).

Ilimmatī (inl.) *λημονηθέντες (? ἀκονηθέντες Vulc. 'vertitur oblitū pro oblitū' H.)* II 83, 43.

Ililne *ἐκείθεν* II 77, 11; 289, 50. *ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ* II 293, 18 (*illic*). inde V 301, 40. de isto loco IV 246, 27.

Ililnendos (*inliuendos codd.* *inlicien-dos H.*) *inducendos* IV 89, 61.

Ililnentes (inl.) *ἐνχρόντες, ἐκικαλλωπιζόντες* II 83, 40.

Ililnguls (inl.) mutus IV 354, 18.

Ililnimentum *ἀνακόλλημα* III 597, 3. *διάχρημα* III 599, 53.

Ililino (inl.) *ἐπιχρῶ* II 313, 3.

Ililis fas ilicet (*i. licet?*) *Scal.* V 601, 39 (*cf. Verg. Aen. I 206*).

Ililislo (inl.) *ἐνορηξίς* II 300, 5. *πρόσρηξις* II 422, 55.

Ililisus caplosus IV 354, 21 (*v. complosus*). *inlisa ἐνθλιβεῖσια* II 299, 17.

Ililitatus (inl.) *intactus* V 542, 34 (*illibatus?*).

Ililiteratus (inl.) *ἀγράφματος* II 217, 8; 536, 50.

Ililitus (inl.) *linitus Plac.* V 27, 12 = V 77, 24 (*inlatas linitas*). **inlītum** (*limitatum? contam.?*) *ἀφορισμένος* II 83, 45. **inlītum oblitum** IV 354, 20.

Ililotus (inl.) *ἄνικτος* II 227, 61. *ἄπλντος* II 235, 31. **inlotum** *ἄπλντον, ἄλνστον, ἄνπαρόν* II 83, 50.

Illo usque <usque> *illuc (Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 15)* V 421, 67; 430, 54.

Illic *ἐκείσε* II 290, 3.

Illuceo (inl.) *ἐπιλάμπω* II 309, 18. **inluxit** lumen apparuit IV 250, 17 (*cf. G.R. L. VII 121, 23*). **inluxerit** *φανήρωθειή* II 83, 54.

Illucescente (inl.) *διαφανέντος* III 108, 14 = 638, 1.

Illucesco (inl.) *ἐπιφάσκω* II 312, 53.

Illudentes *carinentes(!)*, *incippantes* IV 354, 22 (*v. incippat*).

Illudis (*vel inl.*) *me ἐνκαίσεις με* III 288, 48 = 658, 19; 516, 33.

Illudo (inl.) *ἐμπαίζω* II 296, 17. *χλευάζω* II 477, 21. **inludit** irridet IV 250, 14; 530, 20. **inluserit** ludibrio habuerit IV 447, 7 (*Verg. Aen. IV 591*). **inludor** *ἐμπαίζομαι* II 296, 16. *V. incippat*.

Illuminatio (inl.) *φωτισμός* II 474, 31.

Illuminatrix *v. Maria*.

Illuminatum (inl.) *ἀφωγείς* II 252, 36.

Illumino (*vel inl.*) *φωτίζω* II 474, 30. *ἐπιφωτίζω* II 312, 54. *διαφωτίζω* III 135, 10. **inluminat** albitur IV 413, 45 (*contam.?*). **inluminantur** *καταναγάζονται* II 83, 49. *ἐπιφανοσύν* III 94, 18.

Illusio (inl.) *ἐμπαιγμός* II 296, 15.

Illusorium (inl.) *χλεύη* II 477, 22.

Illustratio (inl.) *ἐπιφάνεια ἢ ἐκ δόξης* II 312, 36.

Illustris (*vel inl.*) *ἐπιφανής, ὀφηλοπετής, μετέωρος, ἐνδοξος* II 83, 52. *ἐπιφανής* II 312, 34; III 494, 61 (*epiphanius*). *περιφανής* II 405, 30. *περιόπτος* (*περιοπτος cod.: unde περιβόητος e*) II 403, 39. *ὀπέρλαμπρος* II 464, 30. **clarus** II 536, 52. **clarus, magnus** IV 530, 25. **honorificus** V 302, 17. **inclutus, nobilis, gloriosus** IV 350, 49. **nobilis** V 553, 35. **inluster lucidus, praeclarus** V 460, 52; 570, 49. **inlustrem** gloriosum uel nobilem IV 95, 23. **inlustres** *nobiles, gloriosi* IV 250, 13. **inlustrior** *clarior uel melior* IV 93, 14; 96, 17.

inlustris *clarior* IV 96, 14. *V. lautus*.

Illustro (inl.) *ἐκφωτίζω* II 293, 52. *φωτίζω* II 474, 30. *φανερῶ* II 470, 1. *ἐπιφανῆ ποιῶ* II 812, 38. **inlustrat** *περικυκλεῖ, κατοπτρεύει* II 83, 53. **inluminat** aut uisitat uel honore sublimat IV 96, 9. **conspicit** IV 354, 19. **clarificat** IV 249, 51. **inlustra** *ἐπίφανον* II 312, 39. **inlustrare** *inluminare* IV 249, 48. **inlustrantur** *διαφαινονται* II 83, 51.

Illuues (inl.) *ἄλυσια, ἀρυσια (ἀρυσία g. ἀπλυσία c. ἀκαθαροῖα Ladd. ὄγρυσια H.)* II 83, 48. *ῥύπος, ἄλυσια* II 540, 55; 553, 16. *ἀκαθαροῖα* II 321, 46; 536, 51. *ἀθύμος ὁ ῥύπος* II 252, 13. *λύματα ἤτοι καθαρῶσα (ἀκαθαροῖα?)* II 363, 10. **squalor** IV 447, 6 (*Verg. Aen. III 593*). **sordes** V 304, 24; 367, 37; 552, 63; 642, 71

(*Non.* 125, 27). sordes uel squalor aut humor IV 94, 49. morbus uel sordes V 211, 41. morbus, sordes, squalor IV 249, 46. inundatio IV 530, 17. illuies secundarum hama (*AS.*), in quo fit parvulus V 365, 36. inluie *ἐλουσία* II 83, 49. incuria, sordibus *Plac.* V 29, 1 = V 77, 26.

Illyricos (inl.) sinus Illyriae regio Adriatici maris IV 447, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* 1248).

Ilua Syrorum lingua Septembris mensis dicitur *lib. gl.* V. menses.

Iul v. Elul.

Imaginaris *εἰκονικός* II 77, 26. supposita persona V 629, 21. **imaginaril** *εἰκονικός* II 77, 19. V. funus imag.

Imaginatio *εἰκονογραφία* II 285, 41.

Imaginatur (anima tua *cod.*) quod caput V 660, 2 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 13).

Imaginifer *προτομοφόρος* (*scr. προτομοφόρος*) II 77, 28. *προτομοφόροι* III 298, 30 (*de militia*).

Imaginer *εικονίζω* II 285, 40. *κατεικονίζω* II 345, 29. *φαντάζομαι* II 470, 5.

Imago *εἰκόν*, *εἰδώλον* II 77, 20. *εἰκόν* II 285, 49; III 4, 31; 278, 47; 353, 42; 450, 71; 469, 69; 496, 20. *φαντασία* II 470, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 557). iconisma, *pinace* (I) IV 350, 50. similitudo V 109, 12 (= *Non.* 329, 8). *uultus* IV 525, 48. **imagines** *εἰκόνες* II 77, 25; III 10, 1; 83, 56; 170, 48; 196, 28; 238, 60; 267, 56; 301, 60; 362, 15; 408, 56; 517, 51. V. iconisma. *De script. ymago*, *immago* *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63.

Imaguncula similitudo modica, quasi imago in gemma inculpta (*vel* sculpta) *Plac.* V 76, 7 (*cf. Arch.* IX 596).

Imbachatus (inb.) *ἀβάκχεντος* II 215, 1.

Imbecillis (inb.) *ἀσθενής* II 247, 30; III 14, 9; 86, 80; 329, 70; 509, 34. infirmus, aegrotus, inluctuabilis (inl. *a bc.* inbellis *Buech.*) IV 357, 24. languidus uel debilis IV 90, 23. languidus V 303, 34. **inbecillum** *ἀσθενές* II 247, 32. **inbecilles** (*vel* inb.) debiles IV 246, 29. infirmi, febiles V 413, 52 (*reg. Bened.* 35, 5?). V. becilli.

Imbecillitas (inb.) *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29. *ἀσθένεια*, *νόσος* II 79, 16; 29. **inbecillitatem** *ἀσθένειαν* II 79, 14.

Imbecillo (inb.) *ingenlo* V 662, 34.

Imbecillor (inb.) *ἀρρωστῶ* II 245, 59. *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34. *cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 10.

Imbellis (inb.) *ἀπόλεμος* II 238, 29. *ἀπόλεμος*, *ἀσθενής* II 79, 13. **imbelle** inualidum IV 448, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 544). debile IV 101, 17. **inbellis** qui pugnare non possunt IV 91, 3; 247, 47; 351, 24; 525, 64; V 301, 64. qui pug-

nam ignorabant *Plac.* V 76, 10 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 265).

Imber *δμβρος* II 77, 31; 382, 58; III 169, 2; 294, 23; 347, 35; 425, 44; 469, 70. *ἐπιμβροία* III 244, 62. **sophos** (*δμβρος?* *ζόφος?*) II 536, 30. **pluuia** II 582, 22; IV 89, 34; 102, 16; 412, 50; 527, 20. solita **pluuia** V 301, 47. **imbres** *δμβροι* II 77, 32. **pluuia** IV 246, 28. V. *nimietas*.

Imberbis (*vel* inb.) *ἀγένειος* II 79, 17; 25; III 181, 8; 252, 44; 329, 60; 487, 40. **inbarbis** *ἀγένειος* II 79, 24; 216, 17; III 507, 8. sine barba II 584, 22; IV 413, 5. nondum barbatus IV 92, 34. **inberbis** sine barba IV 526, 8; V 302, 30. **inberbes** *ἀγένειοι* II 79, 18. V. *impubes*, *ephebus*, *lēuis*.

Imbibo (inb.) *καταπίνω ὕδωρ* II 342, 62.

Imbitit v. inuideo.

Imbolo (inb.) *κλιὸν περιτλήμι* II 350, 64.

Imbrex *καλυπτῆρ* II 77, 33; 34 (*impers*). **Imbrix** *καλύπτῆρς* (?) II 337, 57.

Imbrex *σολήν* II 450, 29. summum tecti cacumen quod subter cauum, desuper acutum tecto omni superponitur: dictus imbrex quod arceat imbres II p. XIII. *tegula incuruata super ripam* (*riuum Loewe*) II 582, 25. **imbrices** (*vel* inb.) *καλυπτῆρες* II 78, 40 (*imperges*); 76, 57 (*iambrices cod. v. ambrices*, *imbrico*); 79, 26; III 19, 49; 91, 42/41; 190, 27; 268, 46; 313, 33; 365, 13; 408, 63. *πλήμνη* (? *plimne cod.*) **infrices** III 195, 56. **imbrices** qui ponuntur super tegulas contra imbrem V 301, 44; 635, 17. **ymbrices** tegulae eo quod accipiant imbres V 255, 25. *cf. Is.* XIX 10, 15.

Imbricitur *δμβροῦται*, *βρέχεται* II 77, 30.

Imbrico (*vel* inb.) *καλυπτηρίζω* II 337, 58 (*καλυπτηριαζω*); III 451, 17; 483, 13. **iambricat** (*cf.* imbrex) *σκέπει*, *καλύπτει* II 76, 59.

Imbrietas v. *nimietas*.

Imbrutus (inb.) inprudens, sine sensu, sine intelligentia V 210, 3. *cf. Fulg.* 168, 14 *ed. H.*

Imbulus ab ambulando, ambulatorium *Scal.* V 601, 46 (*Osib. p.* 294). *cf. Isid.* XV 2, 26.

Imbumentis (inb.) documentis V 210, 4. *cf. Fulg.* 9, 5 *ed. H.*

Imbuo (*vel* inb.) *βάπτω* II 255, 52. *ἀπάροχομαι* II 233, 35. *ἐμβιβάζω* II 295, 51. *μυῶ* II 374, 38. **imbuit** (*vel* inb.) *ἐνβάπτει*, *ἐμβιβάζει εἰς ἐπιστήμην* II 79, 27. *επετηνψεν* (*ἐνέβαψεν Vulc.* *ἐνέστουψεν Salm.*) II 79, 31. **initiat** IV 89, 37; 90, 21; 102, 19; V 301, 46 (*cf. Non.* 324, 20). **inseruit** (*instruit?*), **informat** IV 530, 22.

imbuere initiare, incoare IV 350, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. I 8*). imbues instrues IV 531, 17. imbuet ἐμβάψει, id est tingat uel sacrificet V 460, 9. aemitauit, initiauit IV 350, 52 (*v. imitor*).

Imburium *v. in burim*.

Imbutio (inb.) προβιβασμός, μόησις II 79, 37.

Imbutus (*vel inb.*) μεμυημένος II 79, 32; 367, 38. doctus IV 101, 37. institutus IV 247, 23. plenus, institutus IV 246, 48. institutus, instructus IV 350, 53. inbutum ab inbuendo IV 446, 5. *V. peritia imbuti*.

Imemo *v. impubes*.

Iminant (?) facient V 366, 23 (*intimant H.*).

Imis uadis extremis locis IV 445, 39 (*Verg. Aen. I 125/6*).

Imitabilis peritus, doctus V 301, 48. imitabile ἐμίμητον II 318, 33.

Imitatio μίμος III 469, 71. μίμησις II 60, 46 (*emit.*); 77, 49; 371, 53; III 450, 72. emitatio aemulatio IV 335, 57 (*v. imitor*).

Imitator μιμητής III 332, 27; 450, 73; 500, 41; 530, 61. imitatores μιμηταί II 77, 48. amitatores (= aem.) adsectatores IV 480, 47 (*v. imitor*).

Imitor (*em. cod. corr. e*) μιμοῦμαι II 371, 55. imitatur μιμείται II 77, 61. imitat μιμείται II 77, 64. imitantur secuntur IV 87, 28. emitat μιμείται II 60, 47. aemitauit initiauit (imitauit?) IV 305, 55 (*v. imbuo*). *De forma aem- vel em- cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 423*.

Imitus medullitus, funditus V 209, 28. *V. humanitus*.

Immaculatus (inm.) ἀμάρτανος III 452, 6. ἄμαρτος post II 92, 59. ἀσπιλος II 248, 22. immaculati ἄμαρτοι II 84, 2. *V. arietes imm.*

Immadescit bibendo totus infunditur *Scal.* V 601, 65.

Immaneo (inm.) ἐπιπέτω II 309, 39.

Imm(an)e (inm.) quantum distat V 662, 41 (*cf. Hor. c. I 27, 6*).

Immanes (inm.) columnas magnas, ingentes IV 447, 12 (*Verg. Aen. I 428*).

Immanes (inm.) surgunt gentes insurgunt V 460, 53.

Immanita (inm.) saxa spelunca dicitur (*vel dicit*) esse IV 447, 10 (*Verg. Aen. I 139*).

Immanibus (inm.) oris barbaris finibus IV 447, 11 (*Verg. Aen. I 616*).

Immanis (*vel inm.*) μέγιστος, ἀγχιος II 77, 45. ἀγχιος II 217, 19. παρμεγέθης II 393, 10. ἑξαισίος, παρμεγέθης II 84, 3. ἑξαισίος II 301, 35. ἀπηγής II 235, 5. ἀπότομος II 241, 49; III 333,

47. egregius II 584, 8. asper IV 413, 49. grandis IV 89, 49. inormis (!), plus a mensura (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 247*), infinitus IV 354, 23. immane περμεγέθη III 424, 69 (*cf. David p. 204*). acerbum IV 525, 11. acerbum, crudele IV 246, 30. immanes μέγιστοι, ἀγχιος II 77, 46. immanita aspera IV 447, 9 (*Verg. Aen. I 139*). ingentia IV 525, 33. ingentia, aspera IV 246, 50. ingentia, horrenda IV 95, 29. inanitis (immanibus?) asperis, saeuus IV 525, 26. inmanior atrocior, excellentior IV 447, 14 (*Verg. Aen. I 347: cf. excellens*). crudelior IV 525, 35. *Cf. immemor*.

Immanis equi ingentis IV 447, 13 (*Verg. Aen. II 150*).

Immanitas (*vel inm.*) ἀγχιότης II 217, 21. feritas IV 95, 30. crudelitas, feritas IV 525, 34. ferocitas, acerbitas IV 246, 31.

Immansuetus (inm.) ἀνήμερος II 227, 9.

Immarcescibilis (inm.) ἀμάρτανος III 301, 19; 423, 48; 488, 21; 507, 47. immarcescibilem incorruptum uel sempiternum IV 95, 27; V 211, 42 (*-cisc-*). *Cf. Isid. X 127*.

Immaturitas (<δ>ωρία[v] II 408, 70 *V. in immaturitate. Cf. G.R.L. VII 275, 6*.

Immature (inm.) ἄωρον II 255, 7.

Immaturus (inm.) ὄμως ἐπὶ καρπῶ II 482, 8. ἄωρος II 255, 8; III 265, 10. ἀπέπαρος II 234, 30. inconsideratus IV 95, 28. immaturum (*vel inm.*) ἄωρον III 192, 44; 357, 52; 430, 74. ὀμφάνιον III 579, 10. acerbum IV 354, 25. immatura ἄωρα III 185, 26; 256, 33. *V. fructum immaturum, uua immatura, emortuus*.

Immedicabilis (*vel inm.*) ἀνίατος II 77, 50 (*inmediab.*); 227, 56.

Immemor (*vel inm.*) ἀνήμων II 77, 18; III 125, 22; 178, 29; 251, 1; 333, 35. dilabor IV 354, 24 (*ubi immanior dirior Loewe G.L. N. 114: an immolor delibor? v. delibor*). immemores (*vel inm.*) ἀνήμωτες II 77, 51. oblitus IV 527, 32. nescii uel inprudentes IV 101, 21 (*Verg. Aen. II 244. Cf. Isid. XI 1, 13; Serv. in Aen. II 244; IX 372*).

Immemor (inm.) es oblitus es V 535, 29 (*Ter. Andr. 477: cf. Serv. in Aen. I 198*).

Immendat (inm.) deprauat IV 95, 26; V 460, 54; 504, 25.

Immense (?-ae? inm.) sine mensura IV 354, 26.

Immensorum thesaurorum ratio quidem facit, sed propter euphonia 'immensum' dixit *Plac.* V 28, 5 = V 77, 27.

Immensus ἀμέτρητος, ἄμετρος III 278, 29 (*unde?*). qui omnem modum metiendum (*vel -do*) transcendit IV 95, 32. sine mensura IV 246, 47. **immensum** ἀχανές III 424, 65. magnum IV 95, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 672: *cf. Serv.*). **immensam** ingentem IV 101, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 185; VI 186). *V. immissum.*

Immerens (*vel inm.*) ἀναίτιος III 373, 17. ἀνάξιος II 77, 55. indignus II 584, 30. non meritus IV 247, 7. **immerentem** innocentem IV 96, 21. **immerentes** (*vel inm.*) ἀνάξιοι, ἀνάιτιοι II 77, 56. ἀναίτιοι II 77, 47. ἀναίτιους II 84, 4. **immerentium** ἀναξίων II 77, 44. **immerentibus** ἀναξίους II 77, 41 (*Catull.* 54, 7: *cf. Haupt Op.* III 642).

Immerentia (*inm.*) sine merito II 582, 26 (*inter gl. nom.*).

Immergo *v. inuergo.*

Immerite ἀλόγως, ἀναξίως II 77, 43.

Immerito non merito *Plac.* V 29, 22 = V 77, 28. iniuria V 535, 1 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 214). iniuste uel indigne IV 96, 20. *V. nec inm., non inm.*

Immeritum indignum (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 74), non dignum IV 447, 16. **immerita** (*vel inm.*) ἀνάξια II 77, 57. indigna IV 101, 20. *V. non immerita.*

Immersio (*inm.*) κατάδυνσις ἐπὶ ὕδατος II 340, 51.

Immetuens ἀφοβος, ἀμέριμνος II 77, 59. *Cf. anth. lat. ep.* 1641.

Imminente ἐξίχοντες, ἀπειλοῦντες II 77, 64 (-tes a. -τος?).

Imminentia *v. eminentia.*

Immineo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. ἐπαπειλώ II 305, 58. ἐφύσημι II 321, 10. ἐφύσσομαι II 321, 9. **immet** (*vel inm.*) ἐξίχει, ἀπειλεῖ II 77, 62. ἐπίκειται II 77, 63. incumbit IV 354, 28. altior est IV 528, 39 (*Verg. I* 420). **immet** instabit IV 96, 18. *Cf. emineo.*

Imminuit (*inm.*) κερματίζει II 84, 6.

Imminutio minoratio V 635, 18.

Immiscet (*inm.*) implicat (*vel inplectant*) IV 528, 50.

Immisericors (*vel inm.*) ἀνηλεής II 227, 7. ἀνελεήμων II 225, 43; III 250, 12. ἄσπλαγγνος II 248, 23. *V. inclemens.*

Immissa materia (*materies cod. Werth.*) introducta [*uerbum est*] materia II 584, 37.

Immissum (*immensum cod.*) prominens V 643, 27 (*Non.* 130, 5). **immissa** coniecta IV 447, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 69; XII 362; *v. coniectus*).

Immitis (*vel inm.*) ἀνηλεής, ἀπηνής II 77, 52. ἀνήμερος, ἀσυμπαθής, ἀπηνής II 84, 14. ἀνηλεής (*vel ἀνελ.*) II 227, 7; III 250, 13. ἀπηνής II 235, 5. ἀνήμερος II 227, 9; III 333, 46. ἀνελεήμων II

225, 43. crudelis IV 413, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 30: *cf. Serv.*). atrox IV 447, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). improbus (*om. cod. Leid.*) aut atrox, crudelis IV 528, 7. inexorabilis IV 247, 4 (*immitus cod. Sangall.*). non placabilis IV 95, 25. atrox, sine misericordia IV 92, 9. **immitte** ἀτιθάσεινον III 431, 4.

Immitto (*vel inm.*) εἰσβάλλω II 286, 54. ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. παρεμβάλλω II 398, 1. ἐπιβάλλω II 307, 6. εἰσέμπω II 287, 21. ἐπιέμπω II 310, 14; III 141, 65. ἐπαφίημι II 306, 17. **immittit** εἰσπέμπει, εἰσβάλλει II 77, 53. **immittit** adigit IV 447, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 312). **immitte** ἐπίπεμψον III 141, 66. **immissi** ἐπέπεμφα III 142, 1. *V. contorquet.*

Immo μᾶλλον, μὲν οὖν, καὶ μῆν II 78, 3. μὲν οὖν IV 350, 56. magis IV 102, 14. certo IV 529, 23. quod prius est uel potius aut firmius IV 529, 22. potius et quod prius est IV 247, 5.

Immobilis (*vel inm.*) ἀκίνητος II 222, 44; III 73, 6; 179, 9; 251, 36; 333, 26; 373, 32. **immobilis** [immobilis] immotus IV 354, 30.

Immobilitas ἀκίνησις II 222, 43.

Immoderatus (*vel inm.*) ἄμετρος III 333, 34. ἀνευ ὀρθοῦ II 84, 5 (*immodul.?*). ἀσύμμετρος II 248, 61. ἀτακτος III 333, 72. leuis, impatiens uel sine modo IV 529, 6. leuis, impatiens [immoderatus] IV 91, 11. abruptus (*abruptus?*), immodestus IV 354, 31. praeceps IV 247, 8. *V. effeminatus.*

Immodestus (*inm.*) ἄσημος II 247, 27. ἀνεπιεικής II 226, 3. effeminatus IV 354, 32. immitis IV 529, 25.

Immodicus immensus II 582, 23.

Immo enim κατόγιε II 336, 25.

Immo equidem μὲν οὖν γε II 367, 47.

Immo hercule immo saluo IV 412, 49; V 602, 28. *Cf. hercule.*

Immolaticius θύσιμος II 330, 9. immolandus II 582, 21. **immolaticium** ἰδωλοθυσία II 331, 5.

Immolatio θυσία II 330, 6. εἰδωλοθυσία II 285, 21. βοοθυσία III 171, 34; 239, 1. sacrificium II 532, 24. mactatio V 411, 3 (*de canon.*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 85.

Immolatum *v. uotiuus.*

Immolator θύτης II 330, 10. ἱεροφύγος II 331, 30. **immolatores** mulierum stupratores IV 89, 39; 102, 21; V 209, 29 (*ubi* immolatores *Nettlethip* 'Contr.' p. 477, *vix recte*).

Immolatum ἰδωλόθουτον II 331, 4.

Immolita immolo, uictimo V 570, 29 (*duae gl. sunt: immolita . . . ; immolo uictimo*).

Immolo (*vel inm.*) θύω II 78, 8 (*immulo codd. corr. e*); 330, 11; III 75, 34. ἐπιθύω II

308, 24. *καλλιερῶ* III 239, 2 (*vix vetusta*). *βουθυτῶ* II 269, 7. *ἐναγίζω ἢ ἐπι* <ν> *εὐκρῶ θυσία* II 297, 13. uictimo IV 246, 44 (*cf. immolita*). *Immulas θύεις* II 78, 7. *immolat θύει* II 78, 6. *mactat* IV 350, 57. *sacrificat* IV 247, 2; 529, 27. *ad sacrificium occidit* IV 89, 35; 102, 17. *uictimam fundit aut (vel ad) sacrificio deum (vel sacrificium deo) honorat* IV 89, 43; *a c d post* IV 95, 30; *Plac.* V 76, 9; IV 102, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen. X* 541). *et immolauit καὶ ἔθυσεν* III 110, 54 = 640, 9. *immolor delibor uel sacrifico*(r?) IV 360, 58 (*cf. immemor*). *immulatur θυσιάζει* II 77, 58.

Immo magis μάλλον δὲ II 364, 38.

Immo quidem μὲν οὖν II 367, 46.

Immo quin μὲν οὖν γε II 367, 47.

Immoranter (inm.) *ἀνυπερθέτως* II 231, 11.

Immorer (*vel inm.*) *βραδύνω* II 259, 53. *immoro ἐγχεροῖω* II 284, 28. *immoror διατροπῶ (διατροβῶ ε)* II 275, 18. *ἐνδιαιτώμαι, ἐνδιατροβῶ* II 298, 8. *immorari ἐνδιατροβῆν* II 84, 7.

Immorsus (*vel inm.*) *ἀθηκτος* II 218, 28. *ieiunus Scal.* V 602, 36; *cf. Osb.* 290; *Loewe Prodr.* 50; *Hor. sat.* II 4, 61.

Immortalis (*vel inm.*) *ἀθάνατος* II 78, 4; 219, 32; III 85, 3; 174, 26; 278, 30; 279, 61; 348, 53; 450, 74. *immortales ἀθάνατοι* II 78, 5. *V. dii immortales*.

Immortalitas (inm.) *ἀθανασία* II 219, 33; III 363, 76 (*immortalia*).

Immota fata (*fama codd.*) *firma, immobile*(!) IV 447, 20 (*Verg. Aen. VIII* 257/8).

Immotus (*vel inm.*) *ἀκίνητος* II 222, 44. *ἀσάλευτος* II 247, 11. *fixus* IV 529, 57. *immotum* (*vel inm.*) *ἀκίνητον* II 222, 45. *immobile* II 582, 19. *firmum* IV 246, 45. *immota* (*vel inm.*) *fixa, perpetua* IV 101, 42 (*Verg. Aen. I* 257). *stabilia, fixa* IV 529, 48.

Immo nero καὶ μὴν II 336, 2. *ἀλλὰ μὴν* II 78, 9.

Immunditas (inm.) *ἀκαθαρσία* II 221, 46.

Immunditia (inm.) *ἀκαθαρσία* II 221, 46. *immunditiae squalores* V 460, 55.

Immundus (*vel inm.*) *ἀκάθαρτος* II 84, 13; 221, 47; 556, 54; III 13, 45; 86, 57; 178, 63; 251, 20; 333, 22. *est qui cum uxore sua dormierit aut mortuum tetigerit: non tamen ideo peccator est* V 211, 43 (= *Isid. Diff.* 424). *sordidus, inquinatus, impurus* IV 354, 33. *immundum ἀκάθαρτον* II 84, 12. *immundi ἀκάθαροι* II 84, 11. *immundae ἀκάθαροι* II 84, 9. *ἀκάθαρτος* II 84,

10 (*immunde ἀκαθάρτως*?). *immunda ἄγναφα* III 272, 44 (*unde*?).

Immunem fore ἀβλαβῆ ἔσεσθαι III 450, 75; 482, 62.

Immunes fundi ἀσυντελῆ χωρία III 452, 9; 482, 29.

Immunit (inm.) *ualde munit* IV 95, 31; V 460, 56.

Immunis (*vel inm.*) *ἀνέπαφος, ἀλειτούργητος* II 78, 2. *ἀλειτούργητος* III 452, 8; 482, 25. *ἀτελής ὁ μὴ ὅπουκίμυτος τέλει* II 249, 45. *ἀδωροδόκητος* II 219, 7. *μεριστός*(?) III 483, 60. *uacuus uel sine munere* IV 90, 8; 102, 13. *munime munificus, unde est in ueteri prouerbio: impunem ciues odere sui* (*cf. Plaut. Trin.* 350 *sqq.*): *item immunis qui non facit munia, id est officio non fungitur: etenim omni priuilegio uacuus est* V 523, 16; 570, 30 (*uitiosus, piger, uentri indulgens addens*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 735; XII 559; *Isid.* X 140. *immooene improbum, culpandum, uel interdum 'munere liberatum'* *Plac.* V 29, 9 = V 77, 29 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 109, 23). *Cf. Plaut. Trin.* 24. *immunes ἀτέλεις, ἀνέπαφοι*(!) II 77, 66. *mundi* (*Cassian. inst.* V 34) V 425, 19.

Immunitas (*vel inm.*) *ἀτέλεια, ἀλειτούργησις* II 78, 10. *ἀτέλεια* II 249, 46. *κομφισμός* III 450, 76; 482, 67. *libertas uel gradus (a gradu Loewe) uel a reddendo tributum publicum* II 583, 45. *immunitatis castitatis* V 424, 58 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 1).

Immutulus *ειδος ὄρειον* II 78, 1. *inemistulus* (*immustulus c g*) *ὄρειον βασιλικόν, ὄρειος βασιλικός* II 81, 25 (*cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 52). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 3; 113, 16. *V. emusculus*.

Immutabilis (inm.) *ἀναλλοίωτος* III 423, 7. *inmutabi*(le) *ἀμετάκτων, ἀμετάγνωστον* II 84, 8 (*suppl. e*).

Immutilata incontaminata, inconcussa IV 246, 51; V 522, 44 (*explicatur immutata*).

Immuto ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23. *ἐναμείβω* II 297, 25. *inmutarier inmutari* V 535, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 27b).

Imo pectore intimo animo IV 89, 38; 102, 20 (*Verg. Aen. I* 371). *V. pectore ab imo*.

Impactus ἐναρμωσθεῖς III 450, 77. 482, 51. *inpagata impulsa* IV 89, 46 (*inpagata Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126). *inpactae aslegenrae* (*vel anslegengrae, dat. sing. fem., erschlagen, AS.*) V 366, 49 (*cf. Oros.* V 9, 2).

Impalpabilibus (inp.) *uero ἀψηλαφητων δὲ* III 422, 47.

Impancrare v. imprancare.

Impar (vel inp.) ἄζυγος II 219, 20. ἄνισος, ἄζυγος II 84, 36. ἄνισος II 77, 27; 227, 62. inaequalis IV 96, 42; 246, 54. inaequalis uiribus IV 525, 42. inaequalis, non ita fortis IV 445, 42 (Verg. Aen. I 475). inaequalis, dissimilis V 553, 22.

Imparatus (vel inp.) ἀνείταμος II 226, 14; III 177, 38; 250, 9. ἀπαράσκευος II 233, 16.

Impariens (inp.) ubi nihil nascitur V 212, 3.

Impartēs (inp.) expertes, sine parte Scal. V 602, 34 (Osb. p. 295).

Impassibilis (inp.) ἀπαθήs III 423, 8.

Impastus (inp.) ἀγευστος II 216, 20.

Impatibile quod quis pati non potest Plac. V 29, 8 = V 77, 31.

Impatiens (vel inp.) ἀπαθήs II 84, 41; 232, 35. δυσανασχετῶν II 281, 37. ἀπραγής III 125, 35. ἄπιστος (ἀπειστος Buech. contam.?) III 177, 34. ἀνέφικτος II 78, 11 (impatiēns cod. corr. c.).

Impatienter (inp.) inabstinerter IV 354, 50.

Impavidus (inp.) ἀπόνθηος II 243, 25.

Impaxare (?) inmittere V 305, 11.

Impeccatus (inp.) ἀπταιστος II 243, 23.

Impedimentum (vel inp.) ἐμποδισμός II 84, 42. ἐμπόδιον II 296, 40. ἐμποδισμὸν II 78, 12. impedimenta σκηνοφόρα (-φορία c) II 78, 13. ἐμπόδια III 353, 6. Cf. impedimentum impedimentum II 582, 43. impedimento (contam.?) ἐπεχόντων III 305, 56.

Impedio inpendio V 643, 16 (Non. 128, 25). V. inpendium.

Impedio (vel inp.) ἐγκόπτω II 284, 5. ἐμποδίζω II 296, 41. ἐναργος (?) ἐνεργῶs Vulf.; ἐνεργῶs, ἐμποδίζω II 84, 46. **Impedit** (vel inp.) ἐμποδίζει II 84, 45. praepedit (perpedit a c) IV 350, 59. praepedit, indopetat (!) IV 354, 51. **Impediunt** ligant (legauit cod.) V 535, 9 (Ter. Andr. 260). V. impedimentum.

Impello (vel inp.) ὠθῶ III 165, 29. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. ἀπωθοῦμαι II 84, 47. ἐκ(ε)ίγω II 307, 42. καταναγκάζω II 342, 30. **Impellis** ὠθεῖς III 165, 30. **Impellit** ὠθεῖ III 165, 31. **impelle** ὠθησον III 165, 32. ἔξωσον III 140, 6. **Impellite** prouocate IV 101, 3 (Verg. Aen. XI 278). **Impellit** impigit V 301, 52. impigit, pulsauit IV 531, 6. **Impulit** adigit, percussit IV 246, 53 (Verg. Georg. IV 349). coegit V 535, 32 (Ter. Andr. 524). **Impulerit** coegerit IV 445, 47 (Verg. Aen. I 11); 529, 46. adegerit, coegerit (cogeret vel cogerit codd.) IV 96, 38. **Impulerat** coegerat, adegerat IV 445, 46 (Verg. Aen. II 55). **Impellitur** cogitur, deicitur V 535, 14 (Ter. Andr. 266). V. innititur.

Impendendus (inp.) erogandus, ἀναλωτός II 84, 58.

Impendens (inp.) ἐπηροημένος II 306, 59. imminens IV 100, 28.

Impendeo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34 (-do). ἐκκρίεμαι II 291, 7. **inpendet** supereminet V 302, 70; IV 354, 52 (-it). **inpenisdet** det supereminet (supermittit codd.) IV 91, 50.

Impendio (inpendum codd.) nota esse aduerbium ut Donatus dicit V 212, 2 (Eun. 587). V. inpedio 1.

Impendio (inp.) magis ualde V 536, 42 (Ter. Eun. 587).

Impendium (vel inp.) δαπάνη II 504, 5; 530, 47. erogatio IV 97, 4; 246, 39; V 212, 4. **inpendio** (!) ἀνάλωμα II 84, 43. erogatio IV 250, 28. **inpedium** (-pendium a e) δαπάνη II 266, 33. **impendia** (vel inp.) δαπάνη III 134, 36. τὰ ἐπιτήθεια III 450, 78; 482, 58. τὰ ἐγγρηζόντα II 84, 48. salatia (solatia? salaria?) V 304, 58. Cf. **inpendio** ergo (erogatio?), gaudio V 642, 36. V. sine inpendio.

Impendo (vel inp.) δαπανῶ II 266, 36; III 135, 38. **inpendit** (vel inp.) erogat IV 246, 52; V 302, 72. erogat, donat, tribuit, impertit, dat IV 526, 1. **inpendebat** saldae (AS.) V 366, 37 (cf. Oros. III 1, 13). **inpendere** soluere V 305, 6. **inpendar** moriar (!) V 503, 42; 522, 47. **inpendebatur** geben uaes (vel gibaen uuaes, AS.) V 366, 33 (cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginis. XXXIX).

Impenetrabile (vel inp.) ἀδύνατον, ὅπου τις οὐκ ἀφίεται (!) εἰσελθεῖν, ἀνόθεντον II 84, 49 (v. Dammann Comm. Ien. V 38). quod penetrari non potest IV 355, 3. in interiore et inaccessiblei IV 247, 1 (contam.). Cf. in penetrabili <in> interiori IV 96, 32 (in penetrali c, recte? v. in penetrali; at cf. in conclau). **inpenetrabili** inaccessiblei IV 96, 34; 526, 47; V 460, 61.

Impensa (inp.) χορηγεῖον II 84, 56. ἀνάλωμα II 496, 74; 522, 59. ἀνάλωμα, ἐλαιόγαρον II 84, 53. φόραμα III 365, 5. ab inpendendo, quod est erogando. et scribitur per n Plac. V 28, 14 = V 77, 32 (cum n). praebenda II 582, 27 (cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 152). oleum gareo frigida cum herbis II 582, 28 (unde **impensa** praebenda frigida cum herbis et **impensa** oleum cum garo Loewe). erogatio IV 413, 54. **Impensam** ἐλαιόγαρον III 218, 28 = 653, 11. **impensae** ἀναλώματα II 84, 55. sumptus IV 354, 53. **impensas** ἀναλώματα II 84, 57. V. ordinaras imp., sine impensa.

Impensa (inp.) pecunia V 662, 23.

Impensat (inp.) consumit IV 355, 1

Impense (inp.) *ἐπιροεπῶς, θαυσιλῶς* II 84, 54. *θαυσιλῶς* II 266, 54. *diligentius, sedule, enixe* IV 355, 2. *magno opere* IV 97, 20. *nimie (vel maxime)* V 536, 26 (*Ter. Ad.* 993). *maxime* V 536, 38 (*Ter. Eun.* 413). *impensius, diligenter, solerter* V 304, 36. **impensius** *θαυσιλῆς (θαυσιλῶς?)* II 84, 52. *θαυσιλέστερον* II 266, 51. *plurimum, multum* V 304, 55. *largius, uberius* IV 247, 15.

Impensio (inp.) *δαπάνη* II 266, 33. *ἐνοίκιον* II 523, 2. *refectionis datio* II 583, 35.

Impensis exhaustus *v. aere alieno onustus.*

Impensum (inp.) *inmensum uel impertitum* V 303, 46. **impensior** *v. procliuor et impensior.*

Imperandum *βασιλευντέον* II 78, 17.

Imperantia *imperium* II 582, 18.

Imperatius *προστακτικός* II 423, 3. **imperatium** *προστακτικόν* II 78, 28.

Imperator *βασιλεύς, αυτοκράτωρ* II 78, 21. *βασιλεύς* III 297, 40; 510, 50. *αυτοκράτωρ* II 251, 41; III 182, 25; 275, 45; 362, 33; 408, 60; 451, 1; 490, 20; 498, 45 (*kratos cod.*). *Cf. αυτοκράτωρ* **imperator** *ἄναξ* **imperator** III 28, 11. *induperator uel summus sacerdos* IV 351, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 80). **imperatores** *αυτοκράτορες* II 78, 20. **imperatorum** *τῶν αυτοκρατόρων* III 110, 57 = 640, 9. **imperatoribus** *τῶν αυτοκρατόρων* III 110, 50 = 640, 9. *V. dictator.*

Imperatoria *αυτοκρατορική* II 251, 44.

Imperatorissa *v. basilea.*

Imperatum *v. ex imperato.*

Impercussus (inp.) *ἄκρουστος* II 224, 8. *ἀπληκτος* II 235, 19.

Imperfectus (*vel inp.*) *ἀτελής ὁ ἀπλήρωτος* II 249, 48. *ἄπειρος* III 249, 66. **imperfectum** *ἀναπάρτιστον* II 84, 59. *παρατατικός* II 396, 36. *ἑλλικές* II 295, 33. *ἀτελής* II 249, 47. *ἀόριστον* II 232, 21. **imperfectum** *ἀτελείωτον* III 451, 2.

Imperges *v. imbrex.*

Imperialis *αυτοκρατορικός* II 251, 43. *βασιλικός* II 78, 19; 256, 18. **imperiale** *βασιλικόν* II 78, 18. *V. legale.*

Imperiosus *προστακτικός* II 423, 3. *principalis* II 582, 20. **imperiosior** *ualde imperiosus* V 209, 30.

Imperitat *saepe* *imperat* IV 412, 47 (*imperat in lemm.*). *frequenter imperat* IV 90, 15; 247, 20; 351, 3 (*vel iudicat*); V 209, 32; 212, 6; 301, 43. *imperat, iudicat* IV 102, 26; 351, 2; 527, 11; V 209, 31; 212, 5. *V. impero.*

Imperitia (*vel inp.*) *ἄγνοια* II 216, 54. *ἄγνοια* II 85, 2. *ἄπειρία* II 234, 14; III 451, 4. *rusticitas* IV 355, 4.

Imperitus (*vel inp.*) *ἄπειρος* II 234, 9; III 177, 24; 333, 57; 451, 3. *idiota, ignarus* IV 351, 4. *nescius, rusticus* IV 355, 5. *nihil sciens* IV 97, 13. *in-doctus* IV 247, 16. **imperiti** *ἄπειροι* II 84, 60. **imperitis** *inprudentes* V 535, 58 (*Ter. Andr.* 911).

Imperium *ἡγεμονία, κράτος βασιλικόν* II 78, 24. *κράτος* II 354, 51; 500, 32; III 290, 29; 524, 30. *κράτος, ἐξουσία* II 536, 31. *κράτησις, ἐπιταγή* II 547, 43. *ἀρχή* II 246, 37; 503, 70; 554, 6. *ἐπιταγή* III 137, 43. *βασιλείον* II 256, 14. *πρόσταγμα.* *Terent. Heautontim. (634 sq.): si meum imperium exequi uoluissem* II 423, 1. *potestas* IV 412, 46. *regale potestate (!)* *uel iussione* IV 527, 10 (= *def* IV 412, 46). *regalis potestas* IV 246, 35. *V. paucorum imp., populare imp. bonorum.*

Impero *προστάσσω* II 78, 14. *προστάτω* II 423, 6. *ἐπιτάτω* II 311, 38. *ἐπιτάσσω* III 137, 34. *παρακελεύομαι* II 395, 6. *βασιλεύω* II 256, 15 (*imperio cod. corr. a e*). *ἄρχω* II 247, 4. **impe-ras** *προστάτεις* II 78, 15. *ἐπιτάσσεις* III 137, 35. **imperat** *βασιλεύει, ἐπιτάσσει* II 78, 16. *ἐπιτάσσει* III 137, 36. **induperat** *ἐπιτάσσει* II 81, 15. **im-perat** *iudicat* IV 350, 60; V 302, 65. **imperaui** *ἐπέταξα* III 137, 37. **impe-raui** *tibi ἐπέταξά σοι* III 137, 39. **im-perasti** *ἐπέταξες(!)* III 137, 38. **impe-rasti** *mihl ἐπέταξάς μοι* III 137, 40. **imperasti** *illi ἐπέταξας* > *αὐτῷ* III 137, 41. **imperauit** *dominauit* IV 445, 41 (*dominabitur? cf. Verg. Aen.* I 285). **imperastis** *illi ἐπέταξα* > *αὐτῷ* III 137, 42. *V. impertit.*

Impers *v. impartes.*

Impersonalis (inp.) *ἀπρόσωπος* II 243, 22.

Imperspicuus (inp.) *ἀπερίβλεπτος* II 234, 39 (*inprospiciuus e*). *δυσόρατος* II 282, 6/5. **imperspicua** *ἄδηλα, ἀφανή* II 84, 61.

Imper <t> *lenda (suppl. a e) παρασχετία* II 78, 22 (*impendinga e*).

Impertio (*vel inp.*) *ἐπιμερίζω* II 309, 41 (-or a). *ἐκινέω ὁ ἐστίν ἐπιμερίζω* II 309, 51. *μεταδίδωμι* II 84, 62; 368, 55. *dono, tribuo, largio* IV 96, 44. *tribuo, dono* IV 246, 56. **impertit** (*vel inp.*) *μερίζει* II 85, 4. *dat, tribuit uel participat* IV 355, 6. *ueneratur, salu* <t> *at* IV 97, 21. *erogat uni* IV 250, 5. **impertiuat** *diuidunt, praestant* IV 355, 7. **impertire** *παρασχεῖν* II 396, 32. **impertiuat** *largitus est* IV 97, 9. **impertitur** *ἀπονέμεται* II 85, 3. **imper** <tiri> *καρζέσθαι* II 398, 21. **impertiri** *participem facere*

V 536, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 320). *V. laus imper-*
titur.

Impertitio (inp.) *ἐπιμέρισις* II 309, 42.

Impes est impetus V 620, 18 (*Pap.*;
Os. 293; *GR. L.* II 241, 1; IV 264, 14).

Impete *δρηθόν* II 78, 23.

Impestis v. *inuestis*.

Impessus *ὄποβόρσιος*. Terentius Andria (208): me aut erum inpressum dabunt II 465, 34 (*cf.* submersus: *volut* in pessum *pro pessum*).

Impetelus (inp.) *βίαιος* II 85, 8. *Cf.* *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 24.

Impetibile (*vel* inp.) *ἐνεπιγέλιτον* (*ἀνεπ. e.*, *ἀνεπιτήδευτον* II 85, 10 (*αν-*
ωτηθ. cod. corr. e.) *improbum*, *saeuum* IV 89, 44; 97, 16; 102, 23; V 461, 1; 504, 29; 601, 72 (*scaeuum Graevius*).

Impetiginosus *λειηνωδός* (!) III 380, 24; 499, 30; 529, 47 (*scr. λειηνωδής*). *liprosis* (*!leprosus?*) III 567, 61. *V. im-*
petigosus.

Impetigo (*vel* inp.) *λιχίν* II 78, 30; 85, 5; 361, 44; 495, 3; III 206, 19 (*lichii*); 296, 57 (*λικη*); 476, 67 (*λιχνη*); 528, 36 (*liko*). *λιχίν*, *λέπρα* II 85, 9. *λειχίν* III 451, 5; 470, 8. *tetr* (*teg. cod. Ampl., AS.*) V 365, 37. *depetigo* IV 351, 8. **impetiginem** *scabiem* V 212, 7. **impetigines** *derbitas* uel *eorum simile* III 602, 19. **impedigo** id est *sicca scabies rotunda et aspera*, dicitur uulgo *sarmam* (!) *a post* III 602, 25 (*cf. Isid.* IV 8, 6). *V. derbitas*.

Impetigosus *λιηνωτός* II 361, 45 (*cf.* *impetiginosus*).

Impeto *accuso* V 570, 31. **impetunt** *inpuignant* IV 526, 25; V 302, 58.

Impetosus *θούριος* III 451, 6.

Impetrans *άνύων* II 78, 32.

Impetratio (*vel* inp.) *ἐπιτυχία* II 312, 31; III 451, 7; 483, 53. *ἐπίτευξις* II 311, 52. *κατόρθωσις* II 346, 31.

Impetratus *θυσία* II 78, 29 (*impetri-*
tus c.).

Impetratus (inp.) *ἐπιτυχών* II 312, 30.

Impetro *ἐπιτυγχάνω* II 312, 32. *άνύω* II 78, 36. **impetrat** (*vel* inp.) *άνύει* II 78, 37; 85, 12. *accipit* V 303, 33; IV 247, 11. *consequitur*, *accipit* IV 351, 5. *accipit* uel *optinet* IV 96, 28. **inpatrat** *rem manifestat* IV 413, 53. **inpetrare** *άνύσαι*, *κατασκοπήσαι* (?) II 85, 6. **impetravit** (*vel* inp.) *ήνυσεν* II 78, 31. *ἐπέ-*
τυχεν II 85, 7. *ἐπέτυχε* II 85, 1. *mer-*
ruit IV 355, 8.

Impetum (*vel* inp.) **facio** *ἐφοδιάζω* II 321, 14. *ὄρμῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπέργουμαι* II 387, 7.

Impetus (*vel* inp.) *ἐφοδος* II 321, 12. *ἐφοδος*, *ὄρμη* II 488, 49. *ὄρμη*, *ἐφοδος* II 512, 1; 550, 38. *ὄρμη* II 78, 33; 387, 2; 538, 25; III 469, 72. *ὄρημα* II

557, 53. *φοῖσιος* II 428, 42. *summotus*, *acto citatus* (?) IV 351, 7 (*v. actutum*). *ἐπιφοράς* III 562, 21.

Imp[l]exa *barba δασυπάγων* II 85, 13 (*corr. c.*).

Impexe (*vel* inp.) *inuolute* V 552, 54 (*implexae? cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 482).

Impexus *ἀπτείνσιος* II 224, 19. **in-**
pexa *ἀπτείνσιος*, *φρικτή* II 81, 44.

Imple *ἀσέβως* II 78, 27.

Imple *facio* *ἀσέβῳ* II 247, 22.

Imple (*vel* inp.) **loquitur** *δυσφημει* II 282, 23. *infamat* IV 351, 6.

Impletas (*vel* inp.) *ἀσέβεια* II 78, 44; 247, 21; III 337, 35; 451, 9. *δυσφημία* II 282, 22.

Impiger (*vel* inp.) *ἄοκνος* II 85, 20; 232, 17; III 331, 12; 373, 46. *agilis*, *non piger* IV 447, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). *nauus* (*vel* *gnauus*), *agilis* IV 355, 9. *paratus* IV 101, 43. *paratus*, *oboediens* IV 97, 10. *uelox* IV 528, 33.

Impignerare v. *infiduciare*.

Impigrabile (inp.) *ἐνεργέστατον* (*εναργ. cod. corr. g*) II 85, 14.

Impigre (inp.) *άόκνος* II 232, 18.

Impigritas (inp.) *impigritia* V 642, 69 (*Non.* 125, 18).

Impilasti *conuicio* *conscidisti* (*prosc-*
disti G), *interdum castigasti* *Plac.* V 28, 23 = V 77, 33 (*incilasti H*).

Impi(n)git (inp.) *ἐνήσσει* II 85, 11. **inpingit** *expellit* uel *recludit* IV 355, 10. **inpinget** *opponet* IV 97, 12. **inpegit** *trudit* (*Cassian. inst.* V 6) V 424, 44.

Impinguor (inp.) *sagino* V 504, 30. *V. impulastis*.

Impior *ἀσέβῳ* II 247, 22. **impiare** *inquinare* IV 246, 42.

Impius (*vel* inp.) *ἀσεβής* II 85, 21; 247, 20; III 128, 20; 873, 34; 451, 8. *δυσσεβής* III 252, 17. *άνόσιος* III 251, 60. *inreligiosus* IV 351, 10. *iniustus* IV 355, 11. *sacrilegus a post* IV 101, 21.

implus *ἀσεβεις* II 78, 25 (*ἀσεβής e. im-*
pius? cf. 26). **impia** *crudelia* IV 89, 41; 102, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 613). **inbia** *in*
immunditia (*impia* *inmunda? cf. Landgraf*
Arch. IX 387; *Stowasser p.* 565, *W. He-*
raeus Arch. X 512. *in uia* *Vulg. Sap.*
2, 16 *coll. Buech.*) IV 91, 48.

Implacabilis (*vel* inp.) *ἀνακαπράντος* II 222, 28. *ἀνεξιλέωτατος* II 225, 63. *V. inexorabiles* *et implac.*

Implacatus (impl.) *ἀνήκετος* II 85, 17. **inplacata** *ανιμεις* (*ἀπηνής c. ἀνελεής h.*
ἀνηλεής *Vulg. ἀνίλαστος Buech.*), *ἀνακα-*
πράντος II 85, 15.

Impleo *γεμίζω* II 262, 9; III 132, 31; 469, 73. *πληρῶ* II 409, 54; III 156, 23; 339, 72; 451, 10; 502, 51. *γεμῶ* III

74, 11. *μεσῶ* II 368, 33. *implet γεμίξεις* III 132, 32. *γεμοῖς* III 74, 12. *implet γεμίζει* III 132, 33. *γεμοῖ* III 74, 13. *implet statuunt (v. statuo)* IV 445, 43 (*Verg. Aen. XI 274?*). *imple γέμισον* II 563, 38; III 132, 34. *Cf. et imple aquam καὶ γόμωσον ὕδωρ* III 286, 11 = 656, 12. *implebo ἐμπλήσω* II 296, 36. *impletur περιπλήθεται* III 153, 1. *impletur satiantur* IV 527, 17 (*Verg. Aen. I 215*). *impletum est ἐπληρώθη* III 7, 61.

Impletum γέμον II 262, 10.

Implexa (vel inpl.) innexa uel incorporata IV 247, 12; 96, 36 (*in corrupta cod. Vat. incorporata c d*). *V. impexe.*

Implexe v. impexe.

Implicatrix ἐμπλέκτρια II 296, 33.

Implicatus (inpl.) inligatus IV 355, 12.

Implicisco (vel inpl.) ἐπιτρονιάζω II 85, 16. *implico* V 503, 44. *implicisceret (vel -isseret) implicaret* IV 96, 45; V 212, 8; 461, 2; 602, 2. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 258.*

Implicio (vel inpl.) ἐμπλέκω II 296, 34. *ἐνδεσμῶ ἐν παλαιότρον* II 298, 5. *ἐνειλῶ* II 298, 35. *implicet incipit, inuoluat* IV 447, 27 (*Verg. Aen. I 660*). *implicare pro ornare* V 642, 55 (*Non. 123, 13*). *implicuit ἐπέπλεξεν* II 85, 18.

Imploratu (inpl.) inspiratu V 461, 4. *Cf. IV 97, 15 (imploratum vel -u inspiratum vel -u): ubi inoptatum insperatum inter alia Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 128, inopinatum insperatum Housman ibid. XX p. 51.*

Imploro (vel inpl.) ἐπικαλοῦμαι II 308, 27. *ἱκετεύω μετὰ δακρύων* II 331, 55. *μετὰ δακρύων ἱκετεύω* II 368, 52 (*impluro cod. corr. a e*). *rogo, inuoco* IV 247, 18. *implorat ἐπιβοᾷ* II 85, 19. *cum fletu inuocat* IV 91, 1. *cum fletu inuocat uel rogat* IV 355, 13. *imploratis inuocatis Plac. V 29, 12 = V 77, 34 (inrogatis vel inrogatus inuocatus)*. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 77, 1; 109, 3. implorare obsecrare* IV 529, 28. *auxilium cum misericordia deprecare* V 563, 5 (*Serv. in Aen. X 19*). *V. endplorato.*

Implumis (inpl.) ἄπτερος II 243, 24. *implurimus μαδαρός* II 85, 22 (*implumis a. implumus c*).

Impluuium (vel inpl.) atrium II 582, 37. *tectum* IV 97, 22; V 461, 3. *solarium* V 212, 9. *est solarium* V 620, 17.

Impoene (inp.) sine poena, sine uindicta V 461, 5. *V. impune.*

Impolitus (vel inp.) ἀνναφος II 222, 56. *ineruditus* IV 246, 40. *inperitus aut aspere inconpositus* IV 96, 43. *inputatus* IV 529, 32. *V. impulitum.*

Impollutus (inp.) incontaminatus IV 96, 30. *inpolluta ἀκηλίδωτος* III 423, 28.

Impono (vel inp.) ἐπιτίθημι II 312, 5; III 137, 59. *inponit ἐπιτίθησι* III 452, 17. *ἐπιτίθησαν* II 85, 28. *impono ἐπίθησι* III 4, 30; 137, 60. *inponam προσάψω* III 156, 51. *imposui ἐπέθηκα* III 137, 61. *imposuisti ἐπέθηκας* II 298, 32. *ἐπέθηκας (!)* III 137, 62. *imposuit superposuit* IV 96, 39 (*Verg. Aen. VI 622*). *supra posuit* IV 529, 47 (*cf. Non. 328, 33*). *indidit* IV 355, 14.

Impopulabile (vel inp.) inlaesum IV 97, 1; 246, 36; 355, 15; V 303, 40; 461, 7; 629, 33.

Impopularis (vel inp.) inusitata IV 96, 41; 246, 37 (*impopulari*); V 461, 6; 602, 1.

Imporcitorem (vel inp.) deum pagani habebant agricolae V 212, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli 108, 9.*

Importabilis δόστηνος II 282, 17. *infelix, malus* II 584, 12. *V. intolerabilis.*

Importatorium v. emporium.

Importatum (inp.) inlatum V 643, 31 (*Non. 130, 15*).

Importo (inp.) ἐπιφέρω II 312, 41. *importat intulit, infert* IV 855, 17. *importauit εισεπέμψεν* II 85, 32. *importantur εισκομίζονται* II 287, 11.

Importunitas ἀκαιρία II 222, 1. *σαιοότης* II 85, 36 (*inp.*).

Importunium importunitas V 570, 32.

Importunus (inp.) ἀκαιρος II 222, 3. *ἀνεπιτήδειος* II 85, 35. *ἀκαιρ[ε]ος (corr. e), ἀνεπιτήδειος* II 85, 31. *σκατός* II 432, 27. *σκέτιλος* II 450, 5. *insolens* IV 355, 18. *improbus, uerbosus* IV 355, 19. *quasi carens portum, id est quietem* V 553, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 306; Isid. X 136. inportuna σκαιά* II 85, 30.

Importuosus (inp.) ἀλίμενος II 225, 6.

Impos (vel inp.) ἀνεξούσιος II 77, 35. *pusillanimis* IV 97, 6; 246, 41. *non potens animi* IV 530, 1. *inpo[r]is pauper uel inops* IV 91, 10. *empus inpatiens* V 193, 17. *empos inpatiens* V 618, 64. *inpatiens, amens* IV 62, 7; 63, 28; V 193, 16. *empos uel empes inpatiens, amens* V 498, 35. *empes uel empus inpatiens, amens* IV 232, 5; V 568, 19. *empius inpatiens, amens* IV 512, 11. *empos inpatiens uel amens, sine mente* V 633, 71. *empos inpatiens aut amens* V 453, 33. *Cf. emptus inpatiens a post* IV 62, 35. *V. compos, animi impos*. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 186, 193.*

Impositio (inp.) ἐπίθεσις τὸ ἐκάνω θείναι II 308, 13.

Impositium ἐπίθετον II 308, 14.

Impositus *ἐπιτεθείς* II 311, 41. **impositum** *ἐπιτεθέν* II 85, 24; 34. *V. impostor.*

Impos (inp.) *mentis insanus mente* V 304, 64.

Impossibilis (*vel* inp.) *ἀδύνατος* II 78, 52; 219, 2. **impossible** *ἀδύνατον* II 85, 29. *ἀδύναστον* II 85, 26. **impossibili** *ἀδυνάτω* II 85, 27.

Impostor (*vel* inp.) *ἐπιδήτης* II 308, 15; III 137, 63; 179, 1; 251, 23; 373, 35. *ἐπιδήτα* (*vocat.*) III 112, 64/65 = 642, 18; 112, 18 = 641, 16. *Cf. impostor* [**inposita** *ἐπιδήτα*] *ἐπιδήτης* II 85, 38. *fallax* II 584, 1. *strofarius, strofosus* IV 445, 44. **inpostorem** *bisuiwend* (*vel* *bisuiwendend*, *AS.*) V 367, 7. **inpostures** *ἐπιδήται* II 85, 25 (-ores *e*); 39.

Impostura (inp.) *ἐπίθεσις ἢ χλεύη* II 308, 12. **inpositura** *circumuentio* II 582, 29 (*circumuenti* *fraus* *δ*). **impostura** (*vel* inp.) *fraus* IV 351, 11; V 629, 22.

Impotens (*vel* inp.) *ἀβέβαιος, ἀδύνατος, ὠμός* II 85, 40. *ἀδύνατος* II 219, 2; III 373, 44. **inpotentis** (*vel* *inpotestis*: *cf. Gallée* 360) *inpotens* II 584, 18. **impotens** (*vel* inp.) *impos* *uel* *sine* *potentia*. *interdum praepotens* *Plac.* V 29, 29 = V 78, 1. *inpatiens, imprudens* IV 97, 19 (*Ter. Heaut.* 371). *plus* *quam* *potens* IV 89, 40; *acd post* IV 96, 47; 102, 22. *ualde* *potens* V 643, 19 (*Non.* 129, 6; *cf. GR. L.* I 233, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* I 502). *in potentia* (*vel* -am) *elatus* IV 351, 9 (*impotentia?*). *per* *potentiam* *elatus* V 302, 60. *pro* *potentia* *elatus* IV 529, 4. *animo* *elatus* *prosperitate* *uel* *nihil* *potens* IV 96, 46. *animo* *elatus* *prosperitate* IV 246, 55. *per* *potentiam* *inualidus* IV 90, 55. *intolerandus* IV 355, 16. **inpotentium** *in* *potentia* *elatorum* *uel* *inpotentium* V 429, 49. *V. inquires, in.*

Impotentia (inp.) *ἀδυνασία* II 219, 3.

Impraeludicata *non* *iudicata, non* *audita* (*aucta* *R*), *non* *cognita* (*non* *cogn. om. R*) *Plac.* V 28, 15 = V 78, 2.

Impraesentiarum *pro* *in* *praesenti* *Plac.* V 27, 17 = V 78, 3.

Impraestans (inp.) *ἀπάροχος* II 233, 28.

Imprancare (inp.) *inuadere* V 650, 58 (*Non.* 59, 18; *inpancrare*).

Imprecatio (*vel* inp.) *κατευχή* II 345, 53. *prex* II 583, 31.

Imprecor (*vel* inp.) *κατεύχομαι* II 345, 52. *καταρώμαι* II 85, 42. *intente* *precor* IV 247, 14. *intente* *rogo* IV 89, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 629). **imprecatur** *κατεύχεται* II 85, 41. *optat* IV 96, 31. **imprecate** *malediciti* IV 527, 4 (*optat add. b c*).

Impremia (inp. *cod. ab* *imprimendo?*) *σμοιγραφία* II 85, 43.

Impressum (-us *cod.*) *signis* (*Verg. Aen.* V 536) *sigillatum* V 212, 11.

Improba *uentris* *rabies* *familiosa* (= *famelicosa*) *pauperies* IV 445, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 356/7).

Improbe (*vel* inp) *insolenter* IV 96, 47. *inportunissime* IV 529, 38.

Improbitas (*vel* inp.) *ἀναιδ(ε)ία* II 78, 51; 85, 52; III 125, 17. *inuerecunditas* II 583, 49. *procacitas* (*can. conc. Sard.* 9) V 411, 4. *procacitas, inportunitas* (*cf. reg. Bened.* 52, 6) V 413, 56. **improbiter** *ἀναιδ(ε)ίαν* II 85, 55.

Improbo *ἀποδοκιμάζω* II 236, 35. **inprabat** *deprecat, optat* *uel* *malediciti* IV 355, 20 (*imprecat de, recte?*). **improbare** *ἀποδοκιμάζειν* II 85, 44.

Improbus (*vel* inp.) *ἀναιδής* II 78, 43; III 125, 16; 373, 36. *ἀδόκιμος* III 333, 13. *ἀγενής, ἀναιδής, ἀδόκιμος* II 85, 48. *inpudicus* II 583, 9. *inportunus* IV 97, 5. *procax, ingratus, iniquus* IV 355, 21. *ingratus, procax, inportunus* V 413, 49 (*reg. Bened.* 23, 9). *inportunus* *et* *inconsideratus* *uel* *qui* *soli* *sibi* *vult* *bene* IV 529, 36. *inportunus* *et* *inconsideratus, inpurus* IV 247, 3. *inhonestus* IV 529, 37. *gemach* (*vel* *gimach, AS.*) V 366, 27. **Improbum** *malum* V 534, 63 (*Ter. Andr.* 192).

Improcerata (inp.) *εὔτελῆ, ταπεινά, ἀναρχα* II 85, 47 (*improcera τὰ δ, Vulc.*).

Improhibite (inp.) *ἀκολούτως* II 224, 31.

Improles (inp.) *ἔγονος, ἔτενος, ἀνηβος* II 86, 4. *ἀφήλιε, μήπω πολυτεύμενος* II 85, 53 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 108, 12). **inprolis** *nondum* *uir* IV 529, 58; V 629, 34. *cf. GR. L.* VI 20, 9.

Improloquibile (inp.) *ἐλάλητον* II 85, 50.

Impromiscuo (inp.: *uo ex* *ua*) *intermiscua* V 304, 43 (*intermixtio cod. Werth. an* *inintermiscuo?*).

Impromptum *ἀπόχειρον* II 78, 34.

Impromptuo *v. fenereo*.

Impronuntiatum (inp.) *ἀπροσφώνητον* II 243, 21.

Improperatus (inp.) *ἀσπούδατος* II 248, 24.

Improperat (inp.) *ὄνειδίζει* II 85, 57.

improperant *ὄνειδισεν* III 64, 7; 65, 27. *V. exprobant*.

Improperium (inp.) *ὄνειδος* II 85, 56. *maledictum, obprobrium* IV 355, 23. *V. oppobrium, conuicium*.

Improprle (inp.) *ἀκύρωσ* II 224, 27.

Improprietas (inp.) *ἀκυρωλογία* II 86, 1.

Improprida *pectora* *incertos* *animos* IV 447, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 200).

Improuidens incautus IV 97, 14 (inprouidus a). **inprouid[enti]a ἀδολύτητα** II 85, 49 (v. improuidus).

Improuidus (vel inp.) ἀπροόητος II 243, 12. ἀπροόρατος III 333, 70. caecus IV 447, 29 (Verg. Aen. I 349 caecus). incautus IV 96, 29. incautus, inconsideratus IV 355, 25. qui non prouidet IV 247, 19. **inprouida ἀδολύτητα** II 85, 46 (v. improuidens). sine prouidentia IV 101, 8. incauta IV 529, 50. Cf. **inprofundus incautus** V 303, 51.

<Im>**prouiso ἀπροοράτος** II 243, 16. **inproiso ἀπροοράτως** II 243, 18. subito uel inuiso IV 101, 22 (Verg. Aen. VIII 524). non ante uisum set subito IV 90, 54 (cf. *Isid.* X 147).

Improuisus ἀπροόρατος II 243, 15 (v. improuidus). ἀπροόπητος II 243, 14. ἀπροοδόκητος II 243, 17. subitus IV 447, 30 (Verg. Aen. I 595; IX 49). inasperatus, inperitus IV 97, 8. subito uisus, ante non uisus IV 529, 3. **inprouisa ἀπροόπητα** II 85, 45. V. ex improuiso, de i.

Improximabilis ἀπροσπέλαστος III 423, 14.

Impudens (vel inp.) ἄφρων II 254, 5; III 373, 37. ἀπειρος II 234, 9; III 125, 33. ἀσύνητος II 249, 6. ἀπειρος, ἄφρων III 333, 58. ἀνευ προνοίας III 451, 11 (Cf. III 482, 49: ubi **imprudens ἀνευ προνοίας** corrige, cf. *marg.*). inhonestus, inuerecundus IV 97, 18 (impudens?). **inprodens** sciens me tantum V 535, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 642). V. **impudicus**.

Impudentia (vel inp.) ἀπειρία II 234, 14. ἀπαίδευσία II 85, 54. ignorantia V 536, 27 (*Ter. Eun.* 27).

Impubes (vel inp.) ἄνηθος II 78, 38; 41; 86, 5; III 328, 57; 451, 12; 488, 44. ἐφηβος III 249, 27. ἄφθορος II 253, 14; III 249, 28. **impubens ἄνηθος** III 348, 73. **impubis** (vel inp.) ἄνηθος II 86, 3. ἐφηβος III 181, 26. ἄφθορος III 72, 12. Cf. atubus (ἄνηθος?) **impubis** [regnos orbis: ubi ἀτεκνος H. γῆρος Buech.] III 490, 12. **inpuer impubis impubes ἄνηθος** II 227, 1. **inpuer inberbis** II 584, 6. **impubes** (vel inp.) inuestis, puer, in[tra]-barbis IV 355, 30; V 461, 10. inuestis, sanctus IV 447, 32 (Verg. Aen. VII 382; IX 751). **inpubens lenis** (lēuis?), inbarbis IV 96, 35. **impulus lenis**, inberbis IV 97, 11. **impubis puer, inberbis** V 302, 74. inberbis V 367, 49. **impubis inuestitus** (!) V 522, 43. inuestimentibus (inuestis, inberbis *Warren*) IV 247, 17. **impubem ἄνηθον** II 78, 42. Cf. **imemo δηγηθον** II 77, 22 (ubi **impubem ἄνηθον**

vel imo διὰ?) ἢ ἤγουν c. im, em τόνδῃ ἢ τόν *Vulc.*). **impuberes inberbes** V 366, 45. **impubes pueri sine barbas** IV 246, 32 (extra barbas ab).

Impudens (vel inp.) ἀναιδής III 333, 14; 470, 9. ἀναίσχυτος II 86, 2; III 125, 50; 250, 62. conuicius, proterus IV 355, 26. V. **imprudens**.

Impudenter (inp.) inportune IV 94, 15.

Impudicitia (inp.) ἀσέλγεια II 247, 25. ἀχρωμία II 254, 50.

Impudicus (inp.) ἀναίσχυτος, πόρνος, ἀναιδής [ἄφρων, ἀσύνητος cf. *imprudens*, h] II 86, 6. **impudica impudicus ἄχρωμος** II 254, 49. **impudicus ἀναίσχυτος** III 333, 38 (*impudens Boucherie*). **impudicus αίσχυντηρός** III 178, 27. **impudicus ἀσίμνον** (? ἀσίμνος e) II 86, 7. est qui turpitudinem flagitio infert V 212, 16 (= *Isid. Diff.* 294: flagitii). **impudica ἀσελήγης θηλυκώς** II 247, 24.

Impudicatum (inp.) non erubescens V 504, 31.

Impuges (inp.) ἄπυγος II 243, 30. qui minores naticas habet II 584, 40.

Impugno (inp.) καταμάχομαι II 342, 16.

Impulastis (inpulastis *codd.*) impugnastis uel inpinguastis V 416, 12 (*uita Anton.*?). inpinguastis uel impugnastis V 426, 36 (*item*).

Impulator (inp.) concitator (inritator *add. abcde*) IV 355, 27. **impultor Hildebrand**.

Impulitum hercidictum V 213, 17 (*erciscutum? impolitum ineruditum H.*).

Impulso (inp.) προηλακίζω II 420, 2.

Impulsor (vel inp.) ἐπαναγαστής II 305, 35. hortator, concitator IV 413, 51. concitator IV 246, 34. persuasor IV 249, 6 (infulfor *vel -sor codd.*); 530, 30. suasor V 536, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 315). **impulsore** baedendrae (vel bedaendrae, *AS. partic. fem. dat. gen. sing.*) V 366, 54.

Impulsu v. cuius impulsu.

Impulsus (inp.) detrusus, inclusus IV 355, 28. **impulsas** (vel inp.) impositas. unde hodie quoque 'impulsari fascem' dicimus, quod magis imponi decentius dicitur (est G) *Plac.* V 28, 24 = V 78, 5 (fascem *edd.*).

Impune (vel inp.) ἀτιμωρητί, ἀνεπαχθώς II 86, 10. ἀτιμωρητί II 250, 12. ἀκολάτως II 223, 2. sine uindicta IV 91, 52; 246, 38. sine uindicta, inlaesus V 542, 35 (*imponere*). sine uindicta, inlaesus, sine poena IV 97, 3. sine poena, sine uindicta IV 355, 29. sine poena uel uindicta IV 530, 33. sine poena IV 447, 31 (Verg. Aen. VI 239 *etc.*). **inponere** licenter, sine poena V 535, 57 (*Ter. Andr.* 910: ubi **impune libri Ter.**). V. **impoene**.

Impungo (inp.) ἐγκνῆτῶ II 283, 62 (impugno *cod. corr. e.*)

Impunitas (vel inp.) ἀκολασία II 222, 61. ἀτιμωρησία II 86, 8; 250, 11. **impunitatem** ueniam IV 530, 34.

Impunitus (vel inp.) ἀτιμωρητός II 250, 10; III 451, 13. ἀκόλαστος ὁ μὴ τιμωρηθείς II 223, 1. **impunita** quae poenam euasit, id est quae punita non est *Plac.* V 27, 5 = V 78, 6 (non sunt).

Impono (inp.) impune V 643, 24 (*ex-plica ex Non.* 129, 29).

Impuratus (inp.) impurus semper V 212, 18. **impurata** ἑνπαρά, ἀκάθαρτα II 86, 11.

Impure ἀκαθάρτως II 78, 47.

Impuritas ἀκαθαρσία II 78, 53.

Impuritia (inp.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46

Impurus (vel inp.) ἀκάθαρτος II 78, 48; 221, 47. πόρνος III 451, 14. **Impurum** inprobum V 535, 72 (= *Non.* 324, 15; *Ter. Ad.* 183). **impurimum** (*superl.?*) ἀκάθαρτος II 86, 9. **impuri** ἀκάθαρτοι II 78, 46; 86, 12. *V. haud impurum.*

Imputatio (inpul. *cod. corr. c.*) καταλογισμός II 341, 60.

Imputo καταλογίζομαι II 342, 1. λογιζομαι ἐπὶ λογοθεσίῳ II 362, 2. **imputat** ἐνλογεῖ, κατατάσσει II 86, 14. **imputare** λογιάσθαι II 86, 13.

Imus κατώτατος II 346, 48. [πορευόμεθα και] ὑστάτος (*v. eo*) II 78, 39. ultimus II 582, 22. nouissimus IV 89, 33; 102, 15. notissimus (*ubi intimus Helmsreich Arch.* VII 274) V 367, 54. nouissimus, notissimus IV 351, 13. notissimus uel nouissimus V 301, 42. nobilissimus IV 89, 36; 102, 18. summus, altus IV 246, 49. altus, profundus IV 351, 12. **ima** κατώτατη II 77, 39. **imo** κάτω II 346, 43. κατώτατος II 346, 49. alto uel tumulo IV 445, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 39?). **imi** κατώτατοι, τελευταῖοι II 77, 24. **imae** κατώτατοι II 77, 40. **ima** sepulcri porta (?) IV 445, 38 (*gl. Verg.*). recondita IV 412, 45. **imos** κατώτατους II 77, 38. *V. ab imo, ex imo, fundus.*

In εἰς, ἐν II 75, 22 (*cf. eo verb.*). εἰς τι πρόθεσις II 286, 41. ἐν πρόθεσις II 297, 11. ἐπί II 307, 4. plerumque quod inuenerit seruat, plerumque medium tenet <aut> mutat in contrarium, ut <fortunatus in>fortunatus, seruat <ut> curuum, incuruum, medium tenet, ut si quis impotens dixerit: significat enim et satis potens et non potens V 209, 33. praepositio est utriusque, id est et factum et non factum significat V 460, 2. *V. endo.*

Ina *v. ilium.*

In abductione in oppressione V 302, 37.

In abruptum in praeeptis, praecipitatus periculo IV 525, 21. in profundum IV 100, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 422). *V. in arbutum.*

Inabscondibile ἀκρυπτον II 224, 11.

Inabstiner inpatienter IV 90, 18; 351, 14; V 209, 34; 601, 54 (-tes-tes).

In abstrusa in secreta V 367, 17.

In abusum εἰς παράρρησιν II 78, 45. **Inaccessibili littera** V 662, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 428, 8).

Inaccessibilis ἄβατος III 469, 74. ἀπρόσιτος II 243, 19 (*inaccessibilis cod. corr. e.*); III 423, 13. **inaccessibilia** inuia, aspera IV 351, 15.

Inaccessus δόσβατος II 281, 42. ἄβατος II 215, 8; III 260, 47. quo non acceditur IV 413, 1. **inaccessas** inuias, insinuas (*ad* 21? inuisitatas *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126) IV 90, 20.

Inaccusabilis ἀκατηγόρητος II 222, 34. ἀνέγκλιτος II 225, 27.

In acetabulo εἰς τὸ δξύβαφον III 238, 15 (*acit.*) = 658, 18.

Inachides id est Epaphus, filius Ius, quae filia fuit Inachi patris (*pater codd.*) V 460, 3. *CF. GR. L.* II 64, 8.

Inactuosa *v. intempesta.*

In aculeis in ferris ligno in terra posito infixis et curuis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10, *ubi eculeis legitur*) V 418, 51 = 427, 20. *V. in eculeis.*

Inadeptus consecutus, adeptus IV 352, 38 (*indeptus?*).

Inadibilis inaccessibilis IV 247, 21.

In aede Iouis statoris, stator ὁ ἐπιστάσιος III 238, 5. *V. stator.*

Inaegnea obscuritas IV 525, 8 (*aeni-gma?*).

Inaequalis ἀνόματος ὁ ἄνθρωπος II 231, 31. ἀνόματος τόπος II 231, 32. ἄνισος II 227, 62. infirmus IV 92, 25. **Inaequalia** ἀνόματα III 488, 74; 509, 57. **Inaequalitas** ἀνομαλία III 207, 14. ἀνισότης II 228, 1.

Inaestimabilis ἀνείκαστος II 225, 29. sine fine et testimonium IV 90, 52 (*inext. cod. intestab.?*). **inaestima** (bl)le ἀνείκαστος II 225, 30 (*suppl. a e.*). *V. inextimab.*

In aestilium in (*iñ cod.*) aestimatum V 635, 25.

In aestiuo caenaculo uppae (*h. e. yppe, AS.*) ubi per aestatem frigus capiatur (*vel captant*) V 367, 24 (*cf. lib. Iudicum* 3, 20, *AHD. GL.* I 382, 27).

In aeternae uitae crepidine fundatus in fine et propinquitate uitae aeternae constabilitus *Plac.* V 28, 2 = V 76, 31.

In aetherium (*vel -eum*) in caeleste (*vel -em*) IV 525, 36; V 302, 45.

In affectione in uoluntate IV 90, 19; 351, 18.

In agea (-eo *cod.*) in medio V 503, 50. In agello in agro (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 3) V 415, 68; 426, 16.

In aliis inimicis V 535, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 233).

In allegoria in spiritalia IV 525, 17. In altum in mare IV 92, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

Inamabilis ἀπόθητος II 237, 2. ἀστοργος II 248, 43. ἀφιλητος II 253, 23.

Inambulo διακινῶ II 271, 46.

Inanem corporis uacua corpore IV 446, 2 (*Verg.* III 304? VI 505?).

In angiporto quasi in anfracto partium aedium (medium *cod. Pal.*) huius aedificiorum (!) V 209, 35 (*Plaut. Ps.* 971).

Inanians v. inhians.

Inani curru (cursu *vel -o codd.*) excurso auriga IV 446, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476).

Inani(1)s pro inanitate V 642, 56 (*Non.* 128, 15).

Inanimatus ἡμίψυχος III 279, 65.

Inanimis ἀψυχος II 255, 6. exanimis II 584, 17. qui numquam habuit animam IV 247, 22. Inanimus qui numquam habuit animam V 460, 5; 503, 46. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 278, 3 inanima sine anima V 643, 9 (*Non.* 128, 1).

In animo est mihi διανοοῦμαι, διέγνωκα II 78, 50.

In animum in mentem IV 247, 46; 351, 20.

Inanis κενός *post* II 76, 8; II 347, 39. μάταιος II 365, 20. uacuus, friuolus IV 351, 22. uacuus IV 525, 51 (= *Non.* 326, 17). κενή II 347, 34. inane μάταιον II 365, 24. κενόν II 347, 40. inane superfluum IV 100, 39. Inanem κενόν, μάταιον II 78, 49. cassum, sine causa, uacuum IV 351, 21. V. embryo.

Inanitas εἰκαιότης II 285, 34. κενότης II 347, 41.

Inaniter εἰκῆ II 285, 39.

Inanitus κένωσις II 347, 54.

Inante v. asto, prospicio.

In antecessum εἰς προορσίαν II 287, 31. εἰς τοῦμπροσθεν II 287, 51. προορσία II 79, 5 (*προορσία cod. εἰς προορσίαν Vulc.*).

In antecessum dedit V 662, 38.

Inante die in ipso die IV 413, 2. inante diem εἰς τὴν πρὸ ταύτης ἡμέραν II 287, 39. in ipso die V 602, 29. V. die inante.

Inaptus (?) lautus V 460, 7. lautus, lotus V 503, 47 (ἔμβρατος? ἀνιπτος inlautus *Buech.*).

Inaquosus ἀνυδρος II 231, 9.

In arbutum (?) in praecipis, non cadens V 503, 48 (in abruptum?). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 422.

In areas colciuntur *cf.* V 658, 34: quod inuenitur in areas colciuntur loca sunt in foro, ubi torquendi serui collocabantur, ne quis cum his loqui possit (*schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Mil.* 60).

In arce in excelso IV 525, 44. in capitulio IV 413, 3.

Inars v. iners.

In articulo diei in hora uel momento V 503, 49; IV 446, 3 (*om. diei*). *Cf. Vulg. Gen.* 7, 13.

In aspectum in perspicuum IV 351, 19.

Inaspicabilis inuisibilis II 584, 27 (inaspicabilis? *cf.* inauspic.).

Inasta sancta, pulchra, clara, splendida IV 525, 16; V 602, 13 (casta? inclyta?).

Inattingibilis v. enormis.

Inaudibile inhonorabile V 210, 1.

Inaudire (inrud. *cod.*) audire V 642, 76 (*Non.* 126, 18).

Inauditus ἀρρητος II 245, 55. inauditum ἀπόρητον II 240, 24. ἀρρητον II 245, 56. nefastum, ἀρρητον II 79, 6.

Inaudita auditu carentia V 643, 20 (*Non.* 129, 9).

Inauguratus ἀκιοωνισθείς II 79, 9.

Inaurator χειροσότης III 201, 4; 271, 10; 309, 61; 367, 26.

Inauratus διάχρυσος II 275, 56; III 451, 16; 483, 35. περιχειροσωμένος II 403, 10. Inauratum περίχρυσον III 324, 1. inaurata διάχρυσα III 203, 38. περίχρυσα III 324, 37; 367, 76.

Inauris ἐνώτιον II 301, 11; 499, 14; 523, 1. ornatus muliebris II 584, 23.

Inausus ἐνώτια II 79, 7; III 22, 33; 93, 42; 203, 5; 324, 6; 367, 50.

Inauro ἐπιχρυσῶ II 313, 5.

Inaspicabilis et inuisibilis ἀόρατος II 232, 19. V. inaspic.

Inauspicatum sine requisitione IV 247, 45; 351, 23 (inauspicator).

Inausus ἀτολμος II 250, 17.

Inbremata v. emblemata.

In breui ἐν βραχεί II 297, 47. ἐν συντόμῳ II 300, 12 (breue).

In breuia uada (uaga *cod.*) IV 446, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 111). *Cf.* IV 399, 21 (uaga in breuia). in inaccessabilia IV 527, 7; V 303, 27 (inaccessabilia).

In burim (*vel imb.*) in curuationem *Plac.* V 28, 18 = V 76, 8 (incuruatio) = V 76, 11 (*item*). imburium curuatio V 503, 43. incuruatio IV 246, 46 (*glossam pertinere ad Verg. Georg.* I 170 *perspicit primus Warren p.* 210; *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 553. imburium *Deurling. Cf. imburim (vel imb.) pars curua quae aratro iungitur V 209, 27; 210, 5).*

Inburuclum v. inuolucrum.
Incaelatus ἀγλυφος II 216, 37. ἀτόρ-
 ρευτος II 250, 23.
Incaen- v. encaen-.
Incaestum v. incestum.
Incaesus ἀνόπτητος II 250, 33. ἀπλη-
 γος II 235, 18. ἄδατος II 218, 13. non
 falgellatus (flag. b) II 583, 8.
Incaluit ualde ferbuit IV 90, 30; V
 303, 59.
In Campania mons Vesuuius qui co-
 tidie ignem exhalat V 570, 40.
In canali scolasticus de foro V 503,
 52 (v. inforare). **In canallibus** in an-
 gustis locis V 365, 24. locus in fines(!)
 Africanorum V 305, 12 (Canariae ins.?).
Incaudidus ἀλέκωντος II 224, 52.
Incanigenia primigenia V 210, 9.
Incantatio ἐπαυδή III 451, 13.
Incantator ἐπαυδός III 271, 32; 433, 17.
Incanto ἐπάθω II 305, 8.
Incanus σκαρτοπόλιος II 435, 24. sine
 canitie, sparsicanus, aliquatenus canus
 II 582, 46. **Incana** iuuenalia V 210, 8
 (Verg. Aen. VI 809).
Incapabillis ἀχώρητος II 254, 54 (in-
 capabius cod. corr. a e).
In capessendo (vel capis-) in acci-
 piendo IV 93, 12; 525, 32; V 302, 29
 (in capiscendo).
Incapitalis ἀκέφαλος II 222, 39.
Incipitatum sine capite V 210, 10.
Incipito ἐπάροχομαι III 451, 19. ἐπάρο-
 χομαι, id est capitationes facio III 483,
 20.
In carectam (!) in locum palustri (pa-
 lustre?) V 570, 38. V. carectum.
Incassum sine causa, frustra IV 413, 6.
 sine causa IV 100, 38 (Verg. Aen. III 345).
 in uacuum, inane, sine causa IV 525, 30.
 in uacuum V 302, 44. superuacuum,
 inane et sine causa IV 351, 25. inane
 ac (su)peruacuum IV 91, 46 (superua-
 cuum iam *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX
 126). superuacuum, inane IV 247, 51.
 infructuosum, inaniter IV 92, 40. Cf.
 Arch. II 13; 14; 22.
Incastratura coniunctio uel con-
 glutinatio V 620, 14. V. ancon, an-
 coniscos.
Incastus v. incestus adiect.
Incaute ἀπειροσέπτως II 234, 42.
Incautus ἀφούλακτος II 254, 8; III
 334, 9. inprouidus, incustoditus IV
 351, 26. **Incauta** nescia uel inprouida
 IV 101, 28. **Incantum** securum IV 92,
 43 (incatum); 446, 6. inscium IV 525,
 52 (Verg. Aen. III 332?).
Incauillatione inderisione V 210, 6.
 Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 107, 16.

Incauillatur inderidetur V 210, 7.
 Cf. *Arch.* IV 80.
Incedens ambulans IV 91, 15.
Incedo πρόειμι II 418, 5. προβαίω
 II 416, 21. ἐπιβαίω II 307, 8. **Incedit**
 ingreditur IV 351, 30. ambulat, praee-
 cedit (vel proc.) IV 248, 2. **Incessi** in-
 uasi IV 100, 33. **Incessit** ingressus est
 IV 90, 41 (Verg. Aen. I 497). inuasit V
 535, 47 (Ter. Andr. 780). incurrit V
 302, 49; (de Euseb.) V 421, 66; 430, 53.
 incurrit (vel incurrit) IV 526, 19. in-
 curauit (incurasuit? v. incurasant. incur-
 asuit? v. incessunt) IV 351, 37. **Incesse-
 rat** intrauerat IV 91, 20.
Incelatum ἀκουρον II 224, 11.
Incelebratum (inlecebrarum cod.) in
 desertum V 301, 59 (in inc.?).
Incelebre desertum IV 92, 38; 247,
 53 (deserto); V 210, 11; 522, 39. de-
 sertum, desolatum IV 351, 28. desertum
 nec nominatum V 503, 64. **Inlecebrum**
 in desertum IV 525, 60 (in inc.?).
Incenatus ἀδειπνος II 218, 15. non
 adhuc cenans II 583, 14 (cenatus *Loewe*).
Incedebat fulgor inluminabat IV
 446, 9 (Verg. Aen. V 88).
Incendiaria πορηστήρ III 433, 8.
Incendiaris ἐμπρηστής II 296, 49.
 impiristis III 179, 37 (ἐμπυριστής?). ἐμ-
 πυριστής III 251, 62 (vetusta?). incensor
 ignis II 583, 28 (igniarius *Loewe* (cf.
Gallée 360). V. incendio.
Incendium ἐμπρησμός II 296, 48; 500,
 35; 526, 41; 536, 41. ἐμπυρισμός II
 544, 5; III 139, 45. κάσων III 558, 10;
 622, 29. ur IV 351, 31 (*Roesch Mus.
 Rhén. XXX* 751). **incendia** clades,
 aerumna IV 446, 7 (gl. Verg.).
Incendium facio ἐμπυρίζω II 296, 54.
 ἐμπρηζω II 296, 47. ἐμπυρίζω II 296, 28.
Incendo ἐμπρηζω II 296, 47. ἐμπυ-
 ρίζω II 296, 54; III 139, 42; 341, 9;
 451, 21. ἐμπυρίζω II 296, 28. ἐπιθώω
 III 171, 14; 238, 71. **incendis** ἐμπυ-
 ρίζεις III 139, 43. **incendit** ἐμπυρίζει
 III 139, 44. excitauit IV 100, 45 (Verg.
 Aen. IV 197). **incendere** adolere IV
 446, 8 (Verg. Aen. IV 360). Cf. **incen-
 distis** ἐμπυριστής III 139, 46 (ubi a in-
 cendiarius ἐμπυριστής). Cf. exuro.
Incensis Plaut. Casina (438): incenem
 ex aedibus *Scal.* V 601, 70 (= *Osb.*
 p. 115; cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 51).
In cenoleis v. in coenobiiis.
Incensare (-ere a c) irritare IV 351, 29.
Incensio κατάφλεξις II 344, 59.
Incensor ἐπιθότης III 238, 72.
Incensum θυμίαμα II 329, 54; III
 145, 32; 273, 37; 301, 51; 338, 47;
 451, 22; 522, 10. θυμίαμα, λίβανος καὶ

λιβανωτός III 239, 19. *Incensa θυμιάματα* III 170, 41; 194, 55.

Incensus inflammatus IV 413, 14.

Incentiua cupiditas, accensio Plac. V 76, 12. cupiditatis (-as?) ignauia (?) IV 94, 12.

Incentium iritamentum IV 90, 31; 351, 33. *Incentium cupiditas uel iritamentum* (nutrimentum? iritamentum?) V 303, 21. *Incentiua incitamenta* V 304, 50. aculei uitiorum IV 526, 61; V 602, 14. incitamenta uel inflammationes IV 91, 16. iritamenta, aculei uitiorum, cupiditas IV 248, 29. desideria carnis V 210, 12. V. genuinus.

Incentor suasor IV 90, 17. suscitator V 417, 39 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 2). stimulator IV 247, 58. *Incentores* stimulatōres V 304, 28. iritatores IV 247, 52

Incentrices accusatrices V 503, 65.

Inceps deinceps V 522, 33 (*Festus Pauli* p. 107, 12). deinde V 570, 37.

Incepti incohati, amissi (cf. *Verg. Aen.* IV 316) IV 527, 25.

Inceptio ἀρχή ἔργου ἢ πράγματος II 246, 39. ἀρχή πράγματος II 246, 45. ἀρχή βιβλίον ἢ χάρον ἢ ἄλλον τινος II 246, 46. ἀπαρχή II 233, 33. καταρχή II 343, 37. ἐπιβολή II 307, 16. ἐπιχειρήματα II 312, 59. ab incipiendo II 583, 32. initium V 535, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 218).

Inceptum ἐγγείρημα II 284, 18. ἐπιβολή II 307, 16. ἀρχή, ἐπιβολή II 547, 45. ἐπίβασις II 307, 5. ἐπιτήδευμα II 311, 55. designatum IV 92, 42; 101, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 452). *Incepto* destinato IV 446, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37).

Incertas umbras motu arborum inconstantes ut: <incertas> Zephyris motantibus umbras *Plac.* V 76, 20 (*Verg. Ecl.* V 5. *suppl. Kettner*).

Incertat incertum est V 642, 58 (*Non.* 123, 28).

Incertos soles dies obscuros IV 446, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* III 203).

Incertus ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10; III 373, 18. ἄδηλος II 218, 29. nothus, nutabundus IV 351, 35. *incertum ἄδηλον* II 218, 30. ἀπορον II 240, 19. dubium, ambiguum IV 351, 34. hiremenon III 144, 59 (αἰωρούμενον? ἡγγμῆνον *inceptum H. ἡρημῆνον Buech.*). *Incerta* inprouida, necdum divulgata IV 446, 11 (*gl. Verg.*).

Incertus sum ἀπορῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ διαστάζοντος II 240, 28.

Incessabilis ἀπαντος III 423, 46.

Incessanter σπουδαιότερον III 212, 20 = 648, 4.

Incessunt accusant *Plac.* V 27, 4 (incensant recusant) = V 76, 13 (in-

cessant vel incensant). Cf. tamen *Deuering 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 311 de incesso, *incessas cogitans. incessant* accusant, prouocant IV 247, 44. *incessere* accusare, prouocare IV 247, 38. proficere, ambulare IV 351, 36; 247, 56 (proficiscere). inpugnare IV 526, 24; V 302, 57; 421, 69 (*de Euseb.*); 430, 56 (item). *incedere* V 420, 27 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 3). *incedere* uel *inpugnare* V 429, 10 (*Euseb. l. c.*). inquietare, molestare aut redarguere IV 90, 40. petere iactu *gloss. Abav. mai.* V. *incedo*.

Incessus προσέλευσις, πρόσβασις (proy-basis) II 511, 51. ἐπίβασις, <β>ἀδισις; II 550, 39. ἐπίβασις II 307, 5; 536, 27. προσέλευσις, ἐπίβασις II 488, 51. *incessum gressum* IV 92, 8. gressum ambulandi IV 248, 7. ambulationem IV 526, 20. *incessu* gressu IV 413, 11. agmine IV 446, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 405; XII 219). gressu uel ambulatu IV 446, 13.

Incesto μάλω II 371, 32. μολύνα II 372, 53. *Incestat* polluit IV 91, 19 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 150). contaminat, uiolat IV 247, 34. *Incestat* contaminare, conmaculare V 304, 46.

Incestum μισμός II 500, 38. crimen cum parentibus commissum IV 351, 39. illicitus coitus IV 247, 33. concubitum illicitum IV 351, 40. sanctimonii uexatio uel crimen est impie commissum cum sorore aut filia aut cognata V 303, 31; 367, 59. adulterium V 302, 6. propinqui adulterium IV 526, 40. adulterium quod cum propinco committitur IV 92, 41. quod cum propinqua committitur IV 92, 6. qui concumbit cum nouerca aut sorore IV 413, 15 (*ad adiectivum?*). qui concumbit cum nouerca sua uel cum sorore uel cum uirgine sacrata aut qui parentem suum stuprauerit V 210, 14. est quod in parente uel uidua fit. dictum autem incestum quasi incastum V 210, 13. dicitur fornicatio et corruptio quae fit in proximis V 553, 19. illicitus mixtus, id est cum sorore, filia uel cognata *cod. Ambros. B* 31 *sup. (Loewe GL. N. 168)*. *Incaestum* puto a litteram debere retinere, ab eo quod est incastum uenit. (nam *pro* uenit *Deuering ex v*) caestum dicunt zonam pelliceam Veneris quae legitimas nuptias ligat. si quis igitur alieni legitimique matrimonii iura uiolauerit, incaestum dicitur admisisse, id est quasi castitatis uinculum zonamque Veneris uiolasse *Plac.* V 26, 8 = V 76, 14. Cf. *Luct. Plac. in Theb.* V 63. Cf. incestus *adiect.*

Incestuosus v. corruptor.

Incestus adulterium in parentes IV 90, 14. coitus sanguinis V 365, 23. sanctimonii uexatio IV 351, 41.

Incestus ἀνάγιος III 451, 20 (incestus); 483, 38 (item). ἀσελγής III 373, 19. ἀθέμιτος II 536, 40. **incestus ἀσεμνος** II 247, 26. qui commiscatur cum sorore aut filia uel cognata IV 90, 25 (v. incestum). criminosis, coinquinatus V 504, 20. adulter II 583, 21. **incestum** τὸ ἀσεμνον III 451, 23; 482, 36. **incesta** illicita IV 96, 26. criminosa, illicita, quoinquinata, contaminata IV 526, 41. **incestae** incontaminatae (? cont. de) IV 351, 38. Cf. **incestum iniustum, iniquum** II 582, 39 (ubi infestum *Loewe*). V. scenas turpes, incestum.

In chaos in profundum uel in aera (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 421, 31 = 430, 13.

Inchoatio ἀπαρχή II 233, 33. ἀρχή ἔργου ἢ πράγματος II 246, 39.

Inchoatiuus ἀρχτικός II 244, 55. **inchoatio** ἀρχικόν II 244, 54. ἐναρχτικόν II 297, 41.

Inchoo ἀπαρχομαι πράγματος ἢ ἔργου II 233, 36 (*GR. L.* II 319, 20; IV 568, 4). **κατάρχομαι** II 343, 38. ἐπιχειρῶ II 312, 61. **inchoo, inchoor ἀρχομαι** II 247, 2. **incoat** (vel *inch.*) incipit IV 93, 3; 96, 3; 530, 2. **inchoaul ἠρξάμην** II 325, 43. **inchoaul ἐνήξατο** II 299, 4. coepit, aemitaui (encaeniaui *Hildebrand*), iniaui IV 351, 43.

Inchorius uentus regionalis V 552, 53 (ἐγχώριος?).

Incides v. inciens.

Incido ἐμπίπτω II 296, 29. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **incidit ἐπέπεσεν** (enepeson *cod.*) III 207, 19. incurrit IV 247, 41. V. incurro.

Incido τέμνω II 453, 16; III 160, 44. ἐντέμνω II 300, 26. κόπτω III 147, 64. ἐγκόπτω II 284, 5. διακόπτω II 271, 55. **incidis τέμνεις** III 160, 45. **incidit τέμνει** III 160, 46. κόπτει III 147, 66. **incidimus τέμνομεν** III 160, 47. **incidunt secant** IV 528, 48. **incide κόψον** III 147, 65. τέμει III 453, 14. Cf. **incidet peccat** (*h. e. secat, ut a b habent*) IV 247, 42.

Incens cui partus adest, praegnas V 460, 11; 508, 54. **incides grauida** IV 351, 45 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 102: ἀρχαίως grauida *gloss. Adv. mai.*). **inciente** innitente, pariente, a ciendo et inuocando proximos quos(a)ue auxiliaiores *Plac.* V 28, 39 = V 76, 15. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 97, 15.

Incllat inclamat, arguit V 460, 10; 503, 58. inclamitat, uitam improbat

V 635, 31. **Incelat** inclamat, arguit V 629, 24. **Incllat** inclamitat, uitam improbat *gloss. cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe Prodr.* 336): ubi uitam, nisi aliunde irrepsit aut ex inclamitat ortum est, ex conuiatiatur corruptum esse potest. Cf. *Loewe l. s. s.* **incllare** increpare, improbare V 642, 65 (*Non.* 124, 36).

Incipiens v. inciens.

Incipio ἀρχομαι II 247, 2; III 72, 3; 122, 64; 337, 13; 407, 56; 451, 24; 508, 74. **incipit ἀρχεται** III 72, 5; 123, 2; 337, 17; 407, 59; 408, 44. μέλλει III 408, 69 (cf. μέλλεις **incipet** futurum III 6, 37). orditur, occipit uel prouocat IV 351, 46. **incipimus ἀρχόμεθα** III 123, 3; 337, 19; 407, 58. **incipiunt ἀρχονται** III 72, 6; 123, 4; 337, 21; 407, 61. **incipiam ἀρχομαι** III 123, 5; 337, 23; 508, 56 (ἀρξομαι?). **incipiam autem ἀρχομαι** δέ III 407, 53. **incipie ἀρξαι** III 72, 4 (arce); 123, 1; 407, 55. **incipite ἀρξατε** III 337, 7; 15; 407, 57. **incipere ἀρξασθαι** III 508, 53. **adgredi** IV 351, 44. **inciperunt ἠρξάντο** III 407, 60. **inceptum est** erche estin (ἀρχή ἐστιν?) III 407, 62. V. ineo, infio.

Incippat inludit (includit *de la Cerda, Arevalus, iam de* IV 351, 47) IV 351, 47; V 601, 40; 602, 24 (καταστηλιτεύει *adh. Vulc.*). V. illudentes.

Incircumscripibilis ἀπερίγραπτος III 423, 42.

Incircumscriptus termino (vel terminum) carens IV 92, 36; 247, 48; V 210, 15; 570, 36 (v. inconscriptus). quia concludi et circumueni<ri> nequit V 210, 16.

Incisim simul V 643, 30 (*Non.* 130, 13).

Inciso ἐγχαράσσω II 284, 17.

Inciso directo IV 351, 48 (disecto *Hildebrand*). V. desectum.

Incisor κοπιός III 25, 37. V. arborum incisor.

Incisurae κόμματα III 451, 25. V. putatio. Cf. **incisuras** quod luctu (*truncata*) V 570, 35 (pro lucta *gloss. Salom.*) Cf. *Vulg. Lev.* 21, 5.

Incita manía III 451, 26; 483, 49. κινήθεισα, ὃ ἐστὶ θίφεισα. Virgilius libro XII *Aeneidos* (492): apicem tamen incita summam (!) Hasta tulit II 349, 40. **incitae** ultima conditio fortunarum *Scal.* V 601, 66 (*Loewe Prodr.* 273). **incitas** egestas V 642, 57 (*Non.* 123, 17). V. ad incitam.

Incitabilis παροξεντικός II 399, 11.

Incitamentum παρόρμησις II 399, 16. παροξενσιός II 399, 13; 526, 40. **incitamenta** tyctinnae (*AS.*) V 366, 16. V. stimulus.

Incitatio ἐγκεντρισμός ἐπὶ τοῦ παροξύνοντος II 283, 58. παρόρμησις II 399, 16. iriritatio, festinatio IV 351, 49.

Incitator ἐρεθιστής III 177, 20; 249, 62.

Incitatus iratus, iritatus IV 351, 50.

Incito παροξύνω II 399, 12. παρορμῶ II 399, 17. παροτρύνω II 399, 19.

Inciulle ἀπολιτικόν, τοῦτ' ἐστὶν ὁ νόμιμον II 238, 34. **Inciulle[s]** non ciuile, id est † abe (v. abes). dicimus enim inciuiles discordiae V 210, 17.

Inciulliter fecit hostiliter egit V 635, 27.

Inclamitari conuicium pati. interdum corripit est *Plac.* V 29, 2 = V 76, 16. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 108, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* p. 337; *Plaut. Epid.* 711. **inclamitare** conuictiari *cod. Ampton.* 12, 1 f. 8.

Inclamo ἐπιβοῶ II 307, 21. **κακοφημίζω** III 451, 27; 483, 17. **inclamant** uocant IV 92, 35.

Inclaudicabilis et inclausibilis (vel inclus.); inclaudicabilis ad pedem refertur, inclausibilis ad locum. **inclaudibilis** uero inrationabile *Plac.* V 26, 13 + 14 = V 76, 17.

Inclomens ἀφιλόανθρωπος II 253, 20. ἀσυμπάθης II 248, 62. **impious** IV 413, 9. inimisericors IV 90, 43; 526, 56. **iracundus, impius** IV 247, 32; V 570, 33.

Inclementer ἀφιλανθρώπως II 253, 22. **δυσμενῶς** II 281, 58.

Inclementia ἀνημερότης II 227, 10. ἀσυμπάθεια II 248, 63. ἀφιλανθρωπία II 253, 21. **iniquitas** IV 446, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 602). **feri[li]tas** (*corr. c*) uel **iracundia** IV 91, 17.

Inclinata cliuosa IV 351, 52.

Inclinate procliue, cauae (cliue? uuae a c, an curue?) IV 351, 53.

Inclinatio ἐγκλίσις (modus) II 284, 2. **inclinationem** ἐγκλίσιον III 451, 28.

Inclinatus ἐπίκλισις II 308, 46.

Inclinis incumbens IV 351, 54; V 602, 25. *De inclinus* inclina v. pronus.

Inclino κλίνω II 350, 61. **ἐπικλίνω** II 308, 44. **κύπτω** II 357, 6. **inclinat** uergit IV 351, 51.

Includo ἐγκλείω II 284, 1.

Inclusus ἐγκεκλεισμένος II 283, 54. **detrusus** IV 351, 55. *V.* endocclusa.

Inclytus ἐνδοξός II 298, 16. ἐνδοξότατος II 298, 17. **κλυτός** II 351, 10. Cf. *endoxos* endotatus intimus (= ἐνδοξός <incllytus>, Ἐνδοτάτος intimus) II 298, 18.

Inclytus inuictus, gloriosus IV 90, 44. **inuictus** aut gloriosus aut sublimatus V 210, 18. **illustris** IV 351, 56. **magnus, gloriosus** aut **nobilis, potens** IV 527, 44. **insillitus** nobilis, clarus

IV 413, 58; V 367, 34 (*Festus Pauli* p. 107, 11). **inclita** illustris, praeclara, nobilis IV 446, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 82; 241; VI 781). **gloriosa** IV 63, 25; V 453, 30 (*encllyta*). **inuicta** uel **gloriosa** IV 91, 18 (*incllyta*). **inclitum** nobilem, sanctum, praeclarum IV 351, 57. **nobilem** IV 247, 50. **sanctum, praeclarum** IV 527, 43; V 302, 4. **inclustum** sanctum uel praeclarum IV 91, 44. **encliti** gloriosi V 193, 23. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 186. *V.* inasta.

Incoctus ἀνέψητος II 226, 41.

In coenobis in conuiuio IV 248, 31 (*cenoleis, unde cenulis Warren cum d*); 526, 11 (*coenobibus*); V 302, 36 (*cenubis*).

Incogitans ἔβουλος II 215, 18.

Incogitatus ἀσκεπτός II 247, 47; III 469, 75. Cf. **incogitator** irrationabilis II 584, 5 (*quamquam -or lege terminationum commendatur*).

Incognita ἄγνωστος II 216, 55. **incognita** ignota IV 101, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 414).

In cognominatam εἰς ὁμώνυμον III 59, 49.

Incoluinata ἀμίαντος, ἔσκιλος III 423, 24 + 25.

Incola πάροικος II 399, 1. **ἐνοικος** II 299, 49; III 267, 28. dicitur qui aliquem locum ad se pertinentem incolit *Plac.* V 27, 11 (v. incubus) = V 76, 18. non laborans, non colens (*male uersa*) II 582, 30. aduena peregrinus uel colonus IV 90, 36. **peregrinus** IV 247, 25. **habitor** IV 351, 58 (cf. *GR. L.* VII 277, 2; 305, 30; *Isid.* IX 4, 38). **incolae** cultores <in> terra aliena V 304, 29 (cf. *gloss. Werth.*).

Incolantibus (!) habitantibus V 635, 15.

Incolatum v. **munificatum**.

Incolatus παροικία II 558, 27. **peregrinatio** IV 247, 29; V 460, 13. **habitatione, peregrinatio** V 629, 25. **peregrinatus** V 210, 19. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 277, 4.

Incolo ἐνοικῶ II 299, 51. **κατοικῶ** II 346, 21. **incolit** praeposit IV 352, 2. *V.* consisto.

Incolor ἀχρῶος II 254, 48 (*ἀχρῶος c*). sine colore II 583, 51.

Incolomis ἐραμένος II 314, 50. **ἀνάχρῶος** (= ἀκέραιος) II 221, 52. **σῶος** II 450, 39. **ὀγιής** II 461, 50. **sanus** IV 89, 51; 352, 4. **saluus** IV 247, 26. **incolumē ζωῶν, ὀγιές** II 536, 43. **incolumes** salua dignitate IV 101, 39. **sani** IV 529, 11 (*incolomi praeter c*). Cf. **incolumitas**.

Incolumitas ἐτέξια σώματος II 316, 55. **ῥῶσις** II 429, 20. **σωτηρία** II 450, 48. **ὄγ(ε)ρία** II 461, 43. **incolomitate** te

sano V 210, 20 (incolomi te *cod. alter, recte?*). V. de incolumitate.

Incoma mensura militum IV 352, 3; V 601, 41 (= *ἔγκομα*: cf. *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 150; *Hieron. adv. Iov.* II 34).

Incomitatus sine comitibus IV 247, 36.

incomitata sine comitibus IV 101, 15 (in interita *cod. Vatic. ad 14 pertinet*); 446, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 456; IV 467).

Incomitio v. comitium.

Incominus propius (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 24) V 420, 35 = 429, 17. in-simul IV 248, 52; V 522, 40; 570, 39. **incominus** non in praesente V 629, 26.

In commissum habuit V 662, 39.

Incommoditas ἀνωφέλεια II 231, 38. ἀρησιμότης II 254, 38. modestia V 535, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 567. *scr. molestia*).

Incommodo δυσχερῶ II 282, 32. βλάβη II 267, 54. **Incommodet** [in-fensus] noceat [iratus] V 304, 52. **Incommodet** noceat V 534, 62 (*Ter. Andr.* 162).

Incommodum δυσχεροῦ II 282, 30; 504, 2. βλάβη II 530, 51. damnum IV 90, 27; 352, 5; V 303, 47; 552, 43. dispendium sempiternum (?) IV 90, 38. dispendium, diminutio IV 529, 29. unbryci (*AS.*) V 366, 30. **Incommoda** inutilia, damna IV 247, 28.

Incommodus ἀρηστος II 536, 45; III 177, 67; 250, 37; 373, 20. ἀρηστος, βλαβερός III 334, 10. ἀρησιμος II 254, 36 (*ἀρησιμος cod. corr. a e*). ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 1. **incommodus** δύσχερος II 282, 31. **incommodus** inutilis II 533, 13; IV 352, 6; V 522, 34. **incommodum** ἀρηστον II 254, 37. **incommodis** infirmis IV 529, 7; V 303, 13. **incommodus** difficilior V 305, 3. V. commodus.

Incommotus v. inconcussus.

In commune in medio IV 101, 7. V. in medium.

Incommutabilis v. inconuulsus.

Incomparabilis ἀσύγκριτος II 248, 54.

In comparatione eius V 662, 49.

Incomperendinat dilatat V 210, 23 (v. in comperendinatione: *factum?*).

In comperendinatione in dilatione IV 413, 16; V 210, 22.

Incompetentibus non aptis, non congruis V 413, 51 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 38).

In comptis id est uicis uel in capitibus uiarum V 503, 59.

Incomplete[ns]bilis (*corr. e*) ἀπλήρωτος II 235, 20.

Incomplexus ἀπερίληπτος II 234, 41. **incomplexum** δυσπερίληπτον II 282, 10 (incomplexium e). **incomprehensibile** (vel -em) IV 352, 10.

Incomposite ἀσυνθέτως III 128, 2.

Incompositus (vel *incomp.*) ἀσύνθετος II 249, 11. ἀκατασκευάστος II 222, 29. **incomposita** ἀσύνθετος III 423, 10.

Incomprehensibilis (vel *incomp.*) ἀκατάληπτος II 222, 21; III 423, 31 (-λημπτος). ἀνέφικτος II 226, 38, qui comprehendi non potest IV 90, 34. **incomprehensibile** δυσπερίληπτον II 282, 10.

Incomptus ἄκοσμος II 223, 25. ἀφιλουάλητος II 253, 24. **incompositus** IV 90, 3; 91, 24. **incompti** incompositi IV 90, 24; 247, 24; 529, 24; V 301, 63. **incompositi**, **inexpositi** IV 352, 7. **inchori positi** (= **incompositi**) uel non ornati V 304, 1.

Inconcessos hymenaeos illicitas uel inconcessas nuptias IV 446, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 651). <il>licitas nuptias IV 529, 44; V 602, 17 (inconcensum femem).

Inconcessus illicitus IV 90, 42. **inconcensum** ἀπαράχρητον II 233, 17.

In conclau in secreto, in penetrabili IV 248, 3. V. impenetrabile. in cubiculo V 536, 41 (*Ter. Eun.* 583).

Inconcessum ius ἀσάλευτον III 482, 39 = **inconcensum** ἀσάλευτον III 451, 29.

Inconcessus ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. **incommotus**, **inperturbatus** V 553, 17. **inconcussa** incontaminata IV 352, 8. **inconcensum** firmum IV 413, 17.

Inconditus ἀκατασκευάστος II 222, 29. **inornatus** IV 248, 1. **inordinatus** IV 91, 23; 529, 30. **inconditus** ἄκτιστον II 224, 24. βλαρόν II 257, 58. **incondita** incomposita uel inordinata IV 101, 6 (cf. *Serv. Eccl.* II 4). **extemporalia**, quo (quae?) Graeci excidium (schedia) uocant V 210, 21. **inconditos** indisciplinatos (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 16) V 417, 55.

In confinio ἐγγός, πλησίον III 451, 30; 482, 42.

Incongectum (incongestum? **incollectedum** *Buech.*) naufragium rerum V 503, 57.

Incongruens ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3.

Incongruentia non aptae rei (res?) V 460, 15.

Incongruus ἀνεπιτηδεύς II 226, 4. ἀπόσφορος II 243, 20. **inconueniens** IV 89, 47. **incongruum** ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4. turpem, indignum IV 352, 9.

In coniectura in similitudine IV 248, 6. in iudicio (vel *ind.*) IV 413, 13.

Inconsciens ἀσυνείδητος II 249, 7.

Inconscientia ἀσυνείδησία II 249, 8.

Inconsciens ἀσυνίσταω II 249, 12.

Inconscriptus termino carens IV 90, 33; V 210, 24 (v. **incircumscriptus**).

Inconsensus ἀσυμφωνία II 249, 5.

Inconsequens ἀτοκος II 250, 21.

Inconsequenter inrationabiliter IV 90, 37; 248, 80.

Inconsideratus ἀλόγιστος III 179, 68 (intrans); 252, 15. ἀπρόσοκος III 333, 71. ἀκατανόητος II 222, 24. ἀπρονοήτος II 243, 12.

Inconsonans ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4.

In conspectum αὐτοψία II 252, 7. ἐνώπιον II 301, 8 (utroque loco in conspectu e). **In conspectu** sub oculis IV 529, 33.

Inconspicuum obscurum IV 352, 1.

Inconstans ἄστατος II 248, 29; III 333, 30. ἀσύστατος III 373, 21. ἀλόγιστος III 125, 23; 333, 29. ἐκλύνητος III 249, 60. animi debilis IV 90, 28. animo debilis, instabilis IV 352, 14. mutabilis IV 247, 35.

Inconstantia ἀστασία II 248, 28. ἀκαταστασία II 222, 30 (Arch. IX 83). ἀνωμαλία II 231, 30. animi nulla uirtus IV 90, 29.

Inconuetus desuetus IV 352, 11.

Inconsul ἄσοκος III 333, 10. ἄσκεπος (ἄσκεπος?) III 333, 7. ἀβέβαιος III 333, 8; 506, 3. ἀσυνβούλευτος III 333, 9. inconsultus?

In consultando in consilio habendo IV 247, 40; 352, 12; V 522, 45; 541, 13.

Inconsulte ἀβουλώς II 215, 20. ἀπρονοήτως II 243, 13 (-to e). ἀσκέπτως II 247, 48 (-to e).

Inconsulto non interrogato (Euseb. eccl. hist. II 23) V 419, 69 = 428, 55.

Inconsultum ἀβουλία II 215, 19.

Inconsultus ἀβουλος II 215, 18. ἀσύμβουλος II 248, 60. ἄπειστος II 234, 53 (-tum cod. corr. e). ἀνεξέαστος II 225, 58. ἀνεράτητος II 226, 9. ἀπρονοήτως II 243, 12. ἄσκεπος II 247, 47. inprovidus II 582, 50. qui non accipit consilium V 552, 61 (Serv. in Aen. III 452). **inconsultum** incogitatum IV 351, 59. **inconsulti** non moniti IV 96, 27; 446, 19 (Verg. Aen. III 452). sine consilio IV 247, 57; 529, 26. qui consultationem non merentur V 642, 70 (Non. 125, 24).

Incontaminata ἀθύκτων III 437, 59. intacta, inlibata IV 352, 13.

Incontemptim non contemptim V 804, 11.

Incontemptum non contemptum IV 91, 21.

Incontinens ἀκρατής II 223, 37; III 333, 27. ἀκατάσχετος II 222, 31. luxuriosus, gulosus, uanus Plac. V 76, 19.

In continenti παραντία III 451, 31; 475, 31. ἐν τάχει II 300, 21 (incontinenter cod.; in continente e). in proximo uel in cohaerenti IV 92, 39.

Incontinentia ἀκρασία ἢ ἀισχροτής II 223, 33.

In contione in conuocatione V 541, 6.

Inconueniens ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3. ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4.

Inconuicta non parata ad conuincendum IV 352, 18.

Inconuulsus incommutabilis IV 529, 40. **inconuulsa** indissoluta, incommutabilis V 503, 58. incommutabilis IV 248, 4. insoluta (!), indissoluta V 460, 14.

Incorprio v. scurra, scurrula.

Incordatus v. scordalus.

Incorporatio σωματική νομή, ἡ παράδοσις II 450, 35.

Incorporeum v. corporeum.

Incorruptibilis ἀφθαρτος III 423, 23.

Incorruptus ἀφθαρτος II 253, 9; III 469, 76. ἀφθορος III 124, 33. ἀδιάφθορος II 218, 39.

In crastinum εἰς αὔριον II 286, 52. εἰς τὴν αὔριον II 287, 38. τῇ ἐκάρριον III 426, 10.

Increbesco ἐπαύξω III 451, 32; 483, 24. **increbescit** frequenter diffamatur IV 413, 7. fama crescit IV 413, 12 (increbrescit a b f). **innotescit** IV 92, 4. **increbiscit** infrequentat V 503, 60. **increbrescit** innotescit, infrequentat IV 91, 14. **increbuit** diffamatum est IV 247, 54; V 541, 10 (increbruit).

Increbro ἐπισυρνάω II 311, 27. Cf. Arch. V 578.

Incredibilis ἄπιστος II 235, 12; 536, 44; III 338, 62; 489, 14; 508, 38. δόσπιστος II 282, 11. ἀπίθανος II 233, 47.

Incredibilitas ἀπιστία II 235, 13. ἀπειθία II 233, 50 (incredulitas e).

Incredulus ἄπιστος II 235, 12; III 373, 22. ἀπειθής ὁ μὴ πιστευῶν II 233, 49. perfidus, infidus IV 352, 17.

Incrementat crescit, initiat IV 352, 15. V. puberat.

Incrementum αὔξησης II 251, 12; 504, 11. ἐπαύξησης II 306, 13. προσθήκη II 421, 40; 530, 57. ῥοπή ἐπὶ ἔργου II 428, 47. accessio aut profectum (-tus e) IV 90, 39. augmentum IV 352, 16; 526, 36; V 553, 13. nutrimentum, augmentum, initium IV 247, 31.

Increpatio ἐπικρότησις II 309, 5. ἐπιπόφρησις II 313, 12. ἐπιτιμησις II 312, 7.

Increpator ἐπιτιμητής II 312, 6.

Increpitans insonans V 367, 21. ioco appellans IV 446, 20 (Verg. Aen. I 738). hleodrendi (hleodendri cod., AS.) V 366, 5. cum ioco minatur IV 247, 37.

Increpito ἐπικτυπῶ II 309, 10. ἐπιγληνάω II 312, 63. ἐπικροτοῦ II 308, 36.

ἐπεγγεῖλῶ II 306, 24. clamo, arguo V 552, 57. increpitat inclamat V 460, 16 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 738).

Inreptus increpatus IV 91, 22; V 635, 16.

Inrepro ἐνηχῶ II 299, 5. ἐπηχῶ II 307, 8. ἐπικορῶ II 309, 6. ἐπιποφῶ II 313, 13. ἐπιτυπῶ II 309, 10. ἐπεγγεῖλῶ II 306, 24. ἐπισκώπτω II 311, 13. ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. ἐπιπλήττω II 310, 22. χλευάζω II 477, 21. ἐπιχλευάζω II 312, 63. increpat accusat IV 526, 2 (cf. *Non.* 329, 13). corrigit, munit (vel monit, = monet) IV 352, 19. irascitur uel exprobrat IV 352, 20. increpuit insonuit V 304, 39 (insinuit cod. cf. *Verg. Aen.* IX 604). increpatus erat (!) maledixit IV 527, 14. Incresco ἐπαύξω II 306, 15. Increscit gliciscit IV 352, 21. inlescere crescere IV 89, 58 (v. inolescit). increuit ἐπιπολάζει II 310, 26. informatur (infam. d e), inoleuit IV 352, 22 (v. increbesco).

In cruciatum ad poenam V 535, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 786).

Incrementum exsanguine II 582, 85 (exsanguine *Loeue*).

Incrusta (ta) domus πλακωθεῖσα οἰκία II 408, 37 (*suppl. a e*).

Incrustatio πλάκωσις III 451, 33; 483, 54. μαρμάρωσις II 364, 62. pavementum marmoreum II 583, 33. V. crustatio.

Incrustatum ornatum, crustis cooperatum V 643, 18 (*Non.* 129, 4).

Incrusto πλακῶ II 408, 35; 557, 67 *mg.*

Incuba v. incubo *verb.*

Incubitus dicitur ab incubendo siue (ab *add. G*) iacendo siue aliena (alieno *R*) capiendo (aptando *R. opt. Mai.* captando *Buech.*) *Plac.* V 27, 7 = V 76, 21 (*ubi* incubus *Deuerling*).

Incubo ἐπιπίπτω II 310, 17. incubat (incubar *libri praeter d e*) qui res alienas tenet IV 352, 23 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 89). incubat res alienas tenet IV 247, 55. incuba qui res alienas tenet *Scal.* V 601, 36 (incubo *Hildebrand p.* 170). incubuit appetiuit, tenuit IV 247, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 88).

Incubo Ἐπιάλτης II 321, 4; III 451, 34; 483, 56. Incuba merae (vel mera, *AS.*) uel Saturnus (vel Satyrus) V 367, 30. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VI 775; *AHD. GL.* I 589, 25. V. Satyrus.

Incubus Πάν III 348, 21; 393, 41 (incipus); 408, 48 (incibus). Ἐπιάλτης III 290, 23; 286, 53. Incibus Ἐπιάλτης III 8, 55; 83, 9. Incuu Ἐπιάλτης III 167, 45. V. Pan, Ephialtes, pilosus, Inuus, incubitus, Satyrus.

Incidis v. incus.

Incudo v. incus.

Inculeo καταπατῶ II 342, 51. καταλακτίζω II 341, 40. inculcat insinuat uel infundit IV 90, 85. insinuat, ingerit V 367, 40/41. inmiscet, inserit V 552, 45. consulat (insultat vel conculcat *Hildebrand p.* 170) IV 352, 25. inculcauit insinuaui IV 352, 26.

In cullem εἰς μολγόν III 38, 7; 390, 12 (in culeo). in cullem in follem bubulinum et aliter (taliter *Buech.*) machina contexta et bitumine lita V 367, 15 (v. cullens: non recte *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121).

In culmo in spicula V 570, 34.

Inculca terra χέρση γῆ ἢ χέρσος τόπος II 476, 55. V. incultus.

Incultus ἀγέωργητος II 216, 21. ἀτημέλητος II 250, 3. neglectus uel desertus IV 91, 25. inculta ἀργή γῆ II 244, 4. χέρσος III 427, 2. ἀγέωργητος II 216, 21. Incultum ἀνήροτον, ἀγέωργητον, ἀργόν III 260, 68.

Incumbens inclinis IV 352, 24 (incubens). nitens (ex intendens) V 305, 5. pronus, innixe uel confidens IV 352, 27 (*ubi* enixus *Hildebrand*).

Incumbo ἐπικίμαι II 308, 34. repauso, quiesco V 503, 62. incubeo ἐπιπίπτω II 310, 17 (-bo e). incubbit repausat V 460, 18. incubet insistet IV 248, 25. manet V 302, 19. incubat manet IV 531, 14. incubere instare V 552, 42. supra ruere IV 530, 51. super(r)uere V 303, 25. V. toto incubbit animo.

Incumulatum non persuasum, ininpetratum II 582, 34 (*ubi* inconsultum *Loeue, quo non opus*).

Incunabula initia infantiae IV 247, 27; V 210, 26. initia, infantia IV 89, 56.

Incunabulum (-lis d e) insignis (initius?) infantium IV 413, 10 (v. cunabulum).

Incunctanter ἀνπεροθέτως II 231, 11. indubitanter IV 90, 26; 100, 5. intrepide V 541, 15. indubitanter, intrepide IV 352, 28. sine dubitatione IV 247, 49.

Incurabilis ἀθεράπτευτος II 219, 38. incurabile ἀθεράπτευτον III 206, 64.

Incuratus ἀνεπιμέλητος II 226, 2. ἀφρόντιστος II 253, 58.

Incurauit v. incedo, incursant.

Incuria ἀπραγμοσύνη II 242, 53. ἀφροντισία II 254, 1. inuigilantia, neglegentia cod. *Ambros. B.* 31 *sup.* (*Loeue GL. N.* 167). neglegentia IV 91, 6; 248, 5; 352, 32; 530, 14; V 522, 42 (= *Festus Pauli p.* 107, 19). a cruore (a cura?) dicta V 305, 10.

In curia in medlae (vel in maethlae, *AS.*) V 367, 14.

Incuriositas ἀπραγμοσύνη II 242, 53.

Incuriosus ἀπράγμων II 242, 54. ἀφρόνιστος II 253, 58. ἀτημέλητος II 250, 3. sine sonio (v. sonium) IV 352, 33; V 629, 27.

Incurius non curiosus IV 531, 16; V 302, 24 (incurio).

Incurrentiumue ἐνπιπτόντων <v> III 422, 8.

Incurro ἐπιτρέχω II 312, 22. **incurrit ἐπέπεσεν** III 213, 38 (ἀν.) = 229, 27 (incidit) = 649, 6.

Incursa infesta IV 413, 8. uniuersa (infesta? inuasa?) IV 352, 34; V 503, 63; 541, 16.

Incurstant superueniunt IV 100, 31. **incur(s)auit incessit** IV 352, 37 (v. incedo).

Incurstantes incurrentes IV 531, 13; V 302, 18. **incurstantibus incurrentibus** IV 100, 30.

Incur sati incursi siue turbati IV 531, 12; V 302, 51.

Incurstationem impetum (-e inimp. *cod.*) V 460, 19. **incurstatione** [in]impeto (!) IV 243, 32. **incurstationes impetus** IV 247, 30.

Incursim celeriter V 643, 4 (*Non.* 127, 22).

Incurtio ἐπιδρομή II 307, 62. ἐπίβασις II 511, 55/54.

Incurtus euentus IV 94, 13.

Incuruato depresso IV 352, 30.

Incuruatura v. oburuas.

Incurulscere incuruari V 642, 46 (*Non.* 122, 16).

Incuruo ἐκικάμπω II 308, 31. **κατάκαμπω** II 341, 5.

Incuruus ἐπικαμπής II 308, 29. **incurua decliua** (vel declina), prona IV 352, 29. **incurulis uncis** IV 352, 31.

Incus ἄκμων II 222, 55; III 489, 68. **incudis ἄκμων** II 540, 59; 553, 20; III 204, 15; 451, 35; 433, 63. **incudex ἄκμων** III 325, 41. **incudis incudo** II 584, 21. **massa ferri librata** IV 100, 48; V 460, 17 (incl.); 503, 61. **incude ἄκμων** III 23, 20; 94, 7/8. **encudo ἄκμων** III 363, 53. **incudibus**: incudes dicuntur quibus fabri ferrum domant V 210, 25. *Cf. Arch.* VI 391.

Incusans accusans (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) V 419, 68 = 428, 54. **incusantes αἰτιώμενοι** III 451, 36; 482, 37.

Incusatio αἰτίας II 221, 21. **ἐγκλήσις** II 283, 66. **μέμφις** II 367, 42. **efat reof** (? *AS.*) II 583, 34.

Incusō αἰτιῶμαι II 221, 29. **ἐγκαλῶ** II 283, 41. **μέμφομαι** II 367, 41. **incusat increpat** V 635, 29. **uitiat** (uituperat *Buech.*), **exprobat** IV 91, 7. **oburgat**, **corripit** aut in crimine uocat IV 90, 32; 93, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 410). **Incusant**

querulis uocibus accusant IV 101, 27. **incussare inpetere** V 305, 1. *V.* **accuso, incedo.**

In custodiam coniectus in custodia missus V 541, 7.

Incustoditum non obseruatum IV 352, 36.

Incentio ἐνσειῶ II 300, 8. ἐπισειῶ II 310, 45. ἐντινάσσω II 300, 39. incenitit in- [d]icit uel ingerit IV 92, 37. **inacet** IV 247, 43. **incente** inmitte, **inice** IV 446, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 69). **infer** uel **inice** uel **inmitte** IV 101, 25. **inmitte** IV 530, 50; V 303, 24. **inice** V 552, 55. **Incessit** inpetit IV 352, 35.

Incymatizo (= ἐγγυματίζω) **infundo** *b post* II 584, 34. *V.* **infundo.**

Indagatio ἔρευνα II 314, 9. **ἀνερετήρησις** II 226, 7. **inquisitio** (vel **inquaes.**) IV 248, 19; 352, 40.

Indagatores inuestigatores IV 92, 5. **Indago ἐξιγνιασμός** II 80, 3 (v. **indago** *verb.*). **μήνομα, περιουγή** II 81, 11 (*indulgo* *cod. cf. indicium*). **ὁ διαγωγός, ἡ ἔρευνα** II 553, 18. **διαγωγός, ἔρευνα** II 540, 57. **παγίς ἐπὶ ἀργίαν ζῶων** II 391, 45. **inuestigatio** II 583, 43. **ordo** IV 89, 52; V 210, 29: **ubi odor Schlutter** *Arch.* X 187. **indagine** inquisitionem IV 525, 7. **indagine ἐξιγνιασμός** II 80, 7. **inuestigatione** IV 92, 12; V 210, 27. **inquisitione** IV 248, 13; V 210, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 121). *Cf. indagine* ἐξιγνιασμός II 80, 6 (-μοί *e*).

Indago ἐξήγησά II 290, 12. ἐξιγνιαζώ II 80, 3. ἐξιγνεύω II 303, 45. ἰγνηλατῶ II 334, 14. σιυβεῖω II 437, 59. indagas ἐξιγνιαζεις II 80, 5. inuestigat uel inquirat IV 92, 16; 352, 39. **indagant ἐξιγνιαζουσιν** II 79, 64. **indagare** inquirere IV 100, 29; V 553, 3.

Indagus indaga indagum participia sunt cum una u tantum *Plac.* V 26, 10 = V 76, 25 (indigus indaga indignum). *Videtur potius ad indigus pertinere: cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. d. G.'* XIV p. 310 et *GR. L. VII* 275, 22.

Indamn. v. indemn.

Inde ἀντόθεν II 251, 38. **ἐκείθεν** II 286, 23; 289, 50. **ἐπειτα, ἐκεῖθεν, ἀντόθεν** II 80, 11. **deinde** IV 101, 26; 413, 18; 446, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 275.

Indecens ἀρεπής II 80, 25 (indigens *cod. corr. a c e*); 243, 6. **indigeni** <1> ἀρεπεί II 80, 26 (**ubi indecet a**).

Indeceptus μὴ ἐνεργηθεῖς II 80, 23. **ἀποτυχῶν** II 80, 34 (*cf. ἐπιτυχῶν indeptus*).

Indeclinabills ἀπαιτος ὁ ἀκλιτος II 243, 28.

Indecclinatus ἀκαμπτος III 333, 24.

Indecore foedum, inhonestum IV 90, 48 (*cf. Non.* 488, 35).

Indecorus ἀκρεπής II 243, 6; III 469, 77. *ἀκρεπής, σαφούς* III 329, 18. **indecorum** foedum, inhonestum IV 526, 7. foedum, incompositum IV 526, 38.

In deditione (*ita vel dedicationem libri*) uenit praesentem dicit V 210, 30. praeteritum dicit V 210, 31. **in deditio**ne uenit praeteritum dicit IV 413, 20.

In defensionem v. defensio.

Indefensus ἀνεκδίκητος II 225, 36.

Indefessus ἀνοπίατος II 223, 21. *ἀκάματος* II 222, 8 (-fessus). infatigabilis IV 413, 22. **indefessa ἐνδελεχής** III 423, 53. *ἀκμη[σ]τος* II 80, 12 (*corr. e.*). infatigabilis IV 89, 5; 248, 9; V 522, 37. **indefessi ἀπόνη(σ)ι** II 80, 13 (*ubi indefessim ἀπονητέ Funck Arch.* VII 500).

Indefinibilis ἀτέλειος III 423, 41.

Indefinibilis ἄκλαυστος II 222, 46.

Indegiam (*inde iam? in regiam Schoell*) subaudiendum consequitur V 210, 32.

Indelebilis ἀνεξάλειπτος II 225, 55.

Indeletus ἀνεξάλειπτος II 225, 55.

Inde loci τότε, ἔπειτα, ἀπὸ τόπου II 80, 36.

Indemia(?) v. susura.

Indemnatio ἀξήμιον II 219, 18.

Indemnatus ἀκατάδικαστος II 222, 20. *ἀκατάκριτος* II 80, 24. **indempnatus** non damnatus V 304, 10. **indamnatus ἀξήμιος** II 219, 17.

Indemnis ἀξήμιος II 219, 17. non faciens damna II 584, 11. sine damno IV 248, 11; 352, 42; V 367, 35. sine culpa, sine periculo V 210, 34. **indampnatus ἀξήμιος** III 451, 37; 483, 42. **indamnus** innocens, bene seruiens II 583, 20. **indemnem** sine damno IV 91, 30; V 210, 33; 303, 42. *Cf. Is.* X 141; *Arch.* VI 257.

Indemnitatis ἀξήμιον II 219, 18. sine damno II 583, 48. **indemnitates τὰ ἀξήμια** III 451, 38; 482, 56. **indemnitatibus** actionibus sine damno IV 413, 21.

Indens inserens IV 352, 43. inserens uel demonstrans IV 91, 29 (*demonstrans = indicens? cf. Nettleship 'J. of Phil.'* XIX 126). inserens, indicans IV 248, 36.

Indens ei ἐνθεις ἀνά[ν] III 437, 66.

Indepiscel (*indespiscere R. indepiscis G. indepiscere Loewe G.L. N. 93*) est aliquid incipere et perficere ac potiri *Plac.* V 27, 10 = V 76, 23. **V. indispisco.** *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 106, 14.

In deposito ἐν παραθήκη II 80, 20.

Indeptus κησάμενος II 356, 6. *ἐπιτρώζων* II 312, 30. consecutus V 541, 9. adeptus, consecutus V 303, 38. consecutus uel potitus IV 91, 33. adeptus, auctor (*auctus a bδ*), adsecutus IV 248, 8. **indeptum** adquisitum (*Cassian. inst.* XII 11, 1) V 417, 67. **indepti ἀνομοσάντες**

(*? ἀνομόσαντες e. ἀνόσαντες Buech.*) II 80, 41. *adquaesiti (vel acquisiti)* IV 526, 12. **V. inadepus.**

Indesinens ἀπανστος II 80, 21. *ἀκατάπανστος* II 222, 25. *ἄληκτον* III 469, 78.

Indesinenter incessanter V 460, 20.

Indespicare v. indispisco.

Indeutio ἀγνωμοσύνη III 483, 7. *Cf. infitiatio.*

Indeotus ἀκαθοσίωτος II 221, 49. debitor uel (*debitorum vel debitor cod.*) inofficiosus IV 91, 40. **Indeotum ἀκαθοσίωτων** II 221, 50.

Index μηνυτής II 371, 5; III 361, 35; 451, 39; 476, 14. *ἔλεγχος, μηνυτής* II 80, 27. *ἔλεγχος* II 294, 41. *λιχανός* III 248, 18. demonstrator IV 92, 47. testis V 366, 7. significator IV 248, 12 (*indix*). taecendi, torctendi (*vel taecnaendi, torctendi, AS.*) V 367, 6. **indices μηνυταί** II 76, 30; 80, 28.

India gens orientalis IV 92, 13 (*Verg. Georg.* II 116).

Indicans detegens, ostendens V 536, 29 (*Ter. Eun.* 53).

Indicatio μήνυσις II 371, 3. *κατάγγελσις* II 340, 10.

Indicatiuus μηνυτικός II 371, 4. *δριστικός* II 386, 55. **indicatiua δριστική** II 386, 54.

Indicatum v. iudicatum.

Indicendus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44.

Indicibilis (*indicebilis codd.*) innarrabilis IV 527, 54. inenarrabilis V 302, 50.

Indici oportere ἐπιτάσσειν χρῆναι II 80, 37.

Indicit honorem sacrificium celebrat V 210, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 632).

Indicitive forum rerum agendarum tempus indicit IV 446, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 758: *cf. Serv.*).

Indicium μήνυσις II 371, 3; 504, 12; 530, 58; 547, 44. *μήνυτρον* II 371, 2. *ἔλεγχος* II 294, 41. *μήνυμα, ὁπόδειγμα* II 80, 31. *σύμβολον* II 442, 5. documentum IV 91, 32. signum IV 94, 23. documentum, testimonium V 303, 55. ingenium, argumentum IV 352, 45 (*v. ingenium*). **indicia μνησείσις** III 451, 41; 483, 50. signa, testimonia IV 248, 14. testimonia IV 528, 20. **V. in coniectura, infando indicio.**

Indicium (-ium e) *μήνυτρον* II 80, 43 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 55, 5*). **indicium μνηυτρο<ν>** II 522, 61 (*ubi indicina cum GR. L.* I 553, 22 *b e: at cf. Haupt Op.* III 443).

Indico μηνύω II 371, 6. *καταμηνύω* II 342, 24. **indicas μηνύεις** II 80, 30. **indicat μηνύει** II 80, 29; 33; III 451, 40. *ἐπιμένει (ἐπιμένει?), μηνύει (v. indico.*

'In uetere ἐπιμηνοίει' c) II 76, 28. ostendit IV 94, 24. disserit, separat uel punit IV 352, 44 (declarat uel promittit *Hildebrand*). **indicant** μηνόουσιν II 80, 32. **indicare** pro <re>mittere, addicere V 643, 11 (*Non.* 128, 9). V. endotecarit.

Indico ἀγγέλλω II 216, 4. καταγγέλλω II 340, 9. ἐπινέμω ὅ ἐστιν ἐπιπλάω II 309, 54. ἐπιπλάω ὅ ἐστιν ἐπινέμω II 308, 50. **indicti** ἐπινέμει II 76, 29. ἐπιτάσσει II 80, 38. καταγγέλλει II 80, 39. fieri iubet IV 528, 41. coniungit (?) V 304, 60. **indicere** ἐπιπλάσαι II 308, 41. **indixit** detulit IV 446, 25 (cf. *defero et Verg. Aen.* IV 299). praecipit, inposuit V 304, 61. **indiximus** ἐπιπλάσαμεν (ἐπιπλάω. *Buech.*) III 451, 51; 482, 26.

Indicta ἐπιπλάσθησα II 308, 39. **indictum** ἐπίβλητον III 451, 42. ἐπίβληθέν III 482, 35. **indicta** ἐπίβληθέντα III 451, 43; 482, 31 (ubi 'fort. *inlecta*' alia *man. adscripti*). **indictis** constitutis II 80, 44 (*Horat. ep.* I 7, 76).

Indictio ἐπινέμησις II 309, 50.

Indic(t)lo ἡ Ἰνδικτος, ἡ Ἰνδικτωνόν (!) III 242, 35 (*novicia*?).

Indictum ἐπινέμησις II 76, 31.

Indictus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44. mutus II 582, 47 (*male versa*).

Indictus ἐπινέμησις II 80, 42.

Indiculum parua epistula V 305, 9. V. *dorium*.

Indicum (*scil.* mare) τὸ Ἰνδικὸν πέλαγος III 246, 19 (*unde*?).

Indicus condicator (*indictor*? *candicator Buech.*) uel qui de India est V 570, 42.

Indidem ἀτόθθεν II 251, 38. ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ II 293, 18. ἐντεῦθεν II 80, 35. exinde, inde IV 413, 23; 352, 50. inde, de ipso loco V 304, 44.

In diem pridianam (*pridem* in *am cod.*) πρὸ μιᾶς (cf. II 419, 13) III 482, 49 (*imprudens ἀνευ προνοίας mrg.*).

In dies di' ἡμέρας III 135, 19 (*inter dies a*).

In dies crudesceret a forthe (*vel rectius a fordh, AS.*) V 366, 41 (cf. *Oros.* III 4, 5).

Indiffatigatus non uictus IV 93, 10; 527, 45 (*indifficatus*).

Indifferens paratus, sine dubitatione IV 92, 15 (s. *dilatione*); 248, 40.

Indifferenter ἀδιαφόρως II 218, 41.

Indigit ἀπειλάσσει II 80, 22.

Indigena ἀυτόχθων II 80, 16; 252, 6; III 274, 58. ἐγχώριος III 357, 31. *διωγενής* II 278, 5. *ἰθαγενής* II 331, 37; III 267, 21. *αὐθιγενής* II 250, 50. *ciues* uel *inde loco natus* IV 91, 34. *ciues* aut *ibi natus* IV 528, 3. *habitor*, *ciuis* IV 248, 10. *inde natus* IV 352, 41 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 314; 328; *GR. L.*

VII 303, 30; *Isid.* X 147; IX 4, 39). **indigenus** in patria manens II 583, 29 (*indigena b*). qui in eodem loco ubi nascitur habitat V 365, 48. *inde nati* (?), id est suo loco V 302, 68. **indigenae** ἀυτόχθονες II 80, 48. V. *uettonica*.

Indigenitus ἀυτόχθων III 451, 44; 483, 45. *αὐθιγενής* II 250, 50. **Indigeno** ἐνδεής II 297, 50.

Indigeo δέομαι ἀντὶ τοῦ χορήσω II 268, 19. χορήσω II 80, 14. ἐπιδέομαι II 307, 50. **indigito** προσεπιδέομαι II 421, 3. *πέγομαι* II 401, 10. **indigo** (-eo *a e*) χορήσω II 478, 26. **indiget** ἐπιδέεται II 80, 45. *δεῖται* III 134, 46. *eget* IV 101, 38. (*Verg. Ecl.* II 17). *neccesse* habet IV 94, 25; V 548, 17. **indigeas** desideres V 535, 55 (*Ter. Andr.* 890).

Indigeres per abundantiam frugum V 365, 40. *ingluuius* (*reg. Bened.* 39, 13) V 413, 50. Cf. *indigesta* *inlecebra*.

Indiges ἡμίθεος II 324, 45; III 236, 33 (*indigenes*, *indignus Buech.*). dicitur inter *indigendum* *hemitheus*, ut supra dictum est, ab *indigendo* *diuinitate*[m]: qui cum homines fuerint, *indigerint* tamen diuinis. dicunt etiam quidam *indigentes* (*indigetes cod. Cors.*) *deos naturales et caelestes* a contrario, quod nullis *indigeant Plac.* V 27, 19 = V 76, 24. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* XII 794; *in Georg.* I 498; *Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I 9, 7. qui non *indiget* V 570, 43. **indigitem** habitatorem IV 413, 19 (cf. *indigena*). **Indigites** Κορηῆτες ἢ κεφτὴν Πείαν II 354, 23. *ἡμίθεοι, Κορηῆτες* II 80, 46. **indigetes** dii quod nullis rei *indigeant* seu *indigetes* dii ex hominibus facti V 553, 9. Cf. *Steuding in lex. mythol.* '*Indigitementa*' p. 134.

Indigesta *inlecebra* V 365, 39 (*Oros.* III 4, 2; cf. *Arch.* X 188): *quocum lem-mate coniungit Schlutter indigeres* per abundantiam frugum V 365, 40. V. *superabundans*.

Indigestio ἀπεπλία III 206, 1. V. *conuenum*, *crapula*.

Indigestus ἀπεκτος II 234, 31. **indigesta** *incomposita* V 546, 26 (*Ovid. Met.* I 7). **indigestum** *incompositum*, *imperfectum* IV 91, 37; 248, 41. **indigestae** *unofercumenrae* (cf. *Sweet 'O.E.T.'* 562; *AS.*) V 366, 50.

Indigitamenta ἱερατικὰ βιβλία II 80, 47 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 114, 6).

Indigito *ονομάζω* III 451, 45; 483, 18. **indigitat** *inuocat* IV 352, 47; V 629, 28. **indigitem** *inuocem* V 210, 37. **indigitare** *inuocare* V 210, 36. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* XII 794. V. *indigeo*.

Indignans *furens* IV 92, 49. **indignantem** *irascentem* IV 528, 44 (*Verg.*

Aen. V 651?). **Indignantēs** furentes IV 446, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 55).

Indignatio θυμὸς ἐπὶ ὀργῆς II 329, 58 (*cf.* III 279, 23). ἀγανάκτησις II 215, 43. ira IV 352, 52.

Indignor ἀγανακτῶ II 215, 44. **indignatur** ἀγανακτεῖ II 80, 49; 215, 45. **indignatus est** ὀργίσθη III 7, 54.

Indignus ἀνάξιος III 124, 45. **indignum** inaequale IV 94, 27.

Indigus ἐνδεής III 451, 46; 482, 54 (*corr. ex* ἀδεής). **indiga** ἐνδεής II 297, 50. commune trium generum est, id est indigua, unde et neutrum illud in prologo Sesebuti ad Ysidorum (v. 58): Augusti solis rutilum iubar indiga lucis V 522, 32. *V. indagus.*

Indiis mendaciis IV 248, 39; V 522, 35; 570, 41 (*ubi* infitiis Warren: insidiis *coll. Verg. Aen.* II 195 H.).

Indiligens neglegens V 536, 18 (*Ter. Ad.* 684). **indiligentem** neglegentem IV 94, 28.

Indiligenter neglegenter IV 94, 21 (*Ter. Phorm.* 788).

Indipisco ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32; III 451, 47; 483, 26. **indipiscor** ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. **indipiscitur** adipiscitur IV 92, 14; V 210, 38; 303, 37. consequitur V 635, 28. **indipiscere** adipiscere V 643, 17 (*Non.* 129, 1: *infm.*). **Indespicare** (= *indipiscere*?) adsequere IV 94, 19. **indipisci** ἐπιτυχεῖν III 451, 48; 482, 57. *V. indepisci.*

In directum κατ' εὐθύ III 451, 49; 483, 70.

Indisciplinatus anapistimos (*vel* anep. ἀνεπιστήμιον?) III 125, 49. *V. inconditus.*

Indiscretus ἀπαράλλατος II 233, 15. ἀδιάκριτος II 218, 36. **indiscreta** non separata IV 101, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* X 392).

Indiscriminatim indifferenter V 643, 5 + 6 (*Non.* 127, 24).

In discrimine in periculo IV 91, 31; 352, 53.

Indiscussum ἀλογόθετον III 482, 40. ἀλογοθέτητον III 451, 50.

Indis[s]ertus ἀρχ(αίως) (*vel* ab *codd.* *cf. Loeue GL.* N. 102) infans IV 352, 46. *indisus* IV 528, 18.

Indispositus ἀσύνηκτος II 249, 13. **Indistincte** ἀδιαστικώς II 218, 38.

Inditum inhaerens IV 352, 54 (*v. inhaerens*). **inditas** ἄ gisettai (*vel* *rectius* ἄ gisettan, *AS.*) V 367, 3. **indita** ἐντεθῆ (*ἐντεθῆ e*) II 80, 50.

Indiuita ἐντυβον III 265, 65 (*novicia*?). *V. intubus.*

Individuus ἀχώριστος II 254, 55. **individuum** quod solui non potest aut separari IV 90, 49. quod diuidi non

potest IV 527, 40. indiscrete, indiuise(?) IV 528, 51. inseparabile IV 248, 17. **indiuidia** (-ua e) ἀδιαίρετα, ἔτομα II 80, 57.

Indiuisibilis ἀδιαίρητος(!) III 423, 12. **Indiuisio** ἔτομος III 122, 63.

Indiuisus ἀδιαίρητος II 218, 35. ἀχώριστος, ἀμέριστος, ἀδιαίρητος II 80, 58. **indiuissus** ἀνέμητος II 225, 47 (-*isus a e*).

Indo (*inde cod. corr. e*) ἐντάσσω, ἐνβάλλω II 80, 59. **indit** (ididit *cod.*) imponit IV 89, 3. **indere** conscribere, texere V 304, 59. **inderet** insereret V 302, 46. **indidit** inposuit IV 352, 48; 528, 22. inposuit, reddidit IV 413, 24. **indedit** (indidit *a b*) inseruit, inmisit IV 248, 34. **indideris** ἐνέθηκας II 298, 32. **inditur** inseritur IV 91, 36.

Indocillibis δογμαθῆς III 373, 23. **Indocillis** ἀμαθῆς II 80, 53; III 333, 31; 488, 27; 507, 53. δογμαθῆς III 334, 35; 492, 29; 514, 56. ἀδίδακτος II 218, 43. brutus, stolidus uel stultus IV 91, 41. qui doceri non potest IV 248, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 321). qui <non> potest (potis *libri praeter d e*) doceri, doctus (*vel* indoctus) IV 352, 49.

Indoctrina inertia, imperitia II 582, 32. **Indoctrina** ἀμαθῆς II 80, 51; III 178, 45; 373, 25; 469, 79. ἀμαθῆς, ἀπαιδευτος III 250, 76. ἀπαιδευτος II 232, 36; III 333, 53. ἀδίδακτος II 218, 43.

Indoctrina ἀμαθῆς II 81, 5. **Indocti** ἀμαθεῖς II 80, 52.

Indolens ἀνεξιλικος III 423, 36. *V. indolis.*

Indolentia ingeniositas IV 91, 38; V 635, 20. sine dolore V 643, 10 (*Non.* 128, 6).

Indoles εὐφροία II 320, 22 (*indoles ex* 320, 21). καλή ἐλπὶς ἐν νεωτέρω II 81, 1. spes in puero V 602, 27. **indulens** spes in puero IV 352, 58. **indoles** certae spei (*rei cod.*) uel progenies V 504, 2. certae spei uel progenies, incrementum IV 248, 44. progenies, incrementi(?) IV 91, 43. ingenium, natura, mores IV 248, 16. nobilitas generis *Plac.* V 27, 6 = V 76, 26. aetas iuuenalis, quae dolorem nescit IV 248, 35. aetas iuuenalis, aetas quae dolorem nescit V 210, 39. **indolens** bonae nationis, naturae IV 413, 25. iuuentus uel incrementum uel origo IV 528, 58. **indolis** filius boni(?) spei IV 92, 44. ingenium, natura, mores IV 529, 9. spes uirtutis bonae V 367, 58. origo, progenies uel spes uirtutis in puero V 302, 3. origo IV 92, 45. **indolem** progeniem, originem IV 528, 57. ingenium iuuentutis V 424, 60 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 1). iuuentutem V 366, 52.

indole ingeniose aut bonae spei uel origo IV 92, 46 (*contaminata*). ingeniose aut bona spes *ad post* IV 91, 37. *Cf.* **indolus** incrementum uel sine dolo V 504, 1 (*indolosus et indoles*). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 106, 9; *Serv. in Aen.* X 826.

Indolls ἐπίπονος, σπουδαίος II 80, 54 (*cf. sedulus*). **indoles** ἐπίπονοι II 81, 3 (*indolentes a*).

Indoloria ἀνάληγτα II 81, 2 (*ubi ἀναληγσία vel indolora ἀνάληγτα Labb.*). *Cf. Arch.* IV 410.

Indoluit multum doluit IV 91, 26; V 303, 30.

Indomitus ἀδάμαστος II 218, 11. ἀννπτότατος II 231, 19. **indomitum** ferocem IV 529, 54. **indomita** (*scil. bestia*) ἀδάμαστον (*scil. θηρίον*) III 431, 8. **indomitas** feroces IV 446, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 594; V 681).

Indomo non instruo, haud perficio V 504, 3 (*factum?*).

In domo v. domus.

Indormio ἐπικοιμᾶμαι II 308, 52.

Indormis ἀνομιμητος II 222, 59.

Indos Ἴνδος III 470, 1.

Indotata ἄπρωτος II 243, 10.

Indruticans v. infruticans.

Indu εἰς II 80, 55. ἔνδον, ἐντός II 80, 56. **indu** te erga te uel ante (*in Loewe G.L. N. 186*) te *Plac.* V 29, 13 = V 76, 27. *V. endo.*

Indubiae non dubiae IV 92, 11. **indubilis** certis, stabilibus, firmis IV 531, 27.

Indubias, indubies v. indutia.

In dubio (*in*) incerto V 535, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 266). *in periculo* V 535, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 347).

Indubitanter intrepide IV 353, 4.

Indubitare ualde dubitare V 210, 41. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 404.

Indubitatum non dubie IV 91, 35; V 210, 40.

In dubium uenio periclitor V 536, 6 (*Ter. Ad.* 243). **In d.** uenit periclitauit V 536, 11 (*scr. in d. ueniet periclitabit coll. Ter. Ad.* 340).

Induco εἰσάγω II 286, 43. μεταπέλω II 369, 26. χαράσσω II 475, 83. γὰρ ἐπι τοῦ χαράσσω II 477, 17. *introduco, seduco* V 553, 28. **inducit** χαράσσει, εἰσάγει II 81, 4. *charaxat* IV 352, 51; V 601, 43; 602, 26. **induce** scarapha (*v. scarifo*) III 566, 16. **induce** χάραξον II 475, 32. **inducere** χαράξαι III 199, 17. **induxit** ἐχάραξεν III 121, 38 = 225, 35 646, 2.

Inducticlus ἐπίσταντος II 310, 42.

Inductio εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45; III 199, 14. *persuasio* IV 248, 38; V 522, 38.

Inductor εἰσακτήης II 286, 48. ἐμβι-

βαστής III 361, 34. ἐπαγωγεύς III 273, 17. *V. nebulo.*

Inductus δειλασθεῖς, εἰσαχθεῖς II 81, 8. ὑπαχθεῖς II 463, 41. *Cf. indutus* fraude (*induitis a*) pugnantibus V 460, 22.

Indulco γλυκαίω III 132, 17. **indulceo** ἐγγλυκαίω II 283, 17. **induleas** γλυκαίνεις III 132, 18. **indulcat** γλυκαίνει III 132, 19. **indulgere** ἐγγλυκαίνειν III 39, 36; 94, 54.

Indulgens φιλόστοργος II 81, 9. *χαρίζομενος* II 475, 39.

Indulgentia θεία δωρεά II 327, 1; III 238, 26. δωρεά θεία II 282, 44. *φιλανθρωπία* II 471, 22; 536, 35. *φιλανθρωπία, φιλανθρωπίων* II 536, 36/35. *συγχώρησις* II 441, 6.

Indulgeo δαφιλέομαι II 266, 52. ἐνδαφιλέομαι II 297, 49. *συγχωρῶ* II 441, 7. *φιλοτιμοῦμαι* II 472, 1. *χαρίζομαι* II 475, 37. *χαρίζομαι* [*φιλανθρωπία*] II 536, 36 (*v. indulgentia*). **Indulgit** donat IV 352, 59. **indulge** da opera (*m*), da ueniam, praesta aut ignosce IV 94, 18. *da operam* V 552, 50 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 51; *Georg.* II 277). *da operam* *est stude* V 804, 35. *demitte* IV 446, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 692 *demitte*). *largire* IV 92, 48. **indulgere** operam dare IV 100, 51 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 776). *permittere*. *Virgilius* (II 776): *indulgere dolori[s]* V 210, 42. **indulsi** παρέσχεν II 81, 12. *ἠύφρανε* II 81, 13. **indulgetur** ἐνδαφιλέεται II 81, 10. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 259, 4.

Indulget sibi uino V 662, 40. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 165.

Indulgitate pro indulgentia V 642, 73 (*Non.* 126, 6).

Indultor v. agonotheta.

Indultum ἐπιδαφιλευθέν II 81, 14. *donatum* IV 91, 27; 353, 1. **indulta** εὐεργεσία III 451, 52; 482, 65. *Cf. indussata* ἐπιδαφιλευθέντα II 81, 16 (*ubi indulta cad;* *indultata Goldast*).

Indumina indumenta *lib. gl.*

Indumentum πέπλος II 401, 43; 500, 36. ἔνδυμα III 272, 32. ἔνδυμα II 536, 37. φόρημα II 472, 52.

Induo ἐνδύω II 298, 27; III 272, 31. **indult** ἐνδύει II 81, 7. **indu(e)**rat transfigurauerat IV 101, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 20). **induitur** operitur IV 101, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 640).

Indupedit impedit IV 352, 55. *V. impedio. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 344.

Induperat v. impero.

Induperator imperator IV 91, 12; 92, 7; 353, 2; 531, 7; V 210, 43; 302, 2; 368, 2. *V. imperator.*

Indurator στοματώης II 438, 26.

Induresco ἀποσκληρύνομαι II 240, 38.

Indussata v. indultum.

Industria φιλοπονία II 471, 52; III 198, 52; 352, 16. **σπουδή** III 424, 23. **ἀρετή** II 244, 25. **σπουδή**, **ἀρετή**, **φιλοπονία** II 81, 18. **ἀσκησις** II 247, 49, **studium**, **uigilantia** uel **doctrina** IV 91, 39. **doctrina**, **studium** IV 248, 33. **ingenium** IV 553, 3. **instantia**, **utilitas**, **solertia** IV 530, 16. **gynissae** (vel **ge**[e]**]**ornissae, **AS**) V 366, 36. **industriam τὴν σπουδὴν** II 81, 21. **industria φιλοπονία** III 119, 21 = 223, 13 = 644, 1. **ingenio**, **studio** IV 528, 15. **cum labore**, **opera** V 535, 63 (cf. **Ter. Ad. prol.** 25). **V. de industria**, **ex ind.**

Industriare docere V 210, 45. **decere** **Scal.** V 601, 55 (industriari? **V. Iul. Val. I. 7**; **W. Heraeus** 'Spr. des Petr.' 40).

Industrius φιλόπνοος III 373, 24. **φιλόστοργος** III 162, 17. **ἐνάρετος**, **σπουδαῖος** II 81, 19. **ἐπιεικής** II 81, 17. **industrium σπουδαῖον** II 436, 5. **industrios** proisores IV 101, 4. **industrior** (cf. **Plaut. Most.** 150) **peritior** IV 530, 45.

Indutia ἀνευσις II 226, 11. **ἐκχειρία** II 290, 4. **συγγώρησις** II 441, 6. **utilitas** IV 94, 22 (**ubi industria Nettleship** 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127. **indusia tunica** **Housman** *ibid.* XX 51). **indutiae ἀνακατά** II 81, 20. **dilationes** IV 91, 28; 248, 15; V 210, 46. **in diem certum belli** (uel **cod.**) **dilatatio** IV 94, 20 (cf. **Don. in Eun.** I 1, 15). **pax bello manente** uel **dilationes** V 303, 10. **indubies pax bello manente** (uel **manens**) IV 248, 18; 352, 57; V 601, 42. **belli interuallum**, **id est pax bello manente** IV 531, 30. **indutiae belli** (uel **codd.**) **interuallum** (-lo **codd.**) **bello manente** IV 91, 47 (**lacunosa?**). **indutias ἀνοχή ἢ ἐν πολέμῳ ὑπέροφθεις** II 228, 38. **indubias belli interuallum**, **id est pax bello manente** V 602, 20.

Indutiarum uestiarii gloss. Abav. maius; **Scal.** V 601, 44 (industiarii **ex Papia Loeue Prodr.** 260). **Cf. indusias** (-are?) **uestire** V 210, 44.

Indutiae indumenta IV 248, 42; 352, 56; V 303, 5; 460, 21. **indumentum** IV 93, 9; V 601, 56. **quod induantur** V 570, 44 (cf. **Isid.** XII 4, 47). **V. exunia.**

Inebra ὄνειον μαρτυρικόν II 81, 27. **V. eniber et Serv. Dan. in Aen.** III 246.

Inebriatus μεθύσκει III 77, 37 (**inebriat?**). **V. sabinario.**

In eculeis **in ferreis** uel **ligno infixis** et **curuis** **in terra positus** V 365, 34. **V. in eculeis.**

Inedax δλιγοφάγος II 382, 1.

Inedia ἀσιτία, **ἀτροφία** II 81, 22. **ἀσιτία** II 247, 44. **ἀτροφία** II 250, 29.

famis, **ieiunia**, **tenuitas** IV 91, 4. **fame**, **ieiunia** uel **tenuitas** IV 351, 16. **tenuitas**, **fastidium** IV 92, 18. **fastidium** IV 248, 28. **fastidium** [**dispectio**, **superbia**] IV 351, 17. **stupor dentium** **Plac.** V 76, 30. **stupor[e] dentium** V 367, 56. **inediae** **stupor[em] dentium** uel **famis** uel **fastidium** V 301, 57. **Cf. inertia** **stupor dentium** (**edentium** **Hessels**) IV 94, 26 (**amentia** **stupor**, **delirium** **Housman** 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 51). **inediae** **famis**, **ieiunia** IV 248, 49.

Inedisseribilis ἄφραστος III 423, 34.

In editissima **in altissima** V 367, 16 (cf. **Oros.** VI 11, 21).

Ineffabilis ἀνεκδήγητος II 81, 41. **ἀνεκάλητος** II 225, 37; III 423, 38. **non dicendum** **quicquid et homo qui non est multilocus** II 584, 25. **innarrabilis** IV 526, 6. **ineffabile** **inenarrabile** IV 353, 5. **qui non potest explicare sermone** IV 92, 22 (**quod — explicari?**). **Ineffabilia** **quae non placet loqui** IV 248, 47. **V. inuenustus.**

Inefficax ἀδρανής II 218, 63. **ἀνεέργητος** II 225, 54. **ἄπρακτος** II 243, 1. **ἀπρόκοπος** II 243, 11. **ἀτελής** II 81, 42. **piger**, **iners** IV 353, 8. **segnis** uel **<h>ebis** **aut stupidus** IV 92, 31. **inefficaces** **inutiles** IV 526, 10; V 302, 35 (-**cis-lis**).

Inelegantia ἀκρασία II 81, 23.

Ineluctujabile tempus **quod effugi non potes** (<t>) uel **uitari** IV 94, 34 (**Verg. Aen.** II 324).

Ineluctabilis ἀκαταμάχητος II 222, 23. **ἀκαταπάλαιστος** II 222, 26. **δυσκαταπάλαιστος** II 281, 48. **δυσκαταγάνιστος** II 281, 47. **inuincibilis** IV 248, 20. **inbencilis** (**inbellis?**) IV 353, 9. **lucta** (cf. **Galilee** 360) **inuincibilis** (**inuictibilis** **cod.**) II 584, 9. **inelu** (<c>) **table ἀκαταμάχητον** II 81, 23. **ineluctabile** **insuperabile** uel **inuincibile** IV 92, 26. **inexsuperabile** IV 526, 3. **inexpugnabile** V 302, 13. **quod non euaditur** IV 101, 9 (**Verg. Aen.** VIII 334).

Inemendabilis ἀδόλοφωτος II 218, 52.

Inenarrabilis ἀνεκδήγητος II 225, 34; III 422, 31. **ἀνεκάλητος** III 423, 32. **ἀδήγητος** II 218, 44. **inenarrabile ἀδήγητον** II 81, 26. **non narrandum**, **infandum** IV 353, 11.

Inenodabilis δυσχερής, **ἔλυτος**, **πλακεῖς** II 81, 32. **δυσχερής**, **ἄδηλος** II 81, 29. **inenodabile** **quod solui non potest** IV 91, 54; 353, 10; V 303, 1. **insolubile** IV 248, 51. **inenodabilia ἔλυτα** II 81, 34.

Ineo εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. **εἰσελάνω** II 286, 58. **ὑπεισέρχομαι** II 463, 45.

inl **incoatur** V 304, 9 (**locatur** **cod.**). **ineunt** **committunt** IV 92, 28. **incipiunt** IV 526, 39. **inlbo** **capiam**, **sumam** V 536, 40 (**Ter. Eun.** 557). **inlbit** **incipit**

II 83, 11 (*Verg. Ecl. IV 11?*). **inilit** coepit uel inchoauit IV 94, 40; 249, 38. **inilit** coepit, inchoauit, initiauit IV 354, 7. coepit V 303, 50.

Ineo bellum πολεμῶ II 411, 62.

Ineo consilium λογίζομαι ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπιθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. **inilit consilium** cepit consilium IV 94, 41.

In eodem coespite ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτῷ κλισμῶ III 482, 27.

Ineo gratiam εὐχαριστοῦμαι II 320, 30.

Ineo somnum καθεύδω II 335, 2.

In epigrammate in famoso carmine V 504, 4.

Inepte μωρῶς II 374, 52.

Ineptia insipientia, stultitia IV 248, 23. **ineptiae** (singularia non habet) μωροῖαι II 374, 48 (*cf. GR. L. I 33, 15*). res uanae, non aptae IV 413, 4. nugae IV 526, 55. **ineptias** res uanas IV 353, 12. **Ineptitudo** ineptia V 643, 12 (*Non. 128, 12*).

Ineptus ἀνόητος II 228, 13. μωρῶς II 374, 51. ἀδρανής II 81, 35. non aptus V 650, 59 (*Non. 60, 20*). non aptus, inutilis, inhabilis IV 353, 15. ignauus uel stultus IV 94, 32. stultus V 535, 68 (*Ter. Ad. 63*). **inepta** stulta V 535, 51 (*Ter. Andr. 791*); 536, 12 (*Ter. Ad. 375; cf. Don.*). **ineptum** inutile uel stultum IV 92, 17. **ineptam** incongruentem V 535, 7 (*Ter. Andr. 257*).

Iner(c)ta indiuisa V 504, 7. <in>diuisa V 522, 36; 570, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 110, 8*.

Inermat armis spoliat V 504, 5 (*Festus Pauli 110, 13*).

Inermis ἄοπλος II 81, 36; 228, 29. sine armis IV 89, 62; 446, 28 (*Verg. Aen. II 67*); V 302, 28. sine arma IV 248, 21 (s. armis a b); 413, 38; 526, 5. sine arma uel sine mensura IV 63, 7 (v. enormis). sine arma, alias nudus V 211, 2. nudus ab armis IV 101, 47. districtus (destructus a c. desuetus *Hildebr.*) bello IV 353, 14. **inarmis** (vel inermis) ἄοπλοι III 208, 34.

Iners ἀδρανής, ἀτεχνος II 81, 37. ἀδρανής II 218, 63; III 483, 66. ἀτεχνός II 249, 52. **inars** ἄτεχνος III 451, 15; 483, 65. **iners** ὀνηρός II 381, 34. piger uel tardus IV 90, 4. signis, piger IV 413, 29; V 602, 30. piger, sine arte IV 248, 22. sine arte, piger, inefficax IV 353, 16. piger uel fatuus, inefficax uel sine arte, inertia pressus IV 94, 42. piger V 546, 29 (*Ouid. Met. I 8*). negligens, sine arte IV 92, 20. inutilis V 536, 15 (*Ter. Ad. 481*). nihilii V 535, 38 (*Ter. Andr. 608*). asolcaen (*AS.*) V 366, 43. **inertis** inutilis V 301, 58.

inertes inutiles, pigri, inualidi IV 525, 57. pigri seu pauperes, ταπεινοί V 460, 23. V. inertia.

Inersitudo (inertit. g) ἀδρανία II 81, 33.

Inertia ἀδρανία II 81, 39; 218, 64. ἀδρανία II 81, 31. ἀτεχνία II 250, 1. pigritia IV 248, 45; V 498, 44. *Cf. inertia* affectus uel laesus (lassus?) IV 100, 34 (*quae ad iners spectare uidentur: nisi energia effectus subest, cf. a*). V. inedia.

Inerticulus (vel inerticus) remissus, pessimus IV 353, 13.

Inertiosus piger, signis, tardus V 211, 3.

In(c)ruditio ἀπαιδευσία II 232, 37 (*suppl. e*).

Ineruditus (inrudis *cod. corr. e*) ἀπαιδευτος II 232, 36.

Inesco δειλεάζω III 134, 32. **inescat** δειλεάζει III 134, 33. **inescare** δειλεῖσαι II 267, 52. **inlicere** V 629, 29 (*Ter. Ad. 220*).

Inest notitia ὀπάργει γνώσις III 451, 53; 482, 45.

Inesum ἄβρωτον II 215, 23.

Ineuanda incipienda IV 94, 33 (*Ter. Heaut. 671*).

Ineuantis ἐρχομένου, προλόγτος II 81, 43. παραδραμόντος II 81, 44. V. ab ineunte aetate.

Ineuitabilis dicitur qui fugi non potest uel declinari *Plac. V 28, 20* (fugere) = V 77, 1 (fugiri).

In exalmero[n] sex dierum IV 94, 10. **in examero[n]** sex dierum computi (= computatio) V 421, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 13*). **in exametrum** sex dierum computat<io> V 430, 38 (*Euseb. l. c.*) V. hexameron.

In excessu in pauore IV 248, 27.

Inexelta inuocata IV 248, 24 (*Verg. Aen. VII 623*).

Inexcusabilis ἀπαραιτήτος II 233, 12. **inexcusable** ineuitabile IV 353, 18.

Inexcusatus ἀπαραιτήτος II 233, 12.

Inexeritatus ἀγόμναστος II 217, 40.

Inexorabiles et implacabiles V 662, 46.

Inexorabilis ἀπαραιτήτος, ἀπειστος, ἀδιάλλακτος, ἀπαρέγγιλος, ἀδυσόπητος, ἀλιτάνεντος, ἀπενκτός II 81, 48. ἀδυσόπητος II 219, 4. ἀνεξιλέωτος II 225, 62. ἀνεξευμένειστος II 225, 56. ἀπαράκλητος II 233, 14. ἀπενκταίος II 234, 50. qui non flectitur ad deprecandum IV 413, 27. qui nullis precibus flectitur IV 92, 21; V 303, 57. implacabilis IV 248, 43; 526, 58.

Inexortum ἄναρτον (ἀναρτος? *cf. Labb.*), μὴ ἀνατέλλον (ita g: nisi praestat ἀνατεῖλαν. ἀνατελων *cod.*) II 81, 45.

In experiendo in cognoscendo V 536, 24 (*Ter. Ad.* 858).

Inexpertus ἀπειρος II 234, 9. **Inexpertum** insuetum IV 446, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 415). non probatum IV 89, 59; 248, 46. **Inexperta** ignorata IV 92, 27. **Inexpertis** inscisit IV 525, 56; V 302, 61 (inscis: an inscis? insuetis *Volkmann*).

Inexplabilis ἀποτρόπαιος II 242, 11. qui non flectitur precibus pietatis IV 413, 26. **insatiabilis** IV 526, 57 (*cf.* **inexplebilis**). **inexpurgabilis**, quae non potest expurgari *cod. Ambr. B 31 sup.* **inexplabile** quod non potest mundari IV 92, 19. **inexplabilem** inextinguibilem V 460, 24.

Inexplebilis ἀνεκπλήρωτος II 225, 38 (**inexplicab.** *cod. corr. e.*). **insatiabilis** IV 248, 48; 353, 17.

Inexpletus insatiabilis IV 100, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 559).

Inexplicabilis ἀπέραντος III 423, 40 (*v.* **inexplebilis**). ἀνευλότως II 226, 31. **inexplicabilia** ἀδιάλυτα, ἔπορα II 81, 50.

Inexplorata inexaminata IV 353, 7. **inexperta** IV 92, 30. **inexplorato**, incerto IV 94, 30.

Inexpugnabilis ἀκαταμάχητος II 222, 23; III 423, 45. **inuitissimus**, **inuincibilis** V 460, 25.

Inexpurgabilis *v.* **inexpiabilis**.

Inex(s)**aturabile** ἀκόρεστον II 223, 23.

Inex(s)**ecrabilis** καταραμένος II 347, 20. **inexecrabile** ἔπυκνον II 81, 47.

Inex(s)**pectatus** ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **inexpectatum** inproisum IV 353, 6.

Inex(s)**tinguibilis** ἀσβεστος II 247, 16; III 470, 2. quae extingui [magna] non potest V 643, 35 (*Non.* 131, 3).

Inex(s)**tinguibilis** ignis ἀσβεστον πῦρ II 247, 14. *Cf. evang. Marci* 9, 44.

Inex(s)**uperabilis** ἀήττητος II 81, 49; 219, 31. ἀνυπέβλητος II 231, 10.

In extasi abreptum a sensibus corporis et subreptus in deum aut ubi a deo ad hominem reuocatus est [a]ut (ait?) 'ego dixi in extasi' IV 92, 33. **inuitus** uel coactus IV 94, 29. in excessu IV 248, 50.

Inextimabilis ἀνεικαστος II 81, 30. **extimatio** (-em c d) excedens IV 92, 23. **extimatio** carens V 211, 4. **V.** **inextimabilis**.

Inextricabilis ἀκατάριπτος II 81, 51. ἀνευλότως II 226, 31. ἀνεξεργόνητος II 225, 57. δυσέκπλοκος II 281, 43. **insolubilis** V 365, 28. **insolubilis**, **inreuerisibilis** V 553, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 27). **inextricabile** ἀκαταπάλαιστον, ἀκαταφρόνητον II 81, 40. **insolubile**, quod numquam finitur. **facit aduerbium** 'inextricabiliter' *Plac.* V 28, 3 = V 77, 2. **inexplicabile** IV 100, 55. **inextricabi-**

lem **inexplicabilem** V 211, 5. **inextricabiles** inexterminalibus V 418, 54 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 15) = 427, 22. **anatreten** (*corrige ex AHD. GL.* II 434, 28; 258, 40; *AS.*) V 424, 39 (*Cassian. instr.* III 3, 6).

Inextricabilis error labyrinthus [autem] IV 446, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 27); V 662, 28 (*sine interpretamento*).

Inextricabiliter *v.* **inextricabilis**.

Inextricatus inextricata (*sequitur in-* fou: an inforatus?) ἔρητος II 250, 27.

Infabricata imperfecta IV 525, 45. **incomposita** IV 100, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 400). non composita V 211, 6. **V.** **intextus**.

Infabulosus non multum loquax II 583, 19 (**infabulosus** *Loewe*).

Infactum *v.* **infactum**.

Infalso non falso IV 93, 49; V 211, 7; 460, 26.

Infamatus criminatur, impie loquitur IV 353, 19.

Infamatum infamam (-em?), turpem uel abiectum IV 94, 5.

Infamia ἀτιμία II 77, 36 (*imf.*); 250, 8.

βλασφημία II 258, 4. **δυσφημία** II 232, 22. **δυσφημία**, ἀτιμία II 81, 52. non dubium est quin generis sit feminini.

nam si neutro dicas, ut uerbi gratia: **infamia** (*cf. Is.* V 27, 26) locutus est uerba, stabit (istant *G*) quidem (*post quae uerba lac. indicat Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 26, 7 = V 77, 3. **ignominia** IV 353, 20. *Cf. Schoell ad Pers. v. 355.* **infamiae** dedecori V 535, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 444).

Infamis ἀτιμος II 250, 6; III 334, 1. male famatus II 584, 13. sine honore IV 93, 20; 353, 22. **malae famae** IV 249, 10. **reprehensibilis**, **uituperabilis** V 553, 15. **infame** famosum IV 525, 9. *De infamum cf. infamatum.*

Infanda faciens, **infanda** gerens ἀθεμιτοποιός II 219, 37.

Infandidicus qui infanda dicit II 582, 45.

Infando indicio malo argumento IV 446, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 84).

Infandus ἀλεκτος II 224, 44. ἀρητος, ἀθέμιτος II 81, 53. ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. **infandis** ἀθέμιτος III 333, 18. **infandum** ἀλάλητον III 451, 54. ἀρητον II 245, 56. ἀθέμιτον II 219, 36. nec dicendum IV 93, 48; 353, 23. non loquendum V 303, 56. **inenarrandum** nec loquendum IV 525, 41. **execrabile** uel non loquendum IV 93, 21; 94, 1. **maanful** (*AS., vel meinfof palaeotheid.*) V 366, 11.

infando nefando V 367, 13 (*cf. Oros.* IV 9, 8). **infandi** ἀθέμιτοι, ἀθεμιτον II 81, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* III 644). **infanda** ἀθέμιτα II 81, 54. nec dicenda, crimina IV 249, 9.

Infans βρέφος II 260, 11; 492, 15;

542, 48; III 84, 69; 181, 25; 328, 53; 348, 70; 490, 78; 511, 39. *νήπιος* II 376, 18. *παιδίον νήπιον* II 392, 19. *βρέφος, νήπιος* III 451, 55. *νήπιος, βρέφος* III 249, 24. *παῖς* III 11, 32. *νήπιον, ἀλαλος* II 81, 59. a non fando V 650, 56 (*Non.* 56, 1). ineloquens IV 93, 23. foetum (!) IV 353, 24. *infantes νήπιοι, νηπίους* II 81, 58. *infantum νηπίων* II 81, 56. *infantibus νηπίους* II 81, 57. V. indisertus.

Infantia νηπιότης II 82, 1; 376, 21; III 85, 1; 451, 56; 500, 79. V. cunabulum.

Infas ἀθέμιτος III 451, 57. *ἀθέμιτος, pro nefas* III 483, 69.

In fascibus in honore positus V 504, 8.

in fastis in honore positus IV 248, 54; 353, 25 (infastus . . positus); V 541, 5 (positus): *ubi* in fastigio in honore posita *Loewe G.L. N.* 151: *an bonum est positus?*

Infascinabilis ἀβάσκαντος II 215, 5; III 238, 28. *infascinabile ἀβάσκαντος* II 215, 6.

Infascinate ἀβασκάντως II 215, 7. V. sine fascino.

Infastus (?) qui ad sacra pertinet IV 413, 30 (*cf. Arch.* III 253).

Infatigabilis patientia V 662, 22.

Infatigabilis ἀστυλος II 248, 5. *ἀστυλοπιατος* II 223, 21 (αστος ε). *ἀκαταπόνητος* II 222, 27. V. indefessus.

Infatigabilis homo V 662, 27.

Infatigabiliter ἀκαμάτως II 222, 9.

Infatua non fatua, salsa (<infatuat> fatuum efficit IV 93, 41; V 211, 9; 601, 57 (*corr. Vulc.*). *Cf. infatua* non fatuabit fatu effice V 211, 8 (= non fatua uel fatua effice: *cf. Vulg. Reg.* 15, 31). V. desipiscit.

Infauste loquitur δυσφημει II 282, 23.

Infauftus ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. *δυσωϊάνιστος* II 282, 4. *δύσωναρ* II 282, 6/5. *ἀνεπάγαθος, δυσωϊάνιστος, δυσμενής* II 82, 4. inperitus V 367, 32. infelix V 304, 57. *Infauftum* infelicem IV 93, 44. *Infauستا infelicia* IV 248, 53. *Infauftior infeliciores* V 365, 32. *Infauftiorem infeliciores* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 12 = 428, 74.

Infauorabilis ἀσπούδατος II 248, 24.

Infecta pace nondum composita amicitia V 536, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 53).

Infectio βαφή II 256, 41; III 73, 44. *βάμμα* II 255, 47; 498, 45; III 272, 27. insparsio, iniunctio (instinctio b) II 583, 36 (iniunctio? intinctio?).

Infector βαφεός II 82, 8; 256, 40; III 73, 45; 201, 60; 271, 59; 307, 18; 490, 40. tinctor II 584, 4.

Infectorium βαφεϊόν II 256, 39; III 306, 66; 490, 41; 510, 67.

Infectus ἀντέγαστος II 226, 6. non factus, infusus ueneno aut quacumque re IV 93, 47. *infectum ἀκατέγαστον* II 222, 33. *ἀτέλης* II 249, 47. *ἀτέλειστον* II 82, 11. *infectum imperfectum* IV 353, 21. *infectum* non factum uel tinctum, fucatum, coloratum IV 249, 15. *infacta* non facta IV 446, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 190). *infacta* non facta uel tincta IV 94, 7; V 303, 7 (tinta). non facta, sed tincta IV 525, 58. V. infectus.

Infectus βεβαμμένος, ένεστυμμένος II 82, 9. *έγκυκαυμένος* II 283, 50. *infacta έμβεβαμμένη* II 295, 50. *infectum βεβαμμένον* II 256, 58. tinctum V 304, 30. *infecti ἀπεστυμμένοι (ubi ἀνεστυμμένοι ε)* II 82, 3. uitiatii (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 422, 7 = 431, 1. *infacta ένεστυμμένα* II 82, 10. corrupta, disso luta uel tincta IV 353, 26. intincta, colorata IV 527, 27 (imperfecta *codd. corr. c.*). V. infectus.

Infectus βαφή II 256, 41. *βάμμα* II 255, 47.

Infecunditas άγονία III 248, 66 (*no-vicia?*).

Infecundus άγονος II 216, 58. *άφορος* II 253, 42; III 427, 1 (*απορος*). *infecunda sterilis* IV 101, 5.

Infedebulum v. infundibulum.

Infelicitas άτυχία III 127, 68; 177, 50.

Infelicitent infelicem faciunt V 642, 77 (*Non.* 126, 26: infelicitent *Guictus*). *infelleare affligere* V 601, 37. infelicem facere, affligere (infligere *R*) *Plac.* V 28, 36 = V 77, 4 (affligere, infelicem facere). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 289.

Infelicitate δυστυχώς II 282, 21.

Infelix άτυχής II 250, 35; III 127, 67; 373, 14; 470, 3. *δυστυχής* II 282, 19; III 451, 58; 492, 6. *ταλαιπωρος* III 504, 8. *infelicitissimus άτυχέστατος* III 128, 1; 177, 51.

Infelixer άπιστοῦσιν II 82, 7 (*ubi infelixerit άπιστοῦσιν Vulc., idem uel infidelixerit άπιστοῦσιν d. 'contam. ex infelix et infideles sunt' Buech.*).

Infelix uates mali omnis IV 446, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 246).

Infendere έπιτείνειν, έγκληματίσαι II 82, 6 (infindere *Scal.*).

Infenditor σύνδικος III 451, 59; 483, 59. unius causae cum alio compar (*egracco uersa*) II 584, 3.

Infens v. infiens.

Infensio δυσμενεια II 281, 56.

Infensus έχθρός II 321, 32. *έχθιστος* II 321, 29. inimicus II 583, 30. manifestus, uicinus, (infestus, inimicus?) uel inportunus IV 353, 27. iratus uel infestus IV 91, 55. inportunus uel iratus

IV 93, 17. inportunus IV 100, 6 (infessus); 249, 14; V 303, 36. iratus V 534, 66 (infessus *cod.*; *Ter. Andr.* 212). iratus, offensus, infestus, inimicus V 655, 39 (*in duas gloss. dividit Keil*). iratus vel offensus IV 93, 43. plus quam inimicus V 552, 58 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 72). infestus, iratus V 303, 2. *in fensio irato* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17.) V 421, 18 = 429, 62. *infensl irati*, inimici IV 527, 22. *irati incidentes* (*vel incidentes codd. inuidentes H.*) IV 446, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 72). *V. incommodo.*

Inferaces siluas (*suinas cod.*), hoc est infructiferas V 303, 61. *Cf. infetaces* infructuosae IV 249, 2 (*corr. d.*); V 504, 10. *Cf. Loewe G.L. N.* 127; 150.

Infercio infulcio IV 526, 13; V 302, 40. **infercis** *replex Plac.* V 23, 8 = V 77, 5. **inferciunt** *implent, cumulant* IV 93, 50. **inferstisti** *replesti Plac.* V 28, 6 = 77, 7. **intulisti** IV 93, 18; 249, 5; V 303, 41.

Inferendum *εἰσομοιστέον* II 82, 12.

Inferiae *χοαί* II 82, 13. *χοαί αἱ ἐπὶ τῶν νεκρῶν σπονδαί* (singularia non habet) II 477, 37 (*cf. G.R. L.* I 33, 14). **placatio inferorum** IV 353, 28; 413, 34; V 541, 14. **sacrificia inferorum** V 304, 15. **placationes, sacrificia inferorum** V 460, 27. **obsequia mortuorum** in quorum honore captiui occidebantur V 304, 22. **sacrificia mortuorum** IV 249, 16; V 504, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 519; XI 81). **quae manibus destina(n)tur** IV 91, 53. **sepulturae debitae** IV 93, 28. **inferias** *ἑτοίμα* II 300, 43.

Inferiale sacra *mortuorum* (*vel sacramentu(m)*) V 367, 47. **infer[c]iale** *inlacrimabile* V 211, 11. *V. inferilia.*

Inferilia *καταχθόνια* II 82, 30. *V. inferilia, inferiale.*

Inferiores pedes *ἀντίποδες* II 230, 25.

Infermento *est iter infermentari est (om. R) id est taciter dissimulanter intraserunt (tacita dissimulata temu transierunt G) Plac.* V 29, 11 = V 77, 6 (*glossa nondum emendata*). *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 404 (id est ira feruet, iram tacite et dissimulanter intra se seruat) et Schoell ad *Cas. v.* 325 (uidetur fermentari, id est tacite et dissimulanter ira feruet).

Infermentum *ἄζυμον* III 183, 45. *ἀφύρατον τὸ μὴ μεμαγμένον (ἔζυμαμένον e)* II 254, 10.

Infermito *πίσσω* III 451, 60; 483, 22 (*infermento?*).

Infernales *dii v. dii inf.*

Inferni *dii v. dii inf.*

Inferni lacus Auernus IV 446, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 386).

Infernus κατώτερος, καταχθόνιος II 82, 22. *Ἄιδης* II 218, 31; III 237, 11; 434, 40. **infernum Tartarum** IV 446, 36. **de inferno περί τοῦ Ἄιδου** III 422, 54. **inferna καταχθόνια** II 82, 23. *Ἄιδης* III 470, 4. **κατώτατα** III 434, 41. *Cf. infernus inferiora terrae* II 582, 49.

Infero *ἐπιφέρω* II 312, 41. *εἰσφέρω* II 287, 56. *εἰσομύζω* II 287, 12. *παρ-εντίθηναι* III 156, 48. *ἐπάγω* II 306, 7. **infers** *εἰσομύζει* II 82, 19. **infert** *προφέρει* II 82, 21 (*προσω. c.*) *insetet*, *miscet* IV 527, 24. **inportat** V 302, 9 (*indefert cod.*). **inferat** *inportet* IV 527, 26. **infer** *εἰσομύσσει* II 82, 25. **inferre** *inportare* IV 446, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 248). **inferret** *iniret uel inportare (!)* IV 101, 24 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 360). **inferet** *qui intro uertet (?)* IV 93, 32. **infertur** *εἰσφέρεται, εἰσομύζεται* II 82, 20. *reuoluitur* IV 446, 37 (*gl. Verg.*).

Inferocelo *v. ferocibant.*

Inferorum consultatio *νεκρομαντεία* II 375, 37. *Cf. intermissio.*

Inferat ministrat, *apportat* V 504, 12. **apportat, ministrat** IV 249, 17 (*inportat*); V 570, 46.

Infertilia (*inferilia a*) *εἰσομύσματα* II 82, 15 (*v. inferilia*).

Infertillis *ἄγονος* II 216, 58.

Infertilitas *ἄγονία* II 216, 57; III 260, 64. *ἀφορία* II 253, 37.

Inferior *παρὰθέτης* II 82, 17; 394, 43. **inferiores** *παρὰθέται* II 82, 18. *Cf. de inferioribus παρὰ τῶν προαγοραστῶν* III 286, 30 = 657, 13 (*cf. Haupt. Op.* II p. 446).

Inferus *Ἄιδης* II 82, 16; III 168, 1 (*inferi*). **inferi** *καταχθόνιοι* II 77, 37.

inferi *καταχθόνιοι* II 345, 9 (*pluraliter tantum declinabitur: cf. G.R. L.* I 82, 21; IV 195, 22). *et inferis καὶ καταχθόνιων* III 422, 55. **inferior** *κατώτερος* II 346, 46. *καταδέστερος* II 340, 40. **deterior, infirmus, peius (!)** *uel recessus* IV 353, 29 (*ad interior?*). **inferiorem** *κατωτέρω* II 82, 24. **inferius** *κατώτερον* II 82, 14; 346, 47; III 149, 48. *κατωτέρω* II 346, 45. **inferiora** *κατώγια* III 149, 49. *V. dii inferi, hiberas.*

infessus *ἄκονος* II 232, 17. **infensa** *ἀκάματος* II 82, 26 (*infessa c, Vulc.*). *V. infestus.*

Infestante *iniuriam faciente (de Casiano)* V 425, 31. **infestantes** *ἀπειθανομέτους* II 82, 5 (*infest. cod. corr. g.*) *αινοδντες, δάννοντες* II 82, 28.

Infestatio *δυσμένηα* II 281, 56. *ἀπ-ἔχθεια* II 235, 2. **infest(at)** *ionibus*

iniuriis (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 24) V 415, 69; 426, 23.

Infestatus iratus IV 353, 30.

Infesto ἀπεχθάνομαι II 235, 1. **infestat** uexat IV 446, 43. **infestare** corrumpere siue commouere, ad iracundiam concitare V 553, 12. V. endofestabat.

Infestum mare <haberet> **infestare** <t> mare V 642, 67 + 68 (*Non.* 125, 12).

Infestus ἀπεχθής II 235, 3. **ὄργιλος**, **ἐπαχθής**, **χόλιος**, **ἐπεχθής** (ἀκ.?) II 82, 32. **ὄργιλος** II 386, 24. **ἐχθρός** II 321, 32. **ἐχθιστος** II 321, 29. **ἐγκοτος** II 284, 6. **επιχολόμενος** II 348, 44. **δυσμενής** II 281, 57. **προσινής** (? *προσηνής* e, *Vulc.* ἀπηνής c), **ἀκάματος** II 82, 27 (v. infessus). est qui infert malum et cui infertur II 583, 12. **inruens** uel **molestus** IV 93, 16; V 303, 29; (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 68; 430, 55. **inimicus** uel **grauis** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 29) V 420, 59 = 429, 38. **infensus**, **molestus** uel **inruens** IV 353, 31. **iratus**, **inruens** IV 249, 1. Cf. **inruens molestus** V 429, 39 (*Euseb.*). **insidiosus** V 655, 38 (*Non.* 129, 11). Cf. **infestus inimicus** V 655, 39. quasi **festinus** ad peragendum V 650, 54 (*Non.* 51, 16). **flach** (*AS.*) V 366, 9. **infesta ὄργιλη** II 82, 29. **infestum ἀναρόν** II 82, 31. **ὄργιλον** II 82, 34. **contrarium** IV 526, 59. **quod magis infestetur** V 643, 21 (*Non.* 129, 12). **infesti ὄργιλοι** II 82, 33. **inidentes** IV 94, 8. **infesta** (vel **-fecta**) **nocentia** IV 526, 60. **imfestis ὄργιλοις** II 77, 60. Cf. **daemonia spuria**, **infesta**, **subtilia** III 515, 42. V. **incestus**.

Infestus sum ὄργιζομαι II 386, 23.

Infetaces v. **infraceres** siluas.

Inficelo βάπτω II 255, 52; III 73, 43; 272, 29. **ἐμβάπτω** II 295, 46. **inficet** tingit et colore inmutat IV 249, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 418). **infingit** tingit uel colore inmutat IV 353, 34. **infecisse** inficisse siue instruxisse V 302, 59. **inficel gimengdae** (vel **gimaengdae**, *AS.*) V 367, 4.

Infictus ἀκλαστος II 235, 16. **ἀνοπόκωτος** II 231, 15.

Infidella ἀπιστία II 82, 35 (**infidia** *Vulc.*).

Infidelis ἀπιστος II 235, 12; III 250, 6. **infidelices ἀπιστοι** II 82, 36 (**infidelses** e).

Infidia ἀπιστία II 82, 40; 235, 13. **infidiae infamiae** V 504, 13.

Infidibulum, **infidiculum**, **infidubulum** v. **infundibulum**.

Infiduciare **impignerare** *Scal.* V 601, 71.

Infidus ἀπιστος II 235, 12; III 333, 61. **infidelis** uel **incertus** IV 93, 24; 248, 57. **incredulus**, **sine fide**, **mendax** IV 353, 32.

Inf(1)ens **dicens** IV 93, 31. **infans** **dicens** V 211, 12. **infans** **dicens** V 635, 21. **infens** **dicens** V 211, 37.

Infigo ἐμπήσω II 296, 25. **inf[us]go ἐμπήσω** II 310, 15 (*corr. e*).

Infirma sors ὁστέρα τύχη III 451, 65; 482, 61.

Infimus ἐλάχιστος, **ἄτιμος** III 451, 64. **κατώτατος** II 346, 48. **inferior** II 583, 25; IV 248, 58. **dehonoratus**, **infamis** IV 353, 33. **infimum ὕστατον**, **ἔσχατον** II 82, 38. **infimos humillimos** V 536, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 489). **infimis humilissimis**, **minimis** IV 528, 6.

Infindo ἐναγίζω II 300, 13. **infandis** **ingens oblitus** *Plac.* V 29, 19 = V 77, 8 (**infindis** **ingens obitus**): **ubi infundis unguis**, **oblimis** *Deuerling*. **infidum** <Numidarum genus> **ingenio mobili coll.** *Sall. Jug.* 46, 3 *Buech*. **infidit** **σγίξει**, **ἐπιτείνει** II 82, 39 (v. **infendere**). **infindebat ἐνέσγίξεν**, **ἔεμμεν** II 82, 37.

Infrens v. **infrens**.

Infingit (**infrī-c d**) **transgreditur** aut **contra placitum uenit** IV 93, 26. V. **inficio**.

Infinis v. **infens**.

Infinitatem ab **infinito** V 642, 47 (*Non.* 122, 19).

Infinitiuus ἀπατέμφατος II 233, 19.

Infinito ἀπερόντως II 234, 35. **sine fine** V 643, 25 (*Non.* 129, 31?).

Infinitus ἀόριστος II 232, 20. **ἀπέραντος** II 234, 33. **ἄπειρος** III 249, 66. **non finitus** aut **sine carens** IV 94, 3. **infinitum ἀόριστον** II 232, 21; III 451, 66. **ἀπέραντον** II 234, 34. **ἀόριστον**, **ἀπέραντον**, **ἀτέλειστον** II 82, 41. **ἀτέλις** II 249, 47. **ἀνείλαστον** II 225, 30. **ἔφατον** III 424, 67. **inmane** IV 353, 36. **infiniti ἀόριστοι**, **ἄπειροι**, **πολλοί** II 82, 42.

Inflo προσλαλῶ III 451, 67; 483, 30. **infist** **ἄρχει λέγειν** II 82, 45. **ἐπιγίνεται**, **ἄρχεται** II 82, 44. **ἄρχεται** II 246, 36. **incipit fari** *Plac.* V 27, 14 = V 77, 9 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 112, 9; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 43). **incipit**, **ἄρχεται** II 90, 49 (**intit cod. corr. a**). **infatur**, **hoc est dicere incipit** IV 94, 9. **fatur**, **id est dicere incipit** V 303, 8. **fatur**, **id est dat** (**dicere d**) **incipit** IV 527, 41. **fatur**, **dicit** uel <in> **incipit** IV 353, 37. **dicit** IV 93, 22. **incipit**, **dicit**, **dixit** IV 248, 55.

Infē (= **infī**) **ἄρχαι** II 82, 2. **incipere**, **dic**, **narra** V 211, 10. Cf. *GR. L.* V p. 59, 1.

Infirmis v. **infirmus**.

Infirmitas ἀσθένεια *post* II 82, 24; III 296, 54; 489, 58; 509, 29. **ἀνισχνρότης** II 228, 4. **ἀββαϊότης** II 215, 11.

ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. μαλακία II 557, 22. νοθοροετης (νοθρότης? νοσερότης?) III 363, 10.

Infirmo ἀνωρῶ II 224, 29. ἀσθενῶ τῷ λόγῳ II 247, 36. **infirmor** ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34. **infirmatur** decumbit IV 353, 35. Cf. aegrotaticus.

Infirmus νοθρός II 377, 41; III 5, 53; 451, 68. ἀσθενής II 247, 30; III 205, 61; 551, 19. ἀδύνατος, ἀσθενής II 82, 43. ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10. ἀνίσχυρος II 228, 3. **infirmis** ἀσθενής II 247, 30. **infirmus** II 584, 20 (cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 29; 55). **infirma** ἀσθενής θηλυκῶς II 247, 31. **infirmi** ἀσθενεῖς III 451, 69.

Infiscault praescripsit (proscr.?), titulum posuit V 304, 7. V. proscirio.

Infidentes ἀρνούμενοι II 82, 51.

Infitetur negat, non fatetur IV 93, 46. non fitetur, negat V 304, 16. **infittur** negat, non fatetur IV 248, 56. **infet** (?) negat V 504, 9. Cf. infiteor GR. L. VII 433, 2; Festus Pauli p. 112, 10.

Infitiabilis negabilis V 211, 14. **infinitabilis** negabilis V 211, 13. V. insuadibilis.

Infittiae neg[oti]ationes V 303, 32 (inuisice cod.; Schlee schol. Ter. p. 46). mendacia, negationes IV 358, 39. **infittias** ἀρνησιν II 82, 46. mendacium IV 249, 11. V. indiis, inuidia.

Infittiale ius [infandum aut nec dicendum] IV 93, 40; V 211, 15 (infandum nec dicendum nova gl. est). **infittiale us** IV 94, 2; V 460, 28; 504, 14; 602, 4. ius fetiale nescio quomodo huc translatum esse censet Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127. **insiale ius** ('ex insiciis') Martinius. in fittiale ius Buech.

Infittandi negandi V 366, 34; (vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr. 28) V 415, 71; 426, 24.

Infittians ἔξαρκος II 302, 10. dissimulans promissa complere II 584, 32.

Infittias ire V 662, 48. **infittias** ibit negabit V 536, 10 (Ter. Ad. 339).

Infittatio ἀγνωμοσύνη III 451, 63. ἀγνωμοσύνη [indeotio idē = idem significat] III 482, 43. ἀρνησις γλώσσης II 245, 31. negatio II 583, 40. est negatio debiti V 548, 19.

Infittiator ἀγνώμων II 216, 52; III 482, 41. ἀποστρεφτής II 82, 50. ἀρνητής II 245, 33. ἔξαρκος II 302, 10. **infittiat** (?) promissa non explens II 583, 1. **infittiatores** falsi criminatores V 643, 32 (Non. 130, 19). lenti sunt, qui non semel negant debitum, sed paulatim differendo ad nouissimum pernegant V 657, 34 (schol. Gronov. in Cic. Cat. II 21). ἀποστρεφτής II 82, 49.

Infittiat v. infittiator.

Infittior nego V 368, 1. nego[r] V 304, 13. **infittiator** ἀρνεῖται, ἀποστρεφῆ II 82, 48. **infittiat** ἀπαρνεῖται II 82, 47. **infittiator** ἀγνωμονεῖ III 451, 61. **negat** IV 93, 39. **abnegat** uel **criminator** IV 353, 40. **contra** uenit IV 527, 50; V 302, 21. Cf. **infictatur** id est incipit (cf. info) V 303, 9. **infittiare** crimen inferre aut negare IV 93, 19; 249, 12. **criminare** uel **negare** IV 353, 38. **negare** aut **crimen** facere V 303, 44. **enffiteare** **negare** lib. gloss. (Loewe GL. N. 186). **infittiauit** negauit V 211, 16. **infictatus fuerit** ἀγνωμονήσῃ III 451, 62. ἀγνώμων ἔση (-μονήσῃ?) III 482, 69.

Inflixus ἐμπειρηγός II 296, 23. ἐνπειρηγός, ἐνπειραμένος II 299, 64. **inflixum** repositum IV 446, 39 (Verg. Aen. I 26 repositum).

Inflammatium (inflammatiuum?) flocifis (φλόγωσις?) III 563, 26.

Inflammat ἐνπειρησμένος II 82, 53.

Inflammo καταφλέγω II 344, 58. κατακαίω II 341, 3. ἐμπυρίζω II 296, 54. φλογίζω III 163, 11. ἐμπρήζω II 296, 47. ἐμπυρῶ II 296, 28. **inflammat** conflagrat IV 353, 41.

Infia[n]t φασᾶ II 82, 52 (corr. e).

Inflatio ἐμφύσημα III 363, 62. φύσησις II 474, 6. **inflationibus** id est uentositatibus V 211, 17.

Inflator ἐμφυσήτης II 297, 4. φουσητής II 474, 7.

Inflatus πεφυσημένος III 373, 26. ὑπέρογκος ὁ παχύς II 464, 36. Cf. turgidus, uter inflatus.

Inflecto ἐπικύπτω II 308, 31. **inflectitur** κλίνεται II 350, 57.

Inflectus inflecta ἀδάκρυτος II 218, 10.

Infleuosus qui non flectitur IV 93, 45; V 211, 18.

Inflexus ἀκαμπτος II 222, 10. ἐπικαμπής II 308, 29.

Inflecta προσκολληθεῖσα II 82, 57. ἐπενεχθεῖσα II 306, 39. ἐπιπλασθεῖσα II 308, 39. **inflecta** ἐνθλιβεῖσα II 299, 17. **inflectum** impactum IV 413, 32. **inflectas** ἐπενεχθείσας II 82, 58.

Infligo ἐπικλώ II 308, 49. **inflicet** ἐπαγάγη II 82, 54. **infligere** inpremere uel infingere IV 93, 29. **inflixit** perduxit aut diuicit IV 93, 42.

Inflectuat aestuat uel fatigatur IV 93, 33 (extuat); V 211, 19.

In fluctu pendent in mari eriguntur IV 501, 28; V 282, 48 (v. cumulus et cf. Verg. Aen. I 106).

Influo εἰσρέω II 287, 32.

In flustris in portu Plac. V 28, 22 = V 77, 10. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 89, 6;

Fest. 382, 11; *Suet. rel. ed. R.* p. 157; *Loewe GL. N.* 98.

Inforare in foro placitare *Scal.* V 601, 68 (*Osob.* 217; 292). *Cf. cod. Vatic.* 1469 fol. 159^r a: scolasticus de foro. forum apud antiquos dicebatur ubi placitum agebatur, id est philosophia. *V. Loewe Prodr.* 261.

Informamur instruimur IV 249, 20. instruimur, docemur IV 529, 39. **informare** *επιπαιδῆσαι* III 451, 70; 482, 55.

Informatus *ἐντετυπωμένος* II 300, 30.

Informis *ἀειδής* III 329, 19. nondum formatus IV 93, 25. ultra forma(m) IV 353, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 431; 658; *Isid.* X 138). turpis uellorida (lurida? horrida?) seu sine forma V 504, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 416). turpis V 553, 14. **informe** maleforme, *ἄμορφον, δόμορφον* II 82, 59. nimium turpe IV 529, 55. **informem** inpositum uel foedum IV 93, 34. horridum IV 446, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 431). **informis** *ἄμορφοι* II 82, 56.

Informitas inpositio IV 249, 19; V 504, 15.

Infortunium *ἀτύχια* II 250, 36. *ἀτύχια* II 250, 34. infelicitas II 582, 83 (infortunum). infelicitatem, aduersam [te] fortunam V 211, 20 (aduersantem?). **Infortunio** infelicitate IV 94, 6; V 460, 30.

Infossus *ἀτρήπιτος* II 250, 28. *An hic pertinet* infou *ἀτρητος* II 250, 27?

Infou *ἀτρητος* (*simul cum* inextricatus, inextricata) II 250, 27. *V. infossus.*

Infra *ἐντός* II 300, 45 (intra? quod ipsum sequitur, ut II 287, 61). *εἰς* II 287, 61. *κάτω* II 346, 43. *ὅπουκάτω* II 466, 30. subtus IV 90, 13. *V.* ad infra, infra se, infra nares.

Infractio *ἐπίκλασμα* II 308, 40. **infractionem** torporem V 642, 49 (*Non.* 122, 28).

Infractus *ἄθραυστος* II 219, 51. *gi-uuaemmid* (vel *geuemmid*, *AS.*, *besleckt*, *unde infectus scribas*) V 367, 1.

Infra nares *μύσσαξ* III 175, 15; 247, 33 (quod infra nares); 310, 36; 350, 49; 530, 12.

Infrango v. *infringo.*

Infra se minor se IV 525, 31; V 303, 20.

Infrenari *χαλινοδοῦναι* III 46, 40; 101, 14.

Infrendens *ἐνβρενθόμενος* II 83, 5. dentibus stridens IV 90, 10; V 211, 22. fremens IV 446, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 230). sonum faciens V 211, 21.

Infrendo *ἐπιβρομῶμαι* II 307, 22. strido V 504, 17. **Infrendimus** stridimus IV 249, 4. **infrendere** saeuire uel minari IV 93, 36.

Infrenus *ἀγαλίνωτος* II 254, 17. **infrenis** inreuerens IV 249, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 750). **infreni** *ἀγαλίνωτοι* II 82, 55. indomiti V 460, 29. indomiti, feroces IV 446, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 40). **infrenes** feroces, asperi IV 527, 5. inreueren(te)s uel feroces (praeces *cod.*) IV 93, 30 (**infrenis** inreuerens uel praeceps *H.*).

Infrequens absens, alienus. dictus a militum ignominia qui cum uocati non adfuisse in frequentibus notabantur *Plac.* V 29, 18 = V 77, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 112, 7. inofficiosus IV 93, 37; 249, 18. **infrequentes** *ἀνατάμιτοι, ἀνατάληπτοι* II 83, 6.

<In>**infrequentia** *ἀραιότης* II 243, 45 (*suppl. e.*) **infrequentia** raritas IV 93, 38.

Infrico *καταρῶβω* II 344, 41.

Infrigidat (vel *infridat*) caelid (vel caelith, *intransit. AS.*) V 367, 51. *V.* obtorpeo.

Infrigidatus v. *corpus infrigidatus*(!).

Infringo *περικλῶ* II 403, 12. *περικατεῖσσω* II 403, 4. *κατεῖσσω* II 345, 23. **infrango** *ἐπικλῶ* II 308, 49 (*infringo* α). **infringo** *κατακλῶ* II 341, 19. **infringere** refragare IV 353, 43. **infrigit** (*om. cod.*) inlisit (insilet *cod.*), infixit V 536, 1 (*Ter. Ad.* 199). **infringitur** destruitur V 302, 55. **infringetur** destruetur IV 527, 55.

Infronduosus v. *innemorosa.*

Infructuositas *ἀκαρπία* II 222, 18.

Infructuosus *ἀκαρπος* II 222, 19; III 470, 5. *ἀπόνητος* II 228, 28. *ἀνωφελής* II 231, 37. (et) **infructuosus** (*καί*) <ἀ>*κάρπων* III 427, 41.

Infrunitas *ἀπειραγαθία* II 234, 10. *ἀπειροκαλία* II 234, 15. inscientia boni et notitia (*cf. Gallée* 360) mali II 583, 47.

Infrunitus *ἀπειράγαθος* II 234, 11. *ἀπειρόβαλος* II 234, 16. insipiens uel tantum peritus mali II 583, 11. indigestus IV 531, 5; V 302, 38. indigestus, crudelis V 504, 18. *Cf. animae* (*amē cod.*) inreuerenti et infronite (= *infrunitae* v. *Eccles.* 23, 6). *fronos* gr. sapiens, infronita insipiens V 560, 52. **infrunitas** indigestas V 367, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 92, 9.

In frustra in partes IV 531, 1. (*frustra libri praeter c.*) in partes [secundi] *ubi secant H. diuidunt*] V 211, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 212). in partes minutas V 211, 24.

Infruticans (*indr. cod.*) *uuraestendi* (vel *uraesgendi, AS.*) V 365, 26 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginis.* XVII).

Infucatis sinceris uel puris IV 93, 35; V 211, 25.

Infula (vel infola vel imf.) στέμμα II 437, 4; 522, 58. sacerdotalis uitta et administratio iudicialis IV 529, 53; V 602, 18. uitta quaedam dignitatis quo (!) utuntur monachi (manichei vel manachei *codd.*) V 365, 45. uitta est quaedam dignitatis, quo (!) utuntur magni (vel magni et: *semel* magi et: *an* magistratus et?) sacerdotes V 303, 28 (*cf.* qua utuntur magni sacerdotes IV 93, 15; 350, 54). uitta sacerdotis IV 350, 55. uitta sacerdotalis IV 92, 10. uitta sacra aut uitta sacrorum IV 413, 31. sacra uitta uel uestes sacerdotum IV 446, 44. facultas (!) uel uittae magistratus IV 446, 45 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 430; X 538). **Infulae** ἱκετήρια ἱερ(ξ)ων III 301, 58. στέμματα II 82, 60. sunt ornamenta omnium honorum [rerum] et (honorum omnium rerum et G) dignitatum, et equorum ephippia siue freni *Plac.* V 27, 15 = V 77, 14. uelamenta de lana in modum uittarum facta IV 529, 51. uittae sacerdotum IV 91, 8; 529, 52; V 302, 64. uittae sacerdotales IV 249, 8. uittae, dignitas, graece diadema V 304, 41. **Infulas** uictimas IV 101, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 1. uittas? inmolae H.). dignitates V 424, 26 (*de dialog.*). munera sacerdotalium <dignitatum *add. f.*> IV 413, 33. **Infulis** dignitatibus IV 249, 7.

Infulat propitiat *Scal.* V 601, 63.

Infulfor v. impulsor.

Infulfuit(?) osmum (= saporem?) de- dit V 304, 40 (inolut?). V. osmum.

Infullonicatus ἄνναφος II 222, 56 (infall. *cod.*).

Infulminans v. gloria inf.

Infundibulum χώνη II 83, 1; 479, 39; 504, 9. **Infundibulus** χώνη II 530, 46.

Infudibulum χώνη II 547, 48; III 366, 22. χώνη III 369, 19. **Infidubulum** χώνη (cole *cod.*) III 92, 46. **Infidubulum** χώνη III 21, 14.

Infedebulum χώνη III 164, 19. **Infidiculum** III 326, 43 (*ubi* infidiculum *Boucherie*).

Infundibulum traeter (*AS.*) II 582, 42 (*cf. Gallée* 360). V. traetorium, cancellus.

Infundo ἔγγω II 284, 26. ἔγγυματίζω II 284, 29; *post* II 584, 34. *cf.* infindo, insum, incymatizo.

In furia in furore IV 249, 21. **In furias** in furore IV 93, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* III 244). **infurius** in furore V 635, 19.

Infurus infuscus (insulas R), offundis *Plac.* V 29, 21 = V 77, 15.

Infusa (*substant.*) v. baucalem, nardum spicatum.

Infusa mens providentia IV 446, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 726/7).

Infuscatus σπιλωθεῖς, συνσκιασθεῖς (συνσκιασθ. *cod. corr. c.*) II 83, 4.

Infuscavit pudorem eius V 662, 25 (*quo spectant haec:* Pulsauit pudorem eius V 663, 76; Moratus cum muliere grauidam eam reddidit V 663, 8).

Infusco μελα***νω (μελαίνω?) II 366, 43. **infuscat** μελαίνει, σπιλοῖ (μῆλοι *cod. corr. c h i*) II 83, 3. **infuscant** μελανοῦσιν, σπιλοῦσιν II 83, 2.

Infusio ἐμβροχή III 206, 32. ἐπίχυσις II 313, 6.

Infusum destinatum IV 94, 17 (*ubi* infixum *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127; destillatum *Housman* *ibid.* XX 51). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 552.

Infusura τριμίμα προσφαγίον II 459, 21. **In futurum** εἰς τὸ μέλλον III 296, 26; 371, 51; 517, 15. denuo IV 446, 47.

Ingannatura sanna II 582, 40. V. desannatio.

Ingemesco (-isco a e) ἐπιστενάζω II 311, 11.

Ingeminans iterato uocans IV 100, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 770). iterans, duplans IV 249, 26.

Ingeminant abruptis nubibus ignes adsiduus fulget ictibus aether IV 446, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 199).

Ingemino ἐπιδικλασιάζω II 307, 55. **ingeminat** iterat IV 95, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 578). **ingeminant** iterant IV 100, 43; 446, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 747). duplicant IV 527, 21.

Ingemitus ἐπιστεναγμός II 311, 12.

Ingemo ἐπιστενάζω II 311, 11; III 142, 11. **ingemit** ἐπιστενάζει III 142, 12. ualde gemit IV 446, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93). indigne fer[i]t IV 249, 29. **ingemere** qui in aerumna constitutus grauisissimis langoribus (vel languoribus) confringuntur IV 95, 2; V 460, 35 (constituti? confringitur?).

Ingeneraretur nasceretur V 642, 51 (*Non.* 123, 3).

Ingenuose εὐφρῶς II 320, 23.

Ingenuosus εὐφρῆς II 320, 21 (*cf.* in- doles); III 177, 30; 250, 2; 292, 26; 331, 62 (ingenius *cod.* ingenius *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 13); 373, 27; 408, 57; 492, 75; 516, 59; 519, 49. εὐφρῆς, εὐφρο- ρετής II 80, 17. *δαήμων* III 515, 41. ὑπερφρῆς II 465, 2. **ingeniosus** εὐφρο- στάτων III 524, 11. V. ingenuus.

Ingenis (?) Σειληνός III 8, 58 (*Inus* *add. m. rec.*). 'Contam. v. indiges' *Buech.*

Ingenitus ἀγέννητος III 278, 23. ἐμ- φροτος II 297, 6. **ingenitum** ἐμφροτον II 297, 5. innatum (*vel non natum*) IV 353, 45. **ingenitis** ἐνούσαις, ἐμπεπλεγμέ- ναις II 79, 38.

Ingenitus ἐμφροτον II 79, 40 (-ος e); 491, 35.

Ingenium εὐφύνα II 80, 18; 320, 22; 504, 7; 536, 32. εὐφύνα, φύσις, ἔξις II 79, 39; 547, 51. φύσις II 474, 10; III 279, 34. ἔξις II 530, 48. indicium, argumentum, industria IV 353, 44 (v. indicium). naturalis sollicitudo (!) IV 249, 24. τὴν εὐφύναν III 56, 54. naturam V 535, 69 (Ter. Ad. 71). ingenio εὐφύνα III 30, 16. ingenia προαιρέσεις III 451, 71; 482, 32. V. eo ingenio.

Ingens μέγιστος II 79, 41. ἑξάσιος (λιξαρσιος cod. corr. Boucherie; ἑξάσιος Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p. 13) III 329, 37. παρμετέθη (!) III 424, 71. magnus IV 101, 45; 249, 25. enormis IV 353, 46. copiosus IV 446, 51 (Verg. Aen. I 640). ingentes μέγιστα II 79, 54. ingentia grandia IV 95, 9; 249, 30. V. sub ingenti, copiosus.

Ingens portus magna unda IV 527, 8 (scr. pontus coll. Verg. Aen. I 114).

Ingentia moenia magnam urbem IV 527, 9 (Verg. Aen. I 365/66).

Ingenti calamo stilo procero V 504, 19. stilo V 460, 31.

Ingenti manu ingenti caterua IV 446, 52 (Verg. Aen. V 487).

Ingentulas εὐγένεια II 79, 42. ἔλευθερία II 79, 55; III 168, 18. nobilitas II 583, 46. ingenuitatem tuam τῇ εὐγενείᾳ σου III 109, 40/42 = 639, 4.

Ingenno γονυπετῶ III 131, 64 (cf. pergenuat. in genu cado a. usitatum ingenuclo).

Ingenus εὐγενής, ἐλεύθερος (ἐπίσημος add. ex 62 b e) II 79, 61. εὐγενής II 316, 24; III 28, 58; 112, 56 et 78 = 642, 18; 275, 14; 494, 3; 53. εὐφονής (v. ingeniosus) III 451, 72; 483, 40; 493, 64. ingenui εὐγενεῖς III 49, 63; 102, 42. V. igitur.

In georgicis ubi de cultura agri cecinit (lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer. X 1) V 415, 59; 425, 21.

Ingero ἐπισπασεῖν II 311, 34. inmergo, contra dico V 553, 11. ingerit ἐπιπτεει II 79, 66. infert IV 249, 32; 413, 35. ingerit statim minat (Ingruit instat, minat H.) uel ingerit cumulat (tum. codd.) IV 353, 47. inger (ingere a) εἰσ-ηραξον (εἰσκρασον c, Vulc. εἰσάραξον? εἰσπράξον?) II 79, 53 (Catull. 27, 2; Haupt Op. III 642). ingerere inmittere IV 526, 31. ingeram dicam, mittam IV 527, 31. ingeremus προσθῶμεν, ἐπισυνάψωμεν II 80, 1. ingesserit προσε-νέγκη, ἐπέβαλεν II 80, 15 (ὑποβάλλη e). ingeri est offerri, ut est: ingessit se iudiciis, id est obtulit Plac. V 28, 16 = V 77, 16 (iudici).

Ingit v. iungo.

Ingloria ἀδοξία II 218, 60.

Ingloriositas v. ignobilitas.

Ingloriosus sine gloria IV 91, 56; 529, 42. non gloriosus IV 529, 2.

Inglorius ἀδοξος II 80, 10; 218, 59. ἀκλεής II 222, 47. sine gloria IV 95, 11; 249, 33. sine gloria, sine honore V 629, 30. non gloriosus V 302, 42. non pugnans IV 100, 52 (Verg. Aen. XI 793). qui non pugnat V 211, 26. Cf. Serv. in Aen. X 53.

Ingluit v. ingrui.

Ingluttinatus ἀκόλλητος II 223, 3; III 72, 13; 125, 18. non iunctus II 583, 18.

Inglutture v. sclerosin.

Ingluies τράχηλος, λίκπος, ἀποδεγματισμός II 80, 8. **ingluie λαγνία** (λαγνία?), ἀποδαρμός II 80, 9. **ingluies gula uel uoracitas Plac.** V 27, 16 = V 77, 19 (guilae). **gulae uoracitas Plac.** V 77, 17. **gula uel guttur** IV 90, 46 (guttur); a 95, 13; 353, 49 (gutturum codd. praeter d e); V 211, 29 (gula uel guttor); 301, 60 (guttur). Cf. [ingluit]

ingluies gula uel guttor V 303, 63 (v. ingrui). **ingluies gula, guttor, sordes seu morbus** V 460, 33 (v. illuies). **sordes uel morbus** V 503, 55 (v. illuies). **uoragines, sordes** IV 249, 28 (v. a b 22 et illuies). **horrida uoracitatis nimietas** IV 100, 25 (cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p. 45). **qui nimis manducat** IV 530, 18. **horrida uoracitas, nimietas, ieiunus uenter, fames, alias uoracem auditudinem guilaeque apertionem** V 211, 30. **spatium ouile uel gutturis** IV 93, 3 (ubi apertionem guilae Landgraf Arch. IX 386: spatium tutatur W. Heraeus Arch. X 511; idem addit schol. Bern. Georg. III 431). **ingluie Cornutus uentrem, Plinius edacitatem Plac.** V 29, 4 = V 77, 18. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 112, 2; Isid. X 137. **famem (Verg. Georg. III 431). alibi non inueni** V 211, 28. **ingluuium (!) famem** V 460, 32. **ingluie gyla** IV 249, 22. V. in mimo.

Ingluio indescensio molliu V 304, 42 (In cliuo in descensu molli?).

Ingluulosus uorax, gulosus V 211, 31 (Festus Pauli p. 112, 2).

Ingraminat in gramen erumpit IV 353, 51 (gramine rupit codd. em. ex Pappia). in gramina ru(m)pit Scal. V 601, 45 (gramen er.?).

Ingraminat ager in gramen erumpit V 304, 25 (gramine rumpit); 601, 64 (irumpit).

Ingrasso παχύνομαι III 155, 21/22.

In gratiam reddit cum illo V 662, 35.

Ingratis sine uoluntate Plac. V 28, 32 = V 77, 20 (sine u., nolentia). in-

uitus V 460, 37; IV 95, 10 (ingratus praeter a, v. ingratus).

Ingratus ἀγάριστος II 536, 33; III 178, 43; 250, 74; 334, 8; 373, 30; 487, 18; 19. **ingratus ingratis ἀγάριστος** II 254, 21. **ingratus ἀγάρις** III 470, 6. laad (vel lath, AS.) V 366, 13. **ingratam** nullam gratiam relaturam IV 101, 41; 446, 53 (cf. Verg. Aen. XII 144). Cf. **ingratae** urbi quo(n)iam parui extiment urbani quae rusticis magno constant: 'non [n]umquam grauis aere domum mihi dextra redibat', quoniam maior est praestitis fructum (maiorum praestitit fr. Buech. Verg. Ecl. I 34; 35; cf. Serv.) V 211, 32.

Ingravesco ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9. V. ingrui.

Ingrauo ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9. **ingrauat** exaggerat IV 101, 2 (Verg. Aen. XI 220). **ingrauit** (inquaerit?) requirit IV 413, 37.

Incredibile (incr. cod.) ἐδπιβατον II 316, 56.

Ingridior βαίνω II 255, 26; III 78, 50. **ἐπιβαίνω** II 307, 8. **ἐμβατεύω** II 295, 49 (ingredio cod. corr. e). εἰσέμι II 287, 6. εἰσπορεύομαι II 287, 28. εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. **ingreditur** incedit IV 353, 50. V. **ingressunt**.

In gremio in sinu (vel sino) IV 526, 4; V 302, 23. in medio domus V 423, 21 (Gregor. dial. III 7).

Ingressio ἐμβισαμός II 295, 52.

Ingressunt (?) ἐπιβαίνοντες II 79, 65.

Ingressus ἐπιβασις II 307, 5; 488, 54; 511, 54; 536, 34; 538, 30. **ἐπιβασις, εἰσόδος** II 550, 42. εἰσόδος III 451, 73. εἰσόδος ἐπιολίας II 287, 18. **ἐμβισαμός** II 295, 52.

Ingruentes imminentes, incumbentes IV 249, 31. **ingruentia** inruentia IV 413, 36. imminentia V 367, 33. superuenientia V 211, 33.

Ingruit ἐπιχειρεῖ III 305, 53. imminet, impendit, ut tempestas Plac. V 28, 21 = V 77, 21 (ubi ruinae uel hostis additur). grauitur inruit IV 446, 54 (Verg. Aen. II 301). imminet, inruit IV 95, 7; V 211, 34. inruit, imminet IV 249, 27. instat, imminet (v. ingero) IV 95, 13; V 303, 3. superuenit uel inuadit IV 353, 52. inuadit V 552, 59 (cf. Serv. in Aen. II 301). cum turba uenit et impetum retractum (et impetu maiore. tractum est?), est autem hoc a gruibus quae simul uolant dictum (om. abade, recte). id est (inde?) congruere conuenire est IV 353, 53. **ingrauescit** V 211, 35. **ingluet** inruit, instat V 211, 27 (v. ingluies). **Ingruere ἐφορμησαι, ἐπιφθῆναι** II 80, 2. imminere IV 100, 26. **ingruit** inuasit V 635, 70 (inruit Ter. Ad. 88). **ingruerit** cum turba uenit V 367, 39 (cf. Vulg. Ec. 1, 10). onhrisit

(vel rectius anhrisith, AS.) V 366, 28 (cf. Oros. V 15, 11?).

Inguen βουβῶν II 80, 19; 259, 5 (inguen cod. corr. e); 501, 70; 526, 44; 544, 3; III 176, 19; 206, 23; 311, 65 (inguem). αάθη III 248, 56. sinorison (σνορῶσον?) III 576, 22. **inguen inguinis** generis neutri nomen est, partes corporis iuxta pudenda. **inguinis** uero latinum (non lat. R.) no[m]e[n] (del. H. non l. nomen Deuerl.) est Plac. V 26, 11 + 12 = V 77, 23 (inguem inguina). **inguen** lesca hregresi (? AS., hegdresi Steinmeyer, reghresi Gallée) II 584, 35. **inguen** (inguem codd.) inguinem (vel -e) IV 95, 6 (Verg. Aen. X 589); V 211, 36. Cf. Arch. IX 446. **inguina βουβῶνες** III 176, 20. V. GR. L. I 553, 37; V 583, 8.

Inguinalis (vel -e) v. paeonia, astereon. **Inguinarium** v. subligar.

Inguissatus τεθραυμένος III 451, 74; 488, 37 (= inquassatus? incussus?).

Ingultus (vel -tus) infirmos (vel infirmus) IV 95, 8; V 460, 36 (incultos infirmos Buech.).

Ingurgitasset pro (per codd.) incidisset V 504, 21 (cf. Cic. Phil. II 65). **ingurgitasse** pro (per codd.) incidisse V 460, 34.

In gurgite in mari IV 446, 55. **in gurgite uasto** in profundo maris IV 530, 49; V 303, 23. Cf. Verg. Aen. I 118.

Inhabilis ἄθετος II 83, 7. ἀνεπιτήδειος II 226, 4. ἀποήτος II 237, 6. **inhabilem** quae non est aptum (apta?) V 460, 6.

Inhabitable desertum IV 94, 11. **inhabita** (bi)llia [in]deserta IV 525, 39.

Inhabitatio παροιμία II 398, 49.

Inhabitor ἐνοικος III 267, 23.

Inhabito ἐνοικῶ II 299, 51.

Inhaerens inditum IV 353, 54 (v. inditum).

Inhaerere inolescere IV 446, 56 (cf. Verg. Aen. VI 738).

Inhalantes perolentes IV 100, 36.

Inhaur v. illabor.

Inherbo βοτανίζω III 73, 70.

Inhians intente aspiciens (aspicit cod.) IV 94, 16 (inanians codd.). gredig (AS.) V 365, 27. stupidus IV 447, 1 (Verg. Ge. IV 483). attonitus, anima (-o?) attentus IV 249, 35 (Serv. in Aen. IV 64).

inhiantem ἐνγάσνοντα II 83, 9 (cf. GR. L. VII 479, 6).

inhiantes desiderantes IV 249, 37.

Inhiat intentus denotat IV 413, 39. impedit (h. e. impetit) uel incumbit IV 353, 55. **inhiare** satis auide concupiscere uel intendere IV 94, 45. V. hiatus.

Inhiat bonis eius V 662, 36.

Inhibeo ἐπέχω II 306, 52. ἀντέχω II 229,

22. **inhibet** prohibet, cohobet IV 249, 36,

inhibere ἐπισηεῖν II 311, 32. retinere, cohibere IV 91, 2; 94, 44; V 304, 3 (conhib.). retinere uel compescere IV 96, 4; 528, 53; V 301, 54. detinere, morare IV 354, 1; V 411, 6 (cf. *can. conc. Carth.* 5; *decr. Siricii* 4). prohibere V 424, 54 (*Cassian. inst.* V 20); 430, 66 (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 16). **inhi(b)ebant** prohibebant V 366, 15. **inhibuit** ἀντέσχεν, ἐβιάσατο II 83, 10. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 109, 18.

Inhibitus prohibitus IV 94, 39. **inhibitum** prohibitum IV 354, 2. **inhibitae** prohibitae (prohibites *codd.*) IV 528, 52.

Inhibitus ἐποχή II 83, 8.

Inhisco ἐπιγαίω II 312, 55.

Inhoneste turpiter V 535, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 797).

Inhonestitas ἀσχημοσύνη II 249, 25 (inhonestas a).

Inhonestus ἀσχημων II 249, 26; III 470, 7. ἄκοσμος II 223, 25. libidinosus IV 354, 5. **inhonestum** ludibrium, turpem IV 354, 4. **inhonesta** probra, crimina IV 354, 3.

Inhonoratus ἀτιμος III 333, 74; 451, 75. Cf. *post* II 92, 59 (ἀτίμιος).

In horomate (!) in uisione IV 250, 26.

Inhorruit intremuit V 552, 49. pa-uorem fecit. Virgilius de apro (*Aen.* X 711): intremuitque (!infrem. *codd. Verg.*) ferox et inhorruit armis (!) V 212, 1.

Inhospita inhospitalis, barbara IV 447, 2 (inaccessa *add. def. cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 41). **inhabitabilis** IV 95, 41; 249, 34.

Inhospitatus (!) inhabitabilis V 504, 28.

Inhumane impie IV 96, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1046).

Inhumanitas ἀφιλανθρωπία II 253, 21.

Inhumanus ἀπάνθρωπος II 233, 2; III 125, 27; 177, 16; 249, 58; 338, 54; 373, 28. ἀφιλάνθρωπος II 253, 20. in-municus IV 354, 6. **inhumanum** in-cultum V 535, 12 (*Ter. Andr.* 278).

Inhumator v. pollinator.

Inhumatus ἀταφος II 249, 39. insepul-tus IV 94, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 620?); 357, 31. **inhumata** insepulta IV 100, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 325). **inhumati** insepulti IV 101, 31; 447, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 353); 531, 2.

In iaculis in armis, in telis IV 525, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37).

Inibi ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ II 300 55. ibi V 570, 48. sic, mox V 642, 62 (*Non.* 124, 24).

Inibi rursus αὐτόθι πάλιν III 424, 7.

Inicio ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. ἐπιβάλλω II 307, 6. **inicit** inmittit, inii (indit?) IV 413, 42. **inict** i(m)mittet IV 249, 40. **iniciunt** inmittunt V 304, 48. **Inieci** ἐνέ-πασα III 142, 2 (idici). inmissi V 536, 4 (*Ter. Ad.* 228). **iniecit** misit IV 93, 7.

inmisit IV 249, 42; 526, 14. incussit V 536, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 710). V. instillare.

Iniclaris (?) ἐπίνηθρος III 366, 46 (in-cl. H. v. praeniclar).

In id ipsum ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 812, 13. in se ipsum uel in ipsa re IV 94, 46. in se ipsum V 542, 31. Cf. *Roensch* II. 424.

Iniecta immissa IV 526, 15. V. inicta.

Iniectio v. collyrium. **iniectio** in anum (vel eiectio) ἐνεμα III 600, 19.

Inigere pecus agere, id est minare V 504, 23. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 110, 10.

inigebat agebat *Plac.* V 76, 3 (iegebat *G, corr. cod. alter*) = V 110, 36 (iecebat).

Inimicitia numero singulari V 643, 23 (vel 24 = *Non.* 129, 24). **inimicitiae** (singularia non habet) ἐχθραί II 321, 30 (cf. *G.R. L.* I 33, 15; *Gell.* XIX 8, 4; 6).

Inimico ἐχθραίνω II 321, 31. ἐχθρόν ποιῶ II 321, 33. ἐχθροποιῶ III 451, 77; 483, 21. V. inuidus.

Inimicus genus inuisum IV 527, 36; V 302, 11. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 28.

Inimicus ἐχθρός *post* II 86, 6; II 321, 32; 556, 7; III 28, 44; 373, 29; 375, 40; 408, 50; 451, 76. *δυομενής* II 281, 57. aduersarius IV 413, 41. hostis, odibilis IV 96, 6. **inimica** contraria IV 527, 37. a(d)uersaria IV 249, 39. **inimici** ἐχθροί III 208, 28.

Inimitabilis ἀνεμητος (ἀμίμητος?) III 423, 27. peritus, sollers V 460, 38. V. imitabilis.

In immaturitate (inn.) ἐν ἀωρίᾳ III 408, 71.

In inculta domo non culta *Plac.* V 28, 12 = V 76, 22.

In infinitum extenditur hora V 662, 45.

In integrum εἰς ἀκέραιον II 286, 46.

In integrum restituet εἰς ἀκέραιον (ακαίρειον *cod.*) ἀποκαταστήσει II 83, 12.

In integrum restitutio ἢ εἰς δόλο-κλήρον ἀποκατάστασις II 323, 45.

In inulo in deserto IV 528, 32; V 302, 34.

Inipitus (impitus *libri*: *corr. ex praef. Anthol.* V *praef. p.* V *Riese*: impeditus *Deuering.* Cf. *Loewe G.L. N. 78*) implici-tus uel inretitus *Plac.* V 29, 27 = V 75, 1.

In ipso articulo <op>pressit ubi maxime dolet uulnerauit V 536, 5 (*Ter. Ad.* 229).

In ipso uestigio εὐθέως III 451, 78; 482, 68.

Iniquat iniquus fit V 642, 78 (*Non.* 126, 30).

Iniquitas ἀνομία II 228, 23; III 489, 69. ἀδικία *post* II 83, 13; II 218, 46. δεινότης II 267, 20.

Iniquus (vel inicus) ἄνομος II 228, 22; III 488, 48; 489, 65. ἄδικος II 83, 13;

218, 47; 536, 38; III 451, 79. *ἄνιστος* III 333, 49. *δεινός* II 267, 19. iniustus IV 96, 7. *Iniqui iniusti* V 534, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 187). *Iniquam iniustam* V 535, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 257). *iniquissimus ἀδικώτατος* II 218, 51. *Cf. Inium* (iniquum?) iniuriam uel contrarium (*v. inimicus*) *Scal.* V 602, 15; IV 527, 35 (iniuria); V 301, 56 (*Iniuuum iniuriam uel contraria*). *iniurium* V 367, 55.

In ira in ore (intra? at cf. 23: infra se minor se) V 303, 26.

In iram produco παροργίζω II 399, 15 (*perduco*).

Initer v. obiter.

Initiamentum μυστήριον II 374, 28. *V. libamentum.*

Initiantes incipientis V 109, 14 (*hiantes cod.; inhiantes inspic. H.*).

Initiatio μήσις ἐπὶ μυστηρίων II 373, 46. *μυστηριασμός* II 374, 30; 495, 1.

Initiator μυσταγωγός II 374, 26. *mysteriorum doctor* II 584, 2.

Initio ἀρχομαι II 247, 2. *μῶν* II 374, 38. *μυστηριάζω* II 374, 29. *initiabunt nomen dabunt Scal.* V 601, 67 (*consecrabunt Graevius. at cf. Ter. Phorm.* 49). *initiata est μεμύηται* II 367, 39.

Initium ἀρχή II 83, 15; 504, 6; 530, 42; 547, 46; III 72, 2; 337, 11 (*initio*); 407, 54; 451, 80. *ἀρχή ἔργον ἢ πράγματος* II 246, 39. *initio ἐν ἀρχῇ* II 297, 42. *ἀρχῇ* III 451, 81. *κατ' ἀρχάς* II 343, 36. *V. ab initio.*

Initium ciuitatis ἀκρό[α]πολις III 305, 60. *V. acropolis.*

Initium mensis νεομηνία III 242, 52. *νομηνία* II 377, 17; 21.

Initum pactum IV 249, 23; 43. *coepum* V 535, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 824. *initium cod.*). *inito inchoato* V 552, 46. *inita συνκείμενα* II 83, 14. *ini[s]tis ὑπεισελενοσθέντων (!)* II 83, 16 (*corr. e.*).

Iniucundus (vel inioc.) ἀνήδονος II 227, 2. *inmitis* II 583, 16.

Iniudicatum ἄκριτον II 223, 51.

Iniugis iugum numquam ferens V 504, 22; 570, 47.

Iniugis bos numquam iunctus V 629, 31. *Iniux bos nondum iugo iunctus Scal.* V 602, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 19; *Wessner Comm. Len.* VI 91, 13; 111.

Iniungo ἐγγειρίζω II 284, 21. *ἐπιζευγνύω* II 308, 5. *ἐπισυνάπτω* II 311, 26. *iniungere ἐγγειρῆσαι* III 111, 32 = 641, 12. *iniungam iungam, coniungam* IV 447, 4 (*gl. Verg. Aen.* I 73?). *iniunxit ἐνεγγεῖρσεν (-ισεν e)* II 83, 17.

In iure cedere ἐν δικαστηρίῳ παραχωρεῖν II 83, 19.

Iniuria ἀδικία II 218, 46. *αἰκία* II 536, 39. *προπηλακισμός* II 420, 3. *ὑβρις* II 461, 41; III 276, 52. *ὑβρις, παρανομία* II 83, 18. *iniuria[m] ὑβρις* III 80, 13. *V. accipientibus iniuriam.*

Iniuriam facio ὑβρίζω II 461, 40.

Iniuria[m] patior ἀδικούμαι II 218, 48 (*suppl. a e.*).

Iniuri[a]e iniuriose V 642, 64 (*Non.* 124, 34).

Iniurio ὑβρίζω II 461, 40; III 161, 36. *iniurias ὑβρίσεις* III 161, 37. *iniuriat ὑβρίξει* III 161, 38. *Iniuriantur ὑβρίζονται* III 45, 42. *Cf. Roensch It.* 166. *Iniuriose ἀδικῶς* II 218, 50.

Iniuriosus ὑβριστής II 461, 42; III 161, 39; 336, 4. *insectator, procax, conui[n]ciator* V 211, 38 (*v. 89 et illicitus*).

Iniurius ἄνομος II 228, 22. *ἀδικος* II 218, 47. *inicus uel iniustus* IV 96, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 378). *iniurium iniquum* V 536, 2 (*Ter. Ad.* 205). *iniurium est iniustum est* IV 249, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 106).

Iniussus ἀκέλευστος II 222, 37. *ἀτόματος* II 251, 45. *ἀτοφνης* II 252, 5. *non missus (iussus?)* IV 530, 28. *in-iussa non iussa* IV 96, 5.

Iniuste ἀδικῶς II 218, 50.

Iniustitia ἀδικία II 218, 46.

Iniustum ἀδικία III 451, 82; 482, 5.

Iniustus ἀδικος II 218, 47; III 86, 78; 373, 31; 452, 1. *ἀδικος, ἄνομος post* II 92, 59. *ἄνομος* III 452, 2. *iniquus* IV 354, 8.

In ius uocat in causam uel in potestatem aut in iudicium IV 94, 47.

Inium v. iniquus.

Iniux bos v. iniugis bos.

In laeva in sinistra parte IV 95, 16.

In lautumias εἰς λιθοτομίας III 31, 55; 387, 26. **In lautumias in carceribus** V 460, 39; 541, 8.

In laxo possides V 662, 32.

In leges iurare ἐγγράφασθαι III 452, 4; 483, 12.

In litore in ora maris IV 528, 37 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 60?).

In loco oportune V 536, 3 (*Ter. Ad.* 216). *quomodo oportet* V 536, 21 (*ibid.* 827).

In logismis in cogitationibus IV 96, 20; 96, 13; V 460, 46; 504, 24.

In lubrico in luto IV 413, 47.

In ludicro res quae de ludo datur IV 413, 46.

In luglem in luctus IV 530, 46; V 303, 17; 602, 19 (*luctas*). *illuuiem Graevius. inlugem iniunctum H.*

In lumine ἐν τῷ φωτί III 407, 63.

In magistratum in honorem IV 525, 53.

In magno munere ingenti dono IV 447, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 537).

In malam rem εἰς κόρακας II 287, 14.

In marce (?) praepedire, noda (praepedi, renoda?) V 504, 26 (arce?).

In mare Adriatico v. Hadriaticum.

In medium in commune V 553, 7.

In mellus ἐπι τὸ κρεῖττον II 312, 15.

In mente est in animo est IV 96, 19 (Ter. Ad. 528).

In mente habeo reminiscor IV 354, 29.

In mentem in animum IV 354, 27.

In merita κατὰ τῶν ἀνδραγαθημάτων III 452, 7; 482, 52.

In metallo in carcere V 365, 35; (Euseb. eccl. hist. VIII 14) V 421, 10 = 429, 54.

In mimo ingluviae, quod tamen ad mimarios uel mimigraphos (!) pertinet V 367, 18. Gl. truncata. Cf. Ribb. com. ed. min. p. 382.

In more in ordine V 301, 49.

In mundo in expedito uel ad manum, (<n> procinctu (add. Deuerling) Plac. V 29, 5 = V 77, 30. Cf. GR. L. I 201, 10; Festus Pauli p. 109, 11.

In murice in saxo acuto IV 247, 6 (Verg. Aen. V 205).

In myrothece in domo unguentorum V 366, 18; (Euseb. eccl. hist. V 2) V 420, 42 = 429, 28.

Innabilis innatabilis, qui nare non potest V 546, 37 (Ovid. Met. I 16).

Innare transmare, natare V 629, 32 (Verg. Aen. VI 369). V. bis innare. innabant natabant IV 100, 53 (Verg. Aen. X 222).

In natem εἰς αἶ II 84, 1 (in te? anatem νῆσσαν Nettleship Arch. VI 150; in ante me εἰς ἐμέ Vulc. contam.? in natem = εἰς ὄπισθα? Buech).

Innato ἐκινήχομαι II 309, 57.

Innatus ἐπιγεννηθείς II 84, 16. innata (-us a) ἐμφυτος II 297, 6. innatum quod (qui codd.) non est natum IV 354, 40 (ita interpr. d e: v. ingenuus).

Innaugabilis ἀπλοῦς, ὁ μὴ κλέων II 235, 30. ἀπλωτος II 235, 38.

In nebus (nemus?) in siluis IV 94, 38.

Innectens ἐπιπλέκων II 81, 24.

Innectit ἐπισυνάπτει, ἐπιδεσμεύει, ἐνπλέκει II 84, 18. inuoluit Plac. V 76, 29; IV 91, 51. inligat, inuoluit aut augmentatur (coagmentat?) IV 354, 34. inligat uel inuoluit IV 95, 37; V 302, 71. inligat IV 96, 24; Plac. V 76, 28 (Verg. Aen. VII 418). inuoluit, inligat IV 526, 49. uincit, alligat V 304, 47. innecte perforce IV 526, 48 (Verg. Aen. IV 51).

Innectitur inligatur IV 249, 57. I (<n> n)ectetur ligaretur V 570, 21.

Innegotiatuus ἀπραγματέυτος III 333, 67.

Innemorosa inspinosa V 460, 57.

inspinosa, infronduosa V 504, 27 (in nem. etc.?).

In (<n>eruo?) in cataracta (catasta H.) IV 89, 60. In (<n>eruo) in flagellum uel in malum IV 96, 23.

Innexo ἐμπλέκω II 296, 34. ἐνδεσμῶ II 298, 4.

Innexus ἐνπλακείς II 84, 15. ἐνδεδεμένος II 297, 53. inuectus (inuinctus H.) δεδεμένος II 84, 17. innexa implexa IV 249, 55. inligata IV 526, 42. innexas ligatas IV 92, 29; 95, 35. V. inuexo.

Innitens incumbens uel confidens IV 250, 1; 354, 35. Innitentes incumbentes IV 528, 21. uuidirbliendae (uel uuidirlieniati, AS.) V 366, 51.

Innititur incumbit IV 94, 43; 95, 34 (cf. Non. 446, 24). inclinat IV 527, 46. inclinat [inpigit (!), impulsit] V 302, 12 (v. impello: ἀνὰ glossae sunt). innitebatur incumbat IV 530, 29.

Innixus innitens, ut si quis baculo innitatur aut columinis fabrica (<e>) Plac. V 28, 17 = V 77, 23 (mutila). incumbens IV 93, 6; 250, 21; V 302, 67. Innisus incumbens IV 527, 57. conans uel incurus IV 91, 42. Inni (<xi>) conati IV 250, 19 (add. Warren; inniti a b. conari?).

Innobilis v. ignobilis.

Innocens ἀναίτιος III 125, 31; 178, 1; 452, 1; ἀβλαβής II 215, 15; III 373, 33. ἀθῶος II 219, 58. ἀκακος II 222, 5. ἀνεύθυνος II 226, 17. χρηστός III 331, 7. ἀναμόρητος III 331, 6. innoxius, sine culpa IV 354, 36. Innocentes ἀβλαβείς II 84, 22.

Innocenter ἀθῶος II 219, 59.

Innocentia ἀκακία III 424, 35. ἀβλαβεια II 215, 16. bonitas (cf. Non. 325, 28) IV 354, 37. Innocentiam χρηστότητα II 84, 25.

Innocuus ἀβλαβής II 84, 26; 215, 15. ἀναίτιος III 331, 9 (innocens Boucherie). qui nulli nocet IV 249, 58. cui non nocetur V 570, 51 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VII 229; X 302; Isid. X 125; Diff. 293).

Innocuae inlaesae IV 100, 54 (Verg. Aen. X 302).

Innodatus ἐνδεδεμένος II 297, 53. adnixus (!), inligatus IV 354, 38. Innotati δέσμοι III 452, 11; 483, 10.

Innodo ἐνδεσμῶ II 298, 4. καταδεσμῶ II 340, 39. καταμαματίζω (!) II 342, 17.

In nostros (nostras codd.) pro in exitio (!) murorum nostrorum IV 447, 21 (Verg. Aen. II 46).

Innotesco γνωστός γίνομαι II 264, 16. innotescere γνωσθήναι III 131, 4. innotuit in notitiam uenit IV 96, 22. Cf. innotium (innotuit c e) εγνωσθεῖ (ἐγνώσθη e) II 84, 24.

Innouatio καινοτομία II 336, 10; III 452, 12; 482, 22. **καινισμός** II 386, 4. **ἀνανέωσις, ἀνακαίνισις** II 84, 29.

Innouator καινιστής II 336, 5.

Innouo καινοτομῶ II 336, 9. **ἐγκαίνιζω** II 283, 38. **innouat ἀνανεοῖ, ἀνακαίνιζει** II 84, 28.

Innox ἀβλαβής II 84, 23 (innoxius a). qui <non> nocet V 570, 50 (cf. *Isid.* X 125 et innocuus). **innoxius** IV 249, 54. Cf. *Anthol. ep.* 1599.

Innoxia ἀβλάβεια II 215, 16.

Innoxius ἀβλαβής II 215, 15. **innocens** IV 91, 45; 250, 18; 528, 59. **innocens, solutus** IV 95, 33. **solutus, innocens** IV 354, 39. **solutus** IV 100, 11; V 303, 60. **innoxia innocua** IV 101, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 683).

Innuba quae nulli nubit IV 91, 13; 249, 56; 354, 42 (innubis); 530, 44; V 304, 4. **innupta** IV 95, 36; V 460, 58. Cf. *Is.* IX 7, 11.

Innubata uirgo V 213, 17.

Innuba uirgo hoc est innubata IV 100, 35.

Innubere transire V 642, 66 (*Non.* 125, 9).

In nullo ἐν μηδενί II 299, 43. **ἐν οὐδενί** II 299, 57.

Innumera innumerabilis V 643, 36 (*Non.* 131, 5: innumeralis?). **innumerum innumerabile** IV 250, 22; V 302, 62. quod non (quod domine *vel* quod non *libri*) potest numerari IV 531, 31.

Innuo νεύω III 408, 26; 452, 13; 500, 65. **διανεύω** II 272, 58. **ἐπινεύω** II 309, 55. **innuis νεύεις** III 408, 27. **innuit νεύει** II 84, 31; III 408, 25. **nutibus monet** IV 354, 43. **nutibus indicat** IV 250, 23. **innuerim uultu significauerim** V 535, 71 (*Ter. Ad.* 171).

Innuptus ἔγαμος II 84, 34; 40. **innupta ἔγαμος** II 84, 33; III 452, 14. **ἔγαμος γυνή** II 215, 40. **caelebs uirgo** IV 447, 22 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 31). **incognita uiro** IV 250, 20. **innuptae uirgines** IV 531, 23. Cf. **inopia incognita** V 301, 51 (*Landgraf Arch.* IX 387).

Inoboediens ἀπειθής ὁ ἀυθάδης II 233, 48.

Inoboedio ἀπειθῶ II 233, 52. **οὐ πείθομαι** II 390, 2.

Inobseruata contempta, neglecta, non licita IV 96, 1.

Inobseruit contempsit V 211, 44 (inobseruauit?).

Inobtemperans ἀπειθής ὁ ἀυθάδης II 233, 48.

In occasu in interitu IV 101, 14; 447, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 432). **in fine[m]** IV 529, 45 (cf. *def* IV 447, 23).

In occulto ἐν τῷ κρυπτῷ III 408, 72.

In oculis ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς III 85, 37.

In odium εἰς μῖσος II 84, 19.

Inodoratum ἄνοσμον II 228, 33.

Inofficiosus ἀχάριστος III 452, 15; 483, 44. **ἀκαθήκων** II 221, 48; 84, 50 (*διακαθηκων cod. κατά διαθηκῶν d.*). V. de inofficioso testamento.

Inolescit crescit uel iungit IV 354, 44. **incorporat** IV 528, 63; V 302, 69. **inoleuit cohaesit uel creuit** IV 95, 38. **cohaesit** V 303, 35. **inualuit uel inhaesit** IV 95, 42; 250, 52 (insoleuit *codd.* v. *insolesco*). **increuit, cessit (cohaesit?) aut infamatur (v. increasco)** IV 354, 45. **innotuit** IV 528, 62; V 302, 15. **increuit, informatur** V 411, 2 (*de canon.*). **creuit, innotuit** IV 250, 25. V. **olesco**. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 72.

Inopacum ἄσιον II 247, 51.

Inoperatum ἀκατέργαστον II 222, 33.

Inopertus ἀνάλυπτος II 222, 7.

Inopia ἀπορία II 84, 32; 240, 17; III 129, 5. **πτωγεία** II 425, 60. **ἐνδεια** II 297, 51; III 384, 62. **egestas** IV 354, 41. **paupertas** IV 95, 40. **famis (vel -es), paupertas** IV 250, 24. **indigentia, fames** V 553, 23. V. **innuptus**.

Inopinum unassedae (vel unasettae, AS.) V 367, 2 (cf. *Oros.* III 5, 3).

Inopina ἀνόπηκτος II 84, 39. **insperata uel inprouisa** IV 100, 49 (v. non inopinum, inopina quies).

Inopinanter ἀπροσδοκῆτως II 84, 35 repente, subito V 460, 59.

Inopina quies subita uel non sperata IV 447, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 857).

Inopinato ἀπροσδοκῆτως II 243, 18. **insperato** V 367, 10 (cf. *Oros.* III 14, 5). V. ex inopinato.

Inopinatus ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **inauspiciatus** IV 529, 41. Cf. *act* IV 96, 27. **inopinatum inprouisum** IV 354, 48. **inopinata non sperata** IV 529, 18. **subita, insperata** IV 250, 3. **inopinato imprudente** IV 96, 25. V. ex inopinato.

Inoportunus ἀκαιρος II 222, 3. **Inoportunum ἀκαιρον** II 222, 2.

Inopiplata εὐκίητα, ἀλλεμενα II 84, 51.

In oppido in castro V 570, 53.

Inops ἄπορος, ἀπρόσωπος (male versum? ops = ὄψ?) II 84, 37. **ἄπορος** II 240, 20; III 129, 4. **ἀδύνατος** III 452, 16; 481, 67. **pauper** IV 354, 46. **pauper, sine ope** IV 528, 55. **pauper qui plus debet quam (vel quod) possidet** IV 250, 2. **animo destitutus (v. inops animi)** IV 528, 56. **pauper uel mendicus** IV 95, 39. **inopem pauperem** V 535, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 396). **inopes ἄποροι** II 84, 38. **inopum ἀπόρων** II 240, 19.

Inops animi animo destituta IV 447, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 300). *V. inops.*
In orbitate in amissione filiorum IV 529, 1.
Inordinate ἀτάκτως II 249, 36. in-composite V 553, 18.
Inordinatus ἀτακτος II 249, 33. **Inordinatum** inconditum IV 354, 47.
Inormis *v. enormis.*
In otio in pace V 535, 62 (*Ter. Ad.* 20).
In palam aperte *Scal.* V 602, 35 (in aperto *Osib. p.* 295).
In parte ἐν μέρει II 299, 42.
In patibulo in cruce V 460, 60.
In pellicatum in domo (!) concubinarum V 570, 55 (*Vulg. Levit.* 18, 18). **impell-catus** in domum concubinarum V 503, 45.
In penetralli in interiori IV 626, 46. *V. impenetrabile.*
In penis det *v. impendo.*
In philyra in tilia (*vel* intilira) IV 94, 4 (*ubi* tilia *Nettle* *ship* *Journ. of Phil.* XIX 127). *V. tilinum.*
In plano ἐν ἐπιπέδῳ II 298, 41.
In populum ad populum V 643, 26 (*Non.* 130, 2).
In porticis (!) in atriis V 461, 9.
In post εἰς τὸ ἐπίον II 287, 45 (*pos-terum e*).
In posteras faces V 305, 13 (*inpo-sturas fraudes H. cf. cod. Werth.*).
In postero poste[r]a V 303, 54. **in posterum** εἰς τὸ ἐπίον II 85, 37. *εἰς τὸ μέλλον* II 287, 47. *εἰς ὕστερον* II 287, 55. *εἰς ἀόριστος* II 286, 51. *posterum (-o -a a)* IV 100, 10.
In praelcelso (*vel -um*) in excelso (*vel -um*) IV 247, 9.
In praeceps in praecipitio riparum IV 96, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* I 203). in imo, profundo IV 247, 10.
In praecipitio in alto uel in abrupto IV 101, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 460 *contulit Funck Comm. Woelfflin. p.* 47. *cf. Vulg. Judith* 7, 8).
In praesens εἰς τὸ παρόν II 287, 49. *ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος* II 312, 19. **in praesenti** εἰς τὸ παρόν II 287, 49. *ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος* II 312, 19.
In praesentia ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος II 312, 19.
In praestandum in peragendum IV 413, 52.
Inprimis ἐν πρώτοις II 300, 2. *παρὰ τὰς ἀρχάς* II 396, 35.
In primis (-os *e. imos Volkmann*) *pedes ἐπ' ἀκροα τοῦ ποδός* II 85, 23.
In primo ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ III 408, 45.
In proclinetu ἐν παρατάξει III 452, 18; 482, 20. *ἐν προτομῇ πολέμου στήναι μετὰ* (!) *ἐσθῆτος ὑπατικῆς ἥτοι διαθέσθαι*

ἐν παρατάξει πολέμου ἀγράφως II 85, 33. *ex (vel in) apparatu* IV 97, 2; 246, 57; 355, 22; V 212, 14; 461, 8; 570, 54. *in apparatu* V 212, 13; 303, 43. in expeditione IV 247, 13. in militia V 212, 12. *qui in militia est semper* V 212, 15.
In proclinetu stant parati V 662, 42.
In proclui in prono IV 97, 17. *facile* V 535, 45 (*Ter. Andr.* 701).
Inprofundum *v. improvidus* (in pr. in chaos *H.*).
In promptu ἐν ἐτοίμῳ II 298, 48; III 452, 19; 482, 12 (-um). *ἐν προχείρῳ* II 300, 1. *in palam posito* IV 529, 16. **in promptum** εἰς πρόχειρον II 78, 35. *in apertum* IV 96, 33. *in praesentia* IV 246, 33; 355, 24.
In promptu est in propatulo uel in manifesto IV 96, 37.
In propatulo ἐκ τοῦ προφανοῦς II 85, 51. *est* (id est *Deuerling*) in aperto. *patula* enim et *propatula* dicuntur loca diffusa et dilatata *Plac.* V 28, 19 = V 78, 4 = V *praef.* XVI 27. *in aperto* IV 246, 43; 529, 15. *in publico, manifeste (vel -to)* V 305, 4.
In prostibulo in domo fornicaria V 366, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 13) V 419, 61 = 428, 47.
In proximo est πλησιάζει II 410, 5.
In proximo habitat adhabitat, παροικεῖ II 563, 8.
In pulpito in gradu V 365, 20. *in gradu* ubi lectores legunt V 411, 8 (*can. conc. Laod.* 15); 424, 14 (*de dialog.*).
Impulus *v. impubes.*
In puppi in posteriore parte IV 530, 60 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 527).
In qua ἐν ἣ II 83, 20; 298, 57.
In quacumque ἐν ἣ ἔν II 298, 58.
Inquaestus ἀζήτητος II 219, 19 (*e. inquis*).
Inquam φημί II 83, 21; 470, 43. *dico*, *dixi* IV 97, 23. *dixi* IV 250, 7; 355, 33; V 570, 56. **inquo** *dico* IV 250, 27. *dico*, *loquor* V 629, 35. **inquis** *dicis* IV 97, 7; *ad post* IV 97, 23; V 212, 23; 303, 49. *dixisti* IV 355, 36; V 212, 24. **inquisti** *dixisti* IV 97, 30. **inquit** φησί II 83, 32. *φησίν* II 470, 45 (*cf. finis inquo = φησίν inquit* III 162, 55). *dicit*, *dixit* IV 97, 24. *dixit* IV 355, 37; 530, 36. **inquimus** *dicimus* IV 97, 29; V 212, 22. **inquitis** *dicitis* IV 530, 35; V 302, 22. **inquiet** *dicunt* IV 97, 25; 355, 38; V 212, 25. *dicunt*, *aiunt* V 629, 36. **inquies** (?) *indiceres* *Plac.* V 78, 7. **inquies** *dicis* V 535, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 388). **inquiere-runt** *dixerunt* V 212, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* II 495, 14). *V. ego inquam, inquiens.*

In quantum ἐπὶ πόσον II 310, 30.
Inquassatus ἔθραυστος II 219, 51 (v. *inguisatus*). ἀσάλειτος II 247, 11. ἄσειστος II 247, 43. ἀσύντριπτος II 249, 14. ἀτίνακτος II 250, 13. *inmobilis* II 582, 48.
Inqueritus v. *inquisitus*.
Inquies dicens IV 97, 27.
Inquies sine quiete IV 97, 28; 250, 29.
inpatiens IV 530, 37; V 301, 53 (*ubi inpotens inpatiens Landgraf Arch. IX p. 387, non recte; cf. Arch. X 512*).
Inquietato ὀχληθέντι II 83, 22.
Inquieto ἐνοχλῶ II 299, 61. ὀχλῶ II 391, 13.
Inquietudo ὀχλησις II 83, 26; 391, 12.
Inquietus ἄτακτος II 83, 25; 249, 33; III 125, 48; 178, 11; 250, 46. ἀνήσυχος II 227, 16. *inquietum* ἄτακτον, ἀνήσυχον (*αννευχῶ cod. corr. c e*) II 83, 23. *inquitum* ἀνήσυχον, ἀκοίμητον II 83, 29. *inquieti* ἄτακτοι II 83, 24. *inquieta* inplacata IV 531, 19.
Inquillinus ἔνοικος II 83, 28; 299, 49; 536, 42; III 267, 23. *domesticus* II 582, 53. *colonus* V 212, 21. *peregrinus* IV 250, 6. *inquillini* ἔνοικοι III 370, 79. *coloni* IV 528, 5; V 367, 42. *coloni, condicionales* V 212, 19. *coloni, conditionis* (!) IV 250, 8. *coloni, conditioni* IV 97, 26; V 461, 11. *aduenae uel accolae* V 212, 20.
Inquinabulum pollutio II 582, 38 (*cf. Not. Tir. XIII 50*).
Inquinamentum μόλυνσις II 504, 1. μείασμα II 371, 35. μόλυσμός II 372, 52.
Inquinatio sordor (! *sodor a c*) IV 355, 34 (*sors, paedor Schoell*). V. *paedor*.
Inquinator ἐναγής II 297, 12 (*inquinatus e*).
Inquinatus μαντός II 371, 33 (v. *inquinator*). *inquinatum* μεμολυμένον III 408, 14.
Inquino μολύνω II 372, 53; III 408, 10. *μυαίνω* II 371, 32. *inquinas* μολύνεις III 408, 11. *inquinat* μυαίνει, μολύνει II 83, 27. *μολύνει* III 5, 38; 452, 21. *inquina* μολύνον III 408, 9. *inquinat* μολύνει III 408, 17. *inquinaui* ἐμολύνα III 408, 12. *inquinasti* ἐμολύνας (!) III 408, 13. *inquinauimus* ἐμολύναμεν III 408, 15. *inquinauerunt* ἐμολύναν III 408, 16. *inquinatur* sordidatur V 553, 10.
Inquiro ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8; III 139, 27. ἐκζητῶ II 290, 12. *inquiris* ἐπιζητεῖς III 139, 28. *inquiri* percontat, explorat, abscultat (!) IV 355, 35. *inquisitui* ἐπεζητήσια III 139, 29; 516, 32. *inquisisti* ἐπεζητήσας III 139, 30.
In quis in quibus V 304, 6.
Inquisitio ἐπιζήτησις II 308, 10. ἐκ-

ζήτησις II 83, 30. διαζήτησις III 134, 60.
indagatio, inuestigatio IV 355, 31.
Inquisitor quaestor IV 355, 32.
Inquisitus ἀζητήτος III 452, 20; 483, 41 (*inqueritus cod. inquaes. ? v. inquaestus*).
In quo ἐν ᾧ II 301, 7.
Inredablum (*inreduium corr. Buech.*) σταθμῶν III 197, 64 (*agitur ibi de libra*).
In rem εἰς πράγμα III 452, 23.
In rem est expedit V 535, 33 (*Ter. Andr. 546*).
Inrequid (?) prouocauit V 302, 53 (*irritauit ? inlecut ? Buech.*).
In ridiculo in risu, in cachinno *Plac.* V 28, 28 = V 78, 8.
In sacris ἐν ὑπεξουσιότητι II 301, 1.
In sacris patris ὑπὸ τὴν ἐξουσίαν τοῦ πατρὸς III 452, 28; 482, 50.
In salicibus super ulmos V 461, 13.
Insalo ἀλίξω (*αλίξω insalo salsum cod. corr. e. an insalo, salsos ?*) II 225, 4. *Cf. Roensch. It. 194*.
In salsum εἰς τὸν τάρικον III 516, 28.
insulsus (!) εἰς τον (τοῦς?) ταρίκους III 492, 66.
Insalsus v. *insulsus*.
Insana genus herbae ita dicta quia usus eius periculosus est: de qua si bibatur uel edatur insaniam facit. hanc uulgus milimindrum dicit *lib. gloss. (Loewe Prodr. 417)*. *Cf. Isid. XVII 9, 41; Arch. X 99*.
Insanabilis ἀνίατος II 227, 56. δυσίατος III 205, 58. ἀθεράπειτος II 219, 38.
Insanam natem per furorem responsum dantem IV 447, 36 (*Verg. Aen. III 443*).
Insanctus ὁ μὴ ἅγιος III 452, 29; 483, 39. ἀνόσιος IV 351, 42.
Insania μανία II 86, 44 (*insanio cod. corr. a e*); 364, 48; III 339, 34; 363, 35; 452, 31. *μανία* *insania*, debilitas III 499, 50.
Insaniens μαινόμενος III 252, 13. οὐ σώφρων, ἄφρων III 177, 66.
Insanio μαινόμεμαι II 363, 64. ἐνθουσιῶ II 299, 20. ἐνθουσιῶ, θειάζω III 238, 25. *insanis* μαινῶ II 86, 43. *insanit* μαινεται II 86, 46; III 5, 40. *insanitur* (!) furit IV 355, 44. V. *oestrum et Loewe GL. N. 167*.
Insanitas insaniam V 642, 48 (*Non. 122, 24*).
Insano igne magna cupidine IV 447, 37 (*cf. Verg. Aen. II 343 ubi insano amore est*).
Insanum insane V 643, 7 (*Non. 127, 27*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 113, 20*.
Insanus μαινόμενος II 363, 63; III 179, 66; 373, 40. *μανικός* III 452, 30.

άννηγής, μαινόμενος II 86, 45. *μανιώδης* II 364, 50 (*insanis cod. corr. a e*); III 335, 10; 530, 64. *παράφρων* III 335, 42. *insana μαινομένη* II 86, 41. *insani μαινόμενοι* II 86, 42.

Insapiens v. *insipiens*.

Insata v. *insitua*.

Insatiabilis *ἀχόρταστος* II 254, 29; III 179, 23; 251, 49; 373, 41; 384, 44 (*-τον*). *ἀκόρεστος* II 223, 22. *ἀπλήρωτος* II 235, 20. *inexplebilis, insaturabilis* IV 355, 45. **Insatiabile** *ἀκόρεστον* II 223, 23.

Insatiata *auida* IV 355, 46.

Insaturabilis *ἀκόρεστος* II 223, 22. **insaturabile** *ἀκόρεστον* II 223, 23.

Ins(au)ctabilis qui *uulnerari non potest* V 303, 39. *V. insulciabilis*.

In scamnis in *subselliis* (*reg. Bened.* 9, 10) V 413, 55.

Inscendit *ascendit uel conscendit* IV 97, 41. *ascendit (vel disc.)* IV 250, 45.

In scepra reposita in *regno reposita* V 461, 15; 504, 34 (*posita*). *Cf. Verg. in Aen. I* 253.

Insclens *ἀγνοῶν* II 87, 35. **incipiens** <in>*prudens* V 535, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 782).

insclentes *ιδιώται* III 36, 23.

Insclentia *ἀγνοια* II 87, 37; 216, 46. **inperitia** IV 97, 47. **insclentiam** *inprudentiam* IV 98, 6 (*insclitiam a*).

In scirpo iunco, *palude (palustri a. e palude Buech.)* IV 98, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 941).

Insclitia *imperitia uel ignorantia* IV 98, 9 (*Ter. Eun.* 1071?). **inperitia**, *rusticitas* IV 355, 47. **rusticitas**, *inperitia* IV 528, 24 (*instia vel institia codd.*); 250, 51 (*insclitiam vel institia codd.*); V 504, 36 (*insclu.*). **ignorantia** IV 414, 1; V 302, 47. *Cf. instantia rusticitas uel inperitia* IV 91, 9.

Insclitum *ignorantem* IV 98, 8 (*Ter. Hec.* 740).

Insclius *ἀπειρος* II 234, 9. **ignaus** (*-arus?*) *uel alienus* IV 355, 48. **insclia** *ἀγνοοῦσα, ἀγνοούμενα* II 87, 36. **ignorantia** *aut ignara* IV 527, 53.

Inscrilbo *ἐγγράφω* II 283, 26. *ἐπιγράφω* II 307, 41. **insclibit** *ἐνγράφεται* II 87, 47. **insclibant** *ἐνγράφονται* II 87, 50. **insclibere** *ad dandum censum uel a re sua alienare* V 571, 4. **insclipsit** *ἐνγράφωτο* II 87, 48. **insclipsit** *ἐνγράφεται* II 87, 49. **insclibitur** *notatur* IV 447, 46 (*Verg. Aen. I* 478). **artatur** (?) *ad periculum* IV 528, 40. **insclibatur** *ἐνγραφείη* II 87, 51.

Inscrilptio *ἐγγραφή* II 87, 46; 283, 23. *ἐπιγραφή* II 307, 40. **subscrilptio** *uel scrilptio* II 583, 37. *V. tituli insclriptio*.

Inscrilptum *titulum* IV 355, 49.

Inscrilptus *ἀγραφος* II 217, 9; III

452, 32; 483, 36 (*in negat ibi add.*). *ἐγγραφος* II 283, 25.

Insculpo *ἐγγλύφω* II 283, 18. *ἐνγλύφω* II 297, 48. *τορώω* II 457, 32.

Insculptus *ἐγγλυφος* II 216, 37.

In se καθ' εαυτόν II 334, 49. *καθ' εαυτήν* II 334, 50.

Insecabilis *ἀτμητος* II 250, 14 (*ατομητος a, insectab. e*).

In secessu[s] in *semoto loco* IV 447, 39 (*Verg. Aen. I* 159; III 229).

Insecro *ἐπαρῶμαι* II 306, 10. **insecror** (*inprecro*) *ἀρῶμαι* II 247, 9. *καταρῶμαι* II 343, 89.

Insecta *ἀθέριστος* II 219, 39.

Insectandi et compellandi *cum iniuria appellandi* *Plac.* V 27, 18 = V 78, 9.

Insectator *ἐπιηθευτής, μιμητής* II 86, 49. **persecutor** V 305, 2. **insector** *contumeliosus, molestus* V 304, 38.

Insector *insidiosose persequitur* IV 98, 19. **conuiciatur**, *persequitur* IV 526, 62.

Insectatus *persecutus* IV 251, 1; 526, 63.

Insectiones *ἀδελαισμοί, ἐνσχισμοί* II 87, 2.

Insecus *εἰς ἐγγῶς* II 86, 47.

Insectio *secta* IV 355, 50 (*insectio Hildebrand, at cf. haeresis*).

Insedabilis *ἀκατάπαντος* II 222, 25. *non cessans* II 584, 26.

Insedit *ἐπιβουλεύει* II 86, 57. *ἐναθίζεται* II 86, 48. **obtenuit** IV 250, 35 (*insidit optinuit ab*). *V. insidio, insetiae*.

Insedulul *ἀποπούδαστος* II 248, 24.

Insegnes *ἀδρανείς* II 87, 6. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 98, 17.

Insellus (?) *sine ictu sellici(?) corporis lib. gl.*

In semet ipsum *ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό* II 312, 13.

Insematitio *ἀνοδία* II 86, 55.

Insen <e>*s*<c>*libilis ἀγήρατος* III 423, 5.

Insensatus *ἀναίσθητος* III 333, 37. *ἀνόητος* II 553, 56. *pluraliter ἀνόητοι* II 553, 57. *Cf. sensatus*.

Insensibilis *ἀσύνετος* II 249, 6.

Inseparabilis *ἀχώριστος* II 254, 55. *ἀδιαχώριστος* II 218, 42. *ἀχώρητος(?)* III 423, 11.

Insepultus *ἄταφος* II 249, 39. **inhumatus** IV 355, 51.

Insequi [i]ntia *ἐπακολουθῶντα* II 86, 59 (*corr. e*).

Insequis *narras, refers et (sed edd.) interdum pergis* *Plac.* V 29, 20 = V 78, 10. **insequere** *εἰπέ* II 86, 53. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 111, 11; *Dantmann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Insequor *ἐπιδιώκω* II 307, 56. *καταδιώκω* II 340, 47. *ἐπακολουθῶ* II 305, 23. *μετέρχομαι, μεταδιώκω* II 370, 2.

persequor IV 527, 1. perseuero IV 447, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 32). insequitur *επακολούθει*, *διώκει* II 86, 58. persequitur IV 527, 2. propinquat *Plac.* V 78, 11. insequere *επακολούθησον* II 86, 54. insequi *επιδιώξει* II 87, 1. persequi uel insectari IV 98, 18. insequebatur *επιβίωνεν* II 86, 60.

Inserens insolitus IV 98, 5 (*ubi* insolens *Nettlestrip Journ. of Phil.* XIX 128. an insues?).

Insero *εντίθηναι* II 300, 37. *παρεντίθηναι* II 398, 10. *εγενετριζω δένδρον* II 283, 59. *εγενετριζω* III 142, 14; 263, 49. inserit *εγενετριζει*, *ενέτριει* II 86, 50. *παρεντιθει* II 562, 19. inserantur *ενταγίσσονται* II 86, 56.

Insertabam insertebam uel contexebam IV 101, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 672). insertebam IV 250, 57; V 571, 3 (inherebam).

Insertas fenestras solis aut lunae lumine penetratas IV 447, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* III 152: cf. *Serv.*).

Inserticium *εντάξιμος* II 300, 15. *εγενετρισιμος* II 283, 57. inserticium *εγενετρισιμον* II 283, 56. *ενεργαμμένον* II 86, 51.

Insertio *εγενετρισμα* III 191, 36. *εγενετρισις* II 283, 55. *ενθσις άμπέλου* II 299, 16. insitio V 212, 28. insertio dicitur quod de alia arbore aliae inserit V 212, 29. V. insitio.

Insertorium v. postmurius.

Insertum insitum IV 355, 52 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 232). insertas *άνεωγμένας* II 87, 3 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 152). V. insertas fenestras, insitus.

Insertus *παρένθεσις επί φυτόσ* II 398, 5. In seruitutem (-tutem *cod. corr. e*) redigo *δουλαγωγά* II 280, 27.

Insessus *επικάθισμα* II 308, 25; 491, 36. conuentus, concilium II 583, 27.

Insetle *εγκείται* (*ubi* inseritur c. insidet uel insedit uel insequitur *Vulc.* intestinae *εγκαινα W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41) II 86, 52.

Insicium v. ensicium, insiticius.

Insidia λόγος ή *ενέδρα* II 362, 61 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 106). insidiae *ενέδραι*, *επιβουλαί* II 87, 10. *ενέδραι* III 352, 74. (singularia non habet) *επιβουλαί* II 307, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). insidium (-ae e) *ενέδρα* II 298, 28. insidiae documenta IV 414, 5 (indicia? insignia?). fraudes IV 447, 40 (*gl. Verg.*). fraudes, inlecebrae IV 355, 54. modestias (molestias?) uel fraudes IV 97, 51. V. insidiosus.

Insiabile v. insuadibilis.

Insiadiatio *επιβουλή*, *ενέδρα* II 87, 11.

Insiadiator *ενεδρευτής*, *επιβουλος* II

87, 8. *ενεδρευτής* II 298, 30. *επιβουλος* II 307, 19.

Insidio *ενεδρεύω* III 142, 6. insidior *ενεδρεύω* II 298, 31. *επιβουλεύω* II 307, 20. insidiat fraudatur, coat (inunecat *Hildebrand. captat Buech. v. ceuo*) IV 355, 53. insidiatur *ενεδρεύει*, *επιβουλεύει* II 87, 7. V. insedit.

Insidiosus *ενεδρευτικός* II 298, 29. *επιβουλος* II 307, 19. insidiosus *επιβουλος* II 87, 9. insidi(ος)is fraude pugnantibus siue dolosis IV 101, 13. Cf. indutus (uel induitis) fraude pugnantibus V 460, 22 (insidiatis *Buech.*).

Insiduitas v. sedulitas.

Insigatae *επιρίψαι* II 87, 12 (*ubi* instigare *επιρίψαι Vulc.*, insipare d, instigate g, insicare h, *επιρίψαι et επίσιζαι h*). V. insupare.

Insigne *σύνθημα* II 446, 33. praecipuum?) V 635, 23. insignia *παραθήματα* (?) III 171, 11. *ανάθηματα* III 238, 49. ornamenta aut indicia uel praecipua IV 97, 46. insignibus ornatu (-to *codd.*) IV 528, 4. V. insignis.

Insignem pietate uirum IV 447, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 10). insignem pietate praeclearum misericordia IV 527, 38; V 302, 10. ualde pium IV 97, 48; 250, 47.

Insigniaris *οπλοκάροχος* II 385, 29. qui militibus armaturam (-a b) prouidit (praeuident b) II 582, 51.

Insignificabile quod significare non potest V 461, 17. incertum, quod significare non potest V 635, 32. quod significabile (*ubi* non sign. *Maius*. quod significari non potest a c d) IV 98, 15. insignificabilem quod significari non potest V 212, 31.

Insignio nobilito, sacrificio (clarifico? significo? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 386) V 553, 8. insignit insigne facit uel signum imponit, translatum ab animalibus quae nota signantur *Plac.* V 28, 4 = V 78, 12 = *praef.* XVI 26 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 114, 7). ornat IV 98, 22. exaltat, decorat V 303, 53. ornat, exultat (!) IV 250, 49. exultat, decorat, ornat IV 356, 2. insigniri insignem fieri IV 250, 53; V 461, 16.

Insignis *επίσημος*, *έξοχος* II 87, 14. *επίσημος* II 87, 4; 310, 48; III 250, 26. *επιφανής* III 252, 33. nobilis uel magnus seu ornatus II 87, 18 (*cf. Hor. sat.* II 1, 46; *epi.* II 3, 401). altus, nobilis, clarus, decorosus IV 356, 1. clarus, altus, nobilis, decorus IV 97, 38. nobilis, magnus V 302, 73. nobilis, magnus, ornatus IV 250, 80. insigne nobile IV 355, 55. nobile, clare (?) V 411, 7 (*de canon.*). insignem *επίσημον* II 87, 15. nominatissimum IV 527, 39. insignes

ἐπίσημοι II 87, 5. insignia ἐπίσημα II 87, 13. insignibus magnificis aut indiciiis (v. insigne) IV 97, 45. [insinuat] insignibus magnificis aut indiciiis IV 98, 11 (v. insinuo). insignior sublimior, nobilior IV 251, 7. sublimior uel nobilior IV 97, 44.

Insignite designate, clare, euidenter V 643, 33 (Non. 130, 22).

Insigniter ἐπίσημως II 310, 50.

Insignitus ἐπίσημος II 87, 16. ornatus V 304, 12. insignitum ('immo insignatum' Buech.) ἀσήμαντα II 87, 17 (ασηματα cod. corr. e); 19: ubi ἀσημαντων Vulc. insignita characterita (!) V 629, 37.

Insigno ἐγγράσσω II 284, 17. insigna(t) designa(t), dicit IV 414, 4. insignitus(?) designa(t), dicit [hoc est signo notare, v. insignio] V 212, 32.

Insillet v. infringo.

Insillo ἐμπηδῶ II 296, 24. εισηδηῶ II 287, 23. καταπηδῶ II 342, 59. ἐφάλλωμαι II 320, 56. καθάλλωμαι II 334, 31. Insillire insurgere V 504, 42. insillit ἐκπηδήσεν II 87, 20.

Insillitus v. inclytus.

I(n)simulatio παραπροσοπίσις II 396, 8 (ubi simulatio a). insimulatione uuroctae (uel uuroctae). AS.) V 366, 32.

Insimulo κατηγορῶ III 452, 33. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7 (instimulo cod. corr. e). προσποιδμα II 422, 52. insimulat criminatur uel accusat IV 97, 43. accusat, incriminat IV 356, 3. accusat, fingit IV 251, 3. accusat V 304, 14; 365, 30. accusat, recusat, reponit IV 528, 19. qui ficto crimine accusat IV 98, 3. insimulabant κατηγοροῦν II 87, 21. insimularet accusaret, insultaret (Euseb. eccl. hist. II 5) V 419, 55 = 428, 41. insimulabo ἔλεγχω. Cicero III libro Catilinaria (immo III 12): quae Galli insimulabant, negavit II 294, 42 (ubi e: insimulo. ut Cic. in Catilinaria, nihil ex iis quae . .). ins[t]imulor (corr. e) διαβάλλωμαι II 270, 6. insimulatur διαβάλλει II 87, 22.

Insinuatio παρεγγή II 397, 28. διδακαλία II 87, 24. ἡ φανέρωσις III 452, 34; 482, 23.

Insinuo ἐγκολπίσω II 284, 4. ἐφανίζω II 296, 59. insinuat significat, intimat IV 447, 42 (Verg. Aen. II 229). ingerit, commendat IV 97, 50. manifestat IV 528, 36. indicat, nuntiat IV 250, 42. insinuate δηλώσας II 87, 23. insinuauit ἐνεκομίασεν II 87, 25 (ubi ἐνεφάνισεν Salmas. ἐνεκόμισεν Buech.). insinuauimus ἐγνωρίσαμεν III 452, 35; 482, 24. insinuari quasi in sinum accipi V 650, 57 (Non. 58, 16). V. insignis.

Insipiens ἄφρων II 254, 5; III 250, 30.

insipiens ἄφρων post II 86, 50; III 177, 61. insipiens ἔφρων II 293, 49. ἀνόητος III 488, 38. Cf. GR. L. VII 110, 7 (insipiens, non insapiens).

Insipientia ἄφροσύνη II 254, 3 (insip. a).

Insipti αὐτοί II 87, 26; 44 (ubi ipsipti = ipsippi Scal. coll. Festo Pauli p. 105, 9; ipsipte cum g h Lindsay p. 441. cf. Loewe GL. N. 189).

Insisto ἐπίστημι II 321, 10. ἐπίσταμαι II 321, 9. ἐνίσταμαι II 299, 35. ἐπίκρμαι II 308, 34. insistit loqui coepit IV 414, 6. incipit IV 447, 43 (Verg. Aen. IV 533). perseuerat IV 528, 46. insistam ingrediam V 536, 35 (Ter. Eun. 294). insistere ἐπιτεθῆναι II 87, 27. instare IV 101, 50 (Verg. Aen. VI 563).

Insiticus ἐγκεκετριμμένος II 283, 53. insitius filius suspectius II 583, 22. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 55. insiticium ἐγκεκετριμμένον, ἐμφρτευθέν II 87, 28.

Insitio ἐγκέντρισμα III 263, 50. insertio IV 250, 36; V 504, 38. V. insertio. Cf. Serv. in Georg. II 69.

Insitiuis graphiolis qui inseruntur V 212, 33.

Insitores qui inserunt arbores [incerta intistiore = inserta insitione?] V 212, 34.

Insitus ἐγκέντρισις II 283, 55.

Insitus ἐμφρτος II 297, 6. ἐγκέμιτος II 283, 49. insertus IV 250, 56; V 212, 35. insitum ab inserendo, ut inmarinatum (inseminatum? immature natum Buech.) maturius IV 92, 3. ἐμφρτον II 87, 33; 297, 5. inseminatum IV 98, 25; 356, 5; 527, 42; V 303, 12. satis (in s. Hildebr.) collocatum, insertum IV 356, 4. infixum, inhaerens IV 250, 41. innatum IV 98, 7. ensito insertum IV 232, 7. insitam insertam IV 98, 17. insiti ἐμφρτοι II 87, 32. insitae ἐμφρτενταί II 87, 30. inpositae IV 527, 49; V 302, 20 (positae). insita ἐμφρτον, ἐμφρτα II 87, 29. ἐμφρτα II 87, 31. inserta IV 528, 17; V 212, 30 (Verg. Georg. II 33). insata inseminata V 461, 14.

Insociabilis ἀκοινωνητος II 222, 60. insociabilis (insauc. a) qui sociari (sauciari a) non potest IV 100, 7. V. insauciabilis.

In sola in uacua IV 447, 44 (Verg. Aen. V 613).

Insolens ἀπειρόκαλος II 234, 16; III 333, 56. ἀπειράγαθος III 333, 56. ἀγέρωτος II 216, 18. ἀήθης II 219, 28. ἀσυνήθης II 249, 10. ἀπειρόκαλος, ἀηδής, ἀήθης, ἀβόαδης II 87, 38. superbus, inoportunus(?), infestus II 584, 33. inoportunus IV 89, 55; 250, 32. non solitus V 535, 56 (Ter. Andr. 907). in-

prudens IV 93, 11 (*ubi* insulsus *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127; impudens?). inportunus, inpotens, intolerandus IV 356, 6; V 411, 10 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 79). feruuenid (*non* feruendid, *AS.*) V 367, 11. insolentes ἀ[ν]ήθεις II 87, 34. insolentior ὑπερηφανος καὶ ἀλατῶν, ἀπειροκάλος, ἀγέρωχος II 87, 41. *V. inserens.*

Insolenter ἄβριστικῶς, ὑπεροπτικῶς II 87, 39. inportune IV 250, 55.

Insolentia ἀπειροκαλία II 234, 15. ἀήθεια II 219, 29. ἀλαξονία II 224, 33. ἀπειθία II 233, 50. ἀδόδαεια II 87, 40. instabilitas IV 529, 10. instabilitas, intemperantia V 303, 16. inquietudo V 365, 33. inquietudo uel lasciuia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 32) V 420, 21 (inquietudine, *recte*) = 429, 4. stultitia IV 250, 39. nouitate IV 98, 1.

Insolesco ἀλαξονόμοι II 224, 34. ἀπειθίζω II 233, 46. **insolescit** crescit, augmentatur IV 356, 7 (*v. inolesco*). mutatur IV 250, 40; 529, 17; V 522, 49. non solitus erat et inportunus (*interportanus cod.*) V 304, 37. unstillit V 424, 64 (*AS., Cassian. inst.* V 14, 2). **insolescere** ἐναβρόνεσθαι, ὑπερηφανεύεσθαι, κατεντραφῶν II 87, 42. insuperbire V 523, 2. superbire IV 251, 6. **insollascere** superbire IV 529, 8. **insolescere** crescere IV 413, 57. **insolesceret** oberuuenidae (*vel* oberuenedae, *AS.*) V 366, 53. **insoleuit** inualuit, inhaesit uel increuit IV 98, 26 inualuit, inhaesit IV 250, 52. *V. inolesco, Hildebrand p.* 181.

Insolitus inconsetus IV 89, 50; 250, 54. **in(ε)olitam** non notam V 570, 52.

Insollicitus dies ἀνήμνος ἡμέρα III 452, 36; 483, 6 (*ἀτέμνος H.*).

Insolo ἡλιάζω III 452, 37; 483, 28.

insolor ἡλιάζομαι II 823, 61; III 483, 28.

Insolum insolitum V 642, 61 (*Non.* 124, 19).

Insomnia ἀγρονυμία II 217, 33; III 244, 21. uigilia IV 98, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 214). feminini generis dicuntur uigiliae, **insomnia** neutri generis pluralis numeri ea quae per somnium uidemus V 553, 1 + 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 9; V 840). uigiliae IV 447, 45. *V. uigilia.*

In somnis ἐν ὕπνοις III 139, 3. per noctem V 535, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 430). in quiete IV 356, 8.

Insomnis ἀϋνος II 251, 17. ἀκοίμητος II 222, 59. sine somno IV 98, 29. qui dormire non potest IV 93, 5. peruigilans IV 250, 59. **insomne** peruigile, IV 98, 30. **insomnis** qui dormire non possunt V 302, 63. **insomnes** qui dormire non possunt aut uigiles IV 529, 5.

Insomnium ἐνόπνιον II 301, 2; III

139, 2. **δνειρος** II 544, 6. uisio II 582, 44 (*insomnum codd. praeter b.*) *V. insomnia.*

Insono ἐπιγῶ II 307, 3.

Insons ἀνατίος III 250, 39. ἀνεύθυνος II 226, 17. innocens IV 98, 14; 250, 34; 356, 9. **insontem** innocentem IV 447, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 84; X 630); 97, 39. **Insontes** ἀνατίοι II 84, 27. innocentes IV 98, 13. innocentes, innoxii IV 529, 49.

Insopi(*bi*)lls est qui non potest sopiri V 620, 20.

Insordidas ὑπαλνεῖς III 157, 41. **insordidat** ὑπαλνεῖ III 157, 42. **insordidant** ὑπαλνεοῦσι III 157, 43. *cf. Arch.* IX 138.

Insortem infelicitatem *Plac.* V 29, 23 = V 77, 11 (infelicem, *quod tutatur Deuerling.* in sortem in fel. *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 553).

Inspargo ἐπιραίνω II 310, 32.

Inspectio ἐποψία II 813, 32. ἐποψία II 321, 22. ἐπιθεώρησις II 308, 16. καθόπτεσις II 335, 34. **inspectiones** ἐποψίαι III 452, 38; 482, 59.

Inspecto ἐφορῶ II 321, 20. **inspectae** (*inspectetur?*) περιτοργ[α]θεῖν, δοκιμασθεῖν II 87, 43 (-θεῖν? *ubi* inspectae περιτοραθεῖσαι, δοκιμασθεῖσαι *Heraldus, inspectum περιτοραθέν, δοκιμασθέν Vulc.*).

Inspector ἐπόπτης II 87, 45; 313, 25; III 290, 4. ἐπόπτης II 321, 15. **inspectores** οἱ ἐφοροὶ III 452, 39; 482, 28.

Inspectura uisura *lib. gloss.* specular(a) V 412, 36 (*add. H.*). *cf. Verg. Aen.* II 47.

In specularia loca alta unde quis speculari (*vel* -ari) et uidere potest IV 414, 2 (*nisi* *quae est* = *isp.*).

In speculis in aspectibus uel in (*om. G.*) uisibus *Plac.* V 28, 7 = V 78, 13.

Inspiratus ἀνέμπιστος II 225, 46. ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **insperato** ἀπροσδοκῆτω II 87, 52. *V. denique, ex inspirato.*

Inspiciens ἐφιδῶν III 141, 55.

Inspicio ἐπισκοπῶ II 311, 1. ἐφοπτεύω II 321, 16. ἐνορῶ II 299, 54. ἐπισκέπτομαι II 310, 54. ἐφόνομοι III 141, 56. **insplet** ἐπιβλέπει II 87, 53. diligenter inquit IV 356, 11. **inspexit** circumspexit IV 93, 13.

Inspico κόπτω ὃ ἐστι τέμνω . . . Virgilius Georgicon I (292. *cf. Serv.*): ferro (*ferroque Verg.*) faces inspiciat acu[ll]to II 363, 31. **inspiciat** fissae (*rissae cod.*) faculae taedas mittit. Virgilius (*l. s. s.*): ferroque faces inspiciat acuto V 212, 37. incidit, findit in modum spicae V 552, 48. **inspicare** diffindere (*vel* defendere) uel in modum spicarum concidere IV 261, 8; 356, 10; V 461, 18; 523, 1. spicas colligere, incidere uel findere V 504, 35. in-

fundere spicas in spicario V 635, 26 (infindere sp. in spicarium modum?).

Inspiratio ἐμπνευμάσις II 296, 39. quod subito venit IV 414, 3.

Inspiro ἐμπνέω II 296, 37. inspirat oluit (!) IV 414, 8.

Insplendesco ἐνλάμπω II 299, 39.

Inspuit satis [in]spuit IV 414, 7.

Inspuri v. spurius.

Instabilis ἀστατος II 248, 29; 52. ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10.

Instabor (?) instar uel similitudo Plac. V 29, 24 = V 78, 14 (instauror O. Mueller. cf. Fest. Pauli p. 111, 4. ab instar et similitudine Παρίας). V. instar.

Instans παρών II 399, 28. ἐνεστώς II 298, 47; III 492, 81. resistens II 584, 29. perseuerans V 553, 20.

Instans tempus ἐνεστώς χρόνος III 295, 47; 517, 8.

Instantia ἔνστασις II 300, 10. ἐντρέχεια II 300, 49. ἐπειξίς II 310, 4. σποδὴ, παρουσία, ἐπιμονή, ἔνστασις, ἐπειξίς II 87, 54. uigilantia IV 250, 43. V. per instantiam, inscitia.

Instar ἀπεικόνισμα II 233, 54. ἀφομοίωμα II 253, 34. ὁμοίωμα II 383, 21. ὁμοίωμα, ἀπεικόνισμα II 87, 57. πλησίον II 410, 6. ἀντίτυπον τὸ λάττυπον II 230 52. similitudo II 87, 58 (Horat. carm. IV 5, 6); IV 98, 27; 525, 55. similitudo uel magnitudo IV 91, 5; 250, 31; V 302, 1. institutum V 303, 11. similitudo uel magnitudo aut institutum IV 525, 29. ueteres pro similitudine ponebant: inde et instaurare dicebant Plac. V 78, 15 (cf. Serv. in Aen. II 15). V. antiquae uetustatis instar, instabor, ister 1. Cf. Woelfflin Arch. II 582.

Instauranda ἀνανεωτιά II 88, 3.

Instaurandae litis παλινδικίας II 88, 5.

Instaurans ἀνανεῶν II 88, 1. instaurantes instituentes IV 525, 37.

Instaurat ἀνανεοῖ II 88, 2. redintegrat IV 90, 45. redintegrat aut renouat IV 525, 38. recuperat, renouat, redintegrat IV 356, 14. reparat IV 100, 8. reparat, renouat IV 251, 2. instaurare renouare IV 100, 47 (cf. Serv. in Aen. II 669).

Instaurati renouati IV 447, 49 (Verg. Aen. II 451). Instaurata ἀνανεωθέντα II 88, 4.

Instigatio ἐρεθισμός II 314, 3. διδασκαλία, ἀπελασία II 88, 7. ἐγνετρισιμός ἐπὶ τοῦ παροξύνοντος II 283, 58.

Instigator ἐγνετρισιστής II 283, 61.

Instigo ἐγνετριζῶ ὃ ἐστὶν παροξύνω II 283, 60. παροξύνω II 399, 12. instigat ἐποξύνει, ἐπιστά, ἐπισπουδάζει II 88, 8. cogit, hortatur IV 356, 12. incitat uel irritat IV 91, 57 (insogat).

hortatur uel irritat IV 97, 37. irritat uel hortatur V 302, 7. incitat V 535, 44 (Ter. Andr. 692 ubi instiga); IV 528, 12. incendit, inmittit IV 250, 33. suadet IV 98, 10. instigant ἐπιστώσιν, ἀπελαύνουσιν (ἀπελαύσιον cod.) II 88, 6. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 111, 7.

Instillare ἐνιστρέφει (inicere Vulc. ἐνερέσαι Buech.) II 88, 11 (Horat. ep. I 8, 16).

Instimulator ἐγνετρισιστής II 283, 61.

Instimulo ἐγνετριζῶ ὃ ἐστὶν παροξύνω II 283, 60. instimulat ἐπείγει, παροξύνει, παρακινεῖται, προτρέπεται II 88, 12. instigat IV 250, 38.

Instinctio ἐρεθισμός II 314, 3.

Instinctus οἰστρος ὃ παροξυσμός II 381, 18. instinctis (?) ἐνθουσιασμός II 88, 9. instinctum impulsum IV 98, 20. instinctu in accensu IV 527, 52; V 302, 32. impulsu IV 250, 60. instincto dei inspiratione dei IV 250, 58 (ubi instinctu Warren).

Instinguit παροξύνει III 452, 40; 482, 66 (ubi alia m. instigat adscriptis).

Instipat ἐνστοβαίζει II 88, 15. congerit IV 250, 37.

In stipite in ligno exciso V 305, 8.

Instita ἐπενδύτης II 306, 38 (instata cod.); III 272, 62. instita ἀφοξώρη II 92, 34. instita[t] qui (quae?) mortuum inuoluit V 212, 38 (unde institio mortuum inuoluo gl. lat.-arab. p. 263 Seyb.). institae grauatī resticulae (grabati resticulae Arealus, resticuli Graecus) IV 447, 50; V 601, 47 (grauatae). institis palliolium (palliorium?) fasciae IV 414, 9. nastalis (nastulis?), ligamina mortuorum V 504, 39. instites suedilas (AS.) V 366, 2. Cf. institis id est paruis lintheolis aut nastalis (!) unde mortuorum pollices ligantur, sicut in euangelio scriptum est propter Lazarum: quia ligatos pedes et manus habebat institis (cf. Ioh. 11, 44) lib. gloss., Maius VII 564.

Institor ἐργαστηριάρχης II 88, 13; 313, 54; III 452, 41; 475, 54. ἐνθημάριος III 307, 42; 493, 19; 513, 3. ἐργοδιώκτης II 313, 58. introductor, qui operatoribus praest II 583, 50. qui mercibus et nauī praest V 304, 27. institores ἐργαστηριάρχαι III 452, 42; 482, 15. V. institutor.

Institno ὀρλῶ ἐπὶ πράγματι II 386, 48. ἐμβιβάζω III 142, 16. instituant ὀρλῶσιν (!) II 88, 16. instituit κατέστησεν II 88, 14. iussit, deliberauit uel docet IV 97, 52.

Institutio ἀγωγή III 198, 51. ἀσκησις II 247, 49. εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45. institutlone instructione IV 527, 56.

Institutor εἰσαγωγός II 286, 44. institutor puerorum παιδαγωγός II p. XIII.

institutores negotiatores V 367, 23 (institutores?).

Institutum *ἐπιτήδευμα* II 311, 55. *ἔθος* II 88, 18. *εἰσαγωγή* II 286, 45. exemplum, propositum IV 528, 13, propositum IV 528, 14. **instituta** *ὄραματα, διατάξεις, τύποι* II 88, 17. *προοίμια, καθεσταμένα* II 88, 10 (instituta *cod.*). exempla, dispositiones (-nis *codd.*), praecepta IV 251, 5.

Institutus eductus, instructus, inbutus IV 356, 15. **instituta** disposita IV 528, 16.

Insto *ἐπίκειμαι* II 308, 34. *ἐνίσταμαι* II 299, 35. **instat** *ὀφλεῖ, ἐνίσταται, ἐφέστηκεν* II 87, 56. **insistit**, *uigilat* IV 251, 4. **insistit** IV 525, 22. **urquet**, imminet IV 98, 23. **adest**, **urquet**, praesens est IV 448, 50. est IV 356, 13. **instans** *ἐπείστηκεν* II 87, 55. **instare** insistere uel perdurare IV 98, 4. **insistere** V 536, 43 (*Ter. Eun.* 619).

Instrages *σύμπτοις ἐπὶ σωμαίων* II 443, 12 (strages *e*; = istrages).

Instragula stragula (istr. *G*) ab sternendo *Plac.* V 28, 31 = V 78, 16.

Instriata *ξυστροτά* III 78, 10. **instructa**, delectabilia V 461, 19; 504, 37 (*cf. Arch.* VIII 377). *V. striata*.

Instructio *παρασκευή* II 396, 19. *ποίησις ἢ κατασκευή* II 411, 17. *διδασκαλία* II 88, 20. *διδασκαλία ἐπὶ διδάσκοντος πράγμα* II 276, 9. *παιδεία* III 327, 18. **de instructione** *περὶ εἰσαγωγῆς* III 327, 69. **instructionibus** *ἐμφανισμοῦ, διδασκαλίας* II 88, 19 (instructionis *ce*).

Instructor *κατασκευαστής* II 343, 49. **auctor**, **hortator** IV 448, 5 (hortator *est Aen.* VI 529). *V. acisculus*.

Instructus *κατηρητισμένος* II 346, 11. *ἐξηρητισμένος* II 303, 28. *ἐμπαράσκευος* II 296, 18. **peritus** IV 448, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 152; VI 831). **praesumptus**, **confidens** IV 356, 16. **Instructum** *ποίημα τὸ κατασκευάσμα* II 411, 14. **instructa** *καταρτίσματα* II 88, 22.

Instruem *v. strues*.

Instrumentum *παρασκευή* II 396, 19. *ἐξάρσις* II 504, 8. *ἐξάρτης* (ἐξάρσις *i*) *γραμματίον, παντός πράγματος ἐφοδιασμός* II 88, 28. *ἐξάρτης παντός πράγματος* II 302, 14. *γραμματεῖον* II 264, 50; III 452, 43. *ὄργανον* III 452, 44; 501, 49. *διδασχῆ, παρασκευή* II 530, 45. *συμβόλαιον* II 442, 1. quod instruat IV 98, 24; 356, 19. **instrumento** **ornamento** IV 530, 23. **instrumenta** *γραμματικά* (-ματεία?) III 488, 4. *γραμματεῖα, ἀσφαλλοματα, δικαίωματα, ἐργαλεία, ὄργανα* II 88, 27. *χρηστήρια, ὄργανα, ἐργαλεία* II 88, 25. *ἀσφαλλοματα* III 212,

30 = 228, 29 = 648, 4; 199, 6; 277, 3. *peritiae utensilia uel materiae* V 413, 48 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 1. 50; 73, 15). **instrumentis** *uirilibus armis* IV 356, 18. *V. dotale strumentum*.

Instruo *ἐξαρτίζω* II 302, 15. *καταρτίζω* II 343, 33. *παρασκευάζω* II 396, 20. **instruit** **armat** IV 531, 24. **praeparat**, **ornat** IV 250, 61. **componit** uel **docet** IV 90, 7. **instruite** *ἐντροπέιατε* II 88, 23. **instruere** *ἀναδιδάξει* II 88, 21. **instrues** *ἐπιστήσιαις, διδάξεις* II 88, 24. **Instruxit** *ἐξήγησεν* II 88, 26. **instruitur** **ornatur** IV 530, 24.

Instudiosus *ἀφιλόπνοος* II 253, 25.

Instultus *ex parte stultus, inuerecundus* II 583, 10 (= istultus?).

Insuadibilis **incredibilis** [sine artificio, piger = iners] V 212, 40. **insuadibile** **incredibile** IV 98, 16 (insidiabile *cod. Vat.*); V 212, 39; 461, 21; 635, 24.

Insuasum *εἶδος δοκαρίων (ν κε) καπνισμένων* II 88, 34 (*δοκαρία καπν. cod. corr. Scal.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 111, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 277; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 35.

Insuasum *ἀσυμβούλετον* II 88, 33. *V. insulsus*.

Insuauis *ἀήθης* III 178, 3; 250, 28. *ἀνήθορος* II 227, 2 (insuabilis *cod. corr. a e*). **insuauis** *ἀήθορον* III 314, 68.

Insubidus *setosus (securus cod. Vatic. insegurus De-Vit)* V 212, 41. *De irsutus cogitat Schlutter.* **subidus** **notum** **est**.

Insubulum *ἀντίον* III 866, 41. **insublum** *ἀντίον, ἐνθα ὀφθαίνουσιν αἱ γυναῖκες* II 230, 7. *ἀντίον* III 321, 74.

insubula *ἀντίον καὶ ἀντία* II 88, 30. *ἀντία* III 209, 57. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 29, 1.

Insudandum *sudore quaerendum* IV 97, 40; 250, 46; V 461, 20; 635, 18.

Insudum *ἀνυδροῦν, ἀβροχοῦν* II 88, 29.

Insues *v. inserens*.

Insuesco *ἐθίζω* II 284, 52. **insuescit** *sine consuetudine facit* IV 413, 59. *extra consuetudinem effacit (uel efficit[ur])* IV 356, 20; 250, 50; V 460, 8; 503, 51. **insuerit** *consuetudine[m] fecerit* V 535, 67 (*Ter. Ad.* 55).

Insuetare *v. insulto*.

Insuetus *ἀήθης* II 219, 28. *ἀσυνήθης* II 249, 10.

Insul **insullis** *sicut exul, exulis declinatur et consul, consulis* V 522, 48.

Insula *νήσος, συνοικία* II 88, 35. *νήσος* II 376, 24; III 20, 19; 91, 70; 297, 11; 354, 37; 365, 65; 396, 11; 408, 64; 500, 82; 531, 7. *συνοικία* II 447, 6; III 306, 47. *οἰκία* II 380, 15. *terra breuis mare cincta* IV 448, 2. **insulae** *αἱ νήσοι* III 434, 37. *qui inter uicos sunt horti* II p. XII (*v. urbs*). *sunt quem (quom? quae?) non iun*

guntur communibus parietibus cum vicinis IV 92, 1. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 111, 5.

Insulam s***** actus est (?) V 662, 31.

Insulanus νησιώτης II 88, 31 (-aneus); 376, 23. **Insulani** νησιῶται II 88, 32.

Insularius ἐνοικ(ι)ολόγος II 299, 50. V. uilicus.

Insulcat infert V 504, 40 (*Not. Tiron.* 95, 85).

Insulsor βλαροῦμαι II 257, 59.

Insulsus ἀναλος III 373, 39. ἀνόητος, ἐμπεικτέμενος ('pro insalsus?') *Buech.* insuasus ἐμπεικτέμ. H.) II 88, 36. ἀνόητος II 228, 35 (ανοτος *cod.* ανοστος a e). ἀχαρις ὁ μὴ ἔχων χάριν II 254, 20. ἀχαρις III 334, 6; 523, 62. βλαρός II 257, 57. ἄστομος III 125, 20. **insalsus** ἀβέλτερος II 215, 12. **insultum** ἀναλον III 314, 67. V. in salsum.

Insultans malis hostium gaudens IV 448, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 330; XII 339). ridendo contradicens V 366, 20.

Insultatio ἐπιχαρσις II 312, 56. uox animalium coire uolentium II 583, 39.

Insulto ἐπιγαυρῶ II 307, 27. ἐπιχαίρω II 312, 58. inrido (*vel* irrideo) IV 530, 19. **insultat** ἐπιγαυρᾷ, ἐπιχαίρει, ἐπιμβαίνει, ἐπιφύεται (-φέρ-?) II 88, 37. qui de alterius iniuria gaudet IV 98, 12; V 504, 41 (*qui om.*). inridit IV 356, 23 (*v. irrideo*). inritat (*vel* irritat) IV 250, 44.

insultare ἐμπαίζει II 296, 20. ἐπιγαυρῶσαι II 307, 28. ἐπιχάραι (ἐπιχαίρειν e) II 312, 57. contradicere ('uerbum est') II 584, 36/37 (*cf. Loewe G.L. N. p. 58*). **insuetare** insolenter inuadere IV 90, 47; 98, 21; 260, 48; 356, 21; V 212, 42; 304, 2. **insultanter** inridere IV 356, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. X 20; 643*). insilies **insultabis** V 536, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 285).

Insum ἐνειμι II 298, 36. inest μέτιστιν II 81, 38. inerat ibi erat IV 413, 28. **infulit** dictum ab eo quod praeteritum tempus significet *Plac.* V 28, 33 = V 77, 13 (*infudit et significetur*).

In summa ἐν κεφαλαίῳ II 299, 38.

Insumo ἐνειρω II 298, 37. ἔαπτω II 427, 34. ἐνράπτω II 300, 3. insero V 302, 31.

Insupare inicere IV 92, 2 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 111, 15; *Loewe Prodr.* 361). V. insigatae.

Insuper ἐπὶ τούτοις II 312, 20. πρὸς, ἐπὶ τούτοις II 421, 8. προσέτι II 421, 12. ἐν περιπτῶ II 292, 3. ἐπάνω II 305, 56. etiam IV 530, 26. quin etiam IV 356, 24. adhuc, super IV 97, 49 (*gl. Verg.*). ualde, super V 304, 8. et amplius V 536, 44 (*Ter. Eun.* 645). **insuper** (? nuper?) proxime IV 262, 9; 368, 44.

Insuperabilis non remanens II 584, 24 (*cf. inexasuperabilis*). **insuperabile**

inuictum IV 448, 4 (*cf. inuictus et Verg. Aen.* IV 40).

Insuperbire v. insolesco.

Insuper etiam καὶ ἐπὶ τούτοις II 335, 59.

Insurgo ἐπανίσταμαι II 305, 49.

Insurrectio ἐκπανάστασις II 303, 45.

Insuspicatus v. inopinatus.

Insustentabilis ἀν[σ]υπόστατος II 553, 48.

Insusurro ἐπιψιδυρίζω II 313, 11 (*επιψευρίζω cod.*).

Insutum ἐνεροραμμένον II 88, 38. **insutum** et **hirsutum** ita distinguitur: **insutum** non **sutum**, **hirsutum** pilosum V 212, 43.

Intactus ἄθικτος II 219, 46. ἀνέπαφος II 225, 66. ἀνέφικτος II 226, 38. **intacta** integra IV 101, 34. inpolluta, indominata IV 448, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 419; *Georg.* IV 540: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 38 indomito) **intactum** integrum V 535, 61 (*cf. integrum Ter. Ad.* 10).

Intaminatus immaculatus II 583, 3. **intaminata** ἄθικτος III 423, 29. μανθέντα II 88, 40; 88, 44 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 87). inconflua (*vel* inconcussa) IV 356, 25 (*v. inconcussas*).

In tantum adeo IV 356, 26. **in tanto** ἐν τοσούτῳ II 300, 46.

In te κατὰ σοῦ II 88, 41. εἰς σὲ II 88, 39. contra te, aduersum te IV 448, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 231). aduersum te uel contra te IV 99, 8. aduersum te IV 414, 11. V. in natem.

Intectamentum σκέπασμα ἐπὶ στήθης II 433, 7.

Intectus ἀκάλυκτος II 222, 7. ἀσέπαστος II 88, 48.

Integer ὀλόκληρος II 88, 42; 382, 26; III 180, 34. ἄρτιος ὁ τέλειος ἀριθμὸς II 246, 8. ὀλόκληρος (ἀπόκλ. *cod.*), ἄρτιος III 252, 50. τέλειος II 452, 50. ἐλλικρινής II 285, 59; III 330, 65; 505, 66; 523, 59. ἀκαίριος II 221, 52; III 330, 64 (ἀκέραιος *Boucherie*). τρανός III 332, 62. ὄγιος(!) III 452, 46. νγιαγε (*ὄγιος?* *cf.* 44) III 6, 58. inpollutus uel incontaminatus IV 99, 5. **integra** inuiolata IV 356, 43. **integrum** ὀλόκληρον II 382, 26; III 5, 74; 462, 46. ὀλόκληρον, ὄγιός II 88, 46. ἀκαίριον II 221, 53. **integrī** ἀκαίριον II 88, 43. **integerrimus** integer IV 414, 15. V. in integrum, i. i. restituito, i. i. restituet, ex integro, ex integro lego.

Integer sanguine (*vel* sanguinis) plenus iuuentute IV 94, 35; 98, 45; V 461, 39; IV 251, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 638; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 388; *Nettleship Journ of Phil.* XIX 127).

Integro σκεπάζω, id est operio III 483, 25. σκεπάζω III 452, 47. **intexerat**

discreuerat IV 448, 15 (v. s. discerno et Verg. Aen. IV 264; XI 75).

Integrascio restauror V 504, 43. **integrascit** incrudescit V 535, 43 (Ter. Andr. 688).

Integratio ἐπανάληψις II 88, 45. ὀλοκληρία II 89, 21. renouatio IV 98, 53. initiatio IV 251, 26. restauratio, repetitio V 535, 35 (Ter. Andr. 555).

Integritas ἀκαιροσύνη(!) II 221, 54. **Integro** ὀλοκληρον ποιῶ II 382, 27. **integrare** redintegrare V 643, 1 (Non. 126, 32).

Integro animo sincero IV 356, 44. **In tegumentis** in operimentis IV 98, 39; V 212, 44; 461, 31. in opertoriis V 212, 45.

Integumentis opertoriis IV 98, 47; V 504, 45. V. in tegumentis. **Intellecta** oimena (ὤημένα? νοούημενα?) III 501, 13.

Intellectio νόησις II 376, 46. **intellectus** II 583, 38. V. interlectio.

Intellectus νοῦς II 88, 50; III 279, 33. νόημα II p. LXXVII; 515, 46; III 77, 41. **intellectum** νόημα II 376, 45; III 408, 24. **intellectus** νόησις II 376, 46. σύνεσις II 558, 52; III 424, 34. αἰσθησις II 220, 53; 488, 48; III 279, 28. **intellectum** νοῦν, διάνοιαν II 88, 49. V. da intellectum, assensus, intellegens.

Intellegens νοῶν II 88, 47. **συνετός** II 445, 43 (intellectus cod.); III 382, 59. **νοερός** II 376, 48. **νοήμων** II 376, 44. **νουνεχής** II 377, 18. Cf. και νουνεχής et **intellegens** (-gas cod.) III 109, 8 = 639, 2.

Intellegentia ἐπίνοια III 279, 31 (-ig-).

Intellego (vel -igo) συνίημι II 446, 41. νοῶ II 377, 20; III 77, 39; 408, 19. γινώσκω III 130, 63; 495, 42. αἰσθάνομαι III 279, 27. calleo IV 356, 29. **intelligis** γινώσκεις III 130, 64. **intelligit** γινώσκει III 131, 1. **νοεῖ** III 408, 20. **intellegimus** νοούμεν III 408, 22. **intellege** γίνωσκε III 131, 2. **νόησον** III 77, 40. **intelligere** γινώσκειν III 131, 3. **ἐννοεῖν** III 279, 44. **intellexi** συνίηκα ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνόησα II 446, 17. **intellegi**(?) <ἐ>νόησα III 408, 18. **intellexit** νοεῖ III 5, 50. **intelleximus** ἐνοήσαμεν III 408, 23. **intellexisti**(s) ἐνοήσατε III 408, 21. V. religiosus, quoniam intelgeo.

Intellonem(?) folles lucernarum Scal. V 602, 8 (**infullonem** fullonem lacernarum Arevalus).

Intemerare ualde contingere uel populari atque uastare Plac. V 28, 9 = V 78, 17 (populare).

Intemeratus ἄχραντος II 254, 30. ἄσολος II 248, 58. **integer** IV 98, 33

(interminatus cod. corr. a c d). **intemerata** ἄθικτος και ἀφθαρτα και ἀχραντα και ἀκαταφρόνητος II 88, 51. **integra**, inuiolata IV 356, 30. **intacta** uel inpolluta IV 99, 9. inuiolata IV 526, 9. **intacta, integra, incorrupta** IV 251, 17. **intemeratum** [integrum] IV 98, 46.

Intemperans [intestabilis] ἀελητής [ἀμαρτύρητος] II 89, 4 (cf. e) ἀκρατής II 223, 37; III 250, 7. non mixtum (ἀκράτες vertit) II 584, 31.

Intemperant ἀκράτως II 89, 3.

Intemperantia ἀκρασία II 88, 54; 223, 32. leuitas uel audacia Plac. V 78, 18 (lenitas); IV 93, 8; 356, 31. leuitas et immoderata audacia IV 252, 2 (incontinentia add. a b).

Intemperat ἀκρατεῖ II 88, 53 (intemperata ἀκρατεῖ).

Intemperatus ἀσυγκέρατος II 248, 55. **intemperata** ἀκρατος II 223, 36.

Intemperies ubi securitas non est IV 414, 16; V 461, 25. **intemperantia**, immoderatio IV 526, 28; V 461, 44. Cf. IV 99, 24 (ubi intemperia et intemperies).

Intempesta ἀκρατος II 223, 36 (v. nox intempesta). ἄωρος, ἀκαιρος, βαθεῖα, ἄκρατος II 89, 1. media, inactiosa, sine tempore V 552, 62 (cf. Serv. in Aen. III 587; Isid. V 31, 10). **silentia, tacita, secreta** V 461, 23. **id est inportuna. noctis tempus est quando agi nihil potest et omnia quieta sunt Plac.** V 78, 19. **certum tempus, ante gallos, id est media nox** V 461, 22. **certum tempus noctis, id est ante gallos uel omnino silentium media nocte** IV 356, 32.

Intempesta nox μεσονύκτιον II 368, 18. **media nox** IV 251, 11. **media nox** qua nihil agitur IV 526, 23. **media** V 461, 24 (intemperata). **intempesta nocte** media nocte V 366, 38 (Oros. III 2, 5). **intempesta noctis** (vel nocte) media nocte IV 98, 35. **intempesta noctis** media noctis V 303, 48. V. nox intempesta, noctis partes.

Intempestiue ἀκαιρώς II 222, 4. παρakaiρώς II 88, 52; 394, 53.

Intempestiue non suo tempore IV 251, 43; 356, 33; V 523, 6; 571, 9.

Intempestiuus ἀκαιρός II 89, 2; 222, 3. **inportunus** II 583, 2. Stat. (cf. Theb. XI 241 sq.): in uerbis intempestiuus anhelet V 212, 46 (interpres trius cod.). **Intempestium** intemperatum, inportunum IV 526, 22. **intemperatum** uel non oportunum V 302, 56. **intemperatum** IV 89, 53; 90, 6. **intempestiua** intemperata, <in>oportuna V 366, 39.

In templum in grande IV 414, 10 (cf. Verg. Aen. I 446).

In tempore ἐν καιρῷ II 299, 37. εὐκαίρως II 317, 31. in oportunitate IV 251, 28 (GR. L. VII 486, 31).

Intemptabilis ἀπειράστος II 234, 12.

Intendens porrigens IV 98, 41. mit-tens, ingerens IV 527, 30.

Intendo ἐπιτείνω II 311, 42. προσέγω II 421, 17. intendit ἐπιτείνει, στέφει, κοσμεῖ II 89, 6. protendit IV 448, 10 (Verg. Aen. IX 623). intemat IV 356, 27. adfirmat uel protendit IV 99, 3. intendimus φιλονευκόμεν II 89, 10. intendo πρόσγες II 423, 41. intendere multa (autem multa R) quidem significat. intendere obducere, coronare uel ligare, ut Virgilius (Aen. IV 506): intenditque locum sertis. item intendere minari. Sallustius (Jrgm. V 27 ed. Maurenbr.): manum in os intendens. Intendit criminator aut caedem aut iniuriam: difficile tamen in bono est Plac. V 27, 2 = V 78, 20. est criminare aut ad caedem aut ad iniuriam: perraro tamen in bono est Plac. V 78, 21. intendam ire incipiam, derigam V 535, 16 (Ter. Andr. 343). Intenderis proposeris IV 527, 19. Intenderam coeperam, direxeram V 535, 46 (Ter. Andr. 733). Intenditur ἐπιέγεται II 89, 7. Cf. Loeue Prodr. 430. V. intento.

In tenebris ἐν τῇ σκοτίᾳ III 407, 64. Intentando cum tota intentione minando V 528, 4; 571, 10 (comminando). Cf. IV 251, 46 (ubi intentando et interlitus confusa sunt). Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 387.

Intente sollicito IV 101, 44.

Intentia (?) tenor, statu V 304, 53 (Intenti attentionis statu Buech.).

Intentio ἐπίτασις II 311, 36 (cf. Gell. VI 7, 5). ἔνστασις II 89, 8. intentione σκόπη, προθέσει II 89, 5. Intentione durus perucax IV 356, 28.

Intentiose v. obstinate.

Intentius διάτονος II 275, 13 (inuent. cod. corr. e).

Intento ἐπιτείνω II 311, 42. intemat minus (scr. minas) facit IV 89, 54. minatur aut inponit IV 527, 13. obicit [impingit, opponit] IV 98, 37 (cf. impingit). Intemat inponit, inpugnat V 303, 14. intemat denuntiant, minantur IV 448, 8 (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 91); IV 527, 12. intendunt IV 98, 40. intendunt, minantur IV 251, 38. minantur V 301, 50 (intendant); 552, 56. inferunt IV 98, 34; 251, 37 (intepant).

Intento uisu intento oculo IV 99, 25; V 461, 46.

Intentus πρόσγος, ἐπιτεταμένος II 89, 9. ἐπιτεταμένος II 311, 51. ἔντονος III 452, 48. adtendens II 583, 5. In-

tenti adtoniti (adteni Buech.) ab audiendo IV 448, 9 (ab audiendum uel ab audiendo codd.: an ad audiendum? Verg. Aen. II 1). attoniti IV 251, 25. parati IV 527, 18.

Intentus προσήγη II 422, 34. contemplatio IV 356, 34.

Intepedant (!) fatigauit V 571, 7.

Inter μεταξύ II 89, 11; 369, 25. aduerbium, significat enim **** (adde interim: cf. Langen ad Val. Fl. V 336) V 571, 14.

Interamen inififi (uel innififi, Eingeweide, AS.) V 365, 42.

Interamenta v. rafimenta.

Interamnia chorda qua(e) frequens est (chora quae Graecis terra est Semlerus) inter amnes Scal. V 602, 21 (qua frequens iter est inter amnes Vulc.; cf. Osb. 294 interemna. confusa interania et interamnia?).

Interanea έντερα II 89, 18. μείντερα III 176, 53; 248, 48. V. fibra.

Interaperio διανοίγω II 273, 7.

Interato ἔξεντερωθέν II 90, 4. ἔξεντερωθέν II 89, 19 (ubi interata ἔξεντερωθέντα e, Vulc.).

Intercalaris ἐμβολισμός II 89, 27 (e expuncta). ἐμβόλιμος II 295, 54. ἐπιμβολισμός II 306, 37. ένθετος (ἄθετος ed.) III 452, 49; 483, 61. annus longior, embolismus graece II 584, 10. dies interpositus V 365, 38.

Intercalat intermittit V 304, 19; 368, 3 (intercalat). intercaluit intermittit IV 99, 26; V 461, 47; 504, 46. intercalari interponere IV 251, 13 (intercalare a b); V 504, 44 (cf. Isid. VI 17, 28).

Intercapedo διάστημα χρόνου II 89, 25. διάστασις [α]καιροῦ II 90, 6 (corr. e). διάστημα II 274, 28; 515, 43; III 452, 50 (cf. GR. L. III 43, 3). διαρία II 279, 40. interiectio temporum V 213, 1; 301, 62. interspatia V 212, 47. interiectum tempori [bu]s V 212, 48. intercapido (uel -edo) interiectio IV 251, 32; 356, 39; 525, 63. interiectum temporis IV 90, 53. interiectio, interuallum V 629, 38. in<ter>capedo interuallum V 304, 45. intercapido fristmearc (AS.) V 367, 9. V. longa intercapedine, capedo; cf. Dammann Comm. Ien. V 46.

Intercapedo litis τὸ διάστημα III 482, 64.

Intercedo παρεντίθημι II 398, 10. παρεντίθημαι II 398, 9 (?). βραβείω II 259, 47. ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. intercedit μεσάζει II 89, 15. subrepsit IV 356, 40 (interceptit? H.). intercedere interuenire IV 99, 1. intercessit μεταξύ ἐχώρησεν, διήλθεν II 89, 26. intercessisse

interire (interuenisse *Schlutter ad Oros.* IV 18, 16 *referens*) V 366, 47.

Intercepta res est V 662, 47.

Interceptio deceptio, fraus IV 251, 27.

Interceptor (!) qui inter duos de medio tollitur V 571, 17 (*Isid.* X 160).

Interceptus ἀποθανών II 89, 17. **interceptum** araesid (vel arepsit, *AS.*) V 366, 10. **intercepta** ablata V 304, 56.

Intercessio βοήθεια II 258, 24. προσέλευσις III 452, 51. προσέλευσις οσίας III 452, 52; 475, 56. ἐμπόδιον II 296, 40; 498, 46. παρένθεσις II 398, 6.

Intercessit iuris dictio V 662, 37.

Intercessor βαρβεντής, βοηθός, βοηθός II 89, 23. βαρβεντής II 259, 46. ἐπιγνώμων II 307, 36. διάδοχος III 452, 54. ἐκβιβαστής III 452, 53; 482, 17.

Intercessor bonorum διάδοχος οσίας III 452, 56; 475, 57 (*om.* οσίας).

Intercedit παραπίπτει, διέπεισεν II 89, 30. διαπίπτει II 273, 30. διέπεισεν II 89, 31. παρέπεισεν II 562, 26.

Intercedo διακόπτω II 271, 55; III 135, 39. διατέμνω II 274, 58.

Intercedit διακόπτει II 89, 28. diuidit, finit V 302, 66. **intercede** διάκοπον III 135, 40.

Intercellum μεσόφρον II 368, 27; III 247, 26. *Cf.* *Isid.* XI 1, 42.

Interceptio περιλαμβάνω II 403, 17. ὑπαιροῦμαι II 468, 58. **intercipit** ἴδιοπαθεῖ ('*debuit* ἴδιοποιεῖται' *Buech.*) II 89, 29 (*intercidit d.*) **intercept** ὑπαιροῦται (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* X 402), ἀπαγορεύει II 89, 22 (*v.* *interdico*). **intercipit** prohibet, uetat V 304, 51 (*interdicit?*).

Intercept interea (vel in re) cognoscit (vel agnoscit) IV 99, 2. **intercipit** furatus est IV 526, 54. **intercept** subripuit V 552, 44 (*v.* *intercedo*). **intercipi** amputare (*amputari?*) V 304, 62. **interceptum** est reposit uaes (vel raesid uaes, *AS.*) V 366, 31.

Intercisamen διακοπή III 483, 67; 452, 56 (*intercisimen*). media *intercisio* (-*ciss-*) II 584, 34.

Interclaulum παρῶν III 323, 52. **interclaula** παράσημα III 323, 57. *Cf.* *Arch.* VIII 378.

Intercolumnium μεσόστυλον II 368, 23. **intercapido** columnarum II 582, 41.

Intericus ὕδρωψ II 462, 24. *hydrops* *Plac.* V 29, 28 = V 78, 22 (*cf.* *Serv. in Georg.* I 124). **intericus** aqua serpens aquaticus II 582, 31 (*vertitur* ὕδρωψ).

intericus[sus] *hydropicus* V 304, 32.

Interdarius ἡμεροκλήπηξ II 89, 40.

Interdico ἀπαγορεύω II 232, 28. **interdicit** παραγγέλλει, μαρτύρεται II 89, 32. ἀντιφροῦει II 89, 34. uetat IV 99, 4. *inhibet*, uetat IV 526, 45. *Cf.*

inter prohibet II 90, 28 (*ubi* *interpellat Vulc.*). **interdixit** διεστειλάτο II 89, 37. *fidem* dixit IV 414, 12. **interdicitur** παραγγέλλεται II 89, 44. **interdictum** est ἀπέριηται II 234, 17. *V.* *intercipio*.

Interdictum παραγγεῖλια, ἀντικρουσμός II 89, 33. **διαστολή**, παραγγεῖλια II 504, 10. **παραγγεῖλια** II 394, 15. **διαστολή** II 547, 54; III 452, 57; 475, 55. **διαστολή** ἢ παύσις II 89, 46. **κάλυσις** II 530, 49. **κάλυμα** II 357, 30. **ἀπαγορεύσεις** II 232, 27. **ἀπηγορευμένον** II 89, 35; 45. **interdicta** prohibita II 89, 43 (*cf.* *Hor. sat.* I 2, 96; *epi.* I 6, 64).

Interdie μέσον ἡμέρας II 89, 39. ἡμέρας II 89, 41 (*μεθ' ἡμ. ut vid. c.*). *V.* *interdiu*.

Interdies δι' ἡμέρας III 9, 15; 338, 4; 452, 58. *V.* *interdiu*.

Interdigita μεσοδάκτυλα III 86, 38; 351, 29. **interdigito** μεσοδάκτυλα III 13, 29. **mesodactylo** (μεσοδάκτυλα?) III 175, 57. *Cf.* III 248, 20 **mesodactylo** **interdigito** (*vetusta?*). **interdigitia nota sunt**.

Interdiu ἐν ἡμέρᾳ II 299, 2. μέσον ἡμέρας II 368, 17. μεθ' ἡμέραν II 89, 36 (*interdio cod. corr. e.*) **inter** diem IV 356, 41. **interdia** per diem IV 99, 21; 252, 3 (-*uab*); 526, 21. **interdiu** tempus inter diem et noctem V 366, 8. non nocte, inter diem V 304, 5. **interdiu** δι' ἡμέρας II 276, 54 (*interdiu ae*). *V.* *interdie*, *interdies*.

Interdum ἐνίοτε II 89, 47; 299, 33. ἔσθ' ὅτε II 89, 38; 315, 15. *alias*, *aliquotiam* nonnumquam IV 356, 35. *subinde* uel *aliquotiens* IV 99, 13. *frequenter* IV 251, 50. *V.* *interim*.

Interea ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 89, 42. *inter* haec uel *inter id* (*interit codd.*) IV 101, 35. *dum* haec aguntur aut *inter* haec IV 527, 16 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* X 1; 833). *interim* *interea* V 536, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 218).

Interemptor δολοφόνος II 280, 9.

Interemptus ἢ ἀνάληψις II 511, 42.

Interemptus ἀνηρημένος II 89, 49. *κατασφαγείς* II 344, 20.

Intereo ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. ἀπόλυμαι II 238, 38. **interire** perire IV 356, 48. **interibit** peribit *Plac.* V 78, 27. **interit** perit V 535, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 346). **interit** ὄλωεν II 89, 58. *perit* IV 98, 31; 251, 14; 24.

Inter *epulandum* *inter* *conuiuia*, *epulas* IV 98, 48.

Interfatus *interlocutus* IV 448, 12 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* I 386); 99, 12; V 461, 42. **interfata** *interlocuta* IV 99, 7 (*Verg. l. c.*); 251, 42; V 461, 37. **interfatos** *interlocutos* IV 99, 6; V 461, 36.

Interfectio ἀναίρεσις III 127, 22.
Interfectus φονεύς III 452, 59.
Interfectus occisus, extinctus IV 356, 42.
Interfemus μεσομήριον II 368, 16.
Interfemora μεσομήρια III 176, 23; 249, 3.
Interflat interficit *Plac.* V 78, 23 (interficiatur *Deuerling. cf. Lucr.* III 872).
Interficio διακόπτω II 271, 55. κατασφάζω II 344, 21. ἀναιρῶ III 127, 18.
Interflics ἀναιρεῖς III 127, 19. **interflicit ἀναιρεῖ** II 89, 54; III 127, 20. **interflicto** interrompe *Plac.* V 29, 7 = V 78, 24 (*Apul. Metam.* XI 24 *contulit Deuerling. an interfacto?*). **interficere ἀναιρεῖν** II 89, 55. **interfecit ἀνεῖλεν** II 89, 53; III 127, 21. *Cf. interficere ἀναιρεθῆναι* III 127, 22.
Interfines μεθόρια II 89, 56; 366, 28.
Interfor διαλαλῶ III 452, 60; 483, 83. **interfatur** interloquitur IV 99, 10; V 461, 32. **interfabor** interlocoz IV 99, 11 (-ar a); 251, 35; V 461, 41.
Interfusa frequentius recurrens *Plac.* V 78, 25.
Intergeries paries τοῖχος ὁ δύο κτήσεις διορῶν II 89, 57 (intergerius c). **intergerus** (! -iusus be) μεσότοιχον II 523, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 110, 21.
Intergit ἀπομάσσει II 89, 16.
Inter haec dum hoc <geritur> V 304, 63.
Interibi interrea uel interim *Plac.* V 28, 25 = 78, 26; 571, 5. pro interrea IV 98, 50; V 461, 34.
Intericlit σχετλιάζει II 90, 7.
Intericlio σχετλιασμός II 90, 5; 450, 4; 495, 2. <σ>σχετλιασμός III 328, 31. *Cf.* III 328, 30. παρεμβολή[s] III 328, 29. est motus uocis affectu(m) animi demonstrans *Plac.* V 78, 28.
Interiectum σχετλιασμός II 500, 34; III 452, 61 (σχεδιασμός); 483, 52 (item).
Interiectus interpositus IV 90, 16.
interiectum inclusum, situm IV 526, 37.
Interim ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 300, 56. ἐν τσοσούτῳ II 90, 8; 300, 46. ἔσθ' ὅτε (v. interdum), ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 89, 12. τέως II 454, 53. **inter(im)** tantisper IV 356, 37 (corr. *Hildebrand*). V. tantisper.
Interimentum v. intertrimentum.
Interimo (-emo *cod. corr. a e*) σφάζω II 449, 11. **interimil** interfecit, occisit (!) IV 356, 46. **interemerit ἀνέλοι** II 89, 48.
Interionis v. colochinthida.
Interior ἐσώτερος II 315, 46. ἐνδότερος II 298, 19. ἄδντος III 238, 42 (*vetusta?*). domesticus IV 356, 47. **interius ἐσώτερον** II 315, 47; III 141, 11.

ἐσώτερον II 315, 48. ἐνδοτέρω II 89, 59. ἐνδοτέρων II 298, 20. introrsus IV 356, 50. **interiori ἐνδοτέρω** II 298, 21. **interiora secreta** IV 356, 49. V. intimus.
Interitus ἀναίρεσις II 90, 2. ἀπώλεια II 243, 35; 488, 52 (ἀπωλη); 511, 49; 588, 28. ἀπώλεια, ἀναίρεσις II 550, 40.
interitum ἀπώλεια II 90, 3. **interitus ἀφανισμός** II 252, 28. **διαφθορά** II 275, 37. **δλεθρος** II 381, 45. pessum, pestilentia IV 357, 2. **interitus dictus** quasi interueniens V 552, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 2:6; *Aen.* V 735). **interitu ἀπωλείας** II 90, 1.
Interlectio ὁ στοχασμός II 519, 6 (intellectio?).
Interlectus v. interlitus, interpolatus.
Inter legendum in lectione IV 98, 44.
Interlinitus v. interlitus.
Interlitus intercessio (= intercisio) uerbi, quando inter se oblitterantur IV 356, 51 (*cf. intentando*). interlinitus uel intercisio uerbi, quando inter se oblitera(n)tur V 523, 3; 571, 6. intercisio uerbi IV 252, 10; V 541, 11.
Interlitus interlinitus IV 99, 23; 100, 12; 251, 23; 526, 27; V 218, 3. interlinitus uel ab eo quod est interlinor V 303, 62. **interlitam** bismiridae (vel bismirida, AS.) V 366, 48. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387.
Interlocutio ἀπόφασις II 242, 22. **διαλαλία** II 272, 8; III 452, 62; 475, 58; 492, 7. iudicium IV 252, 6. **interlocutiones διαλαλῖαι** III 482, 46.
Interloquo (interloco *cod.* -locor e) **διαλαλῶ** II 272, 9. **interlocutus** διελάλησεν II 90, 15.
Interluceo παραφαίνω II 397, 7.
Interlucresco διαφαίνω II 275, 27.
Interlucet (vel inlucet) reluctat, inpedit IV 356, 52 (*cf. interpellantem: unde interpellat H.*).
Interlunium μεσοσέληνον II 368, 22. ἀπόκρουσις σελήνης II 90, 13. interstitio lunae IV 356, 53. inter primam et nouissimam lunam IV 251, 47; V 304, 21. *Cf. Isid.* III 54.
Interluo διακλύζω II 271, 47. **interluit** perfundit IV 100, 40. interlabitur V 552, 60 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 419).
Intermetium τὸ μεταξύ τῶν καμπτηρῶν (καμπτηρῶν d e) II 90, 9.
Intermina insuperabilis aut termino carens IV 99, 19; V 213, 6 (insep.); 461, 43.
Intermina internuntia, abiecta (vel obiecta), mediatrix IV 99, 28; 251, 40 (interminia *codd.* innuntia vel internuptias *idem*); V 461, 49 (*ubi* intermedia *Hilde-*

brand: *de contaminatione cogitat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 128.* intermunia (internuntia?) IV 526, 34.

Interminabilis termino carens IV 98, 32.

Interminalis terminum (-no *corr. cod. Palat.*) carens V 213, 5.

Interminat διορίζει II 90, 11 (interterminat? *male versa?*).

Interminatio ἀπειλή II 234, 1. ἐπιτίμησις II 312, 7.

Intermino ἀπειλώ II 234, 5. ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. **interminat** contestat, minat V 571, 13.

Intermissio διάλειψις II 272, 21. διάλειμμα II 272, 23. ἀνοχή II 90, 10 (-misio). dimissio [mortuorum consultatio, graece nigromantia] II 583, 41 (*v. inferorum consultatio*). V. sine intermissione.

Intermitto διαλείπω II 272, 20. παρήμι III 156, 33. **intermittit** omittit IV 366, 54. **intermisit** διέλιπεν II 90, 14.

Interneccida est qui per (propter?) falsum testimonium (testamentum?) occidit hominem V 620, 15. qui falsum testamentum facit et ob id hominem occidit V 571, 8. *Cf. Isid. X 149; Festus Pauli p. 114, 8* (interneccium testamentum est propter quod dominus eius necatus est: *adde Osb. 294*).

Interneccio ἀνάκρισις II 90, 12. κατασφαγή II 344, 19. σφαγή III 452, 65; 482, 60. **Interneccies** mors, iactura *Scal.* V 602, 22 (*Os. 289*). **internicionem** mortem uel interitum IV 98, 38; 252, 8; V 461, 30. mortem uel poenam IV 357, 3. **internitione** morte uel poena IV 526, 30. V. depeculatio.

Interneccium bellum dicitur in quo homines (omnes?) pereunt nullo manente V 304, 18. in quo omnes pereunt nullo remanente V 461, 45 (-nicium); *acd* IV 99, 24 (*item*); V 213, 7 (*item*); IV 526, 29 (*item*). **interneccium** est bellum unde nullus euadit V 620, 16. *Cf. Iclum* quasi exitus nullo remanente *Scal.* V 602, 9.

Interneccius quod nec uiuus sit nec mortuus IV 414, 18 (*cf. Osb. 291*). **internuntium** inter uita(m) et morte(m) V 461, 28.

Internoctatio παννυχίδες III 452, 64; 483, 55.

Internodium καρπός χειρός II 339, 13. κῶλον ἀνθρώπου II 357, 28. ἀρμός καὶ καρπός χειρός III 311, 11 (internud.). **Internodia** artus V 367, 46.

Internosci cognosci IV 251, 20.

Internuntium προσφώνησις II 547, 47.

Internuntius legatus qui cum renun-

tiat (cum nuntio?) redit IV 357, 4. qui cum nuntio redit V 461, 29. **internuntii** qui inter partes nuntia adferunt IV 100, 9; V 303, 52; 461, 50. qui inter partes nuntium portant IV 251, 48. **internuntios** mediatores, qui inter partes nuntios deferunt V 213, 8. V. interneccius.

Internus ἐμφύλιος II 297, 3. **interna** ἦκατα III 452, 63 (iocinera *H.*). interiora cordis IV 252, 9; 357, 1.

Intero ἐνθρόπῳ III 452, 66. ἐνθρόπῳ **intrijulo** ἐνθρόπῳ (χρόπῳ *sup. scr.*) III 483, 27 (*v. intrio*). **intristi** parasti IV 100, 32 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p. 45*); V 213, 16. **intriuerat** minu-tauerat, contriuerat V 504, 50; IV 251, 16 (minuauerat *vel* minu-tauerat).

Interorina proprium nomen loci V 423, 22 (*Gregor. dial. I 12*).

Interpellantem reluctantem uel impediēte(m) IV 251, 39. *Cf. Interpolante* intercedente V 461, 26.

Interpellatio ἐντευχία II 300, 54. ἐντευξίς II 300, 35. ὄχλησις II 391, 12. κατηγορία II 90, 18. πρόσσδος ἢ προσέλευσις II 422, 22. **interpolatio** interruptio V 305, 7.

Interpellator ἐντευκτής II 300, 34. προσαγγελτής II 420, 18.

Interpello προσέρχομαι II 421, 10. προσπίπτω II 422, 47. προσαγγέλλω II 420, 17. ἐντευχάω II 300, 53. **interpellat** ἐντευχάει II 90, 27. προσεύχεται (*προσέρχ. c.*), κατηγορεῖ II 90, 17. adiit IV 357, 5 (*cf. Non. 330, 31*). **interpellare** ἐντευχέει III 212, 38 = 228, 37 = 648, 4. **interpellauit** (*vel* interpolauit) ἐντευχεν III 36, 16. interruptit IV 357, 6; V 304, 23; IV 251, 22 (interpolauit *vel* interpolauit). **interpellari** refset (*vel* raefsed, *AS.*) V 366, 35. V. interdicto.

Inter pocula inter epulas IV 251, 49; 527, 3; V 629, 39. *Cf. Verg. Georg. II 383*.

Interpolat interponit IV 357, 7 (= *Non. 34, 2*). diuidit V 367, 43; *post* 366, 6 (interpellat?). **interpolare** uari(e)gare IV 251, 45 (*corr. Warren. uariare a c.*). V. interpello.

Interpolatus infoedatus uarieque maculatus siue per interualla fuscatus IV 99, 18 (*cf. Interlectus* interfoedatus, uarie per interualla fuscatus *Scal.* V 602, 3; *ubi* interlitus *Vulc., non recte. Interlictus* uarieque maculatus V 213, 4). corruptus uarieque maculatus uel fuscatus IV 251, 36. **interpolata** interiecta, interualls, infuscata uarieque maculata V 658, 5. V. interpolum.

Interpolis uestis quae ex uetusta fit quasi noua IV 99, 27 (uetustis *cod.*);

526, 33; V 461, 48; 523, 7; 601, 60. Cf. *Loeue Prodr.* 267; *ad Plauti Most.* 217; *adde Front. p.* 161 *Nab.*

Interpolum *ἐπίγναφον* II 90, 26; III 322, 37; 518, 61. *interpola ἐπίγναφον* II 90, 19. *ἐπίγναφα* III 369, 77. reprobata IV 251, 12; V 367, 36; 461, 27 (*ubi renouata Warren*, interpolata *Hessels*, repurgata *Volkman*). Cf. *Isid.* XIX 22, 23. est uestis nigra, hinc *interpolo* est obscuro V 620, 23.

Interpond (<1>um *παρόσταθμον* II 396, 23. **Interpondium** *ἐπιστάθμους* II 530, 50. **Interpoundia** *παράλληλα* II 90, 25. V. *interpretium*.

Inter(pondium) <a<dd>o *παρασταθμίω* II 396, 22.

Interpono *ἐντίθηναι* II 300, 37. *παρεντίθηναι* II 398, 10. *παρίσταναι* III 154, 11/12. **Interponit** *ἀντιτίθηναι* (*ἐντίθ.* *Buech.*) II 90, 24. *παρεντίθει* II 562, 19. *interserit* (*vel inserit*) IV 357, 8. **Interposuisti** *παρενέθηκας* II 90, 20.

Interpositio *ἐνθεσις* II 299, 15. *παρένθεσις* II 398, 6.

Interpres *ἐρμηνεύς* II 314, 38. *ἐρμηνεύτης* II 90, 21; III 136, 33; 201, 28; 271, 31; 340, 65; 452, 67. *κατήγορος* III 496, 56. *internuntius* IV 98, 36. *conector* IV 252, 1. *malus* (*medius Hildebrand: ita lib. gl.*) IV 357, 10. *consiliatrix* IV 414, 17 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* IV 608). **Interpres** *ἐρμηνεύς* II 90, 23. V. *intempestius*.

Interpres diuum *nuntius deorum* IV 448, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 359; IV 356).

Interpres somni (<or>um *ὄνειροκρίτης* III 308, 68. *somnlorum interpres* *ὄνειροκρίτης* II 384, 8.

Interpretamentum *ἐρμηνεία* II 504, 3; 530, 56. *interpretatio* II 582, 36. **Interpretamenta** *ἐρμηνεύματα* III 136, 34; 492, 63; 515, 45. **Interpretamentorum** *ἐρμηνευμάτων* III 407, 51. Cf. **Interpretamen**(torum) *τῶν ἐρμηνειῶν* III 7, 62.

Interpretatio *ἐρμηνεία* III 542, 1; 631, 1. *ἐρμηνεία* II 90, 22; 314, 37; III 136, 32. Cf. *ταύτης τῆς διαλέκτου eius interpretatio* III 283, 40 = 654, 2. **Interpretationes** *hermineomata* III 398, 1. V. *hermeneuma*.

Interpretatoriis *ἐρμηνευματικοῖς* III 283, 16 = 654, 1; 407, 52 (*interpretamentarius cod.*). Cf. III 515, 49.

Interpretatum *διερμηνευμένον* III 30, 20. **Interpretatae** *διερμηνευμένα* III 56, 37. **Interpretata** *διερμηνευμένα* III 48, 6.

Interpretium *παράλληλον* II 90, 16. V. *interpondium*.

Interpreto *ἐρμηνεύω* III 136, 29.

Interpretor *ἐρμηνεύω* II 314, 39. **Interpretas** *ἐρμηνεύεις* III 136, 30. **Interpretat** *ἐρμηνεύει* III 136, 31. **Interpretasse** *ἐρμηνεύσαι* III 120, 3 = 223, 41 = 645, 1.

Inter primores *bituichn* (*vel bituicn*) *aeldrum* (*AS.*) V 367, 8 (*cf. Oros.* IV 10, 5).

Interpunctio *διανέντησις* II 271, 38. *distinctio* II 583, 42.

Interra *ἐνλίγιον* II 497, 2. V. *haec interra* (*sic scribendum*).

Interrasile *inter[r]janaglypha* V 366, 21. *id est anaglypta* (*?inaglysta cod.*) V 571, 18. *est incisio* V 620, 19. Cf. *Sievers 'Engl. St.'* VIII 155.

Interrator *διαρηνγητής* III 371, 19.

Interrecta v. *intersecta*.

Interregnum *quotiescumque inter mortuum primum regem et eum qui post ipsum creati potest et (ad?) tempus potestas eligitur media. i[s]s[em]dem etiam interregnum dicitur* V 304, 17. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 410, 18.

Interrex designatus *rex* IV 251, 44. *contrarius regi* (*male versa*) II 584, 28. *qui nuntiat consules* IV 414, 13; V 213, 2. **interreges** *tyrannos* V 461, 38.

Interribilis *audax* II 584, 16.

Interritus *ἀφοβος* II 90, 29; 253, 31. *ἀπίστος* II 243, 25. *nil timens* IV 527, 28. *sine pauore* IV 251, 19. **interrita** *sine pauore* V 304, 31.

Interrogamentum *πέδους* II 406, 37.

Interrogans *rogitans* IV 448, 14 (*v. rogitans Verg. Aen.* I 750).

Interrogatim v. *rogatim*.

Interrogatio *πέδους* II 406, 37. *ἐρώτησις* II 315, 6. *ἐπερώτησις* II 306, 47; III 136, 28; 137, 50. *ἐξέτασις, ἐπερώτησις, πρόδοσις* II 90, 30. **interrogationes** *ἀνακρίσεις, ἐπερωτήσεις* III 452, 69; 475, 59. V. *erotema*.

Interrogatio *ἐρωτηματικόν* II 315, 7.

Interrogator *ἐπερωτητής* II 306, 48.

Interrogo *ἐξετάζω* II 303, 9. *ἐρωτώ* II 315, 5. *ἐπερωτώ* II 306, 49; III 136, 24; 137, 44; 452, 68. *πυνθάνομαι* III 156, 20. **interrogas** *ἐπερωτῆς* III 136, 25; 137, 45. *πυνθάνη* III 156, 21. **interrogat** *ἐπερωτᾷ* II 90, 31; 136, 26; 137, 46. *πυνθάνεται* III 156, 22. **interroga** *ἐπερωτήσον* III 136, 27; 137, 47. **interrogauit** *ἐπερωτήσα* III 137, 48. **interrogasti** *ἐπερωτήσες (!)* III 147, 49.

Interruit v. *intersum*.

Interrumpo *ἡμιραγῆ ποιῶ* II 325, 2.

Interruptio *διακοπή* II 271, 54.

Interruptor *διαφθορέας* II 275, 39.

Interruptus *ἡμιραγῆς* II 325, 1. *ἡμιτελής* II 325, 5. **interrupta** *intercisa* IV 414, 14.

Interruscus scorcia (cf. *Diez* I scorza) mediana III 591, 41. *V. cortex mediana.*

Intersaeptō περιφράσσω II 406, 1.

Intersaeptum διάφραγμα II 275, 45; III 262, 17.

Interscapulum μετάφρενον II 89, 24 (intercapulum); 90, 34; 369, 52; III 247, 73; 311, 50; 530, 18. **Interscapillum μετάφρενον** III 500, 21. **Inter scapulas μετάφρενον** III 86, 39; 175, 70.

Inter se ἐν ἀλλήλοις II 297, 24. *inicem* V 536, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 828; *GR. L.* III 178, 6).

Intersecta (intersepta *H.*) interclusa IV 251, 30; 252, 4 (interrecta).

Inter se disgladiantur V 662, 33.

Interpondium v. interpondium.

Interstat interest *Plac.* V 29, 15 = V 78, 29. **interstitit διάσθη** II 90, 37.

Interstinimus interposuimus IV 99, 17; V 213, 9.

Interstitiam (!) interstantiam V 213, 10.

Interstitio διάφορον II 90, 35. **interstatio** interpositio, dubitatio, intermissio V 571, 16.

Interstitium διάστημα, διάστας II 90, 33. **παράλληλον** III 452, 70; 482, 14. **spatium uel interuallum** IV 527, 6.

Intersum πάρεμι II 90, 38. **παρτυγχάνα** II 397, 4. **interuenio** IV 356, 36. **interest διαφέρει** II 89, 50; 275, 30. **distat, differt** IV 356, 45. **interesse παρῆναι** II 397, 35. **accumbere** IV 448, 11 (*v. accumbit et Verg. Aen.* I 79).

inter(ero) παρῆσομαι II 398, 19 (*suppl. e*).

interfui παρήμην II 89, 52. **interfuit παρήν** II 89, 51. **παρέντην** II 90, 32 (*interruit cod. corr. e*); 562, 34. **medius fuit** IV 526, 44. *V. refero, nihil interest.*

Interterminat v. interminat.

Intertortuosus v. amfractus.

Intertrigo παράψησις II 561, 40.

Intertrigines μεσομήρια III 311, 63; 530, 21. **ὀπομήρια** III 176, 24; 249, 4.

Intertrimentum ἀφουσία II 504, 4. **ἀφουσία γαλκοῦ** II 253, 51. **intetrimen-**

mentum si aliqua species in medio teratur IV 252, 5; V 523, 5; 571, 11 (interimentum). **intertrimento damno** IV 98, 52 (*Ter. Heaut* 448); V 461, 35. **intertrimenta ἀφουσία** II 90, 36.

Interturbat molestus est V 535, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 683).

Interala tunica interior IV 98, 49; V 461, 33. **est camisia** V 620, 21.

Inter utrumque ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρων II 305, 32.

Inteuallum διάστημα τόπων II 90, 42. **διάστημα** II 274, 28 (*GR. L.* III 43, 3). **spatium** IV 356, 38. **medium inter fossam et murum** *Scal.* V 602, 31. **interballum**

(*contam.?*) **προσχήματι, προσποιήσει** II 89, 20. *V. longo interuallo, ex interuallo.*

Interuenio διαιωῶ II 271, 30. **μεσιτεύω** II 368, 11. **παρτυγχάνα** II 397, 4.

interuenit βοηθεῖ, συνέρχεται, μεσάζει II 89, 13. **ἐμφέρεται** II 296, 61. **superuenit** IV 98, 51. **interueniebat παρεγένετο** III 103, 50. **interueniebant παρεγίνοντο** III 50, 44.

Interuentio μεσητρία (= μεσιτεία) II 89, 14.

Interuentor δαιτητής II 271, 28. **ἐπιγνώμων** II 307, 36.

Interuentus παρῆνθεσις II 398, 6. **παρουσία, ἀφιξίς** II 90, 41. **παρέντευξις** II 488, 53. **ἡ παράταξις** II 511, 48 (*eparaxaxis cod. corr. a b e. ἡ παράταξις b in marg.*).

interuentum (nom.) παρεντυχία II 398, 11. **interuentu τῆ μεσιτεία** III 452, 71; 482, 16. **pingungae (AS.)** V 366, 44 (*cf. Oros.* III 23, 66). **rogatione, intercessionem** V 553, 27.

Interuulsa v. interpolatus.

Intestabilis ἀμαρτήροτος III 452, 72; 475, 61 (**ἀμάρτητος**). **ἀδιάθετος** II 218, 34. **ἀπηγορευμένος, ἀτιμος, μὴ προσδεκτός εἰς μαρτυρίαν** II 90, 43. **sine testimonio** II 584, 19. **sine fraude** (*fide Hildebrand cum d e*), **sine testimonio** IV 357, 11. **sine fide testium** V 301, 61; 367, 57. **sine fide et testimonio** V 635, 14. **sine fide testium, sine fide et testimonium (!)** IV 525, 62. *Cf. Plant. Curc.*

30. **Intestabile sine fide (vel fede) testium** IV 251, 33. *V. intemperans, inaestimabilis.*

Intestatus ἀδιάθετος II 218, 34; III 129, 10; 452, 73; 475, 60; 482, 18. **moriturus (vel mortuus) qui testamentum non facit** II 583, 17. **intestati ἀδιάθετοι** III 129, 11. *V. ex intestato.*

Intestinale edron (ἐδρῶν Buech.) III 207, 61.

Intestinarium τορνευτής III 307, 49 (*ἐντορνευτής Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 14).

Intestinum thearm (AS.) V 365, 41.

intestina ἔγκατα, ἐμφόλια (v. intestinus) II 90, 39. **ἔγκατα** (singularia non habet) II 283, 43 (*GR. L.* I 550, 6). **ἐντερα** (singularia non habet) II 300, 27. **ἐντερα** III 13, 1; 86, 11 (intestine); 176, 51 (sentine *vel* stentine); 248, 47; 311, 31; 350, 5 (stentinae *forma vulgari*); 395, 10 (stenta); 518, 20; 562, 11. **interania** IV 357, 9. *Cf. stentinis intestinis minoris et maioris (?)* III 605, 38. *V. ileus, insetie, W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41.

Intestina, intestinae, stentinae, sentinae bonae formae, ex parte vulgares.

Intestinus ἐμφόλιος II 297, 3. **conprovincialis** II 583, 15. **intestinum**

ἐμφόλιον II 90, 40. domesticum IV 89, 63; 251, 10. intimum, domesticum IV 357, 12; V 303, 6. V. intestinum, bellum int.

Intextus ἀνόφαντος II 231, 24. infabricatus IV 99, 22; 526, 26; V 213, 12. plumatus V 213, 11.

Intextunt auundun (*perfect.*, *AS.*) V 366, 3.

In theoria (*vel* *theorica*) in contemplatione IV 526, 18; V 302, 48.

In Thracia (*immo* in Lycia) mons Chimaera V 571, 15.

Int<h>**ronizatus** introductus V 620, 26.

Int<h>**ronizo** in trono constituo V 571, 12.

Intiba *v.* intubus.

Intimatio ἐμφάνεια II 290, 60.

Intimo ἐμφανίζω II 296, 59. παρεγγῶ II 397, 29; III 452, 74; 483, 16.

intimat insinuat, significat IV 448, 17 (*insinuat Verg. Aen.* II 229). indicat uel notum facit IV 99, 16; V 213, 14. notum facit IV 251, 41. **intimate** παρῆχεται (*intimat? παρῆχεται?*) II 90, 46.

intimare γνωρίζαι, ἐμφανίζει, φανερώσ<αι> II 90, 45 (*suppl. e.*) suggerere IV 528, 10; V 411, 9 (*can. conc. Afric.* 56, *passim.*). **intimabo** insinuabo IV 251, 31.

intimauit commendauit uel notum fecit IV 99, 15. **intimari**(?) γνωρίζαι, ἀνύσαι II 90, 44.

Intimus ἐνδότατος III 452, 75. ἐνδότερος II 90, 47. [ἐνδοξος] ἐνδότατος II 298, 18 (*v.* gloriosus). ἐσώτατος II 315, 45. interior IV 251, 21. interior uel amicissimus IV 98, 42. interior, domesticus, honoratus, praeclarus IV 357, 13. **intumus** familiaris V 535, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 576). **intimum** carissimum V 536, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 127).

intima interiora IV 98, 43; 448, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243?); 528, 11. pretiosa, praeclara IV 528, 1. pretiosa IV 251, 29. *Cf.* **intima** uitalia, ἐνδότατα III 482, 33. V. interior.

Intinctus ἄβαφος II 215, 9.

Intinguo ἐμβάπτω II 295, 47. **intinguit** ἐμβάπτει II 90, 48. **intinge** ἐπίβαπτει III 218, 34 = 653, 11.

Intit *v.* infio.

Intolerabilis ἄστεκτος II 553, 47; III 470, 11. ἀνήκεστος II 227, 4. ἀνύποιστος II 231, 13. ἀφόρητος II 253, 35. inportabilis IV 528, 64.

Intolerabilitas ἀφορητότης II 253, 36. ἀνυποιστότης II 231, 14.

Intolerandus ἀφόρητος II 253, 35. ἀνήκεστος II 227, 4. ἀνύποιστος II 231, 13. ἀνυπομένητος II 231, 16. **intolerandum** ἀφόρητον II 90, 51.

Intono ἐπιβροντῶ II 307, 23. **into-**

nuit uocem misit IV 448, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693; IX 631). insonuit IV 251, 51.

Intonuit laeuo de parte sinistra V 635, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693; IX 631, *ubi* laeuom).

Intonsus ἄκουρος III 470, 12. ἄκαρτος II 90, 52; III 329, 52. ἀκούρευτος II 223, 26. **intonsa** ἀκαρτα II 90, 53.

Intorqueo ἐνακοντίζω II 297, 17. περιστρέφω II 405, 12. **intorquet** ἐνστρέφει II 90, 50.

Intortum ἐνιστραμμένον II 90, 55.

Intra εἰσω II 287, 61. ἐντός II 300, 45. ἐντός εἰσελθε II 90, 58 (*v.* intro *verb.*). *Cf.* **intra** quem ἐντός οὐ III 141, 46.

Intra caulas intra cancellos V 541, 12.

Intractabilis ἀπρακτος II 243, 1. ἀπρόσιτος II 243, 19. ἀψηλάφητος II 255, 2. inuestigabilis II 584, 14 (*male versa*). unlidouuac (*vel* unliuduuaac, *AS.*) V 366, 29. **intractabile** ἀψηλάφητος, ἀμεταχειρίστον II 60, 54. asperum IV 448, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 339; *cf.* *Serv.*). inexpugnabile IV 101, 33.

In traicendo *v.* traiectus 2.

Intra intro ἐντός εἰσερχομαι III 452, 76.

Intralla *v.* aruina.

Intra moenia intra muros IV 416, 35.

In transmigratorem in foernissae (*vel* infornissae, *AS.*) V 366, 42 (*cf.* *Oros.* III 7, 6).

In transitu *v.* transitus 1.

Intra perticam ciuitatis suae V 662, 51.

Intremult formidauit IV 527, 29.

Intrepide indubitanter IV 357, 15.

Intrepidus ἀτάραχος II 249, 38. **intrepide** ἀπόνητος II 90, 59.

Intribile ἄσπεκτον III 429, 6/7 (*ubi* ἀτροικτον *David.* **Imputribile** ἄσηκτον *H.*).

Intrico καταργῶ II 343, 25.

Intrinsecus ἐνδοθεν II 298, 10. εἰσωθεν II 315, 44. inferius (!) IV 251, 9; 15. V. altrinsecus.

Intrio ἐνθρόνω II 299, 22. infundo IV 251, 52; V 523, 9; 635, 30. infundo uel<ut> tute<hoc intristi> IV 99, 14; V 461, 40; 504, 47 (*tuto*). *Cf.* *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 388; *Otto* 'Sprichw.' p. 175. **intrio** ab intriui intristi *factum*. *Cf.* intero.

Intritas ἐνθρόνιτος III 314, 28; 518, 30.

Intritio ἐνθρόνιτης ἦτοι ἐνθρόνιτης II 299, 21 (*ἐνθρόνικτον De-Vit.*).

Intritum ἐμβροχή II 91, 1. infusum V 213, 15.

In tritulis in tribus uis V 366 22.

Intro ἐντός II 300, 45. εἰσω II 315, 43. ἐνδον II 298, 15; III 470, 13; 494, 33. ἐνδον εἰσερχομαι (*cf.* intro *verb.*) II 90, 57.

Intro εἰσελάων II 286, 58. **Intrat** penetrat IV 357, 14. **V. intro, intra.**

Introduco εἰσάγω II 286, 43; III 139, 33. **παρεισάγω** II 397, 36; III 155, 55. **introducis** εἰσάγεις III 139, 34. **introducitur** εἰσάγεται III 139, 35. **introduxi** εἰσήγαγον III 139, 36. **introduxit** εἰσήγαγεν III 139, 37.

Introductio εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45; III 139, 38.

Introductum παρεισενεχθέν II 562, 4.

Introeo εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. **εἰσπορεύομαι** II 287, 28.

Introgredior εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61.

Introitarius εἰσόδιος, βικετος (οἰκετος *Vulc.* v. vicus) II 91, 4.

Introitus εἰσόδος ἐπὶ οἰκίας II 287, 18. **εἰσόδος** II 488, 50; 511, 52; 538, 26; III 269, 3. **introitum** εἰσόδος II 530, 44; III 190, 65. **εἰσηλύσιον** II 287, 4. **ἐπιβατήριον, εἰσελουσιον** (h. e. εἰσελεύσιον. *εἰσηλύσιον Vulc.*) II 91, 3. *Cf. εἰσπηριον prointroitum* (pro introitu scil. aes?) II 287, 7. *V. auleus.*

Introrsus penitus IV 448, 20 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 200). **interius** IV 357, 16. **intro** uersus IV 252, 7. **introsum** εἰς τὸ ἐνδότερον II 287, 42.

Intuba agrestis et intuba siluatica v. s. intubus.

Intubus II 511, 46. genus herbae II 583, 23. **intubus** intubusma (= intubum -a? intubusina e) ἐντόβιον II 91, 24. **Intibus** genus holeris V 378, 48. **incibus** στέρφυλον II 515, 41 (*aut* uniacius *aut* στενόφυλλον *coll. Diosc.* II 159 *Stadler*). **intibnm** ἐντόβιον III 430, 69. **σίρις** III 359, 43. **intiba** vel **intuba** σίρις III 16, 26; 88, 49; 317, 18; 408, 66. **ένυβον** II 300, 52; III 265, 65 (*intyba, indiuisa codd. unde?*). **intuba** σείριδες III 397, 66; 452, 77; 478, 14. **intubi** (vel **intuba**) σείριδες III 185, 66. **intiba** quae uulgo scariola (= esc.) uocatur V 552, 51. **intua** cicoria, scarola V 504, 48 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 169). **cicorea** herba, cuius radices multae et tenues sunt, ambiunt segetes et necant V 552, 47 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 120). **Virgilius** (*Georg.* I 120): strymoniaeque grues et amarus intiba fibris V 213, 13. **intuba** herbarum radices multae et tenues, quae ambiunt segetes et necant V 504, 49. *Huc accedunt ex glossariis botanicis glossae hae:* **intubo** κηχώριον III 537, 11; 545, 11. **intuumm** σίρις III 539, 36. **intlbo** σίρις (geris cod.) III 546, 50. **intuba** σίρις III 576, 38; 591, 28; 612, 43; 624, 68. **Intluus** cicuria III 555, 1; 619, 29. **σίρις** i. **intuba** plantago uel septineruia III 583, 5. **intuba** cocurion III 555, 27. **cocurion** (vel **cicurion**) **intuba** (vel **intiba**) **agrestis** (vel

-te) III 538, 5; 557, 4; 558, 60; 621, 33; 622, 48. *Cf. eliotropium intuba agrestis* siue solsequia uel sponsa solis III 560, 62. **eliotropu** id est **intubo siluatico** III 538, 44. *Cf. eliotropia* id est solsequia siue uer<r>ucaria seu **intuba siluatica** III 582, 16. **eliotropia** id est solsequia et **intubo siluatico** III 611, 9. **intiba siluatica** urrigena (? uerrucaria?) III 547, 15. **intuba** ciba (?) barbarica III 632, 28. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* p. 83, v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 105. *V. uerbena, escaria, plantago.*

Intuendis ἐπωπτευτός II 91, 7.

Intuens ἀπειλῶν II 91, 37.

Intueor ἐροῶ II 299, 54. **ἀπειλῶ** II 249, 49. **ἐναπειλῶ** II 297, 43. **intuetur** cernit, uidit, inspicit IV 357, 17. **intultur** uidit, aspexit IV 251, 18. **inspicit** uel uidet IV 93, 1 (*Ter. Heaut.* 403). **suspicit** aut **inspicit** IV 530, 39. **intuere** aspiceret (aspice?) IV 90, 1. **intuebantur** ἐν[χ]ητένιζον II 91, 6 (*corr. e.*) **intuitus** sum aspexi IV 90, 2.

Intuiti ἀφορῶντες III 452, 78; 483, 8 (*ἀφοροῦντες*).

Intuitus ἀπεισιμός II 249, 50. **intuitu** σκοπῶ II 91, 5. **intuito** ἀπεισιμῶ II 91, 25. **έννοιά** II 91, 38.

Intultus v. irrogatus.

Intumescere inflare IV 530, 15.

Inturbatus interritus IV 99, 20; 531, 9.

Intus ἔσω II 315, 43; III 138, 30; 341, 3; 453, 2; 470, 14; 494, 50. **ἔσωθεν** II 315, 44. **ένδον, έντός** II 91, 39. **ένδον** II 298, 15. **ένδοθεν** II 298, 10; III 453, 1. *Cf. si intus est* εἰ ένδον ἐστί III 516, 3.

In tutela έν τῇ προστασίᾳ II 91, 40.

In tutum in tranquillum IV 531, 22.

Inula ἑλένιον βοτάνη II 92, 42. **λαμφάγη** καὶ ἑλένιον II 84, 30. **ἑλένιον** III 317, 13; 518, 38. **elinon** id est **inola** III 539, 1. **elenon** elena III 545, 53. **enula** elena III 546, 18; 561, 33. **elenus** III 562, 28. **elinion** III 561, 6. **heleno** **helena** III 546, 63. **elenio** i. **elna** III 582, 13. **elenion** id est **elna** III 623, 66. **elenio** **elena** III 632, 7. **elenius** id est **elna radix** III 611, 15. **elenion** **ella** III 590, 32. **elenium** id est **enula** siue **ala** (*Is.* XVII 11, 9; *Diez* I *enula*) III 560, 71. **elenium** id est **inula** quod et **alta** (!) III 538, 53. **paracinionia** (v. *infra*) id est **enula campana** III 573, 10. *Cf. orestimi* (*Ορέσειον Diosc.*) id est **eleniu** III 571, 48. **necterian** (*νεκτέριον Diosc.*) id est **elenium** III 570, 24. **ipnu** i. **eleniu** III 566, 40. **clinionium** (*κλεωνίαν Diosc.*) id est **elenius** III 568, 48. **intula** uualhuuyrt (*AS.*) V 366, 26.

Cf. Pseudapul. 6; *Diosc.* I 27; V 66; *Arch.* X 266.

Inultus ἀτιμώρητος II 250, 10. ἀνεκδίκητος II 225, 36. non uindicatus IV 414, 19. **inultum** inuindicatum IV 252, 11. inpunitum V 535, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 610). **inulti** non uindicati IV 448, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 670); 100, 3; 530, 8.

In ulua in herba palustri V 504, 58. in palustri herba V 629, 40. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 135; VI 416.

In umbilico in sinu, in medietate V 504, 54.

Inumbraculum v. lucus.

Inumbratus tenebratus V 635, 34.

Inumbro ἐπισκιάζω II 310, 58. **inumbatur** occultatur uel obscuratur IV 99, 32. occultatur IV 252, 17; 580, 4.

Inunccare unco <inuadere et arripere> V 642, 60 (*Non.* 124, 17).

Inuncauit manu adprehendit, uim manu intulit IV 99, 38 (abstulit *codd. praeter c*); V 213, 21. adprehendit, per uim manus intulit V 213, 20. uim manu intulit V 571, 19.

Inunctio ἔγχρισις II 284, 27; III 363, 74.

Inundata terra βεβρεγγμένη γῆ ἥτοι ποιοσθεῖσα II 257, 3. *Cf. inundata* irrigata terra IV 357, 33.

Inundatio κατακλυσμός II 92, 46; 341, 17. ἐπίκλυσις II 308, 47. ἐξυδάτωσις III 426, 63. πλημμυρα II 409, 45. diluuium IV 357, 32.

Inundatio fluminis ἐπιρροή III 453, 8; 483, 1.

Inundo ἐπικλύζω II 308, 48. κατακλύζω II 341, 18. **inundat** ἐπικλύζει II 92, 43. plenum est IV 99, 31; 530, 3. V. undō.

Inungo ἐγγράω II 301, 6. ἐναλείφω II 297, 20. **inungere** ἐγγράσαι III 206, 33.

In unum εἰς τὸ αὐτό II 287, 40. ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 312, 13. pro simul V 571, 21.

In urbana milita v. militia.

In urceolum εἰς δρόβλην III 380, 14.

Inuro ἐγκαίω II 283, 39. **inuret** incendit IV 252, 24. **inurere** infigere (infigere R) notas uel insignia (signa G) uel maculas, ut solent equos uarios (vel uariis) signis ferro candenti designare uel alia animalia *Pluc.* V 27, 9 = V 78, 35. imprimere IV 100, 14. **inus**(s) it inflammavit V 304, 33. **inusta** est ἐγκέκωνται II 283, 52.

Inusitate ἀνευ χρήσεως II 226, 18.

Inusitatus ἀκατάχρηστος II 222, 32.

Inustus ἐγκεκαυμένος II 283, 50. ἄκυστος II 222, 36. *Cf. Arch.* VII 535.

In <u>sum <h>abeo εἰς χηρῶν ἔχω II 92, 48.

Inutile ferrum (-ro *codd.*) quo uti

non posse (potest?) uel ipse <in>utilis IV 448, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 510: *cf. Serv.*).

Inutilis ἀχρηστος III 178, 39; 373, 42; 470, 16; 487, 17. ἀχρησίμους II 254, 36. ἀσύμφορος II 249, 1. ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. incommodus IV 357, 34. **inutiles** inbecillae V 535, 15 (*Ter. Andr.* 287).

Inutiliter ἀνωφελῶς II 231, 39. ἀσυφόρως II 249, 2.

In utrumque in alterutrum IV 101, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61).

Inuus (Siluanus) Πᾶν ὁ δαίμων II 393, 14 (ubi inus *cod.*; incubus e). ***** (v. incola qua cum glossa haec est confusa) Pan uero est quem pagani deum dicunt uel Incubum (Incibum R) appellant, caprinis pedibus, barbatum, rubicunda facie, in dextra fistulam, in laeua uirgam tenentem. quem uolunt rerum et totius naturae deum, unde pagani (Pan G. Pana *Maius*) quasi omnia appellant *Plac.* V 27, 11 = V 90, 22. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 81; *Serv. in Ecl.* II 31; *Aen.* VI 775 (Inuus Pan uero est *Deuering.*) V. Ingenis.

In uacuum εἰς μᾶτην II 287, 15.

In uado in securo IV 100, 19. facili V 535, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 845). *Cf. Schlee Schol. Ter.* p. 45.

Inuado ἐφορᾶ II 321, 18. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. ὑπεισέρχουμαι βιαίως II 463, 46.

Inuadit ἐφορᾶ II 79, 10. sermonibus adgreditur IV 414, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 265). superuenit, ingruit IV 357, 18. **inuaserat** κατελήθη, ἐφοδον πεποιήκει, εἰσεπήδησεν II 91, 41. **inuallisse** (*corr. a e*) κατελήφθεναι, ἐφοδον πεποιήθεναι II 91, 2.

Inuaetudinariorum (vel -lit-) languentium *Plac.* V 28, 13 = V 78, 30 (langentium).

Inualidus ἀδύνατος II 219, 2. ἀνίσχυρος II 228, 3. ἀσθενής II 247, 30.

ἀτονος III 329, 69; 507, 16. infirmus IV 252, 18. uitiosus IV 100, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 114).

inualidum minus fortem IV 525, 47. **inualida** infirma, inrobusta IV 357, 19.

In uanum v. frustra.

Inuasio ἐφορησις II 321, 17. ἐφοδος II 321, 12. *Cf. Inua* inuasio IV 100, 15.

Inuasor ἐφοδιαστής II 321, 13.

Inuasum peruasum IV 99, 35.

Inuectio ἐπόησις II 313, 29. ἐπίπληξις II 91, 42.

Inuectius καταφορικός II 344, 62. **inuectiua** καταφορά II 344, 61.

Inuecto ἐποχοδμῶ II 313, 31.

Inuectus inportatus IV 252, 25; 448, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 587). ingressus IV 531, 8; V 302, 54. *Cf. inuectus* ambulat (*contam.?*) V 303, 15.

Inueho ἐποχῶ II 313, 30. ἐποχοῦμαι II 313, 31. ἐπικομίζω II 308, 51. **Inuehit** infer(t), portat IV 252, 20. inportat IV 99, 30; 530, 41; V 303, 58. **Inuehere** inportare IV 530, 43. **laccessere** (vel *laccessere*) uel **insidiare** (!) IV 100, 13. **inuexisti** (inuersisti *cod.* inferisti *H.*) intulisti V 303, 41. **Inuexit** εἰσήγαγεν II 91, 48. intulit uel inportauit IV 99, 40; 530, 42. **introduxit** V 553, 25. **instruxit** IV 530, 48; V 303, 19. **inuehitur** inportatur IV 530, 40. [facilis aut inuenienda res] fertur aut uerbis mordacibus stimulator (fertur *cod. Vat.* 3321) IV 100, 20 (*v.* inuentaria).

Inuenalis ἀπραγός II 243, 5; III 453, 3; 483, 62. quod uenale non est II 584, 16.

Inuenio εὐρίσκω II 319, 20; III 138, 42; 494, 6. **Inuenis** εὐρίσκεις III 138, 43; 453, 4. **inuenit** εὐρίσκει II 79, 4; 91, 43; III 138, 44. **deuertit** IV 357, 20 (**inuertit?**). **Inueni** εὔρα III 138, 46. **inuenet** (-it e) εὐρα II 79, 3. **inuenere** ἐνεύρω II 79, 8. **inuectus sum** inueni IV 530, 47; V 303, 18. **V.** nec inuentus sum, non inuentus sum.

Inueniundis inuestigandis IV 100, 22 (*Ter. Hec.* 821); V 461, 55.

Inueni uiam inueni rationem IV 99, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 247; *Verg. Aen.* IV 478).

Inuenta que flumina monstrat allatam aquam breuiter ostendit IV 448, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 8).

Inuentaria facilis ad inueniendum res *Scal.* V 602, 5; IV 100, 17 (facilis aut inuenienda); V 461, 53 (facilis ad inuenienda *cf. a* IV 100, 17). **inuentarium** ἀναγραφή II 530, 43. **inuentarii** inuere(?) V 571, 20. **Cf.** inueho.

Inuentor εὐρετής II 79, 11; 319, 19; III 290 62; 492, 69; 516, 45. **repertor** IV 357, 21.

Inuentrix εὐρέτρια II 79, 12.

Inuentum εὐρημα II 319, 17. εὐρημα III 453, 5.

Inuentus εὔρεσις II 319, 18.

Inuenustus ἀνεπαφρόδιτος II 225, 65. **ingratus** IV 100, 21. **turpis** IV 530, 31. **turpis**, **ingratus** IV 252, 16. **inuenustum** inamabilem, ineffabilem (-aff?) uel odiosum V 535, 5 + 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 245).

Inuerecundus inprudens IV 526, 50.

Inuergo κατακλίνω II 341, 15; III 260, 41 (immergo). **inuergit** infundit IV 99, 41; 252, 13 (perfundit); 448, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 244); V 504, 51.

Inuersabilis ἀτρεπτός III 423, 6.

Inuersio ἀναστροφή II 91, 44.

In uestibulo in ingressu IV 252, 19 (ingressu); 531, 10; V 302, 52; 523, 8.

Inuestigabilis ἀνεξιχνίαστος II 225, 64; III 423, 35. quem nemo cognosci (!) potest V 461, 52.

Inuestigata ἐξιχνευθέντα II 91, 45.

Inuestigator ἐξιχνευτής II 91, 46. ἱχνευτής III 201, 56.

Inuestigo ἐξιχνεύω II 303, 45. ἀνιχνεύω II 228, 5.

Inuestis ἀφθορός II 91, 47; III 249, 28; 328, 58 (*cf.* inpubes **inpestis** ἀφθορός II 253, 14). **ἀνένδυτος** II 225, 53. sine barbam IV 90, 5. sine barba uel uirgo V 461, 51. sine barbis IV 252, 12. **inuestem** inpubem, sine barba *Plac.* V 28, 29 + 30 = V 78, 31 (inpuberem). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 368, 9. inberbem IV 100, 18; V 461, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 645; VIII 659). **infestes** sine barba (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 9) V 420, 62 = 429, 42.

Inueterator subtilis, malitiosus V 213, 18.

Inueteratus πέπειρος πανουργίας II 401, 32. **inueterate** callide, malitiose V 304, 54.

Inueterauit opinio V 662, 44.

Inueteresco παλαιῶ II 392, 44.

Inuetero παλαιῶ II 392, 44.

Inuexo (innexo *H.*) absoluto IV 357, 22. absolute (?) IV 448, 25 (*gl. Verg.*). *Cf.* innoxius.

Inuicem (ita e. inuicere *cod. an* inuices?) ἐν μέρει, ἀμοιβαδόν II 91, 52. ἀλλήλους *post* II 93, 34. alternum IV 357, 23 (alternis *Hildebr.*). **V.** consentio.

Inuicem se caullantes inuicem se inidentes IV 99, 39; 530, 7; V 213, 19; 461, 58.

Inuictus ἀνίκητος II 227, 59; III 73, 7; 129, 7; 290, 1; 337, 49; 453, 6; 488, 45; 490, 19. ἀήττητος II 78, 60; 219, 31.

inuictum insuperabilem IV 448, 27 (*cf. Aen.* IV 40 *et* insuperabilis; X 273). **inuicti** ἀήττητοι II 78, 61. ἀνίκητοι III 129, 8.

potentes, inuincibiles IV 528, 45. **inuictissimus** ἀνίκητος III 129, 9. καλλυκός II 78, 62.

Inuidis scidens (vel inuident scident) V 367, 22 (infindens scidens?).

Inuiditaria inuidia IV 99, 36; 530, 6; V 461, 57; 635, 22.

Inuideo φθονῶ II 471, 11; III 80, 52; 162, 71. **βασκαίνω** II 256, 29; III 238, 27. **inuidet** φθονεῖ III 7, 4. **inuidit** φθονοῖ II 79, 19 (φθονεῖ?). **inuidit** φθονοῦσιν II 79, 15. *Cf.* **inuidit** serpit, penetrat V 504, 52 (inbitit? inuadit?).

Inuidia φθόνος II 79, 23; III 19, 50; 471, 10; 493, 26; 519, 4; 540, 56; 553, 17; III 80, 53; 162, 6; 470, 15. zelum IV 357, 25. **inuidiae** negotiationes (?)

IV 100, 4 (infittiae negationes? cf. a et infittiae). V. sine inuidia.

Inuidiam mouit V 662, 21.

Inuidiosus φθονερός II 471, 9; III 336, 7. βάσκανος II 256, 31. ἐπίφθονος II 312, 44. cui inuidetur et qui (mihī add. cod. Monast.: cf. Gallée 360) inuidet II 583, 7. qui inuidiam patit (patitur d e) IV 357, 26 (cf. Isid. X 134; Diff. 300 etc.). **inuidiosum** uitabile V 642, 72 (Non. 126, 3).

Inuidus φθονερός II 79, 22; III 162, 5; 373, 43. ἐπίφθονος II 312, 44. odiosus aut ab inuidia zelatus IV 100, 2. qui alterius felicitate (-tem d e) inimicatur IV 857, 27. **inuidi φθονεροί** II 79, 20.

Inuigilantia v. incuria.

Inulesco ἐξευτελίξω II 303, 16.

Inullo εδτελίξω III 453, 7; 483, 14. Cf. Arch. VIII 378.

Inuilitat εδτελίξει II 91, 51.

Inuincibilis v. ineluctabilis.

Inuindicatus v. inultus.

Inuolabilis ἀχαρτος II 254, 30. **inuolabile** ἀχαρτοσπον II 91, 49.

Inuolatus ἀβλαστος, ἀφθαρτος II 78, 58. intactus uel incontaminatus IV 90, 50. integer, intactus IV 252, 28; 531, 15. **inuolatam** ἀβλαστον II 215, 13. ἀχαρτον II 254, 31. ἀργαγές, ἀδιάφθορον II 78, 59. integrum, intactum, intemeratum, inlibatum IV 357, 28. inpraesumptum(?) V 367, 5. et **inuolatae** καὶ ἀχαρτων III 423, 2.

In uirile κατά ἀναλογία II 91, 53.

Inuisales v. Iouis ales.

Inuisibilis ἀόρατος II 232, 19; III 423, 26. ἀθέατος II 219, 34. **inuisibile** quod uideri non potest IV 357, 29; 531, 32. V. inauspicabilis.

Inuisice v. infittiae.

Inuisio(?) uisio portenti II 583, 44.

Inuisit ingreditur IV 252, 22. **inuisunt** inspiciunt IV 252, 26. **inuisere** requirere uel uidere IV 99, 34 (Verg. Aen. VIII 159). requirere, uidere uel uisitare IV 530, 5. uisitare IV 252, 21. **inuisare** V 302, 33 (inuisitare?).

Inuisor inuidens IV 414, 22. inuidens seu inuisus V 461, 56. inuidus IV 252, 23.

Inuisus μεμισημένος II 78, 54; 367, 33. μισητός II 371, 62. ἀόρατος, μισητός II 92, 37. στυγερός II 439, 23. odiosus aut inuidia zelatus (v. inuidus) aut non uisus IV 100, 16. odibilis II 583, 6. odio habitus IV 530, 38. laath (vel lath, AS.) V 367, 20. qui non uidetur IV 252, 15. **inuisa** μεμισημένη II 78, 56. **inuisum** odiosum IV 448, 28 (Verg. Aen. I 28). numquam uisum IV 101, 48. luad (scr. laad, AS.) V 422, 16 (Euseb.

eccl. hist. IX 7). **inuisi** μεμισημένοι II 78, 55. inimici felicitatibus uel odiosi Plac. V 27, 8 = V 78, 32. **inuisae** μεμισημένοι II 78, 57. V. inuidus.

Inuisus caelestibus odiosus diis IV 448, 29 (Verg. Aen. I 387).

Inuitabilis beneficus IV 94, 14. **inuitabile** προτρεπτικόν II 92, 38. V. inuentabilis.

Inuitatio προτροπή II 79, 1.

Inuitator κλήτωρ II 350, 51.

Inuitatus κλήσις II 360, 47.

Inuitatus ἀκλητος (inuinu.? inuoc.?) II 222, 49. εἰσεκλημένος II 287, 8.

Inuite ἀκούσιος II 223, 28.

Inuitis δι(κ)υ)σις nolentibus diis IV 448, 30 (Verg. Aen. II 402).

Inuito προτρέπω II 424, 19. **inultor** (-o e) προτρέποιμι II 424, 17. **inuitat** καλεῖ ἐπὶ δειπνον, προτρέπεται II 92, 39. προτρέπεται II 79, 21. uocat IV 99, 29; 527, 33 (Verg. Aen. V 486). **inuitet** καλοῖη II 92, 40. **inultant** ἐκάλεσα III 516, 10.

Inuitus ἔκων II 92, 41; 224, 32. ἀκούσιος II 223, 27. nolens IV 414, 21.

inuito ἀκωτος II 92, 47. **inuitis** nolenti(bu)s IV 101, 12 (corr. a). **inuitus** ab inuito V 643, 34 (Non. 130, 24).

Inuius ἀσδος II 232, 13. **inuisa** ἀνόδυντος II 228, 9. ἔφατος II 215, 8. **inulum** quod adiri non potest IV 91, 49; 100, 1; 531, 11; V 302, 5. sine uia, quod adiri non potest IV 252, 27. sine uia uel timore (tramite Hildebrand. tenore Volkst.) IV 357, 30 (ἔβανον add. abc). **Inuisa** aspera, inaccessibilia IV 448, 26 (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 537). incerta uel aspera IV 100, 24. sine uia loca IV 528, 43. difficilia, ubi non est uia IV 252, 14. V. in inuio.

Inuocatio ἐπίκλησις III 139, 19. ἐπίκλησις θεοῦ II 308, 43.

Inuocatus ἀπροσώνητον II 243, 21. **Inuoco** ἐπικαλοῦμαι II 308, 27; III 139, 16. **inuocas** ἐπικαλεῖται(!) III 139, 17. **inuocat** ἐπικαλεῖται III 139, 18. in se uocat IV 99, 33 (Verg. Aen. VII 140); 529, 14. **inuoca** ἐπικαλεῖται III 139, 20. **inuocare** ἐπικαλεῖσθαι III 139, 21. **inuocaul** ἐπικαλεῖσθην III 139, 22.

Inuolator κλέπτης II 350, 28.

Inuolatus v. abactus.

Inuolo κλέπτω II 350, 31; III 76, 47; 147, 45; 453, 9; 483, 15. **inuolat** κλέπτει II 92, 44; III 475, 38. **inuolant** inuadunt, arripiunt Plac. V 28, 37 = V 78, 33 (cf. Plaut. Amph. 245). **inuolem** inuadam V 536, 45 (Ter. Eun. 648).

inuolare in uola (vel inuolat) id est in manu includit (-dere?) IV 100, 23. in uolam, id est in manum, includere Plac.

V 78, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 233; *Georg.* II 88). inruere V 643, 14 (*Non.* 128, 17). inuolauerunt adcurrerunt V 301, 45. V. uola.

Inuolucrum ἐνεύλημα III 323, 46; 518, 70. **inuoluglum** ἐνεύλημα III 93, 19. **inbulucrum** ἐνεύλημα III 22, 9. **inbruclum** ἐμβουλοῦκλον II 295, 58. **inuolucrum** tegesticium, locus in quo tegestia ponunt V 304, 20.

Inuolucus uulluc (? *AS.*) V 367, 29. **inuolucio** uuydublandae (*vel* *rectius* uuidubindlae, *AS.*) V 367, 31 (inuoluulus?).

Inuolumen ἐνεύλημα II 298, 34.

Inuolutum ἐνεύλημένον III 370, 11. V. abstrusum inuolutumque.

Inuoluo ἐνεύλω II 298, 35. ἀνεύλω II 225, 32. ἐγκαλύπτουμαι II 283, 40. **inuoluit** ἐνεύλει II 79, 28. ἀνεύλει II 79, 2.

In uota in sacrificia IV 529, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* V 234?).

Inuulgans διαθρῶλῶν II 79, 30.

In uulgum in populum IV 101, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 99).

Io v. eo.

Ioannes (*vel* *Iohannes*) domini gratia IV 245, 39 (*Isid.* VII 8, 31; 9, 12; *Eucher. instr.* p. 143, 24).

Ioatham (*h. e.* *Iotham*) domini consummatio aut perfectio V 365, 49 (*Isid.* VII 6, 72; *Onom. sacr.* 51, 11).

Iob dolens V 365, 46 (*Isid.* VII 6, 42; *Onom. sacr.* 59, 24; *cf. Eucher. instr.* p. 141, 20).

Iocans (*scil. tessera*) v. tesserator.

Iocista qui uerbis iocatur V 305, 17; 601, 48. *cf. Aldhelm.* p. 95.

Iocor γελοιάω III 132, 5. **iocaris** γελοιάεις III 132, 6. **iocatur** παίζει II 91, 32.

Iocosus γελοιώδης II 262, 6. εἴστομος III 180, 30; 331, 59; 519, 47. ἡδύστομος III 252, 46 (*vetusta?*). σκόπητης III 335, 67. εἰτραπέλος III 173, 42; 250, 73; 331, 58; 373, 45; 493, 62; 519, 46. **iocare** desiderans II 584, 41.

Iocularis εἰτραπέλισαι, προσηλακίσαι II 91, 34.

Iocularis γελοῖος II 262, 5. γελοιώδης II 91, 33. hilaris, ridens II 584, 38. V. saetigeri.

Iocularium ἀντι τοῦ magnum V 535, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 782). V. saetigeri, thymelici.

Iocundus v. iucundus.

Iocus παίγνιον II 91, 31. γελοῖον II 262, 4. εἰτραπέλια II 511, 44. lasciuia, lusus, cachinnus IV 357, 35. μειδία (*μειδί-σας* *Buech.*) **iocus** siue et risus III 569, 19.

Iocrtastictos inornes, ingentes V 365, 14 (*Iocrtastical* [ἐφορταστικαί?] *peritae*, **Inornes** *ingentes* *cod. Epin. recte: cf. Hieron de vir. ill.* 69; 87).

Iogunium v. iugum seruitutis.

Iolinta Ἴωρα II 91, 36 (*Iouenta* *Scal., Vulc.* *Ilithyia* *H. Iunonia* *Buech.*).

Ioluerunt manserunt V 365, 25 (*coluerunt* = *inc?* *inoluerunt* *Hessels*).

Iona μεσόδοκον III 312, 57; 530, 25 (= 'zona, *ad fabricam translata*' *Buech.*).

Ionan (?) filia Vulcani (*cf. vita Anton. interprete Euagri* 46; 47?) V 416, 8; 426, 34.

Ionicum mare τὸ Ἴωνικὸν πέραγος III 246, 13 (*vetusta?*).

Iopas (*hiop. cod.*) citharoedus V 459, 42. **Hiopadis** citharoedus, subdole[ns] loquens V 570, 8 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 740).

Ioram diaconus IV 245, 41; 529, 12; V 305, 14 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI p. 461).

Iordanis descensio IV 101, 52. **discensio** eorum V 365, 53 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461; *Onom. sacr.* 7, 20; 64, 27).

Iosipse αὐτός II 91, 35 (*ubi* *is ipse* *c.* *O. Mueller*; *ios* [= *ius* = *is*] *ipse* *Loewe GL. N.* 189). V. et ipse.

Iota soetha (? *AS.*) V 366, 24.

Iouanti os aperienti V 213, 23; 305, 16 (*inhianti?*).

Iouis v. Iupiter.

Iouis ales aquila IV 448, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 394, XII 247). *cf. inuisales* aquilae IV 101, 49.

Iouis Ammon in Libya in nouissima parte Africae colitur in harenosa regione. ἄμμος enim arena graece V 305, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 196).

Iouis armiger aquila; baiula enim Iouis fulminis dicitur V 213, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 564).

Iouis barba boniades III 537, 2; 553, 23 (*bonia*); 44; 617, 60. **barba Iouis** boniades III 619, 16. **Ioui barba** batoria III 617, 42. **barba Iouis** ἀέλων III 552, 42. **Iouis b.** azon III 608, 21.

agigon III 587, 29; 617, 18. **agazon** III 587, 27; 617, 17. **b. Iouis** sagiticum (?) III 576, 50. **abdius** III 542, 13. **asplagnum** III 549, 52. **aspalagnu** III 535, 48. **erba** *Hirculi* III 560, 48. **barbatolo** *abdius* siue *aizos* III 631, 12. V. *semperuiua*, *Iouis herba*. *cf. Arch.* X 91.

Iouis capitolini Διός (?) *καπιτωλίνου* III 520, 37.

Iouis coruscans Ζεύς ἀστράπτων III 8, 30 + 31.

Iouis fulgerans Ζεύς ἀστράπτων III 82, 61.

Iouis fulminalis Ζεύς κεραύνιος III 82, 62.

Iouis fulminans Ζεύς κεραύνιος III 8, 31 + 32.

Iouis herba *agigon* (ἀέλων?) III 608, 4. V. *Iouis barba*.

Iouis hospitalis Ζεύς ξένιος III 82, 64.
Iouis maximus Ζεύς μέγιστος III 8, 32 + 33; 82, 65.

Iouis [s]pecul<f>arius (*vel* -is) Ζεύς κτήσιος III 8, 33 + 34; 82, 63. *Cf.* **pen-tunialis κτήσιος** III 290, 10.

Iouis rapidum ignem fulmen IV 448, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 42).

Iouis tonans Ζεύς βροντῶν III 8, 29 + 30; 82, 60.

Ioul Stygio Diti patri IV 448, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 638).

Iphigenia soror <Orestae> V 111, 6.

Ippomenia (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 702)

Gelae (chelle *codd.*) fluminis filia V 461, 60. Gelae (cello e *cod.*) fluminis filia V 504, 56.

I (ii *cod.*) **prae** πρόαιε II 415, 43.
[n] prae praei, ἀναστροφή (praei ant ict poin *cod.*), antecede V 534, 60 + 61 (*cf. Dziatzko Arch.* II p. 140: *Ter. Andr.* 171).

Ipsa re ipsa ueritate IV 525, 54.

ipsam rem αὐτήν πράγμαν (!) III 95, 22.

Ipsae αὐτὰς II 91, 54; 251, 52; III 375, 32 (*inter nomina cognationis*). αὐτὰς, αὐταί (*h. e. ipsae*) II 91, 58. pronomen honoris est V 461, 59 (*GR. L.* VII 119, 5; *Serv. in Ecl.* IV 43). nomen honoris est V 571, 22. **ipsus** ἀρχαϊκῶς sepsus (saepius?)

ipse IV 357, 36. **ips[us]** ipse, dominus,

ipsa domina V 535, 19; 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 378).

ipsa αὐτή II 91, 56 (ea ipsa ἐκείνη αὐτή καὶ αὐτά II 57, 36); 251, 31; III 375, 38 (*cf. αὐτῆ ταύτη*?)

ea ipsa II 251, 32). **ipsud ipsum** αὐτό II 251, 35. **ipsius** αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς II 91, 60.

αὐτοῦ II 251, 55. **ipsi** αὐτῶν, αὐτῆ II 91, 61. **αὐτοί**, αὐτῶ II 91, 55. **ipsam** αὐτήν II 91, 59. **ipsi** αὐτοί II 251, 40.

ipsae αὐταί II 91, 57. **ipsa** αὐτά II 251, 22. **ipsorum** αὐτῶν II 91, 65.

ipsarum αὐτῶν II 91, 63. **ipsis** αὐτοῖς, αὐταῖς II 91, 64; 92, 49. **eos ipsos** αὐτοὺς τούτους II 252, 4. **ipsus** (-os?) αὐτοῦς II 92, 50. **ipsas** αὐτάς II 91, 62.

De ipsud v. auton, is.

Ipsiplices ἀπόπικτα φύλλα II 91, 66.

Cf. **ipsullices Fest. Pauli** p. 105, 14 *et Scal. ad h. l.*

Ipsipte v. insipti.

Ipsum <horrebat> adire <ipsum adire> interclusit, retinuit IV 448, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 636: *quamquam est cur dubitemus*).

Ir v. hir.

Ira ὀργή II 92, 2; 386, 22; III 78, 31; 168, 35; 408, 37; 453, 10; 470, 17. **θυμὸς ἐπὶ ὀργῆς** II 329, 58. **θυμὸς** III 279, 23. **χολή** III 164, 1. **irae** ὀργαί II 92, 3. **iras** ὀργαί II 92, 6. **iris** ini-

micitiis IV 101, 56. **V. in ira, in iram** produco, ob iram.

Iracundia χόλιος II 477, 53; 493, 27; 540, 58; 553, 19. **ὀργή ἐπίμνος** II 92, 10. **ὀργή** II 386, 22. **orgia** III 501, 53 (*ὀργή?*). **μήνις** II 370, 64.

Iracundus ὀργίλος II 92, 11; 386, 24; III 151, 52; 179, 21; 342, 71; 373, 13; 453, 12; 501, 52. **χολικός** II 477, 51. **ξάκοτος** III 453, 11. **ἄξόθυμος** II 384, 52. **feruidus, minax** IV 357, 38. **iracundum** ὀργίλον III 151, 53. **iracundi** ὀργίλοι II 92, 12. **iracundior** ὀργιλώτερος II 92, 25. **V. irritabile.**

Irascibilis χολοδεκτικός III 279, 49 (*vetusta?*). **irascibile** θυμικόν III 504, 78; 523, 12.

Irascor ὀργίζομαι II 386, 23; III 78, 30; 151, 49; 408, 40. **χολῶ** II 477, 54.

χολοῦμαι III 81, 1; 163, 71. **irasco** θυμοῦμαι II 329, 60 (-or a). **χολῶ** III 163, 72. **iror** (*cf. tamen W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 40) ὀργίζομαι III 453, 13; 483, 32. **irascere** ὀργίζω III 408, 42.

irascitur ὀργίζεται III 151, 50; 408, 39. **suscenset, indignat** IV 357, 39. **irascimini** ὀργίσεσθε II 92, 18. **irascuntur** ὀργίζονται III 408, 43. **irascere** pro irasci V 643, 2 (*Non.* 127, 8). **irascobamur** ὀργιζόμεθα II 92, 14. **irascobamini** ὀργίσεσθε II 92, 15. **irascobantur** ὀργίζοντο II 92, 16. **irascobor** ὀργισθήσομαι II 92, 17. **iratus** est ὀργισθη III 408, 38. **irati sunt** ὀργισθησαν III 408, 41.

Irato animo flammato corde IV 448, 37 (*Cf. fl. c. = Verg. Aen.* I 50).

Iratus μετλωμένος II 348, 44. **ὀργισθεὶς** II 92, 7. **χόλιος** II 477, 52. **irata** ὀργισθεῖσα II 92, 8. **irati** ὀργισθέντες II 92, 9. **iratio** ὀργιλώτερος II 92, 26; 386, 25.

Ircuit ἐκάρμυεν, ἐκνυθεν II 92, 19 (circuit? irrui e).

Irenarcha ἐρηγόρηξ II 286, 27.

Iriclus v. ericlus.

Iris Ἴρις III 245, 12. **arcus caelestis** IV 101, 55; 357, 40; 528, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 700). **graece** arcus caelestis qui colorem ex igne habet et sulphore V 305, 19. **arcus** in nube IV 252, 30. **dea** in cuius capite arcus caelestis a paganis esse putabatur V 523, 11; 571, 23.

Iris africa v. gladiolus.

Iris calcedon id est irius (= Ἴριος) radix III 566, 38. *De chalconica cogitat Stadler.*

Iris illyrica (ailirica *cod.*) illyrica agrestis III 594, 65; 628, 52. *Cf.* **glauccio** flore elesiriel III 546, 47. **V. solago, liliun purpureum.** *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 9; *v. Fischer-Benzon* 43.

Ironia (vel hir.) est cum (qui *add. Deuerling*) per similationem diuersum quam dicit intelligi cupit. fit autem cum laudamus eum quem uituperare nolumus (aut uituperamus quem laudare uolumus): utriusque exemplum erit, si dicas: amatorem rei publicae Catilinam, hostem rei publicae Scipionem *Plac. V 74, 11 (suppl. Deuerl. ex Isid. II 21, 41: cf. GR. L. V 310, 28 sq.)* in se subauditio (inrisiua dictio *Buech.*) aliud dicens et aliud significans, sic laudans, ut eam uituperare intellegas IV 87, 17. inrisiua dictio aliud dicens, aliud significans, sic laudans ut ea uituperare intellegas *cd post IV 87, 38; 245, 14; V 109, 17* (sic enim laudat ut eam . . . intellegat); V 208, 4 (ut eum). derisio IV 252, 32. mendax locus V 365, 31. scema V 300, 54. dissimulatio IV 86, 28; 524, 29. aliud sonat in uerbo, aliud dicitur V 298, 34 (gironia). plagiloquium *Plac. V 104, 12. eroniam* inrisionem IV 65, 22. *V. per ironiam.*

Ironii v. hironii.

Iror v. irascor.

Irpex v. hirpex.

Irradit (inr.) *ἐπιξέει* II 86, 16.

Irrationabilis (inr.) *ἀπότομος* III 383, 48. *ἄλογος* III 470, 10.

Irrationalis *ἄλογος* III 487, 50.

Irrrecogitatus (inr.) *ἀνεπιλόγιστος* II 226, 1.

Irrecusabilis (inr.) *ἀπαραίτητος* III 452, 22; 482, 47.

Irrecusatus (inr.) *ἀπαραίτητος* II 233, 12.

Irredibilibus (inr.) v. irremeabilis.

Irrefragibiliter (inr.) inreprobabiliter V 504, 32 (inseparabiliter *interpr.*); 571, 2.

Irremeabilis (inr.) *ἀνυπόστροφος* II 86, 15; 231, 18. inreuertibilis IV 527, 23 (*Verg. Aen. V 591*). inremeabile non repetendum, non reambulandum IV 97, 42. inremea(b)libus incredibilibus IV 94, 37. *V. irremeabilis uia.*

Irremeabilis (inr.) *uia* V 662, 29.

Irremissus (inr.) v. seuerus.

Irreparabilis (inr.) *ἀνυπόστροφος* II 231, 18. *ἀν[αν]έωτος* II 86, 17. **Irreparabile** *δυσσπλήμpton* II 86, 18.

Irreplit (inr.) subreplit IV 90, 11. **inreperere** *παρεισδύνει* II 562, 3. **inrepsit** *εἰρψεν* II 86, 19. subintravit IV 526, 32. inuasit V 553, 26. **inreps[er]it** *ἐπισήρασεν* II 306, 51 (*corr. a e*).

Irreprehensibilis (vel inr.) *ἀνατάλημπος* III 180, 3. *ἀνεπίληπτος* II 225, 67. *ἀπταιστος* II 243, 23. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. 24.*

Irreplet *Placido tribuit Loewe GL. N. 86 ex praef. Anthol. (cf. V p. V).*

Irrequieta (inr.) semper uigilans IV 97, 35.

Irrequietauit v. inrequid.

Irretio (inr.) *σαγηγνέω* II 429, 25.

Irretitus (vel inr.) suauis uel captus IV 90, 9; V 212, 27. colligatus V 553, 32.

Irreuerens (inr.) *ἀνέντροπος* III 373, 38. inprobus IV 526, 51.

Irreuersibilis v. inextricabilis.

Irreuertibilis v. irremeabilis.

Irrideo (inr.) *ἐγγελά* II 283, 12. *ἐπιγελά* II 307, 29. **inridit** *καταγελά* II 86, 26. insultat IV 355, 39. **inrisi** *κατεγέλασα* II 86, 27. **inrisit** *κατεγέλασεν* II 86, 30. **inrisimus** *καταγελάσαμεν* II 86, 28 (*κατεγ. e*). **inridunt** v. cachinnat.

Irrigata (inr.) *terra βεβρογμένη γῆ ἥτοι ποτισθείσα* II 257, 3.

Irrigatio (inr.) *ἄρδευσις* II 244, 17. *ἄρδεια* III 452, 24; 483, 5 (inrigatio m. 1).

Irrigato (inr.) *ἐναρδευθέντων (ubi ἐναρδευθέντος e)* II 86, 20. *V. irriguus.*

Irrigator (inr.) *ἐναρδευτής* II 86, 23. *ἄρδευτής* III 307, 16. *Cf. inrigitax ἄρδευτής* II 86, 22.

Irrigo (inr.) *ἄρδευά* II 244, 16. *ἐναρδευά* II 297, 38. *ποτίζω ἥτοι ἄρδευά* II 414, 51. **inrigat** *ἄρδευει, ποτίζει* II 86, 24. infundit IV 97, 32 (*Verg. Aen. I 692*); 447, 33; 528, 34.

Irriguus (inr.) *κατάρδευτος* II 343, 26. *κατάρτος* II 343, 32. qui non inrigatur II 583, 4. **irriguum** (*scil. fontem*) qui irrigat et irrigatur V 553, 30 (*Serv. in Georg. IV 32*). **inrigo** *ἐναρδευθέντες (ubi inrighi Vulc.)* II 86, 21 (*ἐναρδευθέντος σκεῆος h. cf. Hor. sat. II 4, 16*). *V. irrigato, endorig.*

Irrisibilis (inr.) *ἀγέλαστος* II 216, 11.

Irrisiua dictio v. ironia.

Irrisus (inr.) *ἀγέλαστος* II 216, 11. *καταγέλαστος* II 86, 25. non ridens II 583, 26 (*ex graeco male uersa*). **inrisam** delusam IV 528, 47.

Irritabile (inr.) litigiosum, iracundum, *δέσυχολον* II 86, 31 (*cf. Hor. epi. II 2, 102*).

Irritamentum (inr.) *προκάλεσμα* II 86, 39. *ἐρέθι<σμα>* II 314, 4 (*ἐρέθιον e*).

Irritatio (vel inr.) *παροξυσμός* II 399, 13. *ἄγγρισμός* II 216, 6.

Irritator (vel inr.) *παροξυντής* II 399, 10. *ἄγγριστής* II 216, 7.

Irritatus (inr.) *in rixam gigremit (AS.)* V 366, 14. *Cf. inritata instigata* IV 447, 34 (*Verg. Aen. IV 178*). *V. irritus.*

Irrito (vel inr.) *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. *ἄγγρίζω* II 216, 5. **irritat** (vel inr.)

προκαλείται II 86, 40. prouocat, stimulat IV 252, 31. *irritare παραξύνειν* II 86, 32. Cf. *GR. L. VII* 486, 9.

Irritum ἀνωροσία II 224, 28.

Irritum facio ἀκρωθ II 224, 29.

Irritus (vel inr.) ἄκωρος II 224, 25. sine affectu (*h. e.* effectu), inanis, uanus IV 413, 55. **irritum** (vel inr.) ἀκωρον II 224, 26; III 453, 14. inanem IV 101, 54. prouocatam, amaricatum, concitatum IV 355, 40 (irritatum?). uanum, sine effectu IV 252, 29. sine affectu IV 528, 8. **irrita** (vel inr.) ἄκωρα III 452, 25. ἄκωρα, ἀνωφελή, μάταια II 86, 29. ἀνίσχυρα III 482, 48. ad nihilum deducta V 553, 29. sine effectu uel sine causa IV 97, 34. non profutura (irrina *codd.*) IV 448, 38 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 459). inania IV 528, 9.

Irrogatio (inr.) ἐπιβουλή II 86, 35. V. irrogatus.

Irrogatus (inr.) intultus seu inferior (infertus?) V 461, 12. Cf. V 413, 54 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 80?). **irrogatum** ἐπινεχθέν III 452, 27. ἐπινεχθέν, inde irrogatio III 482, 19. **irrogata** κρωθέντα II 86, 38.

Irrogo (vel inr.) ἐκκωρῶ II 309, 12; III 452, 26; 483, 19. ἐπάγω II 305, 7. ἐπικλώ II 308, 49. infero V 302, 39. ingero, inicio V 553, 33. **irrogat** προσκοί II 86, 37. ἐφωρῶζει, ἐπιβουλεύει II 86, 34. infert IV 97, 33; 413, 56. inportat, infert, intulit IV 355, 41. **irrogare** ἐμφορεῖν II 86, 36. **irrogabatur** ἐπεκλάτο, ἐπεφέρετο II 86, 33. **irrogauit** intulit IV 97, 31; V 303, 45 V. imploro.

Irroso (inr.) ἐπιρωλῶ II 310, 32.

Irrosum (inr.) ἄβρωτον II 215, 23.

Irrublo (inr.) ξανδίζω III 78, 8.

Irruentia v. ingruentis.

Irrumpibilis (inr.) ἄρρηκτος II 245, 54.

Irrumpo (inr.) ἐνοήσω II 300, 6. εἰσπῆδῶ II 287, 23. **irrupit** festinus ingreditur IV 97, 36. **irrupunt** intrant IV 531, 26. **irrupere** παρεισδύνειν II 562, 3. obrepere, inrepere IV 355, 43.

Irruo (inr.) ἐφοδιάζω II 321, 14. ἐφορῶ II 321, 18. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **inruit** ingerit IV 355, 42 (v. ingruit). **inruimus** impetum facimus IV 447, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 383; III 222). cum impetu inuadimus IV 101, 10 (*Ter. Eun.* 788). V. infestus.

Irruptio (inr.) ἐπεισίλεισις II 306, 32.

Is οὔτος, πορεύη II 92, 27 (v. eo). οὔτος, πορεύη [κείται] II 75, 13 (v. iaceo). οὔτος II 390, 32. **ea** ἀντή II 251, 31. ἀντά, ἀντή [ἀπέλω] ταῦτα II 57, 34 (v. eo). Cf. ἀντή ταύτη (?) **ea ipsa** II 251, 32. **id** τοῦτο II 75, 25; 76, 10; 457, 49.

hoc IV 88, 55; V 111, 1. hoc, ipsum IV 528, 42. hoc, ipsud V 459, 59. hoc, id ipsut V 301, 25. **eius** ταύτης II 452, 8. **eo** ἀπέρχομαι, ἀντῶ II 62, 3 (v. eo). **eum** αὐτόν II 63, 27. **im** αὐτόν II 251, 49. αὐτόν, εἰς αὐτόν II 75, 19; 77, 21. **eim** αὐτῶν(!), τοῦτον II 252, 8 (eum? em?). Cf. **in eum** εἰς αὐτόν II 81, 46. **imeum** (imem *O. Mueller ad Fest.* 103, 10) τὸν αὐτόν II 77, 23. **eam** ἀντήν, ἀπελεύσομαι II 57, 35 (v. eo). **ei** οὔτοι II 390, 33. **cae**, **hae** αὐταί II 251, 21. **ea** ταῦτα II 452, 5. **eis** αὐτοῖς II 58, 62. **ibus** iis (his *G.*), illis. Plautus in *Militē glorioso* (v. 74): **ibus** stipendia dinumerem *Plac.* V 28, 26 = V 75, 9 = V 110, 35. **eos** αὐτούς II 61, 56. **eos** **ipsos** αὐτούς τοῦτους II 252, 4. V. **ad ea**, **abeo**, **ipse**, **iste**, **eo** (is), **ob id**. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 77, 9; 103, 10; *Lindsay* p. 438. **Isagogus** instructor litterarum IV 102, 2.

Isatis (v. *Pseudapul.* LXIX; *Diosc.* II 215) aperion III 550, 50. canape III 547, 20. canapis III 591, 60; 613, 12. capanacis III 625, 33. agneme III 550, 49. uitrago seu par(ι)etaria III 565, 43. unas dus (guasdam = guadium? cf. *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 254 B; v. *Fischer-Benson* p. 83) unde tingunt persum III 583, 48. do **** os qui tintores berogo uocant III 547, 14. Cf. *Schmidt Hermae* vol. XVIII p. 541. v. *Fischer-Benson* p. 85 adn. 1. V. aluta.

Isca tyndrin (vel tyndirm, *AS.*) V 367, 27. Cf. *Diez* I *esca*; *Arch.* II 278: *errat Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461.

Isce nouatis v. schoenobates.

Isceptra v. sceptrum.

Ischias v. sciadica passio.

Isclinphes v. scinphes.

Iscls id est incisls III 625, 37. V. uegia.

Isclscitari v. sciscito.

Iscurrilitas v. scurrilitas.

Isla Ἰσλα III 171, 54. τὰ Σεράπεια III 239, 42 (*unde?*).

Isic leax (vel lex, *AS.*) V 367, 26 (*ubi* isicium leh *Oehler*. 'immo esox' *Kluge*).

Isclcium (iscl. *cod.*) Ἰσκιων III 314, 47 (cf. *Bluemner 'Maximallarif'* p. 75). Cf. **isic**, **ensicium**.

Isilla v. napus 2.

Isiodus v. Hesiodus.

Islofabus v. hydrophobus.

Is ipse v. ipse.

Isis Φαρία III 348, 38; 393, 58; 494, 72. Ἰσις III 8, 70; 83, 21; 291, 36; 492, 74; 516, 53. V. Pharia.

Ispeculator et similia v. sp.

Istae χαιται II 92, 35 (setae *Fulc.* *cri-stae H. iubae Buech.*). V. *istre*.

Istamcine istam (vel stam) ergo *Plac.* V 29, 25 = V 78, 36.

Iste οὗτος II 390, 32. αὐτός II 92, 28; 251, 52. **iste** is οὗτος II 92, 57. **ista** ἀτή II 92, 30. **istud** τοῦτο II 457, 49. **ista** ταύτη II 452, 6. **isti** οἱτοί II 390, 33. αὐτοί II 92, 29; 251, 40. qui uxores habent V 535, 65 (*Ter. Ad.* 43). **istae** αἰταί II 92, 31. **ista** ταῦτα III 6, 55.

Ister ἔθος, συνήθεια, τόπος, κρόπος II 92, 32 (instar *Ducange*).

Ister Danubius graece V 305, 22. Danubium IV 252, 37. **Ister** Dacus Danubius IV 252, 34 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 497; III 350). **Isaurum** (Istrum?) Danubium IV 252, 36. **Itarum** Danubium, Istrum V 462, 2.

Is(th)mo terra gracilis V 461, 62 *Cf. Lucan.* I 101.

Istic ἐνθάδε II 299, 8.

Istic hic IV 87, 13; V 305, 21. **istaec** αὐτή II 251, 31. **istuc** τουτοί II 457, 52. *V. stic, staec.*

Istinc ἐντέθεν II 300, 31. ἐνθένδε II 299, 12. ἐκείθεν II 92, 36. in isto loco IV 101, 58. **istinc** est uox mustelae teste Horatio (*Epi.* I 7, 32) V 620, 22. *V. stinc.*

Isto animo tam clementi V 536, 23 (*Ter. Ad.* 852).

Istoc ullius absque non faciam V 536, 25 (*Ter. Ad.* 981). *Cf. GR. L.* I 200, 24.

Istonae πορνεῖται II 92, 33 (*ubi* in statu πορνεῖται *Vulc.* itoriae *V. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 19. institoriae ἐμπορνεῖται *Buech.*).

Istorsum v. horsum.

Istre secte *Scal.* V 602, 7 (*obscura.* cristae setae? v. istae).

Istuc ἐνταῦθα II 300, 16. huc IV 252, 33.

Ita οὕτω II 91, 10. οὕτως, ὡστε II 92, 58. οὕτως II 390, 34; III 408, 67. sic IV 102, 9.

Ita demum οὕτως δὴ (*an cod.*), τότε δὴ II 92, 59. sic digne (denique?) IV 102, 11; 5 (dignum).

Itallam pro <in> Italiam IV 448, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2: *cf. Serv.*). ad Italiam V 290, 58 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 598: *cf. Serv.*).

Itallicus Ἰταλικός II 333, 56. ciuitas in Tripoli (?) V 462, 3. *V. bellum* Italicum.

Italus Ἰταλός II 333, 55.

Itane οὕτως ἄρα II 390, 35. putasne V 305, 42. ita uero IV 357, 46. in hunc modum IV 525, 50.

Itaque οὕτως τε II 390, 37. διὸ δὴ, τοιγαροῦν, τοίνυν II 92, 60. et ita V 535, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 550). proinde uel etiam V 536, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 317).

Ita res est uerum est V 535, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 459).

Ita tamen οὕτω μέντοι II 390, 36.

Ita ut ἔνα, καθώς II 332, 20. ἔνα οὕτως II 332, 24. ita uti ἔνα, ὡσερ II 332, 26.

Ita uero itine (= itane) staec IV 357, 43 (*Loewe Prodr.* 347).

Item ὁμοίως II 92, 24; 61; (*cf. idem* ὁμοίως II 76, 15); 383, 22; 490, 54; 492, 25; III 453, 15. **καίτιν**, ὁμοίως II 91, 11. **πάλιν** III 453, 16. **αὐ** πάλιν III 425, 40. iterum IV 102, 7. aduerbium est temporis quasi iterum (*v. itidem*) IV 350, 22 (*idem*). iterum atque iterum IV 246, 5 (*idem: nisi* itidem *subest*). similiter V 535, 66 (*Ter. Ad.* 50). iterum itemque IV 526, 52.

Item quae ὁμοίως ἄτινα II 496, 13; 499, 35; 502, 24.

Itemque καὶ ὁμοίως II 336, 16. iterumque IV 102, 10; 252, 39.

Iter ὁδός II 91, 12; 379, 22; 531, 9; 547, 52; III 453, 17. ὁδοιπορία, ὁδός II 506, 17. ἀτραπός III 306, 35. πάροδος II 563, 5. uia II 584, 46. *V. itinere.*

Iterandum σακπτόν II 91, 17.

Iterarium v. hodoeporicon.

Iterat ὁδοιπορεῖ II 91, 19.

Iteratio σακπετός, διοργυμός II 91, 16. διπλασιασμός II 278, 38. δευτέρωσις II 269, 2. iterationes σακπετοί II 91, 18.

Iteratium ἐπαναληπτικόν II 305, 37. iterum quasi, sed nomen de aduerbio (*quasi* sit *Loewe*) II 584, 39.

Iteratum πάλιν σακπετό II 91, 15.

Iter faciente ὁδοιποροῦντος III 291, 58.

Iter facio ὁδοιπορῶ II 379, 15. ὁδοποιῶ II 379, 16. **iter** facit ὁδοιπορεῖ II 91, 20.

Itero διπλασιασῶ II 278, 39. δευτεροῶ II 269, 3. repeto IV 102, 8; 252, 41.

iterat διπλασιασθεῖ, δευτεροί II 91, 13. ὀρύνται II 91, 14. **iterant** dicunt, indicant *Plac.* V 28, 38 = V 79, 1. *Cf. Plaut. Trin.* 832.

Iterum πάλιν II 92, 62; 392, 52; III 453, 18. αὐτίς II 250, 51. δευτερον II 269, 1. ἐκ δευτερον II 289, 17. item IV 252, 42.

Iterum atque iterum ἐπαλλήλως II 305, 29.

Iterum uisus πάλιν ὁρατός II 392, 60.

Ithaca Vlixis patria IV 448, 40.

Ithacus Vlixes ab Ithaca ciuitate IV 414, 23 (*non recte Hagen Grad. ad. crit. p.* 4). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 104; 132; III 629.

Itidem ὡσαύτως II 432, 38. ὁμοίως II 383, 22. iterum atque iterum. inter-

dum et pro similiter *Plac.* V 28, 1 = V 79, 2 (interdum — similiter *om.*): ubi identidem *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555. aduerbium est temporis quasi iterum IV 252, 38 (v. item). [ad] aduerbium est quasi iterum V 305, 24. V. identidem.

Itidentidem iterum atque iterum IV 252, 40; 357, 44. V. identidem.

Itiner ὁδός II 531, 10. ἐσθεία ὁδός II 317, 16. ὁδός ἐσθεία II 379, 23. ὁδοιπορία II 379, 13. ἀτραπός III 306, 34. λισφόρος II 360, 8. praeuius (*expectes*: recta uia: male *versum ex graeco*) II 584, 45. iter longum IV 357, 45 (cf. *Isid.* XV 16, 8). Cf. iter itineris IV 252, 43 (ubi itiner pro iter ab).

Itinerarium expe[n]ditio ὁδοιπορία III 501, 15 (ὁδ. exp. it. *cod.*).

Itlo πορεία III 453, 19; 483, 57. itus, iter II 584, 44.

Itrias v. hypochondria.

Itrium ἴτριον (v. tractum) II 334, 1.

Itum πορευθέν II 91, 21.

Ituraeus populus IV 252, 44. **Iturae** <I> arcus montanae(?) V 305, 23 (cf. *Verg. Georg.* II 448 et *Onom. Sacr.* 64, 27; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Iturus ἀπειλευσόμενος II 91, 23.

Itus πορεία II 413, 39; 48; 488, 55; III 453, 20; 483, 48. ingressus II 584, 42. gressus IV 357, 42. **Itum** incessum V 642, 53 (*Nom.* 123, 8).

Iuba rex IV 414, 27.

Iuba γαίτη, λόφος ἔπκου II 95, 6. γαίτη II 474, 38. γαίτα III 470, 18. λόφος II 362, 55 (λουφος); 493, 25. κόμη ἔπκου II 352, 48. setae (setes *codd.*) porci et leonis caballique, manu (*AS.*), brystae (vel biriste, *AS.*) II 584, 47 (*Gallée* 361). rex siue crista [aut splendor omnium siderum] IV 414, 27 (v. iubar). crista V 305, 41. crista, galea IV 245, 45. galea [uel splendor omnium siderum] V 504, 61 (v. iubar). **iubam** comam. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 92): talis et ipse iubam ceruice[m] effudit equina V 213, 46. **iubae** cristae IV 448, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* II 206). **iubarum** galearum IV 448, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 412).

Iubar αἴγλη, φασφόρος II 93, 1. αἰγή ἧλιον II 250, 37 (iubare). αἰγή III 244, 10. ἧλιον ἀνατολή II 324, 10. σέλας ἧλιον (pluralia non habet) II 430, 28 (*GR. L.* I 34, 16). splendor solis uel lunae uel stellarum, quod in modum iubarum radii ipsorum extenduntur *Plac.* V 28, 11. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 104, 2. solis ortus aut initium solis IV 530, 12. initium solis, ortus solis V 305, 25. lumen uel splendor V 424, 51 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 12). splendor uel lucifer IV

530, 11. splendor uel lucifer, quae ante solis ortum apparet IV 245, 42 (cf. *Isid.* III 70, 18). lucifer IV 448, 53 (*Serr. Verg. Aen.* IV 130; *GR. L.* IV 11, 34). lucifer, claritas uel ortus solis IV 357, 47. solis radius uel stella quae ante solem apparet IV 102, 42. leoma (*AS.*) uel oerendil (vel earendil, *AS.*) V 367, 25. V. iuba.

Iubeo κελεύω II 347, 29; III 149, 4 (celeugo); 407, 76 (item); 453, 21; 497, 28. **iubes** κελεύεις II 94, 28; III 149, 5; 407, 77. **iubet** κελύει II 93, 25; 94, 29; III 149, 6. **iube** κέλευσον II 94, 27; III 149, 7; 407, 74. **iussil** ἐκέλευσα, κελουσθέντες II 94, 59 (v. iussus). ἐκέλευσα III 407, 75. **iussisti** ἐκέλευσες (!) III 408, 1. **iussit** ἐκέλευσεν II 94, 58. consecrauit, imperauit IV 358, 17. **iusserunt** ἐκέλευσαν III 408, 5. **iussum** est κελουμένον ἐστίν III 408, 2. **iussi sunt** ἐκελεύθησαν III 408, 4. **iussa sunt** κελουμένα εἰσίν (?) III 408, 7.

Iubilaeus (iubeleus *cod.*) καθαρμός III 171, 6.

Iubilat sibilat IV 530, 57. miluus cum uocem dat IV 102, 30. Cf. **iubilat** sibil con (sibilat?), **iubilum** sibilum V 305, 31 (cf. *Gallée* 351). V. iugit.

Iubilatio ἀλαλαγμός II 224, 37. dicitur cum cordis laetitia oris efficacia non suppletur IV 102, 53; V 462, 4.

Iubilatus κραυγῆ ἀγροίκων II 354, 56. ὀλοληγμός ἀγροίκων II 382, 32.

Iubilemus ἀλαλαξόμεθα III 507, 40 (alaxomento). **iubilare** alaxomen (!) III 507, 35. strepente, cantate IV 245, 44.

Iubilum sibilum portae (?) IV 102, 45; V 504, 60. sibilum laudis V 367, 45. V. iubilat.

Iucunde τερπνῶς II 453, 31. ἡδέως II 323, 25. ἀσμένως II 248, 10.

Iucunditas ἡδύτης II 93, 2. γλυκύτης, ἡδύτης II 561, 25 (*suppl. Boysen*). dilectatio, animositas IV 357, 48.

Iucunditudo v. elegantia, lepos.

Iucundor v. delecto.

Iucundus (vel ioc.) χορηστικός II 478, 46. ἡδύς, τερπνός, ἡδέια (?) II 93, 4. ἡδύς II 323, 41; III 252, 47; 331, 68; 519, 55. idyssios (ἡδιστος? ἡδύς?) III 180, 31. τερπνός II 453, 29. laetus, gaudens IV 357, 49. laetus IV 529, 13. **iucunda** ἡδίστη II 323, 32. **iucundum** ἡδύ II 323, 36. ἡδιστον, προσηγνές II 93, 3. **iocundi** εὐφρανοί II 556, 1. **iocundissimus** τερπνότατος II 453, 30.

Iudaea (indea *R.* idea *GP*) cum a scribendum *Plac.* V 26, 9 = V 75, 13 = V 111, 4 = V 104, 1 (ydaea). **Iudaea**

tutatur Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 310 coll. Verg. Aen. X 252, bene.

Iudaeus Ἰουδαῖος II 332, 43.

Iudex δικαστής II 277, 32; III 133, 54; 337, 62; 453, 22; 492, 8 (dicastus). ἄρχων, κριτής II 93, 11. κριτής II 355, 30; III 160, 59; 276, 16; 56; 342, 16; 362, 50; 453, 23. iudicem τὸν ἄρχοντα III 433, 11. iudices δικασταί II 93, 17. κριταί II 556, 37. censores IV 357, 51. qui ad iudicium utriusque causae (scil. dantur: v. recuperator) V 659, 27 (schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec. 56). Cf. de iudicibus περὶ ἀρχόντων III 297, 34. V. pedaneus iudex.

Iudex legalis v. tabularius.

Iudex priuatus arbiter IV 358, 1 (v. arbiter).

Iudicatio δίκη II 277, 36; III 276, 49. κρίσις, κρίμα III 276, 58. κρίσις II 355, 27. κρισισις III 336, 49 (iudicato). potestas cum iudicio V 548, 22 (iudicario).

Iudicatorium δικαστήριον II 277, 29. δικαστήριον III 453, 24; 475, 62. locus iudicii II 584, 51.

Iudicandus II 93, 12. δικασόμενος(!), κριθησόμενος II 92, 53. iudicandi κριθησόμενοι II 92, 54.

Iudicatum (ind. cod.) ad iudicium ducit V 643, 15 (Non. 128, 23).

Iudicatus καταδικασθείς II 93, 12. κατάκριτος II 341, 35. iudicio addictus damnatusque Plac. V 29, 17 = V 79, 7 (cf. Plaut. Men. 96). iudicatum κατάκριτος II 341, 36. ἐπίκρισις II 92, 55. iudicata ἐπικρίσις II 92, 56.

Iudi(c)ialis δικαστική II 277, 31 (suppl. a).

Iudic(i)arius δικαστικός II 277, 30 (cf. iudicarius δικαστικός II 93, 24). iudiciali δικαστικός II 93, 18. iudicialia δικαστικά II 93, 19.

Iudicium κριτήριον, δικαστήριον II 93, 22. κριτήριον II 355, 31; III 276, 57; 336, 41; 528, 4. δικαστήριον II 277, 28; III 133, 53; 337, 61; 453, 25. κρίσις II 355, 27; 556, 47; III 26, 13; 351, 77; 395, 31, 403, 58; 453, 26. κρίμα post II 95, 12; II 355, 20; III 498, 27. κρίσις, κρίμα III 276, 58. ἀγωγή II 213, 1. iudicio κρίματι III 408, 59. iudicia κριτήρια, δικαστήρια II 93, 23. κρίματα III 453, 27. V. iudicatio, prae iudicio.

Iudicium confluit V 662, 20.

Iudicium experiri iudicari IV 358, 14.

Iudicium peregrinum κριτήριον ξένον III 336, 44; 528, 5.

Iudicium recuperatorum (vel -rum) ubi agitur ob reparationes (vel -nis) causae IV 357, 52 (agitur recuperationis causa Loewe GL. N. 113). ubi agitur

ob recuperandas res nostras V 305, 35. V. liberale iudicium.

Iudico κρίνω II 93, 20; III 150, 55. κρίνω ἐπὶ τοῦ δικάζω II 355, 24. δικάζω II 277, 15; III 133, 43; 337, 60; 453, 28. iudicas δικάζεις III 133, 49. κρίνεις II 93, 7; 150, 56. iudicat κρίνει III 150, 57. ἄρχει, κρίνει, δικάζει II 93, 16. δικάζει III 133, 50. decernit [exponit, memorat] IV 357, 50 (v. expono). iudicamus κρίνομεν II 93, 21. iudicatis κρίνετε II 93, 5. iudicant κρίνουσιν II 93, 8. iudica δίκασον III 133, 51. κρίνον III 150, 58. iudica me κρίνόν μοι ἐπὶ τοῦ δικασσον II 355, 22. iudicatis κρίνατε post II 95, 12. iudicare δικάσαι III 133, 52. iudicabo κρίνω (!) II 93, 14 (κρίνω ε). iudicans κρίνεις II 93, 15. iudicauit κρίνει II 93, 6. iudicauit[ε] κρίνω II 93, 9. iudicauisti κρίνω II 93, 10. iudicauit[ε] κρίνει II 93, 13.

Iugalis ὁμόζυγος II 383, 15. γαμική II 261, 30. iugalem coniugem IV 246, 43.

Iugamentum iunctura bouum II 584, 52. iugamenta iuncturas artuum V 214, 2.

Iugarat coniunxerat IV 102, 40; 530, 55; V 305, 29. matrimonio iunxerat IV 448, 42 (Verg. Aen. I 345).

Iugaris ξενηγλήτης II 93, 30.

Iugarius v. Iugi Iunoni.

Iugeratio ζυγάτιον II 93, 33.

Iugerum πλέθρον III 261, 5; 299, 35. quantum in die uernali par boum arare potest V 504, 69 (GR. L. suppl. 245, 27). habet in longitudine pedes CXL, in latitudine pedes CXX V 462, 6. aripennem IV 530, 32; V 629, 41. iugera πλέθρα II 93, 31; 409, 10; III 26, 43 (iugerum); 199, 31; 356, 46. arat[r]a IV 102, 35. Cf. iugeres gycer (AS.), unius diei opus aratoris V 419, 20 (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 20: ubi iugeribus). unius diei opus aratoris V 427, 53 (item).

Iugi Iunoni a qua uicus iugarius, ara ibi sita est Plac. V 23, 35 = V 79, 10 (cf. 79, 8). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 104, 13; Serv. in Aen. IV 16.

Iugis ὄδραγωγός διηνεκής II 93, 44. διηνεκής II 93, 29. iuge sine defectione, perenne ac (aut G) perpetuum Plac. V 29, 16 = V 79, 9 (perpetuo fluens). iugi(?) frequens IV 102, 23. iugi perpetuo V 635, 35. iugem ἀρόζοντα II 93, 26. iugis continuus (v. continuus) IV 358, 2. iugis assidua V 462, 9; 504, 62. Iugis aqua ἀέριον ὕδωρ II 93, 23; 219, 13; 497, 3; III 453, 29; 482, 21. διηνεκής II 522, 62 (ido reomon add. 63: an = ὕδωρ ἀέριον? αλιόνιον?).

Iugit ἰατὴν βοῶ II 94, 2. miluus cum nocem emittit Scal. V 602, 10. miluus

cum clamat V 214, 3. Cf. *Loeue GL.* N. 249. V. arisat, iubilat.

Iugitas assiduitas V 462, 8; 570, 22.

Iugiter ἐφεξής II 93, 32. perseueranter IV 95, 14; 102, 44; 358, 3; 530, 59; V 548, 21. iuppites habundanter V 462, 12. iugiter assidue IV 245, 48. Cf. tractimque (tractim e) iugiter, continuatim II 199, 59 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 260).

Iugites συναρξενόμενοι II 93, 27. iugēt(?) ἐν πρώτοις ξενθὲν κτήνος II 93, 45. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 104, 1 et *Muelleri adn.*, *Serv. Dan.* in *Verg. Aen.* III 537, *Netleship. 'Contr.'* p. 496.

Iuglandes quasi <I>ouis (cf. *Varr. d. l. l.* V 102; *Maer.* III 18, 2; *Isid.* XVII 7, 21) glandes V 366, 4 (cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 180, 4: iuglandis pro ioglandis, id est iocus [= Iouis?] glandis). nuces maiores IV 245, 51. nuci(n)as, glandes V 642, 50 (*Non.* 122, 30).

Iugment- v. iument-.

Iugula ἄστρον Ὠρίωνος, Ὀράτιος ὄς φησι II 93, 34 (velut *Carm.* I 28, 21: cf. *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV p. 291: ὁ Ἄττιος ὄς φησι *Scal. cf. trag. lat. ed. min. Ribb.* p. 261; ὄς Ἄττιος, ὄς φησι *Báqqon d.*). Ὠρίων III 293, 20. sidus Orionis IV 102, 46; V 462, 7. stella quae graece dicitur Ὠρίων V 462, 10. Cf. *iugulae* ξεννηλάται III 200, 35. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 104, 4.

Iugulatis iuueniculis occisis tauris IV 448, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 247; fuerat: stratis iuueniculis occisis, iugulatis tauris). V. prostratis iuueniculis.

Iugulator φονεός II 472, 45. iugulatores σφάκται II 93, 41.

Iugulatorium σφ[α]γαθίδιον III 204, 42 (v. occisorius: s. e. *culter*).

Iugulo σφάζω II 449, 11; III 159, 22 (sfazon). θύω III 145, 28. iugulas θύεις III 145, 29. iugulat σφάζει II 93, 42. necat, perimit IV 530, 21. iugula<re> θύειν III 145, 27. iugulare punire IV 102, 49. iugulaui ἔκτεινα II 93, 35. iugulasti ἔκτεινας II 93, 37. iugulauit ἔκτεινεν II 93, 36. iugulauiimus ἔκτειναμεν II 93, 38. iugulauistis ἔκτεινάτε II 93, 39. iugulaerunt ἔκτειναν II 93, 40.

Iugulus et iugulum κατακλεις, σφαγή II 93, 43. iugulum hic iugulus κατακλεις II 341, 13. iugulus hoc iugulum σφαγή II 449, 8. iugulus κατακλεις II 488, 57; 511, 43. occidens II 584, 60 (*male ex graeco versum*). iugulum κατακλεις II 530, 54; 547, 49; III 12, 36; 85, 64 (iugum); 175, 44; 310, 68; 349, 47; 350, 78 (cf. κατακλεις humerus III 394, 52 quae gl. *contaminata est*); 525, 63; 556, 3 (iugula); 620, 71 (iugulo).

σφαγή II 504, 13; III 247, 68; 408, 54. iugulus(?) γάνα (= γώνη, *Trichter*) III 453, 30. V. ab iugulis.

Iugum ζυγός II 93, 48; 500, 39; 526, 39; 544, 7; III 173, 61 (iugius); 262, 48; 407, 73 (iugus). ζυγός, ζυγοκέφαλον II 93, 49. ζυγόν τὸ ξύλον τὸ ξεννητόν τὰ ζῶα II 322, 37. ζυγόν III 4, 34; 143, 2; 195, 45; 338, 26; 357, 36; 366, 19; 453, 31. ζύγωμα πλοίου II 322, 43 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* V 136; VI 411). σείμα τὸ ζυγόν τὸ ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ II 430, 34. collum a post IV 100, 46. iuga ζυγά, ἀκρωφῆραι II 93, 46. ἀκρωφῆραι II 93, 50 (iugol). capita montium IV 102, 39; 530, 10. fines montium II 584, 49. et bouum dicuntur II 584, 50. capita et summitates montium IV 245, 46 (cf. III 427, 16 iuga collium et ἀκρωφῆρα ὄρους collis iugum II 224, 12). summae latorum (alt.?) montium partes uel capita montium V 305, 32. iugis ἀκρωφῆλαις II 93, 47. summis montibus IV 530, 13. montium summitas(?) IV 448, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 631). V. sine iugo.

Iugum montium uerticem montium V 422, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25). iuga montium uertices montium V 430, 71 (*Euseb. l. c.*).

Iugum seruitutis captiuitas IV 353, 4. captiuita[te]s IV 246, 1. Cf. iugum (iogunium ed.) seruitus, captiuitas *Scal.* V 602, 6. iugum seruitium captiuitatis (vel -tas) V 305, 30. iugum seruitus, captiuitas IV 530, 56 (in his omnibus aut iugum seruitutis captiuitas aut iugum seruitus, captiuitas vel similiter scribendum).

Iullus v. Ianuarius. Iullum mensem a Iulio Caesare uocatum Romani dixerunt V 214, 4.

Iunius v. Ianuarius.

Iumentarium κτηνοστάσιον II 356, 4. iumentorum statio II 584, 54.

Iumentarius κτηνήτης II 93, 52 (iugment-). ἐπικτηνήτης II 309, 8. ζυγατής II 322, 36. κτηνοτρόφος II 356, 5. iumentorum pastor II 585, 1.

Iumentum κτήνος II 356, 3; III 258, 41; 320, 54. ἀχθοφόρον κτήνος II 254, 27. νατοφόρον III 453, 32; 482, 38. ὄποζόνιον II 466, 15. a iuuando dicitur uel animal IV 102, 50. a iungendo, alii a iuuando V 650, 55 (*Non.* 54, 25). Cf. *Isid.* XVI 18, 4. iumenta κτήνη II 93, 51; III 188, 62; 200, 43; 261, 71; 370, 78; 431, 71. pecora uel animalia IV 358, 5. iumenta ζεύγματα II 93, 53.

Iuncetum riacthyfil (vel rychthyfil, *AS.*) V 366, 25.

Iunceum lectile (flectile *Graevius*, plectile *H.*) IV 358, 7; *Scal.* V 601, 60. iun-

ceas macras, graciles V 536, 36 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 316). *iuncias tenues* IV 102, 48; V 462, 11. *tenues, graciles* V 504, 63. *iunctio ζεύξις* II 94, 24; III 142, 48; 338, 22; 453, 33. *ζυγή* II 322, 35. *copula* IV 358, 6.

Iunctor ζευκτήης II 322, 3 (*unctor codd. corr. a e*); III 367, 31. *compactior* II 585, 4. *iunctoros ζευκταί* III 302, 65; 520, 49. *ζευγγλάται* III 74, 48. *ζεύξιπποι* III 173, 58; 241, 5.

Iunctorium (ad collum buculi uel lora quibus boum colla iugo circumligantur) *ζεύγλαι, λέπαδνα, μασχαλιστήρες (-αι cod.)* III 262, 51 (*unde ducta?*).

Iunctum ζυγόν (ζυγόν Buech.) III 470, 19.

Iunctura ἀρμογή II 245, 8. *συναρμογή* II 444, 19. *συμβολή ἐπὶ συναρμογῆς* II 442, 3. *ζεύξις* III 453, 34; 470, 20; 505, 71. *globa(?)* III 496, 75; 513, 26 (*v. globam*). *commisura* IV 358, 8. *unctora ζεύξις* II 322, 4 (*corr. e*). *iuncturae ἀρμογαί* II 93, 65.

Iunctus ζευχθείς II 93, 54. *iuncta ζευχθείσα* II 93, 58. *iuncti ζευχθέντες* II 93, 59; 94, 25. *V. iunctum*.

Iuncus σχοίνος II 94, 8; III 192, 11; 263, 69; 576, 32. *iuncum σχοίνος* III 360, 5. *iuncus δέσχοινος* II 384, 61; 511, 45; III 301, 23. *iuncum ὀλόσχοινον* III 434, 27. *αχειτοχαρον* III 428, 15 (*ubi σχοίνον χωρόν David, vix recte*). *Iuncus scirpus* IV 358, 9; V 305, 40. *V. flos iunci, cyperus. Cf. Isid. XVII 9, 96/97; Arch. X 100.*

Iuncus quadratus σπάρος III 263, 72 (*unde?*).

Iunge mulas ζεύξον τὰς ὀκιάδας III 520, 38; 285, 28 = 656, 8.

Iungit matrimonium copulat IV 414, 25.

Iungla ἡλίαι ζευκτικαί II 94, 5 (*iungalia c g*). *Cf. uincia iungalia Verg. Aen.* IV 59.

Iungo ζευγνύω II 93, 60; 322, 1; III 74, 47 (*ungo*); 142, 44; 261, 16; 407, 66; 453, 35; 505, 70. *συνάπτω* II 444, 17.

Iungis ζευγνύεις II 93, 61; III 142, 45.

Iungit ζευγνύει II 94, 3; III 142, 46.

ἔνζευγνύει III 407, 72. *innectit* IV 531, 29.

Iungit carminat, pangit (cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 408) IV 353, 48.

Iungimus ζευγνύομεν III 142, 49; 407, 68.

Iungunt ζευγνύουσι II 94, 4. *Iungam copulem* IV 531, 18; V 462, 5.

Iunge ζεύξον II 93, 56; III 4, 36; 142, 47; 407, 65. *Iungito ζεύξον* II 94, 1.

Iungite ζεύξατε II 93, 62; III 407, 67.

Iungitote ζεύξατε II 93, 63. *Iungere ἀρμόσαι* II 93, 64. *Iungam ζεύξω* II 93, 55. *Iunximus ἐξεύξαμεν* III 407, 70.

Iunxerunt ἐξέβαν III 407, 69. *iun-*

gantur ζευχθῶσιν II 93, 57. *iunctum est ζευκταί* III 407, 71.

Iunior νεώτερος II 94, 12; 376, 10. *posterior, minor* IV 448, 46 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 409; VI 304). *minor* IV 102, 52. *iuniores νεώτεροι* II 94, 13. *moderniores* V 570, 23. *V. iuuenis*.

Iuniperum ἄρκευθος II 244, 48 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 8). *iuniperum ἄρκευθίς* III 358, 55. *ἄρκευθος* III 428, 54. *iuniperus ἄρκευθος* III 264, 8. *iuniperi acuthis (ἄρκευθίς)* III 192, 17. *iuniperus argentes* III 551, 27. *iuniperum ἀχράς* II 254, 32. *iuniperum similis taxo* V 366, 1. *iuniperus genus ligni* IV 530, 52; V 305, 26. *inipyrus genus ligni* V 303, 22. *iuniperum (ita b. iumentorum alii)* genus palmarum II 584, 55 (*cf. Gallée 361*). *V. agalicon, baca iuniperi, pomas iuniperi, sabina*.

Iunix δάμαλις II 94, 30.

Iuno Ἥρα II 94, 20; 325, 38; III 8, 61; 83, 16; 144, 60; 289, 45; 348, 25; 393, 45; 408, 49; 470, 21; 492, 71. *Innonis τῆς Ἥρας* II 94, 31.

Iuno Lucina Ἥρα Ἐλλείθνια III 291, 10. *Ἐλλείθνια* III 168, 4.

Iunonia hiltia Carthaginem dixit quam Iuno diligebat IV 448, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 671/2).

Iuno regina Ἥρα βασίλισσα III 168, 3; 236, 60; 291, 9.

Iuno Saturnia Saturni et Opis filia IV 448, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 379).

Iupix (ita cod.) v. Iapyx.

Iupiter (vel Iupp.) Ζεύς II 322, 7; III 167, 35; 236, 35; 242, 15; 343, 49; 408, 47; 453, 36. *Iouis* II 585, 5. *Iouis Ζεύς* III 8, 28 + 29; 72, 28/29; 348, 11; 393, 31. *Ioppiter Iouis Ζεύς, Ζεύς (Zην Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p. 11)* III 289, 44; 520, 39. *ὄν ὁ Ζεύς quem Iouis* III 292, 18. *filius Saturni nouissimus* V 426, 32 (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46).

Iuppres nomen est unius gentilium deorum V 462, 13; 504, 64 (*cf. Iuppiteres Tertull. apolog.* 14). *Iouis Διός* II 91, 27; III 292, 53; 408, 46. *Ioui Διὸς* II 91, 28. *Iouem Δία* II 91, 29. *Δίαν* III 59, 34; 63, 47. *Διός Ioue* V 450, 51. *Cf. Iuppiter νόμοι ἔγραφοι, δίκαια, δημοσὸν* II 94, 21 (*h. e. iura inlitterata et iura cf. e*). *V. Diespiter, Iouis maximus et similia*.

Iura dabunt inperabunt IV 448, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 293). *iudicabunt* IV 531, 21.

Iura dictantes νομοθεταί III 453, 48; 483, 9.

Iuramen v. ius iurandum.

Iuramentum ὄρκος II 94, 32; 386, 56; III 277, 4; 453, 37. *ὄρκωμοσίον* II 386, 60.

Iurans ὀμνύων II 94, 35.

cum clamat V 214, 3. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 249. V. arisat, iubilat.

Iugitas assiduitas V 462, 8; 570, 22.

Iugiter ἐπεξῆς II 93, 32. perseueranter IV 95, 14; 102, 44; 358, 3; 530, 59; V 548, 21. **iuppites** habundanter V 462, 12. **iugiter** assidue IV 245, 48. Cf. tractimque (tractim e) **iugiter**, continuatim II 199, 59 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 260).

Iugites οὐνεξενγυμένοι II 93, 27. **iugēt**(?) ἐν πρώτοις ζευθῶν κῆνος II 93, 45. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 104, 1 et *Muelleri adm.*, *Serv. Dan. in Verg. Aen.* III 537, *Netleship. 'Contr.'* p. 496.

Iuglandēs quasi <I>ouis (cf. *Varr. d. l. l.* V 102; *Macr.* III 18, 2; *Isid.* XVII 7, 21) glandes V 366, 4 (cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 180, 4: **iuglandis** pro ioglandis, id est iocus <= louis?) glandis). nuces maiores IV 245, 51. nuci(n)as, glandes V 642, 50 (*Non.* 122, 30).

Iugment- v. iument-

Iugula ἄστρον Ὀρίωνος, Ὀράτιος ὡς φησι II 93, 34 (velut *Carm.* I 28, 21: cf. *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV p. 291: ὁ Ἄστριος ὡς φησι *Scal. cf. trag. lat. ed. min. Ribb.* p. 261; ὡς Ἄστριος, ὡς φησι Βάρρων d). Ὀρίων III 293, 20. sidus Orionis IV 102, 46; V 462, 7. stella quae graece dicitur Ὀρίων V 462, 10. Cf. **iugulae** ζευγηλάται III 200, 35. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 104, 4.

Iugulatis iuueniculis occisis tauris IV 448, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 247; fuerat: stratis iuueniculis occisis, iugulatis tauris). V. prostratis iuueniculis.

Iugulator φονεύς II 472, 45. **iugulatores** σπᾶνται II 93, 41.

Iugulatorium σφ[ε]λαγίδιον III 204, 42 (v. occisorium: i. e. culter).

Iugulo σπάζω II 449, 11; III 159, 22 (sfazon). θύω III 145, 28. **iugulas** θύεις III 145, 29. **iugulat** σπάζει II 93, 42. necat, perimit IV 530, 21. **iugula(re)** θύειν III 145, 27. **iugulare** punire IV 102, 49. **iugulau** ἐκτεινάει II 93, 35. **iugulasti** ἐκτεινας II 93, 37. **iugulauit** ἐκτεινεν II 93, 36. **iugulauimus** ἐκτεινάμεν II 93, 38. **iugulauistis** ἐκτεινάτε II 93, 39. **iugulauerunt** ἐκτειναν II 93, 40.

Iugulus et **iugulum** κατακλέεις, σφαγή II 93, 43. **iugulum** hic **iugulus** κατακλέεις II 341, 13. **iugulus** hoc **iugulum** σφαγή II 449, 8. **iugulus** κατακλέεις II 488, 57; 511, 43. occidens II 584, 60 (*male ex graeco versum*). **iugulum** κατακλέεις II 530, 54; 547, 49; III 12, 36; 85, 64 (iugum); 175, 44; 310, 68; 349, 47; 350, 78 (cf. κατακλέεις humerus III 394, 52 quae gl. contaminata est); 525, 63; 556, 3 (iugula); 620, 71 (iugulo).

σφαγή II 504, 13; III 247, 68; 408, 54. **iugulus**(?) γῶνα (= γῶνη, *Trichter*) III 453, 30. V. ab iugulis.

Iugum ζυγός II 93, 48; 500, 39; 526, 39; 544, 7; III 173, 61 (iugius); 262, 48; 407, 73 (iugus). **ζυγός**, **ζυγοκέφαλον** II 93, 49. **ζυγόν** τὸ ζυγόν τὸ ζευγνύον τὰ ζῶα II 322, 37. **ζυγόν** III 4, 34; 143, 2; 195, 45; 338, 26; 357, 36; 366, 19; 453, 31. **ζύγωμα** πλοίου II 322, 43 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* V 136; VI 411). **σέλιμα** τὸ ζυγόν τὸ ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ II 430, 34. **collum a post** IV 100, 46. **iuga** ζυγά, ἀκρωφείαι II 93, 46. ἀκρωφείαι II 93, 50 (iugol). **capita montium** IV 102, 39; 530, 10. **finēs montium** II 584, 49. et bouum dicuntur II 584, 50. **capita et summitates montium** IV 245, 46 (cf. III 427, 16 **iuga** collium et ἀκρωφείαι ὄρους **collis iugum** II 224, 12). **summae latorum** (alt.?) **montium partes** uel **capita montium** V 305, 32. **iugis** ἀκρωφείαις II 93, 47. **summis montibus** IV 530, 13. **montium summitas**(?) IV 448, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 631). V. sine iugo.

Iugum montium uerticem **montium** V 422, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25). **iuga** **montium** uertices **montium** V 430, 71 (*Euseb. l. c.*).

Iugum seruitutis captiuitas IV 358, 4. **captiuita[te]s** IV 246, 1. Cf. **iugum** (iogunium ed.) seruitus, captiuitas *Scal.* V 602, 6. **iugum** seruitum **captiuitatis** (vel -tas) V 305, 30. **iugum** seruitus, captiuitas IV 530, 56 (in his omnibus aut **iugum** seruitutis captiuitas aut **iugum** seruitus, captiuitas vel similiter scribendum).

Iullus v. Ianuarius. **Iullum** mensem a Iulio Caesare uocatum Romani dixerunt V 214, 4.

Iunius v. Ianuarius.

Iumentarium κτηνοστάσιον II 356, 4. **iumentorum** statio II 584, 54.

Iumentarius κτηνήτης II 93, 52 (iugment.). ἐπικτηνήτης II 309, 8. **ζυγιατής** II 322, 36. κτηνοτρόφος II 356, 5. **iumentorum** pastor II 585, 1.

Iumentum κῆνος II 356, 3; III 258, 41; 320, 54. ἀχθοφόρον κῆνος II 254, 27. **ωτοφόρον** III 453, 32; 482, 38. **ὀποζόγιον** II 466, 15. a iuuando dicitur uel animal IV 102, 50. a iungendo, alii a iuuando V 650, 55 (*Non.* 54, 25). Cf. *Isid.* XVI 18, 4. **iumenta** κτήνη II 93, 51; III 188, 62; 200, 43; 261, 71; 370, 73; 431, 71. pecora uel animalia IV 358, 5. **iumenta** ζεύματα II 93, 53.

Iunccum riacthyfil (vel rycthyfil, *AS.*) V 366, 25.

Iunceum lectile (flectile *Graevius*, plectile *H.*) IV 358, 7; *Scal.* V 601, 50. **Iun-**

ceas macras, graciles V 536, 36 (cf. *Ter. Eun.* 316). iunctias tenues IV 102, 48; V 462, 11. tennes, graciles V 504, 63.

Iunctio ζεύξις II 94, 24; III 142, 48; 338, 22; 458, 33. ζυγή II 322, 35. copula IV 358, 6.

Iunctor ζευκτής II 322, 3 (unctor *codd. corr. a e*); III 367, 31. compactor II 585, 4. iunctores ζευκταί III 302, 65; 520, 49. ζευγηλάται III 74, 48. ζεύξιπποι III 178, 58; 241, 5.

Iunctorium (ad collum buculi nel lora quibus boum colla iugo circumligantur) ζεύγλαι, λέπαθνα, μασχαλιστήρες (-αι *cod.*) III 262, 51 (*unde ducta?*).

Iunctum ζυγόν (*ζυγόν Buach.*) III 470, 19.

Iunctura άρμoγή II 245, 8. συναρμογή II 444, 19. συμβολή επί συναρμογής II 442, 8. ζεύξις III 453, 34; 470, 30; 505, 71. globa(?) III 495, 75; 518, 26 (v. globam). commissura IV 358, 8. iunctura ζεύξις II 322, 4 (*corr. e*). iuncturae άρμoγαι II 93, 65.

Iunctus ζευχθείς II 98, 54. iuncta ζευχθείσα II 93, 58. iuncti ζευχθέντες II 93, 59; 94, 25. V. iunctum.

Iuncus σχοίνος II 94, 8; III 192, 11; 263, 69; 576, 32. iuncum σχοίνος III 360, 5. iuncus όξύσχοινος II 384, 61; 511, 45; III 301, 23. iuncum δλόσχοινον III 434, 27. αχαιοσχορον III 428, 15 (*ubi σχοίνον χλωρόν David, vix recte*). iuncus scirpus IV 358, 9; V 305, 40. V. flos iunci, cyperus. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 9, 96/97; *Arch.* X 100.

Iuncus quadratus σπάργος III 263, 72 (*unde?*).

Iunge mulas ζεύξον τὰς οὐλιάδας III 520, 38; 285, 28 = 656, 8.

Iungit matrimonium copulat IV 414, 25.

Iungla ήντια ζευκτικά II 94, 5 (iugalia *c g*). Cf. uincia iugalia *Verg. Aen.* IV 59.

Iungo ζευγνώω II 93, 60; 322, 1; III 74, 47 (ungo); 142, 44; 261, 16; 407, 66; 453, 35; 505, 70. συνάπτω II 444, 17.

Iungis ζευγνύεις II 93, 61; III 142, 45.

Iungit ζευγνύει II 94, 8; III 142, 46. έζευγνύει III 407, 72. innectit IV 531, 29.

Iungit carminat, pangit (cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 408) IV 353, 48.

Iungimus ζευγνόομεν III 142, 49; 407, 68.

Iungunt ζευγνόουσιν II 94, 4. iungam copulem IV 531, 18; V 462, 5.

Iunge ζεύξον II 93, 56; III 4, 36; 142, 47; 407, 65. iungito ζεύξον II 94, 1.

Iungite ζεύξατε II 93, 62; III 407, 67.

Iungitote ζεύξατε II 93, 63. iungere άρμoγαι II 93, 64. iungam ζεύξω II 93, 55. iunximus έξεύξαμεν III 407, 70.

Iunxerunt έξευξαν III 407, 69. iun-

gantur ζευχθώσιν II 93, 57. iunctum est έξευκταί III 407, 71.

Iunior νεώτερος II 94, 12; 376, 10. posterior, minor IV 448, 46 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 409; VI 304). minor IV 102, 52. iuniores νεώτεροι II 94, 13. moderniores V 570, 23. V. iuuenis.

Iunipirum άρκευθος II 244, 48 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 8). iuniperum άρκευθίς III 358, 55. άρκευθος III 428, 54. iuniperus άρκευθος III 264, 8. iuniperi acue-

this (άρκευθίς) III 192, 17. iuniperus argentes III 551, 27. iunipirum άρχοάς II 254, 32. iuniperum similis taxo V 366, 1. iunipirus genus ligni IV 530,

52; V 305, 26. inipyrus genus ligni V 303, 22. iuniperum (ita b. iumentorum alii) genus palmae II 584, 55 (*cf. Gallée* 361). V. agalicon, baca iuniperi,

pomas iuniperi, sabina.

Iunix δάμαλις II 94, 30.

Iuno Ἥρα II 94, 20; 325, 38; III 8, 61; 83, 16; 144, 60; 289, 45; 348, 25;

393, 45; 408, 49; 470, 21; 492, 71. Innonis τής Ἥρας II 94, 31.

Iuno Lucina Ἥρα Ελλείθνια III 291, 10. Ελλείθνια III 168, 4.

Iunonia hospitia Carthaginem dixit quam Iuno diligebat IV 443, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 671/2).

Iuno regina Ἥρα βασίλισσα III 168, 3; 236, 60; 291, 9.

Iuno Saturnia Saturni et Opis filia IV 448, 48 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 379).

Iupix (ita *cod.*) v. Iapyx.

Iupiter (vel Iupp.) Ζεύς II 322, 7; III 167, 35; 236, 35; 242, 15; 343, 49;

408, 47; 453, 36. Iouis II 585, 5. Iouis Ζεύς III 8, 28 + 29; 72, 28/29; 348, 11;

393, 31. Ioppiter Iouis Ζεύς, Ζεύς (Ζήν *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 11) III 289, 44; 520, 39. δν ό Ζεύς quem Iouis

III 292, 18. filius Saturni nouissimus V 426, 32 (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46).

Iuppres nomen est unius gentilium deorum V 462, 13; 504, 64 (*cf. Iuppiteres Tertull. apolog.* 14).

Iouis Διός II 91, 27; III 292, 53; 408, 46. Ioui Δί II 91, 28.

Iouem Δία II 91, 29. Δίαν III 59, 34; 63, 47. Διός Ιουε V 450, 51. Cf. Iuppiter νόμοι άγραφοι, δίκαια, δημοσιν II 94, 21

(h. e. iura inlitterata et iura *cf. e*). V. Diespiter, Iouis maximus et similia.

Iura dabunt imperabunt IV 448, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 293). iudicabunt IV 531, 21.

Iura dictantes νομοθεταί III 453, 48; 483, 9.

Iuramen v. ius iurandum.

Iuramentum άρκος II 94, 32; 386, 56; III 277, 4; 453, 37. άρκωμόσιον II 386, 60.

Iurans όμνώνων II 94, 35.

Iurata conspirata IV 531, 20.
Iuraticus scholasticus, iuris peritus *Scal.* V 601, 52 (v. iuridicus).

Iuratio ὄρκος III 470, 22. ὄρκωμοσία II 386, 59; III 277, 7.

Iurator et iuratus ὁμότης ὁ ὁμνός II 383, 38.

Iuratoria ἔξωμοσία II 94, 44. iuratoriis ἔξωμοσίαις II 94, 45.

Iurctum(?) τόμβος II 94, 43.

Iure fori lege saeculari V 504, 68.

Iure ordinario expertus V 662, 50.

Iure pactionis ratione placiti V 504, 67.

Iure (inre *codd.*) quaerit legitime quaerit V 504, 33; 571, 1.

Iurgialla contentiosus in lite V 214, 5.

Iurgiosus v. probrosus.

Iurgium δίκη, ἀφιμαχία, ἀμφισβήτησις, προσηλακισμός, ἀντιλογία II 94, 23.

ἀφιμαχία II 504, 14. μάχη ἢ διὰ λόγων II 365, 40. μάχη II 530, 41; III 453, 38.

φιλονεκία II 471, 40. ψυχραχία II 481, 29. ὕβρις III 276, 52. διαδικασία II 270, 44. uadimonium, lis IV 358, 11.

contentio, rixa V 305, 27. lis, contentio, rixa IV 530, 53. lex (lis?), contentio uel rixa IV 102, 43 (iurgia). lex, contentioris (contentio, rixa?) IV 102, 29.

lex (lis?), contentio IV 102, 41. rixa, contentio IV 358, 12. litigium IV 245, 49.

Iurgio incursatione *Plac.* V 29, 14 = V 79, 14 (ubi incusatione *Loewe*).

lite V 536, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 404). **Iurgia** lites IV 102, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* X 95?).

Iurgo μάχομαι II 365, 43. ἀφιμαχῶ II 255, 3. διαδικάζομαι II 270, 46.

βλασφημῶ II 258, 6; III 453, 39; 483, 31.

Iurgat ἀφιμαχεῖ II 94, 26. litigat, rixat IV 358, 10. pugnat IV 530, 54.

Iurgant pugnant V 305, 28.

Iuridica sententia νόμιμος, δικαία III 453, 40. δικαία, νόμιμος III 483, 2.

Iuridicallis δικαιολογικός, αἰτιολογικός II 94, 51. V. causidicus.

Iuridicus δικαιολόγος III 298, 7; 492, 17; 514, 33. δικολόγος III 408, 61. δικαιοδότης II 94, 52; 277, 18. ιαμας (νομικός?) III 362, 76. ueridicus II 584, 58. iuridicus scholasticus (v. iuraticus) V 635, 36.

Iuris consultum δικαιοδοσία III 336, 37.

Iuris consultus νομικός III 285, 9 = 656, 5; 453, 41; 531, 2. legis doctor II 584, 56. iuris peritus IV 102, 33; 358, 13. ut uitalus qui arare iam potest, dictus a iuuando V 305, 36 (v. iuuenicus, quacum glossa haec est contaminata: cf. *Gallée* 351, ubi forma non contam. exhibetur).

Iurisdiclio νομοθεσία II 376, 64. δικαιοδοσία II 277, 17; III 276, 46; 453, 42; 483, 58. δικαιολογία III 336, 36.

Iuris doctores ἀθθένται τῶν νόμων II 94, 53/54.

Iuris peritus νομικότατος, νομομαθής II 94, 50. νόμων ἔμπειρος II 376, 69.

νομικός ὁ νόμους εἰδώς II 376, 56. νόμων ἔμπειρος, νομικός III 276, 32. νομικός III 199, 7; 285, 8 = 656, 5; 453, 43; 482, 13; 501, 7; 531, 1. νόμος (νομικός?), πολιτενόμενος III 475, 63. lege doctor (ubi legis *Loewe*, doctus *cod. Worth.* *Gallée* 361) II 584, 57. legis doctor IV 245, 47. iure peritus qui ius tractat IV 414, 26. καὶ τῶ νομικῶ ἐἰς iuris perito III 212, 19 = 228, 17 = 648, 4 (νομικός .. peritis). iuris periti redboran (*AS.*) V 367, 19.

Iuris praefectus lege sublimatus V 504, 65.

Iuris prudens νομικός III 285, 10 = 656, 5; 531, 3.

Iuris studiosus νομικός III 285, 7 = 656, 5; 530, 77.

Iuro ὀμνῶ II 383, 9. ὁμνῶ II 94, 34; III 78, 25; 408, 29; 453, 44; 501, 24. ὄρκῳ III 277, 5. iuras ὁμνῶντες II 94, 36; III 408, 30. iurat ὀμνῶσιν II 94, 37. ὁμνῶει II 94, 22. iuramus ὁμνῶμεν III 408, 31. iura ὀμοσον II 383, 35; III 408, 28. iurabam ὀμνῶν II 94, 41. iurabas ὀμνῶεις II 94, 42. iurabamus ὀμνῶμεν II 94, 47. iurabatis ὀμνῶετε II 94, 49. iurabant ὀμνῶν II 94, 33. iurauit ὀμσα II 482, 12; III 81, 37; 166, 4; 343, 46; 408, 35; 453, 45. iurasti ὀμοσας II 94, 48; III 166, 5; 408, 32. iurauit ὀμσεν II 94, 46; III 7, 50; 81, 46; 408, 36. iurauimus ὀμσάμεν II 94, 39; III 166, 7; 408, 34. iurauistis iurastis ὀμσάσατε II 94, 38. iurauerunt ὀμσαν II 94, 40; III 7, 59; 166, 6; 408, 33. V. in leges iurare, liquide iuro, per uitam iurat, Iuppiter.

Ius δίκαιον II 277, 22. δίκαιον, νόμος II 94, 55. ἔξουσία II 547, 50. lex, scriptura IV 358, 15. iure δικαίως II 277, 27. iuste IV 102, 47. merito V 535, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 394). iura legea, decreta aut iustitia uel tractatus IV 102, 31. V. ius 2, si iure est, infitiale ius, in ius uocat, Iuppiter.

Ius ζωμός (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 323, 2 (*GR. L.* I 32, 10). ζωμός II 526, 43; III 4, 40; 14, 34; 37, 25; 142, 57; 184, 2; 254, 67; 314, 30; 470, 23; 520, 60. ζέμα III 521, 18. ζωμός II 94, 54 (v. ius). νόμος, ζωμός II 502, 16. ζωμός, δίκαιον II 544, 4. ex iure ζωμενόν III 314, 64; 520, 61. V. ius 1.

Ius amicitiae uiolauit V 662, 24.
Iuscellarius ζωμοποιός III 470, 24. ζωμε<v>της (ubi ζωμίτης vel ζωμεψέτης Vulc.) II 95, 3.
Iuscellatas διὰ ζωμοῦ III 219, 2 (h. e. ofellas) = 233, 55 = 658, 11 (cf. *Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christi* p. 362).
Ius ciuile νόμιμον πολιτικόν II 376, 59. νόμιμον III 276, 34; 453, 47; 482, 44. **δικαιον πολιτικόν** II 94, 57 (cf. *δικαιον πολιτικόν iustum ciuile* III 336, 43). est quod quisque populus uel ciuitas sibi proprie constituit V 548, 20.
Ius dico δικαιολογῶ III 453, 46; 483, 29.
Ius fetiale dicitur quod a sacerdotibus sumebatur V 657, 28 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 695; X 14).
Ius iurandum ὄρκος, ὄρκωμοσία II 94, 56. ὄρκος II 386, 56; 500, 37; 526, 38; 544, 8; III 78, 27; 277, 4. ὄρκωμοσίον II 386, 60; III 209, 21. Cf. iuris iuramen *Scal.* V 602, 32. **ius iurandum iuratio** IV 102, 34. foedus, id est pacis iuramentum IV 245, 50.
Ius liberorum est cum mater filii d ** hereditatem accipit V 548, 18.
Ius ordinarium νόμιμος ἀγωγή II 530, 55. legitima quaestio II 584, 53.
Ius praetorium ius praetorii, iuri praetorio, ius praetorium, o ius praetorium, ab hoc iure praetorio *Plac.* V 27, 1 = V 79, 15 (ubique pistor-).
Iusquiamus (v. *Loewe GL. N.* 119) v. hyoscyamum.
Ius Quiritium ius Romanorum; Romani enim sunt Quirites IV 358, 16. ius Romanorum, qui(a) Romani Quirites (sunt) V 305, 37. V. ex iure Qu.
Iussio κέλευσις II 347, 27. κέλευμα III 408, 3. **iussionem κέλευσις** III 408, 6. **iussiones κελεύματα** III 408, 8.
Iusso pro iussu V 643, 28 (*Non.* 130, 9).
Iusso Dianae κελύσει Ἀρτέμιδος III 524, 37.
Iussor κελουστής II 347, 28. hortator clamando in opere II 585, 3.
Iussoriam rem (iussorium?) praecipio IV 414, 24. **iussorianem** praecipio *Scal.* V 601, 51.
Iussorium lex praeepti V 462, 14; 504, 66.
Iussus praeeptus IV 530, 27. **iussa κελουθέντα, κελουθείσα** II 94, 60. **iussum κελουθέν, κέλευσις** II 94, 61. **iussae κελουθείσαι** II 95, 1. V. iubeo.
Iussus κέλευσις II 347, 27; 488, 56; 538, 29; 550, 41. **κέλευσις, κέλευμα** II 511, 56.
Iusta usurpatio δικαία ψήφος III 453, 49; 482, 30.

Instiaria v. mercurialis.
Insti dies sunt continui XXX V 214, 7 (*Festus Pauli* p. 103, 17).
Instidium ἀργητικὴ ἡμέρα II 95, 2 (ἀργητικὴ *Salmas.*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 103, 16.
Iustificatio δικαιώσις II 277, 26; III 276, 50. **iustificaciones δικαιώματα** III 408, 53.
Iustificatus δεδικαιωμένος II 266, 59.
Iustifico δικαίω II 277, 25.
Iustitia δικαιοσύνη II 277, 21; III 9, 23; 276, 51; 348, 41; 408, 52; 453, 50. **δσιότης** II 388, 8. **ἀλήθεια post** II 95, 12. **δικαίωμα** II 555, 53. Cf. **iustitium δικαιοσύνη** II 530, 53 (cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 83, 2 et inuastitium). **iustitia clementia, aequitas** IV 448, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523). **iustitiae δικαιοσύνη** III 394, 2 (an nominativus ponendus?).
Iustitium luctus publicus IV 102, 36; 245, 52; V 305, 39. luctus publicus unde frontem denique iustitium indicitur V 570, 24 (*scr.* unde Fronto: denique e. q. s. cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 8; 120). luctum publicum siue publici iuris silentium V 214, 6. V. iustitia.
Iustus δίκαιος post II 92, 59; II 277, 23; III 14, 8; 86, 77; 136, 18; 178, 2; 250, 40; 331, 27; 338, 15; 408, 51; 453, 51; 492, 25; 514, 48. **δσιος** II 388, 7. **νόμιμος** III 332, 31. **iustum δίκαιον** II 95, 4; 277, 22. **νόμιμον** III 336, 38; 531, 24. **τέλειον** III 323, 50. aequum, rationale IV 358, 18 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 426). **iusta νόμιμα** II 376, 57. **iustus** aequalibus IV 448, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 508). Cf. **δικαιον πολιτικόν iustam** ciuile III 336, 43 (v. ius ciuile). V. plus iusto.
Iutla (?) lactare *Scal.* V 602, 12 (illicere?). *Al.* iacia lactucae *adnotat Vulc.* Iuuare delectare *H.* Iubila lactare *Buech.*
Iuturna ὄνομα θεᾶς II 384, 20. **Iuturna** *Συνεργός* III 168, 52. **Iuturna** cooperatores II 584, 48 (*ex συνεργός versa*).
Iuamen ἀφέλεια II 482, 61. **δησις** II 384, 13.
Iuuenale pha[r]jos (*del. Deuerling*) semper uirens et nunquam senescens lumen, ut si de sole dicamus *Plac.* V 27, 13 = V 79, 5 (iuuencula pharos). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 332.
Iuuenalia νέαν ἑορτή II 376, 5. et **iuuenili(a)** unum est V 305, 38. Cf. *GR. L.* II 131, 6.
Iuuenalibus armis quae non nisi iuuenibus competere (competunt?) IV 449, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 518).
Iuuenalis νεωτερικός II 94, 10; 376, 11.

Iuuenca δάμαλις II 266, 19. *μοσχάς* II 373, 27. **Iuuenecam** iuuenem puellam *Plac.* V 28, 34 = V 79, 4.

Iuuenens μόσχος, δάμαλις II 95, 10. *μόσχος* II 373, 26. bos qui iam a uitulis discessit et labores hominum iuuat V 213, 47 (*cf. Varro l. l. V 96*). taurus IV 102, 37; 358, 19; V 305, 33. **Iuuenem** (iuuenci *David*) *uaccæ ταύροι δαμάλαι* (?) III 432, 19. *V. iuris consultus*.

Iuuenesco νεάζω II 375, 21.

Iuuenille νεωτερικόν II 94, 11. *V. iuuenalia*.

Iuuenilitas iuuentus V 642, 52 (*Non.* 123, 6, *ubi iuuenitas ed.*).

Iuuenis νεώτερος II 94, 14; III 348, 77. *νεανίσκος* II 375, 23; 557, 36; III 11, 33; 84, 71; 181, 28; 249, 36. *νέος άνθρωπος* II 375, 48. *νέος* III 77, 60; 374, 76; 500, 61. *νεανίας* II 375, 22; III 328, 63. *αντίπαις* II 230, 9. **Iuuenes νεώτεροι** II 94, 15. heroes, fortes uiri IV 449, 2; V 601, 53 (iuuenestres fortes uiri). **Iuuenior** id est senior in iuuentute V 423, 48 (*de dialog.*). *V. iunior*.

Iuuenor νεωτερίζω II 376, 12; III 453, 52; 483, 34 (*add. Horat. in arte [264]*).

Iuuenta ἦβη (iuuenta *cod.*) III 291, 27. aetas prima IV 449, 3 (*gl. Verg.*). **Iuuentae** iuuenili aetate (?) IV 531, 3. *V. iuuentus, Iolinta*.

Iuuentabilis beneficus V 213, 24; 214, 1. *V. inuitabilis*.

Iuuentas ἦβη II 95, 9; III 9, 32 (*dea*). *νεότης* II 375, 52. *νεολαία* II 375, 44. ipsa aetas IV 358, 20. **Iuuenta[t]is** nomen deae apud paganos V 570, 25. **Iuuentas** aetas siue dea iuuentutis, sed melius accipitur aetas, sicut apud Virgilium (*Aen.* VIII 160): tunc (tum *codd. Verg.*; at *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 659) mihi gena istallat flore iuuentus (*scr. genas uestibat fl. iuuentas*) V 213, 48.

Iuuentent νεωτερίζωσιν II 94, 19 (*v. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 308*).

Iuuentus νεολαία II 94, 16; 95, 11; III 453, 53; 483, 47. *νεότης* II 375, 52. *ἦβη* III 175, 18/19. multitudo iuuenum II 584, 59. **Iuuentus iuuentas iuuenta** iuuentus iuuenum multitudo, **Iuuentas** dea iuuentutis, iuuenta ipsa nostra aetas

est: sed nostri in plerisque locis aliter posuerunt *Plac.* V 28, 10 = V 79, 6 (iuuentus iuuenta iuuentas . . . **Iuuenta** dea . . . **Iuuentas** ipsa: *cf. Isid. Diff.* 310; *GR. L. IV* 200, 17; *Suet. Diff.* 274, 10; *Serv. in Aen.* 1590; IV 32. *Non.* 433, 13). **Iuuentus** multi iuuenes dicuntur, **Iuuentas** unius hominis aetas. dicunt autem poetae **Iuuenta**<m> ipsa<m> dea<m>, ut *Graeci[ae]* dicunt aut **Iuuenis** filia, uxor **Heroulis**, a qua **Iunium** mensem appellatum in *libris Fastorum* (VI 65) legitur V 522, 41 (*turbata: cf. GR. L. VII* 124, 7; 276, 14; *suppl.* 281, 15). **Iuuentus** (*vel -tas*) iuuenum multitudo IV 358, 21. **adoliscentia** II 585, 2. **Iuuentas** (*vel -tas*) aetas prima IV 102, 51. **Iuuentutis νεολαίας** II 94, 17. **Iuuentuti νεολαία** II 94, 18. **Iuuentutem νεολαίαν** II 94, 9.

Iuuo βοηθῶ II 94, 7. *ώφελῶ* II 483, 4. **Iuuat ώφελεί** II 482, 60. *ἀρέσκει, ἤδει, τέρπει, ώφελεί, βοηθεῖ* II 94, 6. *τέρπει* II 95, 6. **delectat, prodest** *Plac.* V 27, 3 = V 79, 16 (*prode est*). **delectat, libet** *Plac.* V 79, 3; IV 102, 32; 530, 9. **delectat** V 536, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 255). **Iuues adiuues** IV 531, 25. **Iuuebit** **delectabit** IV 448, 41 (*Aen.* I 203?); V 367, 12. **Iuuauit ώνησεν** (iuuaui *δηήσει e*) II 95, 7 (*cf.* 8). **Iuuiit ώνησει** (*ώνησεν e*) II 95, 8 (*cf.* 7).

Iuxta πλησίον II 95, 12; 410, 6; III 453, 54. *κατά* II 339, 33. *έγγύς* II 283, 31. *έγγισσα* II 283, 15. **prope, circa, erga, paene** IV 358, 22 (*v. paene*). **prope** IV 530, 58. **iuxta iuxtim** V 643, 8 (*Non.* 127, 32).

Iuxta mare άγγιχάτος II 217, 44; III 245, 54.

Iuxta oppidum **prope carceres** *Plac.* V 28, 27 = V 79, 17. *cf. Varro de l. l. V 143; Festus Pauli p. 184, 5; Loewe GL. N. 100*.

Iuxta te habito παροικῶ σοι II 399, 2. *cf. παροικῶ iuxta uel prope habito* III 268, 26.

Iuxta terram uoluitans πρὸς τῆ γῆ πετόμενος III 257, 34.

Iuxtim *v. iuxta*.

Ixionis **Virgilius** (*Georg.* III 38): **tor-**tosque **Ixionis** angues V 214, 8.

K.

K caput V 571, 27. **calumniæ** V 571, 28. *cf. GR. L. I 10, 12, ut alia mittam*.

Kappa ka III 524, 4.

Kyrie eleison domine miserere nobis V 413, 58 (*reg. Bened.* 9, 22; *passim*). *Reliqua vide sub littera C.*

L.

Laba(n) dealbatio IV 103, 36; 105, 25 (*ubi* Lauan a). Cf. *Onom. sacra* 8, 6.

Labarum bandus (v. bandum) uel sceptrum V 505, 7. segn (A.S.) V 368, 25. **labara** forte signa sunt et uexilla V 655, 42. Cf. *Bruckner, Sprache der Langob.* p. 202. V. uexillum.

Labat titubat IV 358, 23. deficit uel uacillat IV 104, 14; V 305, 55. **labitur**, **natat** (nutat?) IV 449, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 492). **tremitt** uel **nutat a post** IV 105, 43. **labet** succumbet. *Lucanus* (II 291): terra labet V 214, 34. V. libo.

Labefacio *δυσθρασιῶ* II 382, 18. **labefacit** commouet, concutit, conuellit IV 533, 1. commouet, conuellit uel subducit IV 358, 24. commouit, conuellit, concutit V 305, 50. **labefacere** dissoluere IV 103, 37; a *post* IV 105, 40. **labefecit** loco mouit, uitiauit V 536, 57 (*Ter. Ad.* 244).

Labefactat *ἀνατρέπει, σαλεύει* II 120, 13. subuertit aut foedit IV 103, 30. **labefactare** circumuenire, conquassare uel euertere IV 103, 34; 104, 37/36. subuertere IV 253, 24. **labefactari** corruere, infirmari siue corrumpi V 553, 42. temptari, sollicitari V 536, 64 (*Ter. Eun.* 509 labefactorier).

Labefactor praedator IV 358, 25 (*ubi* lauator *W. Heraeus Hermae t. XXI p. 426 coll. schol. in Horat. Ep. I 16, 60 et Petronio c. 140 ex emendatione Savaronis*).

Labefio *δυσθαίρω* II 382, 17.

Labella v. libella.

Labellum *χειλάριον* II 476, 10.

Labellum *λοπηγρίακος* II 362, 52. *δλιον* III 325, 16.

Labente die transeunte die IV 103, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 77).

Labentes maculantes (uacillantes? at cf. *labes macula*) IV 531, 61; V 305, 60. cadentes IV 253, 19. **labentis** ruentis siue nutantis IV 103, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 318); a *post* IV 105, 40. **labentia** conlabentia IV 359, 48. **labentibus** praetereuntibus IV 103, 39; a *post* IV 105, 40; 449, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 283; II 14); 359, 49. transeuntibus *Plac.* V 79, 21 = 111, 43.

Laber id est acrione, id est scaria (= eacaria) III 540, 45. sion **laber** id est berida (= berula) III 577, 23. **la-uer**[i] id est sion III 567, 36. V. *lariones*, *turio*, *berola*. Cf. *Herm.* XXXIII p. 399, 257.

Labes *λύμη* III 453, 55; 484, 74. *δλισθος* (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum) II 382, 14 (cf.

GR. L. I 32, 6). *δλισθος* II 496, 2; 519, 16; 540, 64; 553, 25. ruina IV 531, 56 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 97). macula, crimen uel emersio (emersiones *libri plerique*) IV 358, 28. euerisiones aut morbus aut aegritudo aut interitus IV 103, 24; 531, 55. perniciēs, calamitas IV 106, 6; 449, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 97). exitium, calamitas IV 414, 37. ignominia, turpitude IV 359, 14. ignominia, turpitude, derisiones V 553, 49. ruinae, macula uel pestilentiae V 305, 57. **labe**(?) ruinae uel maculae IV 103, 33; a *post* IV 104, 18. sorde IV 253, 15; 531, 60. V. limus.

Labescit mouet, conuellitur IV 358, 29. mouetur uel compellitur (conu.?) IV 104, 16; V 305, 61. commouet uel conuellitur IV 533, 2. conuellit, mouetur V 214, 33. commouetur V 214, 32. mouet, conuellet V 463, 3. fortunam qui perdit IV 105, 34. **labescit** (vel labiscit) fortunam perdit IV 532, 40; V 306, 12; 370, 19. **labescitur** mouetur V 214, 30. conuellitur V 214, 31. **labiscitur** discurrit, diducitur (ded.?) V 462, 21. discurrit, diducitur, conuellit V 505, 2. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 143; *Sittl Arch.* I 492.

Labillis lubricus IV 105, 31; 253, 50; 531, 59.

Labina lapsum (vel labrum) inferens (cf. *Isid. XVI* 1, 4) IV 103, 28; 105, 38; 532, 43; V 214, 35; 462, 22; 463, 5; 603, 2; 614, 39. labsum (labrum *cod.*) inferens, hoc est sepulchrum V 505, 3. aquae per uiam (per uium *codd.*), alluiones V 214, 36. lapsum (inferens), limum terrae V 505, 1; 462, 20 (lapsus). V. lubricus. Cf. *Diez* II c. avalanche.

Labium *χειλος* II 476, 11; III 350, 57; 470, 25. labellum IV 360, 2. labellum superius, orificium oris V 629, 42 (cf. labrum 1). *conca Diez 'Altrom. Gloss.'* (1865) p. 7. **labia** *χελῆ* III 12, 24 (labra ex labia *corr.*); 85, 48; 175, 24; 349, 35; 394, 40; 409, 56; 491, 15; 555, 64; 620, 22. V. *terrogata*.

Labor *κόπος post* II 121, 56; III 453, 56; 470, 26. *κόπος καὶ κόπος* III 237, 57. *κάματος* II 338, 2; III 453, 57. *κακοπάθεια* II 336, 53; 490, 6. **labore** *κακοπάθεια* III 119, 20 = 223, 12 = 644, 1. V. *labos*, *patiens sum laboris*, e labore animi, *solisque labores*.

Labor *δυσθαίρω* (labior *cod. corr. a e*) II 382, 17. **labitur** *δυσθαίρει* (*δυσθαίρω cod. corr. e*) II 120, 14. cadit IV 253, 7. uacillat, deducitur, cadit IV

358, 30. soluitur aut cadit IV 254, 2 (e luitur soluitur et labitur cadit *ducit Warren, non recte*). soluitur aut cadit aut fugit IV 105, 20; 531, 58; c post 105, 16. fugit V 306, 11. uacillat V 305, 45. labebantur cadebant IV 103, 35; a post IV 105, 28. labsum sum *ἄλισθα* III 409, 50. lapsus est *ἄλισθεν* III 409, 49; 453, 77. *ἄλισθησεν* III 7, 52. ruinatus est IV 531, 57. V. lapsus.

Laboriosus *κακοπαθής* II 120, 15; III 334, 64; 378, 70; 497, 1; 527, 55. *μοχθηρός* II 373, 34. *καματηρός* III 178, 59; 251, 16. *καματώδης* III 180, 37. *ἐπίπονος* II 310, 29. sollicitus IV 358, 33. est qui laborem subfert et qui infert II 585, 22. laboriosum ubi laboretur V 643, 52 (*Non*. 133, 21). V. aegrotus.

Laboro *κάμνω* II 338, 7; III 150, 1. *κοπιῶ* II 353, 22. *κορο* (= *κοπιῶ*?) III 76, 37. laboras *κάμνεις* III 150, 2. labora *κάμνε* III 150, 3.

Labos labor sicut honos honor IV 103, 25; 531, 62 (labus); V 214, 37; 306, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 253). labor IV 253, 8; V 370, 9. miseria, aerumna, labor IV 358, 31. V. labor.

Labratum *ἀσπαστικὸν βασιλέως* II 120, 8. *φίλημα βασιλικόν* II 120, 9. V. broccus.

Labrosus *πρόχειλος* II 424, 38. *χειλᾶς* (*χειλιάς H.*) III 330, 38. grandia labia habens II 585, 29. V. broccus.

Labrum *χειλος* II 476, 11. *χειλος, λουτήρ* II 120, 16 (*cf. mrg.*). *labra* *χειλή* II 85, 48; 247, 40; 310, 45. *labris* labris (labiis?) V 421, 33 (*Useb. eccl. hist* XI 24). *Cf. labrum inferium* (!) IV 532, 18 (*Don. in Eun.* II 344; *GR. L.* VII 116, 5; 277, 26; *Isid.* XI 1, 50; *Diff.* 336). V. labrum 2.

Labrum *λουτήρ* II 362, 51; 500, 40; 544, 12; III 325, 13; 368, 32; 529, 32. *λεκάνη, λουτήρ* II 547, 58. pila, urna in qua mortui ponuntur V 505, 6. V. labrum 1.

Labrusca *ἀγριόμπελος* II 120, 12; 217, 14; III 264, 69; 300, 48; 428, 51; 506, 50. *ἀναδενδράς* II 120, 11. *χαμαιδάφνη* II 120, 10. uua quae in saepibus nascitur IV 103, 26; 532, 1 (lambr.). uua siluatica V 214, 38. uitis siluestris, dicta quod in labris rubi nascuntur V 214, 39 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 3). uitis agrestis, uua quae in sepiis (!) nascitur V 462, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 7). uitis agrestis V 370, 6. uitis agrestis, uua quae in saepe nascitur V 505, 4. uitis (uestis *cod.*) siluestris V 306, 45. V. agrestis hoc est lambrusca III 542, 20 (*cf.* 19). *Cf. Non.* 449, 10; *Arch.* III 274.

Labyrinthus (laberintus *libri*) locus in Creta insula, parietibus obscuris circumtextus, quem aedificauit Daedalus artifex *Plac.* V 31, 6 = V 79, 22 = V 112, 4. **labirinthum** aedificium tortuosum mechanica arte constructum a Daedalo, ubi sine adiutorio cuiuslibet semper uoces resonabant et si quis in eo ingrediebatur egredi nequaquam sine filo foris ligato ualebat propter ambages [anfractus ambago circuitus, anfractus tortuosus], uel domus Minotauri, cuiusdam monstri a post IV 103, 26. **labirintes** (-us b) domus Minotauri cuius (!) monstri, sic fluxum (flexum?) [in] aedificium [a]ut intrare tantum, non exire liceat IV 532, 2. **laboranti** domus munita cuiusdam monstri V 542, 37. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 588; *Isid.* XV 2, 36.

Lac *γάλα* II 261, 9; 507, 49; III 248, 27; 398, 14; 563, 37. lacte V 462, 25. lacte *γάλα* II 120, 35 (lactem); III 15, 5; 87, 53; 175, 68; 184, 55; 364, 12; 470, 27. lactis (lacte?) *γάλα* III 546, 36; 591, 27; 613, 42; 624, 67. *δπός* III 593, 44; 615, 8; 29; 627, 31. *lactos* *γάλα* III 583, 28. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44.

Lacan (uel lucan) uel puluinar, templum V 369, 28 (lacunar?).

Lacatio v. locatio.

Lacatismus (lactacismus *Ianssonius ab Almeloeeen*) laqueus, decipula *Scal.* V 602, 58 (*cf. Osb. p.* 305, ubi laquetismus).

Lacatorium *χαλαστικόν* III 206, 44 (laxatorium *Funck Arch.* VIII 379).

Laeoa v. ancusa.

Laccarius *λακκάριος* II 358, 13. *laccarii* *λακκάριοι* III 435, 16. *λακκαίοι* III 453, 58. *Cf. Arch.* I 286.

Laccus *λάκκος* II 358, 15. *κρήνη* *δπον* *δέει* *ῥδαρ* II 355, 16 (lacus a). piscina, lacus II 585, 34. V. lacus.

Laccus uinarius *ὀπολήριον* II 466, 49. **laccuularius** uas subtorculari (sub torculari *Loewe*) II 585, 33.

Lac coagulatum trumuodis (?) III 577, 61.

Lacebra v. lecebra.

Lacellago v. laurus, lucilligine.

Lacenter v. lacertus.

Lacer cur(t)atus auribus V 462, 26 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 1). *curatus* (!) auribus (uel artatus auribus *add. m.* 2) V 505, 8. **lacerum** *πεπληγμένον* II 120, 27. *laniatum*, debilem IV 253, 16. *con(s)ciusum* (*corr. c.*), *laceratum* IV 533, 9; V 305, 48. V. *laceratum*.

Lacer *duclades inguinaris* V 629, 44 (*obscura: cf. Osb.* 329; *lacerus* *clades inguinaris: item gl. Sal. λακκόνεδα ex Hesych. confert Buech.*).

Laceratum quod uulgo laciniosum dicunt (vel dicitur) IV 358, 36; V 462, 40. Cf. **laceratum** con(s)issum (v. lacer) uel brachium IV 358, 37 (cf. **laceratus**).

Lacerna (vel luc.) *ἑφεστρίς* III 21, 32; 92, 65; 370, 19. *ἑφεστρίς, ἑλαπίς, φελώνη* III 272, 56 (unde?). *φελώνη* (= φαινόλη) III 198, 7. filoninberin (*φελόνιν, βίρριν* = birrus?) II 523, 7. stola uel uestis IV 104, 27. **lacerum** stola uel uestis IV 104, 2; 253, 6; 532, 10; V 111, 9; 462, 23. **lacerna** genus cucullae suptilis IV 106, 30; V 463, 7. genus cocullae V 602, 63. cappa episcopi V 306, 52. cauerna(? v. paenula) IV 358, 39. haeciliae (vel hecile, AS.) uel lotha (AS.) V 368, 36. Cf. *Isid.* XIX 24, 14.

Lacero *σπαράσσω* II 435, 19; III 159, 13. saepius uulnero V 553, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 41). **lacerat** *σπαράττει* II 120, 25. laniat, laciniat (vel lacinat) IV 358, 35 (= lacinat: cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 237). **lacer**(ar)e (*suppl. d e*) membra discerpere IV 358, 38. V. rodit.

Lacerta *σαύρα* II 120, 24 (v. *margo*); III 19, 3; 90, 76; 189, 49; 259, 43; 431, 53(?). *σαύρος* III 256, 49 (**laceratus**); 320, 41. adexe saxonice V 306, 54. adexe (AS.) V 418, 66 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 7). **lacertus** *σαύρος τὸ ἑρπετόν* II 430, 3. *κορκόδομος* III 433, 13. **lacertae** genus serpentium uiridum V 306, 46. Cf. *κολλοί* (*κολοί David*) **lacerta**, sarda III 436, 58. *κολλοί lacerta* III 186, 40. *κολλοί lacertae* III 17, 11. *κολλοί lacerti* III 318, 11 (*κόλλοι Boucherie, κολλοί Vulc.*); 356, 8; 498, 11; 526, 52. *κολλάς lacerti* (**lacertas**?) III 89, 24. V. **lacertus**.

Lacertuosus musculosus IV 358, 41; V 462, 31; 505, 9. V. **neruosus** et **lacertuosus**. Cf. *Ind. Jen.* a. 1888 p. VII.

Lacertus *βραχίων* ὁ τῆς χειρὸς II 259, 61. *βραχιόνος μῆς* II 259, 62. *μῆς βραχιόνος ἦτοι χειρὸς* II 374, 24. *μῆς* III 351, 7; 500, 29; 569, 17. *ἀγκών* III 248, 4. brachium IV 103, 42; 532, 3; V 111, 7. muscula brachiorum V 462, 29. **lacerum** brachium IV 532, 4; V 305, 47. **lacerti** *μῆς βραχιόνων* II 120, 26. *μῆς* III 12, 41; 85, 69; 310, 72; 349, 50; 351, 8; 394, 54; 409, 58. murices in brachiis IV 103, 43; 532, 5 (murici); V 111, 8; 370, 42; 462, 27 (*de murices* cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 141). murices in brachiis: **lacerti** et tori (tauri *cod.*) unum est, id est quod indurat in humeris taurorum V 306, 5. **lacertis** musculus brachiorum aut genus piscium IV 253, 26; V 571, 31. brachiis seu muricibus V 462, 32. muric(bus) in brachiis V 542, 38. mu-

rices(!) brachiorum V 462, 30. **lacertos** musculos brachiorum uel genus piscium IV 358, 40. Cf. **lacerter** (**lacetis**?) brach(i)a † oratia (fortia *Hildebrand. murices?* brachia H.) V 306, 17. Cf. **laceratum**, **lacerta**.

Lacessantes *ἀκροβολίζοντες* II 120, 28 (-entes e).

Lacessitus gigræmid (vel gigramid, AS.) V 369, 26.

Lacesso *προεσθίζω* II 417, 34. *προκαλοῦμαι* II 418, 16. **lacessit** *προκαλείται, συμβάλλει* II 120, 30. **lacerat**, prouocat IV 253, 33. prouocat uel. frequenter **lacerat** V 421, 65 (*de Euseb.*); 430, 52 (*item*). prouocat, inritat uel **lacerat** IV 358, 43. prouocat, exasperat IV 532, 45. prouocat uel iniurias agit IV 103, 40; 532, 46 (iniuriis). prouoca[ui]t V 306, 38. exasperat (exsuperat *codd. praeter a*) IV 104, 20. inrogat, elicet, inritat IV 358, 44. gremid (vel graemid, AS.) V 368, 48. **lacessat** maledicit, detrahit IV 414, 32. **lacessunt** in[te]r[ri]tant (cf. *tamen Schuchardt 'Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil.'* 1899 p. 419) IV 105, 23. **lacessere** metaphora a canibus uel a feris, quae solent lacerando prouocare. uerbum coniugationis tertiae correptae *Plac.* V 31, 4 = V 79, 25 = V 112, 3. conuiciis pro(uc)care, maledicere V 536, 60 (*Ter. Eun.* 16). prouocare V 643, 56 (*Non.* 133, 31). **lacessere** prouocare aut inritare IV 103, 41. iniuriare IV 104, 18. **lacessam** uocabo *Plac.* V 30, 2 = V 79, 24 = V 111, 41. **lacessemus** *προκαλεισόμεθα* II 120, 29.

Lac ferulae v. galba.

Lachesis *Λάχεις* III 237, 36.

Lacinia *κράσπεδον* II 120, 31; 354, 46; 497, 6; III 323, 62; 453, 59; 485, 5; 498, 18; 527, 18. *ἀπόσπασμα πλήθους* II 240, 44. ora uel finis uestimenti V 505, 18. extrema uestimenti V 553, 44. ora uestimenti V 571, 32.

Lacinio vel **lacinio** v. **lacero**, **lancino**.

Laciniosus *πρόνικος* III 373, 71. **laciniosum** pannosum, laceratum, unde corruptus sermo loquitur lacin[i]osum(?) V 505, 12; 523, 23. pannosum IV 253, 42; 359, 11 (laniosum). **laciniosum** pannosum V 370, 12; 305, 58 (lacenosum). **laciniosum** pannosum, laceratum, indecorum, lacin[i]osus(!) IV 104, 24. pannosum, laceratum V 505, 27; 603, 15 (v. lacer). longum(?) aut pannosum IV 533, 5. **laciniosa** uulnerata V 368, 4. **laciniosa** slitendae (AS.) V 420, 56 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 11). V. **laceratum**.

Lacinus nomen latronis V 553, 39 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 552).

Lactit captat, suadet IV 253, 41. illicit, incidit (inducit?) V 462, 33. illicit, incidit, captat, decipit V 505, 10. decipit V 523, 17; 571, 30. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 116, 15.

Lac marinum ἀρόνη III 436, 63. V. apua.

Lacos naues IV 533, 7. V. lacus.

Lacrima δάκρυον II 497, 8; 523, 8; 545, 50; III 560, 16; 21 (dacia). **lacrimam electrum** III 520, 22. hae lacrimae δάκρυα (singularia non habet) II 266, 3. δάκρυα III 133, 20; 175, 6; 247, 23; 850, 36; 363, 71. V. gumen.

Lacrima arboris gumen III 495, 62.

Lacrimis coactis fietis langoribus (pl. H.) IV 104, 17; 449, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 196); V 505, 14 (fictis).

Lacrimis oculos suffusa congestis**** IV 449, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228).

Lacrimo δακρῶμα II 266, 4; III 133, 17; 337, 56; 453, 60. **lacrimor δακρῶμα** III 491, 2. **lacrimas δακρῶεις** III 133, 18. **lacrimat δακρῶει** II 120, 32; III 133, 19.

Lactans γαλαθηνός II 261, 10. γαλουχούμενος II 261, 23. **θηλάων** III 249, 23; 453, 61. foetus quod adhuc lac sugit II 586, 5. Cf. *fellibre*, lactentes.

Lactantina γαλαθηνός II 261, 10 (lactantia). **γαλαθηνόν** III 363, 81; 398, 1. **lactantia** beost (*Biestmilch*, *AS.*) II 585, 9. **πικτή** III 315, 15. **lactant** <in>um γαλαθηνόν III 187, 36.

Lactaria v. herba lactaria.

Lactarius γαλακτοπάλης II 261, 11; III 307, 29 (lactearius). **lactis uenditor** II 585, 30.

Lactas (iactas *cod.*) fraudulenter decipit V 535, 60 (*Ter. Andr.* 912). **lactat** decipit leniter IV 253, 20. decepit, leniter circumuenit V 505, 16 (cf. *Schlee schol. Terent.* p. 46). **lactare** circumuenire V 462, 34; 505, 13. circumuenire [conquassare uel euertere *ad* 37 *pertinent*; cf. *labefactat*] IV 104, 36 (*quam contaminatam putat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185). circum<uenire>, fraude uocare. Terentius (*Andr.* 648): nisi me lactasse<s> amantem V 215, 2. **lactassis** decipisses V 535, 41 (*Ter. Andr.* 648). **lactasis** metaphora[s] ab infantibus IV 253, 28 (*ubi* lactaris *Warren*. *lacta sis H.*). V. lacto.

Lactat v. baubant.

Lactatus γαλαθηνόν III 470, 28.

Lactatus v. iactatus.

Lacte depello ἀπογαλακτίζω II 235, 58. V. depello.

Lactena malleum IV 533, 3; *Scal.* V 603, 36 (*ubi* mactena *alii*. *Lacerna pallium Semler*. *Laena H.*). **λατόμος** *vel λαξευτήρια confert Buech.*

Lactentes γαλαθην[ε]ά III 432, 54.

lactentia quasi succo lacteo plena, dictum de segetibus V 215, 1. Cf. hic **lactens** infans qui lacte nutritur, haec **lactens** mulier quae lac praebet V 630, 52. V. *Serv. in* *Geog.* I 315; *Aen.* V 285).

Lacteo v. lacto.

Lacteris (= *λαθρός*; v. *Pseudapul.* CXI) *in his est glossis*: **lacterede** id est quem calleci (Callaeci?) dicunt tribuca (= *τρίστομος Buech.*) III 540, 51. tribuca id est **lacteridas** III 578, 26. coctus nidus (= *coccus Cnidius*) id est **lacteridas** III 557, 25; 621, 45 (lactaredas). **citochacim** (cf. *Pseudap.*) id est **lacterida** III 557, 44. **citochacun** id est **lacteredas** III 621, 68. **camella** (*chamaelaea Pseudap.*) id est **lacteridas** III 557, 26. **purgaturia** sunt **lacteridas** III 573, 35. **lacterides** id est semen purgaturiae dulcis III 613, 32. **lactarida** semen purgaturiae III 592, 2. **lactaride** id est semen purgaturiae III 625, 46. **lactaridas** id est purgaturia seminum III 568, 20. **septegrania** (*Dynamid.* II 86) **lacteria** III 595, 3. **lateria** id est septem grana III 625, 62. **laterico septegrania** III 592, 16. **lacteria** id est septem grana III 613, 42. **septemgrana** id est **lacteria** id est margarita similat III 623, 63. **lacteria** id est titimallus (*Diosc.* IV 164) III 613, 46. **titimale** id est **lacterida** III 596, 3. **lacterida titimallus** III 592, 20. **titimale** id est **lacteria** III 630, 1. **lacteria** id est **titimallus** III 625, 66. **lactiria** id est **lacteridae** III 567, 20. **latiria** id est **lacteridem** III 540, 41. **cociminos** id est **lacteridas** III 556, 44; 620, 36 (lactareda). **orotoan** (*otetun cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) id est **lacterida** III 570, 66. **dauraria** (*daruaria cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) id est **lactarida** III 559, 69. V. *tithymallus*, herba lactaria, v. *Fischer-Benson* p. 58.

Lactes (singularia non habet) **λεπτά έντερα** II 359, 34 (singularia non habet) **λοβοί τῶν σπλάγγων** II 361, 56 (*GR. L.* I 549, 16; V 348, 22; VI 472, 4). **λοβοί τῶν σπλάγγων, λεπτά έντερα τῶν έρίφων** II 120, 34.

Lacteus γαλακτίας III 292, 67; 495, 24; 512, 5. **lacteuum γαλακτίζοντα** III 322, 67; 512, 34. **γαλάκτιον** III 322, 66. **γαλάκτιον** III 255, 60. **crocei coloris IV** 104, 22 (*ubi* luteum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185). **lactea galathea** (*γαλάκτινα? γαλαθηνά?*) III 496, 2.

Lacteus circulus uia quae in sphaera (sero R) uidetur quasi alba. quem alii dicunt animis heroum antiquorum refertum esse et merito resplendere, alii uero uiam esse qua circuit sol et ex

splendoris ipsius transitu ita lucere *Plac.* V 31, 9 = V 79, 26 = V 112, 6. *Cf. Isid.* III 45, 1; XIII 5, 7; *Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I 15, 1.

Lacticularius *λοιγαλάκτος* II 361, 33.

Lacticulosus *λαμμόθρεπτος* III 179, 40; 251, 65. *λοιγαλάκτος* II 120, 33; 361, 33. lac desinens habere II 585, 28 (*male versus ex graeco*). *Cf. Funck Philol.* LIII p. 128; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 13.

Lactilago *v. laurus*.

Lacto *θηλάω* II 328, 18. lacto et aliquando lacteo *θηλάω* III 248, 28 (*unde?*). lacto est lac praebere vel decipio V 620, 49 (*cf. Osb. p. 327*). lacteo est lac sugo V 620, 50. *V. lactas*.

Lactobriga est qui urina humana dentes sibi fricare solet IV *praef. p. XVIII. Cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 325 et *Festus Pauli* p. 118, 7.

Lactosus *γαλακτώδης* II 261, 12.

Lactuca *θριδάξ* II 120, 36; 329, 22; 493, 29; III 146, 2; 317, 16; 338, 54; 359, 42; 453, 62; 505, 9; 529, 39; 577, 39; 586, 20; 596, 9; 630, 11. *θριδακίνη, θριδάξ* III 265, 46 (*unde?*). *oridacus* (= *θριδακος*) III 548, 30. *pupistil* (*AS.*) V 369, 36. *lactucus tyrtas* (= *θριδάξ*) III 578, 52. *lactuca epidacas* (*θριδακος*) III 567, 66. *tridaco* III 632, 61. *lactucæ θριδακας* III 16, 25; 88, 48; 410, 1; 430, 33. *θριδάκια* III 359, 22; 505, 10. *θριδακας* III 185, 64. *lactucas θριδακας* III 218, 41 = 653, 11; 287, 40 = 658, 17. *θριδάκια* III 397, 65. *Cf. G.R. L.* I 326, 17. *De lactuca cf. picridae. V. Arch.* X 100.

Lactuca agrestis *θριδακίου* III 568, 16. *θριδάξ άγρια* III 578, 57. *oridago* (*θριδάξ*) III 615, 15; 593, 29 (*oridaga*). *iunonsor* (*ibonsor cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 566, 1. *iunonsor* III 566, 28. *chichorium* III 558, 23. *sarracla* III 567, 16 (*v. lact. siluat.*). *dipnoidon* III 560, 26. *tetmalon* (= *tithymallus*) id est *corodian* III 577, 54 (*cf. adn.*). *Cf. Diosc.* I 165.

Lactuca hortensis *θριδάξ* III 568, 15.

Lactuca leporina *tridago* (= *θριδάξ*) *lagigo* (*λαγικόν?*) III 595, 54. *lagacon* III 568, 18. *tridagon laigon* id est *lactuca leporina* id est *lacum* III 629, 51.

Lactuca siluatica id est *sarracla* (= *scariola*) *Stadl. cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 105) III 540, 36. *geracion* (= *hieracion*) III 564, 31. *pigri* (= *πικρός*) III 574, 24. *aspedelon* (*aspidalon Pseudap. cod. Vrat.*) III 551, 73.

Lac tudeclatum (*lectidicladum cod. corr. Kluge*) *githuorne feti* (*AS.*) V 369, 50.

Lacuna *βόθρος* II 258, 30; 493, 28; III 261, 22. *λάκκος* II 358, 15. *ύδροστάσιον* II 462, 20; 497, 10. *ύδροστάσιον, λάκκωνος*

III 246, 24 (*v. lagoena*). *collectio aquarum* IV 103, 44; 532, 6. *fouea aquarum, quasi lacus in quo pisces latere possunt* V 306, 29. *lacunae fossae* IV 253, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* III 365). *fossae uel inluniae, stagna* V 505, 11. *foueae aquarum in quibus et pisces latere possunt (vel solent)* IV 358, 46. *aquae, lacus. aquae lacuna dicitur omnis aquarum congeries* V 215, 3. *lacunar βόθρος* II 526, 57. *lacus aquarum, quasi lacus* IV 358, 45. *lacunar locus aquarum, idem est et lacunaria* V 306, 6 (*v. lacunaria*). *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 6. *Cf. lacunes* (*lacunares cod. Werth. cf. Gallée* 362) *aliquid de lacuna* V 306, 30. *V. lacunar et praef. anthol.* V p. V.

Lacunar *όροφή* II 387, 23; III 268, 49. *όροφωμα, όροδόχιον* II 120, 37 (*όροδοχ. est lacuna, cf. c.*) *καλάθωσις* II 337, 13. *φάνωμα* III 91, 25 (*cf. lacunaria φάνωμα* III 19, 33). *fiadae* (*AS.*) V 369, 31. *hrof* (*AS. litēan ad litēan spectat*) V 369, 60. *caelum templi* II 586, 7. *lacunas όροφαι* III 313, 31. *lacunaria* sunt quae cameram subtegunt et ornant, quae et laquearia dicuntur *Plac.* V 31, 7 = V 80, 1 = V 112, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 6; XIX 12, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* I 726; VIII 25. *aurata camera* V 305, 52; 369, 17. *tectum deauratum* V 309, 13. *auratis (?) camerae* IV 532, 12. *camerae* IV 253, 45. *lacunariae camerae* V 505, 17. *lacunaria (vel lanc.) pendientia luminaria* IV 104, 8; 253, 43; 532, 13 (*cf. Isid.* XX 10, 4: *ubi lacunaria, quod confusum esset cum laquearia Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 184: *cf. 'Contrib.'* p. 513. *V. lacuna. Cf. G.R. L.* VII 105, 15).

Lacunaria locus aquarum quales (?) aquaria V 306, 7. *V. lacuna.*

Lacunarium *όροφωσις* II 387, 24.

Lacunarius *λακκοποιός* II 358, 14. *lacunarium λιμνώδες* II 361, 11 (*v. lacuna*).

Lacunatum caelum aedificiorum II 585, 17 (*v. lacunar*).

Lacu nigro *Auerno* IV 449, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 386; *cf. Aen.* VI 238).

Lacus *ύδριον, λάκκος* II 120, 38. *ύδριον, λίμνη* II 491, 38. *λίμνη* II 361, 10; 488, 59; 512, 7; 538, 37; III 196, 63; 306, 6 (*λιμν*). *λίμνη, κρήνη* II 550, 49. *κρήνη* III 20, 10; 91, 61; 200, 26; 306, 4; 525, 31; 556, 38; 620, 35; 56. *δεξαμενή* II 268, 14. *ληνός* III 470, 29. *τό συλλογμαίσιον ύδωρ, ό λάκκος ύδατος* III 246, 23 (*unde?*). *λαχα* (*υδι lacus e. lama H.*) *τόπος έν ό δάλλιον ύδωρ συνίσταται* II 457, 23. *calcatiorum, torcular, palus uel silanus* IV 358, 47. *lacum ύδριον* II 462, 15. *lacus exceptoria[e] in quae*

aqua decurrit et scribitur una (uno *G*) c *Plac.* V 31, 1 = V 80, 2 = V 112, 2 (ubi exceptoria *Deuerling*: *quamquam* exceptoria, ae dicitur). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 74; *Georg.* IV 363. V. laccus, laccos terripiscinae. *De lacus lac* cf. *Calazarum, Spercus.*

Lacus Clitorius v. ex Clitorio lacu.

Ladanum v. mel in folio ulmi.

Laecorus λάμνη III 453, 63; 485, 25 (lacorus vel lacus apud *Labbacum* proponit *Ducange*: cf. *glossar.* lacculus *H.*).

Laedo βλάπτω II 257, 54. ἀδικῶ II 218, 49 (v. non laedo). laedit ἀδικεῖ, βλάπτει II 120, 17. remordit IV 360, 9. laedere nocere IV 107, 9. laedor ἀδικούμαι II 218, 48. laeditur qui contra uoluntatem suam patitur aliquid, etiamsi inste patiatur damnum V 659, 29 (*schol. Gromov. in Div. in Caec.* 58).

Laena χλανίς II 477, 20. palla IV 106, 34; 360, 15; 449, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 262); V 463, 11. toga duplex, uestis regia IV 533, 8; V 370, 24; 112, 19. toga duplex, uestis regia uel sagum italice dictum V 306, 56. toga duplex, uestis IV 106, 28. toga (toscia *cod.*) V 413, 61 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 25). pallium V 463, 12; 506, 3 (*leria codd.*). gausapis seu pallium uel palla V 463, 9; 506, 54. amictus rotundus duplex, ut *Iulius Suanis* (*tutatur Buech. coll. C. I. L.* X 8058, 43). *Suetonius* uero ait: toga duplex qui (qua?) infibulati flamines sacrificant. huius uestis inuentor *Laeus* appellatus est V 215, 4 = V 216, 19 (ut *Iulius* ait toga duplex qua . . . dictus est). *Cf. Sueton. ed. Reifferssch. p.* 267; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 262; *Vener Mus. Rhen.* XXIII p. 672 sqq.; *Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 281. lenam pallam V 369, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 10.

Laesio ἀδίκημα II 218, 45; 498, 47. βλάβη II 257, 52.

Laestrigones (listrigonae *codd.*) gentes sunt crudelissimae, ut *Cyclops* diximus *Plac.* V 30, 16 = V 81, 9 (ut *Cyclops sine* diximus). **Laestrigones** feri homines, ut *Cyclopes* fuisse dicuntur, Italiae uicini *Plac.* V 31, 12 = V 80, 20 (a loco Italiae uicino) = V 112, 28. gentes crudelissimae sunt, ut *Cyclopes* V 571, 48.

Laesus βλαβής II 120, 18. βλαβερός II 257, 49. offensus IV 106, 23. offensus aut uiolatus IV 533, 22. laeso offenso, uiolato IV 450, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8; II 183). offenso, †poso (ubi iniuriam passo *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185. roso *H.* postposito *Buech.*) IV 106, 30.

Laeta armenta pingua: ut: 'ecce laeta

bouum passim <campis armenta uideamus> V 217, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* III 219/20).

Laetabundus περιχαρής II 406, 5.

Laetamen est fimus qui spargitur in campis V 620, 48 (*cf. Oeb.* 329; *Serv. in Georg.* I 1; *Isid.* XVII 2, 3).

Laetlens hilaris aspectu II 586, 4.

Laetifico εὐφραίνω II 320, 17. λαροποιῶ II 332, 2.

Laetiscant laetificant V 643, 47 (*Non.* 133, 2). laetiscere laetificare V 643, 44 (*Non.* 132, 28).

Laetissimus umbris amoenissimus frondibus IV 449, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 441: umbrae).

Laetitia ἡλαρία II 120, 22; 331, 64. εὐφροσύνη II 320, 20; III 453, 65. ἀγαλλίασις II 215, 35. gaudium, alacrimonia IV 359, 1.

Laetitidinem laetitiam V 643, 40 (*Non.* 132, 9).

Laetor χαίρω II 474, 36. εὐφραίνωμαι II 320, 18. laetarem laetum facerem V 643, 46 (*Non.* 133, 1). laetauisti laetos fecisti V 643, 45 (*Non.* 132, 30).

Laetrum ἀριστέρον II 120, 20 (ubi laenum a b c g, *Vulc.*: at *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 6 *ex rec. Thewrewkii de Ponor.*) *Cf. Iatrus* laeuis IV 359, 44; V 544, 16.

Laetus ἡλαρός II 332, 1; III 341, 55; 453, 64. φαιδρός II 469, 37. γαρός II 261, 53 (*cf. γαρός* laetus alacer II 261, 51). χαίρις II 475, 40. gaudens IV 107, 37. laeta γάρφα δ' ἔστιν ἡλαρά II 261, 48. ἡλαρά II 331, 63. pinguis IV 449, 9 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 74; II 184; *Aen.* VI 744; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 220). laetum prosperum IV 359, 2. laeti alacres uel gaudentes IV 107, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 35; IV 295). alacres, fortes IV 533, 26. *Cf. letus* compos V 463, 13 (laetus?).

Laena εὐάνυμος II 120, 19; 320, 52. ἀριστέρα III 172, 28 (*de uentis*). λαία III 248, 11. sinistra IV 106, 35; 360, 33; 533, 36. sinistra uel contraria IV 107, 18. prospera uel contraria, sinistra, stulta V 553, 51. laenum prosperum signum IV 106, 38; 449, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 7). sinistrum, contrarium IV 360, 36. contrarium IV 107, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 54; 388; *Ecl.* I 16); 533, 31; V 305, 53. contrarium, sinistrum V 112, 32. quare laenum dicatur V 651, 25 (*Non.* 331, 18). *Cf. leuis*, leuis sinistra, sinister V 307, 22. laeno sinistro IV 106, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* X 275). V. in laeua, intonuit laeui.

Laui boues qui cornibus terram spectant V 506, 10. sunt quorum (qui *cod.*) cornua terram spectant V 553, 50 (*cf. Serv. ad Georg.* III 55).

Laga id est spatula V 553, 47. spatula V 505, 20 (v. lancea).

Lagana *πόπανα* III 314, 8. farina primum in aqua postea in oleo frigitur V 505, 21.

Lagarium v. libanum.

Lageena *λαγόνιον* III 369, 13. uas uinariarium V 629, 45. **lagena** uel orna sunt uasa V 620, 39. croog (AS.) V 369, 4. **laguna** *λάγυνος* II 357, 65; III 24, 7; 326, 81. **lagona** paucali (*ubi βανυάλιον Buechelerus*) II 568, 16. **lacuna** *λάγυνος* III 529, 33. **lagonam** uas lapideum, ollo (olla?), id est crog (AS.) V 416, 61 (*de verb. interpret.*). **lagunam** *την λάγυνον* III 286, 10 = 656, 12. **laguena** et sigula graeca sunt nomina inflexa ex parte, ut fierent latina: illi enim lagī, nos laguena, illi sicile, nos sicule uel secula dicimus V *praef.* XXXI. Cf. *Is.* XX 6, 3. V. antlia, matella, lacuna, ligma.

Laguncula uasa (uel uassa) fictilia V 369, 38. **lagunculas** uasa IV 533, 6; V 305, 59; 629, 46. Cf. **lagunculae** [laternae id est] uasa [lucernae] fictilia IV 253, 18; V 505, 19 (fictiliae). V. lucunculus.

Laius popularis (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 14) IV 253, 54. popularis plebeiusque IV 414, 28. Cf. *Isid.* VII 14, 9.

Lalei romaisti (*λάλει ῥωμαῖσσι*) loquere latine V 620, 38.

Lallo est proprie quod agit femina in crepundiis V 620, 47. **lallare** lac trahere *Papirus*.

Lama lacuna V 655, 45. **lamae** *η-λώδεις τόποι* II 120, 39 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 117, 8). V. lacus.

Lambo *ληγώμαι* II 361, 46. **λάπτω** *ἐπι κύνος* II 358, 47. **lambit** *λάπτει* II 120, 40 (cf. *Hor. carm.* I 22, 8). **λάπτει** proprie canis III 259, 22. depascit uel linguis quod sumit IV 414, 41. **lingit** IV 104, 7. **depascitur** IV 106, 3. **lingua** contegit (= -ting-) aut **lingit** IV 533, 4. **lambebant** delingebant a post IV 105, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* II 211). **lambent** *λείξουσιν* III 367, 68. **lambitur** lictis (*λείχεται*?) graece V 306, 36 (*nisi sustantiuum est: lambitor λίκτης*).

Lamella *πέταλον* II 523, 13/14; III 204, 2. *λάμνα* II 358, 25.

Lamentabile fiebile, luctuosum IV 104, 38; a post 105, 28; 414, 42 (funestum *add. def.*); 449, 12 (*item; Verg. Aen.* II 4).

Lamentas lamentatio(nes) V 643, 43 (*Non.* 132, 26).

Lamentatio *θρήνος, ὀδυρμός* II 120, 42. *θρήνος* II 329, 13; 495, 4.

Lamentator *θρηνητής* II 120, 41; 329, 11; III 307, 69; 522, 28.

Lamento *θρηνώ* II 329, 14. **lamentatur** flet, lacrimat IV 449, 13 (*gl. Verg. ad flet?*).

Lamentum *θρήνος* II 329, 13; 500, 42. *ὀδυρμός* II 379, 29. **planctum** IV 105, 40. **lamenta** dicimus (*add. P*) genere neutro, numero semper plurali **lamentus** (= -tos) autem genere masculino dicunt Iudaei et eorum filii, cimices non lecti genialis, sed sandapilae amphitheatralis *Plac.* V 30, 12 (Lucuntini) = V 80, 3 = V 111, 47: *ubi de contaminatione cogitat Deuering Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXI 848 (lectuarii cimices non lecti *e. g. s. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 564: *non recte iudicat Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 288: *sana esse monuit Buech.*

Lamia *λάμια* II 358, 24. genus monstri seu ales uelox simile pardo V 523, 21. Cf. **lamnas** animal similis pardo IV 253, 30 (v. hypinx). **Lamia** mulier nobilis et monstrum V 635, 37. **saeua** uel **ferox** IV 106, 1; V 462, 36 (lamina); 462, 38. **Lamiae** *λάμιαι* III 237, 24. V. larunda.

Lamina *λεπίς* III 453, 67. *πέταλον* II 406, 27 (*lammē cod. corr. a*); 523, 14. **lamna** *λεπίς* III 470, 30; 368, 46. *λεπίς ἀργύρου ἢ χαλκοῦ* II 359, 29. *ἔλασμα χρυσοῦ ἢ ἄλλης ὄλης* II 294, 13. *λομπεῖς λεπίες (λεπίς?)* III 476, 66. *πέταλον* III 313, 18. **lamna** *λοβός ὀτίων* II 361, 54; 493, 31; 519, 10; 540, 67; 553, 28. **lama** *λοβός ὀτίων* II 121, 1. **flaminum** (!) *πέταλον* II 406, 27. **lamna** angulus auris, **lappa** (AS.) II 585, 13. **lammina** fasciola cuiuslibet metalli, quomodo serrae V 306, 28. **lamina** plumbia aut aliunde V 462, 35. Cf. **lamina** pluuia (*scr. plumbia*) aut aliunde [aqua *ad* 21 *speculare uidetur*] V 505, 22. **lannae** *λοβοί* III 175, 11; 350, 41.

Lamina aurea petalum IV 359, 5.

Laminula v. metallum.

Lammeum tinctura croci II 585, 20 (*ubi flammeum M. Schmidt, idem et tincturae croceae Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Lamminea v. fidicula.

Lampas facula IV 253, 29. **lampades** faces uel candelae IV 103, 45; 532, 7; V 306, 16. **lampadam** *καυδήλαν* III 219, 42 = 234, 39 (faculam *λαμπάδα*) = 653, 11. **lampade** feminino genere. *Stat. (Theb. X 121): 'nec lampade clara'* V 215, 6. **lampadas** solistitium aestiuum, quod est octauo Kalendas Iulias: ideo **lampadas** dicitur eo quod ex eo die lampas solis claritatem maiorem accipiat caloreque nimium aduenientis aestatis infundat V 215, 5. V. taeda.

Lampenae stellae quidem (quae *R. quaedam Deuerling*) sic dictae *Plac.* V 30, 28 = V 80, 4 = V 112, 1. stellae fulgentes IV 253, 27. *Cf. V praef. p. V. Non recte sellae quaedam sic dictae Roensch Coll. p. 287.*

Lamplum pulpitum, analogium *Scal.* V 603, 43 (logium? lectorium?).

Lampreda nacopretis (*νακόρητις*?) III 570, 36. nocopretis III 603, 27. *V. murena. Cf. Rose anecd. II 53; Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.' 339^a.*

Lampsanum λαμψάνη III 317, 29; 529, 14. *V. lapsana.*

Lamyro(s) blandus IV 359, 3; *Scal.* V 602, 55.

Lana ξριον II 120, 49; 314, 20; 497, 9; 545, 57; III 21, 45; 93, 2; 261, 70; 323, 64; 369, 21; 453, 68; 493, 32; 518, 72. *έρια* III 209, 34; 560, 54; 582, 28 (erice). *elea* III 590, 38; 611, 19; 624, 3. *lanae* *έρια* III 369, 22. *V. lamina.*

Lanae nenditor *ερεθιστής* (*εριοπάλης*? *contam.*?) II 314, 5. *V. distractor lanae.*

Lana lota id est lana sugilenta (= sulententa) III 625, 47; 613, 51 (sugenta). id est lanata III 592, 3.

Lana marina massacula (*v. masucla*) III 584, 56; 547, 68. *βρόνον* II 260, 31; III 437, 17.

Lanarius *εριοπάλης* III 307, 45; 518, 6. *εριοργός* II 314, 28; III 201, 58; 307, 46; 367, 7. *lanam pectinans* II 585, 32. *retianarius* V 215, 7 (*v. linarius*).

Lana similis floris arboris bambacis (= *bombacis*?) III 553, 22. *bambacis* id est *lane similis*: nam flores sunt de arbore III 617, 41.

Lana sucida ξριον σουπηρόν (= *οισονπηρόν*) III 323, 65 = 518, 73. *πινερών* (= *πιναρών*) ξριον, *δ* *έστιν* *άπλυτον* II 408, 2. *ξριον πινερών ητοι οισονπηρόν, άπλυτον* II 314, 21. *sucina lana άπλυτον* II 235, 32. *lana cum suco elena* (*έρια*?) III 582, 46; 545, 35 (*erena*). *lana sucida carpodis* (*καρφ-*) III 559, 19; 588, 46; 609, 27.

Lanata *v. pellis lanata, lana lota.*

Lancea λόγγη III 23, 54; 352, 62; 528, 41. *lancia λόγγη* II 121, 3; 362, 23; III 299, 16; 326, 24 (*cf. GR. L. IV 198, 8*). *lancea* ξίφος III 208, 55. *βήναβλον* (*laga cod.: cf. laga*) III 173, 38. *lanciam pugionem, flammea* (= *frameam*!) IV 359, 6. *lanceae λόγγαι* III 299, 17 (*lanciae*); 528, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 118, 8*. **Lancearius** λογγοφόρος II 362, 24 (*lancianarius cod.*).

Lanceola modica lancea *cod. Leid.* 191^a (*Loeue Prodr. 415*).

Lancinata cute oculis mordacibus

laceratum IV 104, 11; *a post* IV 106, 4; V 215, 10; 462, 37; 41; 219, 36; 505, 23; 30; 635, 38 (*lancinatam cutem et laceratam Loewe GL. N. 155*). **lancinatum** est laceratum V 620, 42. *V. lancino.*

Lancino est lanio frequenter, **lancinare** per lances diuidere *Plac.* V 31, 13 = V 80, 5 (*lancino* — frequenter) = V 112, 7 (*item*). *lancinat κατακινεί* II 120, 52. *multum laniat* IV 414, 38. *uellicat* uel *trucidat* IV 104, 4; V 215, 9; 306, 26; 370, 13; 505, 29. *uellicat, trucidat, aperit* (?) V 505, 15. **lancinauerunt** *laccesserunt* IV 104, 9; 532, 17; V 215, 12. *laccerauerunt* IV 104, 28 (*lancinauerunt*); V 215, 13. **lancinatum** est laceratum est V 215, 11.

Lancla λεκάνη III 453, 70. *λεκάνη*, id est parua *lanx* III 485, 29. **langula** (*lanacula e*) κλάστιγξ II 408, 48. *V. catinus.*

Landica *εσαράδιον* III 351, 53; 453, 71, 475, 7 (*ubi εσαράδιον γυναικεια Vulc., quo non opus. εσαράδιον Georges*).

Lanueum *ereum* (*ερεφον*?) III 193, 26.

Languedo (-ido *cod.*) aegritudo II 585, 42.

Languo νοσώ II 377, 9. *languo νοθρεύομαι* II 377, 43. *άσθενά* II 247, 34. *άρρωστώ* II 245, 59. *languit νοσει, άσθενεί* II 120, 47. *deficit, torpet* IV 359, 10.

Languesco *άσθενά* II 247, 34. *έξασθενά* II 302, 21. *άρρωστώ* II 245, 59. *V. longiscere.*

Languidus νοθρός II 120, 48; III 180, 51; 253, 4. *νοσερός* II 377, 1; III 335, 29. *ά[υ]θρανής* III 333, 15. *inbecellis* (*vel -us*), *eneruatus* IV 359, 8. **languida** lenta, effecta (*affecteda acde: effeta*?) IV 359, 9. **languidi** *έξησθενηκότες* II 120, 46. **languidior** νοθρότερος II 377, 42.

Languis lentus II 585, 52 (*languens De-Vit*).

Languitas *άρρωστία* II 245, 58. *άσθένεια* II 247, 29. *languor* II 585, 45.

Languitudo *άρρωστία* II 245, 58. *άσθένεια* II 247, 29.

Langula *v. lancla.*

Languo *v. languo.*

Languor (*vel langor*) νογήλεια II 120, 45. *άσθένεια* II 247, 29; 490, 7; 550, 45. *νόσος* II 377, 3. *άσθένεια, νοθρότης* II 588, 33. *Cf. έρώστεια, νόσος, ualitudo, languor* III 291, 39 = *eirosanosoe ualitudo lagor* III 516, 54.

Laniator μακελλάριος II 364, 5.

Laniatorium μακελλείον II 364, 6. *κρεοπάλιον* II 355, 10; III 306, 25 (*κρεοκαλιον. αν κρεοκαλιειον*?). *locus carnis uendendae* II 585, 18.

Laniena locus ubi animalia mactantur, dictus a *laniatura Plac.* V 31, 5 — V 80, 6 — V 111, 44.

Lanifex *ἐριουργός* III 271, 57 (*unde?* cf. *Osb. p.* 326).

Laniflca *ἐριουργός γυνή* II 314, 24. *ἐριουργός* III 369, 37.

Lanificium *ἐριουργία* II 314, 25. *ἐριουργίον* II 314, 26. *ἐρέας συναγωγή* II 530, 60 (*lanitium: nisi hoc verum est*).

Lanifico *ἐριουργῶ* II 314, 27.

Laniger *ἐριούφρος* II 314, 28. **lanigerus** *ἐριούφρος* II 314, 6. **lanigeræ** oves uelleratæ V 306, 43. **lanigeras** oves IV 104, 10; 532, 19; V 111, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 642?).

Lanigeros apices capita arietum IV 105, 42; V 462, 43; 505, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 664).

Lanil coqui piscatores fartores hi sunt (*his cod. corr. Buech.*) cupidinarii, quos (*cos cod.*) et farsores dicimus, qui pallia (*altilia Buech.*) faciunt, ut in meliori usu sagina pinguesca(n)t seu sartores V 462, 39 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 256 sq.). **lanil quoqui** piscatores V 505, 25.

Lanilanius v. lanilutor.

Lanilutor *ἐριοκλήτης* III 453, 72; 485, 34. **lanitor** *ἐριοκλήτης* II 314, 22. **lanam lanans** II 585, 47. **lanilutor** lanilanius IV 359, 4. Cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 378.

Lanio *κροκοπῆς* II 355, 9; III 25, 49; 308, 11; 525, 88. **μακελλάριος** II 364, 5. qui lacerat V 369, 10, carnifex II 585, 41. **laniones** macellarii V 306, 44. qui ueruices incidunt uel porcos V 368, 10. **lanionibus** qui ueruices uel porcos incidunt membratim et uendunt (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 419, 16 = 427, 51.

Lanio *κροκοπῶ* II 355, 8. **μαγειρέω** II 363, 49. **σπαράσσω** II 435, 19. **διασπαράσσω** II 274, 17. **κατακνίζω** II 341, 20. **διακόπτω** II 271, 55. **lani(o)** **lani(a)s** unde **lanista** IV 449, 14 (*gl. Verg.?*) **lanlat** lacerat IV 359, 7. **lanlaut** minuit, frustatim diru[m]pit sine dilacerauit V 215, 14.

Laniosum v. laciniosus, lanius.

Lanipendius *σταθμοδχος ἐριδίων* II 120, 50. **lanipendens** *σταθμοδχος ἡ γυνή ἢ τὸν σταθμὸν παρέχουσα ταῖς ἄλλαις* II 436, 33. Cf. *Herm.* III 422.

Lanista *λουδοτρόφος* II 120, 51; 362, 46. *μονομαχοτρόφος* III 308, 51; 530, 4. *ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων* III 307, 54; 518, 12; 523, 40. *λουδοτρόφος, μονομαχοτρόφος, ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων* II 120, 53 (*lanistra cod. corr. e.*) doctor gladiatorum [*idus fungit: om. bc, cf. 39*] IV 414, 40. magister gladiatorum IV 104, 5; 359, 13; 532, 11; V 306, 15. magister gladiato-

rum uel macellarius V 505, 26. macellarius qui carnes ferro laniat et magister gladiatorum IV 253, 10. macellarius qui carnes ferro laniat V 111, 15 (*carnes om.*); 215, 15. **lanistra** lanarius (*lanarius Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*) V 111, 14; 602, 65. **lani(s)tae** *θαβδόχοι* III 173, 36. **lanistae** macellarii qui carnes ferro laniant IV 105, 27 (*lanistarii cod.*). gladiatores uel carnifices V 368, 51. Cf. *Isid.* X 159. V. **lanio** verb.

Lanitium cura ouium, diligentia ut lanas habeant (*Verg. Georg.* III 384) V 215, 16. dicimus aut haec lana et hoc lanicium sub eodem sensu *gl. Sal.* V. lanificium.

Lanitor v. lanilutor.

Lanius *κροκοπῆς* II 121, 2; III 201, 39; 306, 24. *κροκοπιός* III 271, 39; 267, 61 (*unde?*). **carnifex** II 585, 36. **laniat** IV 104, 3; V 306, 21. **pannusutus** (*laniosus?*) V 505, 28. **lanil macellarii** IV 104, 30; V 462, 42. Cf. **annii lanius** et **lanii**: **lanio** enim uerbum est V 531, 11 (*Ter. Eun.* 257).

Lanna v. lamina.

Lans cias V 306, 14 (**lanx** uas?).

Lanterna *φανός, ἔστια πλατέως κειμένη (quasi a late!)* II 121, 6. *φανός* II 470, 4; 493, 32; 519, 9; 540, 65; 553, 26; III 21, 1; 92, 33; 163, 12; 194, 6/7; 198, 11; 322, 15; 366, 28 (*φανός*). uas lucernæ V 369, 9. **laterna** *φάναξ (φανός?)* III 270, 31. ubi ponitur lucerna intrachorium (? intra cornum?) V 308, 27. **lanternum** fanum graece V 370, 16 (*lanternum φανόν?*). **laternus** luminis portitor V 505, 45. **laternæ** arculæ sunt uitro clausæ intra quas ponuntur lucernæ (&ut) ciccindelia, quas circumferunt ad præbendum lumen, quod uenti flatus adire non potest, unde et ad portandum (præbendum lumen?) facile ubique circumferuntur *acd post* IV 104, 33 (*unde — circumferuntur om. c d*). **laternæ** (*vel* **lant.**) arculæ sunt uitro clausæ, intra quas ponuntur ciccindelia aut lucernæ, quas circumferunt ad præbendum lumen, quod uenti flatus adire non potest V 215, 17 (*clusæ; cic. aut om.*); 462, 52. **laternæ** arculæ sunt uitro inclusæ (*vel* *clusæ*), in quas lucernæ aut ciccindelia (ponuntur). uenti (*vel* uentorum) flatus adire non possunt: unde et ad præbendum lucernæ (lumen?) facile ubique circumferunt (*vel -untur*) V 111, 12; 215, 18 (*in qua — uentorum*). **lanternis** uasa lampadis perlucentia V 416, 28 (*de verb. interpr.*). Cf. **lanterna** fanos[um], lapidosus, asper] V 306, 37. V. **laguncula**, **laterna** punica. Cf. *Isid.* XX 10, 7.

Lanuginosus *ἀργιγένειος* II 246, 49. *λαχνήεις* III 247, 64. pubescens II 585, 25.

Lanugo *Ιουλος*, *γνοῦς* II 121, 7. *γνοῦς*, *Ιουλος* II 553, 27; III 310, 43. *Ιουλος ὁ γνοῦς τῶν γενεῶν* II 332, 44. *Ιουλος* III 249, 33. *γνοῦς* II 477, 36 (*GR. L.* I 553, 5); 495, 6; 519, 20; 540, 66; III 12, 22; 85, 47; 175, 17; 350, 18; 409, 62; 470, 31. *γνοῦς*, *λαχμός* (*λάχνος*) III 247, 63. *βρόν* III 436, 72. prima barba in similitudine lanæ IV 253, 34. prima capillatio in barba ad similitudinem (vel a similitudine) lanarum IV 104, 6. prima capillatio in barba quasi a similitudine lanæ V 306, 25. similis filo lanæ quæ fertur per aerem V 553, 43. **lanugine** supra poma lana V 306, 39; 370, 17. *V. albens* prima lanugine.

Lanx *δίσκος*, *πλάστιγξ* II 121, 8. *δίσκος* II 278, 53; 519, 19. *πλάστιγξ* II 121, 4 (*lans*); 408, 48. *λαγλίον* II 545, 53. lance (*λάγκη*?) II 507, 43. *μαζονόμος* III 22, 46; 93, 56 (*lanche*); 203, 22; 367, 81. patina tali figura II 586, 2. helor (*AS.*) V 369, 53 = V 368, 37 (*Hessels p.* 71). **lancis** mensuratio V 369, 42. **lance** pondere IV 532, 51. **lances** *μαζονόμοι* III 379, 9; 453, 69; 474, 6. pondera, mensurae IV 254, 4. missoria. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 394): lanceque et liba feremus V 215, 8; 111, 11 (*discum*, missoria). missoria[s] IV 253, 48. discum uel mensura (=missoria) siue co[n]cinæ pondera (*add. m. 2*) V 505, 24. uasa IV 532, 50. lance(s) patell[ic]æ, id est missoria (mensura *cod.*) V 305, 46. lanceæ patell[ic]æ IV 532, 52. **lancibus** <et> **pandis** patenis (catenis *cod.*) uel al[u]ioliis V 306, 47 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 194). **lancibus** missoriis *Scal.* V 602, 64 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 215?). *V. aequa lance*, *lans*.

Laodes v. Ledaos.

Lapadia (?) *αρωμα* III 430, 65 (*de ole-ribus: cf. lapathum. ἄρνειον = ἀρνόγλωσσον coll. Diosc.* II 140. 152 *Buech.*). **Lapates** caricas V 505, 34 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 481, 18).

Lapathum (vel lapathium vel lapatium) in his est glossis: lapathium *λάπαθον* III 265, 62. lapathium (et rumex) *λάπαθον τὸ λάχανον* II 358, 44. rumice lapacium III 575, 13. lapatos id est lapatia III 540, 30. lapatus id est lapatium III 567, 11. atitus (*aetitus cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 14) lapatius III 550, 56. drema (seme? *cf. Pseudap.*) lapatium III 589, 56; 610, 66; 623, 18. canterimon (*cantaritis cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.* 34) id est lapacium III 622, 58. canterinon id est lappaclus III 558, 68. lapatius id est rudember III 584, 7. lapacio id est rudember III 584, 27. lapacio rodenape III 547, 45 (*cf. Herm. XVIII* 542). **la-**

pacio coromegen (*κόρον μέγα Schmidt Herm. XVIII* 534) III 544, 61. palidus lapacium III 574, 14. ematifonos (= *αἶμα Τόφανος: Arch.* X 109; XI 112) id est lapacius III 561, 62. lapatium lelodrae (*AS.*) V 369, 51. *cf. Pseudap.* 34 et 14. *V. lappa*, lapadia.

Lapatium acutum *ὄξυλαπάθιον* III 541, 16. *cf. oxilapatium* id est lapacissum III 570, 42.

Lapicedina v. lapidicina.

Lapidamen *λιθέα* III 202, 40.

Lapidarius *λατόμος* II 121, 10. *λιθαστής* II 360, 51. *λιθοουργός* II 360, 67; III 367, 16. *λιθοξόος* III 201, 8; 271, 14. *λιθοπράτης* II 360, 62. cimetarius II 585, 35.

Lapidator *λιθοβόλος* II 360, 55. *λιθαστής* II 121, 11.

Lapide Phrygio *litafigium* (*λίθω Φρυγίῳ*) III 540, 23.

Lapide stratum *λιθόστρωτον* III 499, 16.

Lapideta v. lapidicina.

Lapides *λίθινος* II 360, 53; III 339, 8; 453, 74. **lapideum** *λίθινον* III 365, 69. **lapideae** *λίθιναι* II 557, 5.

Lapidecaesor *λατόμος* II 358, 54.

Lapidicina *λατομία* II 121, 9 (*cf. margo*); III 453, 75; 477, 64. *λιθοτομείον* II 360, 66. *λατομείον* II 358, 52. *λιθοξείον* II 360, 60; 497, 7. *cf. Lapidicina* sector, caesor lapidum II 585, 8 (*vertit* lapicida). **lapicedina** locus ubi lapides caedunt IV 105, 1; V 215, 19 (*caeduntur*). locus ubi caeditur lapis V 370, 22. ubi caeditur lapis V 306, 35. **lapidicina** locus ubi caeduntur lapides IV 253, 13. **lapigia** dina (*lapicedina c*) locus ubi lapides caedunt IV 532, 20. **lapidicinae** lapideta IV 359, 15. *cf. GR. L.* V 391, 22; *Festus Pauli p.* 118, 13.

Lapidicinarius *λατόμος* III 308, 33; 498, 63; 528, 54. *λιθοξόος* II 360, 59. *λαξεντής* II 358, 42.

Lapido *λιθοβολή* II 360, 56; III 76, 67; 485, 21 (*laaso cod.*). *λιθάξω* II 360, 48. **lapidat** *λιθάξει* III 453, 76.

Lapidoso *λιθάδης* II 360, 68. *λιθάδη* (*neutr. pl.*) III 435, 10. *V. lanterna.*

Lapidum sculptor *λιθογλύπτης* III 308, 34; 528, 55. *λιθογλύφος* III 499, 23.

Lapillus *λιθάριον* III 324, 30. *λιθαρίδιον* II 360, 50. **lapilli** *λιθάρια* III 355, 11; 367, 49. gemmae, gemmulae IV 359, 20.

Lapis *λίθος post* II 121, 56; II 360, 63; 557, 4; III 5, 35; 76, 68; 190, 28; 268, 29; 312, 86; 339, 7; 453, 73; 499, 9; 529, 7. **lapides** *λίθοι* III 190, 19; 355, 10; 365, 1. silices IV 449, 15 (*cf. Aen.* VI 7 silicia). *V. decimus lapis*, terminalis lapis.

Lapis calcinus *λιθάσβεστος* III 499, 19.

Lapis calimmaris (1) catmian (= cadmia) III 559, 13; 588, 22; 609, 13.

Lapis magnetes v. magnes.

Lapis molaris λίθος μολύβης II 360, 64.

Lapis pretiosus λίθος πολύτιμος III 434, 55. V. pretiosus 1.

Lapit cruciat, sollicitat, dolet (dolitatur *Warren, non recte*) IV 254, 5; V 505, 33. cruciat, dolet, sollicitat V 553, 48. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 118, 12.

Lapithae gens Thessalorum IV 449, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 601). gens est Thessaliae iuxta Peliam montem V 111, 16 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 70). **Lapitus** (Lapithas?) gigantes IV 105, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 601).

Lappa είδος άκάνθης ίματίω κολλώμενον II 285, 16. lappacium herba II 585, 16. clifae (AS.) V 370, 7. άγραε (*contam.*) cf. άγραός. άπαρίνη *Stadler* III 429, 3. άπωρινον (*cf. άπαρίνη*) III 16, 21. apirine III 536, 3. aperina III 549, 57. drauoca III 592, 30; 613, 61. drauoca, id est amara folium (amarif.?) III 626, 7. φ(ε)λίανθρωπος III 589, 23; 563, 14. menta III 540, 32. Cf. v. *Fischer-Benson* p. 59.

Lappa dra(c)on(1s) (?) bunglussa III 543, 66 (v. buglossa).

Lappacium (vel lapac.) parada III 592, 81; 594, 5; 613, 63; 615, 63; 626, 9; 627, 56. Cf. alabardan (ubi bardana latet; v. *Matth. Silv.* c. 387; nam lappa maior est bardana).

Lappae(que) tribullique spinarium [penicies uel calamitas, cf. a] IV 106, 4 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 153: sp. species? labes huc spectare conicit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185; cf. *d e f* IV 414, 37).

Lappa Herculina kappareos (= καππάρεως) III 540, 8; 568, 17. lappa Herculi caparis III 544, 42. V. capparitis.

Lappa inersa argimonis (= argimonia) III 586, 20; 607, 36; 616, 20. aremus III 580, 29. V. argemonia.

Lappa maior gogiles (γογγυλίσ?) III 564, 4.

Lappa quae in frumentis crescit (vel est) apridem (vel apirides: an = άπαρίνη?) v. lappa) III 585, 37; 549, 45.

Lappella v. lingua canina.

Lapsana in his est glossis: lapsine id est lapsana III 540, 29. lapsidium lapsina III 547, 25. lipidium lapsina III 547, 49. lencola id est lapsinia III 584, 21. Cf. lapsanus coydic (AS.) V 306, 51 (raphanus *Galleé* 352). V. armo-racia, lampsanum.

Lapsantem subinde labentem IV 449, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 551). saepe ruentem IV 253, 22. lapsantes labentes IV 103, 29; 104, 26; 105, 37 (lausantes lauantes); 532, 42 (*item*); V 216, 7 (*item*);

505, 47 (*item*). lubricantes, cadentes V 306, 40. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 343.

Lapsari saepius labi IV 358, 34; V 462, 44; 505, 32; 523, 35.

Lapsile γλάσρον II 263 28.

Lapsina lapsus II 585, 14; IV 359, 12; V 629, 43.

Lapsinosus δλισθηρός II 382, 16. V. lapsosus.

Lapsosus saepe cadens II 585, 21 (*cf. lapsinosus*).

Lapsura (labs. *cod.*) δλισθος II 493, 33.

Lapsurae amnes χαράδραι III 433, 27.

Lapsus δλισθος II 382, 14. δλισθησις II 488, 58. lapsu decessu IV 103, 32.

Lapsus cecidit uel casus (*ad lapsus subst. spectans*?) IV 105, 29; V 111, 17. conulsus IV 358, 82. lapsa descendens IV 449, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693?). lapsum συμπεπτακός II 442, 42.

Laquear καλάθωσις II 337, 13. fierst (AS.) V 369, 29. laqueare (vel -ia)

camera laqueata IV 253, 12. laquearia ornamenta tectorum IV 105, 2; 532, 14.

caelum in domo V 306, 50. domorum tignaria IV 253, 17 (*cf. laquearii*).

tabulae sub trabibus V 368, 19. camerae IV 104, 29. catenae aureae IV 104, 21.

catena aurea uel ornamenta tectorum V 305, 51. catenae aureae uel camerae

aut ornamenta uel decipulae V 505, 35 (v. laqueus). catena aurea aut corona IV

532, 15. catenae, candelabrum V 306, 42.

funes, lucernae, id est aureae catenae V 369, 14 (fenestrae) luc. *Hessels*).

funiculi de quibus candelae de camera suspenduntur V 215, 20. Cf. lacunar,

laquearibus aureis, laqueo, laquearium.

Laquearibus (aureis) tignis uel domibus auratis IV 449, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I

726; *cf. Serv.*). Cf. laqueariis deauratis IV 104, 35. laquearibus legitur et lacunaribus. Lucretius (II 28): laqueata

aurataque tecta V 215, 21.

Laquearil domorum tignarii IV 359, 16. Cf. laquear.

Laquearium όροφή II 387, 23. όρόφωσις II 387, 24. laqueariis ornamentis tignorum a post IV 106, 1. V. laquear.

Laqueo βροχίλω II 260, 26. παγιθεύω

II 391, 43. laqueare uincire, alligare IV 104, 13; 254, 1; V 462, 45; 553,

46. laquearia *corr. b*] collum ligari IV 532, 16.

Laqueus βρόχος, παγίς II 121, 12. βρόχος II 260, 27; III 129, 60. ποδά-

γρα, άρκεδόνη, βρόχος, πάγη και παγίς III 259, 51 (*novicia*?). βροχίω III 453,

78. laqueum βρόχος II 260, 27; 500, 44. παγίς ήτοι βρόχος II 391, 44. άγρόνη II 217, 52. V. laquear.

Lar *θεός κατοικίδιος* II 327, 36; 507, 40. *κατοικίδιος θεός* II 346, 19. domus IV 105, 3; 532, 21; V 111, 18; 368, 11. Cf. *las laris* id est ignis V 369, 54 (cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 113, 29). **lar laris** id est domus V 369, 55. **lar gen(i)us** domus V 306, 23. **gen(i)us domesticus** (*larigena domesticus Vulc.*) *Scal.* V 603, 14. domus honesta IV 359, 17; V 462, 46. **foculare** intra domum IV 253, 3. **laris terra profunda** (pro fundo *Buech.*) V 370, 14. **larom domum**, ab aliis lar dicitur IV 532, 22 (cf. *Isid.* XX 2, 24). fortunam domus uel loci seu domum familias V 306, 41. **lares**, dicitur et **lar δαίμονες ἦτοι θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι** II 265, 62. **lares** pluraliter tantum declinabitur. dicitur et hic **lar ἥραες** II 325, 48 (*GR. L.* I 327, 28; 548, 29). **hi lares et hic lar θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι** II 327, 32. **lares θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι** II 121, 13; III 236, 30. **οἰκίαι** II 380, 17. domus IV 105, 26; 359, 23. **dii domestici** V 370, 15. **lases v. hasenam.** V. simulacrum, larus.

Larantes v. lirantes.

Lardo v. cartilago.

Lares familiares θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι III 167, 56. *ἥραες κατοικίδιοι* II 121, 14; III 290, 56.

Lare torrente igne incendente gloss. Salom.

Largatus v. dicamen.

Large *δαφιλῶς* II 266, 54. **benefice, benigne** IV 359, 18. **largius** *δαφιλῆστερον* II 266, 51; III 3, 6. *δαφιλῶς* III 453, 80.

Largior φιλοτιμοῦμαι II 472, 1. **largo** *δαφιλῆσθαι* II 266, 52. *ἐνδαφιλῆσθαι* II 297, 49 (**largior a**). **largor** *δαφιλῆσθαι* III 134, 19. **largitur** gratificatur IV 359, 21. **largito(r)** dato V 536, 59 (*Ter. Ad.* 940).

Largitas *δαφιλῆα* II 266, 49.

Largiter *δαφιλῶς* II 266, 54.

Largitio διανομή II 121, 15. **distributio, dimensio** IV 359, 19. **largitione** pecunia IV 414, 33.

Largitor *δαφιλῆς* II 266, 53.

Largitudo *δαφιλῆα* II 266, 49.

Largiuscule largius IV 105, 7; 532, 24; V 215, 22; 462, 47. **largius** quantulumcumque V 505, 36.

Largo flumine abundantibus lacrimis IV 449, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465).

Largus *δαφιλῆς* II 121, 16; 266, 53; III 134, 18; 178, 54; 251, 11; 334, 21; 337, 67; 373, 69; 409, 63; 453, 79; 491, 47; 514, 2 (cf. *dapsile largi* III 513, 42). *ἀφειδῆς ἐπὶ δαφιλῆας* II 252, 40. **gratus, graciosus** II 585, 27. **abundans, copiosus** IV 449, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 338:

cf. *Serv.*). **municifus (vel magnific.) uel humanus** IV 105, 4. **qui copiose dat, comul(at)us, beneficus** IV 359, 22. **municifus** IV 532, 23. **larg[it]ior** *δαφιλῆστερος* II 266, 50 (*corr. c*).

Larice *μυρτιά* III 26, 33. **medicamen** III 602, 45 (*ubi dicamen a*). V. **dicamen.**

Laridus *λάρδος* II 358, 48. V. **aridus.** **Lariones** *ἀγριμόνια* III 266, 2 (v. *turio*).

Larissa et P[i]thia Thessaliae ciuitates V 553, 37 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 197).

Larius laeus iuxta Alpihus (?) V 553, 36 (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 159).

Larna (ralla?) **rasorium** *Scal.* V 603, 16 (*larua daemonium Graecius*). V. **larua.**

Larsus (?) *χαροκός* III 454, 1; 485, 24. V. **laruus.**

Larunda *δαυμόνων μήτηρ* II 121, 17. **quam quidam Lamiam dicunt** *Plac.* V 30, 5 = V 80, 7 = V 111, 42 (*ubi Lamiam Papias ex corr. uiam R. niam G. nimiam P. <lar>uiam? Maniam H.*).

Larus *λάρος* II 358, 50. **laris meu** (*AS.*) V 370, 3. **genus auis, g(a)uia** IV 253, 55 (*ignis interpr. a d: v. lar*). **larns gauia**, id est **genus auis** V 553, 45. V. **ardea.**

Larna *δαυμόνιον, εἶδωλον* II 121, 19. *δαυμόνιον* II 265, 60; 497, 4. *εἶδωλον* II 285, 23; 331, 3; 497, 5; 523, 9. *φάντασμα* II 470, 7. *σκιετός* II 432, 53. **portentum, diabolus** II 585, 6 (*de scriptura larba* cf. *GR. L.* VII 277, 23). **laruum** *ἀγαλμα* II 215, 37. **larua** simulacrum II 585, 7 (**larua**). **daemon uel (vel daemonum) umbra errans** IV 359, 24. **umbra** V 215, 23. **umbra exerrans** V 370, 20. **umbra excessans (exerrans?)** V 306, 13. **umbra, larba, daemon** V 655, 46. **umbra aut maleficus** V 111, 20 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VI 152). **monstrum** quod dicitur **dalamasca** (*Diez* I *mäschera*) uel **daemonum umbra errans . . . gloss. Sal.** **umbra aut maleficus uel incantator** IV 105, 6; 532, 26. **malificus, incantator** IV 253, 4; V 215, 24. **imago** quam portant ante uultum *Pap.* **laruae** *προσεοπεῖα* III 237, 23 (*vetusta?*). **umbræ, simulacra** IV 253, 49. **laruarum daemoniorum** IV 359, 25 (*laruare codd., unde laruale daemoniosum Hildebr.*). **aruas daemones** IV 21, 8. Cf. *Mart. Cap.* II 162; *Isid.* VIII 11, 101. V. **laruatus.**

Larualis *εἰδωλοφανής* II 285, 24; 331, 6. **statua sculpta** II 585, 54 (*male ex graeco uersa*). **daemonita** (?) uel **incantator** VIII, 19. **daemoniosa** IV 105, 5; 253, 5; 532, 25; V 462, 51. **laruales daemones uel umbra seu discum(?) daemoniorum uel mortuorum** V 523, 22.

daemoniaci V 111, 21. daemoniosi V 215, 26.

Larnalis purgatio daemonum illa purgatio V 462, 49.

Laruatus δαιμονισμός II 266, 1.

Laruatus daemonicus II 585, 24.

laruatam insanam, quam larua contigerat IV 104, 34; V 462, 50. V. cerritus.

Laruula egisigra (AS.) V 368, 31.

Laruus caesius, χαρωπός II 476, 1 (cf. larsus: ubi rarus Vult. toruus H.).

Lascine feruae IV 253, 53; 532, 58; V 505, 38. prouide (feruae?) V 305, 49.

Lasciua άσωτία II 121, 23. σπατάλη II 435, 29. uoluptas animi IV 253, 36.

luxuria V 306, 49. lasciuiae iocus, lusus, cachinnus IV 359, 26.

Lasciuus luciens (ludens?) pruriens?) IV 359, 28. lasciuulentes feruentes V 411, 12 (cf. can. conc. Afric. 60).

Lasciuitas iactura (luxuria?) V 505, 39.

Lasciuus άραιός II 121, 22 (lasciuus).

άσωτος II 249, 30. άπόλαστος ό έξάλης II 222, 62. ήδονατής III 332, 52; 505, 67; 523, 61.

άτακτος III 178, 31, άκαλός, τρυφερός III 250, 65. προύνεικος III 332, 51.

καμαστής III 251, 2 (unde?). luxuriosus IV 253, 51. mollissimi actus homo IV 105, 8; 359, 27; 532, 27; V 306, 20.

lasciua libidinosa V 111, 22 (Verg. Ecl. III 64). lasciuul προπετής (-τεῖς ε) II 121, 20.

Laser όπός, λασάριον II 121, 21. όπός III 571, 33. holus V 369, 59. sucus herbae ferulae uel filifae (= silifae = σιλφίον)

herbae V 505, 41. lasar όπός II 385, 55 (v. asar); 502, 22; III 15, 7; 87, 55; 195, 14; 265, 69; 314, 61; 364, 17; 398, 19; 454, 2 (laser siue lasar); 470, 32; 477, 8. λάσερ III 314, 62; 529, 8. όπός, σιλφίον, όπός III 485, 18 (laser). opiu III 541, 19. genus pigmenti II 585, 51.

opio cirinaico (= Cyrenaicum) III 541, 21. opium quirenaicum (vel -rin-) III 592, 21; 613, 55; 625, 67. oppio quirenaico III 593, 34. opo (vel opio) quirenaico III 615, 20; 627, 19. opio quia-

rico id est laser III 570, 43. atacarias herba lasaris III 549, 24. atacana id est latassaris (herba lasaris) III 535, 15.

opio tibiaico id est lasar treta (trita Buech.) III 541, 20 (v. opius tibiaicus).

Laseratum άκατόν III 315, 4.

Laseris radix σίλφιον III 575, 67. lasaris radix σίλφιον III 87, 56 (station); 195, 21; 265, 70. radix lasaris simphio III 586, 12 (radices). silfio III 595, 9. siluio III 629, 1. silfui radix III 566, 67. lasaris radiclem σίλφιον III 15, 8.

Lassa est res V 662, 56.

Lassanum uasis genus in quo exoneratur uenter Pap.

Lassatus καταπεποιημένος II 342, 57.

Lassatus (subst.) v. lassus 1.

Lasserpitium όπός II 526, 46.

Lassescere (vel lassiscere) lassare IV 359, 29; 414, 29; V 462, 48; 505, 40.

Lassitudo μόχθος II 373, 35. κόπος II 353, 23. κόπωσης II 353, 34. καταπόνησις II 343, 6. liptusmia (? λειποθυμία?) III 602, 36. labor IV 359, 30.

Lasso κοπά II 353, 33. άτονά II 250, 19. δαλάζω II 381, 33. V. lapido.

Lassus κόπος II 502, 23 (lassatus?).

Lassus κεκοπημένος, άποςος II 121, 24. κεμητός II 347, 22. έκλυτος III 334, 39; 493, 69; 519, 59. marciusus, graunatus IV 359, 31 (cf. Nom. 341, 6).

lassa άποκαμούσα II 237, 18. V. animo lassus.

Late πλατέως II 408, 60. per multum spatium IV 449, 22 (gl. Verg.). passim, ubique V 253, 21. diffuse IV 104, 33.

Latebra φαλέος II 474, 18; 493, 30. γελά ή τοῦ θρωπος κατάδυσσις II 477, 7. μυγός II 540, 70. μυγός, κατάκλισις (κατακλαισις cod.) II 553, 31. fouea, refugium II 585, 12. refugium IV 104, 19; 532, 28. locus absconus, a latendo IV 253, 25. latebrae μυγολ, φαλεοί II 121, 25. μυγολ (singularia non habet) II 374, 36 (GR. L. I 33, 16). latebras latentes insidias IV 449, 21 (Verg. Aen. II 38). loca occulta, a latendo IV 532, 29; 105, 9 (locus occultus). Cf. latebra (v. latibulum) latibula, loca obscura IV 359, 32. latebras occultationes V 111, 26.

Latebratim occultatim lib. gl.

Latebrosus μυγώδης II 374, 37. κρυφιαίος II 355, 57. locus refugii et homo latitans II 585, 26 (male ex graeco versa). latebrosus ενδύμνον II 298, 14.

Latens κρυπτός (κλ. cod.) II 557, 3. absconsum, remotum IV 359, 36. latentia occulta V 111, 30.

Latens saxum ύφαλος πέτρα II 468, 60 (saxa cod. corr. a e). Cf. Verg. Aen. I 108.

Latentem amorem occultum ignem IV 449, 24 (cf. Verg. Aen. I 688: occultum ignem).

Latenter λαθάνοντως II 358, 40. clam, absconse IV 359, 37. latentius secretius IV 359, 38.

Lateo λαθάνω II 358, 39; III 409, 20; 454, 4. lates λαθάνεις III 409, 19. latet κρύπτεται, λαθάνει II 121, 30. λαθάνει III 409, 18. patet (cf. GR. L. VII 120, 20) V 111, 29. Cf. subest latet subes<t> αναδίδωσιν (?) II 190, 22. latere λαθεῖν III 338, 72; 454, 5. latuit fefellit IV 449, 29 (Verg. Aen. II 744). occultat (!) IV 104, 23. V. latet.

Later *πλίνθος* II 121, 26 (cf. *margo*); 490, 49; 512, 4; 538, 35; 550, 47 (cf. *πλίνθον* laterem nominativum non habet II 410, 13; *adde GR. L. I* 328, 24; II 189, 11); III 268, 39; 454, 6; 485, 35. genus lapidis lutei II 585, 49. tegula, plinthus V 505, 44. nominativus singularis, hic later, huius lateris V 643, 37 (*Non.* 131, 8). **lateres** *πλίνθοι* II 121, 29; III 190, 30; 312, 41; 365, 4. *πλίνθος* (?) III 91, 28. *χάλιξ*. III 19, 37 (v. *calx*). V. *auena*, *lupus*.

Laterallium (= -rium?) *ὀκρούσχαλον* II 466, 56. Cf. *GR. L. I* 118, 34.

Lateranensem fusorum (?) V 306, 55. V. *laterense*.

Lateranus cuius palatium fuit in quo nunc magna ecclesia est Romae V 655, 43 (*Iuvenal.* X 17).

Laterarius *πλινθοουργός* II 410, 14; III 367, 29. *πλινθοποιός* III 201, 25. *τραπεζίτης* III 271, 29 (= *mensarius*). *tegularum* opifex II 585, 31 (*laterius*).

Lateratum *πλινθίον* II 410, 12.

Later coetus *βήσαλον* II 257, 22. Cf. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 47.

Laterculus *τετραπάλαιστον* II 515, 51. codex membranaticus (!): illic sunt nomina promotorum V 368, 24; 306, 34 (nam non est *lat add.*). **laterculum** *βήσαλον καὶ στρατιά* II 121, 27. **laterculi** *βήσαλα* III 190, 33; 268, 42. **latercula** *βήσαλα* II 257, 23. **laterculis** *tegulis tenui* <bu>s V 306, 53. V. *symphoniaca*.

Late regem ubique regnantem IV 449, 23 (*Verg. Aen. I* 21).

Lateransis qui secus latus recumbit cuilibet II 585, 53 (*ex graeco versa*). **laterense** per omnem mundum (?) V 505, 42 (*late regem?*). V. *lateranensem*.

Latericia ex latere facta V 368, 52.

Lateris dolor *περιπλευμονία* III 363, 29. *πλευρίτις* III 207, 10; 454, 7.

Laterna v. *lanterna*.

Laterna punica a pellibus, quas[i] ab angulis (unculis *libri meliores*) regularum (*ita GP. et gularum R. teg. Deuerl. cum p*) adfixas extendunt (extendent *RP. ostendunt G*) *Plac.* V 30, 8 = V 80, 8 = V 111, 46. Cf. *Plaut. Aul.* 566.

Lateruli est torsatoria (tornat.?) V 620, 34 (*obscura*).

Latet (?) *latius diffundit* IV 414, 39 (cf. 40 et *lanista*). *Verg. Aen. XI* 465 *confert Buech.* V. *lateo*.

Latex *νάμα* II 374, 56. *βότρυς, νάμα* II 121, 35. *σπονδή* II 121, 31. *οίνος* III 301, 62 (*ubi sponδή latex, οίνος uinum Boucherie: cf. 61*). *rius* II 586, 3. uinum, eo quod in uasa (quod uas V

111, 23: in uua?) *lateat. nam omnia humorosa qua*(e) suo fructu clauduntur, *latices dicuntur* V 111, 23; 215, 26. aqua quae latet in uenis IV 105, 13; V 306, 33 (inueni). aqua quae latet [et] in uenis terrae IV 253, 31 (cf. *Serv. in Aen. I* 686, *Isid. XIII* 20, 4; *Diff.* 65). aqua quae latet IV 532, 34 (in niue *add. b c: in uenis?*). **latix** aqua, liquor uel palans racemus IV 359, 35. **latices** *πίδακες ὀδάτων* II 121, 32. *νάματα* III 433, 34. aquae IV 104, 12. aquae qui et nymphae IV 105, 11. aquae qui et nymphae aquarum V 463, 2. *botriones, caprioli* IV 359, 33. aquae aut liquores IV 532, 32. liquores, aquae lateres (*latentes Hildebrand*) IV 359, 34. **laticum** aquarum IV 105, 12; 532, 33 (*Verg. Aen. I* 736). **latices** liquores uel aquas V 305, 54. aquas ab eo quod per uenas terrae *latea*<n>t V 111, 28. V. *calidos latices*.

Latiae v. *lauritiae*.

Latiboletur *late*[rum]<at> V 643, 49 (*Non.* 133, 6).

Latibulum *φαλός* II 474, 18; 500, 43. *κρηπίριον* II 355, 51. *κρηπίρια* II 531, 1. *κρήπη* II 121, 30 *margo*. defensaculum IV 254, 8; 532, 30; V 305, 44. res patens (v. *lateo*) V 463, 1. **latibula** lustra, *latebra* (v. *latebra*) IV 359, 39. V. *natibulum*.

Laticem *Lyaeum* uel honorem (hum.?), uinum. *latex* autem aqua[m] ex occulto fluens, interdum pro omni liquore, ut apud ueteres, ponitur IV 449, 25. **laticymilium** uinum IV 532, 54. Cf. *Verg. Aen. I* 686.

Latyclaulus *πλατυπόρφυρον* (!) III 21, 24. **laticlauium** *πλατύσμον* II 409, 6; III 21, 27; 92, 61; 322, 50. **laticlauium** latum circumseptum (?) II 586, 25. **laticlauiis** (= -ius) latum strium (? *ἤτριον confert Buech.*) II 585, 55 (*ubi latum strium v. d. Vliet Arch. IX* 303).

Laticus *Λυαίος* II 362, 62 (*Lydius Duncange. v. laticem Lyaeum*).

Latifico *πλάτωνα* II 409, 4.

Latifundius late possidens V 216, 1.

Latiloquens *πλατολόγος* II 409, 3. Cf. *com. lat. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 350.

Latine *ῥωμαϊστί* II 121, 33; III 157, 67. Cf. II 487, 3; 490, 56; 492, 26; 496, 14; 499, 36; 502, 25.

Latine disputare *ῥωμαϊστί διαλέγεσθαι* III 408, 74.

Latino *ῥωμαῖζο* II 429, 10.

Latinus *Ῥωμαῖος* II 429, 11; III 454, 8.

Ῥωμαϊκός III 157, 66; 198, 60; 343, 15;

454, 9. *Λατίνος καὶ Λατινικός* III 274,

56. **Latinum** *Ῥωμαϊκόν* III 25, 9; 157,

68. **Latinorum** V 111, 24 (v. *Latium*).

latina *ῥωμαϊστιά* (?) III 503, 17. **Latini**

Romani IV 253, 2; 532, 37. Romani, unde et lingua latina IV 105, 15. Cf. **Leini Romani** V 112, 11. **Latini** a Latino, Fauni filio uocati a post IV 105, 23 (*Serv. in Aen. X* 76). a Latino, Fauni filio orti IV 106, 5. Murrani (*cf. Verg. Aen. XII 529 cum Servio*) dicebantur V 553, 40. dicuntur qui sic libertatem accipiunt, sicut ante Romam conditam aput Latinos fiebat, ut nec ex testamento aliquid caperent (*vel* appeterent) nec suos heredes facerent, tantum ut ipsi uitam liberi degerent V 216, 2 (*Isid. IX 4, 51*). Cf. **latie latina** (latine?) V 111, 25.

Latio v. transmarina latio.

Latitan <t> *λαττανουσιν* II 121, 41.

Latitatio *ἀπόκρυψις* II 238, 10. cripta (*male ex graeco versa*) II 585, 39.

Latitator (lac. *cod.*) qui se promissa inplere posse excussat II 585, 48.

Latitudo *πλάτος* II 121, 34; 408, 62; 498, 49; III 328, 45. *πλατύτης* II 409, 8.

Latium pro in Latium. Latium autem est Italia dicta, quod ibi Saturnus caelo ab Ioue filio expulsus latuerit IV 449, 26 (*cf. Isid. XIV 4, 18; XV 1, 50; Serv. in Aen. VIII 322*). autem dictum est locus in parte[s] Italiae quo Aeneas tornus IV 253, 47 (quo <Sa>turnus latuerit fugiens Iouis c). Latinorum IV 105, 14; 253, 23; 532, 36 (*cf. Latinum Latinorum* V 111, 24). **Latio** Italia IV 253, 1.

Latō *τίθημι* II 455, 28 (loco e).

Latomiae v. lautumiae.

Latonus lapidum caesor IV 254, 6. **latomi** lapidum caesores V 369, 13 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 147, 12*).

Latona *Λητώ* II 121, 37; 360, 35; III 8, 69; 83, 19; 168, 11; 236, 62; 291, 8; 348, 35; 393, 55; 409, 63; 498, 78; 528, 27. mater Apollonis et Dianae IV 359, 40.

Lator *εἰσαγωγεύς* . . . Cicero (*in Cat. IV 5, 10*): latorem Semproniae legis II 286, 44. *εισηγητής* II 287, 2. dator IV 414, 31. portator IV 253, 35. deportator IV 105, 28; V 111, 27. auctor sententiae IV 359, 41 (institutor *add. a c d e*). latorem *εισηγητήν* II 121, 40.

Latororum v. stlatarius.

Latratio *ὀλαγμός* II 462, 38; 495, 7. *latratus* II 585, 40.

Latratu *ὀλαγμός* II 462, 38; III 409, 48. *ὀλακή* III 161, 26; 259, 25.

Latrenontes seruiantes IV 105, 18.

Latrensis seruitus IV 105, 17.

Latria graece cultus dei solius V 306, 48. seruitium IV 105, 19.

Latrina *λουτρῶν* II 121, 36. *ληστρων* (*λουτρῶν?* *cf. ληστής latro*) II 360, 34.

κοπρών III 313, 36. *secessus* IV 253, 14; 359, 43. *secessum* V 306, 32. **latrinae** *χοεῖαι, τὰ σωτήρια, ἐνθα ἀποκατοῦμεν* II 478, 14. *ἀφειδρῶν* III 91, 65. *ἐφειδρῶν* (?) III 196, 55. *secessus* *puplicus* IV 105, 16; 532, 31. **latrinis** locis quibus solebant lauari sordida *Plac. V* 29, 44 = V 80, 9 (lauari solebant) = V 111, 40 (lauari solent. *recte?*). V. *conclauis*.

Latro *ληστής* II 121, 47 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*); 360, 30; III 76, 61; 179, 13; 251, 40; 339, 10; 373, 72; 454, 11; 470, 33. *praedator, grassator* IV 359, 45. *satelles, dictus a lateris custodia Plac. V* 30, 7 = V 80, 10 = V 111, 45. hinc miles obsequens dicebatur qui stabat secus principem et ad omne discrimen mittebatur uel etiam laterones quod iuxta regum latera starent V 621, 9. **latrones** *ληστές* III 5, 34. *uenatores* IV 105, 43 (latronis uiatoris a: *cf. Funck Comment. Woelffl. p. 46; Verg. Aen. XII 7*). *conducti milites qui et satellites dicti, quasi laterones* V 553, 41. *milites* V 643, 64 (*Non. 134, 32*). Cf. *Varro de l. l. VII 52; Festus Pauli 118, 16; Serv. in Aen. XII 7*.

Latro *ὀλακτῶ* II 462, 42; III 80, 2; 409, 45. *ὀλάσσω* III 161, 23. *latras* *ὀλακτεῖς* III 409, 46. *ὀλάσσεις* III 161, 24. **latrat** *ὀλακτεῖ* II 121, 39; III 6, 60; 189, 62; 259, 23; 409, 47; 454, 10. *ὀλάσσει* III 161, 25. *inridit, gannit* IV 359, 42. *baubatur* IV 358, 42 (*lactat codd.*). **latra** *ὀλάκτησον* III 409, 44. V. *baubant*.

Latrocinatus militans V 643, 63 (*Non. 134, 29*).

Latrocinium *ληστεία, ληστήριον* II 121, 38. *ληστεία* II 360, 32; 504, 16; 547, 57. *ληστήριον* II 360, 31.

Latrocinor *ληστεύω* II 360, 29. **latrocinari** militare V 643, 62 (*Non. 134, 28*).

Latro marinus pirata IV 359, 46. V. *pirata*.

Latrunclat (*latrunclat codd.*) per naues pugnat IV 359, 47; V 544, 15; 602, 56.

Latrunclator (*latrumc.*) *ληστοδιώκτης* II 360, 33.

Latrunculus *ληστήριον* II 360, 31; 491, 37. *latro* et *locus* (*cf. ληστήριον: quod male intellexit*) est eorum sic dictus II 585, 37 (*iocus Stowasser Arch. II 320*).

Latrus v. laetrum.

Lattae v. asser.

Latum spatium *εὐρουχωρία* II 319, 24.

Latura *ἐργάτων φορά* II 313, 57. *φορά ἐργάτων* II 472, 48. *φόρετρον* II 121, 43. *onus, sarcina* II 585, 11.

Laturorum v. stlatarius.

Laturus λημφόμενος II 360, 23. daturus IV 414, 34. **laturi** οἰσόντες II 121, 44. **latura** datura IV 253, 38.

Latus πλατύς II 409, 5; III 470, 34. **πλατόντερος** II 409, 7. **lata** πλατεία III 409, 55; 454, 3; 502, 48. **latum** πλατόν III 409, 54; 502, 47 (platus). V. **lätus**.

Latus ἀποκομισθεὶς II 121, 45. deductus **post** II 585, 24. **lata** data IV 414, 30. prolata, praedicta IV 253, 11. ἐξεργασθεῖσα **lata**, lata sententia II 302, 59. ἐνεργασθεῖσα **lata**, fuerit lata sententia II 298, 49 (v. fero).

Latus πλευρόν, πλατύς II 121, 46 (cf. **lätus**). **πλευρόν** II 409, 29 (laterum **latus**); III 176, 2; 248, 31; 851, 36; 409, 59; 572, 52. **πλευρά** III 349, 64; 394, 68. Cf. **later** **latus** II 585, 50. **latus** naus V 306, 1; 370, 10; 603, 37 (**ubi** ratis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 122. **stlata**? nisi ad *Verg.* I 505 *spectat*). **latera** πλευρά III 176, 3; 311, 44. **πλευραὶ** II 121, 23; III 12, 51; 86, 3; 409, 60. V. **ab** latere, lateris dolor.

Latus minor V 306, 22 (λιτός? at cf. 310, 60).

Latus clausus πλατύσημος III 369, 61.

Laudia σκηνή (tabernaculum, obumbraculum) II 558, 44 *margo*. Cf. *Nonius ed. Onions praef. p. XI; AHD. GL.* III 287, 40; *Diez* I *loggia*. V. *tempes*.

Laudabilis ἐπαινετός **post** II 121, 56; III 454, 15. ἀνετός II 556, 9. ἄξιός ἐπαίνων II 231, 54.

Laudatio ἔπαινος, ἐγκώμιον II 121, 50 (laudacia *cod. corr. e*). ἔπαινος II 519, 18. ἐγκώμιον II 284, 11; 498, 48. ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39; 495, 5; 540, 68; 553, 29.

Laudato ingentiarum ingentiarum V 111, 31 (*scr.* **laudato** ingentia rura *coll. Verg. Georg.* II 412).

Laudator ἐπαινετής II 305, 10. ἐγκωμιστής II 284, 12.

Laudatus ἐπαινετός II 305, 11.

Laudi (!) dignus ἐπαίνων ἄξιός II 305, 12.

Laudifico ὄννω II 462, 63.

Laudin utrumne laudi V 536, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 5).

Laudo ἐπαίνω II 305, 14; III 137, 23; 408, 77. ἐγκωμιάζω II 284, 13. **laudas** ἐπαινεῖς III 137, 24; 409, 1. **laudat** ἐπαινεῖ II 121, 49; III 137, 25. **laudamus** ἐπαινοῦμεν III 137, 27; 409, 4. **laudatis** ἐπαινεῖτε III 137, 28. **lauda** ἐπαινέσων III 408, 76. **laudare** nominare uel referre *Plac.* V 29, 41 = V 111, 39 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 118, 3; *Non.* 335, 12). **laudant** ἐπήνεσα III 137, 29; 409, 3. **laudasti** ἐπήνεσες (!) III 137, 30; 409, 2. **laudavit** ἐπήνεσεν III 137, 81;

409, 5. **laudauerunt** ἐπήνεσαν III 409, 6. **laudor** ἐπαινοῦμαι III 137, 32. **laudaris** ἐπαινέσαι (!) III 137, 33.

Laureo τὰ ἐπιθία III 454, 16; 485, 8. **laureas** τὰς νίκας III 454, 17; 485, 15. **uictorias** V 111, 36.

Laureatus coronatus IV 105, 35; 532, 41. honorem qualemcumque munus *Plac.* V 80, 11; 111, 35 (**ubi** muneratus *Deucl.* qualicumque munere meritus *Buech.*).

Laurentum fluium Laurentinum V 463, 6. **Laurentem** fluium Laurentinum V 505, 46.

Laurentum v. lauretum.

Laureola (lauriola *cod.*) cinicius (κόκος κνίδιος) III 589, 18; 609, 53. V. *turbisci* semen, *chamelea*, *chamaedaphne*.

Lauretum δαρφνέων II 500, 41. **ubi** lauri[s] sunt plurimi II 585, 19. **laurentum** δαρφνόν II 266, 48. **δαρφνέων** II 526, 50. **δαρφώνα** III 214, 6 = 229, 62 (lauretum) = 649, 6.

Laureum v. oleum laureum.

Lauriandrum ροδοδάφνη II 428, 35; 504, 18. V. *rhododendron*.

Lauri bacca daphnocca (δαρφνόκοκος? δαρφνης κόκος?) III 559, 36. **lauri** baccas dafinadon (δαρφνίδιον?) III 610, 62. **lauri** baccam δαρφνόκοκος III 428, 24. **bacas** lauri dafnidon III 545, 20. **bacca** lauri dafnidon III 560, 40. **dafinadon** III 589, 48. **bagas** lauri dafidon III 581, 57. **dafinadon** III 623, 12. **uagas** id est **bagas** lauri III 630, 45. **bacas** lauri dafnicoca III 632, 5. **dafnidon** coccia (δαρφνιδοκόκκια?) III 632, 1.

Laurices δαρφνικες (δαρφνίται? **ubi** λαύρικες *David*) III 431, 43. Cf. *Hehn** p. 587.

Lauri folia foniae (folia *Schmidt Hermae* vol. XVIII 538) III 546, 27; 582, 56.

Laurigeri laurum portantes IV 253, 44.

Lauriola v. laureola.

Lauris tacin(?) cupme daphni III 622, 69 (lauri stactu cummi daphnes *Buech.*).

Laurocina γαυαυιδάφνη III 185, 46; 266, 10. Cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 379.

Laurum terraneum daphnites III 560, 13 (δαρφνίτης?).

Laurus δάφνη II 121, 48; 266, 45; 550, 52; III 26, 1; 191, 38 (laures); 264, 44; 300, 37; 358, 13; 397, 2; 409, 82. **daphnis** (δαρφνίς?) III 491, 46; 545, 19; 559, 33; 589, 53; 582, 4. **laurus** arbor dasmis (δαρφνίς?) III 610, 51. **dafinus** III 623, 8. **laurum** δάφνη III 358, 56; 428, 23; 513, 68 (dafnes). **lacellago** III 567, 47 (*h. e.* *lactilago*: cf. *Pseudap.* 28. v. *lucilligine*). Cf. *θάλλος* ramus, proprie **laurus** III 263, 41. V. **lauri** bacca, **lauri** folia.

Laurus Alexandrinus v. uictoriola.

Laus αίνεσις post II 121, 56. **ἔπαινος** II 305, 13; 496, 1; 507, 42; 519, 17; 540, 61; 553, 22; III 340, 78; 454, 18; 501, 12. **αἶνος, ὁ ἔπαινος** II 220, 43. **ἐπαιόμενος** III 352, 42. *Cf.* **laus epenis** III 137, 26. **laudem canticum** IV 449, 30 (*gl. Verg.*). *Cf.* **laudem scripsi ἔγκομιον ἔγραφα** III 285, 12 = 656, 6; 516, 1. **V. laudi dignus, laudin.**

Laus inperitur ἔπαινος ἀπονέμεται II 121, 5.

Lauze πολυτελής II 413, 7. **μεγαλοφωδῆς** II 366, 14.

Lautia (singulare non habet) **ἐνδομενία** II 298, 12. **lautitia ἐνδομενία** III 269, 29.

Lautitas πολυτέλεια II 413, 6.

Lautitia aqua farina (*scr. f. a.*) **conspersa Scal.** V 603, 22 (*Osb.* 328; *Fest. Pauli* 118, 4).

Lautitiae munditiae IV 253, 46; 360, 3; V 306, 19; 369, 11. **la(n)itiae munditiae** IV 105, 10; 532, 35. *Cf.* **lautumia.**

Lautumia custodia carceris IV 253, 32; V 656, 2 (**lautomia**); 656, 11 (**lautumnia**). **custodia** V 306, 9 (**latumnia**). **custodia uel catena** IV 105, 33 (**lautomia**); 532, 9 (**lautomania**). **custodia [custodia] uel catenae** V 111, 32 (**latumnia**). **uincula, uerbera, catenae, carcer, nerui, custodia** V 656, 3 (**lautomia**). **carceres apud Syracusas, mons est excauatus, ex graeco tractum est** V 306, 24 (**latumnia**). **latomiae** (singularia non habet) **λατομῆαι** II 358, 53 (*cf. GR. L. I* 549, 17). **lautumiae carceres apud Syracusas, ubi est mons excauatus** IV 104, 1 (*Syr. urbes*); 532, 8; V 216, 8. **lautomiae supplicii genus ad uerberandum aptum** IV 105, 21; V 656, 12 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 23). **lautum[n]iae catenae, carceres, custodiae** IV 360, 4. **latumiae uerbera** V 369, 12. **lautumiae carceres** V 368, 13. **locus sub terris cauatus** V 111, 10. **V. in lautumias. Adde lautitiae carceres** V 656, 1 (*v. 2*). **carceres et ambitione(s)** IV 414, 36 (*contam.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 117, 11.

Lautus ὠραῖος III 180, 21; 252, 36. **lautus lauta πολυτελής** II 413, 5. **lautus λαμπρόβιος, ἔπαινετός, μέγας** II 121, 53 (*contam.?* *cf.* **laudatus**). **lotus** IV 106, 36; 532, 49 (*Non.* 337, 11). **electus, inluster** IV 532, 48. **largus, munificus** II 585, 23. **lauta abundantia (neutr. pl.)** II 585, 10. **lautis πολυτελείων** II 121, 54. **lautiores pulcres** V 417, 48 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 13). **V. lotus, lutus.**

Lauacrum λουτρόν II 362, 53; III 470, 35; 498, 73; 499, 37. **balnearum**

genus V 214, 29. **lauacra λουτρά** II 120, 6. **V. baptismus.**

Lana manus (*manos cod.*) **νίψον χειρας** II 563, 34.

Lauandarius v. fullo.

Lauandula v. sampsuchum.

Luanatio λουτρόν II 362, 53; 498, 66. **λοῦσις** II 362, 50. **ἀπόλουσις** III 295, 4. **balneum** II 585, 43.

Luator πλότης II 410, 32.

Luatorium νιπήτη III 77, 48. **πλόσιμον** II 410, 29.

Lauatum ut lauet V 536, 66 (*Ter. Eun.* 592).

Lauer v. labor.

Lauerna Πραξιδίκη II 121, 52 (*cf. Hor. ep.* I 16, 60); III 9, 25; 168, 22. **actualis causa (male ex graeco versa)** II 585, 15. **dea furum post** IV 105, 34; IV 253, 9; 359, 50; V 216, 3; 370, 21; 463, 4. **latro aut qui filios alienos seducit** IV 105, 39 (**filios eius**); V 111, 33; 603, 3; 655, 44; IV 532, 39. **homo qui filios alienos seducit, id est latro** IV 253, 39. **homo, qui filios alienos seducit** V 216, 6. **latro V 216, 5. qui filios alienos seducit** IV 358, 27; V 544, 14; 602, 54. **homo qui filios alienos seducit, id est latro uel dea furum siue ferramenta latronum** V 523, 20. **homo qui filiorū (filios aliorum?) seducit uel dea furum** V 306, 10. **ferramenta latronum** IV 105, 32; 358, 26; 532, 38; V 216, 4; 306, 8; 370, 18. **ferramenta latronum uel qui filios alienos seducit** IV 253, 37. **ferramentum latronum uel grassatorum uel furum Scal.** V 602, 53. **gladiator** IV 414, 35; V 603, 42 (*grassator Vulc.*). **gladiator siue fur** *Plac.* V 79, 23. *Cf. Non.* 134, 34; *Festus Pauli* p. 117, 16; *Index Ten. a.* 1887 p. VIII.

Lauernula (*iabenua cod.*) **Πραξιδίκη** III 291, 29. *Cf. Plauti fr. ed. mai.* p. 180.

Lauinia mater Romuli et Remuli V 462, 19.

Lauinia litora Laui(n)ensia dicta IV 449, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2/3).

Lauo λούω II 362, 54; III 409, 24. **πλόνω** II 410, 28; III 154, 70; 454, 12; 495, 5 (**ἴνω**). **νίπτω** II 376, 39; III 70, 13 = 637, 2; 77, 47. **lauas πλώσεις** III 154, 71. **lauat λούει, νίπτει, πλώνει** II 121, 51. **πλώνει** III 6, 3; 154, 72. **lanemus λουσάμεθα** III 5, 27. **laua νίψαι** III 409, 21. **πλώνον** III 155, 1. **λοῦσαι** III 409, 22. **lauate λούσασθε** III 409, 28. **laui ἔλουσα** III 409, 23. **ἤδη ἐνιψάμην iam lauī** III 70, 14 = 637, 2. **lauit tersit (uel deterit)** IV 360, 1. **lauimus ἔλουσάμεθα** III 409, 30. **lauisti(s) ἔλουσασθε** III 409, 29. **lau-**

runt *λιούσαντο* III 409, 27. *lauro* *λούομαι* II 362, 48; III 454, 13. *lauaris* *λούη* III 409, 25. *lauatur* *λούεται*, *λύεται* II 120, 5. *lauatur* *λουόμεθα* II 120, 7. *laudemur* *λουόμεθα* III 113, 67 = 643, 22; 409, 26. *lanari* *λούσασθαι* III 115, 69 = 644, 28; 454, 14. V. *nipse* *podas*.

Laxa v. nitta, lacus.

Laxamentum *ἀνεσις* II 121, 55; 226, 11; 504, 15; 530, 59. *χάλασμα* III 363, 17. *ἀνογή* II 228, 37. *ἀραιώσεις* II 243, 48. *διάστημα χρόνου* II 274, 29. *diuisio post* II 585, 18.

Laxamina *habenae* *Scal.* V 603, 44 (*Osb.* 329).

Laxas *habenae* *liberos exitus* IV 449, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 63).

Laxatio *ἀραιώσεις* II 243, 48. *στρέμμα* *laxum* II 438, 56 (*luxum, luxatio e*). *στρέμμα* II 498, 50. *χάνωσις* II 476, 7.

Laxatque foros spatiosus facit IV 449, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 412).

Laxitas *ἀραιότης* II 243, 45. *laxitudo* V 643, 42 (*Non.* 132, 21). *placunis* (? *AS.*) II 585, 46.

Laxo *χαυνῶ* II 476, 8. *χαλῶ* *σχοῖνον* ἢ *ἔλλο τι* II 475, 12. *ἀραιῶ* II 243, 46. *χάλασον* *laxa laxum* II 474, 41 (*laxum est χαλαρόν*). V. *laxus*.

Laxus *ἀνεμῆμος* II 225, 33. *λαγαρός* II 357, 60. *χαυνός* II 476, 6. *Cf.* *chalaron laxo* III 80, 66. *chalaron laxum* III 163, 32. *laxas solutas* IV 106, 2. *laxis quassatis, lassatis* uel *pro solutis* IV 104, 25; V 111, 37 (*l. quassatis prope solutis*). *laterum conpagae dissolutae* IV 105, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 122). *solutis* IV 532, 47. *laxiores uitae* (*laxioris uitae?*) *remissiores* V 111, 38; IV 104, 32. *De laxum v. laxatio.* V. *laxo*.

Lazarus *interpretatur adiutus* IV 105, 24 (*cf. Isid.* VII 10, 6; *Onom. sacra* 65, 7).

Lea *λείανα* II 121, 56 (*cf. margo*); III 18, 38; 90, 50; 362, 1. *le(ae)na* II 586, 8; V 643, 57 (*Non.* 134, 7). *leaena* *Stat.* (*Theb.* X 414 sq.): *ut lea quam saeuo petam (= fetam) pressare (= pressere) cubili Venantes* V 216, 9.

Leaena *λείανα* II 359, 3; III 189, 26; 259, 11; 431, 8.

Lebbeus *Corculus*, *id est a corde*; *ipse est Thaddaeus, ipse est et Iudas Iacobi* IV 254, 40 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 19; *Onom. sacra* 62, 13).

Lebes *λίβης* III 270, 55; 325, 12; 529, 31. *olla aenea* IV 107, 49 (*libis vel lebes*). *olla[e]* IV 533, 50 (*libis*). *huuer* (*AS.*) V 368, 9. *lebeta* *olla generis* *feminini* *Plac.* V 31, 3 = V 80,

12 = V 112, 35 (*masculini*): *cf. GR. L.* IV 194, 7; 197, 8. *lebetes ollae aeneae* IV 107, 36. *ollae* IV 360, 5. *lebetas urnas aereas* IV 449, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 466). *lebetas olla(s)* *feminini generis* V 571, 40. *feminini generis* *sive neutri* V 112, 8. *ollas* IV 106, 8; V 307, 15. *caccabos aeneos* IV 254, 17.

Lecacitas *v. lenocinium.*

Lecator *gulosus* *Scal.* V 602, 51 (*v. leno, lenulus*). *Cf. Diz.* I *leccare*.

Lecebra *δελείασμα[τα]* II 267, 49. *eductio* *uel occulta blanditio* IV 106, 11; V 307, 4; IV 532, 44 (*lacebra*). *celebra uoluntas* V 275, 42. *caelebra uoluptas* IV 493, 33. *lacebra est in notis Tiron.* *cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* a. 1878 p. 420. V. *Schlutter Arch.* X 12.

Lectarius *κλινοκοῖός* II 350, 60; III 201, 22. *infirmirate in lecto manens (ex graeco male uersa)* II 586, 15. *Cf. κλινονογός* *nouarius lectuarius* III 308, 30 (*ubi καινονογός* *nouarius, κλινονογός* *lectuarius* *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 12). *Cf. faber lectuarius.*

Lectica *φορεῖον* II 121, 57; 472, 54; 497, 11; 523, 6; III 20, 39; 92, 13; 366, 56. *Cf. lectical* *φορεῖον* III 321, 11. *lectica lectum uel ferculum* II 586, 9. *qua consules portantur* IV 106, 10; 254, 16; 533, 10; V 307, 7; 370, 31. *lectum infirmorum* V 307, 24. *lecticis φορεῖός* II 121, 58.

Lecticalis *qui lectulum facit* IV 254, 19. *qui lectulos facit* IV 106, 9; 533, 11; V 216, 10; 656, 13; 603, 4. *Cf. Loeue GL. N.* 167.

Lecticarius *κλινοκοῖός* III 271, 26 (*lectuarius?*). *φοροφόρος* II 472, 55. *ferculum portans* II 586, 14.

Lectidicladum v. lac tudiclatum.

Lectile v. iunceum.

Lectio *ἀνάγνωσις* III 24, 43; 328, 5; 351, 66; 352, 28; 375, 53; 395, 20; 409, 64; 488, 58; 508, 4. *ἐκλογή* III 353, 3.

Lecti pedes κλινόποδες III 196, 68; 365, 81. *Cf. κλινόπους* *pes lecti* III 269, 31.

Lectisternia uestimenta lecti uel ordo lectorum V 418, 60 (*reg. Bened.* 22, 2). *panni[s], stramenta[s]* *lectorum* V 571, 38 (*Liv.* XXXVI 1, 2?).

Lectistitium *statio lecti* *Scal.* V 602, 50 (*cf. lectisternium* *stratio* *Osb.* p. 324).

Lectitans *frequenter legens* V 216, 11 (*cf. a* IV 107, 42). *le(c)titantes* *frequenter legentes (frequentantes cod.)* IV 107, 42.

Lectitāt saepius legit IV 360, 7. legit crebrius IV 533, 32. **lectitant** legend(?) V 112, 9; 216, 12.

Lectorium ἀναλογεῖον III 327, 22; 508, 9. **lectrum** analogium super quo legatur *Scal.* V 602, 52 (*Osb.* 323). *V. stratoria, manuale. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 167.*

Lectosque sacro significat quindecimuiros quos Augustus libris Sibyllinis praefecit V 217, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 73).

Lectrum v. **lectorium** (*Diez* II^c lutrin, *Arch.* III 510).

Lectuaril v. **lectarius.**

Lectulus κλινάριον II 350, 56. **lectum** (*vel* -us) diminutiue II 586, 17.

Lecturio id est legere uolo V 216, 13.

Lectus κλίνη II 350, 58; 488, 60; 538, 34; 556, 34 *margo* (inde triclinium *addens*); III 20, 36; 92, 10; 196, 67; 269, 30; 320, 63; 366, 78; 527, 1. *κλίνη ἤτοι σίμπος ἢ κράβατος* II 550, 46. **lectum κλίνη** III 69, 58 = 637, 1; 409, 68; 454, 19; 498, 82. **lectus** ab electis et mollibus herbis dicitur V 370, 1. **lectum spondam** IV 449, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 496: *cf. Serv. ad I* 698). *ἐκ τῆς κλίνης de lecto* III 69, 57 = 637, 1. *V. lectica, lectulus, sponda, subtus lectum.*

Lectus ἐπιλεκτός II 309, 21. **electus** IV 360, 8. **lectiores molliores** (mel.?) V 307, 3.

Lectus cubicularis v. **cub. l.**

Lectus genialis κλίνη συμποσίου II 121, 59 (*cf. Hor. ep.* I 1, 87). *V. genialis l.*

Lectus parietalis κλίνη τοιχωτή III 320, 65; 498, 39; 527, 3 (*τοιχωτή Boucherie: κλινητοιχωτη vel similiter codd.*).

Lectus plitialis κλίνη σανιδωτή III 320, 64; 498, 38; 527, 2 (*σανιδωτή Boucherie, Loewe GL. N. 169. κλινη-σανιδωτη vel similiter codd.*). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 383.

Lecythus ampulla olei uel uas similis flaconsis V 505, 49.

Ledaeos nomen reginae V 416, 10 (*cod. Laodes*) = *L.* nomen regi[o]nae [ona filia ad 34 spectant] V 426, 35 (*vit. Anton. interp. Euagr.* 46: *Ledaeos amplexus*).

Ledo maris aestuatio Scal. V 602, 47 (*Osb.* 326). **ledones** maiores aestus V 571, 37. *V. Ducange. Cf. clydon et Arch.* III 258, *V. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 10, *Mus. Rhén.* LIV p. 308.

Legale legitimum IV 254, 9. ex lege sicut ex imperio imperiale IV 106, 15; 533, 18; V 505, 50.

Legatarius dispensator, distributor V 505, 51 (*cf. caduceus, legator*). **testationis** est V 216, 14.

Legatio προσβεία II 121, 61; 122, 3; 415, 24; III 454, 20; 485, 32.

Legatione fungor προσβείω II 415, 27.

Legator λεγατάριος III 454, 21.

Legatum προσβείον II 415, 26. *κατά-λειψις* III 454, 22; 476, 3. **donatio defuncti** IV 254, 13. **legata testamenta** (-to?), **donata** IV 254, 11.

Legatus προσβευτής II 415, 26; III 28, 17; 182, 31; 275, 55; 297, 54; 362, 47; 454, 23. *ὄμηρος* III 454, 24 (*cf. legatus ὄμηρος leg. legatum τὸ μέρος* III 478, 9). **internuntius** IV 254, 14; 360, 10. *Cf. legatus προσβευτής (-ής ε)* II 121, 60. *V. pro legato.*

Legem facio νομοθετῶ III 276, 29 (*unde?*).

Legem promulgauit V 662, 57.

Legē peregrina νόμος Ἑλλήνων III 53, 11.

Leges pono νομοθετῶ III 77, 52.

Legibile ἐνανάγνωστον II 121, 62; 316, 14.

Legi[s]crepa (del. g) νομοδίφας II 122, 2 (*cf. carmen Sisebuti v. 6*).

Legifer θεσμοφόρος II 328, 5. qui legem portat V 505, 52. **legifera θεσμοφόρος** II 122, 1. **legis portitor (male versum ex graeco)** II 586, 11. *Cf. legi praecar legum constitutor* IV 360, 13 (*ubi legifer auctor Hildebrand. legi-crepa H.*).

Legio φάλαγξ, τάγμα, παράταξις II 122, 5. **φάλαγξ** II 122, 5 (*margo*); 469, 48; III 208, 8; 299, 2. **falanx** IV 360, 11. **τάγμα** II 451, 6; III 28, 1; 409, 67. **παράταξις ἐν πολέμῳ** II 396, 34. **τάξις στρατιωτική** II 451, 35. **τάξις, θέμα** III 352, 61. **θέμα** III 395, 48. **ἐξακισίλλων ἀνδρῶν τάγμα** II 301, 39. **ordo militaris, certe (circiter?)** VI milia significans II 586, 20. **numerus sex milium hominum** IV 254, 7. **numerus certus militum** ut aiunt sex milia IV 360, 14. **sex milia sunt** IV 533, 13. **sex milia** V 369, 41; 418, 41; 427, 11 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist* V 5). **numerus militum, ab eligendo** IV 533, 12; V 307, 10 (*allegendo*). **numerus militum, a legendo legio; VI milia sexcenti (vel sexingenti)** IV 106, 13 (*Isid.* IX 3, 46; XIX 33, 2). **legiones quod legerentur dictae** V 650, 62 (*Non.* 57, 4). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 288, 1.

Legio Martia numerus militum quasi Marti consecratus IV 106, 17; 254, 12; 533, 14; V 112, 10; 307, 14.

Legionarius ταγματικός II 451, 7. **τάγματος στρατιωτικὸς ἡγούμενος** II 451, 8.

Legi praecar v. **legifer.**

Legirupus est qui legem rumpit V 620, 46.

Legis causa νόμον χάριν II 376, 68; III 276, 31.

Legis docteur νομοδιδάσκαλος II 376, 62. **Legislatio νομοθεσία** II 376, 64; III 276, 30; 454, 25. **legislatio** (*scr.* legislatio) **legisdatio** II 586, 21.

Legislator νομοθέτης II 376, 63; III 276, 28. **θεσμοθέτης** II 328, 3. promulgator, legifer IV 360, 12.

Legisperitus νόμων ἔμπειρος II 376, 69. **νομικός ὁ νόμους εἰδώς** II 376, 56. **νόμων ἔμπειρος, νομικός** III 276, 32.

Legitima libertas νόμιμος ἑλευθερία III 108, 38/39; 50, 31/32.

Legitime νομίμως II 376, 60.

Legitimus νόμιμος II 376, 58; III 332, 31; 375, 7; 454, 26; 501, 8. **legitimum νόμιμον** III 336, 39; 531, 25. **legitima iudicia, praecepta** IV 254, 10. **regalia a post** IV 107, 23 (legalia?). V. frater carissimus.

Lēgo ληγατέω II 360, 9. **legat testamentum** (-to?) donat IV 106, 12; 533, 17. **testamenta** (-o?) dat V 307, 6. **testamento** (testimonio *cod. Ampl.*) donat V 370, 29. **allegat** IV 414, 43.

Lēgo καταλέγω II 341, 45. **legit ἀναγινώσκει, λέγει** II 122, 4. colligit IV 107, 29; 449, 37 (*Verg. Georg.* I 373); V 368, 49. transit V 553, 52 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 208; *Isid.* X 154).

legimus nauigamus, transimus IV 449, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 127; 292). **praeterimus, colligimus** V 553, 55 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* III 127; *Non.* 332, 18). **legunt colligunt** IV 254, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 815). **lege ἀνάγνωθι** III 108, 41 = 639, 1. *cf. da legam δὸς ἀναγνώθι* III 514, 57. **legere ἀναγινώσκειν** III 327, 64; 508, 3. **legistis ἀνέγνωτε** III 409, 81. **legerat coniunxerat** V 368, 50. **leguntur ἀναγινώσκονται** II 122, 7. V. sacrilegium, inter legendum.

Lēgo dicimus libr[or]um. dicimus et **lēgo**, id est custodiendum commendo: hinc uenit delego, relego. Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 775): 'et nymphae Egeriae nemorice relegant' et de armentis sic (*Georg.* III 212): 'in sola relegant' *Plac.* V 80, 13. *cf. GR. L.* IV p. 552, 25.

Legula v. lingula.

Legum docteur νομοδιδάσκαλος III 276, 33 (*unde?*). *cf. legis d.*

Legumen δσπριον II 388, 19; III 266, 48; 299, 63; 357, 4; 571, 34. **legumina δσπρια** II 122, 8; III 193, 35; 454, 28. dicta quod legantur, non secantur V 650, 60 (*Non.* 61, 13; *cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; *Isid.* XVII 4, 1). **leguminum** omne

genus fauorum (*fabarum?*) V 413, 66 (*reg. Bened.* 39, 7).

Leguminarius δσπριοκόλης II 388, 20; III 308, 61. **legumina uendens** II 586, 30.

Legum pater (*lator Vulc.*) **νομοθέτης** II 122, 6.

Lellisfacos κορμός III 26, 9 (*ἐλλισφαγος est saluia uel κόρσαλον: κορμός est truncus, ramus*).

Lemannus fluius Galliae. Lucanus (I 396): des(er)uere cauo tentoria fixa Lemanno V 112, 18.

Lembunculus (*limb. cod.*) quod supra (*h. e. nauicella non grandis*) IV 109, 13. **nauicula non grandis** V 218, 15. **limbusculus** quod supra (*h. e. nauicula non grandis*) IV 534, 54. **lemnunculus nauicula**, ipse est et lembus V 216, 17. **lemnunculum** lembum V 216, 16. **lemnunculus πένυλος, σκαφίδιον** II 122, 9. *cf. lenunculus nauigium piscatorium Non.* 534, 28 (*cf. not. Tir.* 35, 81). **lymnuculus nauicula** V 635, 51. **lemnuculum** (*ita a, lemnucula ceteri*) nauicula IV 107, 12. V. lembus.

Lembus σκάφος τὸ πλοῖάριον II 432, 51. **nauis breuis Plac.** V 30, 21 = V 80, 14. **nauicella non grandis** IV 109, 12 (*limbus*). **nauicula non grandis** IV 534, 53 (*limbus*). **nauicula** V 307, 9. **breuis nauicula** V 369, 2 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* I 201; *Isid.* XIX 1, 25). **nauicula parua** V 218, 16 (*limbus*). **nauicula, sagenula** V 505, 53 (*v. nubecula*). **nauicella uelocissima**, id est dromones V 523, 37 (*lembum*). **nauis modica et uelox** V 571, 39 (*lembo*). **nauis piratica** IV 362, 36. **nauis piratarum** IV 449, 38 (*Verg. Georg.* I 201). **nauis genus** V 112, 12. **lemnuculus, barca, scapha, cumba, liburna, acutus, myoparon** V 216, 15. **lemba nauis perita** (= piratica) IV 107, 4. **lembus nauis piratica uel clauus in ueste regia** siue ipsa uestis (= limbus) V 603, 19. **barca** V 635, 39. **lembos naues piraticos** (!) V 305, 62. **lembus nauis piraticus** IV 533, 38. **lembas nauiculas** IV 106, 31. *cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 96, 7; 118.

Lemnuculum v. lembunculus.

Lemniscatus καρποδέσμοις (-δέσμοις ε) *περικειλημμένος* II 339, 10 (*lemin. cod. corr. e*). in brachiis fasciatus a medicis II 586, 18. **lemniscata maior palma gladiatorum**, est nomen productium generis feminini *Plac.* V 31, 16 = V 80, 15. **lemniscatae coronae agones** V 553, 56. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 269; VI 772.

Lemniscus v. geminiscus, lemois.

Lemois (*lemnis?*) est dies qui apud antiquos magni honoris erat, unde et

sollemnis dies festa dicitur quae magno anniuersario celebratur, ex quo et **lemniscars** dicuntur coronae quae de fasciis fiebant V 621, 5.

Lemosinator v. **adulator**.

Lemunculus v. **lemunculus**.

Lemures *νυκτερινοὶ δαίμονες* II 120, 43 (cf. *Hor. epi.* II 2, 209; *GR. L.* I 32, 23; 548, 30) daemones IV 107, 6. laruae nocturnae V 656, 14 (*Non.* 135, 14). laruae V 643, 68 (*Non.* 135, 14). umbrae sugillatorum V 216, 18. **lemorum** laruarum *Plac.* V 29, 37 = V 80, 16 = V 112, 34.

Lemuria[m] dies festus laetitiae (*Laurentia* *Baehrens*) V 370, 25. **lamurillae** *ἱερταὶ τῆς αἰτίας* (ubi *Ἀττίας* cd. *Ἐατίας Salmas*. *Ἐατίας* et *antea* *Hecatae Nettleship Arch.* VI 150. *ἀγγιστίας Buech.*) II 120, 44. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 193. **Himulla** (= *lemulia*, *lemuria*) *larua Scal.* V 603, 53. **Himuriae** laruae [lingurrit, v. *ligurrio*] V 370, 40.

Lena nutritor meretricum (*ex graeco male versa*) II 586, 10. **lena uitiorum** seductrix IV 254, 21; 533, 25; V 505, 55 (*lena uitiorum* seductrix uitiorum).

Lenaeus Liber pater ab eo (*leno*?) in quo uuae premuntur, quia poetae dicunt quod ipse inuenisset uinum V 112, 15; 216, 21. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 4.

Lendina (= *lens*) hntu (*AS.*) V 369, 22.

Lendis, **lendix** v. **lens** 1.

Leneos pro iniorum (= *Perinthium*) lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 216, 20. V. *menses*.

Leni agmine placido cursu IV 449, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 782).

Lenifico *ἀκαλόνω* III 127, 30. **lenificat** blande loquitur V 553, 57.

Lenificus dulcis, *lenis cod. Bern.* A 91 (*Loewe Prodr.* 161).

Lenimen *προσηγορία* II 122, 12 (*παρηγορία* c e).

Lenimentum *πραότης* II 415, 10. species quae lenitur lima IV 106, 16; 533, 15; V 307, 13; 370, 32 (*lermentum* . . .); 505, 56 (cum lima): species (= *Spezeret*) quae lenit ut lima (*ita* V 307, 13; 370, 32) *Landgraf Arch.* IX 389: cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512. *Explicatur* lenimentum (*fuerat* linimentum).

Lenio *καταπραΰνω* II 343, 13. **leno** (*lenio* a) *πραΰνω* II 415, 17. **lenit** mitigat IV 414, 51. **placat**, **blandit** IV 254, 28. **mitigauit** IV 107, 32. **linire** mulcere, mitigare, *πραΰνειν* II 123, 40. **lenire** placare IV 107, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 398).

Lenis *πρᾶος* II 122, 13; 415, 9. *προσηγής ἀρετικῶς* II 421, 35. **tranquillus**

IV 414, 50. **limpidus** uel quod graue non est, mansuetus IV 360, 16 (v. *lēuis*). **placidus** V 112, 16. **lenus** mitis, benignus V 307, 23. **lene** *ἀκαλόν* III 127, 31. **lenius** *πραότερον* II 122, 11. **lenissimus** amoenissimus IV 533, 41. V. *leuis*, *linens*.

Leni sanguine v. *leui* s.

Lenis crepitans lenis sonans IV 449, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 70).

Lenitas *πραότης* II 122, 10; 415, 10. **patientia** IV 107, 8. **indulgentia** V 536, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 175). V. *lēuitas*.

Lenito *πραΰνω* II 415, 17.

Lenitudinem pro lenitatem V 643, 89 (*Non.* 132, 2).

Lenitus (*lin. codd.*) sedatus, placatus IV 361, 17.

Leno *λήνω* III 367, 2. *πορνοβοσκός* II 122, 14; 413, 58; III 252, 8; 309, 10. *μαστοπόνος* II 365, 16; III 271, 40. *μαυλιστής* III 179, 61; 201, 37. **meretricum** nutritor II 586, 19. qui puellas comparat in prostibulo V 370, 26; 307, 21 (puellam . . . *inpraesto*). Cf. V 307, 28. **seductor** et **praepositus** meretricum IV 254, 26. **consciarius** meretricis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5) V 430, 46. **lecat**, **mediator** *Scal.* V 602, 66 (*Osib.* 324). **lenones** conciliatores IV 106, 42 (*Isid.* X 63; 160). **conciliatores** meretricum V 368, 12. **uani**, **fornicatores** V 112, 20. **domestici**, **adsecula**(e) IV 360, 19. unde **lenocinia**, id est carnalia blandimenta V 430, 47 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5). **uenenosi**(?) uel **suasores** V 368, 8. **lenonibus** conciliatoribus mulierum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5) V 421, 63; 430, 50.

Lenocinantem suadentem IV 107, 40.

lenocinante suadente V 216, 22. **lenocinantes** conciliantes IV 533, 33; V 216, 23; 306, 4. **conciliantes** uel **seducetes** IV 360, 17. **lenocinantibus** male blandientibus uel **adscientibus** IV 107, 25; V 216, 24. V. *lucinant*.

Lenocinat conciliat IV 533, 34; V 306, 58. **lenocinator** turpi adulatione famulatur IV 106, 18; V 112, 17; 463, 10; 523, 34 (*ambulatione*); 603, 6. **lenocinari** est cum turpitudine seruire V 659, 21 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caecil.* 48).

Lenocinator *πορνοβοσκός* II 413, 58. *πορνοκόπος* II 413, 62. *προαγωγός* ὁ *πορνοβοσκός* II 416, 5. *καλλωπιστής* II 337, 38.

Lenocinium *πορνοβοσκία*, *καλλωπισμός* II 122, 15. *πορνεία* II 531, 2. *πορνοβοσκείον* II 413, 59. *καλλωπισμός* II 337, 37. **nutrimentum** meretricum (*male ex graeco versa*) II 586, 12. **uxoris** meretricatio mariti consensu IV 106, 19;

254, 29. uxoriae meretricationes mariti consensu V 112, 18. habitatio meretricum V 307, 27; 370, 27. leccacitas *Scal.* V 602, 68 (*Osb.* 324) seductionem IV 360, 18. lenoculum thyctin (*AS.*) uel scocha (*AS.*) V 368, 47. lenocinio meo beneficio meo IV 107, 7. lenocinia seductiones, persuasiones IV 254, 23. seductiones IV 533, 35. lenociniis Donatus: pronuntiabat autem cum suauitate cum lenociniis miris V 603, 5; *lib. gloss.*: cf. *Sueton. ed. Reiffersch. p.* 61 (400); *Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 278.

Lenonium meretricatio V 430, 48 (*de Eusebio*).

Lens κόνις II 507, 47. lendis κόνις III 431, 61; 454, 29; 485, 20. lendix cinis (!) II 586, 23 (uel uermiculus *add. b.*). lendes κόνιδες II 353, 10 (*GR. L.* I 548, 28); III 190, 13; 260, 12; 454, 30; 477, 67. V. lendina, peduculus.

Lens φακή II 469, 45; 495, 69; 507, 46; III 266, 63; 494, 70. φακός II 122, 17. lenticula II 586, 22. lentiginis (?) II 586, 24. lens lentis genus leguminis V 369, 56. lentis legumen V 369, 25 (*GR. L.* II 281, 14). lentem lenticulam leguminis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 228): nec Pelusiaca curam <a>spernabere lentis V 216, 25.

Lentandus flectendus V 553, 54; 603, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 384). lentandum tardandum IV 107, 26.

Lentandus remus lente ducendus IV 450, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* III 384).

Lente ήρέμα II 325, 40. leniter IV 360, 20.

Lentio tardus efficio <r> V 621, 2.

Lentescio est tardus efficio V 621, 3. est adhaereo uel flecto V 621, 4. lentescit [aut] diminuitur V 216, 27. lentiscere molliscere V 417, 43 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 8).

Lentetur otiose fiat IV 254, 24; 414, 54; 360, 22; V 541, 18.

Lenteum v. linteum.

Lenticula (uel lenticla) φακή (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 469, 45 (*cf. GR. L.* I 550, 29). φακή III 26, 57 (lenticla); 183, 18; 193, 43; 266, 63; 299, 47; 356, 22; 357, 7; 396, 59; 409, 80 (lenticla); 429, 69; 454, 33 (lenticla); 470, 38 (*item*); 477, 23 (*item*); 563, 31; 572, 62 (pacin); 624, 23 (fatis). φακός III 299, 46; 546, 23; 563, 7; 563, 64; 582, 59 (lenticulas); 590, 58; 612, 3. uas quasdam (*scr. quoddam*) V 307, 25. uasculum aereum olei a liniendo dictum V 369, 3. *Cf. Isid.* XX 7, 4. V. tenticula.

Lentiginosus φακώσις II 122, 18;

469, 47; III 563, 35. φακώθης III 330, 31. V. caesius.

Lenti <g> φακός II 469, 46 (lentis c). lentiginis φακός III 350, 46. V. lens 2.

Lentio εν τοις πίνθεισι δρχούμενος (*ubi εδωχούμενος Vult.*) II 122, 21.

Lentiscentes sensim se flectentes, de uirgultis dictum V 216, 26.

Lentisci coma (?) σχίνον καρδιά III 575, 45.

Lentiscus σχίνος II 122, 16 (*margo*); 460, 13; III 191, 46; 556, 21; 566, 11; 576, 7; 595, 45; 621, 4; 629, 44. arbor in quam mastic nascitur (mystice nascuntur *codd.*) II 586, 16 (in qua matrix nascitur *b.*). lentiscum σχίνος II 122, 16; 460, 13; III 26, 31; 300, 65; 359, 3; 428, 61; 517, 46: *Cf.* prino id est lentisco III 541, 49. V. flos lentisci.

Lentrix, lentis v. linter.

Lentum uimen molle uirgultum IV 107, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31). thoh gerd (uel tochgerd, *AS.*) V 370, 8.

Lentus εύρονος, λεπτός, άργός II 122, 20. μαλθακός ό βραδύς II 364, 34. ήρεμος II 325, 42. ήσυχος II 325, 58 (letus). ήρεμαίος III 373, 74. βραδός III 334, 14; 490, 46; 511, 2. ναθής III 470, 39. πάρολος (!) III 335, 44. tardus, lentis IV 254, 27. <f>lexibilis IV 107, 35. mollis, flexuosus V 553, 53 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 31). lenta flexibilis IV 254, 22. otiosa, languida IV 360, 21 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 237, *Ecl.* I 4). languida IV 106, 14; 533, 16. tarda uel toch (uel thoch, *AS.*) V 368, 53. languida uel quod facile flectitur V 307, 1. lentum εύρονον II 319, 64; III 183, 50. flexile IV 449, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 384; VI 137). flexibile IV 106, 37. lento quieto uel securo IV 107, 34. leni IV 533, 42. lentos εύρόνον (?) II 122, 19. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 51.

Lenulus paruus lecor *Scal.* V 602, 67 (= *Osb.* 324: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 51). *Cf. Plant. Poen.* 471.

Lenunculus v. lembunculus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 284.

Leo λέων II 360, 7; III 18, 35; 90, 47; 189, 24; 259, 10; 320, 3; 361, 29; 409, 71; 431, 7; 529, 23; (*signum caeli*): 30, 6; 72, 38; 170, 21; 241, 72; 425, 32.

Leo filius (Leophilus?) Leonis filius IV 254, 15; V 571, 34.

Leo Nemeus λέων Νεμαίος III 292, 5 528, 29.

Leonina λεοντία III 316, 57.

Leontium nomen feminae V 571, 33.

Leontopodium v. pede leonis.

Leopardus λέπαρδος III 320, 60; 431, 9. πάρδαλις III 361, 30; 501, 70.

Lepide urbane V 112, 25.

Lepidula festiva *Plac.* V 29, 39 = V 82, 8 = V 112, 33.

Lepidus *πιδανός, χαρτεῖς* II 122, 23. *πειθανός* II 400, 23. *χαρτεῖς* II 475, 40. *ώραίος, ἀσειός* II 122, 26. *ώραίος* III 329, 14. *ἀσειός* II 248, 31; III 252, 51. *σωμῶλος* II 439, 36. mollis dicitur a lepore quod animal mollissimum est, facetus uero qui iocos gestu et factis commendat a faciendo dictus *Plac.* V 30, 13 = V 80, 17 = V 112, 36 (dicitur pro dictus *GP*). speciosus II 586, 38. callidus II 586, 34. bonus IV 414, 48 (honus *codd. praeter f.*) bonus ac facundus IV 414, 46. flandus IV 254, 25 (lepus); 30 (*item*). iocundus uel pulcher IV 106, 20 (*item*). iocundus puer V 307, 5 (lepus). iocundus, pulcher, bonus V 112, 24. tener, mollis, delicatus IV 254, 34. urbanus sine † dibi uir (*cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 390: lepidus urbanus, iocundus et lepos urbanitas, unde talis uir lepidus dicitur; immo: sine dubio uero: cf. def IV 414, 46*) iocundus dicitur V 307, 20. **lepidum** pulchrum, honestum IV 254, 31; 33. iocundum V 536, 53 (*Ter. Andr. 948*). gratissimum IV 360, 24. uoluntarium (*ubi libitum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 122. uoluptarium? cf. lepos 2*) V 369, 15. **lepidi** *ἀσειοί* II 122, 22. urbani, sapientes IV 534, 29.

Lepista genus uasis V 635, 40 (*cf. Nom. 547, 20*). **lepietra** (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 245*) *εἶδος χύτρας* II 122, 24. lepieta nas uinarius antiqui ita nuncupabant *cod. Ambros. B 36 inf. et gloss. Salom. (cf. Loewe Prodr. 405); V 216, 28 (lepisam). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 115, 6. V. sinum.*

Leporarium *λαγοροφείον* II 357, 64.

Lepores auritos aures grandes habentes, masculini generis. Virgilius (*Georg. I 308*): auritosque sequi lepores V 112, 22; 216, 29.

Leporina *λαγείων κρέας* II 357, 61. *λαγεία* III 316, 62; 498, 61; 529, 10. *λαγείων* III 16, 11; 88, 34. *λαγῶα* III 364, 32. **leporinum** *λαγείων* III 187, 47. *λαγῶων* III 454, 34. *λαγῶειον* III 256, 68.

Leporis auricula *v. auricula lep., dictamnus.*

Lepos filius fratris V 463, 18. **lepus** filius fratris IV 107, 23; V 506, 1; 542, 39. *Cf. V 307, 29. Cf. leptis (= lepus) filius fratris (uel patris) cd post 106, 21 (liptis); 107, 47; 533, 19; V 216, 30 (ubi neptes filias fratris Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 186: cf. Loewe Prodr. 340). V. leptis.*

Lepos ἡδύτης. Salustius (*Catil. 25, 6*): multusque lepos inerat II 323, 44. *ἀσειότης* II 248, 32. urbanitas elegans et mollis ac faceta: unde homines tales lepidi uocantur *Plac.* V 30, 17 = V 80, 18 (lepidium pro lepidi) = V 112, 37 (lepi). iucunditas, uoluptas, a lepore quod animal mollissimum est, unde et gratum aliquid lepidum (lepidium *cod.*) dicimus *Plac.* V 80, 19. iucunditas uoluptatis unde et gratum aliquid lepidum dicitur V 506, 5 (*GR. L. VII 122, 4; 277, 30; 304, 17; cf. lepus; leros cod.*). urbanitas, iucunditudo, pulchritudo, elegantia IV 360, 25. urbanitas, elegantia uel iocundus, pulcher (*v. lepus sub lepidus*) IV 533, 39. urbanitas, elegantia V 306, 2. urbanitas, elegantia IV 106, 29. subtilitas uel uoῦθ (*AS.*) V 368, 14. blandities, leporem blanditiem, uel urbanitas V 112, 26. sermo subtilis uel lenis IV 360, 26. leporem blanditiem, dulcedinem, decorem IV 254, 32. blanditiem IV 107, 39. blanditiem, suauitatem V 430, 49 (*de Euseb.*) decorem V 424, 57 (*Cassian inst. praef. 3*). suauitatem, gratiam V 112, 23. gratiam, suauitatem IV 106, 21; 533, 40. V. lepidium, lepus, Leptim.

Lepra *λέπρα* II 359, 32; 557, 7. V. scaturrio 2.

Leprosus elephantiacus III 600, 5. *λεπρός* II 359, 33. V. impetiginosus.

Leprosus (-asis?) humor fecundissimus (foedias. *Buech. foetid. Volkmann*) qui uertitur in squamosa ulcera, circa faciem et omne corpus obtinens III 602, 32.

Leptim ciuitas in Tripoli IV 414, 44.

Lepos ciuitas in Tripoli IV 414, 47.

Leptis filia fratris V 307, 2; 370, 30. V. lepos 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 340.*

Leptomeris Graeci appellat oleum Sabinum qui (*uel* quod) est omnium tenuissimae uirtutis ac penetrabilis V 216, 31.

Leptopyria minutae febris IV 254, 35.

Leptosophas (leptosephos?) id est marmosoporeos (marmor porporeos?) III 568, 14 (*ubi Leptosophas adscr. Daniel*).

Lepidium homo elegans et mollis ac facetus lepidium uocatur V 216, 32 (*ex lepidum natum? cf. lepidus*).

Lepus *λαγός* III 90, 65; 189, 38; 431, 41; 498, 67; 528, 31. *λαγός* III 18, 52; 470, 40; 293, 37 (*sign. caeli*). *λαγῶς* II 358, 1 (lepor); III 241, 55 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 33; 320, 36; 361, 60; 529, 25. leporis V 369, 58. **lepos** animal uel urbanitas II 586, 6 (*v. lepos*). erinacius, lepusculus V 506, 2. **lerus** animal est V 506, 4; 571, 35. animal est. **leros** iocunditas

uoluptatis: unde et gratum aliquid lepidum (leredum *cod.*) dicimus V 523, 18 (v. lepos 2). lepus animal timidum, hieme albescens et in suum colorem rediens V 217, 2. leporem λαγών III 287, 58 = 658, 18. lepores λαγαῶν II 122, 25.

• Lepuscellus v. lepusculus.

Lepusculus timidum animal in terris, in mari formidabile, citam (*Plin.* XXXII 8 *confert Buech.*) et quae non facile possit auferri corruptelam inuehit V 217, 3. lepuscellus V 217, 1. lepusculos tesserae V 216, 33. V. lepus.

Lepus tute es, pulpamentum *** V 586, 63 (*Ter. Eun.* 426).

Leria v. laena.

Lermentum v. lenimentum.

Lerna palus IV 414, 45. nomen paludis V 368, 23. palus in regione Argiua, ubi hydram serpentem Hercules occisit (!-cudit a) IV 449, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 287; XII 517). palus locusue, ubi Hercules hydram serpentem qui multa capita habuit occidit, Argiuae palus V 112, 27. paludes aquae (Argiuae?) ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habuit IV 254, 36; V 523, 33; 307, 19 (palus est et habet). locus ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habet IV 533, 20. locus ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habuit IV 106, 22.

Lernaeus ut anguis in Lerna <na>tus IV 106, 24; 254, 37; 533, 21; V 307, 12; 523, 36 (*suppl. ad V 523, 36 Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185 cum *lib. gl.*).

Lesbia v. Cynthia.

Lesia paradisiu IV 533, 37; V 306, 60; 370, 23 (*Elysia recte Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. vol. CXVII 420*).

Lestes latro[nes] V 506, 30.

Letalis mortifer II 585, 56. letale δηλητήριον III 432, 69. mortale IV 360, 27. mortiferum IV 107, 28.

Letalis arundo mortifera sagitta IV 106, 33; 450, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 73). arundinem pro sagitta dicit, quia Cupidinem sagittas dicebant amorum habere pagani, unde letalis arundo, id est amor usque ad mortem V 217, 5.

Lethaeo rore flumine inferno IV 450, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 854).

Lethaeus est obliuiosus V 621, 7. Lethaeo mortali (*Cassian. inst.* V 31) V 417, 27; 426, 39.

Lethargicus (vel lith.) depressio somni et grauis obliuio cum febre periculosa III 602, 27 (*cf. Isid.* IV 6, 5). somnulentus IV 109, 32; V 463, 40. somnum(?) IV 534, 21. *cf. structio litargicus* III 606, 16 (*structio est medicamentum: cf. Cass. Felix 63*). letagito

infirmas, somnium, infirmum somnium IV 107, 24. *cf. letagito aegre dormio?* V 506, 6.

Lethargus uitium quo comprimuntur aegri ad falsum somnum IV 106, 27; 254, 38; 533, 24 (ad somnum). uitium quo comprimuntur aegri V 307, 18. somnulentus IV 255, 35. Lithargum slaegu (*AS.*) V 369, 47.

Lethe (vel -thae) obliuiones IV 360, 28. Lethe[s] flumen apud inferos IV 107, 16; 533, 27. *cf. let fluius et letens inferorum* V 112, 29 (Lethe et Lethaens fluius inf.?).

Lethophagi (immo lotoph.) obliuia edentes IV 360, 29.

Letifer θανατηφόρος II 122, 27; 326, 29. mortis subministrator IV 107, 41 (morti<!> minister a); 450, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 139). mortis inlator IV 106, 26; 533, 23. mortifer V 308, 37. letiferum θανάσιμον II 326, 27. mortiferum IV 107, 3; 360, 30; 414, 52; V 308, 36.

Letio (?) lamentabile IV 360, 31 (lesum vel lessum *Hildebrand. letiferum H.*).

Letoides Apollo, filius Latonae V 463, 14.

Letum θάνατος (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 326, 28 (*cf. GR. L. I 35, 13; 548, 15*). θάνατος II 500, 45; 526, 49; III 454, 35. μόρος II 122, 28. *cf. δηλητήριος* laetum uenenum III 432, 68 (? δηλητήριον est uenenum, δηλητήριος letifer). mors, mortale IV 360, 32. mors IV 107, 38; V 308, 35. leto morti IV 107, 27.

Leucas Lucanus (I 43; *cf. schol.*): 'aspera classis Leucas', bellum nauale quod Aeneas (Augustus?) cum Antonio gessit, unde et Virgilius (*Aen.* VIII 677): feruere Leucatem [lenis inbarbis] V 217, 7.

Leugas Galli uocant, Graeci stadia, nos milia dicimus V 217, 8. leuga finitur passibus mille quingentis V 217, 9. *cf. Isid.* XV 16, 1. 3; *Arch.* III 510; *Diez I* lega.

Leuadio (?) scanthos (ξανθός?) III 188, 10 (*inter aves*).

Leuamen κόφισμα II 354, 27. requies IV 107, 5; 19; V 111, 34 (lau.); 112, 14. quies IV 533, 28.

Leuamen et leuamentum v. amussis.

Leuamentum solacium IV 107, 33.

Leuatio έπαροις II 306, 5.

Leuato leui facto IV 450, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* V 306).

Leuiant minuant V 463, 17; 506, 9.

Leuiathan interpretatur additamenta IV 107, 17. additamentum a post IV 107, 34. *cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 28; *Onom. s. 59, 25*.

Leuidensis uestis dicta quod raro filo si<t> leuiterque densata V 217, 11. V. flum.

Leulfacio *κουφισθήναι κοιά* II 354, 26. **leufecit** *ἐξουθένησεν* II 122, 29.

Leuigat linit, dealbat IV 360, 34. mit'tjtit IV 361, 30. **leuigare** linere (*vel* -ire) V 217, 13. **leuigabis** dealbabis *a post* IV 107, 21. linibus uel dealbabis *cd post* IV 107, 21; IV 107, 44; 254, 39; V 217, 12; 571, 36. [leuigabis] lenies uel dealbabis V 307, 16 + 17.

Leuigata limpudata V 306, 59. **leuigatum** unctum V 217, 16. **leuigato** leui facto IV 107, 13. leni facto uel uncto V 217, 17. **leuigati** politici, lenes (lenes?) effecti IV 106, 39; V 112, 30; 217, 15. **lenis** (*vel* leuis) effecti uel <I>limpidati IV 533, 43. **leuigatis** limpudatis V 217, 14. natantibus V 369, 43 (*ubi nil mutandum*).

Leuir *δαήρ ὁ ἐστὶν ἀνδράδελφος* II 265, 59. *δαήρ* III 253, 54. *ἀνδράδελφος* II 120, 23; *post* II 122, 29. *ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφός* II 225, 22. homo, uir (*ex graeco male uersa*) II 586, 1. mariti frater IV 106, 26; 107, 21; 533, 30; V 217, 18; 307, 8. mariti frater leuir dicitur V 217, 19. frater uiri, andradelphos V 463, 16. tacor (AS.) V 369, 32. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 115, 11. V. uiri soror.

Leuis *λεῖος* II 122, 30; 361, 27; III 13, 57; 86, 69. *φιλὸς ὁ λεῖός* II 481, 2. **lenis** *λεῖος* III 181, 2; 339, 9; 454, 31. **lenis** uel **leuis** *λεῖος* III 252, 58. **leuis** lenis, inerbis IV 107, 20; 533, 29. inerbis, id est leue et omne quod pilis et asperitate caret V 306, 3. inuerbis et omne quod asperitatibus caret V 370, 28. **leus** omne quod pilis et asperitatibus caret IV 107, 1. **linis** accuratus IV 361, 14 (*v. accuratus*). **leua** (*leuis e*) *λεῖα τῇ ἀφῆ* II 360, 37. **leuum** (*leuem?*) *λεῖον* II 361, 28. **leuem** formosum IV 535, 4 (*formosum*); V 306, 57. V. glaber, impubes, lubricus, Leucas.

Leuis *κοφός* II 354, 28. *ἐλαφρός* II 294, 32; III 330, 52; 334, 41; 519, 17; 61. **lenis** V 112, 38. **leue** *κοφόν τὸ ἐλαφρόν* II 354, 29. **leuia** *ἐλαφρά* III 369, 59. **lenia**, ut Donatus (*cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss. p. 278*) V 217, 10. **lenia** V 112, 31. **leuibis** non onustus IV 533, 44. Cf. **lenis** *facilis* IV 107, 10. V. **lenis**.

Leui sanguine leni, lubrico IV 106, 36 (*leni sang.*); 450, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen. V 328; Serv. in Georg. I 109*); V 505, 57 (*leni sang.*).

Leuisata (*vel* leuiss-: leuigata?) de tunica dicit militari (-rum *cod.*) IV 414, 49. tunica militaris *Scal.* V 603, 47. tunica militis V 506, 7. genus armo-

rum est IV 360, 35; V 307, 11, genus marmoris IV 254, 20; V 505, 48.

Leuita adsumtus, uocatus eo quod in obsequiis dei adsumitur IV 107, 14. assumptus *a post* IV 107, 34. Cf. *Isid.* VII 12, 22; *Onom. sacra* 69, 23.

Leuitas *λεῖότης* II 361, 29; III 453, 66. **lenitas** *λεῖότης* III 454, 32; 477, 68.

Leuitas *κουφότης* II 354, 31. *ἐλαφρότης* II 294, 33. *ἐλαφρότης*, *κουφότης* II 561, 28 (*suppl. Boysen*).

Leuiter transcursus tenuiter memoratus IV 106, 32; V 506, 8 (*tenuiter translatus*).

Leuitonarium est colobium lineum sine manicis quale Aegyptii monachi utuntur V 217, 21 (*Isid.* XIX 22, 24). **euitonarium** colobarium lineum sine manicis *Scal.* V 614, 40 (*quod uocabulum in lacuna* V 307, 30 L. nis uagrypt (AS.) *quaerit Landgraf Arch.* IX 390).

Leno *ἐπαῖρω* II 305, 15; III 140, 10. *κουφῶ* II 354, 25. **lenas** *ἐπαίρεις* III 140, 11. **leuat** *κουφίζει*, *ἐπαίρει* II 120, 21. *ἐπαίρει* III 140, 12. **leua** *ἐπαρον* III 140, 13. *ἐπαραι* II 563, 21. **leuare** subleuare IV 107, 30. **leuauit** *ἐπηρα* III 140, 14. **lenasti** *ἐπηρες* (!) III 140, 15. V. antelucanus.

Lex *νόμος* II 122, 31; 376, 66; 495, 65; 507, 45; 519, 14; 540, 63; 553, 24; 557, 35; III 5, 55; 276, 26; 336, 40; 342, 31; 362, 66; 409, 66; 454, 36; 470, 41. *δρος ἐπὶ δίκη<ς>* ἦτοι *πράγματος* (*ἐν δίκη πράγματος e*) II 387, 20. **ius**, scriptura IV 360, 37 (*ius scriptum Hildebrand; at cf. ius* 1). est constitutio populi qua[m] maiores natu simul cum plebibus aliquid sanxerunt V 523, 19 (*Isid.* II 10, 1; V 10). **leges** *νόμοι* III 470, 36. V. ea lege, agraria lex, committo.

Lexa (*lexaci uel lexai uel lexa codd.*) luxuriosus IV 107, 22; 533, 45 (*ubi luxans uel luxabundus Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 185 coll. Loewio Prodr. p. 275: cf. lixa*). quasi laxa id est inutilis *add. Papias*. V. *Suid.* *λεῖξαι sub finem*. Cf. **luxus**.

Lex contraria *ἀντινομία* II 230, 6.

Lexis (= *λήξις*) pausatatio IV 414, 53; V 368, 29.

Lex per saturam *νόμος πολλὰ περιέχων* II 376, 67.

Liaculum *λαυτήρο* II 122, 32.

Lias *v. fecla*.

Libamen *ἀπαρχή* II 233, 33; 506, 33. **libamina** *σπονδή* II 435, 55 (*libamen a*). *τὰ ἐπιχύματα* III 239, 9. **epistemata** (*ἐπιχύματα?*) III 170, 59. **sacrificia** IV 533, 49. **sacrificia**, incensa IV 254, 48.

Libamentum *σπονδή* II 435, 55; 504, 17. *initiamentum* II 586, 28.

Libani potentes saeculi et fortes IV 254, 45 (*ubi de Nephilim cogitat Warren*).

Libani pulvis libamannis (= libani mannis) III 567, 3.

Libanotis v. auripigm., ros marin.

Libanum (?) id est qui et lagarium (libum laganum?) III 540, 52. *pellem* (?) V 506, 11.

Libanus candidatio dicitur IV 108, 32 (*cf. Augustin. in psalm. 71, 18*); V 463, 19; 506, 12 (*dicitur om.*).

Libassius Liber pater *Plac.* V 30, 9 = V 80, 22 = V 113, 16. *Cf. W. Heraeus Herm. XXXIV 172.*

Libatum profusum (*vel perf.*) IV 110, 5.

Libella *σαθμίον* II 122, 48. *σαθμη* III 325, 66. *libella* exagium rectum, id est teruncium V 462, 24; 505, 5.

Libella et teruncium diminutiuo modo libra et tres uncias IV 360, 40; V 308, 3 + 4 (et III unciae sunt); 635, 45 (libra et et inde minut.). *libelle teruncium* libre tertia pars ponderis IV 415, 3. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XLVI 236.*

Libellio *βιβλιοπάλης* II 257, 39. *βιβλιογράφος* II 257, 38. *ubi codices uenduntur* II 586, 37 (*vertit βιβλιοπάλιον*). *libellionem* a libello ut tabellionem a tabulis V 643, 54 (*Non. 133, 26*).

Libello complexus est desiderium V 662, 52.

Libellum *σκιάδιον* (*σκιαδρον cod.*) III 370, 35 (umbellum *proponitur a Ducangio*).

Libellus *βιβλίον* II 257, 37; 491, 39; III 337, 3; 511, 42. *γραμματειόν* III 454, 37. V. per libellum.

Libenos ellororum (= Ellenorum) lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 217, 24. V. menses.

Libens *ἀθάλακτος* II 250, 43. *ἡδόμενος* II 323, 34. *uolens* V 586, 49 (*Ter. Andr. 337*). *libentem iocundum* V 536, 58 (*Ter. Ad. 756*).

Libenter *ἡδέως* II 122, 38; 323, 25; III 143, 60. *libentius ἡδύτερον* II 323, 42. *libentissime ἡδίστα* II 323, 31. *ἡδύτατα* II 323, 43.

Libenter habeo *ἡδομαι* II 323, 33.

Libentia nomen fictum ab eo quod dicitur libet *Plac.* V 30, 27 = V 80, 23. nomen fictum a uerbo libet V 571, 55. **libentiam** libidinem uel uoluptates IV 112, 8; V 463, 51 (*nisi ablat. restituentis est*). *Cf. Plaut. Stich. 276.*

Liber *βιβλίον, φ(λ)ός* (*suppl. g*),

ἐλεύθερος II 122, 39 (*v. liber 2*). *βιβλίον* II 257, 37; 492, 5 (*librum cod., recte?*); 515, 52 (*immo libellus*); 542, 49; III 351, 73; 395, 63; 398, 37; 409, 65. *βίβλος* III 263, 45. *βίβλος, βιβλίον, δεικτός* III 277, 38. *uolumen* V 506, 14. est corticis pars interior, dictus a liberato cortice, id est ablato: est enim medium quiddam inter lignum et corticem V 217, 25 (*cf. Isid. XVII 6, 16*). *dialus* (*dialogus?*) IV 360, 41 (*cf. Isid. VI 8, 2; v. dialogus*). *Cf. βιβλίον* bibe (*liber?*) III 395, 27. a cortice dicitur quia ueteres in cortice scripserunt V 369, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 554; Ecl. X 67; Isid. XVII 6, 16; GR. L. VII 218, 11; suppl. 100, 18*). *librum φιλίος* II 472, 23 (*liber a*). *βιβλίον* III 25, 3; 198, 31; 352, 20. *lignum rasum* V 554, 5. *Cf. hic libro τόπον βιβλίω* III 407, 42; *liber tertius βιβλίον τρίτον* III 409, 72. *ἐν πρώτῳ βιβλίῳ in primo libro* III 516, 39. *libri βιβλία* III 129, 58; 337, 18; 454, 18. *libris βιβλίους* III 408, 75. *De librum forma cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 43.*

Liber *Διονύσος* II 278, 20. *Cf. Διονύσος* Liber pampineus III 167, 40. **Libere** unum a Libero qui unum inuenit V 113, 1. *alioctiens unum* quia Liberum patrem unum inuenisse poetae finxerunt V 217, 26. **Libero** uino IV 108, 26. V. Liber pater, Ceres.

Liber *ἐλεύθερος* II 122, 39 (*margo*); 294, 49; III 28, 59; 139, 51; 182, 1; 341, 10; 375, 29; 454, 38; 494, 60. qui natus est IV 108, 1; V 308, 1 (*v. liber-tus*). *libera ἐλευθέρια* II 294, 50. *liberos honestos uel gratos* IV 109, 24. V. *liber*.

Libera *Σεμέλη* II 122, 47; 430, 35; III 291, 31. *Σεμέλη Διονύσου μήτηρ* III 168, 50.

Libera (libra) v. rhododaphne.

Liberales iudicium *καρπιστικόν* II 339, 3.

Liberales litterae quas saeculares homines legunt (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 16*) V 420, 57 = V 429, 36 (*hom. saec.*) qui (= quas) liberi tantum legunt V 368, 21.

Liberalia *Διονύσια* (*singularia non habet*) II 278, 21. *ἐλευθέρια, ἑορτὴ Διονύσου* (*singularia non habet*) II 294, 55 (*GR. L. I 560, 7*). *Διονύσια* III 10, 21; 83, 75; 171, 46 (*dionisios*); 294, 58; 371, 56; 514, 26. *ἐλευθέρια* III 239, 34. *dies festi* IV 107, 50; 361, 31; 533, 51; V 308, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 116, 6.*

Liberalis *ἐλευθέριος* II 294, 51; III 290, 6; 331, 39; 519, 27. *φιλότιμος* II

471, 60. ingenuus II 586, 40. munificus, largus IV 254, 52. munificus, largus in donando V 308, 18. munificus, humanus IV 361, 34. libenter donans IV 107, 51 (cf. *Isid.* X 156). libenter donans aut munificus IV 533, 52. **liberale** καρπιστικόν III 339, 3. **liberall** dulci, grato IV 108, 28. honesto, bono V 536, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 561). **liberales** a libertate dictae, ut sunt litterae liberales IV 361, 32. **liberallum** honestatum (-arum?) IV 533, 54. V. negotium liberale, liberalitas.

Liberalitas φιλοτιμία II 471, 61. **ἐλευθεριότης** II 295, 2. **δωρεά** II 122, 41; 282, 43; III 454, 40. donatio quae fit a diuitibus IV 255, 2; 361, 35. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, unde dicitur liberalis qui donat IV 108, 13. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, inde dicimus **liberalis**, ab eo quod donat V 308, 15/16. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, unde dicitur liberalis, <id> est ab eo qui (quod?) donat IV 533, 53. donatio quae a diuite fit V 411, 11 (cf. *can. conc. Carth.* 32). largitas V 307, 38. humanitas V 369, 8. **liberalitate** bonis actibus (artibus?) V 536, 55 (*Ter. Ad.* 57).

Liberaliter ἐλευθεριώς II 295, 3. humaniter IV 255, 3; 361, 36. gratiose IV 108, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 38). humane, munifice IV 108, 20 (cf. a IV 108, 29). humaniter, benigne, commode (vel-do) IV 415, 2.

Liberalio ἐλευθερία II 294, 52.

Liberator ῥύστης II 429, 6.

Liberratus exutus, separatus (vel seper-) IV 361, 37. **liberratas** separatas IV 450, 22 (gl. *Verg.*? v. exutus unculus).

Liberr dialecticus liber disputationis V 463, 20.

Libere ἐλευθεριώς II 295, 3. **liberius** ἐλευθεριώς III 454, 41.

Libere ago fiducialiter ago IV 361, 33.

Liberi τέκνα (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 452, 41 (*GR. L.* I 32, 21). τέκνα II 122, 43; 542, 51; III 28, 27; 303, 35. filii, nati utroque sexu[s], id est mares et feminae (cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 283, 23) IV 361, 38. V. sine liberis.

Libero ῥύσμαι II 428, 61; III 79, 12. **ἐλευθερῶ** II 295, 4; III 139, 47; 454, 39. **ἀπελευθερῶ** III 275, 26. **liberas** ἐλευθεροῖς III 139, 48. **liberat** ἐλευθεροῖ II 122, 40; III 139, 49. **libera** ἐλευθερώσον III 139, 50. **ῥύσαι** II 429, 4. cf. *ἀλλὰ ῥύσαι ἡμᾶς* sed libera nos III 507, 20 (*Vulg. Ev. Matth.* VI 13). **liberavit** de praeterito per u, **liberabit** de futuro per b scribitur *Plac.* V 30, 25 = V 80, 24 = V 113, 19 (libauerit . . . libabebit). **liberant** ἐρυσάμην III 136, 46.

Liber pater Διώνσος II 122, 45; III 8, 43; 82, 74; 236, 42; 290, 45; 348, 18; 393, 38; 409, 51. V. **Liber**.

Libertas ἐλευθερία II 122, 46; 294, 52; III 168, 17. **ἀνονομία** III 276, 48. **ἐλευθερία**, **παρρησία** II 561, 31 (*suppl. Boysen*). **ingenuitas** IV 254, 43. **libertatem** παρρησίαν II 122, 42. V. legitima libertas.

Libertinus ἀπελευθερικός II 234, 25 (-ισος *cod. ἀπελευθεριος e*); III 304, 59/58. **ἀπελευθερος** III 182, 2. **ἀπελευθεριος** III 275, 29. **libertina** ἀπελευθερικῆ III 304, 60. **libertini** filii liberati seruorum V 369, 5. Cf. *Isid.* IX 4, 47.

Libertus ἀπελευθερος II 122, 49; 234, 23; III 275, 28; 304, 56/57; 454, 42; 485, 26; 508, 31. qui fit V 308, 2 (cf. *liber*). **liberta** ἀπελευθερα II 234, 24; III 304, 57/58. **liberti** ἀπελευθεροῖ III 49, 64; 51, 11; 103, 1. Cf. *ἀπό ἀπελευθερῶν* a **libertis** III 49, 70; 103, 7. **libertis** **libertatum** feminino genere V 369, 57. Cf. *GR. L.* I 54, 10; 304, 24.

Libet ἀρέσκει II 244, 20. **ἡδὺ ἔστιν** II 323, 37. placet V 536, 65 (*Ter. Eun.* 548). quibuscumque V 413, 64 (quibuslibet?). **libeat** ἡδὺ ἢ ἡ δόξη ἢ ἀρέσκει II 122, 37. liceat IV 110, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 570).

Libidinosus flagitiosus, ἀκόλαστος, ἡδονπαθής, ἀσελγής II 122, 52 (cf. *Hor. ep.* 10, 23). ἀκόλαστος, ἀσελγής II 222, 62. ἀκόλαστος, ἀσελγής III 454, 44. ἀσελγής, ἀκόλαστος III 489, 57. ἀσελγής II 247, 23; III 333, 68; 373, 75; 470, 42. **ἡδονπαθής** II 323, 39. **καταφρητής ἀφροτικός** ὁ ἄσωτος II 346, 52. **ἔρωτικός** III 334, 52; 493, 75; 519, 70. fornicator V 635, 43.

Libido ἡδονπάθεια II 323, 40; III 143, 61. **ἡδονή** II 323, 35. **ἀσελγεία** III 454, 43; 489, 55. cupiditas uel uoluptas IV 109, 34; 534, 24. amor desideriosus (?amoris desiderium?) V 463, 33. in iecore est V 554, 7. et bona est et mala V 308, 24 (cf. *Non.* 453, 16). a libendo, id est a libitu, per deriuationem nuncupata V 554, 12. amoris uoluntas V 536, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 308). amandi uoluntas V 536, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 557). **libidinum** ἡδονῶν II 122, 51. *De scriptura* liuido cf. *GR. L.* IV 201, 4.

Libitill v. libo.

Libitina ἐντάφιον II 300, 18. est dea paganorum, libidinum dea, quam quidam Venerem infernalem esse dixerunt: tamen et libitina dicitur lectus mortuorum uel locus in quo mortui conduntur *Plac.* V 30, 14 + 15 = V 81, 1 (contantur: conlocantur? conput. *Buech.*) = V

113, 17 (contuantur). lectus mortuorum uel locus in quo mortui contuantur (!) *Plac.* V 81, 13. dea libidinis quam etiam nonnulli Venerem infernalem esse dixerunt: sed hoc poetae fingunt *Plac.* V 81, 12. unde mortui tolluntur *IV* 415, 6; V 463, 15; 603, 49. arca ubi mortui conduntur (vel condiuntur) *IV* 255, 1. arca ubi mortui portantur V 217, 20. lectus mortuorum *IV* 254, 50. feretrum, lectum mortuorum V 308, 21 (cf. *d e f* *IV* 415, 6). feretrum uel sepulcrum teste Horatio (*Epi.* II 1, 49) V 620, 35. feretrum V 653, 12 (filibitina = si Libitina: cf. *Iuuenal.* XII 122). libitinum locus est Romae quo occisi gladiatores praecipitantur V 218, 39. libitinae popinae *IV* 109, 37; V 217, 29. popinae uel inuite *IV* 534, 28 (contam.).

Libitinaris ἐνταφισπώλης II 800, 19. νεκροθάπτης II 375, 32. ἐνταφιστής II 122, 53.

Libitum θυμηρές II 329, 53. καταθύμιον II 340, 60. placitum *IV* 110, 19. libidum *** micta (?) V 308, 26. libitus (libidinosus? libatus *Buech.*) temeratus (-tor?), corruptus (-tor?) *IV* 110, 20. uoluntas, placitum V 506, 19. V. lubitus.

Libo σπένδα II 435, 38. sacrificio, offero *IV* 254, 41. libat σπένδει II 122, 34. ἀπόρρηται II 122, 35. fundit V 307, 60. fundit, sacrificat *IV* 107, 46; 254, 51 (sicile pro sacrificat *cod. Leid.*: ubi Lilybaeum urbs Siciliae scribit *Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). degustat, deminat *IV* 108, 17 (dominat); V 307, 44. degustat, diminuit aut amfluit (vel affluit) *IV* 533, 46. libamus degustamus V 112, 39. libant gustant, defundunt V 553, 61. liba σπείδον, πόπανα, σπονδαί II 122, 36 (v. libum). libare est aliquid leniter (leu. al. *R*) contingere, ut si quis inuitatus ad conuiuium uel potum perexiguum quiddam (quoddam *R*) de esca uel potione sumat *Plac.* V 30, 19 = V 80, 21 = V 113, 18 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 256; V 92). est aliquid leniter contingere *IV* 254, 44. degustare uel demere *IV* 103, 27; 104, 15; 360, 38 (tenere). degustare aut minuere *IV* 107, 48 (minuare); 533, 47. sacrificare seu tangere V 553, 60. libaut sacrificauit *IV* 360, 39 (ἐσπείσα *add. b*). libaut degustauit, sacrificauit *IV* 254, 49. sacrificauit aut contigit, sumpsit *IV* 533, 48. sacrificauit V 307, 35. leniter contigit *IV* 108, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 256). tetigit, unde inlibatum intactum dicitur V 113, 2. profudit V 113, 6. libitit liniuit osculauit (leniter osc.) V 463, 21; 506, 15. lababit contigit siue superfit (sumpsit?)

V 305, 56. libor immolor *IV* 360, 44. V. sauia libantes.

Libra ζυγός ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν II 322, 38. ζυγός II 493, 34; 519, 11; III 30, 8 (sign. caeli); 72, 40 (item); 170, 23 (item); 242, 2 (item); 269, 73; 425, 34 (s. caeli). ζυγός κρεοκόλου II 540, 71. ζυγός κρεοκόλου και λίτρα (μτρω *cod.*) II 553, 32. λίτρα II 361, 42; III 197, 62; 270, 5; 321, 30; 366, 59; 470, 43; 499, 15; 529, 26. ligitros (λίτρος?) III 567, 65. εισαθμον III 368, 78 (στάθμη *Vulc. Ισόσταθμον?*). certum pondus, id est uel (XII?) uncias V 463, 22. V. libella, sub aequa libra.

Libralis λιτραίσις II 361, 43. librale χοινίς II 122, 56; III 322, 21 (χοινί *cod. χοινίξ?*).

Libramentum Ισοροπία, σήκωμα, δοπή II 122, 54. aequilibrium *IV* 360, 42. libratio V 308, 12.

Librarium ζυγοστάσιον II 322, 39.

Librarius βιβλιογράφος II 257, 38; III 129, 59; 199, 9; 307, 21. καλλιγράφος II 337, 30; III 454, 45; 485, 27. βιβλιοπώλης III 490, 54. liberarius lib[er]rar[us] <I>us γοραφός II 122, 44. V. bibliographus, bibliopola.

Librarius ὀρθοστάτης III 327, 23.

Librata suspensa ex aequali parte V 546, 33 (*Ouid. Met.* I 13).

Libratio λιτρασμός III 454, 46; 478, 2.

Libratores ζυγοστάται III 454, 47; 485, 17.

Libripens ζυγοστάτης II 122, 50; 322, 40; III 270, 3. quod libra[m] a<p>pendit V 308, 13 (-pendens *cod.*; cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 121, 38). quod libra pendat *IV* 360, 46 (-pendus vel -pendens *codd.*). pondus librarum uel iudex V 506, 17. pondus librarum V 463, 23. librat *IV* 360, 43 (librator vel qui librat *Hildebrand*). Cf. V 571, 60. stateram tenens aut antestatus, id est testatus V 217, 30.

Libro ζυγοστατά II 322, 41. σταθμίζω II 436, 28. κραδαίω II 354, 38. σπείω II 430, 26; 432, 22. librat pensat, aequal *IV* 254, 53. aequal *IV* 534, 38; V 113, 7. modulat *IV* 360, 45 (v. modulator). liberrat temperat *IV* 110, 7 (librat *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186. liberat seperat *H.*).

Libris (libis vel libes *codd. an* Libys?) Afer *IV* 108, 21; 109, 36; 534, 26. Limpe Africanus V 307, 50 (libs africanus?). V. Libya.

Liburna τριήρης III 434, 24. arca uel nauis *IV* 108, 2 (contam.? v. libitina). liburnum λίβυρον είδος πλοίου II 360, 47 (libyrnum *cod. corr. a e*). genus nauis II 586, 27. genus uehiculi V 656, 5 (*Iuuenal.* III 240). liburnus grandis

nanis IV 254, 46. grandis nanis rostrata (add. m. 2) V 506, 18. nuntius V 656, 4 (Iuvenal. VI 477). Liburni id est homines lecticarii uel praecones V 656, 6 (Iuvenal. IV 75). Liburnae(!) accolae Adriatici maris IV 254, 47; V 571, 46.

Liburnices (-cis?) gerec (? AS.) V 368, 20. Cf. Doricus.

Libus πλακοῦς II 122, 57. ἐντυρίτης III 316, 8; 518, 35. ἐντυριάδες (ἐντυρίτης?) III 372, 24. ἔγχυτους III 15, 36. placus enchytus placontia libus III 87, 81. libum σποντίτης (σπονδότης W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) III 316, 72. genus dulcimenti V 217, 81. liba κόπανα (singulare non habet) II 413, 36. ὁ μελιτηρός, τὰ κόπανα (pluraliter tantum) III 239, 8 (cf. GR. L. V 478, 12). μελιτηρός II 367, 10. ἀβέρτης II 122, 33 (ἀβέρτης = auerta quomodo libum significet nescio: sed nil mutō). degustamenta sacrificiorum prima: dicimus autem hoc libum et ha(e)c liba pluraliter V 217, 22. dicta eo quod libeant et placeant. haec et placentiae dicuntur V 217, 23. placentiae sunt de farre et melle et oleo, sacris aptae V 523, 28; 571, 42; 554, 8 (om. sunt). V. adorea liba, liuor, libo.

Libya Africa IV 109, 29; 415, 27. dicta quod inde libs flat, id est africanus V 553, 58 (cf. Isid. XIV 5, 1; Serv. in Aen. I 22). Libyae Africae V 308, 19.

Libyae ora Africae fines IV 451, 7; 108, 23 (oras). Cf. Verg. Aen. I 158; 301.

Libyca Afra siue Maura IV 109, 35; 534, 27. Africa V 113, 3. Libyca Afri IV 451, 6 (Verg. I 339). Africani IV 110, 12. Libyco Africano(s) V 113, 5. V. Libis.

Liby(c)e Africe V 113, 4 (-ae -ae? cf. Verg. Aen. IV 320; 348). V. Libya.

Libysticae radix v. panax, meum.

Libysticum λιβυστικόν III 359, 74.

Libystidis Libycae V 217, 27 (Verg. Aen. V 37; VIII 368).

Libystidis ursae Libycae ferae, sicut et Scipidas pro duos Scipiones V 217, 28 (Verg. Aen. V 37; VIII 368).

Licendi τοῦ ὑπερθεματίζειν II 122, 59.

Licenter ἀδείως II 218, 27. ἀκολούτως II 224, 31. παρρησιαστικῶς II 399, 25. [licere et] licite IV 534, 5. licite IV 256, 12; 360, 47; V 571, 50. Licentius ἀδιαφόρως II 218, 41. ἐξουσιαστικώτερον II 304, 29. κατ' ἐξουσίαν. Virgilius VII Aeneidos (557): 'errare licentius auras'; licito II 845, 37.

Licentia ἀδεια, παρρησία, ἐξουσία II 123, 1. ἔδεια II 218, 14. παρρησία II 399, 22. ἐξουσία III 275, 40.

Licentiosus παρρησιαστικὸς II 399, 24. ἀντεξουσίος, II 251, 28. cui multa licent

IV 108, 6. cui omnia licent IV 534, 6. licentiosa maiorum mancipia quibus multa licent IV 108, 7; 255, 10; 534, 7 (spatia pro mancipia); V 308, 5. V. licessere (ubi maiora), licitator.

Licessere licere IV 255, 6. licere [maiora mancipia quibus multa licent] V 506, 21 (v. licentiosus. ceterum de licessere dubitat Landgraf Arch. IX 392). Cf. liciscunt.

Liceor ὑπερθεματίζω II 464, 21 (cf. GR. L. III 486, 6). est epimatizo V 620, 37 (= ὑπερθέμω?). Licetur de pretio altercatur IV 415, 7. paciscitur V 308, 11. paciscitur aut de pretio contenditur (!) IV 108, 9. de pretio contenditur (!) IV 255, 8; V 307, 55; 370, 34. Licetur ὑπερθεματίζωσιν II 123, 3. licere dicitur qui dat tibi pretium (prodem cod.) de quacumque re uel de furto aut adulterio V 506, 22.

Licet ἔξεσσι II 123, 2; 303, 7; III 141, 33; 454, 49. ἐνδέχεται II 298, 6. εἰ καὶ II 285, 31. δηλαδὴ II 269, 9. aduerbium permittentis esse intellegitur Plac. V 30, 18 = V 81, 3 = V 113, 20. quamuis V 413, 63 (reg. Bened. 33, 8; 37, 2; passim). liceat ἔξεστω III 141, 31. liceat ergo ἔξεστω οὐδ' III 141, 32. Licere ἔξεσσι II 302, 43; III 141, 34. licebit autem ἔξεσται μέντοι III 141, 35. licit ὀνήρησεν II 465, 20. ἔξηη II 303, 24. V. non licet.

Licet maxime εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα II 285, 35.

Liciani (?) prophetae IV 534, 41; V 603, 24; 38 (linigeri Graecius. λεκανομάντις confert Buech.).

Liclare mitisaste (μυθασσάθαι? cf. a) III 209, 59.

Licitatorium (vel licit.) hebild (AS.) V 369, 46; cf. AHD. GL. I 297, 5; III 244, 48.

Licini v. lychnus, Licinia v. uerbena.

Licinnus (?) adorammenpylin (?) II 515, 49.

Licinus ἀνάθρηξ II 123, 8 (ubi τετανόθρηξ Vulc., relicinus d.). Licini boues qui cornua sursum flexa habent V 506, 23 (Verg. Georg. III 55). qui cornua sursum uersum reflexa habent V 554, 1. Cf. Licinae μείνιοι III 454, 51; 478, 12 (quod ad licium nescio quomodo pertinet).

Liclos Byzantinorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 218, 2. Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil. II 263 (Λύκειος). V. menses.

Liciscunt (litigant?) dimicant V 463, 25 (cf. licitare pugnare sub licitor).

Licitatio διακήρυξις καὶ ὑπερθεματισμός II 123, 7. ὑπερθεματισμός II 123, 4; 464, 23 (GR. L. I 553, 5); 495, 8; 519, 21; 540, 69; 553, 30. πληστηρια-

σμός ὁ ὑπερθεματισμός II 410, 10. ὑπερθεμα III 454, 52; 485, 10. διακήρυξις II 271, 44. quotiens aliquid (vel -quis) uenditur et emptores super se augmentum faciunt IV 108, 22; 255, 7; V 463, 26. proposita uenditio IV 255, 5. promissio, sponsio IV 255, 11. Licitati<ο> ubi licet uendere publice cum augmento V 308, 20. Licitatione proposita uenditione IV 108, 10; 534, 8.

Licitator ὑπερθεματιστής II 464, 22; III 454, 69; 476, 4 (litigator *codd. corr. Cuiacius*). διακηρυκτικός II 271, 45. suasor, prouocator, conductor IV 108, 5; 534, 4. sponsor, prouocator uel conuictor (conductor? *an ad 28 spectat?*) IV 109, 27 (litator); V 463, 39 (litator). prouocator V 544, 17. a<(u)>ctionator V 370, 35. gladiator, apparitor, occisor, cui multa licent (cf. licitor et licentiosus) *Scal.* V 603, 20 (cf. *Osb. p.* 329).

Licitatus διακηρυχθείς II 123, 6.

Licito ἐνθέσμως III 454, 53; 485, 9; 13. κατ' ἐξουσίαν II 345, 37.

Licitor ὑπερθεματίζω II 464, 21. Licitatur in uenabilibus (vel uenabilibus) habetur IV 415, 8. auctioni uel uenditioni exponitur IV 360, 48. auctionatur aut [tibia facta aut] qui augmenta facit V 307, 63 (ubi aut qui augmenta *Landgraf Arch. IX 391 aliam glossam uelut Libya inmissam ratus. Libya Africa W. Heraeus Arch. X 512, qui licitator praefert*). Licitare ὑπερθεματίσαι II 123, 5. pugnare V 643, 59 (*Non.* 134, 11). Licitaretur cum augmenti pretio distraheret IV 108, 8; V 308, 17. V. litigo.

Licitus θεμιτός II 327, 26. Licium θεμιτόν II 327, 27; III 276, 37. ἕξόν II 123, 10. licentia IV 360, 49. Licito licenti IV 110, 6 (*Verg. VIII 468*). Licitam ἐννομον II 123, 12.

Licium μίτος II 123, 11 (*τιμος cod. corr. g*); 500, 46; 526, 47; 544, 14; III 21, 47; 92, 75; 209, 60; 369, 34; 454, 50; 470, 44; 477, 4. filius IV 361, 1. Licia Licium μίτος II 372, 15. Licia licia II 493, 35. Licia τοῖς μίτους III 485, 14. V. licinus.

Liclus v. lycium.

Liclus (Lycius *H. coll. Iuv. XI 147*) negotiator *Scal.* V 603, 26.

Licitor φαβδοῦχος II 123, 13; 427, 10; III 79, 17; 182, 52; 276, 20; 297, 69. λιτοουργός III 276, 19 (*unde?*). baculum regis portans II 586, 39. officialis IV 361, 2. apparitor uel percussor IV 108, 4. de officio consulis V 307, 26. imperium aut potestas IV 108, 11; 534, 3. apparitor IV 255, 9 (*apparatio cod. Sangall.*); 534, 2. lictores φαβδοῦχοι III

240, 54; 454, 54; 485, 12. apparitores IV 254, 18. apparitores, qui ante iudices fasces ferunt IV 108, 3; V 218, 3. qui fasces ante iudices ferunt IV 255, 4; V 307, 54. genus officii, qui fasces ante iudicem portant IV 361, 3. apparitores aut ministri crudelitatis IV 534, 1. ministri consulum V 368, 26; 44 (*coclonum uel calonum*). V. licitator.

Licitor proximus ἀρχιφαβδοῦχος II 246, 55 (ubi primus e).

Licitor summus ἀρχιφαβδοῦχος II 123, 9. Cf. summus ἀρχιφαβδοῦχος II 193, 28 (licitor *add. a d*). summus licitor ἀρχιφαβδοῦχος II 246, 55.

Lidoria (= λοιδορία) uituperatione (vel uituperatio) V 369, 37.

Lidus est libertus (cf. *Ducangius*) V 620, 32.

Lien id ipsum quod et splen II p. XII. σπλήν II 435, 51; III 248, 45. liens (= lien i.) σπλήν III 13, 3; 86, 13. splen V 307, 62. lienos splene IV 361, 19. lienis splenis V 118, 9. lien milti (*AS.* V 369, 27).

Lienosus σπληνικός II 123, 14 (cf. *margo*); III 248, 46. lenosis id est splenicus III 568, 24. lientosus σπληνικός II 435, 52 (lienosus e).

Lienteria per quam humectus cibus et indigestus exponitur III 602, 31. ellienteria (ή λειεντερία) id est post uel prius dysenteriae euenit III 600, 8. V. dysenteria.

Ligamentum ἑμάντωμα III 190, 59; 268, 70. δέμα II 123, 15 (δέσμα e). admentum IV 361, 4 (v. amentum).

Ligatura δέμα III 470, 45. ἐνδεσμος II 298, 8. obligatio, nexus IV 450, 8 (nexus *Verg. Georg. III 423*).

Ligatus δεδεμένος II 266, 57. simplex (implexus?) V 571, 44.

Ligellum tuguriolum V 643, 58 (*Non.* 134, 9).

Ligma (lagina *cod. Werth.*) graecum est V 306, 31 (*pertinet ad Iagoena ecligma H.*).

Ligna fabricaria ξύλα ἐργάσιμα II 378, 21.

Lignamen ξύλασις III 312, 52; 520, 57. lignamina ξύλινα II 557, 40.

Lignarium ξυλόβολον ἦτοι ξυλοθήκη II 378, 25. ξυλόβολον III 312, 66; 520, 58. ξυλοθήκη III 365, 71. ξυλοκάλιον III 306, 70; 520, 50. ξυλικόν II 378, 24. ligneum, et est fin (*AS.*) II 586, 26 (*non = finis*). V. cella lignaria.

Lignarius ξυλοκόπος ὁ κόπταν ξύλα II 378, 28. ξυλοκάλης II 378, 30; III 309, 1; 520, 54. ligna portans II 586, 33. V. faber lign.

Lignatio ξυλία II 378, 23.
Lignatur v. liquo.
Lignetum ξυλεία II 530, 62.
Ligneus ξυλίνος III 409, 33; 454, 56.
λι(γ)νια ξυλινός (ξυλίνη?) II 557, 37.
lignum ξυλίνον III 409, 34. V. supellex lignea.
Ligni concisor ξυλοκόπος III 505, 24.
Ligniscisius ferrum quo uirgae et frutices reciduntur *Scal.* V 603, 46 (ligniscismus *Osb.* 329; ligniscisius *Barth* VII 13).
Lignis ulbrantibus v. linguis u.
Lignum ξύλον II 378, 31; III 312, 51; 342, 44; 409, 31; 454, 55; 505, 23; 520, 56; 579, 38. ξύλον, κάλον, δοδρον III 263, 53 (unde?). ligna ξύλα II 123, 16; 557, 39; III 5. 59; 78, 4; 91, 35; 190, 35; 342, 45; 409, 32.
Lignum balsami v. xylobalsamum.
Ligo μακίλη II 123, 17; III 325, 68. μακίλλα III 368, 76; 454, 58. δουξ II 387, 31; III 262, 63. άξινόουξ III 325, 69. δίκιλλα, μακίλη τὸ τράκιον III 262, 62 (unde?). σακάνη καὶ σάκαφη III 262, 61 (unde?). ἡ άμ[μ]οδικίλη (*del.* *Buech. coll. schol. Theocr.* IV 10) ἡτοι λίσχον II 550, 51. macellum II 586, 38 (= macella). tinctura (*ad lix?*) uel fossorium V 572, 1. ligones genus ferri V 308, 23. ratri, bidentes IV 255, 16. rastros IV 361, 5. fossoria V 218, 4. V. ligonas.
Ligo δεσμῶ II 268, 41. δεσμεῶ III 454, 57. limo δεσμοτία (δεσμεῶ?) III 485, 22 (limo δεματία *Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* XII 120).
Ligonas (lagonas *vel* -es *codd.*) mettocas (*AS.*) V 368, 15. lagones (*vel* lig.) mettocas (*AS.*) V 369, 18. ligones?
Ligula (legula) v. lingula.
Ligulati socci sunt quos nos filiatos appellamus V 218, 5 (*Isid.* XIX 34, 13: *lingulati et folleatos*).
Liguria provincia Italiae in qua est Mediolanus (!) IV 255, 15.
Ligurrio λίχνος, λίμβος II 123, 19.
Ligurrio λιχνέομαι II 361, 47. **Il-gurrit** lingit (*vel* linguit) IV 361, 6; V 307, 48; *cod. Epin. post* V 370, 40 (*cf.* *lemuria*). liquet (= lingit) IV 112, 1 (*lugurret*). summitatem degustat IV 109, 1 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter.* p. 45); V 218, 6. summitatem degustat aut lingit IV 534, 9. **ligurriunt** gluttiunt IV 108, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 936); V 463, 27. **ligurriatis** sine fastidium (!) appetatis V 307, 66. **ligorire** degustare, abligurire, uorare V 643, 61 (*Non.* 134, 23). **ligurrire** summatim gustare V 218, 7.
Ligurrus λίμβος II 361, 6 (*ligurius* e).
ligurus λίχνος II 361, 48 (*ligurius* e).
Ligusticae (*pro* *ligustrum?*) id est

caprifolii lignum III 592, 5; 613, 35. id est caprafolia III 625, 49. **lingustice** id est caprifolia ligni III 568, 23. **cipri** id est flores locusticae III 555, 4; 619, 32 (*locuste*). **radix libesti** massaliastica (*cf. Diosc.* III 53) III 548, 15. **libestica** radice panicurii (= panicus regius = πάνανος δίχα) III 548, 39. V. panax. *cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 67.
Ligustrum άνθεις, λευκόν όδοον II 227, 18. λευκόροδον II 359, 60. κυνόροδον II 356, 58. *Ion* λευκόν II 332, 35. hunaegsugae (*vel* hunegsugae, *AS.*) V 370, 11. **ligustra** genus floris crocei coloris IV 255, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 18). flores candidi V 113, 10. **ligustra** et **naccinia** florum genera crocei coloris IV 109, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 18). V. alba ligustra.
Lilla agri ligna (*forma vulgaris?*) sunt, agri campus est V 571, 47. *cf. Vulg. Matth.* 6, 28.
Liliacum v. oleum liliatum.
Lillocatena v. liliolum.
Lilلولum περιανθίνιον III 367, 62. περίθεμα III 202, 63. περιδέραιον III 93, 43. *cf. περιανθίνιον* **lillialium**, **lillocatena** III 22, 34. V. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 280.
Lillum (*Diosc.* III 106) κρίνον τὸ άνθος II 355, 21. κρίνον II 523, 12; III 192, 28; 301, 15; 540, 12. crinon III 537, 33; 555, 46; 620, 4. corion III 621, 43. crinos III 581, 17; 584, 2. crino lillo III 544, 7. **lillum** corimon (= κρίνον. *cf. Pseudap.* III 557, 23. gerinon III 564, 6. gerinon id est **lirium** (= λείριον. *cf. Diosc.*) III 539, 26. sufunum (*susinum* *Diosc.*) id est **lillum** III 577, 9 (*cf.* III 576, 60). ualerio (*callirion* *Diosc.*) lillo III 632, 67. **lilia** κρίνα II 123, 20; III 429, 16. non lilia (lilea?). *Virgilius (Ecl.* X 25): et grandia lilia quassans V 218, 8. **liliae** genus floris, albae rosae IV 361, 7. V. repandi lilia.
Lillum agreste eron (κρίνον?) άγριον III 546, 21. **lillius** agrestis eron III 611, 14; 623, 55. **agrestis** lillum eron III 590, 19.
Lillum album κρίνος λευκός III 537, 73; 556, 75; 620, 44.
Lillum (**h**)ortense crinos III 559, 5. **lillius** hortensis crinus III 588, 67; 609, 36.
Lillum purpureum Iris illyrica III 539, 66. *cf. ius* (iris?) illyrica id est **lillum** celinum (= caeleste? *cf. Is.* XVII 9, 9) III 539, 51. *cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 44.
Lillius siluaticus narcissus III 570, 19. V. narcissus.
Lilybaeum promontorium Siciliae IV 415, 9. urbs Siciliae IV 450, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* III 706; *cf. de* IV 415, 9). **Lillibeus** promontorium IV 254, 42 (-beus).

Lima *δίνησον* (v. limo), *δίνη* II 123, 22. *δίνη* III 23, 32; 79, 19; 368, 55; 503, 16. *δίνια* III 325, 43; V 308, 29. *δινλον* II 428, 17 (*GR. L.* I 563, 21); 497, 12; 523, 11 (*rinia cod.* = *δινίν*); 545, 52; III 204, 19; 325, 49; 343, 10; 454, 59. *δινητήριον* II 428, 15. V. lenimentum.

Limasses conlocassas *Plac.* V 30, 6 = V 81, 4 = V 113, 21 (*ubi* limitasses *Deuerling*, consociasses *Hildebrand*).

Limat exterminat V 463, 28 (*eliminat?* *limitat?* extenuat *Buech*).

Limata διασπινητά III 367, 75.

Limator δινητής II 428, 16.

Limato tersoque (sermone V 662, 55.

Limatura copri (= cupri) λεπίδες χαλκού III 568, 22. **Limaturas** de copro λεπίδες χαλκού III 602, 44.

Limaturas acetoras (secturas?) III 629, 3. **secturas** III 595, 11.

Limatus acutus V 463, 29.

Limax γυμνοκοχλίας II 123, 21; III 305, 32; 512, 69. *λεπιδοκοχλίας* III 305, 31; 528, 50. *snegl (AS.)* V 370, 4.

Limbunculus (limb.) lucinius (lacinius?) V 506, 28.

Limbus πέξα, κύκλος (κυκλάς?), περιπόδιον II 123, 25. πέξα ή κυκλάς II 400, 20. κυκλάς ή περι την χλανίδα κύκλω πορφύρα II 356, 29. **limbo** κυκλάς II 356, 28 (*cf. limbo* circulo II 586, 36). *alibi* per i inueni V 218, 9 (*per y? e?*); 603, 9. **limbo** (*abl.*?) circuitus clamidis uel circuitus cuiuscumque rei aut ora maris IV 108, 37; V 218, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 616). **limbo** purpura *Plac.* V 30, 23 = V 81, 5 (*ubi non dignoscas sitne ablativus an nominativus, ut etiam alibi*). **limbus** circuitus cuiuscumque rei aut ora maris IV 255, 24. fasciola qua(e)dam assuta extrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis, sed ut Suetonius (*set ut solent hominibus cod. corr. Loewe GL. N.* 245) dicit, ornamentum capitis significat a post IV 109, 1. fasciola quaedam assuta e(s)t intrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis, sed ut so et hominis (*scr.* Suetonius) dicit ornamentum capitis significat V 463, 30. fasciola quaedam adsuta extrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis V 218, 13. fascia quae ambit extremitatem uestium V 554, 6. genus uestis muliebris IV 110, 13; V 463, 31. est uestis qua teguntur ab umbilico usque ad pedes pudenda V 621, 8 (*limus cod. recte? cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120). ora uestis auro texta IV 450, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616; IV 137: *cf. Serv.*) fibulatorium IV 361, 10. purpureum uestimentum, in imo habet clauatum V 368, 34 (*lembum*). **limbum** clauum transuersum in

ueste, ut (*Verg. Aen.* IV 137): Sidonius picto clamidem circumdata (-lata *codd.*) limbo V 218, 12. **listan** (*AS.*) uel **thres** (*AS.*) V 368, 55. **limbos** clauus in ueste (osteo *codd.* ostro?) regali V 218, 10. **limbos** uestis V 218, 11. *cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 2; *Loewe l. s. s.* V. **lembus**.

Lime λοξός II 362, 43.

Limen οδός, πρόθυρον, βατήρη II 123, 26. οδός II 389, 21; 501, 60; 526, 56; 544, 10; III 19 51; 190, 53; 306, 37 (*οδεις*); 38 (*ουδους*); 454, 61; 470, 46. οδός και φλιά III 365, 20. φ[ι]λιά, όροθέσιον, οδός III 268, 63 (v. **limes**). ύπερόθυρον II 464, 28. **παρόρια** II 562, 42 (*limes?*). **θόρα** III 91, 43. **ingressus**, introitus IV 450, 12 (*gl. Verg.*). **introitus** IV 361, 9. **campus**, ostii principium. *Stat.* (*sunt codd. cf. Theb.* X 652): 'inmensae reserato limine portae' V 218, 17. **limina** cogitationes (*vel* contationes), temptamenta (?) IV 534, 34 (*molimina?*). *cf. limina* portarum loca mortuorum *Scal.* V 603, 11 (*parcarum? martyrum Graevius. cf. Verg. Aen.* II 803). V. **ad limina**.

Limen (= *λίμνην?*) Graeci uocant quos nos stagnos uel lacus appellamus V 218, 18.

Limēs τρίβος, πλαγία οδός II 123, 27. *παράτριβος* III 306, 36. *όροθέσιον* II 387, 16. *άτραπός* II 512, 10; 538, 42. *άτραπός ήτοι ό όρος* II 550, 56. *τέλος ό έστι πέρας* II 453, 10. *λίμιτον* II 361, 9. οδός II 389, 21 (v. **limen**). **limis** (*vel* -mes) finis uel terminatio IV 108, 33. finis, terminus IV 255, 18; 534, 36; V 307, 45 (*limeis*); 506, 16 (*libis*). **limites** όροθέσια III 454, 62; 485, 7. V. **ab limite**, **limen**.

Liminium captiuitas *Scal.* V 603, 52 (*Osb.* 329). est seruitium V 620, 41. seruitium mortiferum, captiuitas *Scal.* V 603, 29. V. **postliminium**.

Limis λοξός II 362, 42. *πλάγιος* II 408, 30. **limum** obtortum V 643, 55 (*Non.* 133, 28). **limis oculis** id est obliquis II 123, 28 (*margo. cf. limis* obliquis oculis II 123, 28; *Horat. sat.* II 5. 53). **obliqua** intuentibus IV 108, 35; V 463, 36 (*lenis*). **lim[is]** strabo (*vel* strambo) et obliquus oculis V 255, 22. **strambus** et obliquus oculis V 506, 24. **strambo** et obliquus oculis V 571, 52. **limis** transuersis uel coniunctis V 536, 67 (*Ter. Eun.* 601). *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120; *Schlee schol. Terent. p.* 45.

Limis oculis v. **limis**.

Limitata terminata IV 110, 15; 255, 19; 534, 35.

Limitatio certo firmoque limite (*truncata*) IV 109, 3; 534, 12.

Limito ὁρίζω ἐπὶ τόπον ἦτοι χώρας II 386, 49. περιορίζω II 403, 40. *V. limat, limasses.*

Limitum ὄρος ἐπὶ χώρας II 387, 19. ὄζθη II 391, 7. *V. λίμιτον sub limes.*

Limnias (= *Λημνία γῆ*) id est centauria (centauria *Volkmann*) III 581, 27. *V. auripigmentum.*

Limo δινῶ III 79, 18; 157, 47. **limo**, -mas informo V 620, 45. **limas** δινᾶς III 157, 48. **limat** δινᾶ III 157, 49; 454, 60. **δινίζει** II 123, 23. acutat IV 415, 10. mulcet IV 255, 20; 534, 11. **lima** δίνησον III 157, 50. **limare** δινῆσαι III 157, 51. **limavit** sociavit IV 361, 8; 12. **limatur** acuitur uel politur IV 109, 2; 534, 10. *Cf. limatur* rimatur, terit *ζητεῖ* II 123, 24 (R = L: *cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXIX p. 414, Weissbrodt Comm. Jen. VI 2, 153*). *V. lima.*

Limosus λινώδης II 332, 8. **limosum** δολιῶδες II 328, 56. *χοικόν (χοιρον cod.)* III 437, 64.

limpidat οlimat IV 361, 13 (*v. oblimat*).

limpidus ἀφανής II 275, 26. *διανγης (-γος cod.)* II 275, 24. *γραμματισμός* (litterarum ductus *Buech.*) II 264, 55. **limpidum** διανγής II 123, 42; 275, 25; III 184, 36. *λαμπρόν* III 5, 33. manifestum, tranquillum IV 361, 11. **limpido** puro IV 255, 21.

limus ἴλος (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est masculinum) II 332, 7 (*GR. L. I 32, 2*). ἴλος II 123, 29; 286, 3 (*εἰλος*); 512, 5. ἴλος ποταμία III 454, 63; 485, 28. *βόρβορος, ἴλος* III 246, 31 (*unde?*). *Cf. limus, lux, labes* pluralem numerum non habent V 571, 58 (*GR. L. V 427, 26*).

limus *v. limis, limbus.*

linago ἀντηγης σαρχης II 123, 30 (*ubi lanago ἢ ἀγνη lanuginis τῆς ἀγνης Vult. ἀντήγης H. ἀρχῆς ad 31 referens. Imago ἀντήγης ἀρχαίως temptat Buech.*).

linaria retia V 218, 29; *Scal.* 603, 12 (*liniua*).

linarius λινοποιός II 361, 20. **linopλόκος** II 361, 19. **retarius** IV 108, 18; V 218, 28; 463, 34; 603, 10 (*linarius*); 603, 27; 635, 42. *V. luminarius, lanarius.*

linctor λίνκτης II 361, 5.

linea γραμμῆ, σειρά, ὄρμά, διαβήτης, μέτρον II 123, 37. **funis, γραμμῆ, σειρά** II 123, 32. **σειρά γένους** II 123, 31 (*v. linago*); 481, 48. **γραμμῆ** II 265, 2 (*linia*). **σπάρτος** II 485, 25 (*linia*). **ἀκολονθία** III 454, 64; 485, 1. *ἀλσθησις* . . . Terentius (*Eun. 640 sq.*): certe extrema linea amare aut nihil est II 220, 53. *V. fascia, ceruchi.*

Linea (-ia *cod.*) tectoria στάθμη τεκτονική II 436, 27.

linearis liberalis(?) II 586, 32 (*an de linea generis cogitandum?*). *V. linarius.*

linens ἡπιός III 373, 73; 454, 65; 475, 15 (*ubi lenis margo, recte*).

lineolis dredum (*A.S.*) V 421, 38 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 25*). *V. linionis.*

lineum λίνον (!) III 193, 25.

lingo λείγω (*vel λίγω*) II 361, 49; III 76, 58.

Lingua γλώσσα II 123, 33; 263, 42; 563, 25 (*linguia*); III 12, 29; 85, 55; 132, 21; 175, 27; 247, 51; 310, 50; 340, 59; 349, 39; 350, 60; 394, 44 (*grossa*); 409, 57; 454, 66; 512, 22; 564, 53. **linguas** γλώσσας III 132, 22.

Lingua agnina similis est plantaginis maioris III 567, 28. id est (<si>mile plantaginis III 540, 49. *V. plantago.*

Lingua bouis (*Diosc.* IV 126, *Pseudap.* 42) buclosa III 536, 40. **buglossa** bouis **lingua** III 543, 56. **bouglossa** id est boue **lingua** III 587, 52. **buglossa** id est boue **lingua** III 608, 42. **bug+sta** **boni** **llingua** III 543, 65. **lingua** bobis boiolas III 536, 42. **boilis** III 618, 31. **lili** **buel** **lingua** III 567, 24. **lingua** **bubula** **buglossa** III 553, 28. **buglossa** III 617, 47. **corrigo** (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 31. **corrigo** III 621, 52. **corago** id est **buglossa** III 558, 42; 622, 39. **lingua** **bubula** **laxinsata** (*Libii lasim saph cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 567, 38. **antigesiligitus** (*antyesiligitos cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 34. **budaina** (= **budalla** *Diosc.* = **budama** *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 553, 59. **budama** III 618, 8. **anici** (*anic cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 550, 33. **baci** **clusa** id est **bouis** **lingua** siue **consolda** III 580, 47. *V. uerbena, buglossa*

Lingua **bubula** *v. lingua* **bouis.**

Lingua **canina** (*Diosc.* III 141 *et* IV 127, *Pseudap.* 96) **battica** (*βετέκα Langkavel 47*) III 587, 48. **battiga** III 592, 25. **batica** III 543, 58; 580, 39; 608, 39; 613, 48; 631, 29; 626, 2. **cinoglossa** III 555, 44. **cinoglossa** III 620, 2 (*l. canis*). **cinoglossa**, **battica** III 589, 17. **cinglosa** id est **batica** III 609, 52. **cinglosa** id est **lingua** **canina** id est **lappella** III 537, 29. **quinoglossa** id est **lingua** **canina** id est **lappella** III 542, 22. **lingua** **canina** **acaualion** (*caballation Diosc. caballion Pseudap.*) III 550, 64. **caballeon** III 558, 46. **caualeon** III 622, 41. **alipirizis** (= **alii pyrgis Pseudap.?**) III 550, 66. **acolibus** (*acolymbos cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 65. **chaenis** (*caenis Pseudap.*) III 557, 18. **cenus** III 621, 41. **ermion** (*hemionion Diosc.* III 141) III 561, 50. **emagalis** (*αἶμα γαλῆς Diosc.*)

III 561, 51. uenebula (= hinnuleus?) III 567, 26. binebuli III 540, 48. pirigia (φρυγία Diosc.) III 573, 25. bentesa III 619, 23. mettis III 568, 33. teucrion (cf. Pseudap.) III 578, 39. V. canis lingua, cynoglossa, lingua, ceruina.

Lingua ceruina (Diosc. III 141 + IV 15, Pseudap. 97) colopentriion (σκολοπέντριον) III 544, 32. colopendrios III 557, 6; 620, 68; 621, 34. cerui lingua scolopendria III 559, 1. cerui glossa scolopendria III 566, 7. scolopendrius splenion (aspnenon Pseudap.) uel cerui lingua III 595, 8. **lingua ceruina** isplenion III 566, 6. splenion id est scopendrio III 576, 33. scolopendrio id est splemon III 586, 5. scolopendria id est splenion III 628, 70. splenicu id est cerui lingua III 628, 71. **lingua ceruina** frugia (φρυγία Diosc.) III 563, 23. frigites id est feltodorites (cf. Diosc. III 141) hoc est lingua ceruina III 563, 24. V. l. ceruina, saxifraga, scolopendria.

Lingua (lignum Stadler. iligna?) clandis (= glans) id est quercu(s) III 542, 20. **Linguae graecae** quinque sunt: aeoica, ionica, dorica, attica, communis V 554, 3 (cf. Isid. IX 1, 4 sq.).

Linguatus v. bene l.

Lingua uernecina (uel berbic.) neuosa (= πολύνευρον Diosc. II 152?) III 593, 10; 614, 61. nerosa III 626, 68. pturnoglossa (= arnogl.) III 578, 65. V. plantago.

Linguae copiosus linguae IV 450, 13 (gl. Verg.?).

Linguella κοχλιάρη III 22, 50.

Linguatio v. cuppedia.

Linguis uibrantibus coruscantibus ac micantibus IV 450, 9 (Verg. Aen. II 211).

Lingul(s) trisuleis trifariam diuisis Scal. V 602, 57; gloss. Sal. (Verg. Aen. II 475).

Lingula μύστρος και γλωσσός II 123, 34. γλωσσός ὀποδήματος II 263, 44. cocliare uel lingulaca (inguacla uel linguacla codd.) IV 361, 15. **ligula μύστρον** II 497, 14; III 93, 61; 203, 28. **μύστρον** II 374, 34; 545, 56. **μυάκιον** II 373, 42. **κοχλιάρη** II 354, 35. **κοχλιάρη** III 22, 50. **γλωσσός** III 370, 31. **pterigia (πτερόγνια)** III 176, 6. **arguta**, loquax IV 255, 14 (argutus ex cod. Cas. Loewe GL. N. 217). est corrigia V 621, 6. **legula μύστρον** III 474, 8. est cingla equorum V 620, 33. **gyrdial (uel gyrdils) rhingae (AS.)** V 368, 54. **legulam μύστρον** III 379, 14; 454, 27. **lingulae μύστροα** III 324, 58. **γλωσσάδες** III 24, 26; 326, 56 (cingulae, recte?); 512, 36 (item). **legulae γλωσσίδες** III 470, 37. Cf. GR. L. I 104, 5.

Lingulaca v. lingula.

Lingulati v. ligulati.

Lingus v. lynx.

Linimenta causae v. linimentum.

Linimentum περιγραφή οικόδομης ἢ ἄλλον τινός ἔργον ἢ εἶδος II 402, 24. **χαρκτήρ** II 475, 26; 500, 47. **χαρκτήρ, περιγραφή εἶδους** II 123, 36. **figura** II 586, 29. **directum** IV 109, 16; 534, 14. si ducas in directum in calamo V 308, 7. **linimenta causae ἢ ὕψη τοῦ πράγματος** II 123, 35. **linimenta συμβολαὶ ἀφθρον** III 351, 13. **extremitates corporum**, ut puta ubi finitur tendens deorsum auricula. unde (et add. GP) pictores **linimenta** appellat designationes singulorum locorum in imagine uel impressiones, quas postea coloribus manifestant Plac. V 30, 29 = V 81, 7 = V 113, 24. similitudines IV 109, 15; 534, 13. **figurae** V 307, 57.

Linilatura χροῖσις II 478, 48 (linitura?).

Lini cicindella lucernae IV 108, 34; 109, 11; V 218, 30; 463, 35; 37 (cindella). V. lychnus, cicindela.

Linimentum (linam. cod. corr. e) χροῖσις II 531, 3. V. lenimentum.

Linio λινοργός II 361, 23. **lintio**, linitextor IV 361, 16. V. Loewe GL. N. 107.

Linionis (?liniolis Oehler) filis V 368, 7 (cf. lineolis).

Linis (?) δεξιαμένη II 268, 14 (cf. cisterna, lacus) ubi lines W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p. 8; = ληνός Buech. coll. schol. Georg. II 4.

Lini semen λινοσπερμον II 361, 21; III 193, 50 + 51 (semen lini); 266, 69; 299, 60; 429, 65; 528, 44. **elimos** III 560, 52. **lini seminis honor terrae** (?) III 584, 9. Cf. **linus elemus** III 611, 17. **elenus** III 590, 33. **linis elemus** III 623, 68. **climonium** id est elimum III 622, 42 (elenium . . . clieonium Diosc. lat.). V. oleum cinicium.

Linitensilis pannus v. filum.

Linitextor λινοργός II 361, 24. **linetero** homo qui de lino et lana uestem textit II 586, 35. V. linio.

Linitor χροῖσις III 309, 67.

Linitus v. lenitus.

Linna v. luma.

Lino χροῖα II 478, 50. **linio χροῖα** III 81, 4. **linit χροῖα** II 123, 38.

Linosa uulgo auis quae dicitur curuca Pap. (cf. Georges s. v. curruca).

Linozotissiu (λινοζωσις) de malateriodis id est cigrania III 540, 31. V. mercurialis.

Linquens praeteritum non habet, praesens participium est V 113, 14. **deserens** V 113, 15 (liquens).

Linquo καταλυμάνω II 341, 53. **linquit λείπει** II 123, 43. **dimittit** IV 109, 6;

V 541, 17. peccat, dimittit IV 255, 30. **linquimus** deserimus IV 534, 47. **linquunt** relinquunt IV 534, 46. **lincent** relincent IV 109, 7. **linquet** relinquet, deserit IV 255, 26. dimittit IV 109, 26. **liqui** reliqui IV 450, 15 (= *linqui*. *Verg. Aen.* III 61?). **liquit** reliquit IV 108, 15; V 307, 47. misit IV 109, 39; V 307, 61. reliquit, dimisit IV 534, 45. **linquit** dimisit IV 415, 4. peccavit V 307, 59. peccavit uel dimisit IV 109, 5; 25. dimittit (!) aut peccavit IV 534, 44 (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). *Cf. Nom.* 333, 28. V. ringor.

Linteamen ὀθόνιον II 379, 53. ὀθόνη II 379, 50; 506, 34. ὀθόνη, ὀθόνιον III 272, 70. **linteamina** ὀθόνια III 21, 52; 93, 8. sindonis (*σινδόνες*) III 595, 4; 628, 64.

Linteaminarius (*vel* lenti-) lentiamina uel uendens uel faciens II 586, 13. linte uendens uel faciens II 586, 31.

Lintearius ὀθονιοπώλης II 123, 39; 379, 54 (lenti.); III 201, 43 (linear.); 271, 43. ὀθονιακός II 379, 52 (lenti.); III 367, 33 (*item*). **λινουργός** III 308, 38; 499, 22; 528, 58. **lintearius** uel **carpentarius** λεπτοουργός III 528, 61 (v. carp.). **lentearium** ὀθονιοπώλης III 286, 37 = 657, 13.

Linteator λινουφός II 361, 24.

Linteola mortaria (*vel* motharia = μοτάρια) III 206, 37.

Linter εἶδος μονοξύλου πλοίου πρωτοκατασκευάστον II 125, 17 (*in serie* lu). **naucula modica** IV 255, 29; 535, 1; V 307, 41. **naucula parua** de uno ligno V 506, 27. **lyntreum** (?) σκάφη II 432, 45. **lyntris** μονοξύλον II 373, 8. **lintus** (*linteris a b e*) σκαφίδιον II 515, 55. **Int[er]is** nauis cula IV 535, 2. **lent(r)is** nauis pusilla IV 106, 41; V 505, 58. **lentrix** genus *nauculae* V 112, 21. **linteris** *nauculae* modicae in Nilo *Scal.* V 603, 41. *nauculae* siue *carabi breuissimi* V 218, 32. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhén.* XI 297; *Loewe Prodr.* 420.

Lintes (linter?) λίνυφος II 123, 41. V. linterio, linteator.

Linteum λινόν II 361, 22. ὠμόλινον III 369, 68; 380, 8; 501, 25. ὀθόνιον (ὄδος μοι ὀθ.) **lenteum** (da mihi) III 287, 27 = 657, 16; III 514, 64 (linteum). **lenteum** σάβανον II 429, 22. **linteria** σάβανα III 193, 29; 272, 69. ὀθόνια III 370, 18. λέντια III 286, 40 (lenti.) = 657, 13. V. *carbasus*, tunica linteae. *Cf. Groeber Arch.* III 511.

Linterio λινούφιον (λινούφιον? *cf.* linterio *apud Romanos*) II 361, 25. V. linterio, linterio, linterio.

Linum τὸ λίνον II 361, 17; III 266, 68. ὄρμηκ ἢ τοῦ ἀγκίστρον II 387, 3. V. linterio semen.

Linus *agrestis* *scrobarion* (?) III 594, 67. *suararion* III 628, 55.

Liposittio (λεῖποφυξία?) id est [!] angustia III 602, 46/47 (angusta a).

Lippitentibus oculis lacrimantibus V 629, 47.

Lippio ὀφθαλμῶ II 390, 57. infirmior (!) oculis V 571, 43.

Lippitudo ὀφθαλμία II 123, 44; 390, 56; III 296, 53. *ptalona* (= ὀφθαλμία?) III 572, 74. ἐπιφορά[ς] **lippitudo** oculorum III 600, 46. **lippitudo** epifora IV 360, 23. *oculorum dolor* IV 361, 18.

Lippus πῖλλος, μιλόρος II 123, 45. πῖλλος II 425, 41; III 14, 4. μιλόρος III 86, 62; 180, 39; 330, 5; 339, 40. *Cf. Boucherie p.* 595. ὑπόστραβος II 468, 1.

Liquamen στάγμα II 123, 46 (*ubi γάρων add. g. cf. margo*). γάρων II 261, 43; III 184, 14; 255, 54. *garum*, *salsus liquor allecis* II 586, 42. γάρος (*vel garus*) III 15, 2; 87, 50; 314, 57; 318, 54; 379, 25; 470, 47; 512, 30; 592, 28; 613, 59 (*licamen*); 626, 5. *geraleon* (γαρέλιον?) III 664, 41. *Cf. βάλε γάρων mitte liquamen* III 287, 36 = 658, 17; 510, 59. μετὰ γάρων cum *liquamine* III 218, 54 = 653, 11. *liquamen γάρων* III 215, 13 = 230, 58 = 650, 9. V. *liquamen et oleo*.

Liquamen et (ex?) oleo γαρέλιον II 261, 42 (*et secl. m. 2 et e*).

Liquaminarius γαροπώλης III 470, 48. **liquaminarius** γαρερόν (*γαρερόν vel γαρετόν Buech. cf. Mus Rh. XXXIX 420*) III 477, 30. V. *cetarius*.

Liquefacto κατατήκω II 344, 33. ἐμφανῆ ποιῶ II 296, 58. τήκω ἐπὶ κηρῶ II 455, 5. ὑγρῶ II 461, 53. V. *delinquo*.

Liquefacto λύω κηρὸν ἢ ἄλλην ὕλην II 363, 39.

Liquefactus τετηγμένος II 453, 50. **liquefacta** τετηγαρόν κῶτα II 123, 48 (*γαρόν = liquamen del. g*).

Liqueflo τήκωμαι II 455, 3. **liquefit** τήκεται II 123, 49.

Liquentes hlutrae (AS.) V 368, 46.

Liquentia mella liquida, fluentia IV 450, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 432). *Cf. liquentia* limpida uel fluentia IV 110, 10. *liquida*, pura IV 534, 33.

Liqueo ἀπαννίξω (*-ανξίω cod. corr. Buech.*) II 233, 43. **liquet** mihi πέπεισμαι, διαηγές μοι ἐστίν II 123, 50. *probatum habeo*, *liquidum*, *purum* V 536, 61 sq. (*Ter. Eun.* 331). **liquet** apparet IV 108, 12. *apparet*, *patet* uel *manifestum est* IV 109, 19; 534, 17. *patet* V 307, 34. *patet*, *claret* IV 255, 32. *liquide patet* IV 534, 18; V 307, 52.

manifestum est V 554, 10. **Liqueat** clarum sit IV 110, 18. V. liquidet.

Liquesco στάζω II 436, 23. *τήκομαι* II 455, 3. *διατήκομαι* II 275, 2. *ύγραίνωμαι* II 461, 52. **Liquescit** διαγείνεται, καίεται II 123, 51 (*Verg. Ecl. VIII* 80).

Liquet mihi v. liqueo.

Liquet mihi de animo tuo v. praerogativam animi tui habeo.

Liquide σαφώς III 485, 3.

Liquide iuro εὖσφακῶ II 318, 45.

Liquidet (liquet?) **liquide** patet IV 361, 22.

Liquidis in nubibus in liquido aere: nubes enim pro superiori aere ponitur IV 450, 16 (*Verg. Aen. V* 525: cf. *Serv.*).

Liquido σαφώς III 454, 67. *διανγῶς* II 275, 25. pure, praecipue (perspicue *Volkmann*) uel manifeste IV 109, 23.

Liquido iuravit **liquide** iuravit V 662, 53 sq. (*cf. Ind. Ten. a.* 1888 p. VI).

Liquidum caelum subtile dicit spatium V 546, 43 (*Ovid. Met. I* 23).

Liquidus ὑγρός II 461, 55. *δίνυρος* II 279, 11. *ἐναργής* II 297, 36. *περίσπτος* II 408, 39. **lquidum** ὑγρόν II 461, 56; III 184, 37. *δίνυρον* II 123, 52.

διανγής II 275, 23. *idactris* (ὑδατῶδες? -ίς?) III 565, 29. defaecatum, dilucidum, lene IV 361, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. IV* 102; *Aen. I* 432). purum IV 110, 1 (*Non.* 334, 18). splendidum, lucidum IV 255, 51; 534, 32. V. dis liquidis, ad liquidum perduxit.

Liquidida pigmenta (vel pimenta) dulcis III 592, 4; 625, 48. id est pigmenta III 613, 33. V. glycyrrhiza.

Liquo ὀλέζω III 80, 15. **liquabilis** colabis III 602, 48. **liquor** ὀλέζω II 462, 46. **liquatur** διηθεύεται II 123, 18 (*lignatur cod.*); 47. V. resoluo.

Liquor τήκομαι II 456, 3. στάζω II 436, 23. **liquitur** καταλείβεται II 341, 46. *καταστάζει* II 344, 1. fluit aut exprimitur IV 109, 18. fluit, labitur V 629, 48 (*liquatur cod.*). fluit, labitur aut exprimitur IV 534, 16; V 635, 46. **liquit** fluit, labitur V 307, 46 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 21; *Loewe Fleckeiseni Annal. CXI p.* 666). **liquuntur** defluunt IV 255, 27; 450, 17 (*Verg. Aen. III* 28); V 571, 53. defendunt (*defunduntur?*) uel defluunt IV 109, 10. V. liquo.

Liquor ὑγρασία II 461, 54; 490, 8. *λιβίς* II 360, 45. *ζ(ε)ῦσις* II 429, 5 (*ubi rigor cod. licor e.*). aqua IV 361, 21. eluuius IV 362, 35. **liquores** ὑάματα III 433, 34.

Lira ἀύλαξ II 494, 32 (*ura cod. em. e.*) sulci infirmus (*infimus a, recte*) ductus lira dicitur IV 108, 39. *cf. Isid. X* 78. V. hiatura.

Lirantes arantes IV 108, 16; 109, 20; 253, 52 (*lar.*); 361, 23; V 218, 33; 370, 37. arantes, cultores V 505, 37 (*lar.*) errantes (*h. e. delirantes*), arantes V 307, 65. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 252.

Liridus (?) ** or V 308, 25 (*liquidus? luridus?*).

Lis δίκη II 277, 36; III 454, 68. *ἀηδία, μάχη, δίκη* II 123, 53. *μάχη* II 507, 41; III 77, 9. causa II 586, 41. ira, rixa, contentio IV 361, 24. **litigium** (*aecl. a*) causarum IV 108, 30 (*cf. litigium. Ter. Phorm. 623*). V. instaurandae litis.

Lisa v. agaru.

Lisca v. carex, carectum, agaru.

Lises (?) caligo V 506, 29; 571, 45 (*λήσις Buech.*).

Lista ἡ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀριθμοῖς καμπή, γραμμὴ II 123, 54 (*ἐπὶ τοῖς ἰκποδρόμοις Vulc. pro επιτοῖς ἀριθμοῖς: corr. c g.*)

Lita limita (= limita? inlita?) V 571, 51. *lita* (vel imitat) IV 255, 36 (*immolat et litat Warren*). inlita, id est distincta V 218, 34.

Litamen (*lib. H.*) libatum V 307, 33.

Litandum sacrificandum IV 109, 30; 450, 18 (*Verg. Aen. II* 118); V 218, 35; 523, 40.

Litania rogatio, postulatio V 413, 59 (*reg. Bened. 12, 9; 13, 19; passim*).

Litantium sacrificantium IV 361, 25.

Litarius (?) gladiator V 635, 44; *Scal.* V 603, 28 (*linarius pro retarius?*).

Litatio λιτή ἦτοι *λιτανία* II 361, 39. *λιτανία* II 123, 55. exoratio IV 361, 26.

Litator v. licitator.

Lites contestatae αἱ ἀρχὴν (*ἀρχαι cod.*) λαβοῦσα(ν) ἐν δικαστηρίῳ δίκαι ἐξ ἀντικαθεστῶτων II 124, 2 (*corr. e.*) *cf. Gai. III* 83.

Lites serere detrahere, defamare V 218, 16.

Lithargyrum est scuma (!) argenti, id est scoria V 620, 36. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 123.

Lithingi uocatio cuiusdam nobilis prosapiae V 506, 32 (*cf. Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.' p.* 277).

Liticen σαλπικτής II 429, 43 (*margo* II 123, 56). *ἱεροσαλπικτής* II 123, 56.

litor (lictor?) V 571, 61. qui cum lituo canit *ante* V 370, 1 (*cf. 369, 58 et 60; Loewe Prodr. 186*).

liticines (*aecl. a*) cornices V 307, 40 (-is -is); 370, 33. hornatores (*aeneatores?*) cornices aut cornicines IV 534, 37. cornices IV 108, 25. **litices** cornices, id est cornu canentes IV 361, 28 (*cf. GR. L. suppl. 74, 28*).

litinices cornices, qui in cornu canit V 218, 37. *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 48. V.*

cornicen, aeneator.

Litigatio μάχη η δια λόγων II 365, 40. causatio IV 255, 39.

Litigator διαδικαζόμενος II 270, 45. **δικαζόμενος** II 277, 16. **litigatoribus τοῖς δικαζομένοις** II 123, 57. V. **licitator.**

Litigiosus ἀηδοποιός II 123, 58. **ἀηδής** III 333, 16; 507, 12. **κακοπράγμων** II 336, 58. **μάχιμος** III 335, 11; 373, 76; 530, 65. **litigiosum ἐπίδικον** II 307, 54. V. **irritabile.**

Litigium δίκη II 277, 36; III 454, 70; 481, 55. **δίκη, μάχη** II 530, 61. **litigium** nel **litem** IV 110, 2 (= **litium** nel **litem**: cf. **lis**). **conuicium** V 308, 31. **scandalum** IV 255, 38.

Litigo δικάζω II 277, 15. **litigo διαγωνίζομαι** II 270, 38 (**ubi lititor cod.**, **litigo a, luctor e. licitor?**). **litigat μάχεται, συζητεί, δικάζεται** II 123, 59. **uadatur, rixat, iurgat** IV 361, 29.

Litis amator causarius IV 450, 19 (**gl. Verg. ? v. causarius**).

Litiscere latere V 307, 37 (**ex delit. formatum?**). Cf. **Deuerling 'Bl. f. bayer. Gymn.'** XIV 311; **praef. anthol.** V p. V.

Litis discriminē τοδιαφεροῦτης (τῷ διαφερόντι e. τὸ διαφέρει τῆς δίκης?) II 124, 1.

Lito λιτανεύω II 361, 38. **litat sacrificat** IV 255, 34; V 308, 10; (**Euseb. ecl. hist.** VII 25) V 422, 5 = 430, 72. **sacrificat** uel **immolat** IV 109, 31. **sacrificat, persoluit, dat, placat** IV 361, 27 (**cf. Serv. in Aen.** II 119). **litare** cuius **hostia (!)** frequenter accipiuntur IV 110, 9; V 463, 41 (dicuntur qui **hostia** frequenter sacrificant **Netleship 'Journ. of Phil.'** XIX p. 186).

Litoralalis (litur. cod.) αἰγιαλώδης II 220, 6.

Litorea illicibus (sinibus vel finibus) ripis uel terrae finibus IV 450, 20 (? **Verg. Aen.** III 890; VIII 43: **nisi tamen finibus scribendum**).

Litoreus locus ἀγχιάλος II 217, 44; III 245, 54.

Litotes duo negatiua unum adfirmant V 368, 28.

Littera γράμμα II 497, 13; 545, 55; III 198, 30; 277, 37; 454, 71; 511, 69. **στοιχείον, γράμμα** II 523, 10. **litterae γράμματα (singularia non habet)** II 264, 49 (**GR. L.** I 33, 16). **γράμματα** III 352, 22. V. **commendaticiae l.**, **expers litterarum, per litteras.**

Litterae liberales v. liberalis et lib. litt.

Lit(erall)erallum χαρτόπηρον II 475, 52 (**lat. cod. corr. e**).

Litterarius v. ludus l.

Litteras eulogias benedictiones litterarum V 308, 30.

Litteratus γεγραμμένος II 124, 3. **γεγραμματοσμένος** II 261, 61; III 331, 23. **γραμματικός** III 511, 70. **littera(tu)s litterosus** V 643, 48 (**Non.** 133, 4). **litterati γραμματεῖς** III 298, 28.

Litterationes qui legendo **litteratos nihil sapere didicerunt** V **praef. p. XXXI.** Cf. **Faucker p. 456.**

Littero στοιχειῶ II 438, 16.

Litteris commendaticis V 413, 62 (**cf. reg. Bened.** 61, 28: **litteras commendaticias, ubi litteris S**).

Litterosus v. litteratus.

Litum os (litumos cod. corr. Kettner) **patientiam calcatam uel crudelitatem inrisam** **Plac.** V 29, 42 (**crudel. in ritum**) = V 81, 10 (**crudelit.**). **impatientia calcata uel crudelitate irrisa** V 571, 59.

Lituo σαλπίζω II 429, 40.

Litura ἀπαλοιφή II 232, 47. **a liniendo (v. lino)** V 369, 45 (**lutura cod. Ampl.**).

Litus αἰγιαλός II 124, 4; 220, 5; 502, 13; 544, 9; III 29, 15; 296, 72; 354, 35; 67; 396, 9; 409, 73; 454, 72; 509, 46. **αἰγιαλός, κυρίως δὲ παραβάμιος τόπος** II 526, 55. **extrema pars maris** IV 110, 11. **locus circa aram et mari uicinus** V 554, 2. **spatium inter aram et templum** V 506, 31 (**lituus**). **spatium inter aras et templum** V 463, 38 (**litueus**). Cf. **Serv. in Aen.** II 557. V. **in litore.**

Litus atrum αἰγιαλός † αὐριάσας (ἀβριάσας ab αἶρα uel ἀβριάσας Buech. μανρή ἀκτὴ David).

Lituis σάλπιγξ (vel ἡ σ.) II 429, 41 (**litua**); 512, 3; 538, 41; 550, 55. **lituo (!) σάλπιγξ ττορηγική** III 299, 25/24. **lituus καλαῦρον, καμπύλη βακτηρία καὶ εἶδος σάλπιγγος** II 124; 5. **tuba** IV 109, 21; 534, 19; V 307, 49. **tuba longa** IV 355, 37; V 523, 31. **tuba, incuruum baculum augurum** V 554, 9. **baculum augurale in prima parte curuum, id est crycc (AS.)** V 368, 35. **lituo nunc tuba, alias lituus est baculum curuum quo augures utuntur uel pastores** IV 450, 21 (**Verg. Aen.** VI 167; VII 187; cf. **Serv., Macrob.** VI 8, 1; 5). **litua uirga incurua pastoralis (et est add. G)**, generis feminini **Plac.** V 30, 20 = V 81, 11 (**lituo**). **lituum baculum incuruum quo augures utuntur, ut (Verg. Aen.** VII 187): **ipsi (-e Verg.) Quirinalli lituo** V 218, 38. **lituorum tubarum** IV 109, 22; 534, 20.

Liuens πελιδνόν II 400, 54. **inuidens** IV 534, 23; V 307, 51.

Lineo βασκαίνω II 256, 29; III 238, 27. **liuet inuidet** V 425, 6 (**Cassian. inst.** V 22).

Liuida acie (linda codd.) sanguilenta acie V 463, 33; 506, 26.

Liuida toxica tha uannan aetninan (AS.) V 368, 42 (cf. *Sedul. carm. pasch.* 152).

Liuidus *πυλός* II 122, 58; 124, 6; III 180, 6; 7; 252, 21 (*πέλειος*); 329, 34. *πελειώδης* III 180, 55. *πέλειος, πελειώδης* III 253, 6. **Liuida nigra** IV 110, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 320). uenenata, inuida V 523, 25; 571, 49. **Liuidum** *πελιδρόν* II 400, 54. Cf. pileos id est liuidos III 572, 45 (*πυλός* i. e. liuidus?).

Liuida v. sublinguino sonitum.

Liuitus sine praepositione 'oblitus, immemor' *Plac.* V 81, 2 = V 30, 7 (cf. *GR. L.* VII 206, 3). V. abolita.

Lisur *πελιότης, πείλωμα, φθόνος* II 122, 55. *πείλωμα* III 205, 64. *ή πελιδρότης και ό φθόνος* II 550, 53. *φθόη* II 471, 8. *βασκανία* III 454, 73; 485, 4. *μύλωψ* II 374, 44. *φεύμα επί ποδάγρας* II 427, 48 (libor libus). inuidia IV 361, 39. inuidia uel odium IV 108, 24. inuidia uel dolor IV 534, 25; V 307, 53. macula V 554, 11. macula corporis V 308, 27; 28. **lisore** uulnere V 506, 13.

Lix *μίτος* II 519, 15 (v. licium).

Lix cinis *Scal.* V 603, 25 (*Non.* 62, 8: lixa).

Lixa *ἀγοραίος* II 124, 7; III 454, 74 (cf. III 485, 30). **Lixa** *galiaria* (cf. *galearii*) uel chorus militum IV 414, 55 (uicorus = t corus add. b d e f. uicarius *H.* uel cocus *Buech.*). *galearia* V 370, 41). *seruus militis* IV 110, 17. *seruus* V 369, 52. *mercennarius* V 571, 57. *mercennarius, uilis, luxuriosus* (cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 294, 11) V 523, 39. *uilis* IV 534, 31 (*unde glossa Loewii Prodr. p. 403 corrigenda: lixa uilis, aqua, e. q. s., non uilis aqua*): cf. lixa). **Lixae** qui exercitum (vel -tus) sequitur (!) IV 107, 43; a post IV 108, 32. qui exercitus (vel exercitum) sequuntur quaestus causa IV 534, 42; V 307, 42; 370, 38. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 116, 10. V. ambactus, lexa.

Lixa aqua: sic enim dicebant antiqui, unde elixare dicimus IV 361, 40; V 308, 14 (et lixari). aqua: <sic enim> dicebant antiqui, unde et elixare (habilis vel anulis add. IV 109, 38: ubi an uilis ex eis quae sub glossa anteed. allata sunt explicatur) dicitur IV 109, 38; 255, 40 (om. et); 534, 48; V 218, 40. **Lixae** † aquam quae (aquare, qui?) per milites ambulat, antiqui lixum dixerunt *Scal.* V 603, 31 (contam.). Cf. *Non.* 48, 16; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 127; *Isid.* XX 2, 22; *Loewe Prodr.* 403. V. elixus.

Lixabundus ambulat qui uoluntatis causa dicitur (dicitur, qui u. c. amb.?) IV 108, 27. ambulat qui uoluptatis causa ambulat *Scal.* V 603, 30. ambulat qui

uoluntatis causa [ambulando] (ambulat a) dicitur V 463, 42. *aquarius* V 506, 33. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 275.

Lixiones aquarum portitores (partitores *Vulc.*) V 368, 22; 603, 54.

Lixiua *στακτή* III 470, 49; 503, 55. **lixuia** laeg (vel leag, AS.) V 369, 23. unde **lixium** dictum sit V 651, 65 (*Non.* 62, 9).

Lixiuus cinis v. stacte.

Lixopyritum (= lixoperita: cf. *ληγοπύριτος*) epitematia, refrigeratorium III 602, 34. Cf. *Attonis Polypt. p. 58 ed. Mai.*

Lixum τó ξψημα III 255, 7 (unde?).

Lobu (?) a <na>gallis (?) III 552, 43. V. lolium.

Loca feta hoc est plena IV 535, 5. V. fetus adiect.

Locallis *τοπικός* II 457, 18.

Loca senta loca inculta uel spinosa IV 110, 31. inculta, spinosa IV 450, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 462).

Locatam *μισθωθεΐσαν* II 124, 11.

Locaticus *μισθώσιμος* II 124, 9. **locaticum** *ἐκδόσιμον* II 289, 36.

Locatio *ἐμισθώσις* II 291, 47. **ἐκδοσις** II 289, 37. **ἰδρωσις** II 330, 59. **locatio** (!) mercede conductio rei II 585, 44 (cf. *Isid.* V 25, 13). **locationibus** *μισθώσεων* II 124, 10.

Locatorius *μισθωσιμαίος* II 372, 8. qui mercede conducit operarios II 586, 46.

Locellus *γλωσσόκομος* III 366, 3. *γλωσσόκομον* III 92, 17 (luc.). **locellum** *γλωσσόκομον* II 263, 48. Cf. III 109, 18 = 639, 3 (*ind. Ien. a.* 1892 p. XV). **locellum** v. feretrum. V. locus.

Loel (loca cod. corr. e) muliebres ὄστῆρα (v. loca cod. corr. c), κόλποι μήτρας II 124, 13.

Loel positio *τοποθεσία* II 457, 19.

Locis his quae eruerant repletis locis quae uacua erant (uacuauerant *P*) repletis (locis — repletis om. *R*). metaphora a fossis: fossae enim erui dicuntur. dicuntur (om. *RG*) et homines erui, si a multitudine detenti liberentur *Plac.* V 31, 2 = V 81, 14 = V 113, 32.

Locis notioribus locis cognitis IV 415, 14.

Loclamenta *διαφράγματα* II 124, 14.

Loco *ἰδρῶν* II 330, 60; III 238, 33. *μισθῶ* II 372, 6; III 77, 15. *ἐμισθῶ* II 291, 46. *ἐκδίδομι ὃ ἔστι μισθῶ* II 289, 26. conloco, statuo IV 450, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 17). **locat** *ἐμισθοί, ἐδράζει, ἐκδίδονται πρὸς γάμον* II 124, 8. **locant** collocant, stabiliunt aut [in] mercede deducunt IV 110, 22; 535, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 213?). **locant** constituti V 110, 26. **locant** collocant IV 255, 43.

locauerim ἔμισθασάμην II 124, 12. **locari** conuocari IV 460, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 33). *V. lato.*

Locros ciuitas Brutiorum V 572, 2.

Loculentus ἐδδαλος II 318, 10. *V. luculentus (et loquens, loquax).*

Locus γλωσσόκομον II 542, 52; III 270, 38; 321, 22; 512, 33. **locellus** IV 361, 42; V 629, 49. **loculum** γλωσσόκομον II 268, 47 (*luc-*); III 20, 43; 197, 25. *Cf.* III 215, 7 = 650, 9. **uas ligneum** V 368, 5 (*luc.* = *laculus Loeue Prodr.* 135). **sa(c)cellum** II 586, 45. **loculo** uase ligneo (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 15) V 418, 60 = 427, 28. **loculi** γλωσσόκομοι (*pluraliter tantum. declinabitur loculli*) II 263, 46 (*loculli*). γλωσσόκομοι II 124, 15; III 454, 75; 485, 6. **loculos**. locus dicitur ad aliquid ponendum in terra factus: unde tractum est per deminutionem, ut **loculos** dicamus et **locellos** (*vel luc.*) ad uestes uel pecuniam custodiendam *Plac.* V 31, 11 = V 81, 15 = V 113, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 3). **loculis** scriniolis V 506, 35; 523, 27; 572, 4. *V. locellus.*

Locus εἴπορος, πλούσιος, πολυκτήμων II 124, 16. πλούσιος II 410, 21. δόλιος II 381, 44. ὑπερέχων III 202, 26; 274, 9. diues, opimus IV 361, 41. abundans IV 535, 6. multa loca possidens (*Isid.* X 155) IV 110, 27 (*locuplens vel ex*). diues, idoneus V 528, 1 (*locuplex cod. Vatic. cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63). *V. diues.*

Locupletatus (*luc. codd.*) ditatus IV 111, 40.

Locupletio (-or?) πλουτῶ II 410, 26. **locupletare** ditare IV 110, 29.

Locus τόπος II 124, 17; 457, 20; 558, 56; III 25, 16; 79, 62; 160, 3; 343, 24; 454, 76; 470, 50. oportunos (!) tempus V 536, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 354). **locum** τόπον III 160, 4. occasio(nem) V 536, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 233). **loca** τόποι III 160, 5; 173, 13; 240, 38. quare **loci** dicti V 651, 22 (*Non.* 211, 1). **locum** *Ennium dixisse testatur Columna* (*cf. GR. L.* VII 542, 9). *V. inde loci, ad hoc locorum, dumosa l., loculus, in loco, lucus.*

Locus amoenus παράδεισος, λιβάς, εὐήνεμος III 262, 21 (*unde?*).

Locus aquosus λευμός III 306, 7; 523, 51. *V. aquosa loca.*

Locus celeberrimus locus frequentissimus IV 415, 12.

Locus salubris (!) ὑγιεινός τόπος III 353, 75.

Locusta ἀκρίς II 223, 50 (*lu-*); 554, 18; III 18, 9; 90, 16 (*lu-*); 188, 33;

258, 28; 319, 56 (*lu-*); 360, 80 (*lu-*); 470, 60 (*lu-*); 487, 16; 506, 29; 543, 7; 551, 42. ἀκρίς, ἀστακός, κάραβος καὶ σίφων ἐνηρησεύ II 124, 45 (*lu-*). ἀστακός II 519, 8 (-χος); III 257, 6 (*item*); 187, 21 (*piscis*); 318, 2 (*item*); 506, 28. κάραβος ὁ ἰχθύς II 338, 50 (*lu-*). κάραβος III 409, 78; 526, 50; (*piscis*): III 17, 4; 89, 12; 186, 62; 256, 60; 318, 1; 355, 38; 396, 47; 436, 51 (*lu-*). **locustae** (*piscis*) ἀκρίδες III 257, 10. **locustas** ἀκρίδας III 44, 15; 97, 6. *De luc. scriptura cf. Schwabe Nov. ann.* 105 p. 415. *V. scabris.*

Locusta marina κάραβος III 355, 54 (*lu-*); 496, 57.

Locustulae (*lu-*) ακρίδες III 437, 1.

Locutio ὁμίλια II 382, 59.

Lodera v. erunculo.

Lodix σάγιον II 429, 26. **lodex** genus sagi V 308, 40. **lodix** ornamentum muliebri V 506, 36. **uestis** uel **ludix** a ludis V 656, 9 (*Iuuenal.* VI 195; VII 66). **lotha** (*AS.*) V 369, 34. **ludices** sagos V 219, 16. meretrices (*lustrices Ianssonius ab Almeloveen Scäl.* V 602, 49 (*Osé.* 324). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 2.

Logica rationalis IV 110, 23; 256, 1; V 368, 18. *Cf. Isid.* II 22, 1; 24, 7.

Logisticum cogitabilem (*vel -e*) IV 256, 2. **lutugisprum** rationabile V 417, 9 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 33).

Logium quod est rationale, pannus exiguus ex auro, gemmis coloribusque uariis qui super humerale contra pectus pontificis utebatur IV 256, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 21, 6). quod et rationale, pannus ex auro gemmisque ac uariis coloribus qui superhumerali contra pectus pontificis annectebantur (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 156, 12 . . . pannus exiguus . . .) V 506, 37. pannus exiguus V 369, 16. *V. lampium.*

Logus graece ratio V 368, 27. ratio uel sermo, graecum est IV 110, 33. uerbum seu sermo V 308, 32. uerbum siue sermones IV 535, 7. sermo, ratio V 113, 25.

Lolium ζιζάνιον καὶ αἶρα II 124, 19; III 429, 52. αἶρα, ζιζάνιον III 193, 59; 266, 70. ζιζάνιον II 322, 31. αἶρα ἦτις ἐν τῷ σίτῳ ἐθρόσκειται II 220, 46. zizania III 592, 29; 602, 42; 626, 6. herou (*αἶρα*) III 565, 4. **lullo** acro (*αἶρα*) III 543, 42. **lolium** auena agrestis III 568, 21. **lolium** stipula zizaniórūm V 463, 44. **lollus** zizania III 613, 60. **lullo** anagallis III 542, 26. **acallis** follo siue zezania III 631, 19 (*v. lobu*). **anagallis** id est lolium uel zizania siue

sabina (= auena) siluatica III 580, 16. zizania id est lollium id est aduena (= auena) siluatica, id est aneronis III 630, 60. Cf. era (αἶρα) lupus III 545, 38. lollium atte (vel atae, AS.) V 369, 38. malus terrae, tubercula IV 361, 45 (ubi mala terrae herbuscula *Hildebrand*). malus terrae, tubercula uel spina V 629, 50.

Lolligo τενθίς II 124, 18; III 17, 13; 89, 28; 186, 57; 267, 20; 317, 65; 355, 34; 69; 396, 43; 409, 77; 436, 60. lolligo fructus seu aues, quae per sex menses pisces, per sex fiunt aues, per sex alii pisces V 554, 14. solligina τενθίς II 454, 42 (lolligina e). Cf. *Isid.* XII 6, 47.

Lomentarius σμηγματοπώλης II 434, 43.

Lomento σμήχω II 434, 46. zimizo (σμήχω?) III 142, 62 (lam.).

Lomentum σμηγμα II 434, 42; III 142, 61 (lam.); 430, 12 (γαλινα). farina uiua, mulieres in faciem mittunt V 308, 39. fomentum, ablutio V 463, 45; 506, 38; 572, 5. nitrum V 544, 20; 602, 81. lomenta σμήγμα, σήμα (σμήμα H.) II 124, 20 (σμήγματα e, margo). lumentum έρεγμοῦ λέπος II 314, 2. id est leuamen de erba escumaria III 613, 31; 625, 42 (scuminaria). lumentus leuamen de scumaria erba III 591, 72. lomentum de faba ororum (έρεγμόν) III 570, 47.

Lomerato v. glomerati.

Longaeus μακρόβιος, γεραῖός II 124, 21 (cf. margo). μακρόβιος II 364, 10. μακροχρόνιος II 364, 24; 557, 18. πολυχρόνιος II 413, 19. πολυετής II 412, 38. γεραῖός II 262, 51. γηραλέος II 263, 11. πρεσβύτης II 415, 28; III 323, 68. longus IV 415, 11 (longeus). longae aetatis uel senior IV 110, 28. ualde senex IV 535, 9; V 308, 34 (longeus). longaeuo seni IV 110, 25. seni uel deo facto. hi[c] (del. *Buech*. 'nisi Stoici reponendum') enim longaeuos dixerunt deos, id est longa aetate, non perpetuos, qui dicunt cum suo mundo esse casuros V 219, 3 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 764; *Gell.* II 16). longaeuum aeternum IV 450, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 525).

Longa intercapedine longo interstitio, longo interuallo IV 361, 46. longo interuallo, longo interstitio *cd ante* IV 110, 34; V 219, 2; 463, 46. longo interstitio V 219, 1.

Longa nauigatio μακρὸς πλοῦς II 364, 20; 495, 10.

Longanimis μακρόθυμος *post* II 124, 23; 364, 14 (-us); III 454, 77. V. durabilis.

Longanimitas μακροθυμία II 364, 13; 561, 33 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 424, 31; 454, 78; 499, 71.

Longao κολέντερον II 124, 22 (cf. *margo*). longabo c, longano vel longabo *Herald.* longaeonem τενεσμόν III 602, 28. V. chordapsus.

Longa ualiditas μακρονοσία III 206, 6.

Longe έπωθεν II 243, 31. μακράν II 364, 8; III 454, 79; 470, 52. μακρόθεν II 364, 12. λαν, μακρόν (-άν e) II 124, 23. [manifeste aut] ualde uel nimium satis *Plac.* V 30, 19 (cf. *libare*) = V 81, 17 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 13; II 711; V 406; *GR. L.* I 203, 17; *Non.* 339, 9). aliquotiens pro ualde accipiendum, ut: longe distat ab illo sapiente (<i>)ste indoctus *Plac.* V 81, 16 = V 113, 27. procul IV 361, 47. maxime IV 450, 27 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 252); 535, 10; V 536, 56 (*Ter. Ad.* 65). multum, ualde [longe] V 308, 41. longius μακρότερον II 364, 23. έπωθεν II 243, 31. plus *Plac.* V 81, 19. longissime μακρότατα II 364, 21. V. haud longe.

Longe iaculus εκηβόλος III 494, 15.

Longe lateque ex utraque parte IV 110, 30; 450, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 378).

Longinquitas μακρότης II 364, 22; 561, 32 (*suppl. Boysen*). μακροχρονιότης II 364, 25 (longaeuitas?).

Longinquus ὁ μακράν ὄν II 382, 51. μακράν ὄν II 364, 9. έπιμήκης II 309, 44. longinquus longius, ulterius *Plac.* V 30, 1 = V 81, 18. V. ex longinco.

Longiscere longum fieri V 643, 60 (*Non.* 134, 17): ubi languescere *Hug.*

Longisecus πόρρωθεν II 414, 5. έπωθεν II 243, 31.

Longitudo μήκος II 124, 24; 493, 51; III 180, 11; 252, 26; 470, 53. μήκος τὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 370, 53. μακρότης II 364, 22; 557, 80; III 454, 80. proceritas IV 361, 49.

Longiturni longaeui, id est longi temporis V 506, 39. longaeui IV 255, 44.

Longo μηκίω II 370, 56.

Longo interuallo V 662, 58. ex longo tempore, sed a locis tractum est, inter murum et fossatum locus in medio interuallum dicitur: hoc iam translatum est et ad tempus IV 110, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 320); V 219, 4; 308, 38; 463, 47.

Longo limite prolixo ducto (-tu H.) IV 450, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 697). longo ordine IV 255, 46.

Longo luctu a[c] bello decenni temporis IV 450, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 26).

Longurio longus V 643, 33 (*Non.* 131, 27).

Longus μακρός II 124, 25; 364, 19; III 13, 38; 86, 48; 180, 15; 252, 30; 329, 35; 470, 51; 569, 18. **longa μακρά** II 364, 7; III 328, 17; 354, 41; 375, 59; 396, 15; 409, 74; 499, 70; 530, 55. **producta** IV 361, 44. **longum μακρόν** II 364, 18. **procerum, prolixum** IV 361, 50.

Lopimum κάστανον II 339, 31.

Loquacitas λαλιά (? *suppl. Boysen*) II 561, 34. **multa locutio** IV 255, 42. **loquacitate uerbositate** V 413, 65 (*reg. Bened.* 49, 14).

Loquax λάλος II 358, 21; III 177, 52; 250, 21; 338, 70; 373, 77; 454, 81. **εβλάλος** II 318, 10. **loquacis εβλάλος ἐπι ἄρπτον** II 318, 11. **loquax τροχάλος** II 460, 19. **uerbosus** IV 361, 48. *V. bene loquax.*

Loquela λαλιά post II 124, 12; II 358, 20 (loquella); III 76, 55; 348, 82. **ὀμιλία** II 382, 59 (loquella); III 342, 63; 454, 82. **φράσις** II 473, 4 (loquella). **καὶ λαλιότης et loquella** III 31, 13. **loquellae τῆς λαλιᾶς** III 30, 34.

Loquium v. oraculum.

Loquor λαλῶ e II 124, 26; II 358, 22; III 5, 24; 76, 54; 339, 3; 409, 8; 455, 1; 498, 68. **φθέγγομαι** II 470, 51. **loqueris λαλεῖς** III 409, 9. **loquitur λαλεῖ** II 124, 26; III 409, 10. **loquuntur λαλοῦσιν** III 409, 17. **loquamur λαλήσωμεν** III 409, 11. **loquantur λαλώσιν** III 409, 14. **loquimini λαλήσατε** III 409, 12. **loqui λάλησον (καλήσαι? loquere?)** III 409, 7. **loquutus es ἐλάλησες** (I) III 409, 15. **loquutus est ἐλάλησεν** III 409, 16. **locutus est cecinit, praedixit** IV 361, 43. **loquuti sumus ἐλάλησαμεν** III 409, 13.

Loramentum ἰμάντωσις <els> οἰκοδομήν (*add. Buech.*) II 124, 27. **ἰμάντωμα** II 332, 11. **loramenta plura lora** V 219, 5. **loramentis laquearibus Plac.** V 31, 8 (lomentis) = V 81, 20. **in parietibus tabulae uel reliqua ligna quae mittuntur loramenta dicuntur, unde et Salomon: loramentum, inquit, ligneum circumdatum fundamentum aedificii non dissoluetur lib. gloss. (Sivac. XXII 19: cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 291).**

Lorandrum v. rhododendrum.

Lorarius ἡνιοράφος III 201, 42; 271, 42. **χαλινουργός** III 164, 23. **σιντεός** III 25, 42. **tortor Plac.** V 29, 43 = V 81, 21 = V 113, 31. *Cf. Gell.* X 3, 19.

Lorea v. luria.

Lorea mortuas (?) manus uel ligatas V 506, 40. **mortas (tortas?) manus uel solutas** V 463, 48.

Lorica θώραξ II 124, 30; 330, 15; 493, 36; 540, 72; 553, 33; III 208, 48;

299, 8; 353, 16; 470, 54; 522, 4. **θώραξ, θωρακίς** III 455, 2. **thorax, munimentum militum** IV 361, 51. **uallum sine fossa** IV 110, 32; V 463, 49; 506, 41; 603, 34 (lubrica uallum imo fossa; ludicrum uallum sine fossa *de la Cerda* 324, 376). *V. bilix.*

Loricarius (vel lur-) θωρακοποιός II 330, 17; III 307, 68; 366, 78; 371, 31; 522, 27.

Loricifer (lorificer cod. corr. e) θωρακοφόρος II 330, 18.

Lorico θωρακίζω II 330, 16.

Lorigo v. lurco.

Loripes ἰμαντόπους II 332, 9 (*cf. Iuvenal.* II 23; X 308). **tortis pedibus** V 506, 43; 523, 26; 572, 3; 656, 8 (loripedis). **loripedem loreis pedibus hominem, quem et <him>antipodem dicimus** V 656, 7.

Lorum ἰμάς II 124, 28; 286, 7 (lorum et lorus); 332, 10 (lorum et lorus); 500, 48; 544, 11; III 241, 12; 273, 18; 326, 68; 470, 55. **ἡνία** II 325, 20; III 273, 19. **funis** II 586, 43. **lora ἰμάντες** III 174, 5; 194, 25. **retinacula** IV 450, 31 (*gl. Verg.*).

Lotium οὐρός (I) II 124, 29. **lotium οὐρον ἀνθρώπων** II 390, 17. **locium οὐρον** III 571, 22. **lucium οὐρός** III 470, 58. **luteum οὐρός** III 177, 3. **locium urina hominis** II 586, 44. **luclio urina** III 602, 41. **locium urina** V 620, 53. **luzo miniatura (i. e. mixtura) urina** V 506, 60. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 138.

Lotura πλώσις II 410, 30. *V. lutus.*

Lotus λελουμένος καὶ πεπλυμένος II 125, 35 (lutus *Loewe Prodr.* 420). **lauatus** IV 255, 41. **lauatus, id est mundus** V 219, 6. **lotum πεπλυμένον** III 209, 37; 322, 44. *Cf. καλῶς ἐλούσω saluum lutum* III 287, 29 = 658, 16 (*Haupt Op.* II p. 448). **lota πεπλυ[μ]μένα** III 369, 73. *V. lautus.*

Lotus λωτός II 363, 45. **genus ligni** IV 535, 8; V 308, 83. **lotos arbor piro similis** V 554, 13. *Cf. λωταν loto* III 428, 47 (*λωτόν lotos David*).

Loxoalis (?) **prinson (πριώνον? πρίνον et illex Buech.)** III 572, 21.

Lubellum corrupte a globo dictum per diminutionem quasi globellum lib. gl.

Lubenter libenter IV 415, 26.

Lubentia v. libentia.

Lubitus libitus V 506, 44. **lubitum libitum** V 463, 50. *V. libitum.*

Lubo v. lugeo, Lubrica v. lorica.

Lubricantes v. lapsantem.

Lubricus δισθηρός II 382, 16. **labilis** V 635, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 84). **labilis uel lenis** IV 111, 2. **labilis, lenis uel nitidus** IV 110, 36; 535, 11. **elabescens** IV 266, 18. **fallax** IV 415, 24

(*Serv. in Aen.* XI 716). nitidus *acd post* IV 110, 37. *lubrica* *δλισθηρά* II 382, 15. *lubricum* *δλισθηρόν* II 124, 31. quod labitur dum tenetur ut piscis et locus quo labimur V 554, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 474; *Isid.* XIV 8, 36). lutum cum labina IV 415, 15; V 603, 51. lenem IV 111, 34. *lubrica inania* (*ubi ludicra Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186) IV 111, 7. *lenia* [*meretrix*] IV 450, 41 (*lenia meretrix de*). *Cf. lubricum* labitur (-us *acde*) IV 361, 52. V. in lubrico.

Lubrium *munarium* II 586, 48 (*lorica munimen? cf. lorica. ludicrum mimarium H.*).

Luca *bos v. barrus.*

Lucanar (= *lacuna?*) *fouea* IV 361, 53 (-*cana*); V 506, 45; 528, 9.

Lucanica *maerh* (*AS.*) V 369, 20. *ἀλλάντια* II 124, 32. *lucanicum* *ἀλλάντιον* III 314, 46. *lucanicae* *ἀλλάντια* III 379, 53.

Lucanica (*loc. codd.*) *ἀλλάντια* III 14, 52. *lucaniclae* *ἀλλάντια* III 87, 41.

Lucanum *lucem*, *diem* V 506, 51; 572, 14 (*GR. L.* II 78, 17). V. *anteluc.*

Lucar *μισθός* *θιατρικός* II 371, 66. *θιατρικόν* II 328, 14. *θιατρικον γελιον* (*θιατρικόν ἀγγύριον proponitur apud Labb. γελιον Meurs. συντέλεια ἢ H. θιατρικὸν τελὸν Buech.*) *μισθός ἀπὸ φίσκου* II 124, 33. *Cf. θιατρικά χρίσματα* *lucaria*, *singulare lucar* II 326, 55. *lucar* *uectigal* IV 111, 1; 535, 18; V 219, 9; 308, 55 (*cf. 308, 56*). *erogatio* quae solebat in *lucis* fieri IV 110, 43; V 219, 8 (*solebant*); 309, 1 (*item*). *erogatio* quae fiebat in *lucis* V 635, 47. *uectigal* uel *erogatio* quae fiebat in *lucis* IV 362, 1; V 602, 59. *locus* in urbe Roma, ubi tributa et *uectigalia* ponebantur V 506, 52. *locus* in urbe Roma et *erogatio* quae solebat in *lucis* fieri et *uectigal* IV 256, 6. *locar* *locus* apud urbem Romanam IV 415, 13; V 463, 43 (*romanam*); 506, 34; 603, 50. *lucar* *locus* *apertus* (*apud urbem?*) V 219, 7. est *lucrum* uel quod ex *lucis* deorum reddebatur uel *apertio domus* uel *campanarium?* V 620, 31. *negotiatio* (*erogatio? at v. licius*) V 369, 49. *lucar* *lucaris* *genus* *aquis* quae *pulcre* canit primo mane quando *lux* emanat: *deriuatur* autem a *luce* seu *pecunia* ex *lucis* collecta V 554, 20 (*luscina et lucar confusa: cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). *lucar* *uenator* *auarus* V 309, 14 (*ubi* *lucris* *fenerator* au. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 14. *lucris* *uenator* *auarus* *Buech.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 119, 9.

Lucas ipse *consurgens* siue ipse *libans* (*scr. ex Isidoro eleuans*) IV 256,

28 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 23; *Onom. sacra* 77, 14).

Lucat *exorat*, *propitiat* V 464, 9 (*lucatus*); 506, 49 (*litat? placat?*).

Luce *coruscus* <a>*ena* *splendore armorum* IV 450, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 470). *luce aena* *aeris splendore* IV 450, 33.

Lucellum *lucrum* V 506, 50; 523, 24; 572, 6 (*GR. L.* II 111, 10; *suppl.* 71, 2).

Lucem *surgo* *luce[m]* *uigilo* IV 362, 6 (*ubi Psalm.* 126, 2: *uanum* est *uobis* ante *lucem surgere contulit* *Weymann Arch.* IX p. 546 *contra Landgrafum* *ibid.* p. 391). V. *luce* *uigilo*.

Lucens *quod aliunde illuminatur* V 554, 17 (*v. lucibile: cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 725). *lucenissimus* *splendidissimus*, *copiosissimus* V 629, 51.

Luceo *φαίνω* II 469, 42. *διαφαίνω* II 275, 27. *lucet* *φαίνει* II 162, 29. *Cf. iam* *lucet ἤδη φαίσει* III 69, 51 = 637, 1; 376, 52.

Luce *priuatus* *uitam amittens* IV 450, 34 (*cf. Verg.?*). uel (*om. a*) *lucem amisit* IV 111, 42.

Luceres (*liceres* *codd.*) *centurio* (*centuriae?*) V 463, 24; 506, 20. *licerceris* *centurio* IV 415, 5; *Scal.* V 603, 48 (*cf. lucereses et luceres apud Festum Pauli* p. 119, 10). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 135.

Lucerius *Zeús* II 124, 34 (*cf. Lucetium apud Festum Pauli* p. 114, 20: *Lucetius Pontanus suasit*).

Lucerna *λόγνος* II 124, 35 (*cf. margo*); 363, 36; 498, 37; 519, 12; 540, 62; 553, 23; III 23, 10; 194, 5/6; 197, 55; 203, 57; 270, 33; 322, 16; 326, 47; 338, 67; 368, 5; 409, 69; 455, 3; 470, 56; 499, 28; 529, 27. *lucernam* *λόγνον* III 109, 74 = 640, 6. *lucernae* *lychni* (*uel lidini* = *licini*) IV 362, 3. V. *pensilis lucerna, lacerna*.

Lucernarium *ἐπιλόγνιον* III 322, 17; 518, 57. *candelabrum* IV 362, 2; V 544, 18.

Lucernarium *accensio* *λυχνιαία* II 363, 35.

Lucesco *διαφαίνω* II 275, 27. *lucescit* *διαφαίνει* II 124, 38 (*διαφάσει*); 275, 29 *διανγάζει* II 275, 22; III 426, 5 (*luciscit*).

Luce *uigilo* *δρηρῶ* II 386, 40. V. *lucem* *surgo*.

Lucibile *quod per se lucet* V 554, 18 (*v. lucens*).

Lucicomus (*cf. siluicomus*) est *comes* *lucis* V 620, 44.

Luciculla (!) *λαμπυρίς* III 319, 40; 529, 22.

Lucidandum *succidendum* (?) V 464, 3; 506, 46.

Lucide *palam* *Plac.* V 30, 3 = V 81, 22 = V 114, 7.

Lucidus φωτεινός II 474, 29. *τηλαυγής* II 456, 6. *διανγος* (ex 25?) II 275, 24. *διαφανής* II 275, 26. *huet* (vel *huet* = *scharf, tapfer, AS.*) V 369, 48. **lucidum ἀγνών** II 250, 39. **praeclarum IV 362, 4. lucida splendida a post** IV 111, 13. V. *absida*.

Lucie (vocat.) *Λούκιε* III 211, 24 = 647, 4.

Lucifer *φωσφόρος* II 124, 36; III 169, 65; 425, 16; 470, 57. *φωσφόρος ἀστήρ* II 474, 26. *ἑσθινός ἀστήρ* II 321, 46. *ἑσπόρος ἀστήρ* II 321, 56. *φωσφόρος, ἑσπόρος* III 293, 44. *ἑσπόρος, ἑσπερος* III 242, 22. *stella quae ante solem oritur* IV 450, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 801). *stella quae ante solem oritur uel diem nuntiat* IV 111, 41. *stella quae ante lucem apparet* IV 256, 16. *iubar* IV 362, 5 (*cf. Isid.* III 70, 18). *genere neutro, ut Donatus* V 114, 4; 210, 19 (neutro dicitur; *cf. GR. L.* V 582, 24; *Verg. Ecl.* VIII 17 *male intellectum esse dici libello de libro gl. p. 278*). V. *bosphorus, phosphorus*.

Lucifera *Ἐκάτη* II 124, 37. *cf. Ἄρτεμις φωσφόρος Diana lucifera* III 291, 11.

Lucifugi (!) *qui tenebrosa diligit* V 309, 9.

Lucigena *luci genita* *lib. gloss.*

Lucilligine (= *lactilag? tussilag?* *cf. lelisfax Pseudap.* 101) III 540, 46. V. *salua, laurus*.

Lucill[is]um *κερδύφιον* *deminutivae* II 348, 18 (*corr. e*).

Lucina *Φωσφόρος ἡ Ἥρα* II 474, 27. *Ἐλλάθνια* II 285, 54; III 236, 65 (-*λει*-). *Diana* V 572, 9. **Lucinam** *alii Iunonem, alii Dianam dicunt, quae parientibus praestat Plac.* V 30, 22 = V 81, 23 (*ianam*) = V 114, 6 (*ianum*). *dea quae lucem nascentibus praestat: hoc poetae fingunt* V 219, 11. *luna. Virgilius (Ecl. IV 10): casta faue Lucina* V 219, 12. V. *Iuno lucina*.

Lucinantes *suadentes* V 219, 13 (*ubi surgentes Hildebrand: v. lucem surgo: unde de lucinare cogitaverunt Roensch Coll. phil. p. 238; Landgraf Arch. IX p. 391. lenocinantes Schlutter Arch. X p. 11, recte: nam quod Papias lucinare suadere exhibet, ex glossa illa effecit*).

Lucinosus *φωτεινός* II 474, 29.

Lucinus *φωτεινός* II 474, 29.

Luciolus *τυρνεός* (?) III 318, 31 *inter pisces: ubi πυρναίος luteolus Boucherie. γυρίνος Buech.*

Lucis *egens aer lucem opi* (!) *habens, quasi dixisset obscurus* V 546, 38 (*Ovid. Met.* I 17).

Lucius *haecid (AS.)* V 369, 19.

Luci uirentes *nemorosa sacra* IV 450, 36 (*gl. Verg.? cf. Culex* 109).

Lucratia *ἐπικερδή* II 124, 41.

Lucretius auctoris sermo IV 415, 21; V 464, 8 (*Lucretio. Arnob. III 10 confert Buech.*).

Lucrifacio *κερδαίνω* II 348, 15.

Lucror *κερδαίνω* II 348, 15; III 147, 50. *communis generis* V 572, 21. **lucraris** *κερδαίνεις* III 147, 51. **lucratur** *κερδαίνει* III 5, 21; 147, 52.

Lucrosus *κερδητικός* II 348, 16. *quaestuosus* IV 362, 9.

Lucrum *κέρδος* II 124, 40; 348, 17; III 5, 19; 147, 49; 341, 63; 455, 4; 497, 24. *adquaesitio* IV 362, 10 (*adquisitio d. e.*).

Luctamen *inquietudo, certamen* V 114, 5. **luctamina** *inquietudines animae uel certamina* IV 110, 42.

Luctantes *contentendes* IV 535, 40.

Luctatio *πάλη* II 392, 47; III 455, 5; 485, 33.

Luctor *παλαιστής ὁ παλαίων* II 392, 41. *παλαιστής* III 409, 43; 455, 6. **luctatores** *παλαισταί* III 10, 55; 172, 67; 302, 48; 372, 5; 409, 42.

Luctificus *θρηνητικός* II 329, 12. *luctum faciens. Statius (Theb. X 552, ubi clangoribus): 'at tuba luctificis pulsat clamoribus urbem'* V 219, 14.

Luctor *παλαίω* II 392, 43 (*ductor cod. corr. e*); III 154, 50; 409, 35; 455, 7; 501, 74. **luctaris** *παλαίεις* III 409, 36.

luctatur *παλαίει* III 6, 1; 409, 37. **pugnatur** IV 111, 38. **luctantur** *παλαίουσιν* III 409, 38. **luctasti** *ἐπάλαισες* (!) II 409, 40. **luctauimus** *ἐπαλαίσαμεν* III 409, 41. **luctauerunt** *ἐπάλαισαν* III 409, 39. V. *litigo*.

Luctat *v. uagit*.

Luctuosum *flentem* IV 111, 36. **luctuosi** *flentes* V 506, 48.

Luctus *πένθος* II 124, 42; 401, 6; 491, 42; 515, 53; 542, 50; III 470, 59. **luctum** *θρήνος* II 329, 13 (*luctus e*). **luctus** *θρήνος, πένθος* III 455, 8. **luctum** *planctum* IV 256, 5.

Lucubrantes *uigilantes* V 309, 15.

Lucubratio *ἀγρυπνία* II 217, 33; III 126, 56; 244, 21. *uigilia* II 586, 52; IV 362, 8. *nocturna uigilia* V 114, 3.

Lucubro (vel *lug.*) *παννυχίω* II 393, 27. *ἀγρυπνώ* II 217, 35; III 73, 18; 126, 53. *euigilo* V 309, 16. **lucubro** *bras brat* V 592, 46. **lucubras** *ἀγρυπνείς* III 126, 54. **lucubrat** *ἀγρυπνεῖ* II 124, 44; III 126, 55; 455, 9. **luguibrant** *ἀγρυπνοῦσιν* III 126, 57.

lucubrabat *uigilabat* V 114, 2. **lugubra** (<bl>mus) *ἀγρυπνήσοισιν* III 126, 58 (*contam.*).

lucubrate *ἀγρυπνήσατε* III 126, 59. **lucubraui** *ἠγρυπνήσα* III 143, 62. **lucubrasti** *ἠγρυπνήσατες* (!) III 143, 63.

lucubrauit *ἠγρυπνήσεν* III 143, 64.

lucubraimus ἡγροπνήσαμεν III 143, 66.
lucubrastis ἡγροπνήσατε III 143, 66.

Luculenter magnifice uel clare IV 110, 38; *Plac.* V 81, 24 = V 113, 30. manifesto, clare IV 535, 13. **luculentissime** splendidissime (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 420, 36 = 429, 18.

Luculentiae v. taeda.

Luculentitate a luculento V 643, 65 (*Non.* 135, 2).

Luculentus φατεινός II 474, 29. ἀστεῖος II 248, 31; III 252, 51. lingua clarus uel dis[s]ertus *Plac.* V 82, 1 = V 113, 28 (loc. *cod. et om.* uel d.); IV 110, 37; 535, 12 (cf. *Isid.* X 154). **luculenta** luce plena, splendida IV 362, 7. gratuita IV 112, 11 (*grata H. coll. Ter. Heaut.* 523). **luculentum** splendidum IV 110, 39; 535, 14; V 309, 2. luce plenum IV 256, 3. manifestum, a luce V 650, 61 (*Non.* 63, 11). torhtnis (*AS.*) V 368, 39. **luculentior** lucidior uel clarior IV 110, 40. lucidior a post IV 111, 42. clarior IV 535, 15. **luculentissimus** splendidissimus IV 535, 16. V. **luculentus** (et *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 24).

Luculleum genus marmoris albi IV 256, 15; V 464, 5; 506, 47; 528, 5. *Cf. Is.* XVI 5, 17.

Lucumones reges V 369, 35 (cf. *Serv.* in *Aen.* II 278; VIII 65; 475).

Lucunculus τηγανίτης III 15, 39.
lucunculus τηγανίτης III 88, 2; 372, 26.
laguncula τηγανίται III 185, 1. **lucunculli** τηγανίται III 316, 1. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 49, *Lindsay Arch.* XI 332.

Lucus nominatiuus glossematicus, **lucunti** *Plac.* V 30, 11/12 (luncuns) = V 82, 2. **lucuns** glossematicus [specie facte v. lunulae] V 572, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 119, 18. **luncuns** *tutatur Roensch Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 796.

Lucus ἄλος II 124, 43; 491, 41; 515, 48; III 26, 46; 170, 42; 233, 44; 263, 61; 299, 36; 356, 16; 65; 365, 64; 396, 53 (asur); 409, 79; 489, 54. inumbraculum uel locus amoenus IV 362, 11. idolum (latibulum *Hildebr.*) uel obscurum aut densitas arborum IV 362, 12. locus amoenus ubi multae arbores sunt IV 110, 41; 535, 17; V 464, 7. densitas arborum uel locus nemorosus in campo ubi arbores in unum sunt V 308, 57 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 6, 7). mimus popularis (= ludus mim. p.) seu silua obscura quae non lucet V 464, 6. locus siluosus spissus ab eo quod parum luceat V 114, 1. locus siluester spissus eo quod parum luceat V 219, 15. eo quod minime luceat IV 256, 4 (*GR. L.* IV 402, 4; V 228, 21). **luci** ἀξίας τοπον (ἀλωάδεις τόποι *Salmas.*

ἄλση, ἀνέμβατοι τόποι *Vulc. σκιάς τ. Volkman.* loci ἀξίας, τόπον *H.*) II 124, 39.

Lucustinum quod dicitur bruchum V 309, 4 (v. *locusta*, bruchus). **adtacum** (= *attacum*) *lib. gl.*

Ludaris (cf. *Diefenb.*) steor (*AS.*) V 369, 30.

Ludarius locus deceptorius, ubi quis cito labitur *Scal.* V 602, 69 (*Osb.* 329). lubricus? lutosus *Cerda.*

Ludia saltatrix V 635, 49 (*Iuv.* VI 104).

Ludibrium χλεύη II 124, 46; 477, 22. παίγνιον II 391, 57. παίγνιάδες II 391, 58. est aliqua res quae ludo et contemptu digna est. modo etiam ludibria pro omnibus criminibus dicimus *Plac.* V 31, 10 = V 82, 3 (contemptu haberi). **dedecus** IV 111, 3; 43; 415, 16; 535, 19; V 114, 11; 308, 58. **dedecus** et quod inluditur, uanitas IV 256, 17. **ludibria** παίγνια II 391, 56. V. **ludicrum**.

Ludibunda adulescens *Plac.* V 29, 40 = V 82, 4 (aduliscens): ubi laeuiciens uel ludens *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554.

Ludicrum θεατρικόν, σκηNIKόν II 124, 48. ludibrium, dedecus, turpe IV 362, 13. ludibrium, turpe IV 256, 27; V 572, 13. **ludicro** ludibrio, spectaculo *Plac.* V 29, 35 + 36 (ludicrum spectaculum, Ludibrio) = V 82, 5 (spectaculo) = V 114, 27 (item). **ludicra** quae ludis geruntur <tur>pia uel inhonesta IV 111, 6; V 464, 10. quae ludis geruntur inhonesta IV 535, 21. ludorum cantamina inhonesta V 114, 8. *Cf. Serv.* in *Aen.* XII 764. V. in ludicro.

Ludificante διακαιζούσης II 124, 52.

Ludificatus abusus V 536, 68 (*Ter. Eun.* 645).

Ludificor ἐμπαιζω II 296, 17. διαπαίζω II 273, 15 (ludicor *cod.*). **ludificatur** inluditur IV 535, 20; V 114, 9. inluditur uel decipit IV 111, 4. **ludificat** inludit IV 256, 8.

Ludi floralis καταπόσια III 295, 6; 524, 53. πανδοκεία III 295, 5.

Ludimagister γραμματοδιδάσκαλος II 124, 49; 264, 56; III 327, 8. χαμαιδιδάσκαλος II 475, 16 (cf. *Blumenner* 'der Maximaltarif' p. 117). <magister> litterarum II 586, 53.

Ludimentum παιδιά II 504, 19. παιδιά τὸ παίγνιον II 392, 11. παίγνιον II 391, 57.

Ludio σατυριστής ὁ σκηNIKός II 450, 2.

ludo (-io de) σατυριστής II 124, 47. **ludio** tusco uerbo dicitur histrio V 572, 20 (*Liv.* VII 2, 6). **ludiones** Κουροίτες III 289, 59; 524, 29 (*Haupt Op.* III 401 sq.).

Ludi scenici (lutissem *cod.*) theatrum graece V 309, 10. partes theatri V 368, 40 (cf. *Oros.* III 4, 5).

Ludit absentiam meam V 662, 60 (rudit abstinentiam *GR. L. VII 428, 2: unde ridet Keil. rodit Volk. coll. Hor. S. 14, 81*).

Ludix v. lodix.

Ludo παίζω II 392, 22; III 78, 56; 154, 66; 455, 10; 502, 20. **ludis** παίζει III 154, 67. eludis, fallis IV 111, 14; 450, 37 (*Verg. Aen. I 408*). decipis, inludis V 114, 13. **ludit** παίζει III 6, 2; 154, 68. **lude** παίδων III 154, 69. **ludibas** ἐπαίξεις III 110, 30 = 640, 8. **ludit** delusit IV 111, 30. repellit (? fefellit?) V 544, 24. **luderis** inluderis uel circumueniris IV 112, 13. V. aleam ludo.

Ludosi v. ludus.

Ludus διατριβή, παιδεια (παιδιά ε) II 124, 53. παίγνιον II 391, 57; 491, 40; III 455, 11. **παιδιά** III 277, 59. σχολή III 277, 33 (*unde?*). διδασκαλείον III 351, 79. θεωρία, παιδιά II 550, 50. **lusus** V 643, 50 (*cf. Non. 133, 17*). iocus V 114, 12. **ludo** certamine V 114, 10. **ludi** θέατρον III 302, 28; 522, 16. παίγνια III 172, 31; 239, 58. θεωρία (pluraliter tantum declinabitur hi **ludi**) II 328, 13 (*GR. L. I 32, 22*). θεωρία II 124, 51; 538, 38. **ludi** ludus publicus IV 111, 5. **ludos** mimos IV 112, 7; V 572, 17. **ludosi** (= ludos i.) mimos[i] IV 112, 9; V 464, 11 (*cf. Ribbeck com. ed. min. p. 382*). V. ludi magister, lusus, luridus, festiui ludi.

Ludus litterarius γραμματοδιδασκαλείον (*ita e: -λος cod.*) II 124, 50. I. **litterarum** scola litterarum (*om. cod. Epin.*), legentium V 368, 6. scola paruulorum legentium (*Euseb. eccl. hist. X 32*) V 418, 64 = 427, 35). **ludi litterari** (< vel litterali) staebplegan (*AS.*) V 368, 43 (*cf. Oros. I 18, 1*).

Lucacula parua lues *Scal.* V 603, 45 (*Osb.* 301).

Luendum ἀποτίσαι III 455, 12; 485, 2.

Luentes poenas persoluentes V 114, 15.

Lues φθορά II 471, 12. φθίσις II 471, 6. λύμη II 363, 11. λοιμός II 362, 28. pestilentia lues λοιμός, φθορά II 150, 4. **lues** pestis IV 450, 38 (*Verg. Aen. III 139*); 535, 41. pestis, morbus IV 111, 33; V 309, 8. pestia, morbus, diluuium IV 256, 22. pestis, mortalitas, pernicies IV 362, 14. mortalitas IV 112, 2. morbus uel aegritudo IV 112 15. mortalitas, pestilentia V 114, 14. **luum** pestium. hae lues, harum luum. lues enim sordes dicuntur *Plac.* V 31, 14 + 15 (sordes *om.*) = V 82, 7 (eluit igne additur: *cf. Verg. Aen. VI 742*) = V 114, 29 = V *praef.* XIX (id est sordes elui dignae). V. tabida lues, luo.

Luet poenam ὀφέξει δίκη II 469, 16.

Lugentes dicti quasi luce egentes, unde et luctus dicitur. lugere autem dicitur (= *Isid. Diff.* 227) dum quispian cum dolore habitum sordidum mutat V 219, 17.

Lugeo πενθῶ II 401, 7; III 154, 62.

lubo πενθῶ III 78, 59. **lugeo** θρηνηῶ II 329, 14. **luges** πενθεῖς III 154, 63.

lucet πενθεῖ, ἀνιάται II 125, 2 (*Cic. in Cat. II 1, 2*). **luget** πενθεῖ III 154, 64. **luge** πένθησον III 154, 65.

Lugies v. in lugiem.

Lugubris θρηνητής II 329, 11. **lugubre** πένθημον II 401, 4. **lugubrem** luctuosum IV 111, 32. **lugubri** luctuosa IV 112, 12. **lugubria** trist[iti]a, feralia IV 362, 15.

Lugues(?) **Luginenses** *Scal.* V 603, 32 (*Lignes Ligures Graevius*).

Lulio ἔκτισις II 293, 5. ἀπόδοσις III 455, 13; 485, 2. iuris uerbum IV 111, 9; 535, 24; V 219, 19; 603, 39.

Luma βοτάνη ὁμοία ἡδυσσμφ, ἣν τινες ποταμογενεῖα καλοῦσιν, ἄλλοι καλαμίνθη II 125, 5 (herba ipsa est calamentis *margo*). *cf. Festus Pauli p. 120, 15; Buecheler Arch. I 110*.

Luma sagum quadrum *Scal.* V 602, 70 (*Osb.* 328 linna, *recte. glossam ex Is. XIX 23, 3 haustam esse vidit Loewe Prodr. 289. Cf. Reiffersch. Suet. p. 270, Ott Nov. ann. 117 p. 423*). *cf. Holder 'Sprachschn.' 236*.

Lumba v. lumbus.

Lumbaga ισχια οσμοατα II 125, 11 (*ubi lumbago et ισχιάς g, recte: nam οσμοατα ad 12 pertinet. cf. Festus Pauli p. 120, 16; Dammann Comm. Ien. V 35; ισχύος ἔμματα cd. Ισχυοῖ κάματοι h*).

Lumbare περὶζωμα II 402, 44. **subligar** *Scal.* V 603, 21 (*Osb.* 328). gyrdilsbroec (*vel rectius* gyrdils uel broec, *AS.*) V 368, 38 (*cf. AHD. GL. I 629, 22*).

Lumbatorium coxale IV 362, 17; V 602, 60. coxale V 544, 19.

Lumbia v. uerebra.

Lumbones cingula circa lumbos *Scal.* V 602, 48 (*Osb.* 324).

Lumbricus ἔλυγις II 295, 37 (*lubr. cod. corr. e*); III 19, 22; 190, 12 (*lumbricum*); 207, 26 (*ermix*). elmix III 91, 14. elmiz III 305, 35; 433, 14; 517, 67. ἔλυγις III 260, 8; 376, 35. **almis lumbricis** III 543, 32. antrax id est **lumbricus** III 551, 34. elentis **lumbricis** III 600, 37. regenuuyrm (*vel regnuuyrm, AS.*) V 370, 5. **lumbrici** ἔλυγις III 455, 14; 477, 42 (*lumbrices*). V. lumbrus, lumbrix.

Lumbricus longus in homine elminx (*ἔλυγις*) III 600, 13.

Lumbricus terrae γῆς ἔντερον III 305, 36. **terrae lumbricus** γῆς ἔντερον III 512, 70. **lumbricus** gesenterum III 495, 61.

Lumbric σκάλης II 434, 37. *V. lumbricus.*

Lumbrus ἔλιμις, κέστρος II 125, 9 (*ubi lumbricus a*).

Lumbus ὀσφύς II 388, 35; 488, 63; III 248, 38; 470, 61; 571, 17. ψάμα II 481, 16. λούριον, ψνάδιον II 515, 50. σφαίρωμα II 449, 16; 26. uertebra II 586, 50 (*v. uertebra*). **lumba** λούριον II 333, 39. **lubia** lateres ubi cinguntur II 586, 47. **lumbi** ὀσφύες, λούρα II 125, 6. ὀσφύες III 12, 52; 86, 4; 176, 8; 311, 54. λούρα III 349, 66; 409, 61. ψάμα III 86, 5 (*psosae*); 311, 55. **sacmia** (= σάγμα?) III 394, 70. νεφροί III 248, 2 **lumbos** τῆν ὀσφύν II 125, 7.

Lumen ἀγνή φωτός και φῶς II 125, 8. φῶς II 474, 25; III 162, 31; 168, 60; 278, 43; 340, 22; 455, 15. φάος III 69, 50 = 637, 1; III 376, 51. †peton III 216, 35 = 651, 10 (*ὑπάιθρων Christ. διὰ τὸν πετροῦ Krumbacher. δ. τὸ ὀπτόν Buech.*). ὄρασις II 506, 41. **lumina** ὀφθαλμοί (pluraliter declinabitur, sed Vergilius singulariter dixit <*Aen.* III 663>: 'luminis effossi fluidum lauit inde cruorem') II 390, 50 (*cf. G.R. L. I 328, 10*). ὄμματα II 383, 8; III 247, 21; 455, 16. ὄρατικά ὄμματα (*ex* 11) II 125, 12; III 174, 67; 571, 13. ὄρασις III 350, 33. oculi IV 111, 19; 256, 10. oculi [deuatorum glutturum] V 572, 11 (*v. lurco*). **luminibus** φωσίν II 125, 14. *V. in lumine.*

Lumen luentae aetatis decus IV 450, 40 (*Verg. Aen. I 590*).

Lumentum v. lomentum.

Luminaria φωσιστήρες III 425, 2. διαφανή φωτιστήρια λυχνικά (λυχνίδια *Volkst.*) και φῶτα II 125, 13.

Luminarium φωταγωγός II 474, 28.

Luminarius retarius IV 112, 13 (*lunarius?*).

Lumine lustro oculis circuminspicio V 114, 17 (*Verg. Aen. II 754*). *Cf.* IV 112, 3 + 4: **lumine** lustro lumine praespicio [lustratio]: *ubi libri* lumen lustro, lumine praespicio lustratio *exhibent*; **lumine** lustro lumine praespicio IV 112, 17. *Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 187.

Lumine toruo truci, terribili IV 450, 42 (*Verg. Aen. III 677. cf. Hagen Grad. p. 58*). *diro* aut (*vel ac*) truculento uultu IV 111, 10; 256, 26; V 114, 16.

Lumino φωτίζω II 474, 30.

Luminosum clarum V 643, 41 (*Non. 132, 19*).

Luna σελήνη II 125, 15; 430, 29; III 242, 20; 409, 52; 425, 5; 455, 17; 503, 24; 558, 12; 622, 30. μήνη III 499, 75. **Luna** Σελήνη III 8, 67; 83, 18; 168, 40; 348, 26; 393, 46. Cynthia, Phoebe IV

362, 21. Titan III 521, 31 (Titania?). *Cf. σελήνη luna foengus (φέγγος? Phoebe?) III 72, 33. lunae σελήνης III 292, 50. V. noua luna, deminutio lunae, deliquium lunae, defectio lunae, menstrua l., menstruosa l., surgere luna.*

Lunae cursum σεληνοδόρμια III 426, 67.

Luna (? *vertit Σελήνη*) **mater Liberi patris** Σεμέλη μήτηρ τοῦ Διονύσου III 291, 32.

Luna pernocte quae lucet tota nocte IV 415, 18.

Luna plena πανσέληνος II 393, 35. **πληροσέληνον** II 409, 51; III 293, 64; 425, 6. **luna prima** (?) **πληροσέληνον** III 169, 56.

Luna semenstris luna medii mensis V 635, 50; 603, 35. uel medii mensis IV 112, 6.

Lunaticus σεληνιακός II 125, 16; 430, 30; III 206, 9. **daemoniacus** III 602, 37. **lunatica** quod fit plenilunio IV 111, 11; 535, 25; V 219, 20; 603, 40 (*fruit pro fit Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*). **lunatici** (?) quod fit plenilunio, hoc plenum (splenicum? *Buech.*) dicitur V 309, 6. *V. mae-nomenus.*

Lunatis peltis scutis Amazonum immodum (!) lunae circumcisus IV 450, 43 (*Verg. Aen. I 490; XI 663: cf. Serv.*).

Lunulae ornamenta mulierum in lunae specie(m) factae V 572, 19/18. **lunulis** menescillingas (*vel* meniscillingas, *AS.*) V 368, 32 (*cf. AHD. GL. I 589, 10*). *Cf. Is. XIX 31, 17.*

Luo κλύω II 351, 7. ἀποτινώω II 241, 41. **πλώω** II 410, 28. **luis** persoluis poenas IV 256, 13; V 572, 7. **luit** patitur IV 415, 17. **abluit** IV 450, 44 (*Verg. Aen. XI 849: luet*). **soluit**, **lauat** uel **expendit** IV 111, 8; 535, 22. **soluit** sicut **lutio** V 219, 18. **dat**, **lauat**, **commissa** persoluit uel **mortalitas** V 308, 44 (*v. lues*). **commissa** persoluit IV 535, 23; 111, 44. **persoluit** IV 362, 18. **luitis** persoluitis V 572, 8. **luam** excipiam (*expiem Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 187) IV 111, 31. **luere** διαλύσαι II 124, 54 (*ubi διαλύσαι Vulc. lue aera διαλύσαι idem cum c*). **lues** solues *Plac.* V 30, 4 = V 82, 6 = V 114, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 136; XI 842*). **luet** τίσει II 125, 1 (*luet cod.*). **luetis** persoluetis IV 111, 39; 450, 39 (*cf. Aen. I 136*); V 528, 2. **poenas** persoluitis IV 415, 23. **lui** ἐρυσάμην II 125, 3. **luit** ἀπέτισεν, ῥύεται (!) II 125, 4. **luerunt** absoluerunt ἀπὸ τοῦ λύειν IV 112, 10; V 464, 12. **luebatur** sacrificabatur V 554, 19. *V. reluo*, **luet** poenam.

Luocuntuli v. lucunculus.

Lupa *ἑταῖρα καὶ λύκαινα* II 125, 18. *λύκαινα* III 361, 77; 431, 15; 499, 11. dicta est meretrix IV 535, 29. meretrix V 308, 43; 528, 7. **Lupam** meretricem a rapacitate uel a libidine huius (eius *G.P.*) animalis, unde et lupanar dicitur *Plac.* V 29, 38 = V 82, 8 (unde et lupa sine dicitur: *reliqua absumpta sunt*) = V 114, 30 (*item*). **lupas** meretrices V 219, 26. meretrices dicunt[ur] IV 111, 18. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; III 647; *Isid.* X 163; XVIII 42, 2.

Lupa *σαλβάριον* II 429, 39. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximallarif'* p. 130.

Lupa ceruaria belbes (?) III 554, 66. fellenia III 590, 45; 624, 10 (fellenea). *Cf.* belbe id est fellenis III 608, 66. belbae id est fellonis III 587, 70. fellena id est billi III 612, 17. felleni id est bilbi III 624, 30; 590, 65 (fellem *cod.*: nisi fel = bilis *subest*); belbe id est III 537, 3. *V. index Cass. Fel.* p. 225 (belua); *Theod. Prisc.* p. 499. *V. lupicuda.*

Lupae nutrices Remo enim et Romulo lupa traditur mammas dedisse IV 450, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 275).

Lupal (?) lupanar IV 362, 19; V 544, 21; 602, 62.

Lupana (lupa *d e*) meretrix IV 362, 22 (*Arch.* VIII p. 9; 145; IX p. 5). *V. scortus.*

Lupanar πορνείον III 306, 46. domus meretricis IV 535, 30. habitatio meretricis IV 256, 7. statio meretricis V 309, 7. ubi meretrices habitant[ur] V 309, 11. locus ubi scortum est uel prostibulum siue ubi meretrices consistunt V 219, 21. locus turpis IV 111, 12; 535, 27. locus turpis meretricum IV 362, 23. taberna V 369, 44 (lapanas *vel* lasanas: *an* capanna?). cella meretricis V 114, 20. domus meretricum uel theatrum II 586, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 42, 2). **lupanaria πορνεία** III 455, 18. cellulae meretricum IV 112, 22; V 219, 24. cellae meretricum IV 256, 19. loca in quibus meretrices sunt IV 362, 24. locus (!) in quibus meretrices habitant V 528, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 647). *V. lupa.*

Lupanaria πόρνη II 413, 54. meretrix V 308, 53. mulier IV 535, 28. lupa dicta est meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum sumtum est V 219, 23. lupa dicta est, de qua hoc uocabulum est sumtum V 114, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; *GR. L.* II 222, 5). ludibrosia meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum sumtum est V 219, 25.

Lupanaria muller enim lupa dicta est meretrix V 219, 22. enim lupa dicta est meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum IV 111, 13 (de qua permanet hoc uoc. *a*).

Lupanarium πορνείον II 413, 57 (*ex plurali lupanaria factum?*).

Luparia herba (= *λυκοκτόνον*) unde lupi moriuntur III 568, 19; 592, 1; 613, 50; 625, 45.

Lupata frena duriora inaequalium et asperimorum dentium ad domandos equos lupata dicuntur V 114, 18. **lupatis frenis** IV 111, 21; 535, 26. frenis. Lucanus (V 549): lurida pallens V 219, 27 (*glossa contaminata: v. luridus*). *Cf. lupatus* frenum Sarracenorum V 621, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XX 16, 2.

Lupellus (piscis) spatgangitus (*σπαγγυλις* aut *σπατάγγιος* *Buech. coll. Ath.* III 91^b) III 186, 49.

Lupercal Παν(ε)ῖον II 393, 24. *ἱερὸν Πανός* II 331, 22; III 238, 46. templum Panos V 415, 41 (*de lib. rot.*); 426, 13 (phani: *de lib. rot.*). fuit Romae sub monte Palatino spelunca in qua de capro luebatur, id est sacrificabatur, unde **lupercal** quidam dictum putant. alii, quod illic Remus et Romulus lupa nutrierit; alii, quod et Virgilius, locum esse hunc sacratum Pan(ε) deo Arcadiae, cui etiam mons Lycaeus in Arcadia consecratus est, et dictus Lycaeus quod lupos non sinat in oues saeuire V 659, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 343). sic appellatur locus ubi Pan deus colitur, cui sollemnia ludicra celebrantur, quae **Lupercalia** uocantur *Plac.* V 82, 9. **Lupercalla ἄλυσια** III 171, 47 (lupanaria); 239, 36. gentilium cultus, quod mares colunt IV 111, 22; 535, 31; V 219, 28. gentilium cultus marti (?) V 219, 29. sacra Panis, quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hirci V 309, 5. gentium cultura, id est sacra Panis, quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hirci IV 256, 20. ipsa sacra (*de lib. rot.*; *v. lupercus*) V 415, 39; 426, 11. *V. ergo Euander.*

Lupercus sacerdos qui deum (deos *cod.*) Arcadum sacro more celebra[n]t V 464, 13. sacerdos is qui deos Arcadum sacra fani (Fauni *Buech.*) celebrat IV 415, 22. sacerdos V 606, 53; 544, 22. **luperci** pastores qui sacra Incubi nudi colebant IV 256, 9. sacerdotae lupercales V 415, 37 (*de lib. rot. — Isid. de nat. rer.* IV 4). **lupercales** sacerdotes V 426, 10 (*item*).

Lupi ceu quasi lupi *Plac.* V 82, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 355).

Lupicuda fellenis (= *φλόμος?*) III 590, 57. filonis III 612, 15; 624, 22. pi(⟨s)capturia III 594, 6; 616, 1; 627, 57. flomus **lupicuda** siue piscatoria III 546, 33.

florus lupicuda et piscatoria III 632, 20. faluius id est lupicuda siue parietaria, id est bladonna lumi (= fl.) id est uualda uel ueruasacus III 582, 60. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 102.

Lupina λυκεία III 316, 58 (*scil.* caro); 499, 20; 529, 9.

Lupinarium θερμοκωλειόν III 196, 61 (lupanarium α); 268, 17 (lupercarium).

Lupinus θέριμος II 125, 20; III 266, 67; 577, 44; 578, 53 (-um); 586, 21; 596, 11; 630, 13; 632, 62. **θέριμος όρεινός** III 592, 15; 613, 54; 625, 61. **lupini** **θέριμοι** II 327, 61 (luppinio *cod. corr. e*); III 26, 61; 146, 13; 193, 53; 256, 17; 357, 14; 430, 9; 504, 66. **θέριμοι, θέριμα** III 455, 19. **θέριμα** III 379, 17. **lupinus** **θέριμος** III 217, 43 = 652, 10. *Cf.* **lupinus** meruiro (?) III 569, 59. *V.* radix lupini.

Lupinus agrestis **θέριμος όρεινός** III 577, 57.

Lupinus montanus (lupino mundano *cod.*) **θέριμος όρεινός** III 578, 42.

Lupulus *v.* humulonus.

Lupus λύκος *post* II 125, 27; II 363, 6; III 90, 57; 189, 32; 259, 18; 320, 7; 361, 32; 431, 17; 470, 62; 499, 10; 529, 24. **λάβραξ ό λχθός** II 357, 59. **piscis**: **λάβραξ** III 16, 55 (luppus); 89, 3; 186, 34; 257, 8; 317, 56; 355, 26; 42; 396, 35; 409, 75; 436, 35; 529, 16. *Adde* **lupus marinus** **λάβραξ** III 470, 63 *et* **lupus baers** (*AS.*) V 369, 24. **lupus** **πλίνθος, πηλός** III 190, 32; 288, 41 (*v.* later, lutum, luteus). **lupi** **λύκοι** III 409, 76.

Lupus cerualis **θός** III 361, 59.

Lupus cerualis **θός** III 320, 8; 522, 45. *V.* lynx, lupa ceruaria.

Lurcatur deuorat, inde lurcones deuorantes et gluttones V 656, 15 (*Non.* 10, 27).

Lurco (lurgo *cod.*) deuorator V 523, 32. **lurgo** est ambro V 620, 40. **glutto** V 219, 31. **lurdo** gloto (= glutto) V 114, 22. **lorigo** glutto et auarus V 506, 42. **lurcones** auidi deuoratores IV 535, 45; V 308, 48. **luricones** deuoratores V 219, 30. **lurcones** sigiras (? *AS.*) uel auidi V 368, 30. **lurconum** deuoratorum, gluttonum IV 256, 23 (*v.* lumen). *V.* dorcones, truncone.

Lurdus laempihalt (*vel* lemphihalt, *AS.*) V 369, 21. *Cf.* **Diez** I lordo.

Luria (= lorea) genus potionis *lib. gloss.*; *Mai* VII 567.

Luridus λιτειρός, **ώχρός** II 125, 22 (*cf.* **margo**). **ώχροπελιός** II 125, 19. pallore deformis IV 111, 23; 112, 14. pallidus V 308, 51; 368, 17; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) V 418, 13 = 426, 55. palli-

cus aut pallore deformis IV 535, 32. deformis V 114, 23. **lurida** nigra [ludus palestris] II 125, 21 (*Horat. epod.* 17, 22). **pallida** *Plac.* V 82, 11 = V 113, 29 (-am); IV 362, 25. **liuida**. **Lucanus** (V 549): **lurida** pallens V 114, 21; 219, 32 (**Lucanus**: spuma lupatis = *Luc.* IV 758, *v.* lupata). **luridum** sordidum IV 111, 24; 535, 33. **sordidum**, **pallidum** IV 256, 21. **luridam** luto sordidam (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 20) V 416, 5; 426, 22. **luto** pollutam V 369, 39. *Cf.* **Festus Pauli** p. 120, 20.

Lurore colore luteo *Scal.* V 603, 33.

Lusca cae(c)i)lia **άσις** III 433, 9. *V.* caecilia.

Luscina **άηδών** II 125, 23; III 188, 28; 258, 9; 397, 48; 489, 73. **luscinius** **άηδών** II 538, 36 (*GR. L.* I 552, 11); III 319, 36; 360, 31; 59; 410, 2; 435, 72. **luscinus** **άηδών** II 125, 24; III 90, 5. **άηδών ό όρεινός** II 550, 48 (**lucinus**). **luscina** (**luscina** *b d*) **auis** quae bene canit IV 256, 24. **luscina** **άηδών** II 219, 27. **auis** quae bene cantat V 572, 12. *V.* lucar, acalanthis, roscinia.

Luscitiosus qui uesperii nil uidet V 506, 56; 572, 16. **luscitiosus** et **myopes** minus uidentes V 643, 67 (*Non.* 135, 9). **luscinosus** qui uespertino aut parum aut nihil uidet V 219, 33. *Cf.* **Wessner Comm. Ien.** VI 2, 112; *Isid.* X 163; **Loewe Prodr.** 17. *V.* nusciosus.

Luscus μονόφθαλμος, **έτερόφθαλμος** II 125, 25. **μονόφθαλμος** II 373, 14; III 181, 12; 252, 67; 339, 41; 455, 20. **έτερόφθαλμος** III 330, 7; 493, 44; 519, 14. **σραβός** II 438, 31. minus uidens IV 111, 29; V 219, 34. unum oculum habens (*vel* h. o.) V 309, 3; 368, 16; 528, 6; 544, 23. qui unum habet oculum V 523, 41. *Cf.* *Isid.* X 163. *V.* cocles.

Lusionibus ludis V 643, 51 (*Non.* 133, 20).

Lusitatio lusus breuis IV 112, 21; V 219, 35; 464, 14. **lusus** breuis uel deceptio V 506, 54. **lusitationibus** ludificationibus V 506, 57; 572, 15. *Cf.* **Loewe GL. N.** 243. *V.* **Iul. Val.** I 37, **W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'** p. 41.

Lusor παίκτης II 392, 23; III 78, 57; 373, 78. **παιγνώδης** III 178, 33; 250, 67. **lusores** falsi testes V 114, 25; 603, 13.

Lusorium παίγνιον II 391, 57. **παιγνώδης** II 391, 59.

Lussus frater mariti IV 111, 27; V 308, 54; 506, 55 (*quod a glos derivat Roensch Fleckeisen Annal.* CXVII 798). **lusus** frater mariti V 220, 2. frater matris V 220, 1. *Cf.* **Loewe Prodr.** 340. *V.* lepos 1.

Lustrabilis περίβλεπτος II 402, 14. qui a multis desideratur (?) ut rex II 586, 54.

Lustrago v. uerberna.

Lustralis πενταετηριός II 401, 12. καθαρτικός II 334, 37; III 239, 18. τέλειος III 485, 19. **lustrale** πενταετηρικόν post II 125, 27. quinquennale II 586, 56.

Lustramentum περικάθαγμα II 402, 53. purgatio II 586, 49. factor, putor, oletum, faetulentia Scal. V 603, 55 (Osb. 329).

Lustrandum uidendum IV 111, 35.

Lustratio καθαρμός II 125, 29; 334, 41; 495, 9; 541, 1; 553, 35; III 150, 45/46; 171, 6/5; 239, 11. ἀγνισμός II 216, 43.

Lustrato stipite circuito ligno V 368, 45.

Lustrator περιουθεντής II 408, 36; III 260, 55.

Lustratum circuitum IV 111, 25; 535, 36; V 308, 52. **lustrato** inspecto aut uisitato IV 112, 19; 5 (specto); V 219, 36. **lustrata** circuita V 554, 15. V. et per hostiam lustratum.

Lustratus luxuriosus V 643, 66 (Non. 135, 7).

Lustro uagator Scal. V 603, 1 (Osb. 327).

Lustro περιουστᾶ II 403, 28; III 260, 56. περιέρχεται II 402, 41. κυλιέω II 356, 30. ἀβοτεύομαι (ἀσατεύομαι? v. luxo. cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 275) III 485, 23. circumio IV 535, 37. circumspicio V 309, 12. circumspicio V 114, 26. **lustrat** περιέρχεται, περικαθαίρει II 125, 27. circuit IV 415, 19. circuit, peragrat IV 256, 12. peragrat IV 362, 28. perambulat, peragrat IV 535, 34; V 308, 45. circuit, peragrat uel inuisit IV 112, 16. oculis circumspicit uel circuitum IV 451, 2 (Verg. Aen. I 453?). **lustrare** circuire, peragere (peragrare?) uel expiare IV 111, 37. circuire IV 535, 35. Cf. Serv. in Ecl. V 75.

Lustrum φωλεός II 474, 18; 500, 50; III 260, 49. **lustra** φωλεοί II 125, 26. latibula ferarum uel turpium hominum IV 362, 27; V 528, 3 (cf. Serv. in Aen. IV 151; GR. L. suppl. 276, 17). cubilia ferarum V 308, 49 (Isid. XIV 8, 29). ferarum cubilia IV 111, 26; 535, 39. ferarum cubicula (uel cubilia) IV 451, 1 (Verg. Aen. III 646/7; cf. Serv.). cubilia aprorum in siluis IV 111, 17. **lustris** locis abditis, in quae potandi libidinandique causa secedebant Plac. V 29, 45 (libidinumque) = V 82, 12 = V 114, 31.

Lustrum πενταετηριός, πενταετηρικόν II 125, 28. πενταετηριός (uel πενταετηριός) II 401, 11 (GR. L. I 554, 18); 504, 20; 547, 56; III 242, 36; 455, 21; 476, 5. καθαρμός II 334, 41; 544, 15; III 54,

57; 56, 13; 107, 19; 496, 48. ἀγνισμός II 216, 24 (GR. L. I 553, 38; lustratio a). quinquennium IV 111, 28 (unum lustrum facit annos quinque add. a); 266, 11; 362, 30; V 114, 24. quinquennium tempus IV 535, 38. quinquenni temporis IV 451, 3 (Verg. Aen. I 283); V 308, 47. quinquennii tempus aut lumen IV 111, 16. quinquennium uel lumen V 572, 10. quinque (quinque annium de: quinquenne?) temporis partium (spatium?), πεντετηριός IV 415, 20. illuminatio V 369, 40; (de lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer. VI 6) V 415, 43; 425, 16. **lustro** τῷ καθαρῷ III 56, 19; 107, 42. **lustrum** καθαρῶν III 107, 37. V. diem lustrum.

Lustrum conditur καθαρμός κίττειται III 55, 65/66; 56, 7/8; 107, 33/34. Cf. **lustro** conditur καθαρῷ κίττειται III 54, 56; 55, 52; 107, 18.

Lusus παίγνιον II 391, 57; 515, 57. παιδιὰ τὸ παίγνιον II 392, 11; 400, 18. παιδιὰ II 488, 62. παίγνια II 538, 40; 550, 54. iocus, cachinnus IV 362, 26. **lusum** παίγνιον II 125, 30. V. ad lusum.

Lusus gratiam (!) παιδιᾶς (παιδείας cod.) χάριν II 125, 31:

Lusus manibulus v. plausus.

Luta de collo tauri colotaurium III 558, 59.

Luteolum Ἴον ξανθὸν ἦτοι κροκοειδές II 332, 37; III 266, 39. κροκοειδές II 355, 35. **luteola** crocei coloris IV 110, 44; V 220, 3; 464, 16. crocei coloris, rubicunda V 506, 58.

Luteres conchae uel canthari aquarum IV 256, 14; V 506, 59. in regnorum libro concae uel canthari aquarii, sed cantharus graecum est nomen lib. gloss. (= Eucher. instr. p. 147, 10).

Lutescit lutea fit V 643, 53 (Non. 133, 23).

Luteus κροκοειδής III 272, 24. ὀπόχλωρος II 468, 35. croceus color IV 535, 44. **lutea** κροκοειδής II 355, 34. rosea IV 535, 42. rufea (?) V 308, 42. rosea, rubea, rubicunda V 464, 15. rosea aut rubea IV 112, 20 (Verg. Aen. VII 26). **luteum** color croceus IV 362, 29; V 528, 4. crocei coloris IV 535, 43; V 308, 46; 505, 43 (v. Serv. in Aen. VII 26). Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 2, 101, 8; 127; Isid. XIX 28, 8. V. lacteus.

Luteus πῆλινος II 125, 33; 407, 25; III 455, 22; 478, 13. sordidus IV 415, 25. **luteum** πῆλινον III 322, 68. πῆλινον, ζῶμα II 125, 32 (contam.).

Lutifer (-ci-) est lutum (lucem?) ferens V 621, 10.

Lutifex v. coactiliarius.

Lutina *πήλωμα* II 545, 54 (*GR. L. I* 33, 16).

Luto *πλώνα* II 410, 28.

Lutor *πλώτης* II 410, 31 (*lutus cod.*); III 455, 23; 485, 35. *πλωτήρ* II 410, 32. *ήλιωστής* III 367, 32.

Lutosus *πηλώδης* II 407, 28. *lutosus* v. *lutulentus*.

Lutrus *otr* (*vel* *octur*, *AS.*) V 369, 6.

Lutta v. *aluta*.

Lutulentassit *lutulentum* *fecerit* *Plac.* V 30, 10 (-sset — fecisset) = V 82, 13 (*ubi* *luc- luc- Deuering*: cf. *Loewe GI. N.* 89).

Lutulentus *πηλώδης* II 407, 28. *lutosus* (*vel* *lutosus*) IV 362, 39.

Lutum *πηλός* II 125, 34; 407, 27; 500, 49; 526, 48; 544, 13; III 19, 40; 70, 9 = 637, 2; 91, 33; 193, 63/64; 270, 50; 312, 40; 365, 3; 376, 65; 502, 17; 573, 6 (*lutus*). *cenum* IV 362, 31. *V. caenum*.

Lutus *πλώσις* II 410, 30 (*ubi* *lautus a*, *lotus e*).

Lutus *λουσάμενος* II 362, 49. *lutum* *πεπλωμένον* II 401, 44. *mundum* V 368, 33 (*lutum vel* *lautum*). *V. lotus*, *lautus*.

Lux *φώς* II 125; 36; 474, 25; 499, 20; 507, 44; 523, 16; 540, 73; 545, 51; III 69, 49 = 637, 1; 347, 26; 376, 51; 393, 27; 455, 15; 470, 64. *phoos* III 409, 70. *φώς*, *άνθρωπος* (= *φώς*) II 553, 34. *φέγγος* III 162, 30. *αύγη* II 250, 38; III 244, 10. *φωτισμός* III 455, 24. *splendor*, *claritas* IV 451, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). *salus* V 114, 34. *V. luce* *uigilo*, *ante lucem*, *limus*.

Luxati (<ο> *euersio* II 586, 51. *V. laxatio*.

Luxo *άσωτέομαι* (*v. sub* *lusto*) II 249, 32. *luxatur* *άνασάσσει* (*άνασάπται cum c vel* *άνασείται Vulc.*) II 125, 37.

Lux ultima *nouissimus dies* V 114, 35 (*Verg. Aen. II* 668).

Luxum *uulsum* (*uuls. lux. cod.*), *loco motum* V 648, 37; 651, 63 (*Non. 55*, 11).

luxis *luxatis*, *quassatis a post* IV 111, 42.

Luxum *στέμμα* II 125, 38; 438, 56. *στέμμα* *ή άόγιμός* (*λυγισμός g*) *ή άσωτία* II 125, 40 (*v. luxus et lux*). *luxatio* *pedum* IV 362, 32. *V. laxatio*.

Luxuria *άσωτία* II 125, 39; 249, 31; 538, 32; 550, 44; III 489, 56. *luxuries* *άσωτία* III 455, 28. *luxuria* (*vel* *-oria*) *λαγνεία* II 357, 62; III 338, 77; 455, 25. *έξώλεια* II 304, 46. *Αφροδίτη* III 509, 37. *άγερωγία* III 551, 7. *comestationes*, *potatus* (*nepotatus H.*) IV 362, 16. *unde luxuria* *dicta* V 651, 62 (*Non. 55*, 12). *luxuriam* *ubertatem*. *Vergilius* (*Georg. I* 112: cf. *Serv.*) *luxuriam* *segetum* *tenera* *deposcit in herba* V 114, 32; 220, 4.

Luxurior (*-orior* *codd.*) *άσωτέομαι* II 249, 32. *τροφώ* II 460, 52. *luxurio* *έντροφώ* II 300, 51.

Luxuriosus (*vel* *-oriosus*) *άσωτος* II 249, 30; III 251, 3; 373, 79; 470, 65; 510, 39. *άσεληγής* II 247, 23. *qui cum meretricibus conuiuia facit* IV 362, 33.

Luxus *άσωτία* II 249, 31; 488, 61 (*limitus cod. corr. a e libitus H.*); 512, 8; 538, 32; 550, 44. *άσελγεια* II 247, 25. *luxuria* IV 111, 15 (*luxuriosus: an* *laxus?* cf. *lexa*); 535, 46; V 308, 50. *luxoria* *uel* *lasciuia* (*Euseb. eccl. hist. III* 23) V 420, 19 = 429, 2. *pompa regia et luxuria* IV 256, 25; V 114, 33. *luxum* *luxuria* IV 451, 5 (*Verg. Aen. I* 637). *luxu* *luxuria* IV 111, 20. *V. luxum*.

Lyaeus *Liber pater sic dicitur quod matrem suam morte liberauerit* IV 451, 10 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 58). *uinum*, *Bacchum graece* V 308, 22. *Lyaeum uinum* IV 255, 13; V 523, 29. *V. laticem L.*

Lycaeus *mons* *fric(g)idus*. *Vergilius* (*Ecl. X* 15): *et gelidi fleuerunt saxa* *Lycaei* V 113, 8.

Lychinium *est quod de candela uel lucerna emungitur, ut melius ardeat* V 621, 11 (*licinium cod.*). *lychnium* *stuppa lucernae* V 464, 2.

Lychnia *candelabrum* V 506, 61.

Lychnicum *graece ubi ponitur lucerna* V 308, 9 (*lychnuchum Buech.*).

Lychnis *λυχνίς* III 324, 34.

Lychnus *lucerna* V 506, 62. *lichin* (<us> *lucerna* V 528, 10. *lychni* *lucernae* IV 362, 34. *lycini* *candelae*, *lucernae* IV 451, 9 (*Verg. Aen. I* 726). *lichni* *candelae* V 217, 32. *lucernae* IV 534, 39; V 217, 33; 603, 7. *lichinali* *lucernae* V 307, 39. *lychnif* *lucernae* V 464, 4. *lichinae* *candelae* IV 255, 25; V 571, 54. *lichini* *candelae*, *lucernae* *uel* *cicindilia* V 635, 41; 603, 23 (*licini*). *lichini* *candelae* *uel* *cecindilae* *lucernae* IV 534, 40. *cicendelia* *lucernae* V 218, 1. *lychnis* *lychnii* V 464, 1 (*lychni* *lychni?*). *lychni* *lychni* IV 415, 1. Cf. *Ritschl Op.* II 479.

Lyell *gens Asiae* IV 451, 8 (*Verg. Aen. I* 113).

Lyelca *canis ex lupo et cane natus* V 370, 2. Cf. *Isid. XII* 2, 28.

Lycium *in his est glossis: Hiclon* *licio* III 547, 29. *licius* *id est* *compositus et est bonus ad oculos lacrimosos* III 584, 10. *licio* *id est* *pimenta orientalis* III 592, 6; 625, 53. *id est* *pigmenta orientalis* III 613, 34. *acontonaronta* (*pyxanthon Chironiam Plin. XXIV* 125) *id est* *licli* III 552, 67. *V. trifolium domesticum*.

Lyctus ciuitas Cretae V 554, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 401).

Lycurgus rex Thracus IV 415, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 14; 51).

Lycus fluius Asiae seu Syriae V 553, 59 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 366).

Lyde aranea graece V 656, 10 (*Iuuenal.* II 141).

Lymniculus v. lembunculus.

Lympha ὕδωρ II 462, 25. aqua, liquor IV 362, 37 (v. *lymphor*). aqua uel undae V 307, 36. **lymphae** aquae siue undae IV 534, 51. **lumpae** aquae uel undae IV 362, 20 (*Loewe Prodr.* 427). **lymphis** aquis IV 110, 16. aquae late diffusae quae defluunt IV 109, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 683). aquae late diffusae IV 534, 52. **lympas** aquas IV 451, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 701; IX 23). V. **lymphaticus**.

Lymphaticus ἐνθουσιαζόμενος II 299, 18. **μανιώδης** III 455, 27; 485, 11 (*lymphacia ed.*). insanus IV 110, 14. quasi fanaticus ex aqua V 370, 36. **fantasticus**, qui quasi ex aqua diuinat IV 255, 23. quasi fanaticus qui ex aqua diuinat IV 109, 9. quasi fa(n)ticus, qui ex aqua quasi diuinat V 113, 12. quasi fanaticus, qui ex aqua quasi diuinat IV 534, 50; V 218, 23. quasi fanaticus, ex aqua V 308, 8. furiosus V 218, 25. furiali motu exagitatus V 218, 22. demens, amens, insanus V 218, 24. quod aquam timeat, quem Graeci ὑδροφόβον dicunt *Scal.* V 603, 8 (*cf. Isid.* IV 6, 15). **lymphatica** aqua (?) IV 109, 8; 534, 49. aquatica V 218, 20; 307, 56. stolidi, furens siue aquanea V 218, 21. **lymphatico** uuoedendi (uodenti *vel* uuoedendi *codd.*, *AS.*) V 368, 41 (*cf. Oros.* III 2, 9). **lymphatici** ἐνθουσιαζόμενοι II 125, 10 (*Loewe Prodr.* 420). mente moti IV 108, 36; 38. V. furiosus, nymphaticus.

Lymphatus μαινόμενος II 363, 63. ὁ ἐνθουσιῶν, ὁ ἐπιθουσιασμένος III 238, 24 (*unde?*). furiosus IV 109, 17; 362, 38; 534, 15; V 307, 64; 544, 26. perfusus

V 506, 25. **bacchatus** IV 108, 14; 534, 43; V 218, 26; 307, 43. **lymphata** ὑδροφόβος II 462, 21. aquosa V 544, 25. perfusa IV 110, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 377). **lymphatam** mente motam V 218, 19 (*cf. Hor. C. I* 37, 4). **lymphato** uario, diuerso. Lucanus (VII 186): **lymphato** trepidasse metu V 113, 11; 218, 27.

Lymphor θειάζω II 327, 2. ἐνθουσιάζομαι II 299, 10. ἐνθουσιῶ II 299, 20. ἐνθουσιῶ, θειάζω III 238, 25. est insanio V 620, 43. **lymphari** est bacchari et furia quadam aut daemonibus impletum rotari huc atque illuc et discurrere sicut **lympa** id est aqua huc atque illuc diriuaata aut fusa discurrit. sunt quidam qui dicunt **lymphaticos** spiritu quodam aquarum perturbatos agitari *Plac.* V 30, 26 = V 81, 6 = V 113, 22.

Lynx ἡ λύγξ II 507, 48. **lingus** λύγξ τὸ θηρίον II 362, 65 (*cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 47). **lynx πανθήμιον** II 393, 23; III 259, 14. genus ferae agrestis uariae, similis leopardo, Libero patri sacrum *Plac.* V 30, 24 = V 81, 8 = V 113, 23 (leopardi). **linx** bestia uarii coloris IV 109, 33; 534, 22. **linx** lupus uarii coloris, unde et uestis uaria **lynx** dici potest V 113, 13. bestia uarii coloris IV 255, 28 (**linx** *vel* **lincis**). leopardus V 307, 58. **lincis** lupus ceruatus (*vel* ceruarius) IV 534, 30. **lynclis** **lynx** est fera Liberi patris IV 451, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 323). **lincis** lupi ceruarii V 370, 39.

Lyra λύρα III 241, 42 (*sign. caeli*); 293, 33 (*item*); 528, 30. genus citharae IV 256, 33.

Lyrici poetae a uarietate carminum dicti V 523, 30.

Lysimachus solutus uel litis IV 109, 28 (*ubi* solutor litis *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186: solutor <belli> uel litis *Housman ibid.* XX 52).

Lysis glutinosus quod retinere non potest V 571, 56 (**λύγξ** singultus, quod retineri non potest *Buech.*).

M.

M mulier V 573, 10 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 283).

Macarius beatus graece V 114, 36.

Maccum κοκ(κ)ολάχανον III 315, 7.

Macella macula *cod. Voss. oct.* 24² (*Loewe Prodr.* 419).

Macellarius κρεοπώλης III 308, 10; 411, 71; 525, 37. θρωποπώλης II 125, 41. sica (?), bucida *gloss. Phillips ('Amer. Journ. of Phil.'* VI 4, 4). lanistra qui

carnes ferro laniat *Plac.* V 82, 14 (v. lanista).

Macellare id est occidere *Pap.*

Macellum μάκελλος III 306, 23. **macellus** μάκελλος II 364, 4. κρεοπωλείον II 355, 10. ubi occiduntur animalia V 310, 11. **macellum** κρεοπωλείον III 196, 36; 267, 60; 354, 1; 411, 70; 498, 21; 214, 31 = 230, 25 = 650, 8. carnifi-

ci(n)a IV 362, 41. Cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 215, 3. V. carnificina.

Macellus macilentus V 644, 6 (*Non.* 136, 27).

Macer λεπτός, ισχνός II 125, 43. λεπτός II 369, 42; III 181, 3; 252, 53; 567, 58. ισχνός II 333, 40; III 329, 46. tenuis, subtilis IV 362, 42.

Maceratum τετηγμένον II 125, 44.

Macere macie infestari (infestare libri omnes: corr. *Maius*) *Plac.* V 33, 26 (macie maciei) = V 82, 15 = V 116, 11 (macere macere).

Maceresfallio(?) locus circumueniendi *Scal.* V 604, 46 (machaeropolion l. cultum uendendi *H. ματρούλειον Buech.* machinator falsilocus? *idem*).

Maceria maceries τριγυός II 458, 59. maceria τριγυός II 495, 11; 519, 31; III 199, 49; 300, 24; 355, 13. θριγυός III 455, 28; 485, 75. θριγυός, τριγυός III 262, 18. maceries περίβολος III 312, 33. τριγυός II 125, 42 (θριγυός cod. θριγυός e); 519, 37 (ὁ θριγυός); III 365, 27. maceria lapis tantum V 371, 39. maceriam saepem IV 114, 40. struictilem saepem V 537, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 908). maceriem saepem V 114, 46. maceriae aedificia sine cemento V 507, 1. maceries parietes V 644, 36 (*Non.* 141, 18).

Macer(i)atio τριγυωσις II 458, 60 (*suppl. e*).

Maceries maceratio V 644, 18 (*Non.* 138, 10).

Macero macies II 587, 10 (macerio maceriarum constructor commemorat *De-Vit:* cf. *Osib. p.* 348: nisi alius error subest. macor *H.*). V. machiones.

Macero λεπτόνω II 359, 47. μαράνω II 364, 56. τήνω II 455, 4 (marceo e). macerare angere V 537, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 685). ma[r]ceror μαράνωμαι II 364, 57 (*corr. a e*).

Macetae (-ti *codd.*) Macedones IV 256, 31.

Machaera gladius IV 536, 50; V 114, 49 (*GR. L.* VII 305, 4).

Machanos Byzantinorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 220, 5. Cf. *C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263. V. menses.

Machaon Aesculapii filius, medicorum maximus IV 451, 14. Scholapii filius, medicorum <maximus> V 544, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 263: cf. *Serv.*).

Machina μηχανή II 371, 26. fabrica V 114, 37. syllaba secunda per h V 114, 42 (*GR. L.* VII 304, 34). magnitudo IV 115, 2 (*ubi de contaminatione cogitat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 188: cf. maiestas). machinis argumentis IV 114, 32; 535, 47. V. machinor.

Machinamentum triumphum (cf. IV 398, 24 tropaeum) IV 362, 43; V 544, 28.

Machinantem struentem IV 536, 36.

Machinarius μηχανικός II 371, 25.

μηχανοποιός III 308, 54; 500, 16; 530, 7.

Machinatio dolus, excogitatio V 310, 6.

machinationes commenta astutiae IV 257, 20. Cf. **machinicum** (machinatione?) excogitatione operis V 310, 51.

Machinor μηχανῶμαι II 371, 28. **machinatur** parat, instruit [machinis argumentum] IV 112, 26 (v. machina). parat, instruit IV 257, 11; V 114, 43. cogitat IV 114, 25. cogitat[ur] IV 536, 37. mala cogitat IV 362, 44. **machinat** conficit V 114, 48. **machinari** cogitare IV 113, 8. **machinabantur** mol(i)ebantur V 544, 29.

Machiones constructores parietum V 220, 6 (cf. *Isid.* XIX 8, 2). V. macio sub architectus.

Machomenus (sine interpretamento) V 411, 15.

Macies ισχνότης II 333, 41. λεπτότης ἐπι σώματος II 359, 43. tabes IV 451, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* III 590). exilitas corporis IV 113, 3; 536, 39; V 309, 25. exiguus corporis IV 256, 30. V. macero subst., tabes.

Macilentus λεπτόσχως III 252, 54 (*unde?*). macer IV 257, 12. spildia III 181, 7 (σπιλώδης est maculosus).

Macir v. cortex mali punici.

Macio v. architectus, machiones.

Macios v. mature.

Macore macie V 644, 7 (*Non.* 136, 29).

Macritas λεπτότης II 125, 45. V. emacitas.

Macritudinem maciem V 643, 72 (*Non.* 136, 2).

Macrochir graece, latine longimanus V 554, 23.

Macrologia longa oratio graeca *Plac.* V 82, 16 = V 114, 40 (graece om. cf. *GR. L.* I 271, 12).

Macros longus graece V 114, 39.

Mactator v. haruspex.

Mactatus immolatus (vel inm.) IV 113, 14; V 464, 18. **mactatos** immolatos IV 451, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 667).

Macto θύω II 330, 11. σφαγιάζω II 449, 9. μάτα σφαγιάζει, θύει II 125, 46. immolat, delet, deruit IV 362, 45. **mactare** immolare V 114, 38 (cf. *Non.* 341, 27). **mactabam** immolabam IV 114, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 21). **mactau** caesi uel alias augere IV 114, 10 (auget a); V 464, 19 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 57; VI 248; VIII 85). **mactauit** immolauit IV 114, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* III 118). immolauit, percussit(!) IV 363, 1. **mactari** ἀνατρεθῆναι II 125, 47.

Macton id est cataplasma fenugraeci qui(?) ex lini seminibus admixta polline fit III 541, 3 (*μακτόν*?).

Mactra *μάκτρα* III 321, 37 (matra); 531, 15 (naktra).

Mactus magis superauctus V 464, 17. multum auctus, id est maior facte V 114, 41. macte uerbum est bene alicui optantis, ut Virgilius dicit (*Aen.* IX 641): 'macte noua uirtute puer', id est (hoc est *R*) multum aucte, hoc est (hoc est *om. R*) magne puer et sublimis *Plac.* V 32, 3 = V 82, 17 (dixit) = V 115, 45 (dixit). magis aucte IV 112, 28 (autem); 535, 50 (*item*); V 114, 45; 310, 9. maior facte IV 112, 29; 535, 51. magis aut tam magis (magis aucte et magis autem *a b*) IV 256, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 125, 6; *GR. L.* VII 305, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 641; *Isid.* X 165; *schol. ad Hor. sat.* I 2, 31. *V. mante.*

Macula *σπίλος* I 435, 45; 493, 39; 519, 23; 541, 12. *κηλὶς ὁ σπίλος* II 348, 64. *κηλὶς, σπίλος* II 125, 48. *μῶμος* II 557, 28. turpitudō IV 112, 27; 535, 49; V 114, 44 (*cf. Non.* 350, 9). nota, uitium IV 363, 2 *V. sine macula.*

Maculae nigrae *ἀλφούς μελανούς* III 597, 15.

Maculant quoinquinant V 220, 7.

Maculas albas *ἀλφούς λευκούς* III 597, 30.

Maculatus *σπιλωτός* II 435, 46. **maculatum** contumeliatum V 220, 8.

Maculosus *ἐσπιλωμένος* II 315, 25. *μειμασμένος* II 367, 30. *κηλιδατός* II 348, 65. *μμοιλνοσμένος* II 367, 36. pollutus IV 257, 14. **maculosa** uaria *a post* IV 115, 1. **maculosum** *μειμασμένον* II 367, 31. notis plurimis uarium IV 113, 11; 114, 28; 535, 49; V 309, 33. **maculos(a)** *e uari(a)* *e* uel maculas habentis IV 451, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 323). *uari(a)* *e* V 114, 47. *Cf. Non.* 350, 7.

Macusta *βανκή* III 470, 66 (*ubi de mascanda pro bascauda cogitauit Salmasius: mastruca βαιτή H. musta Buech.*). **Madefactus** humefactus IV 257, 16. infusus V 114, 51.

Made(ns) aspersus unguento IV 535, 53; V 373, 20. **madentia** fluentia V 309, 40. humida loca V 114, 52.

Madeo *βρέγμαι* II 260, 13. **mado** *βρέγω* II 260, 14 (*mado a*). *ὕγραίνω* II 461, 53 (*mado a*). **madet** *<h>*umidum est IV 535, 52. humidum uel infusus *<est>* IV 112, 30. udim est IV 363, 4. undat, humidat V 309, 59. humet IV 256, 33. superaspersus est unguento IV 114, 21. exurit, quoquet

lib. gloss. **madero** humida loca sanguine V 309, 35 (*v. madens*).

Maderatus uenefactus V 629, 52. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353; *GL. N.* 106.

Madian de iudicio IV 114, 38 (= *Onom. sacr.* 8, 18/19).

Madida *<n>*dae (*madedade*) † asperum (*aspergendae?*) unguenda *<e>* V 309, 34 (*madidatae aspersae unguento?*). *V. madens.*

Madidus *ὄγρός* II 461, 55. *ἐνυγρός* II 125, 49 (*madabus cod. corr. e*). *δίυγρός* II 279, 11. *βεβρεγμένος* II 257, 4. *διάβροχος* II 270, 23. *παρριμένος, κραιπαλῶν* II 561, 52. emollitus uel infectus IV 114, 30. infusus uel umidus V 114, 50. infectus, id est infusus aut uino aut quacumque re V 220, 9. **madidus** (*uel madedus*) *maredu*s, udus, liquore umectus uel sanguine IV 363, 3 (*Loewe Prodr.* 353; *v. maredu*s, *malidus*). **madida** *ὄγρά* II 461, 51. *τακερά* II 125, 51. **madidum** *ὄγρόν* II 461, 56. *ἐνικμον* II 299, 30. *δίυγρον* III 255, 18. *δίυγρον, τακερόν* III 183, 63/62. *βεβρεγμένον* III 183, 62. contusum uel contritum (*de Euseb.*) V 419, 25; 428, 3 (*confusum*). **madidam** bibitum quae biberit V 635, 55. *V. ex aqua madidam.*

Madore *ὄγρασία* II 461, 54. *βοροή* II 260, 25. **madore** infusione V 644, 16 (*Non.* 138, 3).

Maeander multiplex pictura a Maendro, inreuocabiliter modo labyrinthi V 644, 29 (*Non.* 140, 2). fluuius Cariae prouinciae V 554, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 251). **Maeandrus** amnis flexuosus (*cf. Serv. l. c.*) similans purpurae IV 452, 23. **Maeandrum** lacum uel stagnum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 16) V 421, 57 = 430, 40. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 21, 23; *Festus Pauli p.* 136, 12.

Maecenas qui Vergilium Octauiano [Virgilium] commendauit V 221, 35.

Maena *μαινίς* III 318, 10; 530, 36. **mennus** *ἀφή* II 512, 14 (*ubi maena uel maenis c.*) genus piscis V 572, 42; 60 (*menas*). **maenae** *μαινίδες* III 17, 25; 89, 44; 186, 63; 256, 61; 437, 4 (*mena*).

Maenades Bacchae [pars] IV 258, 4 (*del. Warren*).

Maenallas pastorales IV 116, 5; 257, 50; 537, 25.

Maenianus *ἐκθέτης* II 128, 45. **maenianum** *ἐξώστρα* II 125, 50; 547, 66; III 191, 11. *ἐξώστης* II 304, 49. **maeniana** a Maenio inuentore dicta V 651, 4 (*Non.* 65, 19). **menia** sunt solaria de cenaculorum parietibus eminentia, dicta a quodam puero nomine Meniano, qui ea primus inuenit. haec Romae *ἐξώ-*

σρας appellans V 222, 7. Cf. Hieron. in *Ezech.* 41, 3 ff.; *Sittl Arch.* V 290 sq. V. moenia.

Maenomenus insanus IV 416, 6. lunaticus V 465, 22 (memo moenus).

Maenonia *Αυδία* II 363, 3. Lydia V 554, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 141).

Maetolia tellus Scythia a Maeotibus paludibus IV 453, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 799: cf. *Serv. v. Matata*).

Maetilde palus Scythiae *Plac.* V 84, 4. **Meotides** Scythia paludes, ubi aqua nimio frigore adeo congelascit, ut plaustris iter praebet. Lucanus (II 641): Scythici patiens Maeotica plaustris *lib. gloss.*

Maerentia trist[iti]a IV 116, 22; V 116, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 197).

Maereo *λυπόμαι* II 363, 14. **maereo** *ἀνιώμαι* II 228, 7. cum diptongo tristor V 554, 34 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 82; v. mereo).

maeret *λυπείται, ὀδύρεται* II 126, 1. *θρηνηί* II 129, 6. tristatur IV 416, 10. dolet IV 116, 19; V 309, 46. plorat IV 537, 45. **maerit tristis** est IV 116, 35 (*GR. L. suppl.* 288, 6. cf. *Verg. Aen.* IV 82). **maerere** *λυπείν* II 126, 3.

Maeror *λύπη, ὀδυρόμος* II 126, 2. *θρήνος, λύπη* II 129, 21. *λύπη* II 363, 12; 490, 9; 512, 18; 538, 49; 550, 63 (*GR. L.* I 552, 12). *ἀνία* II 227, 54. tristitia IV 118, 20. lacrimae IV 537, 46. tristitia, lacrimae IV 365, 4. lacrimae uel tristitiae IV 116, 21.

Maestifl[ic]um tristem V 465, 35.

Maestitia *λύπη* II 363, 12. *συνδρο- <πό>της* II 434, 13 (*suppl. e.*) tristitia IV 116, 23.

Maestitudo maestitia V 644, 4 (*Non.* 136, 18).

Maestus(?) fletus IV 116, 25.

Maestus *κατηγής* II 126, 4; 346, 12. *ἀνιάρος* II 227, 55. *συνγνός* II 439, 24; III 373, 80. *λυπηρός* II 363, 13. *συνδροπός* II 434, 12. tristis IV 116, 21; 537, 49; V 465, 34. **maestum** tristem IV 452, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 202? cf. *Non.* 350, 29). V. mattus.

Maforte matronale operimentum quod in capite inponitur. alibi per u inueni, mauortem *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 567). scybla (*AS.*) V 371, 33. **mafortes** operimentum caputum mulierum *Scal.* V 604, 30. Cf. *Isid.* XIX 25, 4; *de eccl. off.* II 20, 6; *Non.* 542, 1. V. flammeum, theristrum, peplus, ricinus; *Bluerner 'Maximallaris'* p. 149; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 437; *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 282.

Mafortia marsupium *Scal.* V 604, 29. marsuppius, bazena V 220, 10. mauortia marsuppius, bazena V 221, 31.

Magacia *θαλασσοκράμνη* III 185, 47 (= holus marinum).

Magale *καλύβη* II 547, 62. **magalia** *καλύβη Ἀφρών* (singularia non habet) II 837, 52 (*GR. L.* I 34, 2; *καλοβιαφρών cod. καλβια φρών a.*) *καλύβη Ἀφρών* III 261, 53. *καλύβαι* II 126, 5. quasi magaria, quia mager punica lingua uilla dicitur: erit ergo una littera commutata l pro r, magalia, tuguria, id est rotunda aedificiola in furnorum modum parua, quas alii casas uocant *Plac.* V 82, 18. casas barbarorum IV 113, 25; V 309, 32. casas Gaetulorum IV 451, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 421; IV 259: cf. *Serv.*) casas Afrorum, id est seruorum V 309, 58 (*GR. L.* I 328, 8). mappalia, id est tabernacula IV 112, 41. mappalia, tabernacula IV 536, 5. mappalia, id est loca pastorum IV 363, 5. aedificia in modum nauigii siue in modum furnorum a post IV 114, 43. loca pastorum IV 256, 32. casee pastorales V 114, 53. casa pastoralis IV 536, 6. casas pastorum uel (maxime a) Maurorum IV 115, 1 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 340). casa pastorum, maxime Maurorum V 220, 13.

Mageddon dalmanuta III 513, 37 (*ad Dalmanutha ev. Marci* 8, 10 *refert Buech.*).

Magia *μαγεία* III 455, 29; 499, 56. ars magorum V 309, 42.

Magis *μᾶλλον* II 126, 7; 364, 36; III 410, 61. *μάλιστα* III 455, 30. potius, alioquin IV 363, 6. **mage** ponitur pro magis, sed hoc poetica licentia quam in prosis (*deest magis, ut saepius*) *Plac.* V 82, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* X 481?). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 126, 12. V. non magis.

Magis *μάντρα* II 364, 27; III 321, 38; 531, 16 (*μάντρα*). **magidem** *μάντραν* III 366, 16.

Magis ac magis quin potius IV 363, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 406).

Magison (magicinon?) centaticon (*ἐντατικόν Diosc.* III 134) III 588, 52; 610, 17. contaticon III 569, 75. Cf. *Dynam.* II 49; *Pseudorib.* III 67.

Magister *ἐπιστάτης, ἑξαρχος, διδάσκαλος* II 126, 6. *ἐπιστάτης* II 311, 9; III 198, 21; 327, 11; 518, 81. *ἐπιστάτα* III 283, 30 = 654, 2 (*vocat.*) *διδάσκαλος* II 276, 12; III 25, 21; 352, 4; 455, 31; 514, 55 (*διδάσκαλε* III 410, 57). *καθηγητής* III 277, 30. gubernator IV 363, 8; V 114, 58. gubernator uel praeceptor IV 451, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 115). pro docte, aduerbium. Lucanus: doctores etenim magister omnia faciebant, id est docte V 572, 40 (cf. *Verg. gramm.* p. 70, 2). Cf. *GR. L.* VII 305, 15; *suppl.* 234, 26.

Magister equitum ἱππαρχος III 182, 38; 276, 9; 297, 66; 362, 70.

Magister eruditionis v. syntagma-teseon.

Magisterium ἀρχή II 246, 37. διδασκαλία II 276, 10.

Magister Iudii calculo V 604, 42; 635, 54.

Magister militum στρατηλάτης II 438, 45; III 276, 10; 298, 36.

Magister morum ἀυτόνομος II 126, 8.

Magister nauis κυβερνήτης II 126, 11; 356, 20. προναύκληρος II 419, 21. nauclerius (!) IV 363, 9.

Magister pagi ἀμφοδάρης II 126, 9.

Magister uicis κόμαρχος III 298, 50; 525, 4. ῥύμαρχος III 298, 49 (κόμαρχος *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 11).

Magistratum abdicat id est expoliat uel exiit IV 112, 37.

Magistratus ἀρχων, ἀρχή, στρατηγός, στρατηγία II 126, 10. ἀρχων II 247, 5; III 182, 23; 297, 35; 362, 29; 489, 30; 508, 64. ἀρχή II 246, 37; 488, 67; 538, 43; 550, 57; III 275, 39. στρατηγός II 438, 44. στρατηγία II 438, 41. ἀρχή, ἀρχοντικοί III 455, 32. senatus V 372, 29.

iudices, senatus uel genus curiae IV 363, 10. praetores aut consules V 114, 54.

magistratibus ἀρχηγοῖς II 554, 5. V. gessit magistratum, in magistratum.

Magmentarium ἐφ' οὗ τὰ σπλάγγνα τιθέμενα τοῖς βωμοῖς προσφέρονται II 126, 13.

Magmentarius (magnamatarius cod. corr. a: an magna * magment.?**

magmatarius?) μυρτιάς II 126, 12.

Magmentum (-em RP) alii pinguis- simum extorum (ita O. Mueller: exterum GP. excere G), alii secunda prosecta.

Cornutus: quicquid mactatur, id est quicquid distrahitur Plac. V 33, 10 (di- statur) = V 82, 20 (distratur) = V 116, 5 (ubi Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 522 mactitur. dis datur Jahn, recte?). Cf. Varro de l. l. V 112; Festus Pauli p. 126, 4; Serv. in Aen. IV 57 (quo pertinere Cornuti uerba conicit Jahn praef. Pers. p. XVIII).

Magna caterua magna multitudine V 114, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497; II 40, saepius).

Magna cupidine insano igne IV 451, 21 (v. insano igne et *Verg. Aen.* II 343).

Magnaenus ἀρχαιοτέρων II 246, 33. grandaeus II 587, 7.

Magnalia in nullo auctore legitur, quia est uerbum nimis uillissimum, nisi forte in aliquibus antiquis Plac. V 31, 19 (leguntur) = V 82, 21 = V 115, 39. Cf. Buecheler *Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 405. cassa[s] siue uilia[s] qui amat lingua

(contam.? cf. magniloquax) *lib. gloss.* salubriora, prosperiora et magnifica, praestantiora idem.

Magna mater μεγάλη μήτηρ III 529, 62. V. mater m.

Magna mei sub terras ibit imago tanta nominis mei dignitas succedit (uel succidit) IV 451, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 654).

Magnam mentem uenerandam uel diuinam IV 451, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 11).

Magnanimitas μεγαλοψυχία II 126, 15; 366, 2. μεγαλόνοια II 365, 49. μεγαλοφροσύνη II 366, 1. fortitudo animi IV 112, 35; 257, 18; 363, 11; 535, 58.

Magnanimus μεγαλόψυχος II 366, 11. μεγαλόνοιος II 366, 5. μεγαλόφρων II 366, 10. magnae uirtutis IV 112, 31 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 407; *Isid.* X 167). liberalis, munificus IV 363, 12. magnanimitis magnae uirtutis aut mansuetus IV 535, 57. fortis IV 256, 34. animi innoxii (?animi noxiae codd.) uel magnae uirtutis IV 114, 31. magnanimum fortem, idoneum IV 451, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 260). magnanimum fortem IV 114, 35. V. compos.

Magnatos nobiles lib. gloss.: unde Papias maguates nobiles e. q. s.

Magne μεγάλως II 366, 15. V. magis, maxime.

Magne dixisti μεγάλως εἶπας III 285, 16 = 656, 6; 529, 61.

Magnes lapis qui ferrum rapit IV 112, 36; V 220, 14. magnetis lapis qui ferrum rapit IV 256, 35; V 371, 45 (rupit). magnites lapis qui ferrum rapit, sed praesente adamante lapide non solum non rapit, sed si iam rapuerat, ut ei adpropinquarit, mox remittit V 309, 57. lapis magnetes antifison (ἀντιφυσῶν *Buech.*) III 552, 70.

Magnifice sollempniter uel praeclare IV 112, 33; 535, 56. ample, uehementer V 537, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 257). praeclare V 114, 57.

Magnificentia μεγαλοπρέπεια II 365, 51; 557, 13. mirificentia (munif.?) IV 363, 14. munera uel datum IV 112, 32 (*Ter. Phorm.* 930). munus datum IV 535, 55 (munera uel d.?). Cf. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 187 (magnif. magnorum factio, munif. munus datum).

Magnificum μεγαλοεργία II 365, 48.

Magnifico μεγαλώνω II 366, 12; III 339, 45; 455, 35. προτιμῶ III 155, 14. δοξάζω II 280, 15. μεγαλανῶ II 365, 45. μεγαλοποιῶ II 365, 50.

Magnificus μεγαλοπρεπής II 126, 16; 366, 6. μεγαλοεργής II 366, 4. μεγαλοφνης II 366, 8. magna faciens IV 112, 25; 257, 17; 363, 15; 535, 54. magnificum (magnissimum cod.) μεγαλοφνης

III 424, 70. **magnifica** praeclara, eximia IV 363, 13.

Magnifolium v. personacia.

Magnilocus magnos sermones habens II 587, 13. **mamlotus** gloriosus *gloss. Monac.* (Loewe *GL. N.* p. 160).

Magniloquax μεγαλόλαλος II 366, 52. **μεγαλορήμων** II 366, 9.

Magniloquentia μεγαλορημοσύνη II 366, 53 (*suppl. e.*) eloquentia V 644, 42 (*Non.* 142, 8).

Magni sabbati id est paschae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 30 = 426, 72.

Magnis clangoribus infinitis uocibus tubarum V 629, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 226). **Magnis modis magnis** precibus IV 112, 34; 536, 1; V 114, 55.

Magnitate magnitudine V 644, 5 (*Non.* 136, 24).

Magnitudo μεγαλειότης, μέγεθος II 126, 17. **μεγαλειότης** II 366, 47. **μέγεθος** II 366, 17; 498, 52; 523, 30; 545, 59; III 180, 13; 252, 28; 328, 43. **μεγαλοσύνη** II 557, 32; III 455, 34. **moles**, **cumulus** IV 363, 16.

Magnopere μεγαλοεργῶς II 126, 14; 366, 18. **μεγαλοπερεπῶς** II 366, 7. **σπουδαίως** II 436, 11. **σπουδαιότατα** II 126, 18. est ad magnum opus esse quemquam necessarium *Plac.* V 32, 21 = V 82, 22 = 116, 1 (*glossa truncata*). *Cf.* **magnopere** aduerbium est, id est magno studio, hoc est studiose et diligenter *cod. Ambros.* 243 *inf.* magno opere V 114, 56. **maiore** opere IV 115, 7. **forti** animo uel **maiore** opere V 414, 13.

Magnum mare Ὠκεανός III 246, 3 (*unde?*).

Magnus μέγας II 366, 16; 557, 21; III 180, 14; 252, 29. **μεγάλος** III 455, 33; 500, 8. **magna** μεγάλη II 366, 46. **magnum** μέγα II 366, 44; 557, 25 (*magna*); III 424, 63. **corustus** IV 363, 17 (*v. curustus*). **maior** μείζων II 126, 22; 366, 37. **fortior** IV 363, 18. **ἀδρός** III 86, 52. **malus** μείζων II 366, 36; III 455, 38. **amplius** IV 115, 3; 451, 26; V 115, 1. **plus**, **amplius** IV 256, 36. **plus**, **amplius**, **maior** IV 363, 21 (*v. maiores*; **maior** natu). **maximus** μέγιστος II 366, 18; III 290, 2; 339, 21; 455, 74; 500, 9. **maior** IV 114, 6; 536, 33. **maximum** μέγιστον III 424, 64. **praecipuum** IV 364, 24. *V. dii maximi*, **dii magni**, **louis maximus**, **maiores**.

Magnus socer uxorum aui II 126, 19 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 126, 14).

Magudaris est caulis, **silligo** id est genus frumenti candidi V 621, 38. **magudarim** genus frugis, id est caulis uel siliginem V 507, 3; 572, 24 (*contam.*

cf. Diosc. III 84; *Plin.* XIX 45). **magudaris** sili(g)ō (sillio?) V 310, 1. **seliginem** V 464, 20. **seligine** V 507, 2. *Cf. GR. L.* II 329, 23.

Magus μάγος II 363, 53; III 308, 53; 530, 6. **γῶης** III 251, 29. **δημιουργός** opifex **magus** III 307, 39; 514, 16.

Mahunus cirufa (*cerussa ad* 23?) III 589, 22. **michonus** III 592, 68. **codion** III 589, 20; 610, 37. **mahunus** **michonus** III 626, 45. **manus** **miconus** III 614, 41. *V. papauer. Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon.* 65; *Kluge Et. Wörterb.* 'Mohm.'

Mala Maia III 9, 33 (*μαα* mea); 291, 6; 529, 63 (*maua* = *maia*). **medica** uel **obstetrix** IV 363, 19. **media**, **obstetrix Scal.** V 603, 61. **mala** **obstetrix** graece V 220, 16 (*v. obstetrix*).

Malades Mercurius, **Maia(e)** filius V 464, 21 (*GR. L.* II 64, 3).

Maia genitus Mercurius, **Maiae** filius IV 451, 24 (*Verg. I* 297). **Maiae** genitum Mercurium V 115, 2.

Malalina τομαίον (*scil. κρίας*) III 316, 40. **malali(n)a** δειλφάκειον III 88, 25.

Malalis δέλφαξ II 126, 21; 267, 56; III 258, 60; 455, 36; 485, 43. **τομίας χοίρος** II 457, 7. **τόμιος** (ὄς **τόμιος** *Valc.*) III 361, 45. **porcus pinguis**, eo quod de his **Maiae** sacrificabatur IV 256, 40. **porcus pinguis**, quod de his **Maiae** sacrificabant V 309, 56. **porcus pinguis**, quod deae **Maiae** sacrificabatur quasi **matri Mercurii Scal.** V 604, 44. **pecus(?) pinguis** V 373, 30. **bearug (AS.)** *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 23. *V. maialina.*

Malestas μεγαλειότης II 126, 23; 365, 47 (*magesta cod. corr. e.*) **θειότης** II 327, 9. **θειότης**, **μεγαλειότης** III 290, 30; 521, 41. **μεγαλειότης**, **δόξα** III 278, 48. **καθουσίωσις** II 385, 36. **έξουσία** II 304, 28; III 275, 40. **malestati** **έξουσία** III 455, 37. a magnitudine (*dennium add. cod. Vat.* dictum? *deorum Buech.*) IV 113, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 136, 2.

Malestatis **crimen** καθουσίωσις **έγκλημα** II 126, 24.

Mal(1)s kalendis ea die **Marius** de **Iugurtha** (*iura vel iuro codd.*) triumphauit V 220, 15 (*unde? Sall. ceterique* *Kal. Ianuariis; cf. C. I. L.* I 2, 177).

Maiores v. emineo.

Maiores (singulare non habet) πρόγονοι II 416, 50 (*GR. L.* I 548, 30). **πρόγονοι** II 126, 20; III 254, 9; 303, 24.

Maioribus **auspiciis** felicioribus **auguriis** IV 451, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 374/5).

Maior natu senior IV 257, 13. **maiores** natu **πρεσβύται** III 303, 28. **seniores** IV 363, 20; V 528, 17 (*magiores*).

Malum mensem Romani a Maia, Mercurii matre quam deam uolunt, uel a maioribus qui erant principes rei sup-
plices (publicae?) uocauerunt: nam unum
mensem maioribus, sequentem iunioribus
consecrarunt, unde et Iunius dictus
Plac. V 82, 23. V. menses, Boedromion,
Ianuarius.

Maluroht v. mazurohd.

Malus est praestat, concedit IV 363,
22 (concedit = praebet *tutatur* *W. He-*
raeus Herm. XXI p. 426 *contra Hilde-*
brandum antedict *proponentem*. non c.
Buech.).

Mala σιαγών II 431, 12. *καρεία* III
350, 51. *malae καρεία* II 561, 49; III
85, 39; 310, 37. *maxillae* IV 451, 27
(*Verg. Aen.* V 436; XI 681). *maxillae*,
mandibolae V 464, 23. *malas maxillas*
IV 112, 43 (*cf.* V 309, 43; *Verg. Aen.*
IX 751). *maxillas* aut *genas* IV 536, 7.
malis et *maxillis* (*Cassian. inst.* II 10, 1)
V 417, 26; 426, 38.

Mala ars *κακοτεχνία* II 336, 64. *mala*
arte κακοτεχνίας II 336, 65.

Malabathrum v. folium.

Mala canina v. mandragora.

Malachim regum liber V 310, 8.

Malacia mollities, graecum est IV
112, 39; 536, 4. *graece mollities* V
309, 55; 373, 29. *mollities graece* IV
256, 38. *serenitas* abaque uento V 115, 4.
Cf. *Arch.* VI 259; VII 270; 445; 586.

Mala cogitatio *κακοβουλία* II 336, 87.

Mala conscientia *κακοβουλία* II 336,
37. *κακόνοια* II 336, 51.

Malactica quae omnem duritiam mollit
et soluit V 507, 4. *malaxa* (?) III 603, 9.
V. *malaxat*.

Malae tractationis V 663, 10.

Mala fide *κακή πίστις* III 455, 41.

Malasoras Byzantinorum lingua Sep-
tember mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* *Μαλα-*
φόριος C. F. *Hermann Phil.* II 262. V.
menses.

Malagma *μάλαγμα* III 206, 38. *medi-*
camentum IV 114, 39; V 115, 6. *salb*
(*AS.*) V 372, 1. *emendatio* IV 536, 40;
V 309, 36; 507, 7 (*malagria*). V. *epi-*
thema, *fascimentum*.

Mala gramina herba uenenosa IV 112,
40; 256, 39; 536, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 471).

Mala Matiana id est poma mali gra-
nati III 669, 68. poma III 592, 51; 614,
10; 626, 28. V. *Matiana*.

Malandria uulnera ceruicis V 507, 8.

Malarium pomarium *Scal.* V 604, 31.

Malatus *στυγρός ἀρχαίως* II 126, 25.

Malatus maxillatus V 115, 3; 220, 17.

Malaxat qui duritias mollit et pur-
gat (-it *cod.*) III 603, 8 (v. *malactica*).

Malaxatus maxillatus aut certe sub-
actus *lib. gloss.*

Malce (?) *popino* qui amat in popinas
ire *Scal.* V 604, 40 *ubi malta scribit*
Scaliger (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 333).

Malehio *ἀηδής* II 126, 27 (Trimal-
chionem *confert* *Netleship* 'Contr.' 522
post Bongarsium). *Cf. Martial.* III 82, 32.

Male *κακός* II 337, 9; III 5, 9; 150, 5;
342, 9; 455, 42.

Malea promunturium Laconices cui[us]
subiacet aestuosum mare IV 451, 31
(*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 193). promunctor-
ium Laconicae prouinciae V 554, 25.

Malea arbor quae et *malus* dicitur
II 587, 2 (= *μηλιά*?).

Male amicum inimicum IV 451, 28
(*Verg. Aen.* II 735).

Male audiam male dicta feram V
644, 44 (*Nom.* 142, 12).

Malebarbis *σπανόν* II 126, 31 (*σπα-*
νιοπάγων c. *ἀπόγων* d). V. *malibarbus*.

Male caput (*vocat.*) *κακή κεφαλή* III
112, 50 = 642, 18 (*malum* c.).

Male concilia <t>e male comparate V
629, 54.

Male consultum habeat male consu-
lat et male cogitet *Plac.* V 33, 28 = V
83, 1 (*cogitat*) = V 116, 12.

Maledico *βλασφημῶ* II 258, 6. *λοι-*
δορῶ III 410, 66; 455, 43; 499, 35. *ma-*
ledicis λοιδορείς III 410, 68. *m. me*
λοιδορεῖς με III 112, 19 = 641, 16; 114,
60 = 643, 24. *maledicit λοιδορεῖ* III
5, 31; 410, 69. et *maledicit καὶ*
λοιδορεῖ III 114, 46 = 643, 24. *maledica-*
mus λοιδορήσωμεν III 410, 74. *maledic*
λοιδορήσον III 410, 65. *maledicite* *λοι-*
δορήσατε III 410, 67. *maledicere* ob-
trectare uel resistere IV 363, 25. *ma-*
ledixi ἐλοιδορησάμην III 410, 71. *ma-*
ledixisti ἐλοιδορήσες (!) III 410, 70. *ma-*
diximus ἐλοιδορήσαμεν III 410, 72.
maledixerunt ἐλοιδορήσαν III 410, 73.
maledictum est *λελοιδορημένον ἐστίν*
III 410, 75.

Maledictio *λοιδορία* II 126, 30; 362,
26. *κακολογία* II 336, 47. *ἀρὰ ἢ κα-*
τάρα II 243, 40. *κατάρα* II 556, 46.

Maledictum *λοιδορία* II 504, 23; 547,
64; III 455, 44. *improperium* IV 363, 26.
maledicta λοιδοραὶ III 111, 16 = 640,
11.

Maledictus *ἐπικατάρατος* II 308, 33;
555, 62. *κατάρατος* III 179, 54; 252, 2.
κεκατηραμένος II 556, 39. *execratus* IV
363, 27.

Maledicus *λοιδορός* II 362, 27; III
179, 18; 251, 46; 373, 81. *κακήγορος*
II 336, 31. *κακολόγος* II 336, 46. *βλάσ-*
φημος II 258, 5. *κακοθελής* III 334, 66;

497, 3; 527, 57 (maleuolus?). male dicens IV 63, 28.

Male existimo καταγινώσκω III 147, 54.

Malefacio κακοουργῶ II 337, 5. **maleficio βλάπτω** II 257, 54.

Malefic[il]entia κακοποιία II 336, 57.

Maleficium κακοποιία II 336, 57; 504, 25; III 455, 45.

Maleficus κακοποιός II 336, 55; III 177, 10; 334, 68; 373, 82; 497, 5; 527, 59. **κακοῦργος** II 126, 28; 337, 4. **κακοεργός** II 336, 40. **φαρμακός** II 470, 12; III 202, 14; 272, 4; 334, 68/67; 527, 59/58. **γότης** III 179, 2; 251, 29. **maleficium κακοποιόν** II 336, 56.

Malefida non tuta IV 113, 28; 451, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 23). **periculosa** V 310, 10.

Maleformis δύσμορφος II 126, 29. *V. informis.*

Malegratus ingratus V 629, 55. **malegratum ingratum** IV 114, 16 (malagratum *cod.*, *sed. na add. m. 2*); 451, 30 (*cf. ingratum Verg. Aen.* XII 144); V 220, 18.

Maleluras periuras lib. gloss.

Maleloquax κακολόγος II 336, 46. **κακήγορος** II 336, 31. **κακολόγος** [*φάρμακός ad maleficus spectat quod insequitur*] III 334, 67; 527, 58. **male loquens** II 587, 15.

Malemoratus δύστροπος II 282, 18; III 334, 37; 492, 53; 515, 31. **κακότροπος** II 337, 2.

Malemoriis ἀνέντροπος III 333, 41. **mallmoris (mali moris?) κακότροπος** II 332, 2. **malemoriolum κακότροπον** III 432, 4. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 28.

Male odo μισοκακῶ II 372, 12 (mala odio *e. cf. Ter. Ad.* 523 male odi).

Male pacata οὐκ εἰρηνευομένη II 126, 26.

Male praesumo de illo male existimo V 662, 64 + 65 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VI).

Malesagus v. bubo.

Malesanus οὐκ ὄγιός II 390, 44; 389, 41 (οὐκ). **κακός διακεκλιμένος** II 387, 10. **malesana ναῶθρά** II 377, 40. *V. uesanus.*

Male sentit de illo V 663, 6.

Male serue serue nequam IV 536, 28. *V. mastigia. Cf. amale saeue.*

Malesuada κακοσύμβουλος II 336, 63.

Malesucla v. masucla.

Male usi abusi IV 363, 29.

Maleuolus v. maliuolus.

Malibarbis ἀραισιπύγων III 329, 63. **malibarbis σπανοπύγων** II 435, 17. **senex inbarbis** II 587, 12.

Mall coloris καχεκτικός III 598, 43.

Mall cordis πονηροκάρδιος II 413, 27. **πονηρόφυγος** II 413, 29.

Malidus mollitus effectus (affectus? infectus? effectus?) V 220, 19 (*r. madidus, maredus*).

Malignitas πονηρία II 413, 26. **κακία** II 336, 34. **κακοήθεια** II 336, 42.

Malignor κακοηθέομαι II 336, 43.

Malignosus κακοεντρεχής II 126, 33; 336, 30 (maluginosus *cod. corr. a*).

Malignus πονηρός, κακοήθης II 126, 32. **πονηρός** II 413, 28; III 455, 46.

κακοήθης II 336, 41; III 334, 65; 497, 2; 527, 56. **stultus malignus μωροπονηρός** III 530, 75; 335, 24. **κακοποιός** III 411, 64. **κακόβουλος** II 336, 36. **κακοθελής** II 336, 44. **δόλιος, πονηρός** III 330, 61. *Cf. maligna modica lib. gloss.*

(*ubi mellina mantica Loewe Prodr.* 263. *cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 270). *V. beniuolentia.*

Mallioquus κακολόγος III 497, 4.

Mallinas aestus maiores V 572, 23 (*v. Ducange*). *Cf. Holder 'Sprachschr.'* 395.

Malipora malleolus, sarramenta V 371, 5 (malis ora [*h. e. ore*] *et malleolus sarramenta cod. Epin.*; *v. malleolus*).

Mallitia κακία II 126, 35; 336, 34; III 496, 42. **δεινότης** II 267, 20. **πονηρία** II 413, 26. **mallities κακότης** (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 337, 1 (*GR. L.* I 32, 6).

Mallitosus πονηρός II 413, 28. **δεινός** II 267, 19. **κακοήθης** II 336, 41. **κακοθελής** III 249, 54.

Malliuola v. mandibula.

Malluolentia κακοθέλεια II 126, 34; 336, 45. **κακοήθεια** II 336, 42. **malignitas, liuor** IV 415, 30. **mala uoluntas** V 464, 24. *V. beniuolentia.*

Malluolus κακόβουλος II 336, 36. **κακόνους** II 336, 52. **κακοθελής** II 336, 44 (maleu.); III 177, 12. **κακοήθης** III 334, 70 (maleu.); 497, 7; 527, 61. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 119, 3.

Malleator σφυροκόπος II 449, 52. **κοπιεύς** III 25, 37. **faber ferrarius** IV 257, 19; V 507, 6.

Malleolus σφύρα II 488, 68; III 261, 48. **πυρεμβόλιον** II 516, 4. **genus fomenti (tormenti Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 122. *v. napta*) apud Persas V 370, 52. **palmes V** 572, 29. **sarramenta cod. Epin. post** V 373, 19 (*cf. malipora*).**

malliolium ἐπικρουστήριον III 207, 53. **malleolus πυρίβολα** II 426, 35. **malleolus σφύρας, πυρίβολα** II 126, 38. *V. marculus, malleosus, acisculus. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 136, 1; *Isid.* XVII 5, 5.

Malleosus (?malleus e) νάρθηξ πατρικός (?ιατρικός e) II 126, 36.

Malleus σφύρα σιδηρά II 538, 50; 551, 1. **σφυροκόπανον** II 126, 37. **σφύρα**

III 94, 8/9; 262, 57; 326, 26. *σφυρίον* II 449, 51. *malleus malleum σφύρα* II 449, 49. *malleum σφύρα* II 504, 27; III 23, 21. *σφύραν* III 366, 23. *V. marculus, lactena.*

Mallon inflatius tuber sine dolore V 507, 5. *Cf. Veget. Vet.* II 48.

Malluuium v. peluis.

Malo μάλλον βούλωμαι II 364, 37 (*mallo cod. corr. a*). *malo mauis βούλωμαι ἐπιτακτικῶς* II 259, 28. *malo magis uolo* IV 114, 42; V 115, 8. *uolo* IV 363, 31. *mauis βούλωμι* II 259, 15. *magis uis* IV 257, 26; 536, 34. *maluis (magis uis?)* IV 364, 22. *mauult βούλεται* II 259, 17. *magis uult Plac.* V 83, 20 = V 115, 43; IV 114, 7. *magis uel potius uult* IV 364, 21. *malunt uolunt* V 115, 5. *malim magis uelim* IV 115, 5. *magis uoluissim* V 115, 9. *malit uelit* IV 114, 36. *malebat uolebat* IV 363, 24. *mauellem (ita Deuerling. maliellem P. maliellem R) magis uellem, interdum malleum Plac.* V 33, 11 = V 83, 2 (*mal. vel moll.*) = V 116, 6 (*cf.* 116, 7). *malles uelles [uel magis uult]* IV 363, 30. *maluit ἠθέλησεν* II 126, 42. *magis uoluit* IV 114, 19; 115, 4; 415, 34 (*hoc m.*). *uoluit* IV 363, 32 (*magis u. d e*). *maluerunt μάλλον ἠθέλησαν* II 126, 41. *maluerit βουληθῆ* II 259, 24. *maluissem magis uoluissim* IV 257, 38.

Malo suo gerit V 663, 7.

Malta v. malce popino.

Malta ἐλαιονόκιον (v) II 294, 2. *κηρόπισσον* II 523, 21. *malthana πισσόκηρον* II 126, 39 (*maltha d, Cuiac*).

Malum μήλον II 370, 59; III 26, 21; 264, 21; 368, 25; 73; 397, 14; 470, 68; 499, 76. *melum* IV 114, 41; V 115, 7; 464, 26. *mala μήλα* III 15, 54; 88, 18; 175, 8 (*de marmis*); 185, 20; 191, 50; 247, 60 (*de marmis*); 256, 23; 316, 28; 372, 41; 412, 4. *poma* V 309, 22. *arbor nauis uel genus pomi* IV 363, 33 (*cf. naues feminae arbores pomi* V 467, 28; 573, 15. *contam.*). *V. cana mala, cydonium m.* *Malum cogitat machinatur* IV 363, 34 (*v. machinor*).

Malum granatum φοιά II 126, 43; 504, 24; III 264, 22. *φοά* II 547, 60; III 358, 77; 428, 18 (*malagrē*). *mala granata hoc malagranatum (malogranatum? malum gr. a) φοιά* II 428, 39. *malagranum φοά* II 531, 7 (*malogranum e*). *mala granata φοαί (vel φοαί)* III 185, 22; 256, 25; 372, 42; 412, 3 (*malagrania*); 455, 39; 470, 69. *φοιά* III 316, 33. *φοά* III 477, 15; 575, 11. *ipsa mala granata pomifera* IV 114, 17. *rua malus gr.* III 585, 46. *V. granata.*

Praeterea in his glossis: mala granata raadesi (φοάδες?) III 575, 6. *citinorios (κύτινος φοιάς?)* III 544, 73. *parrumalo (punicum malum?) id est granata* III 541, 54. *V. granata, cortex maligr., malegratus.*

Malum maturum μηλοπέπων III 500, 4

Malum Punicum mala granata IV 256, 37. *mala Punica φοιά* III 316, 32. *V. caducas mali P., cortex m. P.*

Malum terrae v. melangrio, lolium, aristolochia, ar. rotunda, cyclaminus, menta.

Mālus μηλέα II 370, 58. *apuldr (vel apuldro, AS.)* V 372, 4. *malum μηλέαν* IV 26, 21. *V. malum, malea, orinas.*

Mālus ιστός III 354, 70. *arbor nauis* IV 451, 33 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 487; *Isid.* XIX 2, 8). *extremitas arborum nauis* IV 112, 42. *extremitas curbor (arborum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 187: et *arbor Schlutter Arch.* X 197) *nauis* IV 113, 15. *extremitas arborum* IV 536, 8. *malum ιστός πλοίου* II 333, 37. *V. malum.*

Mālus κακός post II 126, 46; II 336, 60; 556, 56; III 13, 37; 86, 47; 177, 58; 374, 16; 455, 40; 496, 41. *πονηρός* II 413, 28. *astutus, callidus* IV 451, 32 (*Aen.* I 352). *interpres* IV 363, 35. *malum σαρόν* III 410, 60; 470, 67. *mala κακά* II 556, 55. *praua, perpera* IV 363, 23. *V. ante malorum, peior, pessimus.*

Malus granata arbor generis feminini, pomum uero generis neutri est Plac. V 31, 20 = V 83, 3 = V 115, 40 (*Isid.* XVII 7, 6). *arbor qui pumellos (= pomellos?) portat* III 614, 1 (*mala*). *V. flos mali granatae, cortex m. g.*

Malus nauis ιστόν III 455, 47; 496, 33.

Malua (cf. Pseudap. 41; Diosc. II 144) μαλάχη II 126, 40; 364, 31; III 265, 32; 317, 11; 540, 53; 568, 35 (*molace*). *μολόχος* III 817, 12. *μολόχη* III 359, 16; 39. *molocin (μολόχιον)* III 632, 33. *melecin* III 569, 63. *melosius* III 569, 43. *mal-latia* III 547, 58. *diadema (diadesma Diosc.)* III 559, 59. *acopon (cf. Pseudap.)* III 550, 32. *atiithoa (anytoa cod. Vrat. Pseudap.)* III 550, 31. *bramois (σάρα μνός Diosc.)* III 553, 58. *bramois id est maluas* III 618, 7. *malua colorus (col-luris cod. Vrat. Pseudap.)* III 557, 29. *cholorus* III 621, 47 (*cf. licorten [locorten cod. Vrat. Pseudap.] i. e. alia malua* III 567, 35). *milito(?) id est mala uel malachim* III 584, 53. *malua cotuc (AS.) uel geormantlab (AS.) cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. *maluae μαλάχαι* III 16, 16. *μολόχαι* III 185, 35; 379, 31. *μολόχαι* III 88, 30; 430, 21. *molagna* III 412, 11. *maluas μολόχαι* III 397, 59.

Malua agrestis *μαλάχη* (molaci) *ἀγρία* III 540, 57 (agreste *cod.*). *mociagria* III 568, 39. *melanagrius* III 584, 38. *melacin* (*μαλάχιν*?) III 592, 50; 626, 27. *malacin* III 614, 29. *molochin* III 632, 34 (cf. *melogia* id est *melacin* III 614, 42. *melacin* id est *mologa* III 626, 48. *melacin* erba *mologa* III 592, 66). *altei* (*ἐλθαία*?) III 635, 22. *mal(anagr)ius* (?) III 547, 61. Cf. III 265, 33. V. *radix maluae agreste*, *hibiscum*.

Malua asinina lupia III 568, 25; 592, 11; 613, 40; 625, 57. Cf. *Dynam.* II 454.

Maluaci *malor* *licomonu* III 567, 34. **Malua domestica** *melazea* (*μολόζια*) III 614, 26. *molozea* III 592, 44; 626, 19.

Malua hortensis *molacia* siue *aniria* (= *anytoa*) et *carpon* siue *coloris* siue *deadema* uel *lacoriae* (= *locorten*) uel *malua erratica* III 584, 37. Cf. *Pseudap.* 41. V. *malua*.

Maluas feruentes *μολόζας* *ζεστάς* III 218, 25 = 233, 31 (*μαλάχας*) = 653, 11.

Malua siluatica *melocinagrius* III 569, 44. *malatia* III 547, 51. V. *malua agrestis*.

Maluanisco (v. *Pseudap.* 39; *hibiscus*) *fesmerion* (*Galli fesmerion cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 563, 18. *molacim* id est *masculisco* III 568, 64. *enls malua* III 611, 51 (*ad 50*). *altea* (*ἐλθαία*) id est *ebiscus* uel *uis malba* III 580, 2. V. *althaea*. Cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* 64.

Mamculus *δράμα* III 455, 48; 485, 58 (*manipulus* *δράγμα*? *manuculus* *δράγμα* *W. Heraeus Spr. des Petr.* 45. *μυμ(υ)άκνθος* *Meurs. probante Meinekio Com.* I 220).

Mambre (vel *Mambre*) nomen loci (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 36 = 428, 16.

Mamilla *μαστός* II 126, 44; III 569, 11. *θηλή* II 328, 20 (mamm.); III 248, 26.

mamillae *μασθοί* III 86, 2 (mamm.); 311, 18 (*μασθοίς*); 349, 59; 394, 63; 411, 61 (mamellae); 499, 61 (mamm.); 530, 15. *μαζοί* III 311, 21; 351, 32; 499, 68. *βίξια* (v. *uber*) III 311, 19 (cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69). *papillae*, *ubera*, *mammae* IV 363, 36 (cf. *Hagen Grad. ad crit.* p. 68).

Mamillares *μονογέια* II 373, 16 (manuales *Meursius. armillares Salm.*).

Mamlotus v. *magnilocus*.

Mamma *ruma* *θηλή* II 126, 45. *θηλή* II 328, 20; III 248, 26. *μαστός* II 365, 7; 493, 41 (*μαστος*); 519, 25 (*myestes cod.*) *manna myestestes abe. μύες τῆς γῆς a in mrg. amma μύστης H.*; 541, 11; III 499, 60. *μαστός* III 470, 70. *μαζός* III 351, 31. **mamme** (*μάμη*)? *moma*, id est *auia* V 115, 10. **mammae** *μαστοί*, *ζεϊτιν. dida* III 12, 50 (*Mus. Rhen. XXXVIII 313*). **mammās** esse et *ubera*

hominis scilicet, pecudis ubera solummodo V 220, 20.

Mammetam *mammosam* V 644, 12 (*Non.* 137, 20).

Mammona *diuitiae Syriaco sermone* V 115, 11 (ev. *Luc.* 16, 9).

Mammosa *μαστώδης* III 329, 8.

Mamoni v. *matrimonium*.

Mamphulae *panes Syrici cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 315): cf. *Festus* p. 142, 1.

Mananti *fluenti* IV 537, 2. **manantia** *fluentia* V 309, 26; 537, 1 (*manatio*). *fluentia*, ut *manare fluere* IV 113, 4.

Manas (?) *malas*, *maxillas Plac.* V 33, 15 = V 83, 4 = V 116, 8. *mandibulas*? Cf. *GR. L.* IV 195, 29; *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69.

Manasses *obliuius* V 372, 9 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 462*). V. *Ephrem. Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 73; *Eucler. instr.* p. 142, 22; *obliuiosus*.

Mancaster v. *mancus*.

Manceps *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τῆς καταμοῆς ἡγούμενος* II 311, 5 (= *stationarius*). *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τοῦ σταθμοῦ ἡγούμενος* II 311, 6. *manu contractus* V 572, 36.

mancipes *appellantur secundum quosdam qui aliquod uectigal reddebant* V 658, 22 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro S. Rosc.* VIII 21). *secundum quorundam opinionem dicebantur, qui a praetore ad suscipiendum frumentum a sociis et Romam transferendum mittebantur* V 659, 15 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* X 33).

Mancipat *καταγράφει, δέει* II 126, 49 (v. *mano*). *manu captum adducit* IV 114, 26; V 220, 24. *manu mittit* (*manu capit a b c*) et *sociat* IV 256, 41. *manu tenet et tradit* V 464, 28. *nutrit siue alit* (?) V 220, 25. **mancipare** *quasi manu tradere* IV 112, 47; V 220, 22. *quasi manu capere* IV 363, 38; V 309, 51. *quasi manu tradere aut deseruire* IV 536, 13. *quasi manu tradere uel commendare* V 115, 23 (v. *mando* 1). *mancipium facere, in seruitutem redire (redigere)* V 220, 23. **mancipauit** *subdidit* V 371, 3. **man[il]cipatur** *uincitur, coniungitur, sociatur d* IV 363, 39. **mancipantur** *manu capiuntur* (?) V 411, 13 (cf. *can. apost.* 18; *conc. Afric.* 86). V. *effectui mancipari, manicat*.

Mancipatio *παράδοσις* II 394, 37. *mancipiorum scriptio breuis* II 587, 9. *contradictio* V 464, 29. **mancip(at)io** *commendatio* V 220, 26 (*suppl. cod. alter; cf. mancipat*). **mancipationi** *καταγραφὴν* III 50, 53 (cf. III 104, 2/3).

Mancipator *σωματέμπορος* III 201, 66 (*mancipator* uel *maucipiator codd.*); 271, 64. **mancipator** (*sine interpr.*) IV 363, 39. Cf. *Arch.* VIII 379.

Mancipatum *τελώνιον* II 453, 12; III 455, 49. honor ciuicus qui capitur ex loco IV 114, 9; V 464, 32; 507, 9 (municipatus?).

Mancipatus uinctus IV 114, 23; V 309, 41. uictus IV 536, 14.

Mancipialis (vel *mancipalis*; *municipalis*?) *originis* ciues uel locum officium (ciuicis loc. uel off.?) *gerens* V 220, 21.

Manciparius *σωματέμπορος* III 309, 41.

Mancipium *ἀνδράποδον* II 126, 48; III 275, 23. quod manu capit et subdit IV 536, 16. *mancipio* quod manu capit et subdit IV 113, 37 (cf. *Isid.* IX 4, 45). *mancipium* dum dicitur non *sexus* significatur hoc nomine, sed *condicio* V 220, 27. *mancipia σώματα* III 370, 76. *ἀνδράποδα* III 202, 50; 274, 35. *V. famosa* *mancipia*.

Manculor *πειράζω* II 400, 38. *δολῶ* II 280, 10 (*est* *manticulor*).

Mancus *κυλλός* II 126, 50; 356, 40 (cf. *ancus* *mancus* *κυλλός*, *λορδός* II 17, 27); III 13, 47; 86, 59; 179, 27; 251, 53; 330, 34; 497, 63; 527, 47. Cf. *ἀριστερόχειρο* *mancus* *secus* (*scæuus* *Buech.*) II 244, 43. *claudus* II 587, 8. *manu* *ancus* *lib. gl. mancaster* IV 363, 40. *anhendi* (vel *anhaendi*, *AS.*) V 371, 32. *mancu[lu]m* *debilem* V 644, 34 (*Non.* 141, 10). *V. ancus*. **Manda** *deceptio*, *fraus* IV 113, 17; V 604, 36 (*v. menda*).

Mandalla (= *magd.*) *mandalionis* *ex* *inplastro* *factus* III 603, 2 (*id est* *tortelli* *et* *inplastrum* *factum* *a*).

Mandalus *κάτοχος* II 346, 38. *κατοχέως* III 190, 61; 268, 71; 365, 21. *mandulus* *genus* *clausurae* *ostii* (*hortii* *vel* *horcii* *codd.*) V 220, 28.

Mandator *ἐγγχειριστής* II 284, 23. *ἐντελλόμενος* II 300, 25.

Mandatum *ἐντολή* II 300, 41; III 486, 1; 494, 27. *ἐντολή*, *ἐνταλμα* III 455, 51. *ἐγγχειρισίς* II 284, 22. *mandata* *ἐντολαί* II 126, 51.

Mandatum (*mandet* *codd.*) *credat*. *Sallustius*: *adcommodatatum* *mandatum* *credat* V 220, 29 (= *Maurenbr. frg. inc.* 28: *at* *cum* *mandatum*).

Mandela *urna* II 587, 3 (*matella*?). *V. mantela*. *Hor. Epi.* I 18, 105 *confert* *Buech.*

Mandibula (vel *-ola*) *mola* *dentium* IV 113, 20; V 115, 21; 220, 31; 635, 52. *maxilla* IV 363, 42. *apta* *ad* *manducandum* IV 536, 52; V 309, 23. Cf. *malluola* *mala* *dentium* IV 112, 38; 536, 2; *mollibola* *mala* *d.* V 464, 25; *mola* *dentium* IV 118, 39; V 507, 29 (*ubi* *formam* *vulgarem* *subesse* *suspiciatur* *Landgraf Arch.* IX 393). *mandibulum* *maxillam* V 528, 12. *mandibolae* *maxillae* V 464, 30. *dentis* *molares* V 220, 30.

Mandibulum *φάτνωμα* II 126, 55. Cf. *μάξιλα* *σιαγών*, *φάτνωμα* *in* *gl. iuris*.

Manditus *manducatus* *Mai.* VII 567 (*unde*?).

Mando *ἐγγχειρίζω* II 284, 21. *ἐντέλλομαι* II 300, 24. *ἐντέλλομαι*, *μασῶμαι* (*v. mando* 2) II 126, 53 (*GR. L.* II 403, 8). *παρατίθημι* *τι* *φυλαχθῆσόμενον* II 396, 46. *παρατίθημι* II 396, 45. *προσπέμπομαι* III 455, 50. *ἀποστέλλω* III 126, 41. *mandas* *ἀποστέλλεις* III 126, 42. *mandat* *ἀποστέλλει* III 126, 43. *transmittit* IV 363, 43. *manda* *ἀποστείλον* III 126, 46. *mandare* *commendare* V 643, 71 (*Non.* 135, 28). *mandauit* *ἀπέστειλε* III 126, 44. *tradidi* IV 257, 9. *mandasti* *ἀπέστειλας* III 126, 45. *mandarat* *demandarat* IV 113, 21. *commendauerat* *a* *post* IV 115, 1. *denegauerat* (*scr. del.*) IV 451, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 50). *mandauisset* *mandarit* V 373, 23; IV 415, 35 (*mandare*).

Mando *μασῶμαι* II 365, 19. *διαμασῶμαι* II 272, 41. *mandit* (vel *-et*) *μασῶται* II 126, 52. *comedit* IV 112, 24; V 115, 19. *masticat* V 220, 32. *manducat* IV 112, 46; 113, 10; 536, 51. *manducat*, *masticat*, *mansat* V 464, 31. *mandet* *commasticet* IV 113, 1. *mandimus* *comedimus* IV 256, 44. *mandire* *manducare* IV 363, 41 (*v. manduco*). *mandetur* *manducetur* IV 114, 27.

Mandones *ambrones* *uel* *ardeliones* *V Scal.* 605, 10 (cf. *Osb.* 361).

Mandra *græce* *caula* *ouium* V 309, 39. *mandrae* *forte* *caulae* *sunt*, *unde* *et* *archimandrita*, *id est* *eremita*, *dicitur* V 653, 7 (*Iuuenal.* III 237). Cf. *Traube Philol. a.* 1895 p. 132. *V. caulae*.

Mandragora *herba* *quae* *odorem* *habet* *grandem*, *qui* *hominem* *extra* *mentem* *facit*, *et* *est* *eius* *radix* *in* *similitudine* *corporis* *humani* III 585, 1 (cf. *Diosc.* IV 76; *Pseudapul.* CXXIX). *erba* *periculosa* III 592, 42; 626, 17. *id est* *periculosa* III 614, 4. *mala* *canina* (cf. *Diosc.*) III 569, 60. *apollinaris* III 543, 41. *apollaea* III 550, 1. *apollinaris* *sive* *orci-beta* III 536, 10; 550, 5 (*apollonaris*). *bulloquilon* (*bombochylum* *Diosc.* *bulboquilon* *Diosc. lat.*) III 554, 48; 619, 3. *circelon* (*circeon* *Diosc. lat.* *κίρκειον* *Buech.*) III 558, 65; 622, 57. *moron* (*μόριον* *Diosc.*) III 569, 57. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 9, 30.

Mandratur (vel *-tor*) *cauillator* (vel *-tor*) IV 363, 45; V 603, 62. *V. cauillator*.

Manducans *ἐσθίων* III 410, 64.

Manducatio *v. esus*, *edulum*.

Manducatus *βιβρωμένον* III 554, 17; 618, 45.

Manduco *ἐσθίω* II 315, 14. *τρώγω* II 460, 56; III 159, 54; 343, 21; 455, 52.

manducas τρώγεις III 159, 56. **manducatus** μασάται II 126, 54. τρώγει III 6, 47; 159, 56. **masticat**, **mandit** IV 363, 44. **manducemus** φάγωμεν III 288, 9 = 658, 18. **manduca** τρώγε III 159, 57; 343, 22. **manducare** φαγείν II 469, 34; III 14, 19; 87, 10; 182, 64; 314, 17; 410, 59. **mandire** (!) IV 363, 46. V. edo, mando 2, uesco, edulium; *Loewe Prodr.* 413.

Manduco (subst.) v. comedo subst.

Manducum ligneam hominis figuram ingentem, quae solet circensibus malas mouere quasi manducando *Plac.* V 33, 30 (manducandum) = V 83, 5 (mandicum) = V 116, 13 (mandicare): ubi ad quasi manducandum *Deurling ex cod. Hamburg.* Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 128, 12; *Varro de l. l.* VII 95.

Mandus v. mundus 2.

Mane πρωί (vel πρωί) II 424, 54; III 6, 7; 9, 65; 69, 54 = 637, 1; 83, 44; 169, 30; 244, 12 (ή πρωί); 295, 37; 347, 22; 893, 25; 410, 76; 572, 60. πρωί, έωθεν II 126, 56. Cf. mane manisciente προί προσοί (= προί, πρωί) III 426, 1. V. sub mane, manes.

Manens durans, perseuerans IV 257, 28; 536, 35.

Maneo μένω II 367, 49; III 77, 11; 455, 53; 500, 5. expecto V 537, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 363). manes μένει III 410, 77. **manet** μένει III 5, 39. haeret, fixum est IV 451, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26); a post IV 113, 23 (fixus). Cf. *Non.* 349, 32. **manemus** μένομεν III 5, 44. manent permanent, constant, fixa sunt IV 451, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 257). permanent IV 114, 13. mane perseuera IV 256, 46. **mansi** έμεινα III 411, 1. mansisti έμεινες (!) III 410, 78. **mansimus** έμειναμεν III 411, 2. manserunt έμειναν III 411, 3.

Manes δαίμονες II 126, 57. θεοί χθόνιοι II 327, 34. δαίμονες καταχθόνιοι (singulare non habet) II 265, 61 (*GR. L.* I 32, 24). οί δαίμονες καταχθόνιοι III 237, 22. οί θεοί ύπόγειοι ή καταχθόνιοι III 236, 29. dii mortuorum habere (ab aere?) quia manus (μανός? cf. manum) id est rarus (clarus?) est *lib. gloss.* (*Mai.* VII 567). Cf. *Isid.* V 30, 14; VIII 11, 100 et manus rarus atque perspicuus *lib. gloss.* (*Mai.* VII 568; v. *GR. L. suppl.* 241, 1). manes animae IV 115, 6. spirita (!) V 537, 18 (*Ter.*?). inferi V 309, 45. dii mortuorum, inferi IV 363, 47. defunctorum dii IV 451, 37 (*gl. Verg.*). inferorum animae uel sepulcra IV 257, 1. inferiora (vel inferna) uel sepulcra IV 536, 9. inferna uel sepulchra uel fauillas[ti] maiorum IV 112, 44. inferos, generis masculini: Virgilius (*Aen.* III 565): 'subducta ad manes

imos'. manes dii mortuorum V 115, 16 = V 220, 33 (*om. manes d. m.*). manibus umbris defunctis, spiritibus IV 451, 39 (*gl. Verg.*). umbris defunctis presbyteris (spiritibus subesse videtur) IV 114, 15. V. dii manes.

Manet alta mente (repositum) intra sensum penitus conlocatum IV 536, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26); V 309, 17. alto pectore V 115, 27.

Manganum μάγγανον II 363, 48 (*Roensch Coll. phil.* 39).

Mango σωματέμπορος II 450, 33. μεταβόλος ήτοι μεταπράτης άνδραπόδων II 368, 43. μεταπράτης άνδραπόδων II 369, 33. έμποροσκόσ II 332, 61. negotiator V 372, 30. motatio oneris (mut.?) II 587, 11 (vertit male μεταβόλος). magno seductor uel ubi uestimenta componuntur V 572, 27. mango σιμαντρον II 516, 8. V. gallodromi, margo.

Mangosus κυνοτρόφος II 126, 58 (ubi mango dgi, κηνοτρόφος i. mango συσκηνοτρόφος *Buech.*).

Mania μανία II 127, 1. furor, insania IV 256, 45 (*Isid.* IV 7, 8). V. entheasmon. **Maniacus** μαινόμενος III 603, 4. id est μαινόμενος, id est mutatio mentis III 602, 49.

Maniae formidinum imagines V 604, 48; 635, 57.

Manibulus v. plausus.

Manica χειρίδιον II 497, 15. χειρίς III 272, 38. χειροδέσμος II 476, 31. χειράλυσις III 326, 8. glob (vel gloob, AS.) V 371, 42. manicae χειρίδες III 370, 5. manicas χειρίδες III 193, 18. uincula, catenas IV 113, 29; V 220, 34; 464, 39 (catenae). catenas manuum a post IV 115, 1. catenas V 115, 14. manum uincula sicut peduum (!) pedicae V 220, 35. manicis catenis V 220, 36. V. compedes, boiae, manubrium.

Manica ergo δεδρισαι ούν III 108, 11 = 638, 1.

Manica ferrea χειρόπεδον III 369, 3. **Manicat** mane surgit, per manum tenet IV 257, 5 (manipat est per m. tenet: cf. tamen *Landgraf Arch.* IX 391). per manum tenet uel mane surgit IV 363, 48 (a mane); V 464, 35.

Manicatus κεχειριδαμένος II 348, 43. χειριδατός II 476, 25. manicatum χειριδατός III 322, 51. manicatis χειριδατοίς II 126, 59.

Manicillium χειρίδιον II 476, 24.

Manicum χειρίς II 476, 27. Cf. *Dies* II^a mancia.

Maniductus (-or?) μεσόχορος II 126, 62.

Manifestarium nocentem uel noxium *Plac.* V 33, 8 = V 83, 6 = 116, 4.

Manifestatio φανέρωσις II 470, 3. φανεροποιήσις II 469, 55. σαφήνεια II 430, 9.

Manifeste ἐπ' ἀποφώρῳ II 306, 16 (manifesto e). εὐδήλως II 316, 32. ἐκδήλως II 289, 20.

Manifesto δηλῶ II 269, 15. φανερῶ II 470, 1. manifestor φανεροῦμαι II 469, 57.

Manifestus εὐδηλος II 316, 31. πρόδηλος II 417, 5. σαφής II 430, 11. φανερός II 469, 54. ἀληθινός II 224, 60. uicinus IV 363, 50. manifestum εναργές III 141, 59. δηλόν II 269, 11. φανερόν II 126, 60; 469, 53. uisibile uel certum IV 113, 35. probatum, perspicuum, limpdatum, certum IV 363, 49. manifestius εὐδηλότερον II 316, 33.

Manifex manum dans IV 415, 31; V 603, 63 (manifer Graevius). Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 372 et W. Heraeus ibid. X 510 (munifex munus).

Manile lebil (AS.) V 371, 48.

Maniplectium v. manupretium.

Manipulares portitores V 548, 24.

Manipularius ἀρχηγός ὄχλου II 246, 42. σιγνοφόρος II 431, 20. ταξίαρχος II 451, 29. dux uel qui regit exercitum V 310, 3; 373, 26. directus IV 363, 51 (v. manipulosus).

Manipulatum collectim V 644, 37 (Non. 141, 20). theatrum (AS. ita libri, non theatm.) V 370, 50 (cf. Oros. V 17, 7).

Manipulatis adgregatis V 220, 37.

Manipulosus directus IV 113, 31; V 220, 38; 464, 40. manipulosus directus IV 536, 15. V. manipulosus, manipularius.

Manipulus δράγμα II 126, 61. δράγμα III 455, 54. δέσμη χόρτον II 268, 38; 488, 64; III 261, 47. deron (δετόν) II 559, 39. πελταστής II 400, 56. ligatura IV 113, 22; V 464, 38. numerus militum breuis, unde et manipuli fascies gremiorum (= crem.), quod manu capiantur IV 113, 32; 257, 2 + 3; 536, 17; V 464, 41. paucus uel breuis militum numerus IV 363, 52. operarius IV 114, 8; 363, 53. directus (v. manipulosus) uel paucus numerus uel operarius, numerus militum breuis, unde et manipuli dicti sunt fascies cremiorum, quod manu capiantur V 309, 44. manu deseruiens uel qui auxilium dat in bello V 464, 37 (cf. manipulum qui auxilium dat in bello IV 415, 39; V 604, 28). manipulum δέσμη χόρτον II 268, 38; 504, 26. δράγμα II 280, 38; III 455, 55; 485, 76. δερμάτιον II 268, 5. manipuli δράγματα III 356, 74. δράγμα III 477, 40. δέσμη III 538, 21. manipula stipula messorum V 464, 36. V. mamaculus, manua.

Manisca v. marisca.

Maniscente v. mane.

Manitantes manentem V 464, 42.

manitantes manentes V 507, 11. mant.?

Manna μάννα III 273, 41. quid est hoc? IV 536, 44; V 309, 18 (= Eucher. instr. p. 146, 4: scil. uox hebr.). Cf. manni manni III 194, 59 (manna a recte; v. tus masculum, t. pollen). mannis (= μάννα) id est pilatura turis albi III 568, 50. V. manua.

Manna tura (turea?) tus et mirra mixta III 692, 40. id est thus et mirra mixta III 614, 3. id est thus et mirra motum (= mixtum) III 626, 15. pimenta Asiana III 592, 43. id est pigmenta Asiana III 614, 5. manaturia id est pimenta Asiana III 626, 18. V. tus masculum.

Mannua v. manua.

Mannulus caballus buricus post V 373, 20 cod. Epin.; 604, 27.

Mannus equus paruus V 621, 28. equus breuior est, quem uulgo brunicum (burichum?) uocant V 221, 3. manius burceus (= burichus) Scal. V 604, 45. mannis βορῆχοις II 127, 2. Cf. GR. L. V 364, 9; Isid. XII 1, 55.

Mano ῥέω II 427, 52 (manuo cod. corr. a e. cf. mituo); III 455, 57; 485, 52. βλώζω II 258, 20. manat ῥεῖ II 126, 47; III 157, 52. fluit IV 113, 34. affluit, defluit IV 363, 37; 461, 34 (Verg. Aen. III 43). manasse <π>εφοιτηκέναι (suppl. e), ἐρρηκέναι II 126, 46.

Mano maris (?)*** III 547, 57.

Mansat v. mando 2.

Manser (uel manzyr) filius meretricis V 372, 14 (cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 454). manzir de scorto natus V 115, 13.

Mansio μονή II 127, 5; III 411, 4. μονή ἡ καταμονή II 372, 59. mansiones μοναί III 411, 5.

Mansio equorum ἵπποστάσιον III 313, 43.

Mansio habens tria tecta τρίστεγα II 558, 55 margo.

Mansionarius [h]ostiarium, qui custodit aedem (Gregor. dial. I 5) V 423, 18. ostiarium Scal. V 604, 7 (Osb. 367).

Mansito μένω II 367, 49. mansitat manet uel frequenter IV 363, 54; V 464, 43; 507, 12; 528, 13. manet V 523, 42. musitat manet V 373, 21. mansitare frequenter manere V 464, 44. mansitauit mansit V 464, 45. mansitauisset maneret V 464, 46.

Mansuefacio ἡμερῶ II 324, 34. καταπραῶν II 343, 13. mansuefacit qui mansuetat V 309, 50 (v. mansuesco). mansuetat IV 363, 55. mansueflo ἡμεροῦμαι II 324, 32.

Mansu(e)factum χειροθήνη III 432, 2.

Mansuesco ήμεροθίμαι II 324, 32.
mansuevit mansuetus factus est IV 257, 6. qui mansuetus factus est V 309, 49 (*v. mansuefacio*). *V. mansueto*.

Mansuetarius ήμεροποιός II 324, 30.

Mansueto ήμερώ III 143, 68. **mansue-**
tat mansuescit, manu assuescit V 507, 13.

Mansuetudo πραότης II 415, 10.
πραότης III 424, 20/19 (*v. robur*). *έπι-*
είκεια II 308, 2. *ήμερότης* II 324, 31.

Mansuetus ήπιος II 325, 32. *ήμερος,*
πράος II 127, 3. *πράος* II 415, 9. *ήμε-*
ρος II 324, 28; III 18, 37; 90, 49; 143,
 67; 146, 73; 178, 32; 250, 66; 331, 69;
 338, 28; 341, 54; 361, 81; 374, 1; 455,
 58; 519, 56. **mansuetum ήμερον** II
 324, 29; III 143, 70. **quod ad manum**
 IV 113, 13. **manu adsueto** V 650, 64
 (*Non.* 59, 21). **mansueta ήμερα** III 188,
 59; 258, 37. **mansuetissimus ήμερώ-**
τατος II 324, 33. *Cf. Isid. X* 168.

Mansum a mandendo V 644, 30 (*Non.*
 140, 8). **mansa comesta, manducata** IV
 256, 43; 115, 20; V 220, 39. **mansueta**
 (**manducata? nisi mansues mansueta**
subest) V 220, 40. **manducata uel co-**
mesta IV 113, 2.

Mansuram urbem perpetuam futu-
ram IV 451, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 86).

Mantando *v. omentat.*

Mante *amplissima* IV 114, 22 (*macte*
Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 188.
maxime H.).

Mantela χειρεκμαγειον II 476, 23; 497,

17. **χειρομακρον** II 476, 33 (*mat.*).

mandela μαππίον II 545, 62 (*GR. L.*
 I 553, 23). **μασθίλιον** II 523, 20 (*cf.*
Buecheler Vmbr. 65). **mappa** II 587, 1.

mantile έπιτραπέσιον III 197, 16; 379, 6.

έπιτραπέσιον, λινομαλλον III 269, 50.
λινομαλλον (*lil. codd.*) III 193, 13. **έκμα-**
γειον III 22, 2. **mantele εκμαγειον** III

93, 12. **mantilla mappae uillosae** IV

113, 27; 451, 41 (*manteliae: cf. Serv.*
in Aen. I 701). **uelamina mensae** V

629, 56. **mantella mappas dicit uellosas**
 V 115, 28; 220, 41. **mappae uillosae**
mensales V 220, 42. **uelamina mensarum**
uel mappas V 220, 43. *V. mantum.*

Mantica πήρα II 127, 4; 407, 33; III

455, 59; 485, 64. **bisaccia** IV 114, 24;
 V 220, 45; 464, 34; 635, 53. **bisacuta**
 (= *bisaccia*) *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20.

sarcina, bisaccia IV 451, 42 (*gl. Verg.?*).

crumina, pera graece V 310, 4. **bargila**
 IV 115, 8; V 220, 44; 464, 33. **bargila**
zabernae (*add. al. m.*) V 507, 10 (*de*
bargilla cf. Ducange).

macellaria siue por-
 cella (*Buc.?*) V 220, 46. **manticum**
handful beouaes (*vel -as, Handvoll Gerste,*

AS.) V 372, 19 (*manipulus?*). *V. bi-*
saccia.

Manticula pera pastoralis V 524, 1;
 572, 31. **manticulam uiatoriam peram**
Plac. V 33, 7 = V 83, 7 = V 116, 3.

Cf. Festus p. 133, 18.

Manticulandum *v. ad m.*

Manticulat fraudat, furat V 523, 45;
 572, 39. **fraudat** V 544, 30. **manti-**
culare fraudare V 115, 24; 309, 29;

371, 17. **fraudare, furare** IV 113, 7; V

548, 23; *Plac. V* 83, 8. **fraudare uel furto**
decipere IV 113, 36; 452, 1 (*gl. Verg.?*); 536,

19; V 220, 47; 464, 50; 465, 4 (*matic.*
vel matipulare codd.); 528, 11. **fraudare,**
decipere V 604, 13; 309, 29/28 (*ubi*
decerpere cod.). **adtemptare dolis, fallaci-**
ciis V 464, 47. *V. manculor, fraudo.*

Manticulatio fallacia uel lenocinium
Plac. V 33, 4 = V 83, 9 = V 115, 26;
 V 572, 22.

Manticulator *v. fraudator.*

Mantua regio est Romae V 464, 49.
urbs Italiae V 115, 15.

Mantuatus ornamentum militare, id est
paludatus V 464, 48; 507, 14. *V. paludatus.*

Mantum uocant Hispani quod manus
 tegat, unde **mantile** V 554, 28 (*Isid.*
 XIX 24, 15). *V. paludamentum.*

Manna δέσμη II 268, 34. **δράγμα** III 455,

56 (*mannua*). **δραγή** III 470, 71 (*item*);
 476, 53 (*item*). **manna δέσμη** III 200, 8.

manua manipulus V 507, 17. **manipula**
 IV 256, 42; V 309, 38; *cod. Epin. post*
 V 373, 20. **manipula** IV 536, 18. **mani-**
puli (?) Scal. V 603, 64. **mannae δέσμαι**
 III 27, 5; 356, 73; 412, 1. **manuae δέσμαι**
 III 299, 65. **mannuae δέσμη** III 356,

27; 396, 64. *Cf. δέσμη [αράξ = δράξ]*
manua [pugillum] III 429, 68. *De uoce*
manua egit Roensch Coll. phil. p. 193.
Cf. Diez II^b maña.

Manuale αλώγιον II 127, 7; III

198, 34; 327, 22; 352, 21; 508, 9 (*v.*
lectorium). *Cf.* III 109, 42/44 = 639, 5.

έγγειρίδιον III 210, 3; 493, 7 (*cf. έγγει-*
ρίδιον manualium II 284, 20). **analo-**
gium graece, lector(i)um V 309, 60
 (*manuelem*). **orarium** IV 257, 4; 363,
 56; V 309, 52; 373, 28; 603, 65. **orare**
 (= *orale? orarium?*) IV 113, 33; V 115,
 25; 464, 52. *Cf. manuale orare* [fre-

quenter *rogare ad orare infinit. spectant*]
 V 507, 16. **liber ad gerendum aptus qui**
έγγειρίδιον dicitur *Scal. V* 605, 6 (*Osb.* 360).

Manuales forfices ferrarii V 221, 1.

Manualls *v. mola m.*

Manualium *v. manuale.*

Manubiae σάβλα από ζώντων έφα-
ρούμενα II 127, 6. **σάβλα** (*singularia*
non habet) II 434, 14 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16).

λάφυρον II 545, 67. dicuntur spolia hostium, quae a rege aut duce eiusdem (cuiusdam *Deuering*) manibus deportantur, ut exuinae et indubiae dicuntur *Plac.* V 32, 1 = V 83, 10 = V 115, 44 (ut -dicuntur *om.*). hostium spolia, id est manu capta IV 364, 1. **manubia** hostium spolia IV 536, 11; V 309, 21. expolia siue expoliatio V 221, 2. **manubiae** spolia (vel expolia) quae manu detrahuntur (!), id est uestis mortuorum IV 113, 18; 536, 10. spoliae (!) quae manibus detrahuntur V 115, 18. manus exuinae V 644, 19 (*Non.* 138, 13). res manu captae V 371, 56. res de praeda collectae uel praeda de hostibus facta IV 112, 45; 536, 12 (collecta); V 115, 22 (*add.* uel uestes mortuorum). praeda <de> hostibus facta, manu capta IV 363, 57 (manubias). praeda de hostibus manu capta, id est spolia IV 257, 7/8. **manuuim** uuaelreab (vel uuelreab, *AS.*) V 372, 13. **manubiae** fulmina, tempestates V 464, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 42; XI 259). **manubilis** aut praeda est quam uictor exercitus uel hoste reportat aut spolia poplorum quam nihilo minus uictor exercitus tollit: nam hoc significat **manubilis** quasi manes ui passis (*tut. Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* VI 743: manus uim p. *Deueri.*) *Plac.* V 83, 11. *Cf. Festus* p. 129, 16; *Isid.* XVIII 2, 8. **Manubiare** uigilare, pernoctare *Scal.* V 604, 6 (*Osb.* 367. manicare *Martinus*). **Manubia** iteratio doctrinae (v. dogma) IV 536, 49; V 309, 37; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20; 604, 19 (manubiae spoliatio rapinae *Graevius*. manuale *Semler*). **Manubrium** στελεόν II 127, 8; 437, 3 (στελιον); III 366, 34. λαβή II 357, 57; 504, 22. quod rustici manicum dicunt V 115, 17. **manubrius** manicus V 507, 16. **Manucallis** (?) porta *Scal.* V 604, 8 (v. manuensis *Osb.* p. 367). **Manu captus** δοριάλωτος II 280, 17. **manu capti** δοριάλωτοι II 127, 9. **Manuculus** v. mamaculus. **Manuela** χειρίς II 476, 27 (v. manulea). **Manufactus** χειροποιητός II 476, 39. **Manuinspex** χειροσκόπος II 476, 41. **Manulea** χειρίς III 455, 60; 485, 66. **V. manuela**. **Manuleatus** manicatus V 572, 30. **Manum clarum et unde manes dicti** V 651, 5 (*Non.* 66, 8). **V. manes**. **Manumissio** ἐλευθερία III 53, 34; 54, 64; 455, 61; 476, 6. ἀπελευθερία III 275, 27. eo quod manu mitterentur V 411, 19 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 64; 82; *passim*). **manumissionem**] τη ἐλευθερία III 52, 42. **Manumissor** ἐλευθερωτής II 295, 5.

manumissor ἐλευθερωτής (!) III 50, 51; 103, 58. **manumissores** ἐλευθερωταί III 103, 45. ἐλευθεροῦντες III 50, 38. ἐλευθερωτάς III 53, 2.

Manumissus ἐλευθερωθείς III 52, 35. **manumissum** ἡλευθερωμένον III 54, 44; 55, 38; 103, 53; 107, 7. ἐλευθερωθέντα III 50, 46; 53, 8; 105, 36. **manumissi** ἡλευθερωμένον III 50, 61. ἡλευθερωμένος (?) III 104, 11. **manumissis** ἡλευθερωμένοις III 50, 29; 103, 36.

Manumittens ἐλευθερῶν III 105, 22. **manumittentis** ἐλευθεροῦντος III 51, 33; 52, 5; 10; 104, 47; 107, 24.

Manumitto ἐλευθερῶ II 295, 4. ἀπελευθερῶ III 275, 26. **manumittit** ἐλευθεροῖ II 127, 10. **manumittere** ἐλευθερῶσαι III 52, 58; 53, 14; 24; 50; 105, 12; 41; 48; 106, 13. **manumiserit** ἐλευθερώσῃ III 51, 43; 52, 63; 104, 55; 105, 16. qui **manumittitur** ὁ ἐλευθεροῦμενος III 52, 3; 53, 28 (a manu m.). **manumittitur** ἡλευθεροῦται III 105, 52. **manu mittuntur** ἐλευθεροῦνται (vel ἡλευθερῶνται) III 51, 18; 54, 49; 55, 43; 104, 18; 36; 107, 11. **manumitti** ἐλευθερωθῆναι III 106, 2.

Manupretium μισθὸς χειρῶν II 372, 3. χειρῶν μισθός II 476, 49. χειροδόσιον II 127, 11. **manupletium** χειροπληθές II 476, 38 (*cf. Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 154; 181: *verum putat Buech.*) **maniple** [c]itium quod inuoluitur manu II 587, 4.

Manus χεῖρ II 127, 12; 476, 22; 559, 16; III 85, 71; 147, 28 (chyrton); 351, 10; 491, 9. πληθός II 127, 13. πολυπληθία II 412, 55. multitudo uel turba IV 114, 12. multitudo, contentus (conuentus? coetus?) IV 452, 2 (*gl. Verg.*). turba V 424, 52 (*de Cassiano*). significat partem corporis, turmas hominum uel concilium V 554, 29. **manus** turbam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 20) V 419, 66 = 428, 52. **manus** χεῖρες III 12, 43; 175, 52; 248, 7; 311, 9; 349, 52; 394, 56; 411, 60; 491, 10; 526 4. χεῖρας II 563, 26 (manos); III 311, 8; 497, 56; 526, 3. **V. laua** manus, ad manum, media manus, aduncis m., testudo manus, ingenti manu, sub manum.

Manus = rarus v. manes, manum.

Manus auxilium v. adhibita manus. **Manutergium** χειρομαντρον III 269, 51. liin (*AS.*) V 371, 49. **V. extergimentarium**.

Manuturbat v. masturbat.

Manutijus magnas manus habens *Scal.* V 605, 5 (*Osb.* 360).

Mapalia (pro qua scriptura tantum non semper mappalia legitur) καλύβαι II 127, 15. καλύβη Ἀφροῦ III 261, 53 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 2). casae pastorum IV 257, 15; 364, 2; V 372, 27. **mappa-**

liae (!) curae (= casae) pastorum IV 113, 6. **mapalla** [decerpere: *ad* 28; *v.* manticulat] casa pastoralis V 309, 28. **mappalla** casa pastoralis V 221, 4. **pastoralia** tabernacula IV 113, 38; V 221, 5. **pastoralia** V 115, 12 (mamp.). **tentoria**, **papiliones** V 310, 2; 373, 24 (maparia). **tentoria**, **papiliones**, **tabernacula** V 464, 53. **mappalibus** aedificiis Numidarum V 221, 6. *Cf.* **Festus Pauli** p. 147, 16. *V.* **magalia**.

Mappa χειρομάκτρον II 127, 14; 545, 68; III 269, 51. **χειρομαγείον** (vel **χειροεμάγιον**) II 476, 23; 497, 16 (marra *cod.*); III 22, 3; 93, 13; 193, 31. **μαπιον** II 523, 26 (marra *cod.*). **gausape**, **tegilla**, **expiarium** *Scal.* V 605, 7 (togilla *Osb.* 361; **tergilla**, **expurgatorium** *Ianssonius ad Almeloveen*). **mappam μάκτρον** III 379, 5. **χειροεμάγιον** III 218, 26 = 233, 32 = 653, 11. *Cf.* **δδς χειροεμάγιον** **da mappam** **ad manus** III 289, 4 = 659, 20; 514, 76. *V.* **mantela**, **omentum**.

Mappanus Apollo V 415, 45; 426, 14. **Mapponus** est Apollo V 621, 22. *Cf.* *J. Rhys 'Celtic Britain'* p. 228 (**monente Schlutero**); *Holder* 414; *C. I. L.* VII 1345.

Mappula *v.* **matta**, **semicinctia**. **Maptola αιλουρος felis** III 259, 27 (*unde?*).

Maranatha dominus noster IV 536, 45. **maranathema** in aduentum domini IV 257, 29 (*cf.* *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 455). *V.* **amaratha**.

Marasmus καχεξία III 599, 14. **nelatrophium** (? uel **atrophium**?) III 602, 50. **marasmon** (vel **-mum**) corium adhaerens ossibus V 309, 30; 371, 22.

Marat(h)rum pheniculum V 585, 4 (*v.* **feniculum**).

Marcens τετηκώς II 453, 51.

Marceo **τήνομαι** II 455, 3. **marcet** **τήκεται** II 127, 19. **languet**, **dolet** IV 452, 6 (*gl.* *Verg.*?). **languet** IV 257, 31; V 309, 53. **languit** **aut** **arescit** IV 113, 41; 536, 24. **marricet** (vel **maricet**) IV 364, 3 (**ariscit?** **marcescit?**).

Marcerat *v.* **marcidat**.

Marcesco **τήνομαι** II 455, 3. **μαραίνομαι** II 364, 57. **marcescit** **μαραίνεται**, **λεπτύνεται** II 127, 18. **quod supra** (*h. e.* **languit** **aut** **arescit**) IV 113, 42; 536, 25 (**marciscet**).

Marcida **canana** (χαῦνα *Buech.*) III 556, 15; 620, 30 (**martida**).

Marcidat **et** **marcerat** **τήκει**, **τήκεται**, **λεπτύνει** II 127, 29. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 353. *m.* **id est** **marcerat** *Nettleship 'Class. Rev.'* 1889 p. 129.

Marcidus τετηκώς II 453, 51 (**marcescod. corr. a e**). **μεμαρασμένος** II

367, 26. **νοθής** II 127, 17. **νοθής από κραιπάλης** II 127, 32. **παρειμένος**, **κραιπάλην** II 561, 52. **lassus** uel **grauatus** IV 113, 5; 364, 7; V 309, 27. **grauatus**, **lassus** IV 536, 23. **languidus**, **ariditatis** (-i *b*, -us *reliqui*) **proximus** IV 536, 22. **languidus**, in (*om. acd*) **ariditate** (-i *a*, -is *d*) **proximus** IV 113, 40.

Marcidus **et** **marcerosus** **τετηκώς**, **νοθής** II 127, 30.

Marcipor **Marci** **puer** V 507, 19; 572, 28. *Cf.* **Festus Pauli** p. 256, 4; *GR. L.* II 236, 12.

Marcitus (? **πικρότης** II 538, 51 (**murrestus N**); 551, 2 (**amaritas?**)).

Marcor **languor** V 309, 54. **marcor** **conlapsus** (-or -or *a*) IV 114, 34. **marcus** **conlapsio** IV 113, 23. **marcor** **quolapsio** V 221, 7. **defectus** **quidam**. **Stattius** (*Theb.* X 269): **cernitis** **expositas** **turpi** **marcore** **cohortes** V 221, 8.

Marculus **ή σφύρα των χαλκίων** II 512, 12. **marculum σφυρίον** III 325, 42. **σφυρίον σιδήρον** II 127, 28. **marclum σφύρα** III 204, 18. **μυλοκόπον** (?) III 94, 9/10. *V.* **marcus**.

Marculus **malleolus** **et** **malleus** (**malleus e. malleum?**) **σφύρα σιδήρα και κόπανον** II 127, 31.

Marcus **fortior** **malleus**, **marculus** **diminutium**, **martellus**, **mediocris** **malleus** V 572, 41 (*cf.* *Isid.* XIX 7, 2 *et Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 393; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 46). *V.* **marcor**.

Marcus **excelsus** **mandato** IV 257, 39 (*Isid.* VII 9, 22; *Onom. sacr.* 70, 6).

Mare **θάλασσα** II 127, 16; 326, 13 (**pluraliter** **non** **declinabitur**: **sed** **Virgilius** **maria** **dixit**: *cf.* *GR. L.* I 36, 14); 506, 44; 531, 11; 547, 65; 556, 25; III 29, 10; 146, 18; 168, 55; 204, 61; 245, 52; 296, 66; 338, 59; 411, 74; 433, 23; 455, 62; 522, 3. **aequor**, **pontus**, **pelagum** (!) IV 364, 4. *Cf.* [**era**]thalassa **mare** III 396, 7. **ἐκ τῆς θαλάσσης a mare** III 516, 62. **mare[m]** **Amphitritem** (!) IV 364, 5. **V.** **Aegaeum m.**, **Caspium m.**, **Cimbricum m.**, **Icarium m.**, **Indicum**, **Ionicum m.**, **magnum m.**, **mediterraneum m.**, **Tyrrhenum m.**, **iuxta m.**, **prope m.**, **trans mare**.

Mareus **madidus**, **udus** IV 452, 7 (*gl.* *Verg.*?). *V.* **madidus**. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 352.

Mareotides **a** **regione** **Aegypti** V 115, 30 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 91).

Mare **praeruptum** **undis** **praeruptis** IV 452, 4 (*Verg.* I 246 **ubi** **pror.**).

Mare rubrum **ή** **ἐρυθρά** **θάλασσα** III 246, 17.

Maresuan **apud** **Hebraeos** **October** **mensis** **qui** **et** **octauus** **lib. gl.**

Mare tranquillum θάλασσα γαλήνη III 354, 34; 61. *V. tranquillum.*

Mare uelluolum per quod naues uelut uolant IV 452, 3 (*Verg. Aen. I 224*).

Margarita μαργαρίτης II p. XXXVII; 364, 58; 493, 40; 519, 30; III 324, 32. **margaritae** μαργαρίται ἴριαι (ἰρίαι coll. liliū *H. πίναι Buech.*) III 434, 56 (*cf. III 93, 48*). μαργαρίται μεγάλαι II 364, 59.

Margella κοράλλιον II 353, 36.

Margo κρηπίς II 355, 17; 490, 42; 533, 45; 550, 59. ἡ περιφέρεια θαλάσσης II 512, 17. pars cuiuslibet loci, ut puta maris. et est generis communis hic et haec margo *Plac. V 32, 8* = V 83, 12 (mari, unde et nomen accepit) = V 116, 14 (*ubi extrema pars Kettner ex Isid. XIV 8, 42*). mengio (*AS.?*) *cod. Epin. post V 372, 24* (an mango pro margo?). extrema pars cuiuslibet rei IV 364, 8. extremitas cuiuscumque rei V 546, 35 (*Ouid. Met. I 14*). **marginē** extrema parte cuiuslibet rei IV 257, 23. *cf. GR. L. I 65, 6; VI 145, 24; 208, 12.*

Margo et margosus (margus? margos e) κρηπίς II 127, 20.

Margus τραπεζίον τῶν ναυτῶν II 127, 33. **margum** τέμα, τοίχος (τόχος *Buech.*) ἐκ γαλιῶ ἢ ἑπικιῶς (?) II 127, 34.

Maria inluminatrix uel domina IV 257, 21 (*Isid. VII 10, 1*).

Mari(a) arare V 663, 2 (= sulcare aequora).

Maria omnia circum circum omnia maria IV 452, 5 (*Verg. Aen. I 32*).

Marillis V 115, 29 est *Amaryllis*, quod *uides; adde V 221, 9: Marillis* Roma. antiqui ita appellare uoluerunt.

Marina v. plantago.

Marino colore caeruleo IV 364, 10.

Marinum πίννιον II 408, 3. ἀφύδιον ἰχθῶς II 127, 38 + 37 (v. mel marinum).

Marinus θαλάσσιος [ἰχθῶς] II 127, 37 (*cf. 38*). θαλάσσιος II 326, 14; III 146, 19; 317, 53; 338, 60; 455, 63; 522, 41. **marina** bestia V 464, 55. nauis uel belua (*explīca ex GR. L. VII 278, 34; 529, 4*) V 523, 43. **marini** θαλάσσιοι III 436, 43. *V. dii marini, mel m.*

Marisca κόττανον II 523, 24 (man. *cod. corr. a be*). **mariscae** graece fico V 310, 7. **mariscae** ficus V 652, 51 (*Iuuenal. II 13*).

Marisca est coenum V 621, 20 (*cf. Dies I mare*).

Marita nurus νόμφη II 127, 36 (*cf. Hor. epo. 8, 13*). νόμφη III 455, 64; 485, 67.

Maritata ὑπανδρος II 127, 21; 463, 21. γεγαμημένη II 261, 58; III 455, 65; 485, 65.

Maritimus παραθαλάσσιος II 127, 22. **maritimum** παράλια (!) III 433, 54.

παραθαλάττια, παράλια **maritima** III 427, 10/11. παραθαλάσσια II 394, 40 *V. bellum m., promaritima.*

Maritimus locus τόπος παραθαλάσσιος II 127, 35. **maritima loca** mari uicina, et dicta *maritima* quasi *maris intima* V 221, 10.

Marito ἐγγαμίζω II 283, 11; III 253, 26. **maritat** γαμίζει II 127, 40.

Maritus ἀνὴρ γυναικὸς ἢ νομφίος II 127, 39. ἀνὴρ γυναικὸς II 227, 12; III 304, 6; 483, 53 (*marrus*); 507, 73. πόσις III 11, 30. χατος (ἀκοίτης?) II 569, 14. **mariti** nunc proci IV 452, 8 (*Verg. Aen. IV 35*). *V. sine marito.*

Marmor μάρμαρον II 127, 24; 364, 60; III 269, 19; 455, 66. μάρμαρος III 434, 52. **marmora**(?) μαρμάρια II 127, 25 (*marmorea e*). aliquotiens mare. *Virgilius (Georg. I 254): infidum remis impellere marmor* Conueniat V 221, 11 (v. *Marsus*).

Marmorarius λιθογλύφος II 360, 57 (*marmar.*); III 308, 31; 528, 53. λιθογλύφος III 308, 32; 499, 24 (*marmoreus*). ἀνδριαντογλύφος III 201, 9. μαρμαροποιός, ἀγαματογλύφος II 127, 27. opifex *marmoris* II 587, 5. **marmorarius** μαρμαράριος II 364, 61.

Marmoratum μαρμαρωτῶν III 191, 14; 269, 18.

Marmorea Πάρια (!) II 562, 49. *V. marmor, marmorarius.*

Marmoreum aequor splendens IV 452, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen. VI 729*).

Marmorum sculptor μαρμαρογλύπτης III 308, 57 (*cf. 35*). **marmoris sculptor** μαρμαρογλύπτης III 499, 66; 530, 10.

Marpius(?) *finis (AS.) V 372, 22* (*mar-sopicus finis cod. Epin. finis est Specht: itaque Martius picus subest*).

Marra ἄμ[μ]η (utrum) III 23, 39. σκαφίον (= σκαφεῖον) III 325, 71 (*praecedit ἄμμη utrum*). *V. mappa.*

Marricet (uel *maricet*) *marcet, languet, dolet* IV 364, 11 (v. *marceo*).

Marrubium πράσιον III 194, 58; 273, 40; 455, 67; 541, 37 (*marrubio*); 548, 60; 574, 20; 594, 8; 615, 42; 627, 59; 632, 44 (*marrubio*). **marubis** prasius III 569, 62. **marrubio** (-um e) πράσιον ἢ λινόστροφον εἶδος βοτάνης II 127, 41. **marubius albus** prasius III 585, 21. **marrubium** balotes (= *ballote*) III 554, 47. *bailote* III 619, 2. *battus* III 554, 46. *blautais* III 619, 1 (*marrubio*). *limostrofon* id est *marrubium* uel **marubius** III 567, 70. *linostropon* id est **marubium** III 568, 9. **marrubium** asetrepān (*asteropen Diosc. asetrepān cod. Vrat. Pseudap. 46*) III 550, 36. *filosopes* (= *φιλόπαις*) III 563, 20. *filolopes* III 563, 21

(ita cod. *Vrat. Pseudap.*). ephedros (ἔφεδρος *Diosc.*) III 561, 43. fillofeda (philopaeda *Plin.* XX 241) III 563, 44. filloaris (philochares *Plin.*) III 563, 42. alistune III 587, 5; 616, 38 (marrubius). alistudine III 607, 26 (marrubius). camelopodios (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 33 camelupodia III 621, 53 (marrubio). marrubio subuentano eupaturio III 538, 65. marrubium emataurum (αἷμα τάνου) III 561, 42. pilpeca (= fillopaeda) III 574, 21. gonossuro (γόνοσσο Ἄρου) III 564, 27. hunae (*AS.*) uel biouuyrt (*AS.*) cod. *Epin. post* V 372, 24. marrubium herba campestris amara V 221, 19. *V.* radix de marrubio. *Cf. Arch.* X 103; *Diosc.* 8, 109.

Marrugina εἶδος καλιούρου, (ἔ)στι δὲ ἀκανθώδες δένδρον II 127, 42 (*suppl. e.*)

Marruria tenera folia III 614, 31. folia tenera III 592, 53. maria id est tenere folia III 626, 30.

Marrus *v.* maritus.

Marruui Marsi V 564, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 750).

Mars Ἄρης II 127, 23; 244, 28; 507, 50; III 8, 51; 72, 29/28 (martis; *est stella*); 83, 4; 167, 52; 236, 46; 242, 16; 289, 54; 348, 13; 393, 33 (maris); 411, 51; 470, 72; 508, 55 (*cf. Ares* uel *Arius* Mars III 489, 25). pugna IV 114, 44. Mar[is] Mauors IV 364, 9. uir uel pugna V 115, 32. Mars Martis tiig (*AS.*) V 372, 32. Martis Ἄρεως III 292, 51 (*stella*); 508, 57. Martem pugnam IV 114, 44; 462, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 165). *V.* caeco Marte, Mauors.

Marscalcus *v.* agaso.

Marsculus *v.* momar.

Marsleum (*scil. uinum*) Μαρσιών III 87, 77; 364, 71. *V.* bellum M.

Marsio ὀριοδιώκτης II 390, 58. *V.* Marsus.

Marsit mutulat V 464, 56. mutulat, spargit V 507, 18 (*obscura*).

Marspiter Mars pater *Plac.* V 33, 20 = V 83, 13 = V 116, 10.

Mars ultor Ἄρης ἔνδικος III 290, 61.

Marsuppium (*vel* marsupium) μάροσπος II 557, 24. sacculum IV 364, 12; V 115, 35; 528, 16; 644, 39 (*Non.* 141, 25). saccellum V 523, 44; V 572, 32. sacellum (*h. e.* sacculum) IV 257, 22 sacculum pecuniae IV 113, 39 (nummorum, pec. a); 536, 20; V 221, 15; 464, 54. sacculum ubi pecuniae mittuntur V 309, 47. marsuppia sacculus nummorum, quo nomine apud Latinos marsuppium dicitur teste Plinio (*h. e. medico*) V 585, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XX 9, 5. *V.* fiscus.

Marsus θηριοθήκτης (-διώκτης?) III 202, 15; 272, 5. Mars<us> ἀσπιδοθή-

ρας, ὀριοδιώκτης (-ας cod.) II 127, 26 (*suppl. c.*) incantator IV 114, 29; V 115, 33; 221, 16. incantator serpentium IV 536, 21; cod. *Epin. post* V 373, 27; V 572, 34 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 88). Marsi incantatores V 221, 13. genus Marsorum fuit [generis neutri ad marmor, quod praecedit, spectare uidetur] V 221, 12. Marsorum incantatorum V 221, 14. *V.* Marsio.

Marsya nomen fluminis V 572, 25 (*cf. Liv.* XXXVIII 13, 6; *Ovid. Met.* VI 400).

Marte graulis ex Marte grauida (grauior *vel* grauiter *codd.*) facta IV 452, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 274).

Martellus σφῆρα III 368, 57; 503, 76. martellum σφουρίον III 23, 22. martellus mediocris malleus dictus per denominationem V 221, 17. *Cf. Arch.* III 527; IX 393; *Isid.* XIX 7, 2. *V.* marcus.

Martialis *v.* chelidonia, flamen M.

Martida *v.* marcida.

Martisia quia fit in mortario ex pisce V 572, 38 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 29).

Martius a Marte cui eum consecrauerunt, quia ipso tempore ad bella itur, ut eo tempore quo solent reges ad bella procedere a post IV 114, 43. Martium mensem Romani propter honorem Romuli scilicet appellauerunt qui eum Martis filium esse crediderunt V 221, 18. *Cf.* ianuarus. *V.* legio M.

Martyr testis V 372, 7. martyres testes graece (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 5) V 115, 31. martyrnum testium IV 536, 47. *Cf. Isid.* VII 11, 1.

Martyrium testimonium IV 257, 32; 536, 48; V 309, 19. modicum oratorium V 371, 55; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 27) V 419, 8 = 427, 44. *Cf. Arch.* VII 274.

Maruca (? murena *Wuelcker*) snegl (*AS.*) post V 372, 23.

Mas ἄρηγ II 245, 57; 507, 51; 516, 6. masculus IV 114, 3; 415, 29; 536, 26; V 115, 36; 221, 20; 309, 48. maris masculus V 309, 20. mas maris a marito dictum V 372, 33 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 115, 21). mares masculi IV 113, 43; V 115, 34. masculi uel mariti IV 364, 6; 536, 27 (m. uel masculus *vel* masculos). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 136, 4.

Masabat intentio a post IV 114, 36; V 465, 1. musabat intentio IV 121, 17. *Cf. On. sacr.* 28, 28. Masarfoth incendia.

Masca faciem habet cristatam V 652, 50 (? massa *Iuuenal.* VI 421). mascus grima (*AS.*) V 372, 8 (marcus cod.); cod. *Epin. post* V 372, 19. *Cf. Ihm Mus. Rhen.* XLVIII 635; *W. Heraeus Arch. X* 515. *V.* masca cristata apud *Aldhelm. de VIII princip. vitis; AHD. GL.* II 23, 61.

Masculino genere ἀρρενικῶ γένει II 487, 4; 490, 57.

Masculinus ἀρρενικός II 127, 48. **masculinum ἀρρενικόν** II 246, 1; III 376, 8. ἀρρενικόν III 455, 68. ἀρραβόν (? ἀρραβόν) II 245, 53 (*contam. v. arra*). **masculino ἀρρενικῶ** II 492, 80; 499, 40 (*αρρενικων cod. corr. e*).

Masculorum concubitor ἀρρενοκοίτης II 246, 2.

Masculus ἄρσην II 127, 44; 47 (*αρσης*); 246, 8 (*αρσης cod. corr. e*); III 182, 8; 253, 31; 470, 73; 489, 47. ἄρσην II 245, 57; III 328, 54; 348, 78; 509, 16. non ut quidam mascul V 221, 22 (*GR. L. IV 102, 13; VII 96, 7; 279, 5*). **masculum pro forti** V 644, 34 (*Non. 141, 7*). **V. tus masculum.**

Maspina ἱερὸν ὄσοδον II 331, 24 (*ima sp. Vulc.: cf. Is. XI 1, 96*).

Massa μᾶζα, φάραμα II 427, 43. μᾶζα ἢ βῶλος II 363, 56. μᾶζα III 204, 21. φάραμα ἦτοι μάγμα II 474, 2 (*v. consparsio*). σταις III 508, 81. βῶλος ἀργύρον ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 260, 53. φάραμα [*testae*] <massa uel impensa> III 19, 39 (*cf. impensa*). norma V 221, 21. uilla, casale V 572, 33. **massam σύνκτησιν (σύγκτησιν ἢ)** II 127, 49. *Cf. GR. L. suppl. 225, 4.*

Massa diocesium (sine interpr.) V 411, 17 (*can. conc. Afric. 56*).

Massare v. ruma.

Massarius ἐργαστηριάρχης III 307, 47; 518, 7.

Massilia ciuitas in Gallia IV 415, 38. provincia V 554, 24 (*Massylia?*).

Massio mallo *Plac.* V 33, 6 (*malo*) = V 83, 15 = V 116, 2 (*masio*) (*ubi Matiano malo Deuerling praef. p. XI; maslo (= magis uolo) malo Havet Arch. III p. 281; mastico mando vel musso mutio W. Heraeus Arch. VI 554. Maesio Maio idem. nil mutandum vid. Buechlero: massio a massa; de mallo cf. Georges*).

Massucum edacem *Plac.* V 33, 17 (*masum euendacem*) = V 83, 16 = V 116, 9. **masucium Deuerl. e Fest. Pauli p. 139, 1.**

Massyll gens Afrorum IV 114, 18 (*genus*); 452, 12 (*Massylli; Verg. Aen. IV 132*).

Massylla Mauritania IV 415, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 60: cf. Massilia*).

Masticat comedit, manducat IV 364, 13. **V. manduco, mando 2.**

Masticatorium massuminon (μασσώμενον) III 603, 11.

Mastice v. mastix.

Masticina crocea V 221, 23; 614, 41 (*Isid. XIX 22, 16; 28, 8*).

Mastiglia uerbero, flagr(i)o V 537, 15 (*Ter. Ad. 781*). **male serue aut serue**

nequam IV 114, 1; V 221, 24; 464, 59. **malus seruus, seruus nequam** IV 257, 24. **suipan (AS.)** V 372, 2. **mastigliae tauriae, flagella** IV 114, 2; 257, 34; 536, 29; V 221, 25; 464, 60. **mastiglia flagella** IV 536, 30. **taurina flagella** V 572, 35. **flagella uel uirga** V 548, 25. *Cf. taureae plagae, Landgraf Arch. IX 394. V. male serue.*

Mastigophorus flagellarius V 464, 57.

Mastix μαστίχη II 365, 15. *χία ὅ ἐστι μαστίχη* II 477, 6. **genus pigmenti** II 587, 14. **cias id est mastice** III 537, 49; 556, 54; 621, 22. **masticos id est masticeis** III 585, 2. **mastice cicia id est masticis** III 568, 49. **mastice huuit** *quidu (AS.) post V 372, 24.*

Mastruga pellis sarda, ex pelle facta a post IV 114, 43. **cocula (= cuculla)** de pellibus sive de pilis V 373, 27. de pellibus cocula V 310, 5. **uestimentum ex pelle** V 464, 58; 523, 46. **barbarorum nomen est latinis loquellis insertum** V 221, 26 (*GR. L. IV 392, 7; V 284, 21; 386, 24*). **fortis aut fortissimus** V 221, 27. *Cf. Isid. XIX 23, 5; Holder 455; macusta.*

Masturbat manuturbat, δέφει και δέφεται. ἔστιν δὲ δῆμα κοινόν II 127, 45 (*cf. Buecheler Arch. I 107*).

Masuela id est herba III 614, 54. **malesuela id est herba** III 626, 61. **masuda erba** III 593, 5. **massacula (vel masac.) sub lana marina.**

Matassa v. salebra.

Mataxa σιρά II 127, 50. *ήνια* III 455, 69; 477, 46.

Matella στάμνος II 436, 40; 519, 29. **σταμνίον** II 436, 38; 497, 18. *Cf. matellata σταμνίον (matellula?)* II 128, 2. **matella** genus uasorum ubi antiqui mingeabant V 373, 39. **lagyna (v. lagoena)** IV 364, 15; V 629, 57. **V. mandela. matellam σταμνίον** III 289, 10 = 659, 20. **matellae σταμνίους** III 203, 33.

Mater μήτηρ II 128, 5; 371, 15; III 28, 29; 181, 33; 253, 72; 303, 39; 339, 27; 411, 66; 455, 70; 500, 12; 529, 74. **matris (matrix?)** IV 415, 36. **V. sine matre.**

Mater deorum μήτηρ θεῶν III 168, 20; 237, 4; 291, 4; 348, 30. **mater deum μήτηρ θεῶν** III 9, 21; 393, 50 (*dm*); 411, 54. **mater deorum** V 528, 14.

Mater Eumenidum caerulea nox IV 452, 13 (*Verg. Aen. VI 250*).

Materfamilias οἰκοδέσποινα II 380, 24; III 275, 36; 304, 54; 374, 72. **αὐθέντρια (!)** III 304, 55/54/53. **matrona** II 587, 16.

Mater herbarum v. artemisia.

Materia ὕλη ξύλων ἢ ἄλλων τινῶν II 462, 43. **ἐνδεσμος** II 493, 38. **ἐυλεία** II

128, 1. πρόφασις II 424, 29. υπόθεσις II 466, 20. αἰτία II 221, 20. trabes IV 452, 14 (trabes Verg. Aen. I 449). origo uel initio (reg. Bened. 65, 10) V 414, 4. causa IV 536, 42. materiam (vel mact.) occasionem IV 114, 33. materia occasionem uel silua V 115, 38. materiae δοκοί III 19, 42. V. rudis materia.

Materies ἐξέλωσ[ε]ις III 312, 50; 520, 55. ὅλη λόγων II 462, 45. αἰτία II 221, 20.

Materiola προσωποποιία II 423, 54.

Mater magna μεγάλη μήτηρ III 291, 3. 'Ρέα III 291, 5. soror auiae IV 364, 14. V. magna m.

Mater Matuta Λευιοθία II 127, 52; 359, 56; III 9, 26; 168, 27; 291, 23; 528, 28.

Materna myrto Veneris IV 452, 15 (Verg. Aen. V 72; Georg. I 28).

Maternus μητρῶος II 371, 24. materna μήτρια III 455, 72. maternum μητρῶον II 128, 8; III 455, 71. maternam μητρῶαν II 127, 53.

Matertera μητρὸς ἀδελφή, θεία ἢ πρὸς μητρὸς II 127, 51. μητρὸς ἀδελφή II 371, 22. θεία πρὸς μητρὸς III 303, 63; 504, 48; 522, 21. μητροκασιγνήτη, θεία ἢ πρὸς μητρὸς III 253, 73. εἰσθη III 28, 35 (cf. εἰσθη). μητροιά III 411, 68. matertera et nouerca μητροιά II 128, 4. matertera matris soror IV 257, 25. soror matris IV 364, 16. sine interp. IV 115, 10. Cf. Isid. IX 6, 27; Festus Pauli p. 136, 5.

Matertera magna soror auiae IV 257, 37.

Mathema μάθημα II 363, 58.

Mathematicus μαθηματικός II 363, 59; III 308, 52; 530, 5.

Mathesis doctrina IV 415, 33. doctrina siue lex IV 536, 46; V 309, 24; 373, 19. doctrina astrologiae (Clem. Rom. rec. IX 12) V 422, 61.

Mathetes discipulus V 554, 22.

Matia intestina (intestinae GP: cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 16) quae sordes excreuit (creuit R. corr. Buech. emittunt GP), unde matiarli (matically R = mattiarli) dicuntur qui eadem tractant aut uendunt Plac. V 32, 7 (ubi coaluit cum glossa quae incipit a mitra) = V 83, 17 = V 115, 46. Cf. Varro de l. l. V 112; G. Meyer 'Idg. Forsch.' VI 116. V. mattia.

Matiana μελίμηλα III 185, 21; 256, 24. V. mala m.

Matices (i. e. Mazices) gens Mauro- rum V 465, 7.

Matipulare v. manticulat.

Matota terra IV 536, 41 (Matuta dea? v. Maotica tellus).

Matra v. matrix.

Matrastra nouerca gloss. Arab. p. 308 ed. Seyb., glossae Reichenav. apud Diezium (cf. Arch. I 400).

Matrea nouerca IV 364, 17. V. nouerca. Matresca (m) matris similis (fiam) V 644, 8 (Non. 137, 6). Cf. Arch. III 407.

Matricida μητροκτόας (μητρακτόας) II 128, 8. μητροκτόνος II 371, 20. Matricidi (!) qui matrem occidit V 465, 5. V. parricida.

Matricularius pauper, inops Scal. V 603, 60 (Osb. 367).

Matrimonialis γαμική II 261, 30; III 253, 20.

Matrimonium γάμος, συμβίωσις II 128, 9. γάμος II 261, 32; 500, 59; 526, 52; 544, 17. συμβίωσις II 504, 21. ἐπιγαμία III 253, 18. συνοικέσιον ἀνδρός καὶ γυναικός II 447, 5. coniugium IV 364, 18. possessio matris gloss. lat. Arab. p. 308 Seyb. mamoni (?) lectum nuptiale V 464, 27. V. iungit matr.

Mat(r)lmus qui matrem habet V 465, 3.

Matrinia v. nouerca.

Matrinus matris frater IV 257, 36.

Matris animula v. herpyllus, rubia.

Matrix μήτρα III 248, 63; 455, 73; 485, 49. matra et matrex μήτρα, μήτηρ σημεῖον καὶ ὀνομάτων II 128, 6 + 7

(ita concinnavi: matra et μητρα matrex e. g. s. cod. ubi matraex pro matra et g).

matrex μητρεα (ubi matres μητέρες David) III 436, 9. matrix βρέβιον (= 'Brief' Buech.) II 260, 10 (oratrix e).

locus conceptionis siue unde fons oritur uel herba V 554, 27. quida (AS.) cod. Epin. post V 372, 24. matricis sine interp. V 411, 18 (can. conc. Carth. 33). Cf. anadromem matricis ascensio III 597, 33.

V. obscultatio matricis, murex.

Matrona οἰκοδέσποινα II 380, 24. matronas uxoris V 537, 21 (Ter. Eun. 37). V. artemisia, febrifugia.

Matta ψιάδος II 480, 57; III 164, 65; 197, 1; 269, 34; 470, 74. mappula (reg. Bened. 55, 24) V 413, 72. Cf. mappa, psiathium, teges.

Matilla περίφορα (in capite de escis) III 14, 54; 314, 52. Cf. Friedlaender ad Petron. p. 295. V. matia.

Mat(t)iola περίφορα III 87, 43. V. molleolus.

Matius (aliquoties matius) tristis IV 114, 4; 257, 35; 536, 31; V 465, 6; 542, 40. Cf. matium est humectum est, emolli- tum, infectum Scal. V 604, 41 (mactum = umectum Schuchardt III 281). matius = maestus esse putant Warren, Schlutter Arch. X 197. V. fatuus. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 6.

Matula σαμύλιον II 523, 25 (mattula a).

matla ἀφύταινα III 325, 17. **matulata** (v. matella) ἀφύταινα II 128, 10.

Maturate fugam cito fugite IV 452, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 137).

Mature ταχέως II 452, 17. ὠρίμως III 3, 14. ῥεθρός III 426, 2. **celeriter** V 554, 21. **celerius** IV 536, 38. **argute**(?) **a post** IV 113, 33. **maturius** ῥάττον II 326, 41. **ταχύτερον** II 452, 23. **citius** uel **ocius** IV 113, 9 (macius). **citius**, **uelocius** V 309, 31; IV 114, 20. **citius**, **uelocius**, **celerius** IV 364, 19.

Mature fuga (fugit a) **maturius** hinc descendit IV 113, 24 (*ubi* maturate fugam et descendite *Nettlehip* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 187: *inmo* discedite).

Maturitas ἀκμή II 222, 52. *sine interpr.* V 414, 2 (*reg. Bened.* 66, 3).

Mature ταχύνω II 452, 20. ἐπιταγώνω II 311, 40. **maturat** placat, mitescit IV 452, 16 (*gl. Verg.*?). **accelerat** IV 113, 19; 121, 24; 539, 57. **urguet** (arguit *codd.* cf. *mature*), **accelerat** IV 415, 32. **maturate σπεύσατε** II 128, 12.

Maturus πέπανος II 401, 28. **πέπειρος** II 401, 31. **πέπανος**, **πέπειρος** III 263, 56. **ἀκμαίος** II 222, 51; III 256, 34. **constans** IV 364, 20. **matura πεπάνη** II 401, 27. **maturum ὄριμον** II 128, 13; 482, 29; III 27, 9; 367, 51; 430, 73. **maturrimus** ualde senex V 572, 26. **maturrimum** etiam et **maturissimum** dicimus. denique Sallustius in *Historiis* (*cf. fragm.* I 66 *Maurenbr.*) **maturrimum** magis quam **maturissimum** dicit *Plac.* V 31, 21 = V 83, 18 = V 115, 41. *cf. GR. L.* I 205, 21; VII 279, 12. *cf. fructum maturum*, *seui maturus*.

Matuta dea paganorum: hanc graece *Leucothea* (m) dixerunt V 115, 37; 221, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 241. v. *mater M.*, *matota*).

Matutina (-no *cod. corr. e*) ῥεθρισσον II 386, 41.

Matutino ἔωθεν, *πρωτ* III 244, 23 (*unde?*). ἔωθεν II 321, 44.

Matutinum *πρωτ* II 424, 54.

Matutinus ἔωθινός II 321, 45. ῥεθρός II 386, 42. ὄρθρινός II 386, 38. **mane uigilans** II 587, 6. **matutinum** *πρωτίνον* II 128, 11; III 244, 13. ῥεθρός III 244, 8. ὄρθρινόν II 386, 39. **matutina** ἔφα III 254, 56. *V.* albente *matutino*, *percommoda matutinos*.

Maulistis (μαυλιστής) scyhend (*AS.*) *cod. Epir. post* V 372, 24.

Maura herba ficaria III 590, 5; 611, 4; 623, 37. *cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 144.

Maurella herba ficaria III 592, 52; 614, 11; 626, 29 (morella). **milmoria** (= millemorbia), herba ficaria III 592,

78. **milmoria** III 614, 52. **milleborbia** III 626, 59. **meliborbia** III 569, 64. **scumaria** III 595, 36. **morella** glandolaria III 591, 3; 612, 25; 624, 43. *cf.* **scumaria** id est **morella** id est *aquatica* III 629, 35. *V.* *maura*, *uua lupina*.

Mauria(?) de auro facta in *tonica*, id est *gespan* (*AS.*) V 416, 25. *V.* *murica*. **Maurusia** Mauritania IV 257, 27. **gens Maurorum** IV 114, 5; 452, 18; 536, 32. *cf. Serv. in Verg.* IV 206.

Mausoleum bustum regium IV 452, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). **musileum** monumentum IV 260, 4; V 373, 13. **mausoleum** sepulchrum IV 536, 43. **musileo** sepulchrum V 312, 30. **muleum** munumentum IV 539, 58. **musuleum** dulce carmen (*contam.* **musuleum** monumentum et **musicum** d. c. *cf. a c d*) IV 121, 22. **musileum** [mundum] monumentum [muliebri linteamen] V 312, 5 + 6 (v. *mundum muliebrem*). **mausolea** sunt (*om. R*) sepulchra seu monumenta regum, maxime Aegyptiorum; a Mausoleo illorum rege dictum est *Plac.* V 31, 22 = V 83, 19 = V 115, 42 (*ubi* Mausolo *Maius*, dicta sunt *Deuerling*). *cf. Isid.* XV 11, 3.

Mauors Ἄρης II 244, 28. **Mars** IV 114, 43; 362, 40; V 221, 29; 220, 12 (*mabros*); 528, 15 (*mabros*). **belligerator** V 221, 30. *V.* *Mars*.

Mauortia *moenia* Romae aedificia IV 451, 13 (*Verg.* I 276/7). **Martia**, id est *Romana palatia* V 220, 11.

Mauortius Ἄρε[ι]ος II 244, 19. **Mauortia** res quae ad pugnam pertinent IV 114, 45; 257, 10 (*pertenit*). *res* quae ad *Mauortem* pertinet V 373, 22.

Mauortius campus *Martius Campus* qui est *Romae*, *ubi iuuenis Marcellus sepultus* est V 221, 32.

Maxilla *σιγών* II 128, 14; 431, 12; III 247, 42; 576, 25. **γνάθος** II 263, 51; III 247, 43. **χαλινός** II 559, 12. **mandibula** (*vel* *mandila*) IV 364, 23 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 44 + 45). **maxillae** *σιγόνες* III 12, 20; 85, 45; 310, 38; 349, 33; 350, 64; 394, 38 (*mamm.*); 411, 57. **γνάθοι** III 175, 21. *V.* *oculus bouis*, *manas*.

Maxillares γόμφοι III 350, 67.

Maxillatus v. *malatus* 2.

Maxillo *στομοκοπῶ* II 438, 23.

Maxima cura magna sollicitudo IV 113, 26; 452, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 678).

Maxime **μάλιστα** II 128, 15; 364, 35. **ἐς τὰ μάλιστα** II 315, 26. **longe** IV 452, 21. *V.* *quam m.*, uel *m.*

Maximi **fecl** *amaui*, *colui* V 537, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 574).

Maximitas **magnitudo** V 644, 1 (*Non.* 186, 8).

Maximus Atlans grauitate et eloquentia omnium maximus IV 462, 22 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 741).

Mazurohd quod latine dicitur Lucifer IV 113, 16. **Malurohd** XII signa mathematici asserunt IV 267, 30 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 146, 19: Mazuroth in Iob ΖΩΙ ΔΙΟΣ quae duodecim signa mathematici adserunt).

Me ἐμέ II 296, 4. V. per me.

Me <a>dierunt ad me uenerunt V 537, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 534).

Meantes ambulantes IV 116, 13; 537, 47. ambulantes, pergentes IV 364, 25.

Meapte mea ipsius IV 115, 27; 537, 44; V 221, 33; 310, 17; 465, 8; 528, 20. mea ipsius causa V 548, 28. mea uoluntate V 373, 34.

Mea sententia perfecta (praefectus *GR. L.* VII 426, 25) est V 662, 67.

Mea sponte εικων (ἐκὼν ε) II 128, 17.

Meatim meo more V 372, 11; 604, 34.

Mea tu carissima mihi V 537, 14 (*Ter. Ad.* 289).

Meatus πορεία II 413, 39. πορεία II 413, 48; 488, 66. πορεία, φοίτησις II 128, 16. ἡ πορεία, ὁδός II 512, 21. uenae modicae V 416, 36 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 15, 17, 18). cursus. pluraliter Lucanus (I 664): quur signa meatus Deseruere suos V 221, 34.

Meatus caeli cursus caeli IV 116, 25.

Mecastor v. me ita Castor.

Mechanic[is]a peritia [uel] fabricarum V 371, 58.

Mechanicus βάνανσος III 251, 44 (*unde?*).

Mecum μετ' ἐμοῦ II 369, 57. μετ' ἐμοῦ, σὺν ἐμοῖ II 128, 19.

Medella θεραπεία II 327, 44. cura IV 416, 3. remedium IV 115, 29; 537, 11. medela memoria sanitatis V 548, 29.

Meden idon (? εἰδώς?) ni[c]hil sciens V 572, 51 (medion); 572, 57 (menedidon).

Medeor θεραπεῖω II 327, 47. ἰῶμαι II 334, 21. medetur ἄται, θεραπείαει II 128, 20. sanat uel curat IV 115, 35; 537, 8 (meditur vel -or). medicatur, curat IV 364, 27. medellam praestat aut medicat IV 537, 9 (meditur). medicatur V 310, 40. mederi (vel -iri) curari, sanari IV 364, 32. medebitur sanabitur IV 537, 10. Cf. me[di]detur medicat, remedium (remediat?) IV 115, 23.

Media arma in medios hostes V 116, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 353).

Media dies μεσημβρία II 368, 7.

Mediae aetatis μεσήλιξ II 368, 6; III 249, 37; 328, 65.

Media manus ἀροχείριον III 351, 25. τήναρον (= θήναρ?) III 175, 53; 248, 8.

Mediana v. cortex m., interruscus.

Media nox μεσονύκτιον II 368, 18; III 169, 36 (media nocte); 294, 45; 347, 58; 499, 77.

Medianus qui in medio est IV 364, 29; V 310, 33. medianum μεσόδη II 547, 67. media[ma]nu[um] ἀνδρῶν III 191, 21. Cf. *Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.'* XIII p. 166.

Medi prono v. medio in honore.

Mediastinus περιχότης III 271, 70. mediastrinus περιχότης III 202, 3. παραχότης II 397, 24. medlestrinus περιχότης II 128, 23 (cf. *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 177, qui *GR. L.* II p. 80, 13 *confert*). mediastenus παραχότης II 561, 38. mediastinus balneator IV 258, 8; 9 (mediustinus: cf. a d: nam prius medlustinus dictus quasi in media ustione positus); V 604, 58; 635, 60. balneator, nam primo mediustinus dictus est quasi positus in <me>di<a> ustione V 310, 35 + 36. in media ustione (auctione ed.) positus *Scal.* V 604, 50. mediastenus incola mediae urbis V 585, 6. mediastrinus non solum balneatores, sunt (set?) et curatores legi V 644, 49 (*Non.* 143, 4). V. balneator. Cf. *GR. L.* III 481, 23; *Arch.* I p. 400.

Mediator μεσίτης II 368, 12 (mediator *codd. corr. e*); III 298, 15. mediator uel redemptor IV 116, 15.

Mediatrix v. intermina.

Medica μηδική III 265, 61. μηδική ὁ χόρτος II 370, 48. melica τρίφυλλος III 429, 53. medica id est ceratrum (κεράτιον *Buech. ex Diosc.* II 176) III 568, 56. citria latine V 221, 37 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 8). V. Maia.

Medicamen θεραπεία II 547, 68. φάρμακον III 470, 75. id est nomen ex medico dictum ad omnia medendum III 603, 7. medianne iuuamen sanitatis V 310, 43.

Medicamen (vel medicamentum) somniferum v. somniferus.

Medicamentarius φαρμακοκόλης III 309, 57.

Medicamentum φάρμακον, λάσιμον II 128, 18. φάρμακον ἐπὶ θεραπεία II 470, 11. θεραπεία ἡ τοῖς νοσοῦσι προσγομένη II 327, 45. φάρμακον III 29, 60; 207, 1; 296, 51; 363, 25; 601, 26. βοτάνη II 258, 54. Cf. *Non.* 345, 11.

Medicator v. medicus, mediator.

Medicatus πεφ(α)ραγμαμένος II 406 39.

Medicina θεραπεία II 128, 28; 327, 44. ἰατρική II 330, 24; III 205, 50; 565, 27.

Medicinalia ἰατρικά III 207, 41

medicinalium *ιατρικῶν* II 330, 25 (*ιατρικῶν cod.*).

Medicinum *ιατρικῶν* III 205, 51.

Medico *θεραπεύω* II 327, 47. *ιατῶν* III 75, 70. *ἰῶμαι* II 334, 21. **medicor** *θεραπεύομαι* II 327, 46. **medicor** illam rem et medicor illi rei dicitur, ut 'seminus medicantur angelis' (vel angelus: *anhelis m. 4 in cod. Palat. recte, cf. Verg. Ge. II 135*) et 'semina uidi equidem [equidem] multos medicare serentes' (*Verg. Ge. I 198*) V 221, 36. **medicatur** remediatur IV 364, 28.

Medicus *ιατρός* II 128, 21 (*cf. margo*); 330, 26; III 25, 40; 29, 39; 75, 71; 146, 44; 201, 20; 271, 24; 296, 28; 307, 71; 341, 48; 362, 78; 455, 75; 496, 3; 523, 33; 42; 566, 12. **medicator** V 373, 37. V. studio medici.

Medietas *μεσότης* II 368, 24. *μεσῆλιξ* III 181, 30; 349, 2 (*ubi mediaeus Vulc., mediae aetatis Cutacius*). **medietas** anni V 423, 2 (*de Clemente*).

Medis in millibus in medietate milium IV 452, 25 (*Verg. Aen. I 491: cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr. 109*).

Medimnus quatuor modiorum modus IV 452, 26 (*gl. Verg.?*). **medimnum** trea (tria *de*) modia (trimodia?) IV 364, 30. **medem[um]** modios VI V 371, 12 (*corr. cod. Epin.*). *cf. Isid. XVI 26, 15. medimna mensura* V 116, 17.

Mediocris *μέτριος* II 370, 19; III 87, 6; 339, 42; 455, 76. **inustus**, eo quod medium teneat IV 115, 37; 537, 12 (*cf. Non. 520, 17 sqq.; GR. L. suppl. 232, 16*). **mediocrem** paulum IV 364, 31. **mediocres** *μετρία* II 128, 29.

Mediocris sum *μετριάζω* II 370, 18.

Mediocritas *μετριότης* II 370, 21.

Mediocriter *συμμέτρως margo* II 128, 30. *μετρίως* II 370, 22. *μετρίως, συμμέτρως* II 128, 30.

Medio die *μεσημέριον* III 169, 42.

Medio in honore (media prono *codd.*) in ipsis sacris IV 452, 24 (*Verg. Georg. III 486*).

Mediolanum v. Liguria.

Medioterraneus v. meditullius.

Medioterrana v. mediterraneus.

Medioximum medie acutum V 644, 33 (*Non. 141, 3*).

Meditantem exercentem IV 115, 38; 537, 7.

Meditata (met. *cod. metata? Buech.*) τῷ πράγματι ἀρμόζοντα II 128, 53.

Meditatim exercitatum V 572, 54.

Meditatio *μελέτη* II 128, 24 (*cf. margo*); 66, 57; III 455, 77. *σκέψις* III 375, 64. **exercitatio, cogitatio** IV 416, 5.

Meditatiuus *σκεπτικός* II 433, 10. *μελετητικός* II 366, 59.

Meditaturio meditari desidero *Osδ.* p. 366.

Mediterraneum mare ἡ *μεσόγαρος*, τὸ *μεσόγειον*, ἡ καθ' ἡμᾶς θάλασσα III 246, 4 (*unde?*).

Mediterraneus *μεσόγειος* II 128, 26; 368, 14. **mediterraneus** *μεσόγαρος* II 368, 29. **mediterraneus sine interpret.** II 587, 21. **mediterraneum** *μεσόγειον* II 368, 15. **mediterrani** *μεσογαωτικοί* II 128, 27. **mediterranea** *μεσόγεια*, [*παράλια v. maritimus*] III 427, 10.

Meditor *μελετῶ* II 366, 60. *ἀσκῶ* II 248, 6. **medito cogito, dispono** IV 452, 27 (*meditor Verg. Aen. I 674*) **meditarius imitarius?** V 116, 15 (*Verg. Aen. IV 171?*). **meditatur cogitat** IV 116, 30. **medita cogita uel expone** IV 115, 30. **meditare** *μελετᾶν* III 327, 67; 530, 52. **meditatus sum** *ἐμελέτασα* III 109, 76 (*cf. Ind. Len. a. 1892 p. 15*). V. *meleto. Cf. GR. L. VI 26, 5.*

Meditullius *μεσόγειος* II 368, 14. **meditullium** *μεσόγειον* II 368, 15. dicitur locus (*om. R.*) in quo aliqua meditantur siue ad docendum siue ad discendum *Plac.* V 32, 4 = V 83, 21 = V 116, 39. locus meditationis V 221, 40. locus exercitationis V 465, 13. locus qui in medio campo eminent IV 364, 33. in medio campo eminent locus IV 537, 5 (*meditolum*). in medio campo eminent locus IV 115, 36 (*meditolum*); V 221, 38 (*item*); 465, 15 (*item*). **medius locus** in campo IV 257, 42. **medius locus** IV 117, 6; V 465, 10 (*medemptolim*); 16. **medio loco** V 465, 12; 528, 19. in medio hominis (?) locum V 542, 41. **medius locus terrae** V 221, 39. **medioterraneum** IV 364, 34; 537, 6; V 371, 23; 465, 11 (*meditellum*) 528, 18. **mediumtellum** medium terrarum V 465, 14. **mediotellum** medioterrarum IV 115, 12; V 465, 18. **meditullium** medio terrarium (-aneum?) uel in medio campo eminent locus V 310, 16. **meditullio** in quocumque applicauerit loco ante uesperum V 310, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 123: meditullium dicitur non medium terrae, sed procul a mari quasi meditellum ab eo quod est tellus.*

Medium praesente mente numinum aut locus meditationis IV 452, 28 (*cf. media inter numina Verg. Aen. IV 204 et meditullius*). V. in medium, pone in m.

Medium caeli *μεσουράνημα* III 293, 56 (*cf. μεσορανον sine interpret. II 368, 20, ubi μεσόρινον e*).

Medium noctis v. nox.

Medius μέσος II 368, 21; III 248, 19. **medius μέσων** II 128, 26. **τοιχόν** III 523, 2 (cf. *medius paries*). **media μέση** III 410, 63. *V.* in medium.

Medius dies μέσων ημεράς III 500, 14.

Medius fidius ius iurandum V 548, 30. significare uidetur Iouis filius, id est Hercules, eo quod Iouem graece Δία appellant, nos Iouem, ac fidium pro filio, quod saepe antea littera pro d utebantur. quidam existimant ius iurandum esse per Diui fidem, quidam per diurni temporis, id est per Diei fidem V 660, 1 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 147, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 204; *GR. L. suppl.* 212, 37; 260, 20). deus sanctus (Sancus?) mala auertens V 372, 42. **medius fidus** ius iurandum gentilium per Iouem et fidem uel per Herculeum Iouis filium: ita (in *vel id est libri*) ueteres locuntur IV 116, 43; V 466, 9. iuramentum paganorum V 310, 47. iuramentum paganorum, id est mediator fidelis, quod significat Mercurium, qui credebatur apud gentiles nuntius esse inter deos et homines *gloss. Salom.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 379.

Medius paries μεσότοιχος II 368, 25.

Medo est potus qui fit ex melle V 621, 29 (*Isid.* XX 3, 13).

Medulla μυελός II 128, 31 (cf. *margo*); 373, 43; 493, 42; 519, 24; 541, 4; 553, 38 (*μυαλος*); III 11, 49/48; 85, 14; 176, 41; 246, 61; 350, 4; 351, 12; 395, 9; 411, 62; 455, 78. **mylius** III 569, 15. **medo** (= *myelός*) id est omnis **medulla** bestiarum III 584, 33. **pepon** id est **medulla** III 572, 9. **medullarum** membrorum V 629, 58.

Medulla ceruina meuelus (*h. e. μυελός*) III 548, 9. **mielus** III 592, 46. **miellus** III 614, 27. **mielis** III 626, 21. **tinax** est (?) III 629, 55. **tinaxem** III 595, 58. **tinaxin** (?) III 632, 64. **mielfa** elafion III 568, 36. **miel** uel **albio** (*μυελός* *ελάφειος*?) III 540, 56.

Medulla elephantis frictis (?) III 546, 26; 583, 2 (*m. dieclefactis* et *factui*).

Medullas rei exquirere V 663, 1 = penitus ueritati insistere V 663, 63 (*Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 p. VII).

Medulla uituli melamuscio (*μυελός* *μόσχειος*) III 568, 34. Cf. *milosmacia* id est **medulla** III 568, 47.

Medullitus μυελόθεν II 373, 44. *ήδονικάτατος* II 128, 32 (*mellitius H.*). a **medullis** V 644, 25 (*Non.* 139, 9). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 123, 19.

Medullitus capti usque ad penetralia **medulla** detenti *Plac.* V 32, 13 = V 83, 22 (*medullis*) = V 116, 40.

Megaera Μέγαιρα III 237, 41.

Megale hearma (*AS.*) V 372, 37. **mygale Sievers** 'Engl. St.' 8, 155. *V.* **netila**, **meogallus**.

Megalensia ludi scenici[s] V 572, 47 (*Liv.* XXXIV 54, 3).

Megara oppidum Siciliae IV 452, 29 (cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* I 54); V 572, 48.

Mehercule adiurantis V 572, 44. **meherculli** mi fortis V 418, 29 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 9: *mehercule*) = 426, 71.

Mel μού II 372, 38.

Melo δίκρω II 390, 20. **mincri** a **min-gent** dictum *cod. Epin.* V 372, 26.

meilit ούρεϊ II 128, 33.

Melolus v. **uitellum**.

Me ipsum ἐμαυτόν II 295, 44.

Me <ί>ta (*pro* ita me?) **Castor** ita mihi propitius sit **Castor** IV 258, 10. mihi propitius sit **Castor** V 507, 25. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 123, 4 (*nisi* *mecastor subest*).

Mel μέλι (pluraliter non declinabitur, sed *Virgilius* *mella* dixit) II 367, 1. **μέλι** II p. XXXVII; II 128, 34; 508, 6; III 15, 6; 87, 54; 314, 60; 357, 66; 364, 16; 398, 18; 499, 78 (cf. III 288, 14 = 658, 18). **nectar** IV 364, 36. cum **melle** μετά μέλιτος III 288, 24 = 658, 18. **mella** μελίττια II 367, 2 (*GR. L.* I 550, 30). **sinononis** (?) III 577, 33. *V.* **oenomelle**, **faus** **mellus**.

Melanchemo (-βροχον?) **adramentario** III 569, 23 (v. **atramentarium**).

Melancholla humor fellis V 371, 15: (*de libro rot.*) V 415, 62; 425, 22 (cf. *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 45). **melanchollam** frigus et siccus humor uel nigri fellis augmenta, ut **ipocratis** (**Hippocrates**?) V 310, 22. *V.* **bilis**, **melas**.

Melancholicus inundatio nig<ri>di-num (**nigri a**) fellis III 603, 1.

Melanchnrus fuscus graece V 116, 19.

Melangrio id est malum terrae rotunda (!) siue coxa (codia?) siue papaueris flores [deoztrato tuis masculo nudo] III 584, 55 (*haec valde turbata: contaminata?*).

Melanteria id est sugia (cf. *W. Meyer-Luebke* 'Idg. Anzeiger' IV p. 61; *Stokes* 'Sprachschr.' p. 298) de furno uitrario III 584, 42 (**malanterius**); 548, 3 (**malanterida**); 614, 24 (**malenteria et ueterino**); 626, 14 (**malateria et ueterario**); 592, 38 (**ueteraneo**). **malonterida** sugia III 547, 64. *V.* **atramentum**.

Melanthium id est nigella siue sictin (git?) III 541, 5. **melantio** nig<ella> III 547, 52. *V.* **git**.

Melanus (ex μήλον?) id est pomum siue malum III 584, 32.

Melapium v. **hedera arborea**.

Melarium milac apuldur (*AS.*) V 372, 5. **melaria** μηλιά III 428, 19. *V.* **malus**.

Melas niger graece, melancholis (melancholicus?) ergo nigri coloris V 116, 21.

Mel calefactum ad omnia medicamenta bonum est III 585, 3.

Melculo (mercule *cod.*) melle albo V 653, 8. *Cf. Plaut. Curs.* 11.

Mel cum aqua apomellis (= ἀπόμελι) III 552, 69.

Mel cum lacte οξόγαλα III 571, 43.

Meleagrides gallinae rusticae V 652, 52 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XI 142).

Meles (melis *cod.*) ὑσριξ III 320, 11. **melus αργουμς** (ἀργουμς *David. cf. Haupt Op.* III 301) III 431, 45. *V. melos, milo.*

Melito (μελιτώ) medito graece V 116, 20. **melito** graece meditor V 372, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* II 567, 14.

Melliboea ciuitas Thessaliae V 554, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 401; V 251).

Mellica *v. medica.*

Me liceat pro mihi liceat et concedatur V 221, 41. **me lice[bi]at** mihi lice[bi]at. Virgilius (*Aen.* V 350): **me lice[bi]at** casum miserere insontis amici V 116, 18; 221, 42.

Mellius poeta carminum quae scribuntur ad lyram IV 115, 48; 537, 17; V 222, 1; 465, 19. poeta carminum lyricorum IV 258, 7.

Mellitum μελιτώ III 192, 34; 195, 4; 266, 46. *V. sertula Campana.*

Mellimela id est nixa (= μόξα) III 540, 66. nix III 568, 57. *Cf. Is.* XVII 117, 10.

Mel in follo ulmi ladanus (λάδανον) cum muscas collectio uel resina de hederæ facta III 591, 70/71. ladanus id est mel in f. u. cum muscas collecto (!), rasina (= res.) de ederae facta III 625, 41. leganus (= ladanus?) id est mel in f. u. collecto uel resina de ederae facta cum muscas III 613, 30.

Melinus color nigrus (!) V 371, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 17, 21.

Mellor *v. bonus.*

Mellorata *v. emponemata.*

Mellora tibi sponde V 662, 61 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 12, *ubi spondeo*).

Melloratio ἐπιβελτίωσις II 307, 11.

Mellitoma μελιτώματα III 372, 25. **mellitomata** μελιτώματα III 15, 38.

Meliuscula feminini generis diminutive uel aduerbium est pro diminutiuo, scilicet (sciscii *cod.*) bene uel male V 310, 30 (*cf. Ter. Hec.* 354). **melliusculum** modicum meliorem IV 257, 44.

Melliusculat breuiat melius(?) IV 364, 35 (munuscula breuia munera *H. meliuscule* adbreuiat melius *Buech.*).

Mellarius μελιτοπάλης III 308, 50; 530, 3.

Mellina *v. malignus.*

Corp. gloss. lat. tom. VI.

Mellitus μελίτινος II 128, 35. **mellita** μελιτώματα III 88, 1; 185, 2; 256, 5. *V. medullitus, melitoma.*

Mel marinum ἀφώδιον III 17, 16; 187, 14; 318, 8. ἀφώη III 318, 6; 356, 10 (ἀφώαι). ἀφώη[s], φώκος II 128, 36. *V. aphy* et **mel marinum** abua (αφουα?) III 89, 11. *V. apua, lac marinum, marinum.*

Melo Nilus V 465, 17; 629, 59. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 246; *Georg.* IV 291; *Festus Pauli* p. 124, 12; *Loewe Prodr.* 100.

Melo πέπων III 186, 13; 265, 40.

melones πέπωνες III 430, 32; 626, 51.

melonis id est peponis III 592, 74.

meleonis id est peponis [morsicpo id est] III 614, 47 (*v. 46, saccellus*).

Melodia modulatio (*cf. Isid. Eccl. off.* II 12, 2) V 415, 26; 425, 3. **dulcedo uocis** IV 537, 14.

Melodium suinsung (*AS.*) V 372, 15. **mulcedo** (!) carminum (coniuuium *cod.*) V 310, 20.

Melopepo μηλοπέπων III 317, 50; 530, 34.

Melopoëus (vel -os) quasi carminis factor IV 115, 41; 257, 46; 364, 37; 537, 16; V 310, 29; 873, 31. carminis factor V 371, 16. **Melopeum** dulcem compositum (?) IV 258, 15; 364, 38; V 372, 45 (dulce, *recte?*).

Melops bonus cantor IV 258, 12; V 572, 52. **dulcis sonus** V 372, 44 (melopoëus? *cf. melos*).

Melos dulcis sonus (*cf. Pers. prol.* 14) IV 257, 41; V 116, 22. **dulcis sonus** uel cantio carminis IV 364, 39. **dulcis cantilena** IV 415, 40. **cantio carminis** V 310, 28. **cantio carminum** IV 115, 40; 537, 15.

Melos (*h. e. meles*) est bestia quae uocatur tasio (*Diez* I tasso): hinc melotes pelles dicuntur V 621, 31. *V. meles, melotis.*

Melotis qui et pera, pellis caprina pendens a collo, praecincta ad lumbos: est enim proprie habitus necessarius ad exercitium operis: fiebat prius, ut quidam existimant, de pelliculis melonum, unde et melotis dicitur *a post* IV 115, 12 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 19). in regum libro pellix (!) simplex quam monachi Aegyptii etiam nunc utuntur, ex uno latere dependens *Plac.* V 83, 24 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 157, 1). **merotis** (mel. *cod.* *Epin.*) pellis simplex ex uno latere dependens V 371, 7. **melotes** pellis ouina simplex, qua monachi utuntur, ex uno latere dependens IV 257, 43. pelles (*h. e. pellis*) ouium IV 115, 39; 537, 13. pelles sordidas IV 364, 40. pelles sordidae V 310, 25. **melotam** lanutam (= lanatam) V 222, 2. *V. ependyten, melos 2.*

Melpomene (melboren vel melfoben *codd.*) Musa V 373, 36.

Mel suaue thyminum III 523, 13 (*cf. Pelagon. 437 p. 118 Ihm.*)

Memasterion (= *Μαιμακτηριών*) tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 222, 3. V. menses.

Membra humana μέλη ανθρώπινα III 350, 13.

Membrana difθέρα III 273, 12. *σωμάτιον* II 450, 34. *διφθέρα, σωμάτια* II 128, 40. *membranum ὄμην* II 128, 39 (*cf. margo*); 462, 57 (*membranum et membranum*); 500, 51; III 12, 9; 85, 31; 174, 54; 247, 5; 310, 16; 349, 19; 350, 22; 394, 24; 411, 56. *διφθέρα τὸ βιβλίον* II 279, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 564*). *διφθέρα* III 194, 17. *σωμάτιον* III 380, 42. *membranae difθέρα* III 24, 31; 327, 50; 514, 45. *σωμάτια* III 375, 65. *διφθέρας* III 136, 14. *membranas difθέρας* III 109, 17 = 639, 3. V. *memphis*.

Membrana cerebri νιν (*ubi ὄμην Vulc. cf. Suid.*) III 351, 37.

Membranarius difθεροποιός III 371, 28. *διφθεράριος* III 25, 38.

Membraneorum τυρπανιστών II 128, 41 (*ubi τυρπανισμών d.*)

Membranum, -anum v. membrana.

Membratim κατὰ μέλος II 342, 18. *sequestrata membra uel singulatim (sigilatim cod.)* V 116, 23. *sequestrato corpore, id est singulatim* V 222, 4.

Membrum μέλος τὸ σῶμα II 367, 22. μέλος III 174, 18; 246, 46. *artus* IV 364, 42. *membra μέλη τὰ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 366, 61. μέλη II 128, 38; III 11, 45; 25, 29; 85, 11; 174, 19; 349, 9; 394, 14; 569, 4. V. *paruum membrum domus*.

Memet ἔμαντόν II 295, 44. ἔμέ II 296, 4. *me ipsum* IV 115, 16 (*Verg. Aen. IV 606: cf. Serv.*); 22; 364, 41; 537, 48; V 116, 24. *memet ipsum* V 310, 21.

Memet ipsum ἔμαντόν II 295, 44. *et me ipsum* V 116, 26.

Memini μέμνημαι II 367, 35; III 77, 30. *recordo uel retineo* IV 116, 45. *meminit μέμνηται* II 128, 44. *memento in mente habe* IV 116, 26 (*Verg. Aen. II 549*); 537, 18; V 116, 25. *memento in mente habete* IV 115, 14.

Memnon rex Indorum IV 452, 30. (*Verg. Aen. I 489*). **Memnonis Tithonis** (!) et Europae filius V 116, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 489, ubi mater Aurora*).

Memo moenus v. maenomenus.

Memor μνήμων II 372, 25; III 332, 28; 530, 62. *μνημείος* II 367, 34. *sciens* IV 415, 41. *eo quod maneat in mente* IV 115, 20. *memorem memoriosam* IV 452, 33 (*Verg. Aen. I 4: cf. Serv.*).

Memorabilis ἀξιόμηστος II 219, 12. *ἀξιόγαστος* II 231, 41. *ἀοιδίμος* II 232, 15. *μνημονικός* II 372, 22. *ἀξιωματημώ-νευτος* II 231, 49. *memorable μνημόσωνον* II 372, 23. *memorabilem (-e a e) ἀξιόγαστον* II 231, 42.

Memoralis ὀπονηματογράφος II 467, 8 (*memoralis*).

Memorans in mente habens IV 537, 21 (*Verg. Aen. II 650*).

Memoratus memorabilis IV 452, 32 (*Verg. Aen. V 392; VII 564*).

Memoria μνήμη II 372, 19; III 8, 74; 25, 17; 77, 31; 176, 72; 455, 79. *pro uetustate* V 644, 47 (*Non. 142, 23*). *μνήμη καὶ μνεία* III 279, 36 (*unde?*).

Memoriosus μνήμων II 128, 43; III 178, 28; 250, 63; 374, 2. *μνημονικός* II 372, 22. *μνημο(νι)κός* III 332, 29; 530, 63 (*ubi μνημοῦχος Boucherie*). *qui memoriam retinet* V 465, 20. V. *memor*.

Memoro μνημονεύω II 372, 21. λέγω II 359, 7. *ἀπαγγέλλω ἐπὶ μαθημάτων* II 232, 26. *memorat dicit* IV 116, 42; 537, 20. *memorem (-o a e) εἶπω* II 286, 20. *memora εἶπέ* II 128, 42; 286, 17.

φράσων II 473, 5. *μνησθητι* II 372, 26 (*memorare*). *ὀπόμησον* II 467, 11. *indica* V 310, 23. *dic aut indica uel refer* IV 537, 19. *expone, indica* IV 452, 31 (*Verg. Aen. I 8*). *memorare dicere uel perhibere* IV 115, 17. *memorauius retulimus, indicauius* IV 416, 1. *Cf. memora dicam, indicam uel referam aut exponit (vel exponam)* IV 115, 45.

Memor sum μέμνημαι II 367, 35. **memor esto μνησθητι** II 372, 26.

Memphis ciuitas Aegypti V 572, 55 (*schol. Luc. IV 136*).

Memphis(?) turbo rubus (turboribus?) cf. emphis V 465, 21; IV 116, 41. **mempanis torporibus Scal.** V 604, 49 (*ubi membranis tergoribus Vulc., μμβραός turbo, rhombus Buech. dubitanter*).

Mena Louis filia, quam pagani dixerunt deam esse quae menstruis fluoribus femini(ni)s praest V 222, 5. *Cf. Augustin. de c. d. IV 11. V. Mene*.

Menceps mente captus V 572, 59 (*GR. L. II 26, 13*). *Cf. menticeps*.

Mencla v. mentula.

Menda deceptio uel fraus IV 116, 4; 537, 23. *menda uel mendum mendacium in scriptura* V 621, 27. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 45; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 395; *GR. L. VII 305, 5. V. manda*.

Mendacilis ad arbitrium suum compositis V 662, 70.

Mendaciloquium ψευδολογία II 480, 22.

Mendacio composito geregnodae (AS.) V 370, 51 (cf. *Oros.* III 16, 12).

Mendacium ψεύδος II 480, 26; III 456, 2. ψεύσμα III 411, 47. infitias, mendum IV 364, 43 (v. menda). mendacia (sing.) ψεύδη II 480, 26; 497, 19. mendacia ψεύσματα III 411, 48.

Mendax ψεύστης II 128, 46; 480, 28; III 7, 31; 164, 33; 250, 53; 336, 25; 340, 24; 374, 3; 411, 46; 456, 1; 470, 76; 503, 1. ψευδής ἀρρενικῶς II 480, 19. pseutis III 178, 18 (pseustis = ψεύστης a). pseute III 81, 21. ψευδολόγος II 480, 23. falsiloquax, infidus IV 364, 44. mendacem infitiatorem V 222, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 80?).

Mendes nomen urbis Aegyptiacae V 572, 45.

Mendicabula <mendicationes> V 644, 22 (*Non.* 138, 23).

Mendicitas πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἐπιαιουσύνη II 305, 17. egestas II 587, 23.

Mendico ἐπαίτω II 305, 18. mendicari <er> mendicare V 644, 22 (*Non.* 138, 23; v. mendicabula).

Mendiculela ποικιλίον III 323, 34 (*contam. videtur Hageno progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 113: cf. *W. Heraeus Spr. des Petr.* 24).

Mendicium ἐπαίτης II 128, 49; 305, 16; III 14, 17; 87, 8; 250, 58. προσαίτης II 420, 25. προσαίτης, ἐπαίτης III 335, 56. πτωχός II 425, 61; III 178, 24. V. rullus.

Mendosus ψεύστης II 480, 28. mendosum ἐνάμαρτον (ἐφ.?) II 128, 50.

Mendum v. menda.

Mene me ergo IV 115, 44; 416, 14; 452, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37?); 537, 24; V 116, 28; 310, 15.

Mene graece Luna V 371, 50 (cf. *Arch.* II 259). V. mena.

Meneca in cerebro membrana quaedam uel pars cerebri: est autem graecum *Plac.* V 32, 20 = V 84, 1 = V 116, 43. Cf. *menigam* Graeci appellant membrana <m> capitis *lib. gloss. cum nota Galemi. minigae* sunt iuncturae capitis V 621, 33.

Mens διάνοια, νοῦς, ἔννοια II 128, 48. νοῦς II 377, 19; 495, 70; III 279, 33; 501, 2. διάνοια II 273, 6; 508, 5; III 279, 29. animus IV 116, 38 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VI 11). φρένας (!) III 161, 68. mentis genitium casum pro nominatio posuit: debuit enim dicere mens *Plac.* V 84, 2 = V 116, 45 (*GR. L.* II 341, 20). mentem ab animo antiqui separauerunt, mentem ut sciat, [ut sciat] animum, ut uelit aut possit dicere. praeterea nonnumquam et animus pro uiribus ponitur V 222, 10. V. alta mente, in m. est, i. m. habeo, in mentem, mente captus, mentis inops, mentis compos, sine m.

Mensa τράπεζα II 458, 12; III 20, 45; 87, 80; 92, 19; 184, 65; 197, 13; 268, 58; 269, 45; 321, 23; 411, 73; 456, 3; 504, 67. da mesa παράθεις II 563, 21. de secunda mensa περὶ δευτέρας τραπέζης III 15, 34. ponite mens[ur]am θέτε τὴν τράπεζαν III 521, 38. mensas nunc panificia deorum Penatium dicit (*scil. Verg. Aen.* III 257; VII 116) V 222, 20. Mensae deorum puluinaria IV 452, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 764).

Mensalis v. menstruus.

Mensare saepius mingere IV 364, 45; V 465, 23; 528, 23 (= minsare).

Mensarius τραπέζης III 271, 29.

Menses ex glossis optime illustrantur.

Ipsum vocabulum mensis μήν in his est: II 370, 62; III 339, 32; 347, 55; 371, 47; 427, 36; 456, 4; 569, 25. mes III 499, 72. menses μήνες III 9, 59; 83, 31; 295, 32; 339, 31; 499, 74; 529, 65. *Integrae series nominum, quas excerptere nolui, hae sunt:* 1) nomina mensium secundum Hebraeos: Nisan Martius, Isar (= Iar) Aprilis, Sivan Maius, Tham[n]us Iunius, Dustrus (= Δύστρος) Iulius, Elul Augustus, Thsir September, Marisan October, Casleu Nouember, Thesbeth December, Sabath Ianuarius, Adar Februarius (*nihil mutavi: cf. Ideler I 509 sqq.*). 2) Item secundum Graecos (*h. e. Macedones: cf. Ideler I 393*): Δίος Martius, Ἀπριλλίος Aprilis, Ἀδώνναιος Maius, Περίτιος Iunius, Δύστρος Iulius, Ξανθικός Augustus, Ἀρτεμίσιος September, Λαλαίος (vel Δέσιος) October, Πάνεμος Nouember, Ἄως December, Γορπιαίος Ianuarius, Πτεροβρεταίος Februarius III 72, 1—26. 3) Μῆνες Ἑλλήνων (*immo Ῥωμαίων*) menses Graecorum (*immo Romanorum*): Ianuarius Ianuarius, Februarius Februarius, Marcios Marcus, Aprilios Aprilis, Maios Maius, Iunios Iunius, Iulios Iulius, Augustos Augustus, Septembrios Septembrius, Octobrios Octobrius, Nouembrios Nouembrius, Decembrios Decembrius (*in quibus nihil mutavi*) III 210, 4—16. *Secuntur 4) μήνες Ἀντιοχείων* menses Antiochensium (*immo Ἀθηναίων et Atheniensium: emendatam dedi formam*): Ἐκατομβαιών Ianuarius, Μεταγετινίων Februarius, Βοηδρομιών Martius, Πυανεψιών Aprilis, Μαιμακτηριών Maius, Ἄνθεστηριών Iunius, Ποσειδεών Iulius, Γαμηλιών Augustus, Ἐλαφηβολιών Septembrius, Μονυχιών Octobrius, Θαργηλιών Nouembrius, Σκιροφοριών Decembrius III 210, 17—29. *Denique 5) μήνες Ἀντιοχείων* menses Antiochensium (*cf. Ideler I 430: formam dedi emendatam*): Ἀδώνναιος Ianuarius, Περίτιος Februarius, Δύστρος

Martius, *Ξανθικός* Aprilius, *Ἀρτεμίδιος* Maius, *Δαΐσιος* Iunius, *Πάνεμος* Iulius, *Ἰδῶς* Augustus, *Γορπιαῖος* Septembris, *Ἱππερβερεταῖος* Octobrius, *Διῶς* Nouembrius, *Ἀπελλαῖος* Decembris III 210, 30—42. Cf. *Hermen. Einsidl.* 242, 53 sqq., ubi etiam menses Βιθυνῶν et Ἀσιανῶν ex menologiis suppleta sunt. Praeter has series singuli menses saepissime commemorantur. *Menses Hebraeorum ex parte ex Eucherio petiti sunt (Instr. II p. 153). Menses Etruscorum, qui in solo libro glossarum exstant (cuius copiae in recentiora glossaria transierunt: cf. Broecker Phil. II 246 sqq. qui Papiam excerptit; Mommsenus qui gloss. Leidense 67 D) a Loewio p. 116 descriptum adscivit Mus. Rh. vol. XVI p. 146) hi sunt: Aclus, Ampiles, Cabreas, Celius, Ermius, Traneus, Vclitanus, Xosfer (cf. Corsseus de Etr. I 849): quos suis locis inserui. Menses Bithynorum (cf. Ideler I 421) hos suis locis inserui: Areo, Aphrodisios, Bendidios, Demetres, Dionysios, Dios, Hereos, Ermeos (Ἐρμαῖος), Eraclios, Metroos (Μητροῦς), Prietios (Πριετίος?). Deest Strateios. Menses Byzantinorum in solo libro glossarum exhibentur hi (cf. Hermann Philol. II 267; Bischoff 'Leipz. Stud.' XVI 156): Artemesios, Agrantos (scr. Ἀγριάντιος), Bosporios, Carnios, Dionysius, Eiclios, Iateos (= Ἰακίνθιος), Licios, Machanios, Malaforas, Petagnicius. Menses Perinthiorum item in solo libro glossarum hi sunt (cf. Philol. II 259): Anthestieron, Artemesios, Boedromion, Calameos, Croinon, Desios, Leneos, Panemos, Posideon, Sebastos. *Macedonum hi (cf. Ideler I 403; C. F. Hermann 'Abh. der Gött. Ges. d. W.' 1845 p. 141): Artemesios, Adineos, Apellaeos, Dios, Distros, Hyperbereteas, Panemos, Peritios, Xanticos. Cappadocum menses (Ideler I 442): Arathath, Apamoinama, Artana, Atrade, Arteisti, Cateorin, Datusa, Mitre, Oroatata, Osamanai, Sandara, Teiori. Teneorum menses (Athenaeorum? nullo loco Teucrorum Papias legitur): Anthestieron (Iulius), Hecatombion (Ianuarius), Elaphobolion (Augustus), Gamenon (Iulius), Memacterion (Aprilis), Posteon (Maius), Municion (Sept.), Sciroforion (Nouember). Reuera Atheniensium esse credes, si pro Hecatombaeone h. e. Iulio, Ianuarium positum inuenies et sic deinceps, quamvis non desint errores. Secuntur menses Ellenorum (h. e. Ἑλλήνων: Marquardt Staatsverw. I p. 305 confert Ruelh), qui paene omnes ad Augustum et Augustae domus honorem pertinent (cf. Broecker**

l. s. s. p. 258; post a. 18 ante Chr., fortasse a. 14 hos menses constitutos esse Ruelh conicit) hi: Sabastos (h. e. Σαβαστός); Agripeos (Ἀγρίππειος); Libenos (Λίβειος?); Octteos (Ουτάβειος); (Maius deest: aut Iuliam aut Caesarem respiciendum fuisse Ruelh putat); Naroneos (Νερόνεος); Druseos (Δρούσειος); Aphrodisios (Ἀφροδισίος?); Anchiseos (Ἀγγίσειος); Pomeos (Ρωμαῖος?); Eneades (Ἀλνέαδεις); Capetoleos (Καπετώλειος). His denique Aegyptiorum menses addendi hi: Archoithoth (= ἀρχή Thoth), Ciacin (vel Ciach), Epyphi, Famenoth, Farmati, Mesoro, Faufi, Pacon, Pauni Tibico(n)sach (= Tybi, Choiak?: cf. Ruelh Chronol. 216). Reliquos ut Syrorum paucos menses hoc loco mitto. V. Ianuaria, ubi menses Romani enumerantur et explicantur, m. Commodus, m. Hyperberetaeus, m. Quintilis et Sextilis, initium m.

Mensis Commodus September mensis IV 258, 13; V 572, 58 (om. mensis). Cf. *Script. h. A.* VII 11, 8.

Mensis <H>yperberetaeus (sine interpret.) V 411, 16 (cf. can. apost. 38).

Mens[il]is Quintillis et Sextillis additi sunt, quam (scr. quando) Augustus (ab Augusto def) <in>uenit IV 416, 11. mens[il]is Quintillis V 544, 31. mensis Sextillis mensis Augustus; hi menses eo tempore appellati sunt Iulius et Augustus, quando Iulius Caesar Augustus imperium adeptus est V 222, 9. mensis nouorum (vulg. Exod. 23, 15) Martius mensis quia anni initium hic mensis est apud Ebraeos V 222, 8. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 43.

Mensit timet, formidat IV 416, 8 (metuit? timescit Volk.).

Menslunula v. morsiuncula.

Mensor *πρωμετρον(τής)* III 201, 67. **mensores** a metiendo, id est a mensurando V 310, 39.

Menstrua luna *μήνη* III 425, 7.

Menstrua mens (merces Buech.) V 663, 5.

Menstruosa luna ἡ ἐμμηναία Σελήνη III 242, 23 (unde? menstrua l. Verg. *Georg.* I 353).

Menstruus *μηνιαῖος* II 370, 63. **menstrua** *ἐμμηνος γονή* II 296, 11. **menstruum** *μηνιαῖον* II 128, 52. subaudis tempus unius mensis IV 116, 3; 257, 49; V 465, 26. defectio lunae V 371, 27. quando luna distruitur uel instruit (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XVIII 5) V 415, 51; 426, 1. **menstrua** *ἐμμηνα* III 242, 24. *καταμην(τ)αία* III 556, 9; 620, 50. purgatio mulierum III 603, 10. a mense dicta, id est tricenisimaria IV 116, 11; 364, 46 (tricensima); V 310, 37; 465, 27 (tricesimaria); 544,

32 (tricesima luna). mens<tr>ui mens<u>ales IV 116, 2. menstrae mensales V 310, 42. mensulum mensales V 465, 25.

Mensula *τραπέζιον* II 458, 13; 497, 24. **Mensularius** *τραπέζιτης* II 128, 51. **mensularium** nummularium quem Graeci trapezita (!) uocant IV 116, 37. Cf. 'Abh. d. S. G. d. W.' X p. 517.

Mensum mensuratum IV 116, 1; 257, 47; 364, 47; 537, 22; V 310, 26; 465, 24.

Mensura *μέτρον* II 128, 47; 370, 24; 497, 22; 523, 18; 545, 64; 557, 27; III 77, 14; 339, 15; 456, 5. *διάμετρον* III 293, 58; 514, 25. norma IV 364, 48. **mensurae** *καταπονησιμολ* III 435, 8. V. *rietus*.

Mensurator v. *geometres*.

Mensuratus v. *collineati*.

Mensurans qui menses computat V 572, 58. est aeger, singulis mensibus languens V 621, 21.

Mensuro *έμετροω* II 291, 45.

Menta *μίνθη* III 265, 47. *ήδύοσμον* II 128, 56; 323, 38; 497, 20; 545, 63 (*GR. L.* I 553, 23); III 16, 40; 88, 63; 186, 2; 317, 36; 359, 27; 65; 397, 70; 412, 12; 430, 59 (-ος); 487, 28. **ediosmus** III 632, 10. **ediosmon** III 538, 41; 560, 60. **ediosmos** III 545, 73. **hidris-mus** III 546, 61. **idiosm** III 539, 54. *ήρύσιμον* (*ήδύοσμον*?) III 546, 4; 582, 32; 590, 36; 611, 58; 624, 1; 632, 17. **lappa** III 540, 32. **tubera** uel *arestolozia* III 584, 54 (*pertinet ad malum terrae*). **tarsis** (*mentastris*?) III 630, 19. **tasis** III 577, 42. *ήδύοσμος* id est *menta* siue *agrios* et *ciceris* (?) III 582, 20. Cf. *ήδύοσμον* *καλάμινθος* *nepeta* III 265, 48. **mentam** *ήδύοσμον* III 219, 8 = 234, 5 = 653, 11. V. *nepeta*, *mentastrum*.

Menta *agrestis* *nepeta* III 541, 8. **mentastro** III 614, 7. **mentastris** III 626, 23. V. *mentastrum*.

Menta *alba* *mentastrum* III 569, 67. *erre* (*aerae* = *αιραι* *Buech.*) III 590, 14. *erere* (?) III 623, 49. V. *mentastrum*.

Menta *nigra* *ήδύοσμος* III 569, 66; 590, 8; 611, 6; 623, 39. *erere* (?) III 611, 39.

Menta *sicca* cr. *sagrina* (*glechon agrion* *Stadler*) III 544, 49. *edeismo* (*ήδύοσμον*) III 545, 41. **menti** *orionōn* (= *δρεινόν*) III 548, 6 (cf. *Pseudap.* c. XCIII). Cf. *mente* *ori*[o]n *nepeta* III 548, 12.

Mentastrum *menta* *alba* III 569, 67. **mentastro** *menta* *agrestis* III 614, 7; 626, 23 (*mentastris*). **mentastrum** (*vel* *rus*) *losarus* (*ήδύοσμος* *Stadl.*) III 592, 22; 60; 613, 47; 614, 13; 625, 68; 626, 37. *nepeta* III 570, 3. **gonos** *Apollonos* III 557, 14 (*Pseudapul.* c. XC). **choos** *Apollonos* III 621, 39. *Apolonus* III 552, 27. *glechon agrion* III 562, 41 (= *Pseudapul.*);

564, 19 (*gremm a.*). *ossimite* *breumon* (*osmiten* *bregmu* = *βρόμον* *δουίτην* *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 570, 62. *calamita* (= *καλάμινθη*) id est *mentastro*: alii dicunt quod sit *nepeta* III 531, 47. V. *nepeta*, *menta* *agrestis*, m. *alba*. **Mente** *captus* *φρενοβλαβής* II 473, 11. *άνητος* II 228, 13.

Mentem *mortalia* *tangunt* *tangunt* (*tangit*?) *animos* *eorum* *humana* *misericordia* IV 452, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 462).

Menticeps *demens* gl. *Sal.* Cf. *menceps*.

Mentio *νήμη* II 372, 19. *άνάμνησις* *καί* *ψεδσμα* II 128, 54 (cf. *Keller* 'Lat. Et.' 153).

Mentior *ψεδδομαι* II 480, 25; III 81, 20; 164, 34; 411, 43; 456, 6. **mentiris** *ψεδδει* III 164, 35; 411, 44. **mentitur** *ψεδδεται* III 7, 32; 164, 36; 411, 45. V. *quodsi* *mentirim*.

Mentiriosus (?) *fallacem* *aut mendacem* V 222, 11 (*ubi* *mendosus* *Pal. m. 6. mentiosus? nisi maior est corruptela*).

Mentis *compos* *sanae* *mentis* V 310, 52.

Mentis *conceptio* *ένθύμημα* *margo* II 102, 52.

Mentis *inops* *alienus* *a mente* IV 416, 7 (*Ov. Fast.* IV 457).

Mentita *tela* *non* *uera*, *sed* *per dolium* *capta* V 222, 13. *spina* (*spicula* *Buech.*) *quasi* *pacato* *more* *significata* V 222, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 422).

Mentor *inuentor* *Plac.* V 33, 21 = V 84, 3 = V 116, 44 (*ubi* *mentitor* *Deuering*, *quo* *non* *opus*: cf. V *praef.* p. VI, *Buech. lex. It.* XVI, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555).

Mentor *sculptor* V 372, 39; 635, 61.

Mentor *uel Policletes* *uel clusor* (*Myro Lommatzsch; Iuv.* VIII 103) *sunt* *sculptores* V 621, 17.

Mentula *ψωλή* III 351, 44. *mencla* *ψωλή* II 481, 40. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 303.

Mentum *γένειον* II 128, 55; III 12, 21; 85, 46; 175, 25; 247, 61; 310, 41; 349, 40; 394, 45; 411, 69. *άνθεραών* II 227, 19.

Mentum *qui* *pectori* (*vel* *pectus*) *habet* *infixum* *έμπροσθόντος* III 600, 27.

Meo *όδοιπορώ* II 379, 15. *πορέσμαι* II 413, 40. **meat** *πορεύεται*, *φραιά*, *πορείαν* *ποιείται* II 128, 22. **manat**, *decurrit* *uel proficiscitur* IV 115, 34. *defluit* *uel decurrit* IV 117, 1. **manat**, *decurrit*, *ambulat* IV 257, 48. **commeat** *uel manat* V 373, 33. *secat* *uel manet* (!), *pergit*, *redit* IV 364, 26 (*metit* *et* *meat*: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 133). **murat** (*manat*?) V 310, 27. *decurrit* IV 537, 3 (*adde* **manat** *proficiscit* *vel proficiscit* *c. 44*).

Meogallus (*vel* *-lis*: *μυγαλή* *Stadler*) *id est* *squiriolus* III 569, 76 (*scuriolus*);

592, 59; 614, 36; 626, 36 (= sciuriolus).
V. *Diez* I scojattolo, *Koerting* (scurius).

Meo sine numine absque mea maiestate IV 452, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 133).

Mephitis (mef. *codd.*, bene) *δυσωδία* II 282, 34. *δυσωμία* II 282, 8. *δζομενία* II 379, 39. dea quae pluribus Italiae locis religiose colitur et in lucanis (lucis *Buech.*) quoque, (<h>uius deae fons est ex quo grauissimus odor redditur sulphureus *Plac.* V 83, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 84; cf. *Serv.*). terrae putor qui de aquis nascitur V 554, 38.

Meque et me IV 117, 4; 364, 50; V 465, 28; 528, 22.

Meraca est puritas uel calciamentum clauatum V 621, 34 (cf. *Osb.* p. 365 *meracitas*). Cf. *merara αύστηρά* III 456, 8; 485, 51 (*ubi meraca Ducangius*).

Meraculum *ἀκρατον* III 255, 39 (*ἐκρατον cod.*). [*ε*ν] *ἀκρατον* III 456, 7; 486, 2 (*ἐν ἀκρ. Buech.*). *meraclum* encraton (*ἀκρατον*?) III 184, 61. Cf. *mergulum* *ἀκρατοφόρον* III 23, 2 (*ubi mericulum Funk Arch.* VIII 380 *cum Ducangio*). V. *mericulum*.

Meracae nugae manifestae turpitudines siue ingratae maculae V 222, 15 (*Cic. ad Att.* VI 3, 5).

Meraria *γευστικός* II 128, 57. *popina Scal.* V 605, 15 (cf. *Osb.* 365). V. *caupona*.

Merariolum (*meras. codd.*) *ἀκρατοφόρον* III 93, 67.

Merarium *ἀκρατοφόρον* III 324, 48; 368, 14. *γευστικός* III 324, 60; 512, 62.

Merarius *οινοπώλης* III 202, 21; 268, 13; 272, 10.

Meratrum est herba de qua comedunt serpentes et exuunt uetustatem (v. *Mayor 'Class. Rev.'* 1895 p. 264) V 621, 30 (= marathrum); cf. *Is.* XVII 11, 4.

Mercatio *ἀγορασία* II 217, 4; III 277, 8. *mercat(i)o* *ἀνή* II 482, 15 (*corr. ae*).

Mercatique solum emerunt terram IV 452, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 367).

Mercator *ἐμπορος* II 128, 59; 296, 45; III 201, 64; 271, 63; 307, 44; 355, 3; 456, 9; 518, 5. *ἀγοραστής* II 217, 5; III 277, 11. *mercatores* *ἐμποροι* III 29, 32; 297, 25; 493, 1; 517, 21.

Mercatio *πανήγυρις* II 393, 18; III 294, 72. *ἐμπόριον* III 493, 2. *mercatis* commercii V 644, 17 (*Non.* 138, 7). Cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 214, 25.

Mercatus *πανήγυρις* II 393, 18; III 171, 62. *ἀτέλεια, πανήγυρις* II 128, 58. *ἀτέλεια, ἐμπορία* II 538, 47. *ἐμπορία* II 296, 44; 488, 65. *ἐμπορία ἢ πανήγυρις ἢ ἀτέλεια* II 550, 61.

Mercedarius qui dat mercedem pro labore sibi inpenso IV 116, 7; 537 27;

V 310, 31; 373, 32 (*mercedem dat*); 465, 30; 605, 2. qui mercedes dat pro labore IV 258, 16. qui dat mercedes IV 364, 52. est qui mercedes dat V 621, 13.

Mercedis (*mercis cod.*) *retributio ἀντιμισθία* II 230, 5 (*corr. e*). *μισθοποδοσία* II 371, 63.

Mercedonius qui soluit mercedem *Scal.* V 604, 53 (*Osb.* 361, *Festus Pauli* p. 124, 6).

Mercennarius *μισθοφόρος, μίσθιος* II 129, 3. *mernarius (corr. a) μισθοφόρος* II 372, 10. *μισθοφόρος* II 372, 4. *mercennarius μίσθιος* II 371, 64; III 456, 11. *μισθωτός* III 262, 10; 357, 30. *mercennarius μισθωτός* III 275, 33; 300, 17. *μισθωτής* III 200, 51. qui accipit mercedem post laborem IV 537, 28. qui accipit mercedes IV 364, 53; V 544, 35. qui accipit V 310, 32 (cf. 31).

Merces *μισθός* II 371, 65; 495, 71; 519, 34; 541, 10; III 339, 16; 456, 10. *μισθός και ἐνθήκη και πραγματικός (ubi πραγματεία Ducange)* II 129, 1. *ἀντιμισθία* III 488, 46. *ἐθήγνια* II 317, 20 (*merges*). *mercede μισθός* III 199, 5. operis compensatione IV 116, 8; 537, 29. *mercedes μισθοί* III 77, 17. V. *merx*.

Mercimonia negotiationes V 537, 20 (*non ex Terentio sumpta*); V 310, 49; 544, 34. *commercia negotiationum* IV 258, 3. *commercia* IV 116, 10; 537, 30. V. *meritorium*.

Mercitorium locutio II 587, 18 (*meritorium locatio?*).

Mercor *ἀγοράζω* II 216, 61. *ἀγοράζω, ἀνοῦμαι* III 277, 9. *mercatur ἀγοράζει* II 128, 60. *mercat* nundinat V 635, 62. *mercatur* emit uel nundinat IV 364, 51. emit uel comparat IV 115, 32. *mercatur* ement (!), comparat IV 452, 38 (? *Verg. Aen.* II 104). *mercenatur* emant IV 116, 28. *mercare* uendere (!) uel comparare V 548, 26.

Mercule v. *melculo*.

Mercurialis *linozostes* (cf. *linozostes arhen Diosc.* IV 188) III 567, 41. *linozo* III 566, 68. *linosoditi* III 567, 42. *linocistidius* III 568, 7. *linocostodius* III 569, 61. *linocostidus* III 592, 13. *linocostidus* III 625, 59. *emobotanis* (*Ἐμοῦ βοτάνιον Diosc.*) III 561, 61. *argiritis* III 552, 23 (*argyritis Pseudap. LXXXII*). *partenion* (*parthenion Pseudap.*) III 573, 20. *partiminion* III 574, 4. *partimino* III 548, 38. *partemnius* III 594, 4; 615, 62; 627, 55. *iustiaria* III 591, 47; 613, 18; 625, 13 (cf. *pergemini* [= *parthenion?*] *iustiaria* III 593, 64; 615, 59; 627, 51). *uirginale* III 579, 16. *uirginalis* III 632, 68. *partiminion*, id est

uertentalis III 585, 28. geniotelis siue partemmo III 632, 21 (cf. geneotolus partiminion III 583, 23). geniotelis III 564, 61. geniotiles III 590, 71; 612, 44; 624, 36 (herba merc. *his tribus locis*). geniotilis III 546, 43. gitiopilis III 539, 37 (cf. genitolus id est gerante siue partiminon nel germebota (v. *supra*) uel m. III 583, 7 + 8). ecidenem III 590, 11; 592, 62; 614, 38. ecidenem III 611, 36 (mercurialis). ericidinis III 623, 41 (mercurialis). cacasia III 556, 72; 621, 30. cacasia III 537, 68. cacusia siue cistus III 568, 54. posttenuo (= parthenion) id est cacasio III 572, 43. linotus agria III 567, 19. linotesagria id est herba cassia III 540, 39 (v. cassia). zotimagra (= *λιόζωστις άγρία*) III 630, 61. sideritis III 632, 59. sidirtas III 629, 14 (cf. sidiritis m. betonica III 595, 22). sidelates III 576, 75. agurnos (cf. *Pseudap.*) III 552, 18. agurias III 552, 19. argumon III 552, 22. crissites (chrysis *Diosc.*) III 558, 45. gristitis III 564, 26. linocofatus III 613, 52. acileos III 552, 65. ermubasion (hermubasion *Pseudap.*) III 561, 21. hermulia silior(?) 561, 16. lazanzus siue ermibota (= *Έρμου βοτάνη*) III 584, 16. Cf. iusti agria *Mercuride* III 547, 23 (*ubi non recte Schmidt λιόζωστις quaerit: immo iustiaris*). Adde herba *mercurialis λιόξιστον* (-ζω-) *βοτάνη* II 68, 32. V. *linozotissiu*.

Mercurius Έρμης *καλ τραδμα ζώνο* II 129, 4. Έρμης II 314, 40; III 8, 47; 72, 32; 83, 1; 167, 53; 236, 43; 242, 18; 289, 52; 348, 19; 393, 39; 411, 52; 492, 67; 516, 43. lapidum congeries in cacumine collium *Scal.* V 604, 37 (cf. *lib. proverb.* 26, 8). **Mercuril** Έρμου III 292, 52; 516, 63. **Mercurium** daimis (cf. *schol. Verg. ecl.* VIII 1) III 513, 34.

Merda τὸ ἀπόδευμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 545, 66.

Merenda ἀριστον *δειλινόν* II 244, 39. *δειλινή* II 267, 12. *δείλη*, *δειλισμα* III 254, 54. *δειλάμα* II 497, 23. *δειλιναμός* III 183, 26. *cena*, *refectio* II 587, 17. *meridia* (!) IV 364, 49; V 544, 33. Cf. *Isid.* XX 2, 12.

Merendare meridie edere V 222, 14.

Merendiana *δείλη* III 456, 12; 485, 68 (*meridiana apud Labb.*).

Merens v. bene merentes.

Merenter ἀφελίμως II 483, 2.

Mereo (-or α) ἀξιοῦμαι II 232, 1. *mereor* ἀξιώ II 232, 9. sine diptongo milito V 554, 35 (v. *maereo*). *meret stipendium* facit V 554, 30. *merit* *τελει ἐπὶ ἀναφορᾶς* (ἀποφ.) II 129, 9. *merrear* *meretur* (?) IV 116, 40. *meruit* *κατη-*

ξιώθη II 129, 17. *meruerit* ἀξιος γένηται ἤτοι ἀξιώθη II 231, 57. *merit* (α) es digna es IV 116, 24 (*Ter. Eun.* 760).

Meretricatio lenocinatio, fornicatio V 222, 16.

Meretricula *πορνίδιον* II 413, 56.

Meretrix *ἑταίρα*, *πόρνη* II 129, 7; III 272, 8. *ἑταίρα* II 315, 51; III 411, 67. *πόρνη* II 413, 54; III 456, 13. a merendo dicitur IV 116, 46 (= *Isid. Diff.* 263). lupa, len[i]ja, scortum IV 364, 54. fornicatrix, adultera aut libidinosa V 222, 17. **meretricorum** v. *comisatio*.

Merga est furca V 621, 19. **mergae** fustes quibus messes colliguntur uel corui marini V 310, 19 (*mergi*); 373, 35. **mergi** fustes quibus messes colliguntur IV 258, 14; 537, 52 (*mergis*); 365, 1 (*merges et cum quibus*). V. *mergus*, *mergulus*.

Merges unde messis collegitur et scutitur *Leid.* 67 E (*Loeue Prodr.* 429). **mergite** (s) culmi, manipulos spicarum V 372, 36. **mergites** fasces spicarum uel lini V 222, 18. **mergitis** fasces (facies vel fatie *codd.*) spicarum (spinarum *codd.*) IV 258, 5. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 517; *Festus Pauli* p. 124, 1.

Mergo *βυθίζω* II 260, 40; III 410, 17; 456, 14. *δύνω εἰς ὕδωρ* II 281, 33. *βαπτίζω* II 255, 50. **mergis** *βυθίζεις* III 410, 18. **mergit** *βυθίζει* II 129, 16; III 410, 22 (*ebithyzi*). **mergamus** *βυθίσσμεν* III 410, 19. **merge** *βυθισον* III 410, 16. **merserunt** se *βυθίσθησαν* III 410, 21. **merguntur** *βυθίζονται* III 410, 20. **mergier** *mergi Plac.* V 84, 5 = V 116, 42; IV 116, 29.

Mergorae (-olae?) situlae quibus aqua de puteo trahitur *Scal.* V 604, 52 (*Osb.* 366).

Mergulatus v. *mersus*.

Mergulus *αἰθνια* III 17, 58; 319, 6; 397, 33 (*merulus*); 518, 43. *oritacus* (*ἐρθτακος*?) III 412, 9. *scalfr* (AS.) V 372, 21. **merguli** corui marini V 465, 31. *aves marinae* IV 116, 27. **mergulae** *αἰθνια* III 361, 22. V. *uenter* *merguli*. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 199, 7.

Mergunculus *αἰθνια* III 436, 5.

Mergus *αἰθνια* II 129, 15; 220, 27; 489, 1; 538, 44; 550, 58 (*GR. L.* I 552, 13); III 89, 64; 187, 66; 257, 66 (*ἡθνορά*); 360, 16. *δύτης ὄρνις* II 282, 38. *ἐρωδιός* III 360, 47; 494, 46 (*alias* *ἐρωδιός est fulica*; at cf. II 220, 27). *scalfr* (AS.) *Epin. post* V 372, 29. *coruus marinus* V 629, 60. **mergi** corui marini uel fustis serrae IV 538, 1 (v. *merga et cf. Verg. Aen.* V 128); V 604, 23. V. *mergulus*.

Merculum *ἀκρατάριον* II 223, 35. V. *meraculum*.

Meridialis μεσημβρινός III 293, 7.
Meridianus μεσημβρινός post II 129, 8.
meridianum μεσημβρινόν II 368, 10.
 και μεσημβρία et meridiān(?) III 426, 34.
Meridies μεσημβρία II praef. XXXVII;
 129, 8; 368, 7; 512, 23; III 169, 33;
 241, 28; 456, 15; 500, 13. **meridianus**
 dies V 651, 1 (Non. 451, 5. cf. dicta
 meridies meridiane dies V 650, 35).
 μεσημβριον III 426, 26. **meridie** δειλή
 III 347, 61. **δειλής** II 267, 9 (III 110, 28
 = III 640, 8). **δειλών** II 267, 13. **μέσην**
 ἡμέραν III 295, 38; 529, 66. **μεσημβριον**
 III 295, 39; 529, 67.
Merido μεσημβριζω II 368, 8. **με-**
σημβριω III 339, 22; 456, 16.
Merit floret V 372, 47 (maeret plorat
Hessels. flet? metit flores secat *Schoell*
coll. Verg. Georg. IV 54).
Meritae <palmae> dignissimae uel
 palmae manus IV 452, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* V 70).
Meritissime dignissime *Plac.* V 32, 12
 = V 84, 7 (gradus superlativus *additur*)
 = V 116, 33 (*item*). **meritissimo** *Kettner*.
Merito ἀξίως II 232, 8. **εἰκότως**, ἐβ-
 λόγως II 129, 11. **δικαίως** II 277, 27;
 III 135, 14. **εἰκότως** II 285, 47. **εὐλό-**
γως II 318, 17. **iuste** V 413, 68 (*reg.*
Bened. 7, 47). V. non merito.
Meritoria domus V 663, 4.
Meritorium ξενοδογεῖον II 129, 18.
 ἀκρατοπόλιον II 223, 40. domus merce-
 tricis V 621, 32. cella unaria uel hospiti-
 um V 554, 39. **meritoria** loca taber-
 narum, ubi adulteria committuntur IV
 116, 6; 257, 51; 537, 26 (tabernaculo-
 rum); V 222, 19; 465, 33. mercimonia
 dicuntur V 652, 53 (*Iuvenal.* III 234).
 loca tabernaculorum *Scal.* V 604, 20.
 V. mercitorium.
Meritum ἐβεργασία II 129, 13; 316,
 59; 504, 28; 547, 63. **ἀξίωμα** II 232, 3.
 ἀξία II 231, 40. **εὐποιία** II 319, 1.
merita ἀνδραγαθήματα III 456, 17.
meritor[um] τῶν ἐβεργετημάτων II 129,
 12 (*corr. e*). **meritis** τῶν δικαίων II
 129, 10. V. in merita.
Meritus ἀξίος II 129, 14. dignus II
 587, 20; IV 365, 2. V. bene m.
Mero animo simplici fide et sincere IV
 537, 32. simplice fide et sincera IV 115, 18.
 simplici fide, sincera V 310, 18. simplici,
 sincero IV 257, 52. simplici fide IV 115,
 24. simplici, fido, sincero et integro IV
 365, 3. puro uel simplici V 116, 32.
Mero Baccho puro uino V 544, 36
 (*Verg. Aen.* V 77).
Meroen insula Nili V 116, 29.
Mero pede id est nudo pede V 652,
 54 (*Iuvenal.* VI 159).
Merops nomen auis V 572, 46. me-

ropes πτηνῶν εἶδος II 425, 39. **anes**
 apibus inimicae V 310, 50 (*cf. Serv. in*
Georg. IV 14).
Merotheca v. in myrotheca.
Mersat mergit IV 117, 7; 258, 1; V
 465, 32. [formidat ad 8 spectat, *cf.*
a b c d e f] mergit IV 416, 9.
Mersio δύσις ἡ ἐν ὕδατι II 282, 15.
 βύθισις II 260, 41.
Mersus βύθισις II 260, 41.
Mersus . . . mergulatus *cod. Leid.* 67
E (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 410).
Mertaret mergeret V 644, 23 (Non.
 138, 29).
Merulus κόσσυφος II 129, 19; 354,
 11; III 17, 60 (mergulus); 90, 6; 188, 8;
 319, 39; 41; 360, 66; 379, 56; 435, 49;
 456, 18; 477, 55. **κόψιγος** ὁ **κόσσυφος**
 III 257, 63 (*κοιγος cod.*). **κόψιγος** III
 360, 23. **κόσσυκος** III 412, 7. **coyricus**
 III 397, 40. [achira] III 487, 27. **merula**
 κόσσυφος II 519, 27; 541, 2; 553, 36.
 ὀσλαε (*AS.*) V 372, 35.
Merum ἀκρατον, μόνον, φίλον II 129,
 20. ἀκρατον II 223, 34; III 15, 21; 87,
 69; 184, 59; 255, 38; 315, 38; 364, 45;
 60; 378, 71; 398, 31; 487, 15; 506, 27
 (*cf. δὸς ἀκρατον da merum* III 514, 75).
καθαρόν II 334, 44. **sincerum** V 310,
 34; 48. quidquid nulli rei mixtum est,
 merum dicitur V 116, 30 (*Serv. in Aen.*
 III 525). **meram** puram IV 116, 9.
 puram, sinceram IV 537, 31. **mero**
meram puro puram V 465, 29. **mera**
καθαρά II 334, 34. pura IV 115, 28; 31;
 537, 36. **meras** probatas IV 116, 44; V
 116, 31. probas IV 116, 36. V. miratas.
Merus sermo V 662, 71 (*Hor. sat.* I 4, 48).
Merx φορτίον II 129, 5; 499, 22;
 508, 3; 523, 28; 545, 60; III 456, 19;
 485, 45 (*cf. φορτίον . . . merces merx*
 . . . II 473, 1; *cf. GR. L.* I 553, 22). sar-
 cina, onus II 587, 25. haec merces et
 haec mercedes IV 348, 14. merx mercis
 a mercando, non merces mercedis V 372,
 31. merx merze (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post*
V 372, 24. mertus (mercatus *Buech.*)
 mercis IV 116, 32. haec merx et haec
 merces quibus onerantur naues, pretium
 laboris . . . IV 348, 15. haec merx et
 haec merces quibus negotiatores onerant
 naues, pretium autem laboris haec merces
 et haec mercedes V 299, 48. **merces** φορτία
 III 194, 39. **merclibus** φορτίσις II 129, 2.
Mesana v. uesanus, **Mesgus** v. serum.
Mesochorus μεσόχορος III 172, 54;
 240, 2.
Mesopicatum medium picatum V 372,
 43; 603, 66. dimidium picatum V 310,
 41 (tyumedium *cod.*); 635, 59. *cf. Loewe*
Prodr. XIV; 374.

Mesoro (*h. e.* Mesori) Aegyptiorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 222, 21. V. menses.

Mesplum μέσφυλλον III 300, 62. mesfylon III 529, 72. οὖον III 300, 63. **melesperum** (= mesperum) μελωφιλα (? μέσφιλα?) III 358, 54. **mespila** ἐμέσπιδες III 15, 57 (αχλαδες); 88, 21; 372, 44; 543, 34 (mespola); 561, 17. **mespira** mesfila III 412, 5. **duratia** (duracina?) quae multum constringit III 585, 3 (mespola). **epimelida** (*Diosc.* I 170) i. **nespula** III 562, 47 (*Diez* I néspola). **tritoy** (*cf. Diosc. τριόκκοιο*) i. ossa de **mespula** III 578, 58.

Messala agricola, messor IV 258, 11; V 507, 20. **messor** V 310, 45; 372, 46. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 397.

Messata secta, incisa IV 116, 33; V 465, 36; 507, 22.

Messias unctus, id est Christus IV 257, 40 (*Isid.* VII 2, 6).

Messis θερισμός II 129, 22 (messus *cod. corr. e.*); 327, 52 (*GR. L.* I 553, 6); 495, 55; 519, 33; 541, 9; III 75, 41; 145, 55 (mete); 356, 71. **θήρος** III 200, 1; 261, 27. **θερισμός**, ἄμητος III 261, 29. ἄμητος III 429, 47.

Messitudo a metendo II 587, 22.

Messo θερῶ II 327, 50.

Messor θεριστής II 327, 51; III 261, 30. **messores** θερισταί III 75, 42; 145, 56; 173, 35; 200, 9; 240, 58; 300, 11; 356, 72; 504, 39; 522, 5. a metendo, id est <est> a secando V 310, 38.

Messorius v. falx m.

Messum (mesum *codd.*) secatum IV 116, 12; V 507, 21. **messae** sectae IV 452, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 513).

Meta καμπή II 541, 6; 553, 40; III 456, 20; 470, 77; 485, 69. **καμπτός** II 338, 11; 493, 43; 519, 26. **νόσσα** III 240, 68. **finis** IV 537, 41; V 310, 13. **metam** signis (?) recursum V 465, 38. **metae** καμπτήρες III 11, 2; 84, 35; 173, 51; 240, 67; 302, 56. **finis circi[um]** V 311, 42. **metarum** finium IV 116, 16; 537, 39; V 465, 42. **metas** fines V 116, 37. **terminos** V 371, 2 (*cf. Oros.* III 20, 8). **fines** uel **terminos** IV 116, 31; 452, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278). *cf. metas* rerum.

Metabulum (= metaplus) prospera nauigatio *Scal.* V 604, 57. *cf. metaplum* V 604, 55. V. *Osb.* p. 367.

Metalli dicuntur in lege[m] IV 115, 19; V 465, 45 (*supple ex Festo* p. 146, 30 *et corrigge* Metalli).

Metallum μέταλλον II 369, 12. locus ubi auri uel argenti[que] pondus nascit (!) V 465, 39. **metalla** aurum, argentum, aes, ferrum uel marmor IV 116, 15; V

465, 40. aurum, argentum, aes uel ferrum IV 537, 33. **laminulae** auri uel argenti V 310, 46. **metalli** genus marmoris IV 537, 34. **metalli** uinculis, carceribus IV 365, 5. uinculis V 465, 2; 528, 21. V. procurator metallorum, in metallo, per metalla. *cf. Isid.* V 27, 31.

Metallum argenti thym(θειον? *Buech.*) III 578, 43.

Metanda dubitanda V 548, 32 (metuenda *H.*).

Metantibus praeparantibus, consentientibus (? constitu?), locantibus, manentibus (-antibus *cod.*) V 572, 43.

Metaphora translatio IV 416, 2. translatio rerum uel uerborum V 371, 57. uerbi usurpata transgressio *Plac.* V 84, 8; IV 117, 3. **meta**<**phora**> dictio translata a propria significatione V 372, 40. *cf. Isid.* I 36, 2; *GR. L.* I 457, 4; IV 399, 17.

Metaphrasis μεταφρασις III 328, 10; 375, 56; 530, 54. **metafrasin** interpretatio V 370, 44; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 418, 46 = 427, 15. translatio uel interpreta<tio> V 370, 47.

Metaplus v. metabulum.

Metapontum metapula matris *Scal.* V 604, 43 (*corrupta*: metaplus maris *H.*).

Metas rerum finis temporum IV 537, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278).

Metator ἐτοιμαστής II 316, 7. **καρποβολοθέτης** II 562, 17. qui futuro regi (*cf. schol. Luc.* I 382? *Buech.*) parat II 587, 24. habitator, locator IV 257, 45 (arbiter *pro hab. Warren*). **metatores** mansionum praeparatores IV 116, 17; 537, 37; V 465, 41; 604, 21.

Metatus mansio, positio V 572, 50. **metatum** ἐτοιμασία II 316, 5 (metatio *e.*).

Metellus μίλιος II 129, 24. mercennarius a merendo V 465, 44. mercennarius a mercede V 507, 23; 572, 56. V. metalli. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 398.

Metempsychosis motatio (!) animae aliae in alterum hominem V 417, 7 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hier. in Matth.* XI 14, 15).

Meteorus insanus IV 116, 39.

Methodiaca μεθοδικά III 206, 25.

Methodias adinventiones uel uersutias V 524, 8.

Methodus remedium IV 416, 4. **methodum** μέθοδος II 366, 26; 504, 33 (methodium *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petron.'* p. 5). calculatio uel argumentum II 587, 19.

Meticulosus metuendus *Plac.* V 32, 16 = V 84, 9 = V 116, 36 (metuens). timidus uel metu plenus IV 116, 13; V 465, 47. timidus uel metuendus V 310, 14. timidus IV 537, 43; V 523, 47. dolendus (metuendus? timendus?) IV 365, 6. **meticulosus** timendus V 572, 49.

Met(i)endo ἐν τῷ μετρέειν II 129, 23 (suppl. a e).

Metior μετῶ II 370, 26. ἀναμετῶ II 130, 1 (mitior cod. corr. e). καταμετῶ II 342, 23. **metio** μετῶ III 77, 13. **metitur** mensurat IV 116, 20. **metiri** mensurari IV 258, 2.

Meto θερῶ II 327, 50; III 75, 40; 145, 52. θερῶ καὶ ἀμῶ III 261, 28. **metis** θερῶ III 145, 53. **metit** θερῶ III 145, 54. **secat** IV 116, 14 (Verg. Aen. X 513?); 537, 35. **metito** mete Virgilius (Georg. II 410): postremus metito V 116, 35. V. meo.

Metonymia forma est ubi per id quod continet significatur quod continetur, ut apes per saepem, aut per id quod continetur id quod continet V 372, 17. graece transnominatio V 372, 38 (suppl. cod. Epin.). Cf. GR. L. IV 400, 7; VI 467, 7; Isid. I 36, 8; Festus p. 153, 21.

Metor metaris eligo V 554, 31 (Serv. in Georg. II 274). **meto** ἐτοιμάζω II 316, 6. **metor** χωρομετῶ II 479, 53. **metatur** manet IV 537, 38; V 310, 12. **metari** constituere uel locare IV 116, 18; 537, 40; V 465, 43. **parare** (= partire? at cf. metantibus, metator) V 644, 11 (Non. 137, 13). **metare** manere IV 115, 26 (munire Maius); V 465, 46; 507, 24 (v. meo).

Metra (= merra = μόρα?) genus unguentum (-ti cod. Epin.) V 372, 41.

Metreos Bithyniensium lingua December mensis dicitur V 222, 22. V. menses.

Metreta amphora dimidia IV 537, 51; V 604, 22.

Metropolis μητρόπολις II 371, 21. mater ciuitatum V 418, 58 = 427, 26 (Osb. 367; cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. X 6).

Metropolitiss habitatores Iherusalem a post IV 117, 2.

Metrum modium V 371, 29; (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 6) V 420, 6 = 428, 66.

mensura V 465, 48. Cf. Isid. XVI 26, 9.

Metuendus φοβερῶτατος II 472, 33.

Metum incussit imperat timere V 548, 27.

Metuo φοβούμαι II 472, 35. **metuëre** φοβείσθαι III 456, 21. **metuëre** timuerunt et (om. V 116, 41) **metuëre** autem timere: hoc uero accentus distinguit Plac. V 84, 10 = V 116, 41; V 222, 23. **metu(i)** timeri V 537, 4 (Ter. Andr. 494). V. hoc metuens, id metuens, mensit.

Metus εὐλάβεια, φόβος II 129, 25. εὐλάβεια III 209, 16. φόβος II 472, 34; III 237, 53; 456, 22. δῆος II 268, 22; III 423, 61. timor, terror IV 365, 7.

Metus causa κατὰ φόβον πρᾶγμα III 456, 23; 476, 7.

Meum in his est glossis: **meu** sicer III 547, 60. **sister** uel pilus ceruinus III 584, 36. **meo** sistere id est qui simulat pilo ceruino uel radicis panace III 592, 36 (me); 626, 12 (panice). **sidere** id est qui simulat radice panice III 614, 23 (cf. piloceruino id est sister III 574, 40). **meo** erba panacus III 592, 75. **meo** id est erba panacis III 626, 52. **meu** id est erba panacus uel radix leuistici III 614, 48. **adamanticu** (ἀδαμαντινόν) id est **meu** III 552, 36. **meu** id est idginos de radice III 568, 55. Cf. ~~me+s+ena+*~~ III 547, 55 (meios anetum agreste Schmidt). **semen de meu** (uel meo) meo antus III 614, 28. **meosantus** III 592, 47. **meoantis** III 626, 22. **micanum** III 584, 45: **meuandrum** semen **meu** III 569, 45. Cf. **meagantus** id est sperma III 592, 77; 614, 50; 626, 55 (meagantia). **flores de meo** meuas-pereae (μῆλον ἀποροφῶς Buech.) III 547, 66. Cf. Diosc. I 3.

Meus ἐμός II 296, 13; III 140, 32; 341, 19. **mea** ἐμή II 296, 6. **meum** ἐμόν II 296, 12; III 140, 33. τὸ ἐμόν II 456, 37. **mi** meus IV 365, 8; V 465, 49 (GR. L. V 565, 21).

Mica πλεῖ II 481, 8. **ψιχίον** II 497, 25; 523, 22; 545, 65 (cf. GR. L. I 553, 24). **micæ** ψίγες II 129, 26; III 7, 40; 14, 29; 81, 18; 314, 27; 456, 24; 470, 78.

Micans lucens IV 117, 12. **fulgens** V 116, 47. **lucens**, **fulgens** IV 538, 3. **micantia** rutilantia IV 117, 41. **rutilantia**, **fulgentia** IV 452, 45 (Verg. Aen. II 734).

Micas lego ψυχολογῶ II 481, 9; III 164, 54.

Micatio λαχμός II 359, 2; 495, 12; 519, 35; 541, 5; 553, 39 (GR. L. I 553, 7). **sors** II 587, 35. Cf. **micato** λάχιννος (λαχμός?) III 485, 39; **micus** λαχιννος III 456, 25; 485, 59.

Michahel qu(i)s sicut deus? IV 258, 39 (Isid. VII 5, 12; cf. Onom. sacr. 19, 7; 56, 17; 73, 20; 80, 27).

Mic[e]linae ψίγες III 87, 20. **micinas** ψίγες III 164, 53.

Micipsa rex fuit Numidarum (uel Numidiarum) IV 117, 11; 538, 4; V 310, 58; IV 258, 17 (ui fuit = sex fuit = rex f., ut b habet). **nomen** est regis IV 416, 15. **Micipsae** Afri II 587, 37 (Iuv. V 89).

Mico λαγγάνω II 357, 66; III 77, 2. **micat** λαγγάνει, λάμπει II 129, 28. **ἀσπράπτει** II 248, 47; III 245, 6. **fulget** IV 118, 2; 416, 18; 452, 46 (splendit, rutilat add. def; Verg. Aen. X 134); V 116, 46. **splendet** IV 538, 2. **mic-**

mus λά<χ>ωμεν III 5, 26. **micare** fulgorare, splendere IV 365, 9. *V. mituo.*

Micropsychus pusillanimis, parui animi IV 416, 12 (pusillanimus, paruianimus a).

Micrills (mycteris *cod.*) pauper apparatus V 644, 15 (*Non.* 137, 27). *Cf. adn. L. Muelleri: scriptura prorsus incerta. 'immo μισυλλίς' Buech.*

Micturo όβρησις II 390, 14; 504, 31. **Micturio** όβρητιώ II 390, 15. **micturit** όβρητιώ II 129, 27.

Micus v. micatio.

Migda coartifex, cooperator II 587, 29 (migada?).

Migma palea minuta IV 365, 10. palea minuta cum frumento permixta V 528, 26. palea minuta trita frumento permixta V 465, 50. palea minuta[rum] (uel critura *add. bc: ubi tritura c, recte?*) IV 258, 37.

Migratio μεταλίησις II 370, 10; III 456, 27; 485, 38.

Migrator μετανάστης II 369, 21.

Migro μεταικώ II 370, 12; III 77, 27. μεταβαίω II 368, 37. μετέρχομαι επί τόπον II 370, 1. **migrat** μεταβαίνει, μεθίσταται II 129, 29. μεταβαίνει III 456, 26.

Mihl έμολ II 129, 30. dati<uu>m regit casum (regē casū *cod.*) V 310, 57.

Mihimet mihl ipsi IV 365, 11.

Milba glida (*AS.?*) II 587, 28 (milua = miluus). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 22. *V. miluus.*

Mileit v. mugio.

Miles στρατιώτης II 129, 31; 438, 46; III 27, 38; 208, 6; 456, 28; 503, 82. armatus IV 462, 47 (*cf. armato milite Verg. Aen.* II 20; XI 516). **millites** στρατιώται III 298, 18; 352, 45; 895, 34; 411, 65. *De forma millex v. militaris opinator, ordinarius m., GR. L.* IV 126, 36; 197, 28.

Milisiae (milisiae *codd.*) amatoriae gestae (! gesta a) IV 117, 14. amatoriae gestas (!) V 465, 60. amatoriae (hum. *cod.*) gesta V 222, 25. amatoriae gestae IV 258, 22. **Millissae** amatoriae V 222, 24. **Millisiae** amatoriae IV 538, 6. **Mustae** amatoriae gesta IV 121, 13; V 467, 16. *Cf. Marc. Cap.* II 100 p. 28, 7.

Millarium μιλιάριον II 371, 51. (olla, aeneum) χαλκείον II 474, 56. τερμित्रον (θερμηρόν?) III 456, 29. *θερμηρόν* II 129, 34.

Milichius μειλίχιος III 290, 3 (*inter deos. cf. Ephem. ep.* VIII 258).

Milimindrum v. insana.

Milingior μικρολογία (*scr. μικρολογώ*) III 485, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 20.

Militaris στρατιωτικός II 438, 47.

Militaris v. uerbena.

Militaris opinator id est uetus miles IV 117, 13 (millec *cod. Vatic.*); 538, 5; V 222, 26; 310, 59; 603, 56. *V. opinator.*

Militia στρατεία II 438, 37. στρατηγία, στρατεία III 275, 57. **militiae** έν στρατεία II 300, 11. *Cf. in urbana militia έν τη πολιτική στρατεία* III 387, 18.

Militiae capti sunt έστρατολογήθησαν III 36, 19.

Milito στρατεύομαι II 438, 40. **militat** στρατεύεται II 129, 33. *V. aduersus m.*

Millum κέγγρος, έλυμος II 129, 32 (*GR. L.* I 550, 29). έλυμος **millum** III 183, 30; 266, 55. **millium** κέγγρος II 347, 11; 504, 32; 531, 4; III 27, 1; 193, 56; 266, 56/55; 299 56, (κενκρον); 357, 10; 497, 34; 525, 10 (kenkron). **κεγγρόν** (κενκρον *cod.*), ζέα III 430, 4. **citron** III 559, 26. **cintron** III 589, 14. **genus leguminis** V 371, 36. **millio** cencro III 544, 11. **cingro** III 622, 63. **cincro** III 631, 34. **centron** millius III 580, 54; 609, 50. **millium** genus seminis minuti per i *Plac.* V 84, 11.

Millum ceruinum v. saxifraga. **millio ceruino** lituesperma III 547, 44.

Millum gruinum v. saxifraga. **millio grulno** id est tirargia III 592, 56; 614, 33 (grugino); 626, 26 (saxitrica). id est litusperma III 592, 12 (grugino); 613, 41 (*item*); 625, 58.

Mille χιλία II 477, 8. *V. duo milia mulierum.*

Milleborbia v. maurella.

Millefolium mirifillon (myriophyllon *Pseudapul.* LXXXVIII), geruae (*AS.*) V 371, 6 (*cf. m. gearuae [AS.] cod. Epin. post V* 372, 8). **mirifillon** III 569, 65. **cinionfilon** id est **milfolium** III 621, 38 (chiliophyllon *Pseudapul.*). **millefolium** cinionfilon III 557, 10. **crisites** (chrysites *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 12. **ambrosia** III 536, 13; 550, 8. **bincentia** (uincentiam *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 553, 50. **bicentia** est **milfolium** III 617, 65. **millefolium** diodila (diodelam *Pseudapul.*) III 559, 54. **milfolius** balistion III 587, 61; 608, 48. **millefolium** cereusiluitico (cereum s. *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 557, 13. **meriuorios** **millefoba** (*nisi hoc ad milleforbia pertinet*) III 548, 14. **millefolium** meorion III 540, 61. **milfollo** genera sunt duo, **crispa** efficax est III 613, 67; 626, 13; 592, 37 (efficator).

Millemorbia v. maurella, centinodia. **Adde milmoria** id est ficaria III 626, 54. *V. maura.*

Millesima pagina magna scriptura V 653, 2 (*Iuvenal.* VII 100).

Miliens *χιλιάκις* II 477, 9.

Millum collare canis *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 48 (collarem); V 604, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 151, 4.

Milo homo uel bestia (*v. meles*) V 554, 42.

Miltum *σιωνίς* II 431, 46. **mineum** II 587, 31.

Milvus *ἰκτίνος* II 129, 35; 381, 62; III 89, 65; 188, 1; 360, 36; 78; 397, 53; 496, 21; 505, 37. *ἰκτίς* (*ἰκτίνος*?) ἢ *φήνη* III 257, 58. *ἰκτίς* III 17, 39; 319, 16; 565, 34. *γύψ* III 257, 45. *λούπις* III 319, 17; 499, 40; 529, 20. accipiter qui polos (pullos?) rapit V 311, 10. *Cf. ἰκτίνος miluinum* III 565, 37. **miluus** *κατακτικίνοσ* (*καταρράκτης, ἰκτίνοσ David: κατὰ γῆν ἰκτ. Buech.*) III 435, 46. *V. asida, niluus, milba.*

Mimarius *v. scurrax*, in mimo, lubrum.

Mimicus *v. scenicus, musicus.*

Mimographus qui mimos scribit IV 416, 19. **histrionum** (*vel* **histrionum**) scriptor V 372, 12.

Mimologus qui mimos docet IV 117, 15; 258, 21; 538, 7; V 310, 62 (*mimilogus*); 372, 50 (*item*). **mimologi** *μιμολόγοι* III 302, 30.

Mimosus *v. ludosus, musicus.*

Mimus *μίμος* II 371, 54. qui agit V 310, 61 (*cf.* 310, 62). **mimi** *μίμοι* III 172, 40; 239, 66. **ioculares graece** V 116, 49. *V. pugil, parasitus, in mimo, choraula, ludus, hystrio.*

Mina *μνᾶ* II 372, 17.

Minae *ἀπειλαί* II 129, 36; 234, 2 (*singularia non habet: cf. GR. L. I* 33, 16). **minis** *ἀπειλαίς* II 129, 38. **minas** altitudines, propugnaculum IV 258, 23; V 572, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. IV* 88).

Minas eminens IV 117, 33; 452, 48 (*Verg. Aen. II* 240); V 465, 51. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. II* 240, 628; *Loewe Prodr.* 373).

Minare *v. inigere.*

Minatio *ἀπειλή* II 234, 1; III 124, 6.

Minator e(s)t **monitor**, sed **monitor** dicitur cum pronuntiat bona, **minator** cum nuntiat aduersa V 117, 1 (*cf. Isid. X* 177).

Minator *v. abactor. Cf. Serv. in Georg. I* 273 (R).

Minax *ἀπειλητικός* II 234, 4. **minas** tendens IV 258, 19. **iratus** *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 48 (*v. munifex. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128). **iracundus, feruidus** IV 365, 12.

Minctura *v. lotium.*

Minerrimus minime loquens II 587, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 122, 17.

Minerua *Ἀθηνᾶ* II 129, 42; 219, 43; III 8, 62; 83, 14; 168, 5; 236, 61; 289, 46; 348, 29; 393, 49; 411, 53; 489, 79. **Palla** <s> **dea artem** V 370, 49.

Mineruale ubi statuae (statua?) **Mineruae Romae** fuit (*sit Buech.*) II 587, 39.

Mineruales ut dies V 311, 1. **Minerua** *Παναθήναια* II 393, 15; III 239, 32.

Minerualiculus ut dies [et] **sacer** (? **sacerdos**?) V 311, 2. **Minerualicium** *συνσταυρόν* II 129, 41.

Mingo *οὐρᾶ* II 390, 20. **mingit** decursio III 603, 15. **mingere** *meiare* V 311, 11. **minsare** frequentatium V 572, 66.

Miniacotum **aciae uox** *Plac.* V 33, 24 = V 84, 12 (**minacotum**) = V 117, 22 (**minia** *cotum* *επιε* *uox*). **mina** *contumaciae uox?*

Miniatius **rubicundus** *Plac.* V 84, 13 = 117, 5.

Minictus (*vel* **minicus** *vel* **men-**) **ericus** IV 117, 17; 258, 20; V 116, 38; 311, 3; 372, 51; 465, 61; 604, 2; 614, 42 (*ubi miricius scribit Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 155 *a voce quae est μηριγξ.* = **Minucius** *Buech.*).

Miniculum **auxilium** II 587, 32. **miniculo** **auxilio** *Scal.* V 604, 1. *V. adm.*

Minificentia (*vel* **minific.** *vel* **mirific. codd.**) **magnificentia** V 465, 56; 528, 25. **publicum opus** IV 365, 13. *V. munificentia. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 93.

Minime *οὐδαμῶς* II 129, 40. *ἥμισυα* II 323, 54. *non* V 537, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 197).

Minime **curat et negligit** *ἀμελεῖ* II 129, 39.

Minimus *ἐλάχιστος* II 294, 34. *ἐλάττων* II 294, 23. **exiguus** IV 365, 14. **minimum** *ἐλάχιστον, ὀλίγιστον* II 129, 43. *ἐλάχιστον* II 294, 35. *ἐλάττων* II 294, 18.

Minister *ὀπηρέτης* II 465, 15; III 80, 4; 161, 22; 304, 69; 411, 40. *ὀπουρογός* II 468, 27. *διάκονος* II 271, 50; III 133, 63; 337, 65; 375, 15; 515, 6. *διοικητής* II 278, 14. *λειτουρογός* III 456, 33. *ὀπηρέτης, διάκονος* III 456, 32. **famulus, seruus, officialis** IV 365, 15. *V. ad ministrum.*

Ministerium *ὀπηρεσία* II 465, 14; 504, 29; 547, 69; III 161, 21; 340, 12. *ὀπηρετήσια* III 411, 41. *διακονία* II 129, 46; 271, 51; III 138, 62; 337, 64. *ὀπηρεσία, διακονία* III 456, 31. *διοικήσις* II 278, 13.

Minister regalis **aulicus** IV 365, 16. *V. aulicus.*

Ministrantibus *v. da m.*

Ministrarius ὄπηρετικός II 465, 16 (-sterarius). διοικητικός II 278, 15. διακονικός (-sterarius) II 271, 52. minister II 587, 34.

Ministrator διοικητής III 134, 45. **ministrator** ὄπηρετής III 411, 42.

Ministr(at)rix ὄπηρετής III 456, 34; 485, 47. **ministratrix** ministra V 644, 43 (*Non.* 142, 10).

Ministro ὄπηρετῶ II 465, 19; III 80, 3; 161, 17; 411, 38. διακονῶ II 129, 49; 271, 53; III 133, 57; 337, 63; 492, 1. ὄπηρετῶ, διακονῶ III 456, 30. ὄπουρογῶ II 463, 28. διοικῶ II 278, 16. **ministras** ὄπηρετεῖς III 161, 18; 411, 34. **διακονεῖς** III 133, 58. **ministrat** ὄπηρετεῖ III 161, 19; 411, 35. **διακονεῖ** III 133, 59. **ministrant** ὄπηρετοῦσιν III 6, 62. **ministra** ὄπηρετήσον III 161, 20; 411, 32. **διακόνησον** III 133, 60. **ministrat** ὄπηρετήσατε III 411, 38. **ministratui** ὄπηρετήσα III 411, 37. **διακόνισα[ς]** III 133, 31. **ministrasti** ὄπηρετήσας(!) III 411, 36. **ministratumus** ὄπηρετήσαμεν III 411, 39.

Minitabiliter minaciter V 644, 26 (*Non.* 139, 22).

Minitans minans V 541, 19.

Minito et minitor ἀπειλῶ II 234, 5. **minitatur** frequenter minatur IV 117, 16; 365, 18. assidue minatur IV 258, 18; 365, 17; V 528, 24. frequenter minatur aut assidue minatur IV 538, 8. frequenter minitatur (it *sup. scr.*) V 117, 3. assidue minatur V 465, 54. minatur IV 117, 34; V 465, 55. **minitant** minas tendit (? -ent a) V 465, 53. **minitari** est alicui plagas uel caedes minari *Plac.* V 33, 1 = V 84, 14 = V 117, 21. **minitare** terrae (terrere?) incitare V 465, 52.

Minium κιννάβαρις II 129, 44; 349, 41 (pluralia non habet: cf. *GR. L.* I 34, 26); 504, 30; 531, 5; III 194, 52; 274, 2 (κιννάβαρι); 327, 60; 527, 41. **minio** cimbalatrios III 587, 51. **conbatrios** III 556, 56. **cimilatreos** III 620, 39. *V. militum.*

Minium v. munium.

Minor et mino ἀπειλῶ II 234, 5. **minor** ἀπειλῶ III 456, 35. ἀπειλοῦμαι III 123, 72. **minaris** ἀπειλεῖσαι(!) III 124, 1. **minatur** ἀπειλεῖται III 124, 2. ἀπειλεῖ II 129, 37. **minamur** ἀ(κ)ειλούμεθα III 124, 4. **minamini** ἀ(κ)ειλήσατε III 124, 3. **minantur** ἀ(κ)ειλοῦνται III 124, 5. eminent IV 452, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 162; III 540).

Minor μικρός II 371, 38. ἥττων II 326, 1. ἑλάττων II 294, 23. μικρότερος, ἀφῆλιξ II 129, 48. inferior IV 365, 19.

minus ἥττων II 325, 66; III 471, 1; 494, 51. ἑλάττων II 294, 18. ἑλάττων, ἥττων II 129, 53. *V. haud minus. minoris* ἑλάττωνος III 456, 36. **minores** μεταγενέστεροι (singulare non habet) II 368, 47 (*GR. L.* I 548, 31). **μεταγενέστεροι** II 129, 47. **posteriores**, **iuniores** IV 452, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523, *alibi*).

Minoratio v. imminutio.

Minorator v. depranator.

Minor natu iunior IV 365, 20.

Minoro ἑλάττω III 456, 37; 485, 53.

Minos Μίνως III 237, 48.

Minotaurus monstrum quod capite tauri, altera parte corporis homo fuit, a Minoe[te] rege [qui Minos] dictus est et a tauro, quia ex utroque mater semen fertur suscepisse V 310, 63. monstrum quod capite taurino et ceterae partis (cetera parte c) corporis homo fuit, a Minoe rege et a tauro, quia ex utroque mater fertur semina suscepisse IV 258, 32. monstrum quod capite taurino [hab]et pars alia corporis homo fuit IV 117, 19. monstrum quod capite taurino ac cetera pars corporis homo fuit V 465, 63. monstrum quod capite taurino [habeat] et cetera pars corporis homo fuit IV 538, 10. monstrum quod ex Minoe et tauro natum fuit V 117, 2. monstrum, caput uel tauri, ceterum membra homo V 117, 4. ex homine et boue, unde Ouidius (*Ars am.* II 24): semibouemque uirum semiuirumque bouem V 572, 63. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 148, 3.

Minsare saepius mingere IV 258, 25; V 507, 27. *V. mingo, mensare.*

Minuati v. exoletus, deminuti et cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513.

Minuatim v. minutatim.

Minuitas ἑλάττωσις II 294, 24.

Minutum v. delibatum.

Minuo ἑλάττω II 294, 20. λεπτόνω II 359, 47. **minuit** μειοῖ, ἑλάττω II 129, 51. **deminuit** IV 365, 21. **minuere** μειῶσαι II 129, 50. *V. libo, intero.*

Minurit μινυροῖσι II 129, 52. Cf. *hirusundo minurrit* *Loewe GL. N.* p. 248.

Minurritio restituito, representatio uel serui uel rei furatae II 587, 36 (*duae gl. confusae*). Cf. **minurratio** (murmuratio e) **μινυρισμός** II 371, 56 et *Festus Pauli* p. 122, 9.

Minusculus μικρός II 371, 38.

Minutal est species pulmenti uel fragmen panis uel ligo uel species indumenti uel illud quod ponitur in latrinis ad purgandum anum V 621, 26. Cf. *Isid.* XX 2, 29; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 9.

Minutalia modica IV 416, 17. *λεπτό-περομα* III 217, 42 = 652, 10.

Minutatim *κατά λεπτόν* II 341, 48 (minuatim *cod. quod verum esse potest*). *κατά μικρόν* II 342, 26. *μεληδόν* (minuatim *cod. corr. e*) II 366, 63. paulatim, sensim IV 365, 22.

Minutim *κατά λεπτόν* II 341, 48. *Cf. GR. L. VII 412, 11.*

Minutio deminutio IV 365, 25.

Minutula *ἐλαχιστοτάτη* II 294, 38.

Minutus *λεπτομερής* II 359, 40. **minutum** *ἐλάχιστον* II 294, 35. *λεπτάριον* II 129, 45. pro breui V 644, 35 (*Non. 141, 13*). **minutus** pusillos V 537, 2 (*Ter. Andr. 369*).

Miquus (muscus?) *φνικάριον* II 473, 43.

Mirabilis *θαυμαστός* post II 129, 36; II 556, 26; III 374, 12; 456, 39. *θαυμάσιος* II 326, 45. **mirabile** *θαυμαστόν* III 145, 9. *παράδοξον* II 394, 35. **mirabilia** *θαυμάσια* II 556, 24. V. *dictum m.*

Mirabiliter *θαυμαστός* II 326, 48. *θαυμάσιος* II 326, 46. *παράδοξως* II 394, 36.

Miraculum *θαύμα* III 410, 56.

Mirandus *θαυμαστός* II 326, 47. *θαυμάσιος* II 326, 45.

Miratas *probatas* V 117, 8 (meras?).

Miratio *θαύμα* II 326, 42.

Mire admirabiliter IV 365, 23.

Mirendilla *ψιλωμα ἦτοι ψιλωθρον* II 497, 21. *ψιλωθρον* II 481, 4.

Miridicus *mira* dicens *Scal.* V 605, 9 (*Osb. 361*).

Mirificentia magnificencia IV 365, 24.

Mirificus *θαυμάσιος* III 332, 5; 504, 51; 522, 56. *θαυματοποιός* II 326, 49. *θαυματοσκοιός* II 129, 54. *admirabilis* IV 365, 26.

Mirifillon v. millefolium.

Mirionem (meriorem *codd.*) turpem ueluti miriorem propter foeditatem *Plac.* V 33, 25 = V 84, 6. *Cf. Varro de l. l. VII 64. mir(i)ones phantasiae miratores* V 117, 7; 222, 29. *fantasiarum inanium <miratores>* V 685, 63. **miriones** *miratores* *Scal.* V 605, 8 (*Osb. 361*). *fantasiarum inanium numeratorum (miratores Vulc.)* *Scal.* V 604, 60. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 426.*

Mirror *θαυμάζω* III 4, 73; 75, 24; 145, 7; 338, 41; 410, 52; 456, 38. *θαυμάζομαι* II 326, 44. *expecto (= specto?)* IV 118, 11. **miro** *θαυμάζω* II 326, 43. **miraris** *θαυμάζεις* III 410, 53. **miratur** expauescit IV 117, 37. **admiratur** IV 118, 12. **miramur** *θαυμάζομεν* III 410, 54. **mirantur** *θαυμάζουσιν* III 410, 55.

Mirra v. murra.

Mirrida v. murrina.

Mirum admodum ualde mirum, supra modum IV 117, 20.

Mirum in modum mirum supra modum IV 365, 27.

Mirumne (= -ni) sine dubio, nimirum IV 118, 6/5.

Mirus *παράδοξος* II 394, 34. *θαυμαστός* III 332, 4; 504, 50; 522, 55. **mirum** *θαύμα* III 75, 25; 145, 8; 471, 2. **mirabile** IV 416, 16. **miris** *admirabilibus* IV 453, 1 (*Verg. Aen. I 354*). **admirabilibus**, **mirificis** V 311, 6. **mirabilibus** IV 117, 42. **mirius** *magis mirum* V 643, 70 (*Non. 135, 25*).

Miscella sportula II 587, 27 (*fisc. H.*).

Miscellaneum commixtium IV 117, 23; 253, 30; 538, 17; V 465, 58 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 150*). **commixtum** V 223, 1. **miscellana** gladiatoria V 572, 64 (*Iuvenal. XI 20*). **miscellani** commixtan (<ei> (vel commixticii) *Plac.* V 84, 15.

Misceo *miscuo* *κινῶ* II 349, 49. **miscceo** III 76, 49; 148, 63; 497, 22. *μίσιος* II *κινῶ* 371, 61. *μυγνῶ* II 371, 36. **misces** *κινῶς* III 148, 64. **miscet** *μυγνῶσι* II 129, 58. *κινῶ* III 148, 65. **confundet** IV 118, 13. **miscelmus** *κινῶμεν* III 148, 68. **miscce** *κέρασον* II 347, 64; 563, 20; III 76, 50; 148, 66. **miscce nobis** *κέρασον ἡμῖν* III 524, 25. **miscitur** coitur, conuenit IV 365, 28. **miscentur** perturbantur IV 258, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. II 487; XII 445*). **turbantur** V 117, 15. **misceri** turbari IV 117, 36; 453, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 191*). V. *confundo*.

Miscipulat (= musc.) *ποκπύζει* II 129, 59.

Miscelus nomen fluuii *Plac.* V 84, 16 = V 117, 23 (micius). **Mincius?**

Miscuatus v. suffuso, confundo (*et cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p. 40*).

Miscus v. muscus.

Misellus miser deminutivus V 372, 48. **miser** minor V 310, 60; IV 117, 26. **miser** [uel] minor IV 538, 16. **mortuus**, **miselli** mortui V 223, 2 (*cf. Isid. Diff. 353; X 173; Serv. in Aen. IV 20*). dicitur qui miser uel minor est V 223, 3.

Miseno Illyricum, Graecum IV 416, 20 (*'contam. cum Mys-Moesico' Buech.*).

Miser *ἔθλιος* II 219, 48; III 178, 25; 250, 60. *τάλας* II 451, 21; III 343, 26; 456, 40. *ταλαίπωρος* II 451, 18; III 79, 72; 160, 14; 374, 4. *οἰκτρός* II 380, 43. **ἔλεινός** II 294, 43. **γαλεπός** III 336, 22. **miseros** amarctes (*ἀμαρτίτας Buech.*) III 509, 63.

Miserabilis *οἰκτρός* II 380, 43. **ἔλεινός** II 294, 43; III 374, 6; 456, 41. **miserabile** *οἰκτρών*, *ἔλεινόν* II 129, 57.

Miserabiliter *οἰκτρώς* II 380, 44. **ἔλεινῶς** II 294, 44.

Miseranda misera, infelix IV 258, 36; 365, 29. **miserandum** horribile IV 416, 13. **dolendum** IV 118, 10; V 117, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 173). **miserandae** dolendae IV 117, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 882: -de?).

Miserantia miseria uel infelicitas V 465, 57.

Miseratio οἰκτιρμός II 380, 42. συμπαθεία II 442, 28.

Misereor <οἰκτιρῶ. *suppl. e*> II 380, 42. **ἔλεω** III 140, 44; 341, 24; 456, 42; 494, 23. **miserere** ἐλέησαι III 140, 45; 341, 25. **subueni** IV 117, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 143). **miserere** μεἰ ἐλέησόν με II 294, 47.

Miseresco ἔλεω II 295, 14. **miserescat** misericordia mouetur IV 118, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1026). **miseriscat** misericordia mouetur V 465, 59. **miserescite** miseremini. (*Verg. Aen.* X 676): uos potius miserescite, uenti V 117, 10.

Miseret me ἔλεω II 295, 14. <οἰκτιρῶ *suppl. e*> II 380, 42.

Miseria ἔλεος II 294, 48; 493, 44. ἀθλιότης II 219, 49. **ταλαιπωρία** II 451, 17. **aerumna**, **clades**, **calamitas** IV 365, 30. V. **omni** miseria repletus.

Misericordia ἔλεος, οἰκτος, οἰκτιρμός II 129, 55. ἔλεος, οἰκτος II 553, 42. ἔλεος II 294, 48; 641, 8; III 302, 20; 517, 54. οἰκτος II 519, 28. οἰκτιρμός II 380, 42. ἔλεος, ἐλεημοσύνη III 456, 44. ἐλεημοσύνη II 294, 46; III 140, 47; 341, 27; 520, 24. **cordis miseria** IV 117, 22; 538, 15 (*cf. Isid.* X 164). V. **sine** misericordia.

Misericors ἐλεήμων, οἰκτιρῶν II 129, 56. **ἐλεήμων** II 294, 45; III 140, 46; 177, 40; 250, 11; 331, 38; 341, 26; 374, 5; 456, 43; 471, 3; 493, 51; 519, 26. **φιλόανθρωπος** III 332, 68. **ἐλεηνός** II 556, 8 (*ελειος*).

Miseritudine miseria V 641, 3 (*Non.* 136, 13).

Miseror συμπαθῶ II 442, 30. ἔλεω II 295, 14. <οἰκτιρῶ *suppl. e*> II 380, 42. **miseratur** ἔλεει II 129, 60.

Miserrime infelicissime V 117, 14.

Miserturus v. **parsurus**.

Misisulae μυστίλαι (*scr. μιστόλαι*) III 456, 45; 474, 11. **missisulae** μιστόλαι III 379, 54. *Cf. not.* Tir. 103, 78 *Schm., W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 10.

Missant v. **musso**.

Missicius ἀπολυθεὶς στρατίας II 238, 54. **qui militiam** exhibet (*exiuit Warren; exit Salmas.*) IV 117, 24; 258, 34; 365, 31; V 310, 56; 372, 49; 604, 3 (**missilius** qui missilia exhibet).

Missilis βλήσιμος II 258, 12; III 485, 44. **βόλιμος** III 466, 46. **missile** βλη-

τόν II 258, 14. **εὑπεμπτον** II 318, 58. **ἀπόσταγμα** II 240, 49. **balisia** (balista?) V 311, 9. **telum** quod mittitur IV 258, 29. **iaculum** IV 365, 32. **missilia** βολαί III 129, 67. **hastilia** V 117, 9. V. **iacula** missilia.

Missillus v. **missicius**.

Missio βολή II 258, 36. ἀπόλυσις II 238, 48.

Missiocaptus (Musis aptus *Buech. M. captus Schoell*) est ingeniosus V 621, 12.

Missitat qui frequenter mittit IV 117, 25; 365, 34; 538, 9. **frequenter** mittit IV 258, 33; V 224, 10; 310, 55. **missitare** frequenter mittere V 629, 61.

Missorium v. **fericulum**, **lanx**.

Missum ἄθλον II 219, 50 (*cf. Salmas Plin. ex. p.* 910). *Cf. iathli missus* III 173, 48 (*οἱ ἄθλοι?*).

Missum fac dimitte [nimirum ad 6 *spectat*] IV 118, 5. **missum** facit non moratur, absoluit aut liberat V 224, 11. **missos** nos facit dimittit nos IV 258, 35.

Missus ἀπόστολος *post* II 129, 36; III 508, 42. **ἀπεθελίς** II 129, 61. **coniectus**, **impulsus** IV 365, 35. **directus** IV 117, 40. **missum** πεμπόμενον, ἀποστελλόμενον III 278, 61. **βλήμα** III 129, 65. **dimissum** V 657, 4 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 3). **missas** amissas uel simite V 413, 70 (*de regul.*).

Missus a deo concessus a deo IV 453, 3 (*v. concessus* a deo; *inter gl. Verg.*).

Mitaril v. **mytharii**.

Mitella diminutium V 311, 8. V. **mitra**.

Mitesco παρᾶνομαι II 415, 18. **mitescunt** maturant uel placant IV 118, 8; 453, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 291).

Mithridaticum v. **bellum** M.

Mitia poma matura V 117, 16 (*Verg. ecl.* I 80).

Mitificat mitigat IV 117, 29; V 224, 13. **mitigat**, **mollit**, **blandit** IV 538, 21. **mitem** facit V 224, 12. **mitificauit** mitem fecit V 224, 14.

Mitigatio καταπαρόνσις II 343, 14.

Mitigo παρᾶνω II 415, 17. **καταπαρᾶνω** II 343, 13. **mitigat** παρᾶνει, **ήμεροί** II 129, 62. **mollit** uel **blanditur** IV 118, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 783). **mollit**, **componit** IV 365, 86. **temperat**, **mollit** [ur] IV 365, 37. **mitigamus** ἡμεροῦμεν II 129, 63. **mitigant** καταπαρόνσις II 129, 64.

Mitio humilis loquendo II 587, 38 (*Micio persona Ter.? mutio Buech.*).

Mitis πρᾶος ἢ πραΐα II 130, 2. **πρᾶος** II 415, 9; III 471, 4; 502, 68. **πέπειρος** II 401, 31. **πέπανος** II 401, 28. **πέπανος**, **πέπειρος** III 263, 56. **πεπάνη** II 401, 27. **ἐπεικής** II 308, 1. **μείλιχος** III 178, 12; 250, 47; 374, 7; 600, 32.

ἦπιος III 456, 47. *patiens* IV 118, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 276?). *mansuetus* IV 258, 28 (*cf. Isid.* X 168). *mite* εὐήθιον III 432, 3. *mites* κρᾶσι II 130, 3. *patientes* IV 117, 38. *mitissimus* ἐπιεικέστατος II 308, 3.

Mitiscus (α μίτος? *Buech.*) est ubi homo tenet pedes, cum sedet in equo V 621, 18.

Mit[ti]t leuigat IV 365, 38.

Mitra κρηδεμνον II 355, 13. est pileum (*om. R*) Phrygium uel Persarum, aut ornatus capitis *Plac.* V 32, 7 (*v. matia*) = V 85, 11 = V 117, 20 (*de ueste add. ut* V 85, 11). *corona* IV 365, 39; V 310, 54. *amictus capillorum* IV 538, 19. *corona et amictus capillorum* IV 258, 24. *graece cinctum uel ligatura capitis* V 311, 7. *incuruum pileum* V 554, 41. est pileum phrygium, quale est ornamentum capitis decoratum, sed pileum est uirorum, mitra feminarum; pileum fit ex pelle, mitra ex lana *a post* IV 117, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 216; IX 613; *Isid.* XIX 31, 5). *mitram coronam uel mitellam uel capitis ornamenta* IV 117, 27. *coronam aut mitellam* IV 538, 18. *coronam uel mitellam siue capitis ornamenta* V 117, 17. *coronam uel mitellam uel capitis* V 542, 42. *mitras haetas* (*immo haettas, AS.*) V 415, 24 (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 5, 2).

Mitre Cappadocum lingua Octuber mensis dicitur V 224, 15. *V. menses.*

Mitto πέμπω II 400, 59; III 154, 43; 411, 17. *βάλλω* II 255, 45; III 129, 61. *mittis* πέμπεις III 154, 45; 411, 18. *βάλλεις* III 129, 62. *mittit* πέμπει III 411, 19; 456, 48. *βάλλει* II 180, 4; III 129, 63. *mittimus* πέμπομεν III 411, 20. *mittunt* πέμποσιν III 411, 22. *mittamus* πέμφομεν III 411, 21. *mitte* πέμψον III 411, 16; 154, 44. *βάλλε* III 129, 64. *omitte* IV 117, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 85); V 537, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 764). *mittite* omitte, *sinite* IV 453, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 203; *cf. Serv.*). *emittite* uel *sinite* IV 117, 43. *omittite* V 117, 18. *missi* βέβληκα III 129, 66. *misisti* ἐπεμφες (!) III 140, 9; 411, 26. *misit* ἐπεμφεν III 140, 8. *iecit* IV 365, 33. *misit tibi* <ἐπεμφέ> σοι III 515, 65. *misimus* ἐπέμφαμεν III 411, 23. *miserunt* ἐπέμφαν III 140, 7; 411, 24. *missum* est ἐπέμφθη III 411, 27. *missi sunt* ἐπέμφθησαν III 412, 25. *mittere* = ponere *cf.* apodyterium, abacus, lomentum, marsupium, *alia*; *Loewe Prodr.* 430.

Mituli τελλίνοι III 17, 17; 436, 64. *τελλίνοι* III 89, 34; 318, 48.

Mituo λαγγάνω III 456, 49; 475, 39 (*mico* = *mico*? *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 40).

Miucaelis *v. myxa.*

Mixtura μίγμα *post* II 129, 36. *μίξι* ζρωμάτων ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 371, 57.

Mixturo *v. confundo.*

Mixtus κεκρασμένος III 255, 50. *μιγμμένος* II 367, 32. *μικτός* II 371, 49. *mixtum* κεκρασμένος III 148, 67; 184, 39. *κρᾶσις* II 354, 45. *κράμα* II 354, 41.

Mixtus *v. incestum.*

Mobilia domus superlectile (!) V 466, 1 (*v. supellex*).

Mobilis εὐκίνητος II 317, 45; III 249, 60; 331, 51; 493, 57; 519, 39. *κινημένος* III 177, 18. *εὐσκυλτος* II 319, 37. *mobile* κινητόν II 349, 39. *κινούμενον* II 349, 43. *εὐκίνητον* II 131, 4. *mobilia* κινητά II 131, 3.

Mobilitas εὐκίνησις II 317, 46. *uolocitas* IV 118, 30. *mobilitate* uelocitate IV 453, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 175).

Mobilitata mota V 644, 14 (*Non.* 137, 26). *monetur* IV 119, 26; V 466, 2 (*ubi aut mota aut mobilitatur scribendum*).

Mocnagio *v. hastula regia.*

Moclatum (?) obseruatum IV 539, 6. *moglatum* est conseruatum V 621, 14. *mochlatum* = *μεμοχλωμένον et obseratum*?

Mocrus (macrus?) στενός II 437, 12; III 485, 60.

Moderamen συμμετρία II 442, 18.

Moderandum (-rantur *cod. corr. e*) μετρούμενον II 130, 6.

Moderate συμμετρία II 442, 21. *ἐπιεικώς, μεμετροημένος, εὐρόθμως* II 130, 7. *temperate* V 414, 12.

Moderatio συμμετρία II 442, 18. *μετριότης* II 370, 21. *διοικήσις* II 278, 13. *modo et ratione subsistens* IV 118, 35. *temperantia* IV 258, 48.

Moderator ἐνθμιστής II 130, 5. *ἄρχων* II 247, 5. *δέκων* II 276, 30. *διοικητής* II 278, 14. *δημιουργός* III 456, 50. *rector* IV 119, 29. *rationabilis* IV 365, 43.

Moderatus μετροικαθήσις II 130, 8 (-ur). *μεμετροημένος* II 367, 28; III 456, 51. *καθεσταμένος* III 332, 17; 496, 80; 527, 50. *rectus* IV 538, 27. *V. modestus.*

Moderanos nouos V 372, 20; 423, 29 (*Gregor. dial.* III 25). *V. iunior.*

Modero διοικῶ II 278, 16. *δέκω* II 276, 29. *moderor* μετροικαθῶ II 370, 23. *moderor tibi* διοικῶ σε, *δέκω* σε II 130, 9 (*GR. L.* II 193, 4; III 273, 15). *moderat* regit IV 365, 42. *moderatur* frenat, continet aut gubernat IV 118, 33; V 117, 31. *moderare* gubernare, regere IV 538, 28. *moderari* regere IV 365, 41. *V. demoro, moderandum.*

Modestat temperat V 117, 26. **modestare** regere IV 118, 41; V 466, 3.

Modeste κοσμίως II 130, 10. **moderate** uel recte V 411, 14. **uerecunde** V 537, 23 (*Ter. Eun.* 580).

Modestia ἐπιεικεία II 130, 12; 308, 2; 556, 10. ἠπιότης III 424, 51. εὐαγγελισμένη II 319, 46. σωφροσύνη II 450, 56. **uerecundia** IV 258, 43; 538, 26. **temperantia** IV 119, 37. **bonitas** uel **mansuetudo** V 117, 29.

Modestus ἐπιεικής II 130, 11; 308, 1; III 331, 43; 374, 10; 493, 55; 519, 31. αἰδέμων II 220, 17. μέτριος, κνρτός III 530, 59. μέτριος, εὐκτός (κνρτός? εὐκτικός?) III 332, 25. σόφρων III 250, 33; 456, 53. εὐλαβής III 456, 52. et **moderatus** et **placidus** unum est IV 118, 44. **modestus** et **moderatus** unum est IV 538, 25; V 223, 12. **moderatus**, **rectus** IV 258, 42. **mansuetus** V 311, 36. **quietus** IV 365, 44. **placidus** V 117, 25. **dignus** uel **mansuetus** V 117, 30. **modestum** **castum** uel **uerecundum** IV 119, 35. a modo uocatum V 650, 63 (*Non.* 55, 23). **modesto** cum **ratione**, **moderato** IV 119, 36.

Modice μετρίως II 370, 22.

Modici patrimoni V 662, 72.

Modico συμμετρώ II 442, 20. **modicat** temperat V 223, 13. V. **modificat**.

Modicus σύμμετρος II 442, 19. μέτριος II 370, 19; III 14, 15. μικρός II 371, 38; III 456, 54; 500, 27. **paruolus** IV 365, 46. **modicum** ὀλίγον II 381, 53; III 471, 5. μέτριον II 370, 20. μικρόν II 371, 37. **paulum**, **paululum**, **paruum** IV 365, 45. **modica** μικρά, μέτρια II 130, 18. V. **ante modicum**. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 414.

Modifica (?) **modulata**, **temperata** IV 258, 40.

Modificat temperat IV 118, 34; V 117, 27. V. **modico**.

Modi(m)peratores **moderata** **imperantes** V 644, 41 (*Non.* 142, 5).

Modiola (moliola *codd.*: *quod notandum*) ahinices (χοινικίς?) III 195, 55.

Modiolus πλήμνη, χοινικίς II 489, 5. χοινικίς ἢ τοῦ τροχοῦ II 477, 39. πλήμνη II 409, 47. Cf. *χοινικίς* foramen ligni in quo uoluitur rota uel **modiolus rotarum** III 262, 42 (*unde*?). **modioli** πλήμναι III 173, 64; 262, 43 (*πλουμαί cod.*). **nebae** (uel **nabae**, *AS.*) V 371, 81.

Modit conpungit V 311, 15 (*mordit*?).

Modius μέτρον ὄνομα II 130, 14. μόδιος II 372, 36; III 197, 30. μέτρον II 370, 24. χοῖνιξ III 366, 35; 379, 64. μείδιμος III 263, 10. sextarii XVI V 371, 13 (*cf. GR. L. VII* 101, 13). **mo-**

dium μόδιος III 322, 19; 531, 20. Cf. *μείδιμος* **robo** III 197, 29.

Modix (*h. e. modii* X) **corus** IV 118, 25 (*v. corus*).

Modo ἀρτίως II 130, 15; 246, 9. ἀρτί II 246, 7; cf. III 7, 45. **tantum** IV 118, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 438); 538, 31. **nunc** IV 365, 47 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 407; *GR. L. suppl.* 212, 14). V. **non modo**.

Modulamen **cantatio** V 311, 38. **modulamine** **apta** **cantilena** cum **suauitate** V 466, 5.

Modulans **componens** IV 119, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* V 14).

Modulanter εὐρόθμως II 130, 16.

Modulatio μελωδία II 367, 23. **dulcedo** uocis IV 258, 41; 365, 49; 538, 24. **dulcedo** IV 118, 42; V 311, 14.

Modulator μελοποιός II 367, 20; III 374, 8. μελωδός II 367, 24. μελιστής II 367, 9. **cantator** V 466, 4. V. **modulor**.

Modulatus ἱμμετρος II 296, 10. **modulatis** **suauiter** (*suauiter*?) **cantatis** V 413, 69 (*reg. Bened.* 11, 4).

Modulor μελιζῶ II 367, 4. **modulo** ῥυθμιζῶ II 428, 55. **modulator** **format** IV 119, 31. **formatur**(?) IV 258, 46 (*modulator* *formator* *b d*). **modulat** **librat** IV 365, 48. **modulant** **librant** IV 118, 43; 258, 47; 538, 28; V 311, 23 (*ubi* **mutilant** **debilitant** *Landgraf Arch.* IX 396: *at cf. libro*).

Modulus ῥυθμός II 428, 56. μέλος τὸ ἄσμα II 367, 21. μέλος ᾠδῆς II 542, 55. **breuis** **modus** IV 365, 50. **modolum** **tropum** **graece** *cod.* *Epin. post* V 373, 17 (*ubi* **pugna** **singularis** *ex contaminatione* *Amplon. v. monomachia*). **modula** (!) **μέλη** τὰ τῶν ἀσμάτων II 366, 62 (*ubi* **moduli** **modulationes** *Ducangius apud Labb.*).

Modus μέτρον II 542, 54. ὄρος II 387, 18. ἐγκλίσις II 284, 2. τρόπος III 249, 47. **mensura**, **ordo** IV 258, 45. **modum** **τρόπον** **graece** V 311, 37. **molium** **mensura** uel **ratione** IV 366, 2.

modum **finem** V 537, 17 (*Ter. Eun.* 57). **rationem** V 117, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 738?). **modis** **argumentis** uel **mensuris** IV 119, 41. V. **eo modo**, **hocmodis**, **omni modo**, **nullo modo**, **quocumque modo**, **pro modo**, **per modum**, **super modum**, **ultra modum**.

Modus **Lydius** **qualis** in **celebrando** **funere** a **Lydiis** **dicitur** (*dictum codd.*) IV 120, 4; V 466, 6.

Moechia **adulterium** et **omne** **inlicitum** **conubitum** IV 258, 44.

Moechulus ἐνφανόν (*de supellect.*) III 366, 29.

Moechus μοιχός III 251, 5; 335, 18; 456, 55. **adulter** **cum** **maritata** IV 365, 51; V 466, 7. **moechum** **adulterum** V

537, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 316). adulter[i]um (*corr. a*) saltrinum (adulterinum? *om. a*) IV 119, 39.

Moenadium deorum ira (vel irae) IV 453, 8 (‘I. inclementia diuum *ex Verg. Aen.* II 602’ *H.*).

Moenia τείχη II 130, 17; 452, 35 (singulariter non declinabitur); III 196, 13. τείχος III 267, 26. περιβολος II 544, 19 (pluraliter π.); III 20, 22; 353, 31; 502, 7. περιβολοι II 402, 21 (singularia non habet); III 91, 73; 267, 25; 305, 47. aedificia uel muri IV 453, 9 (*gl. Verg.*). aedificia murorum *acd post* IV 116, 5. aedificia muris superposita uel propugnacula *a post* IV 116, 29; 118, 19 (*cf. Nettleship ‘Journ. of Phil.’* XIX 188). aedificia publica IV 365, 52 (*Isid.* XV 2, 18). aedificia V 117, 24; 311, 49. superior domus V 371, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XV 3, 11). ciuitas seu magnum aedificium *a post* IV 116, 25; 118, 18 (siue). ciuitas siue magnum aedificium uel murorum aedificia V 311, 22. munia aedificia aut firmitas IV 539, 40. aedificia V 373, 25; *cod. Epim. post* V 373, 12. V. munium, intra moenia, ingentia m., sub moenibus.

Moenicare communicare, dictum a moeni(i)s, id est operibus *Plac.* V 33, 13 = V 84, 22 = V 117, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 152, 4; *Loewe G.L. N.* 73.

Moenit struit, aedificat IV 365, 53; V 604, 4. V. munio.

Moenium moles aedificiorum magnitudo IV 453, 10 (murorum moles *Verg. Aen.* XI 130).

Moesens εμψενιν (Emeseni) Έμεσηνοι *Buech.* III 475, 30.

Moesia ciuitas prope Troia(m) V 554, 32. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 102.

Mola μύλος II 373, 61; 493, 45; 541, 7; 557, 29; III 197, 53; 269, 66; 307, 11; 321, 34; 339, 23; 456, 56; 471, 6; 531, 13. μύλη III 20, 55; 92, 29; 366, 68. μύλος και μύλη II 553, 41. ζειά II 322, 29; III 239, 7; 266, 58. πέμμα III 239, 6. πεφρυνμένη κριθή II 407, 6. molaе μύλοι III 85, 53; 500, 30 (mola). μύλαι III 12, 27 (*scil. dentes: cf. Arch.* VIII 394). μύλα mala III 247, 41 (*stem*).

Molae salsae κριθαι πεφρυνμέναι II 130, 19.

Mola machinaria μηχανή III 321, 25; 500, 73; 531, 14.

Mola manualis χειρόμυλος II 476, 34 (χειρόμυλος manualis m. III 269, 67). mala manuale χειρόμυλος III 197, 54.

Mola olearia μύλος έλαιου (έλαιου?), έλαιοτριβειον III 263, 18.

Molar amentia V 524, 2: *cf. momar.*

Molari exiguo saxo uel (*om. GP*) breui uel modico *Plac.* V 32, 10 = V 84, 28 = V 117, 40.

Molaris μολής II 130, 18. γομφίος II 264, 29. lapis exiguus V 523, 48. molares γομφίοι III 175, 32 (*scil. dentes*); 411, 58. γομφίοι, γόμφος, ό γομαίος (= genuinus) III 247, 47. μύλοι III 350, 66. monillares dentes extremi V 311, 20. molares dentes extremi IV 539, 10.

Molarium μολώνιον II 373, 65.

Mol[i]arius μολουόπος II 373, 63 (*corr. a*). V. lapis molaris.

Molatío έλεσμα II 224, 49.

Molator άλέτης II 224, 50.

Molendarius άλέτης II 224, 50 (molendin. e).

Molendinum μολών III 267, 70 (*unde?*). μολώνιον III 196, 41. V. molio.

Molendinus molinus V 223, 14.

Moles μέγεθος II 366, 17. μώλος II 374, 42. mollis μέγεθος II 499, 21; 523, 29; 31; 545, 58 (*GR. L.* I 563, 22). moles magnitudo uel uastitas IV 118, 23; 45; V 117, 32. magnitudo IV 365, 55; V 554, 45. mollis magnitudo, uastitas IV 259, 1; 538, 29. magnitudo IV 118, 40; V 546, 27 (mollis aut moles: *cf. Ouid. Met.* I 7). mollis difficultatis, magnitudinis IV 453, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 33: *cf. Serv.*). molem laborem difficultatemque dicit IV 416, 24. moles θε-μέλιου III 456, 57. mollibus saxis IV 538, 30. saxis aut machinae (!) IV 119, 3. ormetum (*AS. adiectiu.*) V 372, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 140, 11.

Moles lactae βληθέντες θεμέλιο III 450, 56.

Moleste όγληρός II 130, 23. uix, aegre IV 365, 56.

Moleste fert όγθεται II 254, 23. angitur IV 365, 57. moleste tulit όγθέσθη II 130, 21.

Molestia όγλησις II 391, 12. dolor, tristitia, maeror IV 365, 58.

Molesto όγλῶ II 391, 13. ένοχλῶ II 299, 61; III 410, 48. molestaris ένοχλείς III 410, 51. molestatur ένοχλεί III 410, 50. ένοχλήση III 108, 87 = 639, 1. molestia ένοχλήσση III 410, 47.

Molestus έπαχθής II 130, 22; 306, 22. όγληρός II 391, 11; III 179, 14; 251, 42; 335, 6; 374, 9; 410, 49. λεσχάδης III 335, 5; 529, 53 (mol.). infestus, uexus (uexans *Hildebr.*) IV 365, 54. molestum grauem uel ingratum IV 119, 33. molestissimum earbeticust (*AS.*) V 370, 54.

Molestus sum όγληρός είμι III 152, 9. m. es όγληρός εί III 152, 8 (oblitus es *cod.*). m. est όγληρός έστιν III 152, 10.

Moletrina a molendo V 651, 2 (*Non.* 63, 22).

Molicudus *μολοκόπος* III 308, 55; 530, 8. **moribundus** *μυλοκόπων* III 201, 53. **molicadium** (molicodium? molicidium *Boucherie*) *μυλοκόπων* III 326, 5.

Molidicus *μυλοκόπος* (*pisicis*) III 187, 19; 257, 4 (molicudus?).

Moliens cogitans IV 119, 24. **molientem** *μηχανώμενον* II 130, 24.

Molimenti *machinationis* V 573, 2. **mollimento** *conatu* V 644, 40 (*Non.* 142, 3).

Molimine *conatu* IV 119, 1; V 117, 35. *conatu* aut *cogitatione* IV 538, 33. **molimina** *machinationes* IV 120, 6; 453, 35 (*gl. Verg.*?). *artificia*, *cogitationes* IV 259, 4. *aedificia* (*artificia*?) IV 538, 37. V. *limen*.

Molinae *ὄδραλέσια* III 358, 9; 505, 31. V. *aquamolina*. V. *farina*.

Molinarium *μολώνιον* III 269, 69 (*unde*?).

Molinarius *ὄδραλέτης* III 371, 41; 505, 33.

Mollinum v. *farina*.

Mollo est *custos molendini* V 621, 23.

Molior *μηχανᾶμαι* II 371, 28. *dispono*, *excogito* IV 259, 6. *paro* V 464, 22.

mollitur *μηχανᾶται* II 130, 25. *moram facit* *uerborum* IV 416, 25 (v. *moliri* *moram*). *cogitat*, *apparat* uel *instruit*

IV 118, 21. *cogitat*, *disponit* uel *parat* IV 365, 59. *disponit*, *conatur* IV 118, 47; 538, 32. *disponit* uel *excogitat* V 311, 26. *disponit*, *agit* IV 259, 7. *parat* aut *instruit* uel *disponit* V 117, 33.

mollimur *aedificamus*, *paramus* IV 453, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* III 6: *cf. Serv.*). *paramus*, *fabricamus* V 554, 44. *paramus*, *statuimus* uel *fabricamus* aut *cogitamus*

IV 119, 2. *statuimus* aut *fabricamus* aut *cogitamus* IV 538, 34. **moliri** *conari* est et aliquid cum *mora* *agere*

Plac. V 33, 3 = V 84, 24 = V 117, 44 (*ubi* aut *pro* et *Deuerling*). *cogitare*, *conare* IV 119, 4; 538, 35. *protendere*

IV 120, 5 (v. *moliri* *moram*). **mollire** *aedificare* V 311, 41. **molliebat**ur *cogitabatur*, *temptabatur* IV 538, 36. V. *mollio*.

Moliri *arcem* *extruere*, *parare* *ciuitatem* IV 453, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 424: *cf. Serv.*). *extruere* *partem* (*arcem*?) *parare*

Schoell) IV 118, 27.

Moliri *classem* *nauigare* IV 453, 15 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 5/6).

Moliri *moram* *moram* *protendere* IV 453, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 414; IV 309).

Mollis *θειμον* (?) III 429, 57.

Mollisimila (?) id est *amelo* (*ἄμυλον*) III 569, 53. V. *amolium*.

Mollitibus *dispositionibus* V 466, 8. V. *mollitio* 1.

Mollitio *μηχάνημα* II 371, 27; 498, 53. *μηχανή* III 456, 58; 481, 56. *excogitatio* II 587, 43. *dispositio* IV 121, 44; V 466, 33. *meditatio* *mali* (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 26) V 420, 1 = 428, 61.

Mollitio *ἄλεισις* III 73, 37; 123, 42.

Mollitor *ἄλειτης* II 130, 26; III 307, 10.

Mollitundius *μυλωρός* III 269, 68 (*unde*?).

Molleolus hoc enim non *manditur*, sed *absorbetur*, quia *uulgo* (qui a *uulgo*?) *glutto* appellatur IV 120, 1 (propter *procacem gulam add. a*); V 466, 9 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 417; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 394, qui *collato Armob.* VII 25 *matteolis* haec non *manditur*, sed *absorbetur*, quod *uulgo* *glutto* (<*sorbere*>) appellatur *scribit*. *Cf. mattiolla*). *De contaminatione malleolus*

... *matteolis cogitat W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513 (*simul glutio praefert*). *Cf. idem 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 16.

Mollesco *ἀπαλόνω* II 232, 51 (*ἀπαλόνομαι* e; v. *Loewe Prodr.* 362).

Mollifeco *ἀπαλόνω* II 232, 51.

Molligo v. *cartilago*.

Mollio *ἀπαλόνω* II 232, 51. *καταπραῦνω* II 343, 13 (*mollior cod. corr. e*). *μαλάσσω* II 364, 30. **mollit** *mitigat* IV 453, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 57: *cf. Serv.*); V 117, 37. *mitigat*, *placat* IV 259, 2. *temperat*, *mitigat* IV 365, 61. *mitigat*, *alias* per unum l *parat* V 223, 16 (v. *molior*).

Mollipes *ἀπαλόπους* II 232, 48.

Mollis *μαλακός*, *ἀπαλός* II 130, 29. *μαλακός* ὁ *ἀπαλός* II 364, 29. *ἀπαλός* II 232, 50; 554, 10; III 254, 48; 374, 11; 471, 7; 489, 12. *τρομφερός* II 460, 49. *τρομφερός*, *ἀπαλός* III 330, 42. *ἀπαλόν* (*scil. cera κηρόν*) III 71, 27 = 638, 6. *effeminatus* uel qui *barbam* non *habet*

IV 119, 5; 538, 38; V 117, 34. *eneruosus* (!), *euiratus* V 223, 15. *quietus*, *mitis* IV 365, 60. **molle** *ἀπαλόν* III 183, 12; 322, 54; 508, 36. *τρομφερόν* III 322, 55. *τρομφερά* III 209, 44. **molles** *uani* IV 259, 5; 538, 39. **mollia** *ἀπαλά* III 209, 43 (*apara cod.*). *blanda* IV 119, 7; 538, 40; V 117, 36. **mollibus** *ἀπαλαῖς* II 130, 28.

Mollitia *μαλακία* II 364, 28. **mollitiae** *ignauiae* (*mollities -a*) IV 119, 42. *Cf. νῶτα μαλακία* *terge* *molina* III 433, 50 (*ubi* *terga*, *mollitia* *David. de malina cogitat H.*).

Mollities *animi* *deliciae* V 537, 22 (*Ter. Eun.* 222).

Mollitudinem *mollitiem* V 643, 69 (*Non.* 135, 19).

Molo *ἀλήθω* II 224, 65; III 73, 36; 123, 36. **molis** *ἀλήθεις* III 123, 37.

molit ἀλήθει II 130, 27; III 123, 38. **molimus ἀλήθομεν** III 123, 40. **molent ἀλήθοουσιν** III 123, 41. **molite ἀλήσατε** III 123, 39. **molui ἤλεσα** III 74, 71. **moluerunt manserunt uel senuerunt** (? de Euseb.) V 419, 38 = 428, 18 (inoleuerunt *collato Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1 Schlutter). **molitur ἀλείται** III 507, 26. **Molocrum** morbum quem Graeci milon (*ita P = μόλον: Soran. Π c. 9 confert Buech. milion G. milan R*) dicunt *Plac.* V 33, 27 = V 84, 25 = V 117, 46 (*ubi μολήχορον ex Festo Pauli p. 141, 20 Deuerling*).

Molossus (*vel* Molosus) canis rusticus IV 118, 24; 259, 26; 366, 1; 539, 9; V 311, 19. caniculus rusticus *Scal.* V 604, 63. canis IV 119, 6; V 311, 34 (canes). **Molossi** (*vel* Molosi) canes magni IV 259, 3. canes magni atque rustici V 573, 1. canes. Dracontius (*in Hexaem.* I p. 355 A *ed. Fabric.*): et raucos timuit discurrere damma Molossos V 223, 18. dentes molares V 223, 17. **Molosos** canes V 466, 10.

Momar stultus V 507, 30; 524, 3; 573, 4. *glossa ex Paulo petita p. 140, 1: momar Siculi stultum appellant. Vnde fluxerunt glossae hae: marsiculus qui cito mouetur ad iram. Plautus: quid ais, homo marsicule V 605, 4. momar siculus stultus, qui cito mouetur ad iram. Plautus: quid tu, o momarsicule homo, praesumis V 604, 9 (quas Scaliger hausit ex Osb. p. 332; 360. Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 51; 255; Goetz ad Plauti fragm. dub. et susp. XVI; Ind. Len. a. 1885/6 p. 2. quis finxerit incertum: extare haec etiam apud Hugucionem loco s. s. monui). V. molar.*

Momen v. monimentum.

Momentan[e]ja duabus lancibus et uno in medio stilo aequaliter constat. est trutina modica pecuniae V 614, 43 (*cf. Isid. XVI 25, 4*). V. momentum.

Momentatim est subito V 621, 36.

Momentum ζοπή ἐπι ὄρας II 428, 46. ζοπή II 504, 35; 547, 61; III 244, 7; 295, 59; 371, 46; 427, 37; 471, 8. stilus in quo momentana exaequatur: nam ideo momentana uocabulum sumpsit, quia cito et ad modicum inclinatur, si aequaliter non pensetur V 311, 33 (*ubi ad momentum Landgraf Arch. IX 396: immo cito admodum*). stilus in quo momentana, quia cito admodum inclinatur, uocabulum sumpsit IV 119, 8; 538, 41; V 466, 13. stilus in quo momentana IV 259, 14; V 542, 43 (*momento . . . momentanea*). stilus quo momentaria (?) inclinatur *Scal.* V 614, 44.

ictum tempus V 311, 39. latum (?) tempus V 466, 41. scytill (?) *Schieber, AS.* V 371, 43. quasi motamentum a motione IV 366, 3; V 311, 29 (*motamen*). una hora V 466, 11. ζοπήν II 130, 31. **momento ζοπή, θήξει** II 130, 30. spatio IV 119, 38. **momentum** (-to?) subito V 548, 31. **momento** spatio, solarius (*vel* solitarius, *quod est = monachus*) V 466, 12.

Momoco flos de morario III 584, 58. **modeo** faeces morati III 547, 70 (*morarii i. e. morus nigra apud Meyerum III 406 confert Schmidt*).

Momus μάμος II 374, 46.

Monachus μοναχός II 372, 57. singularis IV 416, 22. graece singularis latine V 413, 67 (*reg. Bened. 7, 112; passim.*). solitarius IV 259, 8; 539, 7 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 11*).

Monacosmum genus uehiculi quod ab uno iumento ducatur IV 119, 11; 259, 9; V 118, 4; 466, 14. quod ab uno iumento ducitur genus uehiculi *Scal.* V 604, 61. **monosculbium** genus carri V 311, 25. *Cf. Osb. 355.*

Monarchia unius principatus *Plac.* V 84, 26 = 118, 3; IV 119, 10. principatus singularis IV 259, 18 (*cf. Isid. IX 3, 23*). tropum graece V 373, 16 (*contam., recte in Epim. cf. modulus*). annuald (*AS.*) V 371, 4. pugna singularis aut singularis principatus IV 538, 46 (*v. monomachia*). pugna singularis uel unius principatus V 311, 17. *Cf. monarem unum principatum V 311, 43 (monarchiam unius p.?).*

Monarchus ἀνορχάτωρ III 297, 41. singularis rex IV 259, 11; V 311, 16. rex singularis IV 538, 44.

Monas singularis IV 120, 7. **monadem** unitatem IV 259, 22.

Monasterium unius monachi est habitatio, mono enim apud Graecos solum est V 415, 10 (*reg. Bened. 4, 56; passim; cf. Isid. XV 4, 5*).

Monastilis monasterialibus V 311, 21.

Moneo ὑπομνησκα II 467, 4. παραινῶ II 394, 48; III 156, 12. **νοθετῶ** II 377, 15; III 411, 9; 456, 59; 501, 9. praedico, testor IV 539, 4. **mones νοθετεῖς** III 411, 11. **monet νοθετεῖ, ὑπομνησκει** II 130, 33. **νοθετεῖ** III 411, 13. castigat IV 416, 21. docet IV 120, 8 (*monit*). corrigit, increpat IV 366, 5 (*monit*). **monemus νοθετοῦμεν** III 411, 15. **monent νοθετοῦσιν** III 411, 14. **moneris νοθετεῖ** III 411, 10. **monetur νοθετεῖται** III 411, 12. **monuntur** (?) **δεικνύοιτο** III 381, 16.

Moneta μνημοσύνη II 130, 32. *Μνημοσύνη (dea)* III 168, 8; 290, 73; 348, 40;

394, 1; 411, 55. τόπος ἔνθα τὸ νόμισμα χαράσσεται II 457, 21 (τόπος, τὸ χαραγέοντες). τὸ νόμισμα II 497, 26; 545, 61.

Monile ὄρμος, γυναικίος κόσμος II 502, 3. ὄρμος γυναικίος II 130, 35. ὄρμος τὸ περιδέριον II 387, 5. ὄρμος, δράκων II 544, 18 (cf. δρα[ν]άλιον monile II 280, 56). ὄρμος III 324, 28; 367, 45. περιδέριον II 402, 80. περιτραχήλιον II 405, 22. ornamentum gutturis, quod et segmentum dicitur V 524, 6 (Serv. in Aen. I 654). ornamentum gutturis IV 453, 45 (Verg. Aen. I 654). est ornamentum ex gemmis, quod solet pendere ex collo feminarum, etiam serpentum (segmentum?) dicitur, et per monile significatur ornamentum feminarum quod illis munere datur a post IV 118, 28 (cf. Isid. XIX 81, 12; Diff. 382). ornamentum ex auro gemmis. Vergilius (Aen. I 654): colloque monile baccatum V 117, 47; 228, 20. torquem uel ornamentum muliebri V 118, 6. ornamentum mulieris a post IV 114, 28. ornamentum IV 539, 44. monilia ornamenta mulieris IV 120, 9. ornamenta in ceruice mulierum V 528, 27. ornamenta in ceruice mulierum uel equorum pectoralia IV 366, 4; V 466, 16. ornamentum in capite mulierum uel pectore equorum IV 259, 16. pectoralia equorum uel ornamenta caput mulieri (!) IV 539, 43. pectoralia equorum uel ornamenta in ceruice mulierum V 224, 23. pectoralia equorum IV 121, 10 (Verg. Aen. VII 278?). muallium operum facturae auri V 466, 48. V. phalera. Cf. GR. L. suppl. 239, 30; Dammann Comm. Ien. V 46.

Monimentum (pro qua scriptura frequentior est monum.) μνημείον II 130, 42; 372, 20; III 5, 45; 196, 64; 339, 19; 365, 75; 456, 60; 61; 500, 53 (cf. monin momentum <vel monumentum> IV 118, 37: μνήμιν monum.? momen momentum?). ἀρχεῖον II 246, 54. ἐπόμνημα II 467, 5. memoria IV 118, 17; 259, 15. ornamentum (ad monile?) a post IV 119, 41. sepulcrum siue memoriam, quod ideo appellatum est monumentum ab eo quod moneat mentem et memoriam ingerat Plac. V 84, 29 (cf. Isid. Diff. 522). monassen memoria quod moneat mentem V 311, 18 (cf. Serv. in Aen. III 486). monumentum memoria litterarum IV 539, 28. memoriam IV 453, 21 (Verg. Aen. V 538; 572). monumenta ἱστορίαι, συγγραφαὶ ἀρχαῖαι II 130, 41. ἱστορίαι (singularia non habet) II 333, 35. μνημόσυνα (singularia non habet) II 372, 24. γνωρίσματα τὰ περιδέρια II 264, 11 (cf. monile). posteritatis me-

moriae continentia uel res memoriae signatas IV 119, 14 (cf. Non. 32, 17). posterita (ti)s memoriae continentia (continens cod.) uel <res> memoriae signatas Plac. V 84, 28. monumentis instrumentis IV 120, 3. memoriis litterarum IV 259, 12; 539, 27. aedificiis publicis sempiternis V 466, 51; IV 416, 23. V. ad monumentum, munimentum.

Monitio παραίνεσις II 394, 46. ἐπόμνησις II 467, 9. eruditio seu decantatio V 466, 15.

Monitiones Adrianu[m] decreta siue constitutiones Scal. V 605, 1.

Monitor σημαντήρ II 430, 53 (monitor cod. corr. a). ὑποβουλῆς II 130, 34. qui alii memoranti dicit oblitus II 587, 44. dicitur qui uel propria dicenti suggerit uel aliena V 659, 22 (schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec. 52). V. minator.

Monitus παραινέσις II 394, 46. ἐπόμνησις II 467, 9; 512, 22.

Monitus νεονοθετημένος II 130, 36.

Monocentaurus homo caput habens bouis IV 366, 6; V 466, 19 (de boue). homo cum boue mixtus, cornu in fronte habens V 507, 31. Cf. Isid. XI 3, 38.

Monoceros quadrupes cornu habens in fronte V 466, 18. quadrupes unum cornu habens IV 366, 7. monoceron quadrupes unicornus (uel unicornis) IV 259, 20. Cf. Isid. XII 2, 12.

Monoculus μονόφθαλμος III 252, 67.

Monodiam longum carmen V 118, 1.

Monogamiae singularis nuptiae V 370, 46.

Monogamus unius uxoris uir IV 119, 13; 259, 10; 539, 1; V 117, 49.

Monomachia singularis pugna III 500, 50. monarcha pugna singularis cod. Epin. post V 373, 16. V. monarchia.

Monopolarius qui ibi est V 311, 32 (cf. monopolium). pigmentarius V 311, 27; 373, 14 (= myropolarius).

Monopollium statio ubi una res uenditur IV 119, 12; 259, 17 (om. statio); 538, 52; V 118, 5; 311, 31; 604, 38.

Monoptalmus luscus V 653, 9 (Iuuenal. X 158). monofae almon unum oculum V 370, 43 (cf. Hieron. de vir. ill. 98).

Monopticus mimus (thymelicus add. alia exemplaria) Scal. V 603, 57 (cf. Not. Tir. 106, 75; Ribbeck Com. Rel. p. 400; p. 382 ed. min.).

Monos[c]oliteon opus unius uersus Plac. V 84, 27.

Monotonus rigidus V 371, 46; 604, 5. uno tenore regitur V 466, 17.

Mons ὄρος II 130, 37; 387, 21; 508, 2; 516, 9; 557, 49; III 78, 11; 152, 51; 199, 37; 260, 32; 343, 5; 354, 5; 356, 53;

395, 62; 411, 72; 456, 62; 501, 46. **montem ὄρον** (!) III 410, 62. **montes ὄρη** II 386, 30; III 152, 52; 199, 38; 427, 3. **rupes, saxa** IV 453, 19 (*gl. Verg.*).

Mons Tarpeius Capitolium IV 259, 13.

Monstellum monstrum diminutivum II 587, 42. **mostellum φάσμα** II 470, 22. **muscellum φάσμα** III 457, 13; 485, 37.

Monstrator ὀποδείκτης II 465, 48.

Monstro δεικνύω II 267, 6; III 410, 31. **μηνύω** III 77, 10. **monstras δεικνύεις** III 410, 38. **monstrat ὀποδεικνύει** II 130, 38. **δεικνύει** III 410, 39; 456, 63. **monstra δείξον** III 410, 32. **monstrate ἐδείξατε** III 410, 34. **monstrauit ἐδείξα** III 410, 33. **monstrasti ἐδείξες** (!) III 410, 37. **monstrauimus ἐδείξαμεν** III 410, 35. **monstrauerunt ἐδείξαν** III 410, 36.

Monstrum τέρας, σημεῖον, παράδειγμα II 130, 39. **τέρας** II 453, 22; III 253, 3. **σημεῖον τὸ τέρας** II 430, 57. **μόσος** III 471, 9. **πέλωρον** III 153, 3. **deformitas membrorum** IV 119, 9; 538, 42; V 118, 2 (**monstruum**); 311, 24. **monstruum obscenum prodigium** V 311, 35. **mostrum signum, ostensum** IV 538, 43. **monstrum ostentum, quod extra naturam (add. d e) nascitur** IV 366, 9 (*Isid. Diff.* 457, *Don. in Eun.* IV 3, 14). **monstruum (vel monstrum) quod absque natura (vel extra n.) nascitur, ut aues cum quattuor alas (vel alis)** V 466, 20; 528, 28 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 286, 12). **monstrum deformitas membrorum et prodigium aduersum** IV 259, 19. **quod in praesenti ostenditur** V 554, 43 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 681). **aliquando in bonam partem accipitur, ut Virgilius (Aen. III 59: cf. Serv.): monstra deum refero** V 657, 25 (*cf. schol. Gronov. in Catil.* II 1). **monstra dicimus prodigia eo quod futura moneant uel demonstrent** IV 119, 22 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 200, 6). **sane dicta perhibent a monstrando, quod aliquid significando demonstrent** IV 119, 28; V 507, 33 (*cf. Isid. XI 3, 3; Diff.* 459). **prodigiosa** V 117, 48. **monstrua proprie terrena sunt, prodigia uero caelestia** V 466, 21; 507, 32. **monstris prodigiis, ostensis, portentis** IV 453, 20 (**signis add. bfg; gl. Verg.**). *Cf. prodigium, portentum.*

Monstrum hominis monströse homo V 537, 24 + 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 696).

Monstruosus τερατώδης II 453, 26. **αἰνυγατώδης** II 220, 42. **monstruosum perniciosum uel aduersum** V 573, 9. **monstruosius τερατωδέστερον** III 386, 1.

Montanus ὄρε<ε>ινή II 386, 51. **montana ὄρε<ε>ινή** II 386, 50; III 427, 6. **V. nepita montana.**

Monticulus ag<g>er, terrae congeries IV 366, 8.

Montuosa ὄρε<ε>ινή II 386, 50; 557, 46.

Monumentum v. monim.

Monychus Centaurus V 653, 3 (*Iuuenal.* I 11).

Mopsicus (myopicus H.) μύωψ III 456, 64; 485, 61.

Mora μόρα II 373, 20.

Mora παρολιή II 399, 7. **βραδύτης** II 259, 55. **ὀπέρθεσις** II 464, 25. **ἀναβολή** III 456, 65; 485, 71. **tarditas** IV 119, 17. **V. sine mora.**

Mora canina cynobatos III 580, 53.

Moraclis (moragia codd.) nucibus longis *Plac.* V 33, 16 = V 84, 29 = V 117, 45 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 139, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 100).

Mora domestica celsa III 538, 17; 544, 25; 581, 39; 588, 43; 609, 24; 631, 53. **batus (vel batos)** III 543, 60; 580, 48; 587, 45; 608, 35; 631, 31 (*cf. v. Fischer-Benson p.* 156). *Cf. λευκόφυλλον flos morae domesticae* III 568, 11.

Moralis ἠθικός II 323, 49; III 276, 41. **dicitur omnis auctor qui res aptas et conuenientes moribus scribit** *Plac.* V 84, 30 = V 117, 39 (*scribit*). **moralia ἠθικά** II 130, 43.

Moram introducit V 663, 9.

Morarius v. momoco.

Mora siluatica batossidea (= batos idaea) III 554, 23; 618, 51. **V. morum s. Cf. Pseudap. 87; Diosc. IV 38; Arch. X 92; Herm. XXXIII p.** 408, 313.

Moratores aduocati V 585, 3; 605, 3. **dicuntur aduocati** V 659, 19 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 49). **V. aginatus.**

Moratus ἠθικιστής, εὐτροπος, πολέτροπος, ποιικίλος καὶ παρεκινθής (mōratus) II 130, 40. **est moribus ornatus** V 621, 37. **V. bene moratus, morus.**

Moratus cum muliere grauidam eam reddidit v. infuscavit pudorem eius.

Morbeo ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34.

Morbida languida V 413, 71 (*reg. Bened.* 23, 17). **insana** IV 539, 3.

Morbidosus qui abundat morbis V 311, 30; *Corp. Gloss. (Hessels)* M 267 (*qui morbis hab.*).

Morbosus παθικός II 130, 58 (*cf. Catull. LVII, 6.* **υπερός** II 377, 1).

Morbus νόσος II 377, 3; 489, 3; 538, 48; 550, 62; III 237, 51; 456, 66; 501, 3. **ἀρρωστία** II 245, 58. **aegritudo, putredo** III 603, 14. **aegrotatio** IV 539, 2. **morbo νόσῳ** II 130, 44. **morbum uitium** IV 119, 34. **V. morsus.**

Morbus comitalis ἐπιληψία ἡ νόσος II 309, 23. **ἐσθὲ νόσος** II 331, 9.

Morbus regius sine febre χροιοίτης III 599, 5. **morbus regius ἐκτερος** II

130, 45. **morbum regium** *ἔσπερος* III 206, 45. genus quoddam morbi sic nuncupati, qui <a> tanto potior est, quanto deterior ceteris omnibus *Plac.* V 32, 11 = V 117, 41 = V 85, 1 (quidam inde existimant dictum quod uino bono et regalibus cibis facilius curetur *add.*). **morbo regium** *ἔσπερ[ικ]ον* III 603, 6. *V.* regius m.

Morbus sacer alpus (*vel* alphus) IV 366, 11. *V.* sacer m.

Morbus soticus *ἑσπὰ νόσος* II 331, 9; 489, 4. *V.* alphus, soticus m.

Mordacius clofae (*AS.*) V 372, 24.

Mordago *v.* uesicaria.

Mordax *δήκτης* II 269, 7. **mordacior** *δητικιώτερος* II 130, 46.

Mordeo *δάνω* II 266, 2; III 133, 35; 337, 59; 410, 41; 456, 67; 491, 48.

mordes *δάκνει* III 133, 36; 410, 42. **mordet** *δάκνει* III 133, 37; 410, 43.

mordunt *δάκνουσιν* III 410, 44. **morde** *δάκει* III 410, 40. **memordi** pepesci pepugi spepondi V 644, 32 (*Non.* 140, 19).

momordit malum in corde abscondit IV 118, 31. **momordit** debemus dicere, non morsit V 635, 64. **momordit** melius dicimus quam morsit V 223, 19.

morsit non dicitur, sed **momordit**: ab eo quod est <mordeo>. **contero** contriui facit, <non> conterui V 223, 26.

morsierunt *ἔδακαν* III 410, 45. *V.* **moredere**.

Mordicibus morsibus (morsicibus *cod.*) V 644, 28 (*Non.* 139, 32).

Mordicus *δάξ* II 266, 32 (morditus *cod. corr. e.*) *δάξ ἐπίσρημα* II 379, 4 (*item*). a mordendo V 644, 21 (*Non.* 138, 17).

mordicos bibitnae (*passiv., AS.*) V 370, 48. **mordicis** morsu graui V 223, 21.

Mordicus tenens morsu quasi tenens *Plac.* V 32, 18 = V 85, 2 = V 117, 43.

Mordosus *δητικίος* II 269, 8 (mordicosus?).

Moredere obloqui IV 120, 2; V 466, 22; 507, 34 (mordere? *cf.* *Ter. Eum.* 411).

Morella *v.* maurella.

Morem gero *πειθαρχῶ* II 130, 47.

Moretum *τρέμμα* II 130, 49. *ὑπό-τρέμμα* II 468, 23 (amoretum *cod. corr. e.*)

Moretum *σικαμ(ι)πέων* II 526, 51.

Moribundo ore morti proximo. *Staius* (*Theb.* IX 349): ultimus ille sonus moribundo emisit (*scr.* emersit) ab ore V 118, 10; 223, 22.

Moribundo *τεθνηθήμενος* II 452, 30. similis mortuo IV 366, 13 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 341; *GR. L.* II 137, 18; *Isid.* X 181).

moribunda moritura IV 453, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* X 341). uelociter moritura IV 119, 27.

Moriens *θνήσκων* II 328, 51; III 279, 60.

Moricando moram faciendo IV 366, 14; *Scal.* V 604, 10.

Morigeratio uidiositas (*contam.?*) V 223, 23.

Morigeratio *ἰδιογνώμων* II 330, 43. *ἰδιοτροπος* II 330, 45.

Morigero *πληροφορῶ* II 409, 53. **morigera** (t) mores componit V 118, 11.

morigeratur morem gerit, moribus obsecundat IV 119, 30; V 223, 24 (mores gerit). **morigerare** mores portare uel mores facere IV 119, 19. mores portare IV 538, 49.

Morigerus *πειθήνιος* II 400, 32. **morigera** *καταθύμιος* II 340, 61. moribus concordans IV 118, 32. **morigeri** moribus oboedientes V 373, 18. oboedientes moribus V 311, 40. *Cf.* **morigero** oboedients moribus V 537, 19 (*non apud Terent.*).

Morium (*in serie* mu) *σηγγμα ἀπό φύλλων σικα(μ)ίων* (*add. Buech.*) *γινόμενον* II 131, 44 (*cf.* *margo*).

Morio a morte uocatus, eo quod non uigeat intellectu V 223, 25 (*Isid.* X 183). est follis V 621, 24. **moriones** homines pecuati III 500, 47. *Cf.* *Augustin. Ep.* 143, 3 (illi quos uulgo moriones uocant). *V.* hebes.

Morior *θνήσκω* II 328, 50; III 75, 31; 145, 20. *ἀποθνήσκω* II 237, 5. **moritur** defungitur, expirat IV 366, 15. **mortuus** sum *τέθνηκα* III 159, 72. **mortuus** es *τέθνηκας* (!) III 159, 73. **mortuus** est *τέθνηκεν* III 79, 60; 159, 71; 343, 23; 456, 72.

Moris quippe habet morem uel consuetudinem uel usum habet (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 32, 15 = V 85, 3 = V 117, 42.

Morituri *ἀποθνήσκοντες* III 456, 70.

Moror *διατρέβω, χρονίζω* II 130, 50. *διατρέβω* II 275, 18; III 135, 22. **moro** *διάγω ἀντι τοῦ διατρέβω* II 270, 36. *βραδύνα* II 259, 53. *παρέλιω* II 397, 46.

moror *χρονίζω* II 478, 54. *χρονίζομαι* III 80, 63. **moram** facio IV 453, 24 (*gl. Verg.*). **moratur** detinet IV 453, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 287?). detinet uel moram facit IV 118, 28. consistit, uersatur IV 366, 10. **moretur** differat IV 119, 18; 538, 48.

Morosa diuturna uel longa V 414, 1 (*reg. Bened.* 58, 29).

Morositas *δυσαρρεστία* II 281, 41. *δυσκολία* II 281, 61.

Morosus *δυσάρεστος* II 281, 40. *δύστροπος* III 456, 68. *δύσκολος* II 281, 50. fastidiosus, superbus *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 16. **displacidus** IV 366, 16. **morossos** (*vel* -osus) fastidiosos uel superbi (! *vel* -us) V 371, 9.

Mors *θάνατος* II 130, 51; 326, 28 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); 495,

74; 508, 4; 519, 32; 541, 3; 553, 37; III 75, 32; 146, 3; 167, 44; 237, 59; 290, 65; 338, 55; 456, 69; 504, 13; 521, 54. nex, letum, exitium, supplicium IV 366, 17.

Morsicosus δήκτης III 410, 46.

Morsio δήγμα II 269, 6.

Morsluncula δήγμα II 523, 19 (mensluncula deigma *a b e*).

Morsus δήγμα, δηγθείς (contam.) II 130, 52. νόσος, πάθος II 130, 57 (morbus *e*). δήγμα II 269, 6; 491, 43; 516, 11; 542, 57; III 491, 65. tantus (θάνατος = mors *Buech.*) III 578, 5. δάγμα III 471, 10. morsum δήγμα II 269, 6; III 514, 7; 516, 37. δάγμα III 133, 38; 206, 22. *Cf.* dagma mors (= mors?) III 491, 50.

Mortalibus aegris hominibus labioriosis IV 453, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 268). *Cf.* mortalibus hominibus IV 119, 32; 539, 5.

Mortalis θνητός II 130, 53; 328, 52; III 11, 37; 85, 2; 146, 4; 174, 25; 279, 59; 348, 52. θνητός, θροτός III 471, 12. mortale θνητόν III 146, 5. θανάσιμον III 205, 65. letale, exitiosum IV 366, 18. mortalia uero etiam uiuentium corporum nomen est V 573, 8 (*cf.* morticina *et GR. L.* VII 280, 18). carnalia V 629, 62.

Mortalis (uultus) uisus humanus IV 453, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 327/8).

Mortalitas θνησις II 328, 49.

Mortarium ἰγδῖς II 130, 54; 330, 28; 504, 36; 531, 6; III 24, 8; 194, 3/4; 321, 53 (*εἰγδῆ*); 326, 35. epde (= ἰγδῖς) III 518, 56. θυεῖα II 329, 43; III 197, 40; 321, 52; 326, 34; 379, 60; 504, 76; 522, 48; 50. ἡ θυεῖα, ἰγδῖς II 547, 59. ἰγδῆ καὶ ἰγδῖον, θυεῖα καὶ θυεῖδιον, τριβαῖα, ὄλιμος III 270, 8 (*unde?*). multarium ἡ θυεῖα III 457, 5; 485, 36. murarium τριβάς II 458, 47 (*v.* tritorium). mortarium θυεῖαν III 215, 30 = 231, 5 = 650, 9.

Morte afflicto mortifico IV 366, 12.

Mortem sibi adsciluit V 662, 66.

Morticina θανάσιμα II 130, 55. non dicimus nisi mortuorum (*cf.* mortalis) V 573, 6 (*GR. L.* VII 280, 18).

Mortifer θανατηφόρος II 326, 29. mortiferum θανάσιμον II 326, 27. θανατηφόρον III 432, 70. *V.* uenenum mort.

Mortiferor νεκροδομαι II 375, 35.

Mortificatio νέκρωσις II 375, 36.

Mortifico θανατώ II 326, 30.

Mortuus νεκρός II 130, 56; 375, 34; III 5, 52; 77, 62; 176, 71; 456, 71; 471, 11; 570, 13. ἄπνους III 279, 68.

Mortuus partus embrosotomia (ἐμβροστομία?) III 562, 56.

Morula βατόμορος III 428, 71.

Morula domestica *** III 547, 65.

Morum σνκάμιος III 301, 4. mora σνκάμινα II 441, 10; III 15, 51 (more); 88, 16; 186, 30; 191, 48; 214, 44 = 230, 39 = 650, 8; 256, 30; 316, 22; 358, 33; 372, 38; 397, 22; 412, 6; 503, 39. mora σνκάμινα III 575, 51. mora poma IV 119, 16; 538, 47. celsae agrestes V 311, 28. celsa agrestis IV 366, 46 (mura). πρηνόκοκκα ὄθειν τὸ δούβρον βάπτεται II 415, 36. morum σνκαμινία III 26, 36. *V.* mora canina, m. siluatica, m. domestica.

Morum agreste batos III 511, 5 (*cf.* mora agrestae V 373, 15: ubi celsa agreste *interpret. cod. Epin.*).

Morum siluaticum ἀγριος μῶρον III 300, 46. βάτος III 800, 47. *V.* mora siluatica.

Morus σνκάμιος II 441, 9; III 264, 9. arbor IV 119, 15; 538, 46.

Morus ingeniosus (moratus H. ining. Schoell) V 466, 23. moron fatuum graece V 118, 8. moro (μωρῶς?) fatue(?) graece V 118, 9. *V.* fatuus.

Mos ἔθος II *praef.* XXXVII; 130, 59; 285, 1; 492, 9; 507, 52; 516, 7; III 338, 29; 456, 73. ἔθος, τρόπος III 471, 13. τρόπος II 460, 11; III 249, 47. ἡθος II 323, 51; III 143, 71; 276, 40. consuetudo IV 117, 5; 118, 22; *c post* 119, 20; 366, 19. mores aut consuetudo IV 539, 8. mores τρόπος II 130, 48; 460, 12; III 177, 5; 330, 55; 372, 46; 411, 63. ἡθῆ III 148, 69. leges V 118, 12. moribus institutionibus IV 119, 40. *V.* eo more, magister morum, alieno m., in more, de more, sine more, ex more.

Mos est gestare consuetudo est portare IV 453, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 336).

Mosillus paruus mos Scal. V 604, 51 (*Osib.* 365; *cf.* Festus p. 158, 17: in *gl.* moscillus scribendum, non muscillus et mus cum *Birtio Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 263).

Mosmo v. musmo.

Mossae (cf. μύξαι) ψευδέες (vex. cod.) III 425, 45.

Mossicium (vel mossuclum) ragu (= Flechte, AS.) V 371, 35 (mosylicum *Henschel.*).

Mostellum v. monstellum.

Motacilla (vel mutacilla) σεισοκνήγῃς II 131, 1; 432, 1 (moticella et motacilla); III 17, 50; 89, 76; 188, 42; 319, 55; 360, 27; 74; 397, 44; 412, 10. σεισοκνήγῃ III 435, 73.

Motacismus m litterae geminatio Plac. V 85, 4 (= myot).

Motacilla taciturnitas II 587, 40 (*an mutacilla male versum est?*).

Motatio v. mango, repastinatio.

Motet exagitet, conturbet IV 453, 30

(mutet *Verg. Aen.* III 581). **motare** mouere IV 119, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 28); V 466, 27; 572, 67. **motauit** mouit IV 453, 29 (*gl. Verg.?*).

Motiuncula infirmitatis repetitio II 587, 41.

Motua v. anima loco motiua.

Motio κίνησις II 349, 36.

Motus κίνησις II 349, 36; 489, 2; 538, 46; 550, 60; III 149, 19. κίνημα II 542, 56. commotio IV 366, 20. ζάλη, σάλος feruor, motus III 434, 59. V. terrae motus.

Motus turbatus IV 118, 26. **motos** turbatos IV 453, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 135).

Moueo σείω II 430, 26; 432, 22; III 158, 20. σαλεύω II 429, 38; III 411, 29; 456, 74. κινῶ II 349, 44; III 149, 15. cogito, curo V 537, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 921: moueo A). moues σείεις III 158, 21. σαλεύεις III 411, 30. κινεῖς III 149, 16. **mouet** κινεῖ, σαλεύει II 131, 2. σείει III 158, 22. κινεῖ III 149, 17. σαλεύει III 411, 31. conuellitur IV 365, 40. **moue** σείσον III 6, 27; 158, 23. κίνησον III 149, 18. σάλευσον III 411, 28. **morunt** mouerunt IV 118, 29; 453, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 867); V 223, 27. **mouere** (-i a) egredere IV 119, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 429). *Cf. ob* κινεῖται non mouetur III 152, 46.

Μοχ εὐθέως, παραγορημα, ἄμα II 131, 5. εὐθέως II 317, 19. ἀότινα II 251, 33. continuo, statim IV 453, 32 (*gl. Verg.*) statim uel sine mora IV 118, 16; 38. continuo, extemplo IV 366, 21. statim, sine mora aut subito IV 538, 51. statim *c post* IV 119, 20.

Mu adhuc in (*om. RP*) consuetudine consuetudini P) est: unde mugire dici-mus *Plac.* V 33, 22 + 23 = V 86, 2 = V 119, 5 (*ubi* mutire *recte Kettner*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 240, 3; 8. V. miniacoctum.

Mucca v. mucus.

Mucosus μύξων II 131, 6; 374, 2; III 247, 35. humidus nares habens II 587, 53.

Mucosus saxonice horch V 312, 32. **mucca** μύξα II 374, 1; III 247, 34. **muccl** μύξαι III 11, 50; 85, 16; 175, 16; 310, 57; 530, 13. mucuatio, urina II 587, 46.

Mucida frustra (*corr. ex frustra*) id est partes V 653, 4 (*Iuuenal.* V 68).

Mucillagine id est mucus sanguineus III 603, 12.

Mucro ἄκρον σιδήρον II 131, 7. ἄκρον μαχαίρας II 224, 1. ἐπιδορατίς II 307, 58. ἀρχή ξίφους II 246, 44. ἀκρωτή II 224, 30. teli cuiuslibet acumen IV 120, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 817; *Isid. Diff.* 198). summa pars teli cuiuslibet IV

539, 12; V 311, 48. summa pars teli, hoc est caput gladii IV 366, 22. caput gladii V 312, 8. gladius uel caput gladii IV 539, 11. gladius IV 121, 40. mucrone ἄκρον ξιφιδίω II 131, 8. ense, gladio IV 453, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 338?). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 2.

Mucillo (?) κωδώνιον II 516, 2 (*cf. muttonium*).

Mugil haecid (*AS.*) V 372, 25. **mugills** κεστρέος, κέφαλος ἰχθύς II 131, 10. κεστρέος III 187, 13; 355, 43; 497, 44; 526, 49. κέφαλος III 186, 43; 256, 52. **mugiles** κεστρέεις III 317, 57; 436, 53. κέφαλοι III 16, 53; 89, 1. *Cf. GR. L.* V 414, 20.

Muginatio (mugillatio *codd.*) tarditas V 223, 30.

Muginatur nugatur aut cunctatur sine effectu IV 121, 14. causatur V 373, 7; 604, 25. **muginari** murmurare V 644, 24 (*Non.* 139, 5). **musinatur** mulcet, placat, lenit V 224, 34. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 370.

Muglio μυκάμαι II 373, 59; III 77, 19; 411, 6; 456, 75; 485, 56. **muglit** μυκάται II 131, 9; III 411, 7. **mucit** μυκάται ἐπὶ αἰγός II 370, 50 (*mugit e. miccit rectius Buech*). **mugit** bos μυκάται καὶ μυκάται III 258, 56 (*unde?*). boat, stridet IV 366, 23. **mugiunt** μυκάονται III 411, 8.

Mugitus μυκηθμός II 373, 53; III 77, 20; 258, 54. stridor IV 366, 25.

Mula ἡμίονος III 338, 36; 457, 3. δλκός III 18, 19; 90, 31; 189, 8; 432, 12; 471, 14. mulae ἡμίονοι II 131, 11. V. iunge mulas.

Mulcantem aerumnas misere uiuentem. aerumna miseria est *Plac.* V 33, 9 (*e. m.*) = V 85, 6 = V 119, 2.

Mulcatio πήρωσις σώματος II 407, 31.

Mulcator delinitor, compositor: mulcere enim delinire est a mulso dictum *Plac.* V 33, 2 = V 85, 8 = V 118, 43 (*ubi* mulcator *Deuerling: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 358. *mulcator Kettner. Cf. Isid.* X 178).

Mulcator corporis qui corpora afficit uel cruciat *Plac.* V 32, 9 = V 85, 7 (*om. corporis*) = V 118, 38.

Mulcatores (*vel* mulg.) peremptores IV 120, 12; 259, 25; 366, 27; 539, 14; V 223, 40; 312, 4; 371, 20; 373, 5.

Mulcatus condemnatus V 224, 1. **mulcata** uincta (*de Euseb.*) V 422, 30; 431, 21. **mulcata** (multata *codd.*) percussa V 371, 52; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 5) 420, 4 = 428, 64. V. multatus.

Mulcedo blandities, lenitas V 466, 29.

Mulcendus reficiendus IV 416, 30.

Mulceo καταπραΰνω II 343, 13. *κατα-
πρήω* II 345, 18. *θέλω* II 327, 16.
lenio, placō V 554, 46. lenio, placō,
mitigo IV 259, 31. **mulcet καταπραΰ-
νει** II 131, 15. oblectat IV 120, 16.
delectat, blanditur IV 259, 23. producit,
lenit V 312, 2. producit IV 120, 11.
linit, placat uel delectat IV 366, 31.
friat (*vel* friad, *AS.*) V 373, 8. **mulcit**
lenit, placat IV 121, 42; 416, 37.
placat, lenit uel mitigat IV 120, 40.
mulgit oblectat IV 539, 23. **muliget**
mitigat, sedat, placat V 312, 22. **mulceat**
leniat, planet (*placet?*) IV 539, 26.
mulcere lenire, placare IV 453, 34
(*Verg. Aen.* I 66; VIII 634). placare,
lenire uel delectare IV 120, 24; 539, 25.
V. lenio, mulcator, mulcifico, mulco.

Mulcha (*scr.* Mulcha) nomen fluminis
V 466, 38 (*cf. GR. L.* II 201, 12).

Mulciber *Κυλλοποδίων* II 356, 41.
Ἀμφιγυήεις II 130, 20. *Ἡραίστος*, *Ἀμ-
φιγυήεις* II 131, 16. **Mulciuer** Vulcanus
IV 259, 32. ignis dicitur eo quod
omnia mulceat IV 259, 33. **Mulcifer**
ignis, quod omnia mulceat IV 539, 24.
ignis, quod omnia mulceat; ipse dicitur
Vulcanus IV 120, 21 (*Don. in Ter. Hec.*
I 1, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 724); V 224, 3;
312, 19. ignis V 371, 40. V. Vulcanus.
cf. Festus Pauli p. 144, 2; *Loewe Prodr.*
421; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Mulcifico frequenter mulceo V 573,
11. frequenter mulceo; mulcere enim
blandire est uel uerbis blandis delenire
animam: translatio a mulso, id est melle,
quod acceptum lenire fauces dolentes
aut oppletum sordibus stomachum solet
Plac. V 84, 19 (*multifico: quod verum esse
potest: multum = mulsom*) = V 118, 37
= V 32, 6 (*mutilata*): *ubi mulcito Deuer-
ling*: lenire solet fauces *Kettner cum
Is.* X 178. lenit fauces *Mainus. pro
solet in fine soluit R.*

Mulco πλήσσω II 410, 9. **mulco** te
αὐτίζομαι σε II 220, 30. **mulcat** pugnis
uel calcibus caedit IV 120, 17; 259, 27;
539, 21; V 223, 33; 34 (*pugnis* calci-
busque afficit). *uerberat*, cruciat IV 366,
26. percutit V 614, 45. adficiat, cor-
rumpit V 466, 30 (*mulcrat*). frangit V
223, 37. percutit uel affigit V 223, 36.
quassat uel afficiat V 223, 38. corrumpit
aut uexat V 223, 39. placat, linit, miti-
gat, delectat V 223, 35 (v. mulceo). **mulgat**
oblectat V 636, 2. **mulcare**
calcare uel uexare IV 120, 18; 42 (*mutat*);
366, 30 (*mulcere*); 539, 22; V 311, 53.
calcare, uexare, contendere (-*tund*-?) V 223,
32. grauitur uexare IV 121, 31. caedere
uel debilitare IV 121, 35. *manducare* (!)

V 223, 31. **mulcabo** caedam V 629, 63.
mulcauit ἐξηλώσεν, ἥλιωτο II 131, 14
(*multauit e*). uinxit uel ligauit IV 120, 14;
539, 17 (*mult.*); V 224, 2; 311, 60; 371, 21;
466, 34 (*cf. fixit, ligauit cod. Epin. post
V 373, 3*). uinxit uel ligauit uel pro-
duxit IV 366, 29 (v. mulceo). cecidit
V 537, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 90). commisit (?), ce-
<ci>dit uel h[ti]gauit V 466, 28. **mul-
cor** de te αὐτίζομαι ἐπὶ σοῦ II 220, 31.
mulcatur a bono separatur IV 120, 13;
366, 28; 539, 15; V 223, 41; 312, 3. *cf.*
Loewe Prodr. 358; *Isid.* X 178. V.
mulceo.

Mulcra *mulgaria lactis* IV 416, 27
(*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 30). **mulcitra** uas
ubi lac mulgitur IV 121, 43 (*cf. Isid.*
XX 6, 7); 259, 24 (*mulcra*). **mulcra** mul-
garium [*multarium*], id est uas ubi lac
mulgitur V 466, 31; 507, 37. **multhra**
celdre (*AS., de Clemente*) V 425, 28. **mul-
cro** uas in quo mulgitur V 224, 5.
mulcra uas quo pecudes mulgentur V
224, 4.

Muleum v. mausoleum.

Mulgarium v. *mulcra. mulgaria*
uasa in quibus lac mulgitur V 224, 7.

Mulget ἀμεί<γ>ει II 131, 13 (*suppl. e*).
morgit milcid (*vel* milcip, *AS.*) V 371,
34.

Mulcurius ἡμιμόνοκος III 371, 40.

Muliebriarius καταγόναιος III 179, 59.

Mullebriosus γυναιμανής III 374, 13.

Mullebris γυναικάδης II 265, 43.
mullebrum (!) γυναικείον II 265, 42
(*muliebri a*). V. loci mul.

Mullebritas v. muliertas.

Muller γυνή II 131, 17; 265, 47; III
11, 31; 84, 68; 132, 47; 132, 7; 253,
30; 304, 8; 329, 4; 340, 63; 349, 1; 374,
80; 410, 23; 456, 76; 495, 41; 512, 17;
41. **mulleres** γυναίκες III 410, 24 (*cf.*
132, 48). **mullerum** γυναικῶν II 555,
49. **mulleribus** ταῖς γυναικίσι (!) III
100, 28. **de mulleribus** ἐκ τῶν γυναι-
κῶν III 516, 37. V. duo milia mulie-
rum, uir.

Mullerauit effeminauit V 644, 31
(*Non.* 140, 15).

Mullercula γυναικίριον II 265, 41;
III 132, 49.

Mullerem surge γυναῖκα ἔγειρε III
410, 58.

Mulierositas mulierum nimia cupidi-
tas V 644, 46 (*Non.* 142, 19).

Mulierosus καταγόναιος III 252, 6.
mulleres amans II 537, 52. **mullerarius**
IV 366, 24; V 629, 64. **adulter** V 224, 8
(*mulleriosus: an mulieriosus?*).

Muliertas muliebritas V 466, 32;
507, 38 (*muliestas*).

Mullerum habitaculum ὁ γυναικῶν καὶ ὁ (!) γυναικονίτης III 267, 53 (*unde?*).

Mullo ἡμιοναγός II 324, 58; III 307, 63 (ἡμιονος *cod.*). ἡμιοναγέ III 285, 29 = 656, 8. ὀνηλάτης III 367, 25; 501, 37. καρωναγός II 338, 61 (*cf. Blumentner 'Maximaltarif' p. 141.* horsthegn (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post V 372, 24.* piscis uel custos mulorum V 554, 48 (*cf. mullus*).

Mulloni[ca] paenula uestis de pisce mulione maritimo V 554, 49 (*Cic. Sest. 82*). *Cf. mulio*.

Mullei calcei quem (quae in *codd.*) antiquitus reges habere soliti erant V 466, 40; 507, 41 (solebant). calcei regalis V 635, 67. calcei V 629, 65. **mule** genus calceamenti est V 224, 6. **mulleos** calceamenti genus a colore mulorum *Plac.* V 33, 19 (a colore albo) = V 85, 9. *Cf. Isid. XIX 34, 10; Plin. IX 65; Festus p. 142, 25.*

Mullus (*aliquoties* mulus) τρύγλα II 131, 12; 458, 58; 489, 6; 512, 13; 538, 52; 551, 3 (τρύγλα ὁ ἰχθύς); III 186, 51; 257, 17; 355, 30 (mulus τρύγλη); 49; 436, 32; 456, 77; 485, 63. genus piscis quasi mollas (mollis?), cuius cibo libido incitatur II 587, 50. **mulli** τρύγλαι III 16, 51; 88, 74; 317, 60; 396, 39. **muri** τρύγλαι III 411, 75. *V. mulio, mylle.*

Mulomedicus ἰπποιατρός II 332, 60; III 25, 56. ἰππιατρός III 201, 40; 308, 6; 371, 39; 496, 28; 505, 60; 523, 48.

Mulsant celant, dissimulant V 507, 42 (*muissant?*).

Mulsum οἶνόμελι II 131, 18 (*cf. margo*); 380, 53; III 315, 41. μέλικρατον II 367, 6. μέλικρατον, οἶνόμελι III 255, 37 (*unde?*). cum melle mixtum V 372, 3. mitigatum Bacchum, quod uulgos 'conditum' dicit V 224, 9. **mulsa** οἶνόμελι III 184, 56. **mulsa** melida (μέλιτα?) III 593, 6; 614, 21; 626, 62. *V. aqua mulsa. Cf. Diosc. V 16; 17.*

Multa καταδική, ζημία II 131, 19. καταδική II 340, 43. ζημία II 322, 20; III 457, 4; 485, 73. ἐπιτίμιον II 312, 8. πρόστιμον II 423, 11. condemnatio IV 120, 19; 539, 19; V 311, 56 (*multia*). condemnatio, plurima (*contam.*) IV 366, 32. poena pecuniae V 524, 4.

Multa gemens plurimum dolens IV 453, 36 (*Verg. Aen. I 465; IV 395*).

Multam illi dixi V 662, 62.

Multa mouens multa cogitans IV 121, 33; 453, 37 (*Verg. Aen. III 34*).

Multannus πολυχρόσιος II 413, 19. annosus II 587, 51.

Multa peroravit in eum V 663, 11.

Multa quoque v. multum diuque.

Multarium v. mortarium.

Multa scientia πολυμάθεια II 412, 43.

Multatio damnum pecuniae IV 259, 28; 366, 34.

Multatus condemnatus IV 120, 15; 259, 29; 539, 18. **mulcata** τιμωρηθεῖσα II 455, 49. *V. mulcatus, ultatus.*

Multa ui magna potentia IV 121, 39; 453, 38. **maltari** magna uirtute IV 115, 9. **multa** magna uirtute IV 539, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen. I 271.*

Multa uirtus magna et saepius probata IV 453, 39 (*Verg. Aen. IV 3*).

Multicia uestis quae multa licia habet V 524, 7; 573, 13. genus uestis pluribus coloribus confecta V 653, 5 (*Iuuenal. II 66; 76; XI 188*).

Multi e (*multitiae GP*) quibus pro uiduo fingitur (*fingitur uel fungitur R*: prouidi uideo fungior *G*. prouidi duo fingitur *P*) V 33, 14 = V 84, 20 = V 119, 4 (*ubi mulus equillus pro uiduo fingitur Deverling Fleckeiseni Annal. vol. CXXXI p. 647. mulleriprius pro uiduo fingitur W. Heraeus Arch. VI 554: multicia < uestimentum discoloribus licis multis > e quibus pro indiuiduo fingitur Buech.*). **Multi** facere magnificare *Plac.* V 33, 12' (*multo*) = V 84, 17 = V 119, 3 (-et -et): *ubi* magni facere *vulgo cum Paulo. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 152, 5; Schoell. ad. Rud. 381.*

Multifariam πολυτρόπως, πολυμερῶς II 131, 21. πολλαχῶς II 412, 21. πολυσχιδῶς II 413, 4. **multifariam** multifarie aduerbialiter utrumque dicimus bene *Plac.* V 31, 18 = V 84, 18. **multifariam** multis modis seu partibus V 644, 38 (*Non. 141, 23*).

Multifariam multiplicem V 312, 27. multum loquens uerbositas, infinitam, multiplicem V 466, 36. **Multifarie** multis sermonibus IV 121, 9; 539, 30; V 311, 58. multis partibus V 118, 13. multiloquie (!), multis sermonibus IV 259, 30. *V. multifariam.* **Multiformis** πολύμορφος II 412, 49. **Multiloquax** πολύλοχος II 412, 41. **Multiloquium** πολυλογία II 412, 42; 504, 34.

Multimoda multiplex V 370, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginis. XXI*). multis modis IV 121, 46; V 223, 5.

Multio ζημία III 457, 6; 485, 40 (*multio* ζημία *i. mulcta codd. multatio?*).

Multipes ὀκτάπους II 381, 40. πολύπους ὁ ὀκτάπους II 412, 58.

Multiplex πολυπλόκος, πολυπλάσιον, πολυτελής II 131, 26. πολυπλόκος II 412, 56. πολυπλάσιον II 412, 20. πολυάριθμος II 412, 30. πολυμερής II 412, 46

multa in se continens IV 416, 28. *mul-*

totiens plicatum uel plurimum in se continens V 466, 39. **multiplīcis** (?) διαφόροις ἢ ποικίλαις II 131, 23. **multiplīcem** (?) πολλαπλασίως (? πολλαπλάσιον e) II 131, 22.

Multiplicatio πολυπλασιασμός II 412, 54.

Multiplici sermone V 663, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 189?).

Multipliciter πολυπλόκως II 412, 57.

Multiplico πληθύνω II 409, 37. **multiplīcat** πολυπλασιάζει II 131, 24. **multiplīcet** πλεονάσαι (πλεονάζω) II 131, 25.

Multis cum millibus cum infinita[te] manu V 466, 37; 507, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* V 75).

Multissima v. multus.

Multitudini place ὄχληρά εἴρεσκε III 386, 36.

Multitudo πλήθος II 131, 27; 409, 35; III 208, 38. **πολυπληθία** II 412, 55. turba IV 453, 41 (*gl. Verg.*?). caterua, falanx, agmen IV 366, 35. pro <fre>quentia V 644, 45 (*Non.* 142, 15). **multitudinem πολυπληθίαν** III 119, 18 = 223, 10 = 644, 1; 283, 11 = 654, 1; 405, 41.

Multiuolus desideria habens in multis V 223, 7. **multiuolam** multis delectationibus V 223, 6 (*Vulg. Sir.* 9, 3).

Multo καταδικάζω II 340, 46. **ζημιῶ** II 322, 22. **multat** condemnat IV 120, 20. pauperescit IV 453, 40 (*gl. Verg.*?). **contaminat** (condamnat?) V 312, 13. **damnat**, **contaminat** IV 366, 33. **multati** condemnaui V 118, 15. **multare καταδικάσαι** II 131, 20. **condemnare** IV 120, 22; 539, 20.

Multo amictu spisso operimento IV 121, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 412); V 466, 35; 507, 39.

Multo magis πολὺν μᾶλλον II 412, 45.

Multo plus πολλῶν πλείον II 412, 24.

Multum diuque multa quoque, diuersus, praeterea IV 539, 48 (*quae ex multum diu et multa quoque diuersa praeterea repetit Landgraf Arch.* IX 396 *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 5). **Cf. multa** quoque diuersa [post circumdatum] V 311, 45.

Multum sibi adrogauit V 662, 69.

Multus πολὺς II 413, 3; III 457, 7. **multum πολὺ ὄνομα** II 412, 27. **Cf. perualde multum.** πολὺ III 502, 35. **ἐξ τὰ μάλιστα** II 315, 26. uberrimum, diutinum IV 453, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 3; III 348). diu V 118, 14; 311, 44. **multo πολλῶ** II 412, 23. **multi πολλοί** II 412, 22; 558, 3; III 410, 4. **multa πολλὰ** II 412, 18; III 6, 12. **multos πολλούς** III 410, 3. **multissima multa** V 644, 2 (*Non.* 136, 10). **V. de multis**, quam m.

Mulus ἡμίονος ἐξ ἔκπου θηλείας καὶ ὄνου II 324, 56. **ἡμίονος** III 18, 20; 90, 32; 144, 62; 189, 6; 320, 24; 361, 79;

432, 11. **ἡμίονος, δρεός** III 258, 49. **mull** carne ἡμιονεῖα III 565, 41.

Munarium v. lubrium.

Munda ciuitas uel fluius in fine Spaniae, ubi cum Caesare pugnavit filius Pompei et uictus est V 223, 8.

Mundialis homo mundi statu *Scal.* V 604, 64 (a statu *Aravalis*).

Mundiana v. frea.

Mundi rector κοσμοκράτης II 354, 9.

Mundi rota tempora qui (!) uoluuntur V 118, 19 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 748).

Munditia καθαρότης II 334, 36.

Mundo καθαρίζω II 334, 38. **φιλοκαλῶ** II 471, 38. **mundare καθαρίζειν** III 471, 15.

Mundum mullebre <m> linteamina muliebrīa IV 120, 31; 539, 49; V 223, 10; 466, 42. **linteamen muliebre** V 312, 31. **linteamentum muliebre** V 223, 9. **Cf. musileum mundum monumentum muliebre linteamen** V 312, 5 + 6 (*duabus glossis confusis*).

Mundus καθαρός καὶ κόσμος II 131, 35. **κόσμος ὁ τοῦ παντός** II 354, 8. **κόσμος** III 75, 72; 147, 27; 169, 46; 241, 32; 456, 78. **caelum, orbis terrarum** IV 120, 41. **caelum uel orbis terrae** IV 539, 46. **caelum uel terra** IV 259, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 240; *Isid.* XIII 1, 1). **mundus** uestis uirginalis V 635, 56 (*mandus cod. mantus H.*); 604, 47 (*mandus*). uestis uirilī mulierisque conspicua IV 121, 12. **muliebris ornatus** V 312, 17. **mundi saeculi** IV 121, 11.

Mundus καθάρως II 334, 43; 556, 53; III 178, 62; 183, 4; 251, 19; 254, 42; 332, 15; 341, 61; 374, 15; 456, 79; 496, 79; 527, 49. **καθάριος** III 13, 43; 86, 56. **φιλόκαλος** II 471, 37. **purus** IV 366, 38. **munda καθαρά** III 21, 21; 92, 53; 209, 40. **mundum καθαρὸν** III 76, 19; 315, 28; 526, 28. **V. mundus** 1.

Munem amunius V 644, 10 (*Non.* 137, 12).

Munera laetitiamque del uinum IV 453, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 636).

Munerarius ἀγνοοθέτης II 218, 9; III 362, 56. **χαριστικός** II 475, 44. **φιλότιμος** II 131, 33; 471, 60. **δαφοδότης** III 331, 29. uane gloriosus II 587, 49 (*ex φιλότιμος male uersum*). qui munera dat IV 120, 30; 539, 39; V 223, 11; 312, 16 (*edit pro dat*).

Munerat δόκιμος III 331, 28; 492, 40; 515, 8. **δαφοδόκος** III 134, 11.

Munero δαφοδοκῶ III 134, 10. **δαφοδοκῶ** II 282, 51. **δαφοδομαί** II 282, 54. **χαρίζομαι** II 475, 37. **munerat δαφείται** II 131, 84.

Munerum dies remunerationes militum V 371, 53. **m. diebus** remunera-

tionis militum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) 418, 38 = 427, 8.

Muniacos (μονιακός?) regis consilia-
rius V 118, 20 (munacos); 224, 17.

Municare v. moenicare.

Municeps πολιτής II 131, 28; III 304, 41; 456, 81; 485, 48. πολιτής ὁ ἀπὸ πολιχνίων II 412, 11. dictus ab eo quod munia capiat *Plac.* V 85, 14. cuius municipii IV 121, 26; V 224, 18; 312, 10; 466, 49. burglead (*AS.*), a mu(ni)-cipio *cod. Epim. post* V 370, 54. unicus (uicus? ad municipium?) qui acceptis muneribus aedificatur uel princeps primus IV 259, 41 (*cf. Isid.* IX 3, 21). **municipes** (municeps *codd.*) curialium maiores ex eo quod munera fisci idem accipiant *Plac.* V 32, 17 = V 85, 13 = V 118, 41. curiarium maiores dicti eo quod fisci munera accipiunt V 85, 15. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 371. **municipibus** (munitionibus *Buech.*) medicamentis, adiutoris V 224, 19. *V. munifex.*

Municion Tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua September mensis dicitur V 224, 20. *V. menses.*

Municipalis πολιτικός ὁ ἀπὸ πολιχνίων II 412, 14. πολιτικός III 274, 53. **municipales** origin(al)es ciues et in locum officium gerentes IV 121, 27; V 466, 50 (*Isid.* IX 4, 22). ciues municipii IV 366, 40.

Municipatus professio municipii V 466, 47; 528, 80. ius ipsius municipii IV 366, 39. locus ipsius municipis ac si dicas 'colonatus', res quae pertinet ad colonos, ius colonorum V 312, 11. **municipatum** principatum V 371, 25. a muniendo inchoatum (incolatum?) V 466, 46. *V. mancipatum.*

Municipium πολιχνιον II 131, 29; 412, 17; III 305, 42. πολύδριον II 412, 37. πόλισμα III 456, 82. πολιχνιον, πολύδριον (*πολιδριον cod.*), κομόπολις III 267, 11 (*unde?*). modica ciuitas V 312, 24; 373, 10. ciuitas V 371, 41. castellum uel modica mansio[ne] seu uicus qui acceptis mu(ne)ribus aedificatur. V 466, 45 (*v. municeps*). quod iam accipiat munera, id est officia IV 259, 48. mansio quae muros <ex ordine non habet> IV 259, 39 (*suppl. b*). oppidum IV 366, 41. **municipii** tributarii (?) V 424, 22 (*de dialog.*). **municipio** πολυδριῶν III 33, 12. *V. castellum.*

Munifer qui munera fert IV 416, 33; V 604, 35. *V. munifex.*

Munifex λειτουργός II 361, 41; III 457, 1; 476, 8; 485, 46. munerator II 587, 55. munerarius IV 120, 27; 539, 35; V 118, 18. munus facit, id est officium aliquod IV 120, 29; 539, 37.

munerarius uel qui munus facit, id <est> officium aliquod. <Municeps> et municipalis unum est, id ἄτριον (est cuius?) V 312, 9 (*cf. Isid.* X 166). qui munus dat, honorificus, munificus IV 366, 42. [minaxiaratus = minax iratus] **munifex** qui munus facit id est aliquod officium V 373, 2 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128). munera distribuens IV 259, 34. qui munera fert *Plac.* V 85, 16. *V. munifer, manifex.*

Munificare muneribus honorare *Plac.* V 33, 29 (ornare) = V 85, 18 = V 119, 6 (honere).

Munificatum (municip.?) incolatum IV 539, 38 (muneribus honoratum *interpr. c.*) *Cf. municipatus.*

Munificentia λ(ε)ιτουργία II 361, 40. φιλοτιμία II 471, 61. δωροδοκία II 131, 32. δωρεά, φιλοτιμία II 131, 31. publicus (!) opus, id est donatio IV 120, 26; 539, 36; V 224, 22 (publicum). publicum opus *Scal.* V 603, 67. pupicum munus V 311, 59. munerum datus IV 121, 36. libertas libera IV 259, 44 (liberalitas *Warren*). largitas V 371, 54; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 19) 421, 26 = 430, 6. liberalitas V 224, 21. *V. minificentia.*

Munificus χαριστικός II 131, 37; 475, 44. μεγαλόδωρος II 366, 3. φιλότιμος III 297, 63. honorificus IV 259, 37; V 311, 55; 373, 4. liberalis V 312, 28. liberalis, honorificus IV 366, 43. honorificus uel magnificus IV 121, 2. munerator aut honorificus IV 539, 34. **munifica** et (uel *GP*) **munificus** dicitur qui alicui multa munera dat uel ille qui munus suum, id est officium quod debet, implet, ut puta 'munifica Sicilia imperio Romano', id est quae ei impositum munus praestet (praestat *G*) obsequium *Plac.* V 32, 2 = V 85, 17 = V 118, 36 (*ubi* id est obsequium *Deuerling*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 81, 4; *Isid.* X 166. **munifica** cistigian (*AS.*) V 371, 1.

Munimen defensio IV 259, 35. tu-<i>tio IV 539, 45. defensio, tuitio V 573, 12. firmamentum V 224, 24. tuitio uel firmamentum IV 366, 44; V 466, 44. **munimina** munitiones V 224, 25.

Munimentum δούρωμα II 131, 36; 391, 16. ξειρωμα III 268, 38. res munita IV 416, 31. quicquid munit V 466, 43. **munimenta** auxilia IV 259, 21; V 573, 8. testimonia murorum IV 259, 45 (*ubi* uirorum *bcd: quo adscito scribe monumenta testimonia uirorum*).

Munio φρουρά II 473, 27. τεχιζω II 452, 36; III 485, 55 (mugio *τεχω*). δούρω II 391, 15. ἀσφαλιζομαι II 249, 22. **munit** tuetur IV 121, 41; V 118, 7.

Munitabitur munietur IV 259, 43 (*cf.*

Funch Arch. VII 24 et *Fleckeisenus Annal.* CXLV p. 211).

Munita ciuitas τετειχιμένη πόλις III 267, 29.

Munitas λειτουργία III 457, 2; 485, 41.

Munitio ἐπιτειχισμός II 311, 44. ἀσφάλεια II 249, 17. ἀχύρωσις II 391, 18.

Munitoria praecinctoria IV 259, 46; 539, 41; V 311, 47; 604, 24. succinctoria *Scal.* V 603, 58 (*Osb.* p. 367). munitura *Warren.*

Muni(t)um quasi manufactum: sic et muri a munitione IV 259, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XV 9, 1).

Munitus ἀχυρωμένος II 391, 17. πεφραγμένος II 407, 3. circumdatus IV 539, 42. **munita** instructa IV 366, 45 (structa a). περιβολά III 196, 12. **munitissimus** ἀχυρώτατος II 131, 38; 391, 20. V. bene m.

Munium λειτουργία II 504, 37. λειτουργία II 361, 40. **munia** tributa, munera uel officia *Plac.* V 32, 14 = V 84, 21 (uel consuetudinem uel usum habet sensus nominis, ex parte ipse sit sermo, amici enim a quo dicti sunt Ammanite uocatur populus meus *add.*) = V 118, 40. munera IV 416, 34. munera quae militibus dantur IV 260, 1; 366, 36; V 604, 11. officia IV 120, 28; 37; 366, 37; V 312, 18; 644, 9 (*Non.* 137, 8). officia bellorum V 312, 21. officia bellorum, tributa, firmitas (*cf. moenia*) IV 259, 36. officia militiae V 373, 6. officia salutationis V 312, 29; 373, 12. officia salutationis uel munera V 604, 12. officia ciuita[n]tium. *Lucanus* (V 8): belli pro (*scr.* per) munia patres V 118, 16; 224, 16 (ciuitatum). **minium** officiorum, functionum IV 118, 3; V 465, 62; 507, 26. V. moenia, munitum.

Muniant *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Muns solatium ἢ ᾤ IV 416, 38 (munus salarium? *cf. salarium*).

Munus φιλοτιμία, φιλόδοξία, δῶρον II 131, 39. φιλοτιμία II 471, 61; 506, 62; III 173, 10; 240, 35. φιλοδοξία II 538, 53. φιλοδοξία ἢ λειτουργία II 551, 4. λειτουργία II 361, 40; 531, 12. δῶρον *margo post* II 131, 39; II 282, 52. donum manifestatum uel uisibile uel certum IV 121, 34. donum IV 120, 25; 539, 32; V 118, 17. **munere** λειτουργήματα II 131, 30. officium IV 453, 44 (officio *Verg. Aen.* I 548). **munera** γάρματα II 475, 43. δῶρα III 134, 8; 410, 15; 456, 80. dona IV 416, 32. V. munerum dies, dignus munere, dies munerum, in magno munere.

Munus colonorum (culorum *cod.*) munus possessorum V 312, 26.

Munuscularius August. de Ciuit. Dei 7 (*cap.* 22) *Scal.* V 604, 32 (= *Osb.* p. 344; 363; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 51).

Munusculum δῶρον II 282, 52 (munus munusculum deminutiue). brene munus IV 416, 26. donum modicum IV 120, 23. modica donatio IV 259, 42. donatio V 224, 26. **munuscula** (*reg. Bened.* 54, 5) parua dona V 414, 3. dona modica IV 539, 33; V 224, 27.

Murallis v. passer.

Muraria (*serpens*) μυολόγος III 19, 16; 91, 9; 190, 7 (myologia); 376, 43 (μυολογος). **μυοθήρα(ς)** III 433, 10.

Murarium v. tritorium, mortarium.

Murarius **μυοθήρα(ς)** III 305, 25 (*serpens*); 529, 76.

Murata τετειχιμένη III 196, 11. V. turritis.

Murca genus piscis II 587, 45 (murena?).

Murcidus v. *Loewe Prodr.* 283; muturci.

Murcinarius mutilus *Scal.* V 604, 15. V. muscinarius.

Murex curtus V 371, 19 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 283). **murcum** lidiscarter *gloss. Salom. marco trunco adfert e cod. Scheffl.* 17194 *Loewe GL. N.* 141. *idem ibidem* murex truncatus (*ubi murcato exspectat*). *cf. AHD. GL.* IV 80, 15.

Murena **μύραινα** ὁ ἰχθύς II 374, 7. **μύραινα** III 411, 76. **σμύραινα** III 89, 15; 186, 56; 355, 45; 436, 52. **ζμύραινα** III 17, 6; 317, 63. **μυρήνη, σμύραινα** III 256, 57 (*unde?*). est piscis, id est lampraeda V 621, 25.

Murenula piscis marinus V 371, 26. **murenulas** insaures V 311, 52.

Murex κογγύλιον II 351, 34. **κήροξ θαλάσσιος** II 349, 17. **muris** κήροξ III 89, 20. **munx** (*cod. corr. a b e*) conchyle (!) II 512, 19. **murex** dicitur cochlea maris acuta, quae alio nomine conchylium (*ita Isid.* XII 6, 50. conchilia R. concilio G) nominatur, ex qua purpura nobilis inficitur. dicuntur et **murices** petrae in litore similes muricibus (**murices** RG) uiuis, acutissimae et nauibus perniciosae *Plac.* V 32, 5 = V 85, 19 = V 118, 30 (quae . . . perniciosae om.). talis ut coclea, unde fit tinctura II 587, 56. **regalis** purpura IV 120, 34; 259, 40; 366, 43; V 312, 20; 371, 44. **murice** a lapide V 372, 28. **eminens saxum** IV 453, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 205: *cf. Serv.*). **murice** genus purpurae IV 120, 33; 539, 51. **ostro**, purpura IV 453, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 262: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 611); V 373, 11. purpura, ostrum V 312, 23.

concilio (*h. e. conchylio*) uel purpura V 467, 1. an purpuram dicit, an acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille ait (*Verg. Aen. V 205*): et acuto in murice remi IV 121, 19; V 467, 4. aut purpura uel acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille: et acuto murice remi V 118, 27. coclea marina IV 259, 49 (*Serv. in Verg. Ecl. IV 44*). muriceae frutices, uirgultae (?) et saxa acuta in montibus IV 260, 2 (*v. myrica, b IV 259, 49*). matrice <pur>pura IV 113, 30. murices sunt petrae in litore similes muricibus uiuis acutissimae et nauibus perniciosae, acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille ait: et acuto murice remi V 224, 30. murice indomatus (?) V 371, 37. murices κήρνες, πορφύρια II 131, 40. κήρνες III 318, 29; 356, 3; 497, 45; 526, 58. κήρνια III 187, 23. morex τρίβολος κήρνος III 326, 21 (*in cap. de ferreis*). V. mus, lacertus, acuto murice, in murice.

Murgiso irrisor, lusor *Plac.* V 33, 5 (murgissor) = V 85, 20 (murgison) = V 119, 1 (murgison. *cf. V praef. p. VI*). murgiso callidus, murmurator (morator *Scal.*) *Plac.* V 85, 21; V 604, 14. murgisso callidus, murmurator IV 120, 43; 366, 49; V 312, 12 (murgisi); 373, 38 (murgisso *vel -isco*); 467, 3. murgiso callidus murmurator uel fallax IV 120, 35; 539, 52; V 467, 2 (murgis). murgissor callidus murmurator V 85, 5. murmurator, fallax IV 260, 9. murcisso est ueterator, fallax V 224, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 144, 11.*

Murra ελμη II 131, 41; III 318, 56; 356, 7; 457, 8; 485, 72. μουριάς III 318, 55. faex olei V 372, 26 (= amurca).

Murica gespon (? *Spange, AS.*) aureum in tunica V 371, 8. V. mauria.

Muriceps *v. catta*.

Muricinctum περιτετευχισμένον III 305, 59.

Murilegula *v. cumiaca*.

Murilegulus κογχυλευτής II 131, 43; 351, 33. murilegolorum τῶν κογχυλευτῶν II 131, 42.

Murilegus catus *Scal.* V 605, 11 (*Osb. 362; GR. L. suppl. 257, 24*). V. pilax.

Murlo *v. musmo*.

Murult (?) significauit IV 366, 47. V. murrare. mutiuit?

Murmur γογγυσμός II 131, 45; 264, 20 (plurale non habet; *cf. GR. L. IV 15, 27*); 501, 55; 526, 58; 544, 16; III 435, 2. murmure sonitu IV 453, 48 (*gl. Verg. cf. Aen. I 55*); V 118, 32.

Murmuratio γογγυσμός II 264, 20; 495, 35.

Murmurator γογγυστής II 264, 21. γογγυσός III 334, 18 (*cf. Funck Arch. V 381*).

Murmurillum murmuratio V 644, 48 (*Non. 142, 26*).

Murmuriosus γογγυστής III 131, 28; 180, 4; 252, 19. γογγυσός III 374, 14 (*v. Funck Arch. VIII 380*). V. murmurosus.

Murmuro γογγύζω II 264, 18 (murmoror *cod. corr. a*); III 74, 3; 131, 25; 410, 26. μορμουρίζω II 373, 22. murmurat γογγύζει III 131, 26. murmurat γογγύζει II 131, 46; III 131, 27; 457, 9 (murmurat aqua κελαρῶζει τὸ ὕδωρ III 246, 38). iocatur, musitat IV 366, 50. murmurant γογγύζουσιν III 410, 28. murmura γόγγυσον III 410, 25. murmurate γογγύσατε III 410, 27. murmurauimus γογγύζομεν III 410, 29. murmurauerunt ἑγόγγυσαν III 410, 30. *Cf. murmurant ursi Loeue GL. N. 249.*

Murmurosus γογγυστής III 334, 19. γογγυσός (gongysos *a*) III 512, 51. V. murmuriosus.

Murmu populi seditionis exordium IV 120, 32; 539, 50 (exordius).

Muro κίζω III 269, 26.

Murra σάρδιον τὸ ψηφίον II 429, 53. σάρδιον III 324, 33.

Murra μύρον II 374, 14. σμόρνα II 434, 50; III 194, 41; 273, 32. ζύρονα II 322, 32. mirnion (*h. e. aut μύρον aut σμόρνιον*) II 523, 23. mirra odoramenti genus II 587, 26. genus odoramenti IV 117, 9. myrra unguentum uel pigmentum IV 538, 22. unguentum pretiosissimum (!) V 467, 26. *Praeterea in his est glossis: mirra ismirnis III 539, 63; 546, 76; 565, 52. murta ismirnos III 583, 43. myrra smirnos III 585, 52. myrra zymernes III 579, 53. <t>rocloditus III 575, 19. tricarpos III 578, 36 (cf. gutta myrrae). et myrra καὶ λίβανον III 528, 22. Cf. stactin myrra, id est myrra de lixia lauata III 576, 1. V. metra. Cf. Diosc. I 77.*

Murra (myrra *cod.*) et tus mixtum ismirnion III 591, 35; 612, 62. tus et mirra mixta mannatura III 592, 40; 614, 3 (mannaturas). myrra et tus ismirnion III 625, 6.

Murra (myrra *cod.*) mirabilis smyrne trocl<od>iten III 575, 69.

Mur<r>atum uinum amarum, id est cum felle mixtum V 224, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 144, 9. V. murrina.*

Murretis (myrr.) zmira, id est murra V 467, 27 (*non satis plana*).

Murretum *v. murtetum*.

Murrina ἀρωμάτιον II 247, 7. potio diuina IV 257, 33 (marrina). potio diuina quae a Graecis nectar dicitur V 572, 37 (*item*). potio diuina quae apud Graecos dicitur nectar, id est unum murratum V 467, 24 (mirrida). potio diuina quae a Graecis nectar dicitur, de uino murrato IV 539, 31. **murri-nam** unum murra conditum *Plac.* V 33, 18 = V 85, 23 = V 118, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 144, 9; Non. 551, 7; Gell. X 23, 2.*

Murrire clamare, proprie murium *Scal.* V 604, 33 (*v. muriui*).

Murta *μυρσίνη* II 131, 47. mirtine III 540, 64. genus ligni II 587, 30. *myrta* *μόρτη* III 358, 57. *μυρσίνη* III 26, 7; 191, 40; 358, 17; 397, 6; 428, 26. *mir sina* III 593, 2; 614, 19. *myrinae* III 412, 2. *myrtinae* III 568, 45. *μυρσίνη* II 374, 16. *murta* *myrsine* III 584, 34. *myrsinus* III 584, 43. *myrra* *mir sinae* III 568, 32. *mir sina* III 626, 57. *merigine* III 548, 16. *Cf. ὀξυμυρσίνη* *myrte* III 571, 61.

Murtetum *μυρσινίον* II 374, 18; 500, 52; III 264, 4. *μυρσινίον* (!) II 526, 53. **murretum** *μυρσινίον* II 544, 20.

Murtus *μυρσίνη* III 457, 10; 485, 62. *μυρσίνη* II 374, 16; III 264, 3. *μυρσίνη* II 374, 17. **murtum** *μυρσίνη* III 300, 38. **myrtus** *uyr* (*AS.*) V 372, 6.

Murus *τείχος* II 131, 48; 452, 37 (pluraliter non declinabitur); 491, 44; 516, 3; 542, 58; 558, 60; III 20, 21; 91, 72; 196, 14; 208, 62; 305, 46; 353, 28; 395, 53; 411, 69; 457, 11; 523, 3. **murus** *cluitatis* τὸ *τείχος* III 267, 26. *mura* *cf. aries. V. naetcos.*

Mus *μῦς* II 374, 19; 508, 1; III 18, 59; 90, 72; 189, 45; 259, 37; 320, 40; V 372, 34 (*GR. L. I 546, 23*). *μῦς* [*μος*] **mus** (*μυταλῆς* *mus*) III 431, 47 (*ubi μυγαλῆ* *mus David*). **mus** *μυξός* III 90, 70. *sorex* IV 367, 1. *Cf. muris* id est *suricis* III 626, 63; **murus** est *suricis* III 614, 22.

Musa *μοῦσα* II 131, 49. *carmen* V 118, 22. **Calliope** <n> inuocat quae artem poeticam inuenit IV 453, 49 (*Verg. Aen. I 8; X 191*). **Musae** *μοῦσαι* III 8, 72. **Musarum** *diuinantium* *Scal.* V 604, 65. **Musabat** *v. masabat.*

Musaeus *discipulus* *Orpheus* IV 453, 50 (*Verg. Aen. VI 667*).

Mus [*h*] **araneus** *δράκων* III 437, 5. *μυγαλῆ* (*μυγαλῆ e*) II 131, 52. *Cf. Isid. XII 3, 4. Nescio an mus araneus etiam* III 90, 71 *sq. quaerendum sit* (*mys mus et chres araneus*). *V. meogallus, musiranus.*

Mus caecus *ἀσφάλῆς, μῦς ἀροραῖος* II 249, 21.

Musca *μύια* II 131, 50; 373, 50; III 18, 5; 90, 12; 188, 17; 258, 26; 319, 59; 339, 29; 360, 18; 361, 1; 397, 35, 412, 8; 431, 66 (*μύια*); 436, 16; 457, 12; 500, 39; 530, 37.

Musca canina *κυνόμυια* III 319, 60. *κυνόμυια* II 356, 49.

Muscarium *μυιοσόβιον* II 131, 51; 373, 52; 374, 6; III 198, 1; 269, 65. **flabellum** II 587, 48. *V. flabellum. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p. 13.*

Musca uinaria *ἐμπύς* II 296, 30.

Muscella *μυλάριον* II 373, 29. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. 16. V. geniculum.*

Muscellus *μῦς* III 205, 28 (*de nauigat.*). *V. musculus.*

Muscerae *stercus murinum* V 467, 7 (*murium*); *Scal.* 604, 16; 629, 66. **muscerdar** dicebant antiqui *** IV 121, 4; V 467, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 146, 24; Loeue Prodr. 403.*

Muscinarium *inutilis* IV 366, 51. **murcinarius** *mutilus* *Hildebr.* *V. murcinarius.*

Muscione (*vel* *moscione*) *v. culex.*

Muscipula *παγίς* III 457, 14; 485, 74. *μνάγρα* III 259, 41; 366, 48. *μνοθήρα* <ς> III 92, 36. **temptatio**, **laqueum** IV 260, 8. **laqueus** *uel* **temptatio** IV 539, 29. **laqueus** V 467, 6. **captentula** *Scal.* V 605, 12 (*Osb. 362*). **muscipulum** *μνάγρα* II 131, 53; 373, 40; 504, 38; III 197, 70; 321, 61; 531, 18. *μνάγρον* III 366, 27. *μνοθήρας* II 374, 3. *μνοθήρις* III 321, 62; 500, 54; 531, 19. *παγίς ἐπί κῶν* II 391, 47. **muscipula** *παγίδης, παγίς* II 131, 54. **laquei** IV 120, 39. **muscipulos** *laqueos* quo *mures* capiuntur V 311, 50.

Muscipulator *deceptor, alterplex* *Scal.* V 605, 13 (*Osb. 362*).

Muscosi *fontes* *herbis mollibus frondium* IV 121, 23; V 467, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. VII 45*). *Cf.* IV 121, 16 (*muscos fontes*). *V. muscus.*

Muscus *χλωδῆς* II 477, 31; III 265, 30.

Muscula *μύια ὀποκοριστικῆς* II 373, 51. *ulna, brachium* IV 367, 4.

Musculosus *lacertuosus* IV 367, 2. *Cf. musculesus* (?) *melops* (*merops*?) III 180, 47.

Musculus *μῦς ὁ ἐν τῷ σώματι τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 374, 30. *μῦν* III 351, 9. *parua nauis* (*cf. W. Heraeus Mus. Rh. LIV p. 307*) *Scal.* V 604, 56 (*Osb. 367*). **musculi** *μῦες* III 85, 69; 175, 50; 248, 5. *V. muscellus, musculeus, cubio.*

Musculeus (*piscis*) *καβίος* II 131, 55.
mustuli *καβίαι* (*αωνιοι cod.*) III 437, 16.
musculi *μούες* III 855, 72. *V. cubio.*

Muscus *βοτάνη ἡ τοῖς τοίχοις καὶ φλοιοῖς συνημμένη* II 258, 56 (singulariter tantum declinabitur, et est masculinum. *cf. GR. L. I 32, 2.*) *πόα καὶ πόλα* III 265, 29. *γλήη* II 477, 30. *βρόνον, φῶκος, μούσχος* II 131, 56. *βοτάνη βρόνον* II 512, 15. *μούσχος* II 373, 33 (*muschus*). *genus herbae* IV 121, 8; 367, 3. *genus herbae mollis* V 636, 1 (*miscus*). *genus herbae mollissimae* IV 539, 47; V 311, 57. *genus herbae uel genus muscae aut quadrupedis (vel quadrupes)* V 467, 5; 528, 31. **musculus** lanugo in partu (*spartu?*) similitudinem unde et **muscosi fontes** V 224, 33. *De musca v. cariscus. Cf. miquus, Loewe GL. N. 123.*

Museum *v. opus museum.*

Musia *nidi soricum (vel sur.)* IV 260, 7; V 604, 17; 62; 629, 67; 635, 66. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 420.*

Musiae *v. Milesiae.*

Musarius qui per musia quaerit *Scal.* V 603, 59.

Musica cantica aut uoce humana aut modulatione composita IV 121, 6. **musica** modulabilis V 370, 45. *Cf. GR. L. VI 4, 18.*

Musica maior melilota III 569, 71 (*muscus*); 592, 48; 614, 8; 626, 24. *herba musica quod similat trifolio mellidotus (μελιλωτός)* III 632, 37. *V. sertula campana.*

Musicum *μουσικός* II 373, 32. **musicum** mimicum uel *π<ο>oeticum* (*pit. cod.*) qui locutio mimosam (locutione *musam Buech.*) facit IV 121, 32. *dulce carmen* IV 539, 56. *V. mausoleum.*

Musinatur *v. mugin.*

Musiranus (*scr. mus araneus*) *screeua* (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 22.

Musitanter leniter *Plac.* V 85, 24; IV 121, 15; 21; 260, 6; 539, 55; V 312, 1; 371, 18; 467, 17; 604, 39.

Musitantes murmurantes *Plac.* V 85, 25; IV 121, 47; V 467, 20.

Musmo (*vel mosmo*) *dux gregis ex capra et ariete natus* V 507, 35; 573, 5. *monstrum simile simiae* V 224, 37. **murio** *προβατάγειον* III 431, 36 (*ubi musmo David*). **musonem** antecessorem ouium V 467, 13. **musimones** breues muli equis similes V 644, 13 (*Non. 137, 22*). *Cf. Serv. in Georg. III 446; Isid. XII 1, 61.*

Mussiat *διακρίνει βρέφος* (*mussat et διακρίνει c*) II 131.

Mussum lente IV 260, 3 (*cf. Arch. VII 495*).

Musso est cattus eo quod muribus sit infestus V 621, 16. *Cf. Isid. XII 2, 38.*

Mussitanter *v. musitanter.*

Mussitator *ὀνογογγυστής* II 465, 40. *μεσίτης* III 457, 15; 485, 42. **musitator** *susur(r)ator* II 587, 54.

Musso *διακρίνω* II 273, 48. **musitat** *murmurat* IV 120, 38; 121, 18; 539, 58 (*muss.*); V 118, 25; 224, 36; 467, 10 (*muss.*); 528, 29 (*cf. mutilat murmurat* IV 539, 59; V 373, 3; 467, 23: *ubi muttit Helmreich Arch. VII 275*). *prae timore murmurat* IV 121, 20; V 467, 18. *prae timore dubitat* V 312, 7. *dubitat[e]*, *murmurat* IV 416, 36. *pro (!) timore murmurat siue dubitat* V 224, 35. *frequenter murmurat* IV 260, 10 (*muss. b d*). **mussat**, *murmurat* IV 367, 5. **mussitare** *γούξει* II 131, 57. *V. musitanter, musitantes.*

Musso *γογγύω* II 264, 18. *est frequenter murmuro uel dubito uel uereor* V 621, 15. **mussat** (*vel murrat*) *murmurat* IV 416, 29; V 118, 24 (*Verg. Aen. XII 657*); 373, 9; 604, 13. *id est (item?) murmurat* V 467, 11. *silentium (silet uel?) murmurat, dubitat* IV 260, 5. **musat** *murmurat* IV 539, 54; V 311, 51. **mussant** *dubitant sed in loquendo* V 118, 23 (*Verg. Aen. XI 345*); 224, 31. *timent, pauent uel murmurant* V 224, 32. *silent, celant, dissimulant* V 467, 12. **missant** *murmurant* V 572, 65. *V. mulsant, mussiat.*

Mussus(?) *regula uel mensura fusilis (vel fabrilis)* *Plac.* V 85, 23. *Cf. amussis.*

Mustacia *granae* (*AS.*) V 372, 18. *Cf. Diez I mostaccio, Arch. IV 125.*

Mustacia quae ueteres erogabant in nuptiis V 653, 6 (*Iuuenal. VI 202*).

Mustae *frangat* V 371, 10. **muste** *frange* V 467, 14 (*amurcae fraces H. mutilat fr. Buech.*).

Mustela *γαλή* II 131, 59; 261, 16; III 18, 57; 90, 69; 189, 43; 259, 35; 361, 70; 471, 17. *γαλέα* III 132, 50; 320, 39; 431, 46; 495, 57; 512, 61. **mustelus** *γαλιός* III 471, 16. **mustela** *gale[n]e* III 495, 20. **mustella** *uesulae* (*AS.*) V 372, 23.

Mustela (*piscis*) *ἡπατος* III 89, 16. *γαλή* III 256, 65. *πέλεγος* III 318, 41 (*πηλόγ. Boucherie*). *γαλέ[v]η* III 355, 65. *γαλέα* III 187, 16.

Mustellago (*mustilaco cod.*) *δαφνίτις* (*defmidis*) III 538, 24. *Cf. Pseudop. 28.*

Mustellarium *γαλεάγυα* II 261, 14. *foueolae (!) in qua mustella nutritur* II 587, 47.

Musteum *uiscidum* V 467, 15. *uiscidum medium uel uiridem* IV 121, 45 (*ubi praeter rem mucidum uisc. et muscidum uiridem Netteship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 189*). *uiscidum, medium uiride (vel uiridem)* V 225, 1; 467, 19. **mustel** *γλεν-*

κίται III 186, 4; 256, 7. Cf. *Schuchardt 'Sitzungsber. d. W. A. d. W.'* 138 (1898) p. 59.

Mustricola machina ad stringendos mures *Scal.* V 606, 14 (*Osb.* 362). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 147, 2; *Keller Fleck-eiseni Annal.* CXXXIII 698 (cum muscipula confunditur: significat autem 'crepidam').

Mustulentus a musto V 651, 3 (*Non.* 63, 27).

Mustum et **mustus** γλευκος (pluralia non habet) II 263, 26 (*GR. L.* I 328, 23). **mustum** γλευκος II 131, 58; III 15, 25; 184, 44; 192, 51; 215, 18 (mustus) = 230, 61 = 650, 9; 255, 35; 357, 57; 364, 38 (mustus); 364, 64; 398, 24 (*item*); 412, 13; 471, 18. γλευκον (γλευκος?) III 315, 44 (γλυκον); 45; 512, 25 (γλυκον); 496, 65; 512, 26; 546, 57. **mustus** gleucon III 563, 70; 612, 37; 624, 69. gleoconidis III 624, 59. **musto** gleuam III 546, 41. **mustos** glauce III 583, 20. **mustum** nouellum V 643, 73 (*Non.* 136, 4).

Mustum de uua acerba *δμφάκιον* III 571, 63.

Mustum de uua (vel uuas) *agresti δμφάκιον* III 548, 37; 593, 20 (mustus deuina); 627, 9 (intusdeuas).

Mustus de uuas *δμφάκιον* III 615, 9. Cf. **musto** usto anifatu (*δμφάκιον*?) III 543, 10.

Muta bestia ζων *έλογον* III 457, 16; 506, 5.

Mutabillis *άκατάλληλος* II 222, 22. *έμμετάβλητος* II 318, 28. *έμμετάθετος* II 318, 29. *έμμετάλλατος* II 318, 30. uarius IV 367, 6. **mutabile** quod potest mutari V 312, 14.

Mutandae mutatoriae uestes et camisiae brachae *Pap.*

Muta(n)te ad se redeunte V 467, 21.

Mutatiliter a mutando V 644, 27 (*Non.* 139, 29).

Mutatio *άλλαγή* III 124, 24; 169, 23; 410, 14. *μεταλλαγή* III 294, 16. *έναλλαγή* II 297, 21.

Mutatoria *άλλάξιμα* III 114, 76 = 643, 25; 124, 25 (allaximata).

Mutatus *ήλλαξιμένος* III 471, 19. **mutata** beata (uariata aut nouata *Hildebrand*) IV 367, 7. V. **mutuatus**.

Mutelus post rufus, ante rubrum *Scal.* V 604, 54 (mutilis *πηρός*. *rutilus* *κνός*), rufus *Graevius*: at cf. *Not. Tir.* p. 78; *Schmitz 'Beitr.'* 287).

Mutilanda commouenda(?) V 371, 28.

Mutilatio *άκρωτηρίασις* II 224, 7. *άκρωτηριασμός* II 224, 15.

Mutilatum turbatum, iminutum IV 540, 2. **multilatum** fraudatum V 223, 4.

multilata *άκρωτηριασθείσα* II 224, 17. *άκρωτηριασθείη, παραβασθείη* II 131, 64 (*ubi* *πηρωθείσα c.* *παρωθείσα* *Vulc.*).

Mutillis (*cod.*, *mutilus e*) *κολοβός* II 132, 10. *κολοβός* *ό μέρος του σώματος άφηρημένος* II 352, 31. *ήρωτηριασμένος* II 323, 56. **mutillum** sine cornibus aut semitruncum IV 118, 36 (*motinum*); 538, 50; V 466, 24 (*motinum*); 635, 65. sine cornibus aut semitruncatum (vel truncum) V 223, 29; 466, 25; 507, 36. sine cornibus uel sine trunco (! = semitr.) IV 121, 37. **truncatum** IV 260, 13. Cf. **mutillum** pecus diminutium a **muto** V 371, 24. **mutina** pecora sine cornibus V 554, 50. **mutila** *δός* (? *ubi* *μυτός* *David.* *κόλος* *H.*) III 432, 85.

Mutilo *άκρωτηριάω* II 224, 6; 16. *κολοβώ, άκρωτηριάω* II 132, 11. imminuo, uiolo, saucio, frango IV 260, 12. imminuo generis actiui uerbi *Plac.* V 86, 1 = V 118, 39. **mutilat** *άκρωτηριάξει* II 132, 1. **contaminat** uel **minuit** IV 121, 1. **contaminat**, **minuit** [*murmurat v. missito*] V 311, 54. **minuit**, **fraudat**, **uellit** IV 367, 8. **retundet** V 312, 25. **mutilat** (vel *mot.*) **placitum** **uiolat** (*an* **mutilat** **placitum** **uiolat**?) IV 119, 20; 260, 11; 539, 13; V 118, 29; 223, 28; 466, 26. **placitum** **uiolat** aut **iurat** (*iura* *Buech.*) IV 121, 38. **conuellit** uel **contaminat** uel **uiolat** V 118, 21. **mutilare** est aliquid quod sit integrum detruncare, ut siquis homini manum amputet, **mutilabit** eum aut arboris partem aliquam uel aedificii *Plac.* V 32, 19 (**mutillare**: cf. *Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 258) = V 85, 26 (aedificii auferat) = V 118, 42 (*item*). **debilitare** IV 121, 25; 28; 540, 1. **mutare** V 311, 46. **moderare** IV 540, 3. V. **ebilantur**, **missito**.

Mutilo capite tonso capite V 225, 2.

Mutina ualua V 573, 14 (balba?).

Mutinense v. bellum M.

Mutitas *άφωνία* II 254, 14.

Muto *άλλάσσω* III 124, 20; 410, 6. *έναλλάσσω* II 297, 23. **mutas** *άλλάσσει* III 124, 21; 410, 9. **mutat** *άλλάσσει* II 131, 63; III 124, 22; 410, 7. **mutant** *άλλάσσουν* III 410, 12. **muta** *άλλαξον* III 124, 23; 457, 17. *άλλασον* (!) III 410, 5. **muta** *mihi* *άλλαξόν μοι* III 70, 75 = 638, 5. **mutault** *ήλαξεν* III 410, 8. **uertit** IV 453, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* III 581. cf. I 237 *uertit*). **mutasti** *ήλαξες* (!) III 410, 10. **mutauimus** *ήλλάξομεν* (!) III 410, 11. **mutauerunt** *ήλλαξαν* III 410, 13. **mutauisse** **mutasse** V 118, 28. **mutasse** uel **mutare** IV 121, 30.

Muto *Priapus cod. Leid.* 191³ (*Loewe Prodr.* 304). Cf. *Arch.* X 382.

Muttio γούζω II 265, 20. **muttit** gannit V 225, 3. **muttire** leuiter loqui IV 121, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 505); V 467, 22. loqui V 524, 5; 544, 37. dimidiata uerba loqui V 537, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 505). V. mu, mussito, muriuit, nec muttire potest. *Cf. Festus* p. 145, 26.

Muttonium προβασκάνιον (-τρον *cod.*). Λούκιος II 131, 61 (*ubi Λουκίλλιος edg: cf. inc. fragm. XXVII ed. L. Mueller.*) **muttonius προβασκάνιον** II 131, 62. **mutonium πρόσθημα** II 132, 5. **κυτόνιον** II 132, 12 (*ubi cotonium Loewe*). **mutanium κίος** III 351, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 302; *Klein Mus. Rhen. XXIV* p. 289 sq. V. mutulosus, muto, muctilio.

Muttum γού (*cf. margo* grine muttum, i. e. gry ne m.) II 132, 2.

Muttarel (*vel muturci*) stulti, inertis IV 260, 14 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 283, *qui murcidus adsciscit*).

Mutua caritas alterna, hoc est inuicem nos diligamus V 554, 47 (I *Petr.* 4, 8).

Mutuator δανειστής III 277, 25 (*unde?*).

Mutuatus (!) dissimilis V 118, 35.

Mutua nice V 662, 63.

Mutulat accelerat IV 121, 5 (*v. maturo*).

Mutulosus φιλή (*ψαλή c d g*) II 132, 6 (*ubi mentulosus Scaliger: cf. muttanium et Loewe l. ibi allato*).

Mutuo έναλλάξ II 297, 22. inuicem, uicissim aut de accepto fenore V 118, 26. alter uero (alterutro?) uel inuicem V 118, 34.

Mutuo δανείζω II 266, 27; III 277, 23; 457, 18; 485, 50. **κισράω** III 457, 19; 485, 64. uicissim aut de accepto fenore, dono IV 121, 7 (*v. mutuo adverb.*) **mutuor δανείζομαι** II 266, 28; III 277, 24. **mutuat κισράω**, **δανείζει** II 132, 9. **mutuatur κισράται**, **δανείζεται** II 132, 3. **κισράται** III 457, 20. V. commodo *verb.*

Mutus άφωνος II 254, 15. **άλαλος**, **ένεός** II 132, 8. **ένεός** δς ούτε άνοθεί ούτε λαλεί II 298, 40. **άλαλος** II 224, 39; III 181, 15; 551, 18. **άλαλος**, **άφωνος** III 252, 64. **elinguis**, **inlinguis** IV 367, 9. **mutae άφωνα** III 328, 15. **muta άφωνα τά στοιχεία** II 254, 12. **mutus** siue **surdus κωφόν** III 147, 31. V. **muta bestia**. **Mutus glocon** (*γλήγων?*) III 591, 13 (*cf. mustus gleucon sub mustum*).

Mutuum δάνειον II 266, 25; III 277, 26. ipsa res V 312, 15. **mutuo** V 644, 20 (*Non.* 138, 15). **mutua uicaria**, alterna V 118, 33 (*Verg. X* 755). **mutuas άμοιβαλας** II 132, 7.

Mutuum dat δανείζει II 132, 4.

Mystale (*Mic. cod.*) est adultera V 663, 1 (*Iuuenal.* V 141).

Mycenae urbs Agamemnonis IV 453, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* V 52; VII 372). **Mycenas** ciuitas in Graecia, hoc est Agamemnonis patria IV 454, 2 (*Verg. I* 284?).

Metenas (*Mec. a c d*) regiones IV 115, 33 (*metas H. Mechmas coll. II Esdr.* 11, 31 *Buech.*) **Metentus** regiones sunt V 310, 24.

Mygdonides Mygdonis filius uel ex Mygdonia regina (regione?) V 116, 48 (*cf. G.R. L. VII* 541, 34; *Serv. Verg. Aen.* II 341).

Mylle (*vel -lo*) έρωθρίνος III 89, 8 (*v. nullus*).

Myonnesum promunctorium V 573, 7 (*Liv. XXXVII* 27, 7).

Myoparo[n] scafa uel nauicula IV 117, 28; 538, 20; V 465, 64. nauicula, scafa piratarum IV 258, 38. **mimoparo** the(ο)bscip (*AS.*) V 371, 38. **mloparrones** genus caraborum V 373, 1; 311, 4 (*caraforum*).

Myrepisca (*mer. codd.*) unguentaria IV 537, 50; V 310, 53; 371, 14.

Myriada (*mer. codd.*) summa IV 116, 34; V 465, 37. **moeriada** decem milium summa IV 453, 11 (*gl. Verg.?*).

Myrica μυρίκη II 374, 10. **χαμαίτινος** II 476, 20 (*myfica*). **myrice** tamarice IV 117, 18. *g. arbusculae* (!) V 311, 5 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 54). genus uirgulti V 117, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* IV 2). **mirices** sunt humilia uirgulta quae in aquis locis et interdum in desertis nascuntur V 222, 27. *Cf. Arch.* IV 360 *adn.*

Myrmiceas uerrucas corporis IV 258, 26; V 507, 28.

Myrmidones gens Achilli[s] subiecta IV 454, 1 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 403). **dolosi** IV 117, 2 (*merm.*); 39.

Myrmis (= myrmex) formica IV 258, 6 (-cam); V 635, 58. **mirmica** dicitur formica V 621, 35. **mirmicae** formicae V 222, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 402).

Myro unctio chrismatis V 371, 30. unguentum V 311, 13; 572, 61. **myrum** beneolens V 467, 25; 528, 32. V. **metra**.

Myrobalanus in his est: mirobalano id est arua (araba *H. άρωμα confert Buech.*) III 553, 13. **myroballano** (*vel miroballano*) id est arua III 587, 23; III 592, 64; 608, 18; 614, 16; 617, 14; 626, 41. **mirobalano** (*vel miroball.*) **μυροβακόν** III 592, 49; 614, 9; 626, 25. **amarola** III 616, 35.

Myrothecas domus unguentorum V 371, 51 (*merothetes*). **mirothecus** domus unguenti V 311, 12. V. in myrothecis.

Myrtus *v. murtus*, **Myrum** *v. myro*.

Mysia prouincia V 554, 40. *Cf. Moesia et Serv. in Georg.* I 102.

Mysta graecum est (graece *G*), id est mysterii auctor. **symmista** qui sub eo

est siue qui conscius est mysterii (siue — mysterii *om. R*) *Plac.* V 32, 6 = V 85, 10 (siue qui conscius mysterii) = V 117, 19.

Mysterium sacramentum IV 538, 13. sacramentum, id est absconditum sacrum IV 117, 10; 44. sacrum id est absconditum IV 538, 12. secretum IV 118, 14; V 117, 13. occulta praefiguratio IV 117, 21; 258, 27; 538, 11.

mysteria sacra occulta [auro ecclesiastico: *om. a*] IV 117, 35.

Mysticum secretum IV 118, 9; V 117, 11. **mysticae** sacrae, diuinae IV 538, 14.

Myt(h)arli (mitarii *codd. mim. H.*) *μυολόγοι* III 172, 39.

Mythologia fabularum ratio III 500, 31. **Myxa** id est miucacis III 569, 16.

N.

Naama decor IV 122, 36; V 374, 10; 467, 29. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI p. 462; Arch. VIII 588; Onom. sacra 42, 27.*

Nabalod unus fuit ex filiorum (!) Hiamahel et interpretat(ur) prophetiae a post IV 127, 25 (*ubi alia m. adscr.*: tenebrosa aqua in nubibus aeris, id est occulta scientia in prophetia). *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 9, 7; 50, 17.

Nabillo *ψάλτης* II 480, 4. cantator II 588, 2. **nauillo** *ψάλτης* III 457, 33; 486, 14.

Nablizo *ψάλλω* II 480, 1; III 457, 21; 486, 3. **nabegat** *ψάλλει* III 7, 35.

Nablum quod graece spalaterium (*psalt. c*) IV 260, 24. psalterium V 119, 27.

Nablum v. uectura.

Naca cancer IV 367, 14 (*fullo add. b; cf. naccam*); V 544, 39. **V. cancer** et cancræ. nepa *W. Heraeus Hermae t. XXI p. 426, 1.*

Naccam fullonem IV 122, 34; V 467, 35 (*nacta Salmas. Plin. Exerc. 133*). *Cf. Festus p. 166, 2, Apul. Met. IX 22. V. naca.*

Nactus *δραξάμενος, επιτυγχάνων, εδρών* II 132, 23. **nactus** *δραξάμενος* II 280, 48. inuentus IV 122, 8. inuentus aut adeptus IV 540, 4. adeptus uel inuentus V 119, 19; IV 260, 25. adeptus [natio natura legenet v. natium] IV 122, 31. nuens (?) V 425, 29 (*Cassian. inst. V 39, 2*). **V. nactus** occasionem, nansisco.

Naenia v. nenia.

Nactcos (*vel netcos*) murus V 374, 13 (*τειχος?*). *Cf. neos* murus III 500, 64 (*ex ναϊκος, νεός?* *Buech.*).

Naeuus *οὐλή φυσική* II 389, 44. *οὐλή* II 489, 3. *φανός προσώπου* II 132, 18. *ἀκροχορδών* II 516, 13. **neum** macula IV 541, 10; V 313, 11. **neu** macula IV 124, 26; V 313, 16. **neuum** maculam IV 261, 13. **naeus** (*naeuos a e*) *ἀκροχορδόντας* II 132, 17. **naeuus** *συγγένημα* II 439, 56. **neuis** maculis V 374, 28.

Nagare (?) uacillare, huc illuc fluctuare *Scal.* V 605, 58 (*Osib. 385; nact(c)are Semlerus. natate?*). *Cf. nagat* uacillat, huc illuc flectitur *lib. gl.*

Nageum v. noegeum.

Nalades *Ναίτες* III 237, 30. **Naladas** comitatum esse Veneris, ut (*aiunt* V 86, 4) pagani *Plac.* V 86, 4 (*naidas*) = V 119, 14.

Nais Nereis, Doris IV 416, 40. **nauis** (*Naias? nisi naus nauis subest*) V 119, 9. genus herbae. Vergilius (*Ecl. II 46*): tibi candida Nais pallentes uiolae V 119, 7; 225, 4. **Naldes** fontium nymphae V 374, 29. nymphae montium (!) V 554, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. X 9. 62; Isid. VIII 11, 97*). **V. nympa.**

Nam *γάρ* II 132, 15; 261, 39. quomodo, ceterum IV 367, 16. **V. num.**

Namo narro IV 367, 17; V 544, 38 (*ubi nanno Landgraf Arch. IX 397. nario sanno Hildebr.*).

Namque *καὶ γάρ* II 335, 52. **V. necgnis.**

Namque tibi *σοὶ μὲν γάρ* II 434, 56.

Nam quid quid aliud IV 122, 28.

Nam tu *ὃ γάρ* II 439, 42.

Nansisco *δράσσομαι* II 280, 53 (-or e). **nansisco** fruor IV 367, 18. **nansiscitur** *περιτυγχάνει* II 132, 21. adipiscitur uel potitur aut inuenit IV 122, 10. adipiscitur aut potitur IV 540, 5. potitur, inuenitur (!) IV 260, 17. adipiscitur V 119, 18. potitur, fruniscitur V 312, 50. adsequitur quod uult V 312, 63. **nansisel** *δράσασθαι* II 132, 20. inueniri IV 540, 7; V 312, 42 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 2*) V 422, 15 = 431, 9.

nansisceretur inueniret V 374, 26. **nactus** sum inueni IV 540, 6; V 544, 40. **nactus** inueni V 312, 33. **nactus** est *περιγένετο* II 132, 22. **nactus** est inuentus est IV 416, 45; V 544, 41. **nactus** inuenit V 373, 43. **nactus** (*vel nactus*) inuenit, inuentus uel adeptus IV 367, 15 (v. nactus). **V. nec nactus.**

Nactus v. nactus.

Nactus occasione<m> adeptus IV 122, 9. adeptus uel poti<t>us V 312, 36.

Nandi natandi *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 86, 6 = V 119, 17; IV 122, 6; 540, 12. **nando** natando IV 260, 21; V 225, 5; 312, 60.

Nanfurae quid medici naptan (naptan vel naptan G) uocant *Plac.* V 33, 33 = V 86, 5 (namf.). *Cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* p. 99, *Festus* p. 169, 22.

Nantes natantes IV 123, 7; 454, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 118); V 312, 43. **nantes** duos IV 540, 13. **natantes** aut nauigantes V 119, 15. **nantes** [natae filiae] natantes IV 122, 26. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 118.

Nanus *vānos* III 180, 60. *vānos* III 253, 2. uel **pumillo** duerg (*AS.*) V 374, 38. *V. humilimanus*, burichus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 355.

Naophylax templi custus graece V 119, 11.

Naos templum V 119, 12.

Napaeae deae forum agrestium, sicut *Naiadas* (vel -des) *Veneris*, *Oreades* *Dianae*, ut *Donatus* V 225, 6 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 535). *V. nympa.*

Napta purgamenta lini uel cuiuslibet rei. *Sallustius* scribit in istoriis (vel storiis: *cf. Maurenbr.* IV 61) quod nabta genus sit fomitis apud Persas, quo uel maxime nutriuntur incendia: alii ossa oliuarum qui(!) proiciuntur cum amurca arefacta naptam appellari putant, unde et Graece *πυρήνη* dicitur ab eo quod [est] *πῆρ*, id est ignem nutriat V 225, 7. *Cf. Hieron. in Dan.* III 46. est genus fomitis apud Persas quo incendia aluntur V 621, 44. genus fomitis apud Persas quo uel maxime nutriantur incendia V 312, 59. genus fomenti(!), id est tyndir (*AS.*) V 374, 31. blaecteru (*AS.*) V 374, 14 (*AHD. GL.* I 656, 16). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 22, 22.

Napus collis [nam graece enim] si<l>ua nemus II 587, 62 + 63 (*cf. v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX p. 303).

Napus *βουνιάς* II 132, 24 (*βουνεας* *cod.*); 259, 29; 373, 30 (*βουνιάς*); III 359, 47; 490, 67. *boinion* (*βούνιος*?) III 554, 26; 618, 54. *rapus* III 575, 33. *napi βουνιάδες* III 16, 29; 88, 51; 317, 3; 359, 19; 397, 62; 413, 2; 430, 42; 511, 33. *napos βουνιάδες* III 185, 43. *Cf. gugilis* (*γογγυλίς*) id est rapa, id est *napo maior* III 539, 25. b** iades isilia III 543, 74 (*ubi* id est *selinum Schmidt*). *napi naep* (*AS.*) V 374, 44. *V. apii* semen, rapa; *v. Fischer-Benson* p. 112.

Napy *vάπυ* III 266, 7.

Nar *ῥάθων* II 429, 9; 541, 14 (*GR. L.* I 42, 12). *ῥίν* II 428, 13. *ῥίς* II

428, 24. *naris ῥίν* III 247, 32 (*unde?*). *nares ῥίνες*, *ῥάθωνες* II 132, 25. *ῥίνες* III 350, 48; 471, 20. *μυκήρες* (singularia non habet) II 373, 55. *μυκήρες* III 175, 14. *V. aduncis* n., emunctae n., ad *narea*.

Nar *ῥωμα ποταμῶδ* II 508, 11. *fluuius* *Narniae* qui coniungitur *Tiberi* V 554, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 517). generis neutrius, nomen est fluiui: nam de naso haec *naris*, huius *naris* dicitur, plurali haec *narices* V 573, 16 (*GR. L.* II 222, 11; IV 15, 29 *sq. Arch.* IV 129).

Nar albus *fluuius* *Tusciae*. *Virgilius* (*Aen.* VII 517: *cf. Serv.*): *sulfurea* *Nar albus* aqua V 225, 8.

Narcissinus: *cf. milo* (*μύρον*?) *narcissino* id est *oleus narcissinus* III 569, 69. *V. oleus* n.

Narcissus *νάρκισσος τὸ ἄνθος* II 375, 5. *νάρκισσος* III 192, 32; 301, 18; 531, 9. *bulbus* *agrestis* III 593, 11; 626, 69 (*bulbia*). *bulbus* III 570, 4; 608, 55. *Cf. bulbus narcissus agrestis* III 587, 43. *bulbus* [s]emeticon id est *narcissum* III 553, 60; 618, 9. *narcissu* id est *bulbum narcissum*, uultu sementitio (*bulbus emeticos*?), *cinoglossa* III 541, 9. *narcissus emeticus* III 570, 35. id est *uua* *ragias* III 598, 27; 630, 35. *ema anabrago* (*cf. Pseudap.*) id est *narcissus* III 561, 49. *narcissus anthoneos* (*autogenes Pseudap.*) III 550, 40. *eptone* III 561, 48 (*v. Pseudap.*). *flores* *purpureos* (*vel puero*) IV 122, 23; V 467, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 160). *narcissum* genus herbae odoriferae purpureae V 119, 8. *V. lilius siluaticus*, *solequia*, *squilla*, *ros maior*. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 158; *Pseudap.* 56; *v. Fischer-Benson* p. 38.

Narcoti<c>a medicamentum somniferum III 603, 24.

Nardo rustico *baccara* III 570, 20. *V. baccar. Cf. v. Fischer-Benson* p. 56.

Nardostachyos (*nardus* eius *codd.*) *spica nardi* III 548, 17. *spica nardus* III 585, 7 (*nardus taci*us). *spigugus* (*epicus*?) III 598, 16. *spicus* III 570, 1; 614, 58. *spigus* III 627, 5. id est *nardi spica nigra* III 541, 6.

Nardum pisticum *nardum fidelem*, id est sine fraude IV 260, 40 (*cf. Hieron. praef. in XII prophet.*; *Eucher. instr.* p. 148, 18). *chrisma* sine *inpostura Scal.* V 605, 39.

Nardum spicatum *species nardi* in modum *spicae* infusa conficitur V 374, 33. ab eo quod *species ipsa nardi* in modum *spicae* sit, quae infusa conficitur V 225, 9 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 148, 19).

Nardus genus odoris optimi IV 122, 11 (*nardum a c d*). *arbor* V 374, 30.

nardum genus odoris optimi IV 540, 10; V 119, 21; 312, 51. **nardos** id est nardum III 541, 10. **nardum arbor** V 416, 48 (*de verb. interpret.* = Hieron. in *Matth.* 26, 7). **nardo oleum** et spicus confectus III 603, 23. V. **spica nardi**.

Nardus celtica (nardoceltice *codd.*) id est fasces gallicos III 541, 7. **nardoceltica** id est fasce galicus III 563, 12. **fasseas callicos** id est nardo celtici III 539, 21. **nardoceltica** id est fudegalicus (*Plin.* XII 45 *confert Stadler: scr. fu de Galii*) siue celtica III 570, 2. **nardicelticis fascilici** III 195, 23 (*cf.* III 541, 7). **celtica** id est spica nardi III 537, 53; 610, 45. V. **salniola**.

Nardus mea generis feminini (*Vulg. Cant.* 1, 11) V 119, 13.

Nareus v. Nazareus.

Naricel bruci V 544, 42. **bruti Scal.** V 605, 17. **Naricela bricia** V 554, 52 (*scr. Narycii Brutii cum Graevio et cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 399; *Georg.* II 438: *ubi alii nescio quae arcana quaesiverunt. Cf. Ott Fleckeisen Annal.* CXVII 425).

Narlo subsannani IV 367, 21; V 312, 58 (nanaurio); 374, 49.

Naro v. nato, narro, namo.

Naroneos Ellenorum lingua Iunius dicitur V 225, 10. V. **nenses**.

Narosus grandes nares habens II 588, 1.

Narrabile εὐδιήγητον II 132, 34.

Narratio διήγημα II 132, 27; 276, 48; III 328, 8; 375, 62; 492, 24; 514, 47. **διήγησις** II 276, 49; III 352, 32. **ἐξήγησις** III 351, 67; 395, 21.

Narratorem v. nartheterem.

Narrila piscis *Plac.* V 33, 38 = V 86, 7 = V 119, 32. *Cf. Festus* p. 166, 21 (narica).

Narro διηγοῦμαι II 276, 51. **ἐξηγοῦμαι** II 303, 22. **narrat nuntiat** IV 260, 41. **narrault rettulit**, locutus est IV 416, 44. **rettulit** IV 122, 38. **narault narravit**, rettulit V 467, 30. **nault naravit**, rettulit, [cogit] V 507, 49 (v. nauo). V. **gnarrat**, namo.

Nartheterem (artheratherem *R*) aruspicum Tuscum *Plac.* V 33, 34 = V 86, 8 (auspice) = V 119, 30 (nam terte herem aruspicum T.). **narratorem dubitantem** *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 410.

Narus peritus, sciens IV 367, 20. **sciens, peritus, doctus** V 467, 31. *Cf. nauus, gnarus*.

Narus ἐπιγνώσις, ἔνοια II 132, 28 (naritas *Henschel*).

Narus sum cognoui, didici V 225, 11.

Narycei v. narici.

Nasa v. nassa.

Nasale ornamentum equorum *Scal.* V 605, 53 (*Osb.* 384).

Nasator runcissator, ronchastis V 467, 32; 507, 43. **ruscista graece** V 312, 62 (*δυνχιστής?*).

Nascendi τοῦ γεννηθῆναι II 132, 30.

Nascentem γεννώμενον II 132, 31. **nascentes orientes** IV 122, 21. **nascentia γεννήματα** II 555, 52.

Nascentiae v. exordium.

Nascor τίκτωμαι II 455, 30. **φύομαι** II 474, 1; III 162, 50. **nasco** (-or a) **γεννώ** II 262, 33. **nascor γεννώμαι** II 262, 38; III 412, 25. **nascoris γεννάσαι** (!) III 412, 29. **nascitur γεννᾶται**, **φύεται** II 132, 29. **φύεται** II 473, 42; III 80, 36; 162, 51. **γεννᾶται** III 131, 36; 340, 49; 412, 26; 457, 22. **gignitur** IV 367, 22. **nascimur γεννώμεθα** III 131, 38; 412, 28. **nascuntur γεννῶνται** III 131, 37; 412, 27. **nati sunt ἐγεννήθησαν** III 412, 30.

Nasica aduncus nasus V 507, 44. **curuo naso** *cod. Monac.* 19439 (*Loewe GL. N.* 144). **nasicam aduncum nasu** IV 122, 35; V 467, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 391.

Naso presso σιμός (v. silus 1) III 86, 64. **nasi pressus σιμός** III 180, 43. **presso naso σιμός** III 252, 57.

Nassa κύριος ἀλιευτικός II 132, 32. **nassa (male repetitum?)** II 519, 42. **nasa locus** ubi bestia mittitur ab homine II 587, 57. *Cf. Festus* 169, 19; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Nassiterna γαλιπία (γάλιπυς vel γάλιπη Labb.) III 457, 23; 486, 10. **nasiturna uas fictile** <d>uas aures habens II 587, 58. **nasiterna uas aquarium** *Plac.* V 34, 3 = V 86, 9 (aquarum uas) = V 119, 33 (aquarium uas). *Cf. Festus* p. 169, 11; *Non.* 546, 5.

Nastulis v. instita.

Nasturcium (vel nasturtium) κάδαμον II 127, 46 (*sub M littera: cf. Diez* I nasturzio); 132, 33 (*cf. margo*); 338, 53; III 149, 24; 185, 67; 265, 63; 317, 25; 342, 1; 457, 24; 496, 53 (kardamus); 526, 45. **καδάνη** III 430, 54. **nasturele cardomo** III 544, 60. **nasturtium (vel -cium) cardamomus** III 588, 18; 609, 12. *Cf. semen nasturecii cardomomum* III 556, 60; 620, 40. **cardamomum** id est **semen nasturecii** sicut **cicer** III 538, 14. **nasturtium cusmin (ita cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.)** III 557, 73; 622, 23. **cino-cardamo** (cynocardamon *Pseudapul.* XXI) III 557, 72; 622, 22. **cardamina** (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 621, 73. **nasturelus crisson**

(*cf. crescione Itolorum*) ortensis III 593, 8. crison domesticus III 614, 56. *nasturcium* id est crisonus domesticus III 626, 66. *nastorelius* crisonus III 570, 37. *cardamomus* uel *cardamus* id est *nasturelius* siue crisonus ortensis III 581, 34. *nasturelio* cardamomu III 537, 54. *nasturelio* enismo (*ἐρύσιμον*) III 545, 47. *erisinus* id est cardamomus siue *nasturcius* III 582, 42. *nasturelium* cressa saxonice V 312, 65. *leccressae* (*vel* *tuuncressa*, *AS.*) V 374, 12. *nasturtium* est bufo (?) V 621, 46. *Cf. Diosc.* II 185. *V. flos nasturtii*, cortex cardamomi, cicer erraticum.

Nasturcius hortulanus damassoni III 610, 47. *damasomus* III 622, 73. *nasturgius damosomus* III 589, 37. *Cf. Dynam.* I 64; *v. Fischer-Benson* p. 103. *Cf. damasoma costo ortenso* (!) III 681, 59.

Nasus δάσων, μυκτήρ II 132, 35. *δίσ* II 428, 24; 551, 6; III 412, 63. *δίν* II 428, 13; 538, 55; 551, 6; III 508, 9. *δίν, δάσων* II 512, 26. *δάσων* II 429, 9; III 12, 18; 85, 43; 175, 13; 349, 31; 394, 36; 457, 25; 471, 21; 486, 6. *μυκτήρ* III 247, 31; 350, 47. *nasum μυκτήρ* III 310, 35; 530, 11. *V. adunco naso*.

Nasutus ἐπιρρινος II 310, 38; III 252, 56. *ἐπ(ρ)ριν(ος)* III 180, 56; 329, 48; 519, 13. *γρονός* II 265, 23. *nasuta γρονή* II 265, 22. *δόνγαινα* II 428, 53.

Nata(*bi*)*libus νηπιτων* III 422, 51.

Natalicium (*vel* *-us*) *munus praemia natalis* IV 122, 20; V 312, 45; 374, 48; 467, 34; 507, 46.

Nataliclus γενεθλιακός II 262, 15. *natalicium γενέθλιον* II 495, 32. *natalicia γενέθλια* III 10, 31.

Natalis γενέθλιος II 132, 36; 262, 14; III 84, 8; 171, 65; 239, 45; 412, 31. *natale γενέθλιον* II 262, 16; III 74, 36; 130, 57 (*natalis*); 294, 68; 371, 63 (*natalis*); 512, 6. *natali γενεθλίω* III 130, 58. *natalem γενέθλιον* III 457, 26. *natalia γενέθλια* III 457, 27; 481, 63. *V. titulos ac natales*.

Natator κολυμβητής II 352, 40; III 205, 39; 371, 34. *natatores κολυμβηταί* III 412, 40.

Natatoria κολυμβήθρα II 352, 39; III 148, 3. *piscina, baptiste*(*ri*o)n II 587, 59.

Natibulum latibulum, absconsorium V 467, 33; 507, 45. *V. latibulum*.

Natica πυγή II 425, 63. *V. natis*, impuges, culus 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409.

Natina discordia IV *praef.* XVIII (*Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 326).

Natinare negotiari IV 367, 24. *nego-*

tia[*to*]re V 544, 43. *negotiarum Scal.* V 605, 19. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 5; *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 238.

Natinator (*nitator cod. inter nabat et natina*) *seditiosus* IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 326; *Festus* p. 166, 30; 81).

Natio γένος, ἔθνος II 132, 42. *γένος* II 523, 35; III 131, 39. *ἔθνος* II 284, 58; 498, 54; 545, 70. *γενεά* II 262, 11. *γέννημα* III 74, 33. *nationes ἔθνη* II 132, 39. *V. indoles*, per nationes, procul positas nationes.

Natis γλοντός II 263, 30; 493, 46; 519, 44; 541, 13 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7); III 248, 62. *gnatis ὁ γλοντός* II 493, 16. *nates πυγή* (*pyge*) III 86, 21; 349, 69; 394, 73; 412, 64; 502, 29. *πυγαί* II 132, 38; III 13, 11; 811, 57. *κώλα* III 248, 55. *pugme* (*πυγαί?*) III 176, 13. *naticae* IV 367, 23. *natis et haec nates*, *naticae latinum non est* IV 260, 39. *natium natus* hominum dicit, id est femora (*Vulg.* I *Reg.* 5, 6 et 12) V 225, 12. *V. in natem*.

Natinitas φύσις II 132, 44 (*corr. e*). *γέννησις* II 262, 29. *γενεσις* III 74, 37; 132, 7; 340, 57; 457, 28; 495, 31. *γενεά* II 262, 11. *γέννημα* II 262, 28. *γενεαλογία* II 262, 12.

Natium ιδιόχρωμον III 322, 59. *ιδιόχρωον* III 322, 60. *ιδιόχροον* II 330, 46; III 486, 19. *τὸ γενικόν* II 132, 45. *generale, ingenuum* IV 416, 46. *genitium* IV 122, 25; 260, 35 (*genet.*) *naturale, genitium* IV 540, 26; V 312, 40 (*natium natura legentium*); IV 122, 32 (*cf. 31: natio natura legenet, v. nactus*). *generalem, genetium* IV 367, 27. *generale, geniti*(*u*)*um* V 312, 41. *natius ιδιόχρωμα* II 132, 41. *natius suis τοῖς ἰδίους γένεσιν* II 132, 43.

Natius color naturalis II 587, 60.

Nato[*r*] *κολυμβά* II 352, 42 (*corr. a e*). *nato naro no νηχομαι* II 376, 33. *nato κολυμβά* III 76, 13; 412, 33; 457, 29; 497, 73. *natas κολυμβάς* III 412, 34. *natat κολυμβά* II 132, 37; III 436, 29. *natamus κολυμβάμεν* III 412, 35. *nata κολύμβησον* III 412, 32. *natate κολυμβήσατε* III 412, 41. *natate κολυμβήσαι* III 412, 37. *natasti ἐκολύμβησες* (!) III 412, 37. *natavit ἐκολύμβησεν* III 412, 36. *natavimus ἐκολυμβήσαμεν* III 412, 38. *nataverunt ἐκολυμβήσαν* III 412, 39.

Natricem explodit serpentem excludit et expellit V 656, 32 (*gl. Iuvenal.*).

Natrix βόα ἰχθύος eidos II 132, 40 (*ubi ἰχθύος eidos Salmas. ad Plin. p. 87*). *serpens* IV 260, 37; 367, 28; 540, 28; V 312, 38; 374, 25; 630, 1. *natrux*

serpens IV 122, 29. **natrices** <a> natando V 651, 7 (*Non.* 65, 23).

Natura φύσις II 132, 48; 474, 10; III 13, 31; 177, 1; 180, 9; 252, 25; 278, 67; 279, 34; 328, 40; 563, 32. **πρόσθεμα** III 13, 9; 86, 19; 351, 45; 457, 30; 475, 5. **corpus** IV 367, 29. **corpus**, **genitura** V 548, 33 (*cf. b* IV 367, 29). **corpus**, **ingenium**, **genitura** IV 122, 24; 540, 26; V 312, 39; 605, 20. *V. nitura*, *turam*, de *natura* loquor.

Naturae ratio φυσιολογία II 132, 47 (*cf. margo*).

Naturalis φυσικός II 474, 8. **αύτοφυσής** II 252, 5. **νόθος** III 181, 58. **naturalem** **genetium** IV 367, 80. *V. a naturali* sapore.

Naturalis circuitus φυσικός περιδρομος III 384, 47.

Natus παῖς **ὁ υἱός** II 392, 26. **υἱός** II 462, 34. **τεχθεῖς** II 454, 45. **πεφνηός** II 407, 7. **γεννηθεῖς** II 262, 35. **natus filius** **τὸ τέκνον** III 254, 12. **natum natus τέκνον** II 452, 43. **nutritus** IV 540, 24. **nata θυγάτηρ**, **γνησία** II 329, 40; III 254, 13. **θυγάτηρ** II 329, 39. **filia** uel **generata** IV 367, 26. **nati τέκνα** III 181, 34; 303, 35. **nati** uel **natos** (-us *cod.*) **τέκνα** II 132, 46. **natæ** **nati** **filiae**, **fili** IV 454, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). **natorum filii** **fili** **filiorum** V 467, 36. **natos filios** V 119, 28. *V. sublatus*, *domi natus*, *gnatus*, *gnata*, *sine natis*, *nantes*.

Nauarchus ναύαρχος III 27, 46; 298, 52; 53 (*nauchus, forma vulgaris*); V 605, 41 (*nauregus nauaretius*). **nomen nauigan-tis** IV 367, 31; 416, 47. **nauis** (*uel nauis*) **magister** IV 122, 4; 260, 19; V 225, 14; 15 (*nauiaragus*); 312, 52. **nauis princeps** **Scal.** V 605, 40 (*nauricus: an naupigus?*). **princeps nauis** V 312, 57.

Nauchus v. nauarchus.

Nauel pro nihilo uel fabae granum cum se aperit uel putamen nucis V 507, 48 (*cf. GR. L. I* 207, 6; II 204, 13). quasi nihilum siue putridum uel putamen est nucis (*ricis cod.*) V 573, 20. est purgamentum nucis V 621, 41. *V. flocci* et *nauci*. *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 6.

Nauclerus ναύκληρος III 205, 36.

Naucupes ad eundum acutum habens **pedem** *Scal.* V 605, 56 (*scr. acupes*). *Cf. Osb. p.* 385; *Loewe Prodr.* 49.

Nauflens v. naupicus.

Naufragium ναυάγιον II 375, 9; III 77, 49; 457, 31. **naustagium naufragium** (*naufrag. nauifr.?* *nauagium Hildebrand*) IV 367, 37. **naustragium nau(i)-fragium** V 544, 44 (*cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. carm. I* 16, 10).

Naufragus v. nauifragus.

Naulum ναύλιον II 375, 12. *V. uectura.*

Naumachia nauale certamen III 500, 56. **bellum nauale** II 587, 61. **hic forum signat romanum**, qui (ubi?) **pro rostri** <s> dicitur, eo quod **rostra nauium** Carthaginiensium in bello capta ibi ostentui posita erant uel **naumachia**, id est pugna nauium V 573, 19. **naumachiam** **bellum nauale** IV 416, 48. **naumachium** pugna nauialis V 374, 47. **locus naualis** **exercitationis** V 374, 8. *V. aumatium.*

Naupicus (= *nauegus*) **nauis factor** II 587, 65; V 630, 3. **nauficus** **nauis factor** *Scal.* V 605, 42. **naupens** **nauium magister** (*ubi fabricator a b c*) IV 260, 38.

Nauregus, nauricus v. nauarchus.

Naus(e)atio uomitus uel **uulatung** (*uel -ting, AS.*) V 373, 42.

Nausia cum febre peridiosis III 604, 21.

Nauslam uomitum V 119, 10.

Nausio ναυσίω II 375, 16.

Naustologus nauis dispositor V 524, 11. **naustologi** sunt mercedes quae dantur **nautis** propter regimen **nauis** uel mercatores V 621, 45. **naustologis** (?) mercedes quae dantur **nautis** propter regimen **nauis** (*Clem. Rom. ep. ad Iacob.*) V 423, 10. **naustologis** **allocutoribus** uel **exhortatoribus** V 573, 17.

Nauta ναύτης III 77, 54; 354, 53; 412, 73; 457, 37; 471, 22. **na<u>ta[m]** **ναύτης** III 396, 27. **nautæ** **ναύται** III 434, 21. <Inter> **nautam** et **nautitam** haec distinctio est: **nautita** poeticum est: nam rectum est **nauta**, sed causa metri a poetis una littera addita est *Plac.* V 86, 11 = 119, 34 (*om. Inter* — est: unde causa metri a poetis additur littera). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 390; XIX 1, 5.

Nautea (*nauteo cod. corr. d*) **δερμή βύρσης** II 132, 53. aqua corii (*coriis Deuerl.*) foetida, in qua coria macerantur *Plac.* V 33, 32 (*corium maceratur*) = V 86, 12 (*corium f.*) = V 119, 29 (*item*). *Cf. Festus p.* 165, 27; *Loewe Prodr.* 285.

Nautibellum pugnam maritimam facere IV 367, 36 (*nauale bellum facere p. m. facere*?).

Nauale νεώριον III 434, 3. **nauallia νεώρια** II 132, 13; III 297, 10; 354, 33; 412, 70; 500, 71; 531, 6. **ὄρηδος ὁ πρὸς καταγωγήν νεὸς ἐπιτήδειος τόπος** II 387, 4. **locus in quo e mari naues subducuntur** IV 454, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 593). **nouallia** **loca in quibus e mari naues eiciuntur** IV 126, 21; V 227, 4; 468, 38 (*ubi educuntur Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190). **nauallia** **loca ubi naues fabricantur**, quod et **textrinum** appellatur V

119, 16 (*cf. Isid. XIV 8, 38; Serv. in Aen. XI 326*). *V. naulium, nauialium.*
Nauale bellum pugna maritima IV 540, 23. V. bellum n.

Nauale proelium pugna maritima V 312, 44. nautica pugna IV 260, 27. Cf. nauale proelium V 119, 24.

*Naualis ναυτικός II 375, 20. πλευστικός II 409, 30 (nauigabilis *Vulc.*) studiosus (*v. nauus*) uel nauta II 588, 3. res ad nauem pertinens IV 367, 32 (*an naualis res?*); V 312, 54 (*nabilis*). nauales res ad nauem pertinentes IV 122, 13; 260, 30; 540, 14. *Cf. naualis naues operantur (naualia ubi n.?) V 312, 61. V. nauale, faber naualis.**

*Nauallium ναύσταθμον II 375, 17. νεώριον II 376, 8 (ex plurali *natum*).*

Nauantes operam dantes IV 122, 14; 540, 16; V 119, 22. nauantibus ἀνδριζομένοις, ἐργαζομένοις II 132, 16.

Nauat operam operam dat IV 367, 11. dat operam IV 260, 36; V 312, 49. V. nauo.

Nauem subduco νωλοῦ κλοῖον II 375, 46.

Nauicella v. lembus.

Nauicula v. nubicula, nauis.

*Nauicularius ναύαρχος II 375, 10. ναύκληρος II 375, 11. nauis primarius II 587, 64. est qui tantum nauium est fabricator et artifex V 235, 16. Cf. Isid. XIX 19, 1. nauicularii sunt qui transferebant frumenta in urbem aut ubicumque erat imperator V 658, 27 (*schol. Gronou. in Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 11*).
*Nauifragus ναυαγός III 457, 32. nauifragus ναυαγός II 132, 49; 375, 8; III 5, 51; 77, 50.**

*Nauigabilis κλωτός II 410, 33 (nauigalis *cod. corr. e*). ut pontus IV 122, 3; V 312, 56. *V. naualis.**

*Nauigans triarchus (forma *vulg.*) IV 367, 33. κλέων III 205, 12. *V. trierarchus.**

*Nauigatio κλωτός II 132, 54; 410, 20; 495, 13; 519, 45; III 354, 60; 434, 22; 502, 52. ναυτίλλια III 204, 60; 296, 64; 354, 31; 396, 3; 412, 69; 434, 1; 500, 59; 531, 5 (*cf. περί ναυτίλλιας de nauigatione III 29, 9; 296, 63, saepius*). *V. longa n.**

Nauigium κλωτός II 500, 53. nauigia naues IV 122, 27.

*Nauigo κλέω II 409, 31; III 155, 43. ἀποκλέω III 73, 41. ναυτίλλομαι II 375, 19; III 77, 53. nauigas κλέις III 155, 44. nauigat κλέι III 155, 45. nauigare κλέυσαι III 155, 46. nauigabant uela dabant IV 454, 7 (uela d. *Verg. Aen. I 35*).*

Nauillio v. nablio.

*Naulium νε(ώ)ριον III 457, 34; 486, 12. nauilla νεώλκια III 205, 47. nauil[gi]llia neulia (νεώλκια? νεώλκια?) III 396, 5. nauilla (uel naualia) loca (uel locus) in qua (! uel quo) naues educuntur IV 260, 20; V 507, 47. *V. naualia.**

*Nauis κλοῖον II 410, 15; 523, 36; III 29, 17; 155, 47; 274, 31; 296, 65; 297, 1; 339, 68; 354, 68. ναῦς II 132, 14 (nauus *cod. corr. e*); 375, 15; III 342, 33; 354, 40; 396, 14; 412, 71; 500, 57. κλοῖον, ναῦς III 433, 42. nauis nauicula κλοῖον, ναῦς III 457, 35. carina IV 367, 34. nauem κλοῖον III 412, 72. naues κλοῖα III 202, 47; 205, 9; 370, 71. *Cf. plion (κλοῖον) naue III 155, 47. V. arbor n., arma n., malum.**

Nauis oneraria δολιάς II 382, 19.

Nauis uectura v. uectura.

Nauit v. narro, nauo.

*Nauita ναύτης II 375, 18; III 500, 55. nauta IV 122, 2; 260, 28; 367, 35; 540, 8; V 312, 55; 605, 25. nauigator V 374, 45. *V. nauta.**

*Nauiter σπουδαίως II 132, 51. ἰσχυρῶς II 333, 46. est bene et industrie et caute (atque studiose *add. cod. Ambros.*), ut nauis fit (sit *R, cod. Ambros.*) uel gubernator (-tur?), tractum a nauis: unde nauis (gnauis *cod. Ambros.*) dicuntur boni (docti *add. cod. Ambros.*), ignauis stulti (*Plac. V 35, 3 = V 86, 10 = V 119, 35; V praef. p. XVI 30* (caute atque studiose): ubi cum nauus sit uelut *Deuerling.* studiose IV 367, 12; 540, 19. studiose uel fortiter V 119, 23; 312, 46. strenue, uiriliter IV 540, 27. studiose agere (acre = acriter? *at v. nauo*) IV 122, 17; V 467, 38. strenue, studiose, fortiter, utiliter IV 260, 22. ualde (*can. conc. Afric. 56*) V 411, 21. nauistrinu (= naue, strenue) V 537, 48 (*Ter. Eum. 51*). uelociter, sumptum a nauibus IV 122, 33; V 573, 18. horsclicae (*AS*) V 373, 47.*

Nauitio γενεά III 457, 36; 486, 13 (natio? sequitur nauilio).

*Nauo ἀνδρῶμαι II 225, 17. rescendo (restem tendo *ab: nouo rescindo Buech.*) IV 260, 15. nauat διακράσσεται II 132, 50. fortiter exequitur IV 416, 41. operam dat IV 122, 39; *acd post IV 122, 15; 540, 15. instat, continuat V 312, 64. cogit (v. narro), compellit, accelerat IV 122, 18; 367, 10; 540, 20; V 312, 48. nauit strenue agit IV 122, 15; 260, 32; 540, 17; V 119, 20 (egit); 225, 17 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 344*). nauare strenue officium facere IV 260, 34; 540, 21; V 119, 26; 312, 35; 374, 46 (*om. facere*). strenue operam facere IV 454, 6 (*gl. Verg.?*). studiose agere, implere IV**

122, 16. *studiose implere* IV 540, 18; V 225, 13. *Cf. nauat frangat* V 374, 52 (*ubi nauayei naufragat Helmsreich Arch. VII 275; naufragatur nauem frangit Hessels; operam dat H.*). V. gnauat.

Nauo auxillo forti auxilio IV 416, 43 (*Iul. Val. I 36. cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 41*).

Nauus ἐντροχῆς II 300, 48. γενναῖος II 262, 25. εἰδήμων II 132, 53 (*narus g.*). ἐμπρακτος, ἐστραφῆς, ἐκίνητος II 132, 55. strenuus V 373, 45. efficax IV 122, 37. impiger, strenuus nel obsequens IV 122, 22. obsequens IV 260, 29; 540, 22. impiger, celer, industrius V 312, 37. impiger, celer, industrius IV 367, 13. celer, industrius vel sciens et fortis (*v. narus*) V 312, 47. industri(u)s V 554, 53 (*Serv. in Aen. I 435*). celer nel industrius IV 122, 19. qui rem quamcumque continet faciendo: inde et nauis dicta est IV 416, 39. uigilans, celer, industrius [celer] IV 260, 31. efficax: unde nauī dicuntur boni, ignaui stulti: nauus a nauī V 119, 25 (*v. nauiter*). nauioribus fortioribus IV 416, 42. *Cf. Festus p. 166, 33. V. gnauus.*

Nazareth mundiciarum IV 540, 29 (*cf. Onom. sacr. 62, 24; 66, 18*).

Nazareus sanctus IV 260, 23 (*cf. Isid. X 190*). **Nareus Χριστός** V 544, 45.

Ne o quam V 537, 31 (*Ter. Andr. 324?*).

Ne (nē et nē) ἄρα II 243, 39. μή II 370, 39. μή, οὐ, ἴνα, ἄρα II 132, 56 (*cf. e.*). μήπως II 371, 10. ἴνα μή II 332, 21. οὐ ἀντι τοῦ μή II 383, 48. non IV 367, 38. ergo IV 261, 25; 541, 13. interdum aduerbium prohibentis, interdum interiectio est *Plac.* V 86, 13 = V 120, 5 = 121, 9; V 225, 18. noli nel ergo IV 124, 38.

Ne an ne aut V 467, 49; 573, 25 (*ne anne, aut?*). *Cf. anne, autne.*

Nebris corium cerui IV 123, 8; 261, 15; 540, 30; V 119, 37; 313, 27; 374, 39.

Nebris Dianae corium Dianae, quia (*vel qui*) cum ceruo pingitur IV 123, 9; 540, 31; V 313, 28; 605, 26 (*quae*).

Nebula ἀμίγλη, νεφέλη II 132, 57. ἀμίγλη II 383, 6; III 9, 45; 294, 22; 347, 5; 31; 393, 8; 412, 59; 426, 40. nefeledas (-ιδας?) III 603, 19. *Cf. omiclis id est regia nebula* III 570, 69. **nebula** ἀγλός III 168, 62; 244, 43. νεφέλη II 375, 66. tenebrosa IV 124, 6. **nebulam** nubem cauatam (*vel batam*), caliginem IV 367, 39 (*v. n. c.*). V. collyrida, nubilum.

Nebulo μάλθων, ὁ τὰ ἴδια λάθρα καταφαγών, εἰκνῖος, λάθρα ἄσματος II 132, 58 (*ubi margo catafagus nebulo: cf. G.R. L.*

I 39, 40). μάταιος. **Tarentius** Eunucho (785, *ubi uideatur*): sane quod tibi nunc uir uidetur esse, hic nebulo magnus est II 365, 20. uanus, tenebrosus II 588, 6. inductor, fallax IV 124, 35; V 374, 57. latro nel mendax IV 123, 7; 260, 44; 368, 24. latro nel mendax nel uanus V 119, 36. tenebrosus, obscurus, impostor IV 367, 40; V 528, 35. circumuenter IV 122, 48. inductor uallorum (*malorum Ochler. fallax Landgraf Arch. IX 397*) siue latro V 313, 17. **nebulonem** uanum uel leuem V 537, 49 (*Ter. Eun. 269*). **nebulones κλέπται** III 457, 38; 486, 17. praestigiorum nebulis inludentes IV 122, 44. aut obscure nocentes aut occulte malignantes V 225, 19. **nebulonis** scintillaecean (*vel scinlecan, AS.*) V 374, 19. V. nubilo; *cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. epist. I 2, 28.*

Nebulor ἀχορησῶ II 254, 39.

Nebulosus *v. nec uana fides.*

Nec μήτε, οὔτε II 133, 1. μηδέ II 370, 42. οὐδέ II 388, 58. οὐδέν (*sequitur n.*) III 152, 30. **neque nec οὔτε** II 390, 29. V. neque.

Necator φονεὺς II 472, 45. ἀχορησῆς II 217, 53.

Necatos mortuos IV 123, 49.

Nec ciccum nihil *Plac.* V 34, 6 (*ciccerim*) = V 86, 14 = V 121, 3.

Nec clam te est non te latet V 537, 30 (*Ter. Andr. 287*).

Nec credite nolite credere IV 540, 46. V. *ne credite.*

Nec dicendum infandum IV 367, 42.

Nec doni amator dona non desiderans IV 454, 9 (*nec dona moror Verg. Aen. V 400 confert Buech.*).

Nec dubilis manifestis V 120, 4 (*Verg. Aen. II 171*).

Nec dubito quia dubium non est IV 416, 49. non est dubium V 467, 40. plena ope[r]atio non est, sed addito uerbo, hoc est 'feceris' expletur oratio V 313, 23.

Necum οὐδέπω II 389, 12; III 5, 71. nondum IV 124, 40. **nec adhuc** IV 541, 11. non adhuc V 119, 51.

Necum etiam οὐδέπωποτε II 389, 13.

Necerant *v. neo.*

Necessarius οἰκνῖος, ἀναγκνῖος II 133, 9. οἰκνῖος ὁ συγγενής II 380, 3. ἀναγκ(αί)τος III 303, 26; 507, 69. χορησῆς II 478, 16. amicus, affinis IV 124, 8. amicus IV 540, 36. desideratus IV 367, 45. **necessarium** ἀναγκνῖον III 457, 39. [seria] necessaria [σκορδαία] ἀναγκνῖα II 182, 46. et **necessarius** καὶ ἀναγκνῖας III 303, 6.

Necesse ἀναγκνῖως, χορησῆς II 133, 2.

ἐκάναντες II 305, 34. oportune IV 367, 46. oportet IV 124, 33.

Necesse est confirmantis aduerbium est V 119, 53; 121, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 478).

Necessitas ἀνάγκη II 133, 3 (*cf. margo*); III 457, 40.

Necessitudo συγγένεια καθολικῶς II 439, 55. ἀνάγκη, κατὰ φιλία(ν) καθήκον II 133, 8 (*suppl. e.*) affinitas, amicitia IV 367, 47. adfinitas V 119, 42. dilectio, amicitiae IV 260, 46. amicalis affectio V 313, 29. nomen totius adfinitatis V 313, 20. adfinitas, id est uxor an filii IV 123, 14; 540, 35 (*aut*).

Necnis ('*ex necne fictum*' *Buech.*) communis generis est, facit neutrum negne V 573, 23. commune genus est, facit neutrum negne [namque certe uel autem] V 524, 13.

Nec inmerito non sine causa IV 124, 11; 541, 20.

Nec inuentus sum non inueni V 314, 7. *V. inuenio.*

Ne(c) mancipi dicitur liber: hinc [n]emancipatus V 621, 47.

Nec manifestum ἀφανέσθον II 252, 23.

Nec minus nihilo minus IV 454, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 633).

Nec mirum sine dubio V 120, 14. profecto, sine dubio V 120, 12. *V. nimirum.*

Nec mora sine tricamento V 630, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 368).

Nec nutrire potest V 663, 19.

Ne(c) nanetus non inueni IV 541, 23.

Necne ἢ οὐ II 133, 4 μηδαμῶς II 370, 41. aut non V 313, 32. an non IV 541, 18. uel non IV 123, 21; 261, 14; 540, 51. utrum IV 122, 51. nec non IV 367, 51; V 119, 40 (albi [*s. e. alibi*] melle *add. ex 41?*). quod si non V 119, 49.

Nec nocte nec simulate. *Pers.* (I 90): nec nocte pater (paratum *Pers.*) plorabit *Scal.* V 605, 59 (*Osb.* 385).

Nec non οὐ μή καὶ ἀρα (omicicara *cod.*) III 152, 19. οὐ μὴν ἀλλά II 389, 48. οὐδὲ οὐ II 133, 5. εἴ γε μὴν II 315, 63. pari modo, sed et IV 122, 41: sed et uel etiam IV 123, 42. etiam siue pari modo V 119, 38. sed et IV 261, 12; 541, 19; V 313, 7. etiam IV 416, 50; 454, 12 (*gl. Verg.*).

Neco φονεύω II 472, 46. σφάζω II 449, 11. πνίγω II 410, 41. ἀγγω II 217, 54. necat occidit, iugulat IV 367, 41. occidit IV 124, 7; 540, 43. necauerit ἀνέλοι II 132, 59. *V. phoneusato.*

Nec opinans nec sperans IV 123, 16; 260, 45; 540, 45; V 119, 45; 225, 21. non arbitrans V 225, 22.

Nec opinanter ἀπροσδοκῆτως II 133, 7.

Nec opinatum nec suspicatum, id est contra opinionem IV 367, 52; V 528, 36.

Nec opinum nec expectatum, id est contra opinionem IV 540, 45; V 225, 24. non expectatum (*vel spect.*) id est contra opinionem IV 124, 12. nec expectatum V 225, 23; 313, 8.

Nec posse nec ualere IV 454, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 38).

Nec potis nec poterat V 225, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 671).

Nec procul non longe IV 541, 16. nec longe V 120, 1.

Nec quicquam nec modicum IV 123, 19; 261, 20; 540, 48; V 119, 47. nec aliquid V 546, 28 (*Ouid. Metam.* I 8). neque quicquam nec modicum IV 368, 16.

Nec quis nec aliquis IV 123, 18; V 119, 46. nec cui nec alicui IV 123, 3; V 119, 50.

Nec ratum nec iustum IV 541, 7.

Ne credite nolite credere IV 123, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 48). *V. nec cr.*

Necromantia mortuorum euocatio: necron quippe mortu[or]um dicimus II p. XII. mortuorum diuinatio IV 123, 4; 541, 27 (*nier.*); V 374, 52. mortuorum diuinatio et quotiens animae ab inferis euocantur V 313, 12. quotiens anima ab inferis reuocatur uel diuinatio monstrorum (!) IV 261, 19. uicromantia quotiens anima ab inferis reuocata IV 124, 50; 541, 26.

Necromanticus euocator umbrarum IV 541, 28 (*nier.*). euocator umbrarum aut mortuorum diuinatio IV 260, 49 (*v. necromantia*).

Nec setius nihilominus IV 417, 1.

Nec tam uersus equos Tyria sol iungit ab urbe id est non tam crudeles sumus, ut sol a nobis fugiat. tangit autem storiā Atrei et Thyestis fratrum, qui cum grauius discordassent uisi sunt in gratiam redisse. Tum Atreus Thyestis filios in secreta parte occisos membratim concidit et coxit eosque epulandos inscio fratri (-e *cod.*) adposuit: quod sol cum uidisset medio die <in> ortus suos redisse dicitur V 120, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 568 ubi auersus). nec tam crudeles sumus, ut sol cursus suos auertat a nobis. tangit autem storiā Atrei et Thyestae. Atreus autem Thyestae fratri (frater *cod.*) membra filiorum eius posuit ad comedendum, quod facinus sol cum uidisset cursus suos in ortum reuocasse dicitur V 225, 26.

Nectar ἀμβροσία III 429, 27. potio deorum IV 124, 34 (*Festus p.* 165, 7). uita deorum IV 124, 32 (= uictus?).

carenum IV 124, 9. carenum aut potio IV 540, 33. mel IV 367, 48. mel siue uinum aut (genus) odoris IV 540, 32. genus odoris boni V 313, 25. faunum mellis, mel V 467, 41. genus odoris IV 123, 10. mel siue dulce uinum uel potio (potius *cod.*) deorum V 313, 1. suauitas, dulcedo IV 122, 52; V 119, 41. sapor, dulcedo *a post* IV 127, 25. sapor uel odor summae suauitatis uel potio deorum et uita[m] IV 260, 42. dulcedo suauitatis IV 123, 13. nectare melle IV 123, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 164). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 433.

Nectare dulci mellifluo sapore uel odore V 225, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433).

Nectari *v. nicto*.

Nectarius odorifer IV 123, 11; 260, 43; V 313, 26; 467, 43. odorifer, dulce (!) suauitatis IV 540, 34. nectorius (!), odorifer V 507, 50. nectareum odoriferum V 119, 44. nectareas mellifluus V 120, 2; 225, 27.

Nectens (nec?) fila torquens IV 367, 49.

Necto *πλέω* II 409, 22. *κομβῶ* II 352, 46. *δεσῶ* II 268, 41. *nectit καθαπτει, συνείρει* II 133, 6. alligat IV 123, 40; 261, 16; V 119, 39. conligat IV 123, 15. conligat aut alligat IV 540, 37. obligat IV 367, 50. nectere ligare IV 123, 6. inmittere IV 260, 47; V 467, 42. *V. neo*.

Necturi *v. nicto* 1.

Nec uana fides (nebulosa praemittitur) nec leue argumentum est ueritatis IV 454, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 12).

Nec uox hominem sonat nec ipsa uox hominem te esse demonstrat IV 454, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 328).

Ne dederis *μη δόρα (δώρα?)* III 413, 9. Nefandarius *Scal.* V 605, 35 (*cf. not. Tyr.* 45, 17).

Nefandus nefarius *ἀθέμιτος* III 457, 41. *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 35. *ἀπόρητος* III 374, 18. *ἄφατος ὁ μὴ λεκτός* II 252, 34. nec dicendus IV 123, 22; 367, 54; 540, 52; V 120, 6 (*cf. Isid.* X 188; *Diff.* 423). nefandum *ἀπόρητον, ἀθέμιτον* II 133, 11 (*cf. margo*). nefandi iniqui V 313, 30. iniqui uel nec dicendi IV 123, 24. nefanda non dicenda IV 540, 53; V 332, 2.

Nefarius *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 35. sceleratus IV 123, 23; 261, 18; 367, 55; 540, 54; V 120, 7. scelere pollutus IV 367, 56. nefarium miserabile scelus IV 540, 56. nefaria *ἀθέμιτος, ἀθεμίτων* II 133, 12. nefario scelerato IV 540, 57; V 313, 10. nefarii criminosos, scelerati IV 123, 26; 540, 55; V 120, 9. *Cf. nequarta crudelis in loquendo* IV 261, 22 (nefaria . . . inloquenda *Warren: ex Verg.*

Aen. I 547 *repetit Landgraf Arch.* IX 400; *ex Hor. Ep.* II 3, 193 *detortum putant Buech. et Schoell. nefasta?*)

Nefas *ἀθέμιτον, ἀσίβημα* II 133, 13. *ἀθέμιτον* II 219, 36; III 457, 42. scelus IV 454, 15 (*gl. Verg.*). scelus uel crimen IV 123, 25; V 120, 8. illicitum, scelus, piaculum IV 367, 57. scelus, illicitum IV 260, 48. *V. contra nefas, tam nefas.*

Nefastus *ἄροστος* II 245, 55. nefarius, nequissimus IV 261, 4. scelere pollutus IV 261, 17. nefatus nefandus II 588, 5. nefatum et nefarium unum est et sceleratum V 313, 24. nefastum inauditum, *ἄροστον* II 133, 14. nefastis nefandis IV 122, 43. *V. inauditus.*

Nefastus dies *v. fastus dies. nefasti dies ἀποφράδες* II 133, 15. *αἱ ἀναπόφαντοι ἡμέραι* III 243, 73.

Ne finge[re] noli (non *cod. corr. H.*) fingere et putare V 226, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 338).

Ne forte *μη ἄρα* II 370, 40. *μη κατά τήχη* II 370, 51. *μήποτε* II 371, 8.

Nefrendem infantem nondum dentatum, qui frendere cibum non queat, id est frangere *Plac.* V 33, 39 = V 86, 15 = V 120, 47. nefrendes infantes adhuc sine dentibus V 507, 52; 467, 45 (dentes). nefrendus porcus castratus V 507, 53. *Cf. Festus p.* 162, 12; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 230; *Isid.* XX 16, 1; *GR. L.* VII 12, 3; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 107.

Nefrenditium annuale tributum quod certo tempore rustici dominis uel discipuli doctoribus afferre solent[um], duntaxat sit carneum, ut porcellus *Scal.* V 605, 16.

Nefutas arade (neophyta sata de?) aratro(?) V 313, 31.

Negator *ἀρηγής* II 245, 33.

Neglector *ἀμελητής* III 123, 31.

Neglectum *ἡμελημένον* III 144, 4. neglecta *ἡμελημένα* III 144, 3.

Neglegens (uel negligens) *ἀμελής* II 133, 19; III 333, 32; 374, 17; 412, 66; 471, 23; 488, 28; 507, 54. usus obtinuit utrumque (utrimque *Maius*. utcumque *Buech.*) per g, quamuis et per c in aliquantis legatur, quia c et g unum paene sunt. nam *Gaius* cum g sola sit inuenimus per g et c positam (positum *Maius*). ergo hoc participium uel nomen ex duobus integris compositum est, coniunctione disiunctua et 'legens' participio. quodsi gradus habeat, erit nomen, ut neglegens, neglegentior, neglegentissimus, participium neglegens, neglectus, neglegendus *Plac.* V 34, 8 = V 86, 16 = V 121, 4.

Neglegentia (neglig. *codd.*) *ἀμέλεια* III 123, 32. desidia, incuria IV 367, 58.

Neglego (vel negligo) παρορῶ II 399, 18; III 155, 66. ἀμελῶ III 123, 28. negligis ἀμελεῖς III 123, 29. negligit ἀμελεῖ III 123, 30. negligimus ἀμελοῦμεν III 123, 33. negligitis ἀμελεῖτε III 123, 34. negligunt ἀμελοῦσιν III 123, 35. <ne>elegam περιόφομαι II 404, 2. neglexi ἡμέλησα III 74, 69; 143, 72. neglexisti ἡμέλησες (!) III 144, 2. neglexit ἡμέλησεν III 144, 1. negleguntur despiciuntur IV 122, 50. V. minime curat et negligit.

Nego et infitor ἀροδομαι II 245, 35. **negat ἀρνεῖται** II 133, 16 (*margo*). **negat et recusat ἀρνεῖται** II 133, 16. **negantisti negasti** IV 417, 8.

Negotia ecclesiastica actum (!) rei alicuius (*can. conc. passim*) V 411, 20 (*cf. Isid. XVIII 15, 3*).

Ne(go)tia forensia (-ses cod.) πράγματα ἀγοραῖα III 336, 30.

Negotiatio πραγματεία II 133, 18 (-tium cod.); 414, 61.

Negotiator πραγματευτής II 133, 20; 414, 62; III 152, 63; 201, 65; 271, 65; 309, 5; 332, 42; 355, 6; 366, 80; 457, 44. V. actor.

Negotior πραγματεύομαι II 414, 63; III 152, 65.

Negotiosus πραγματικός II 414, 64. *Cf. neglosus negotiosus, laboriosus* V 544, 46.

Negotium πρᾶγμα, ἀσχολία, δίκη II 133, 17. πρᾶγμα III 152, 64; 336, 32; 339, 50; 457, 43; 502, 69. πραγματεία II 547, 70 (*GR. L. I 554, 19*), opus V 313, 36. negotia (vel -o) unemotan (*AS.*) V 374, 18.

Negotium liberale πρᾶγμα ἐλεύθερον III 336, 33.

Ne iam ἔνα μηκέτι II 332, 22.

Nelatrofium i. sentexin (*interpr. a*) III 603, 25 (*v. marasmus*).

Nell noli IV 417, 6 (*neu c*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 360. Cf. neu noli sub neu.*

Ne magis nec plus V 226, 2 (*nec ex corr. cod. Palat., recte*).

Nemeus mons in quo Hercules leonem occidit. Vergilius (*Aen. VIII 295*): et uastum Nemeae sub rupe leonem V 120, 11 (*cf. Serv.*).

Nemo οὐδείς ἐπ' ἀνθρώπων II 133, 24. οὐδείς II 338, 60; III 152, 48. μηδείς II 370, 45. ad hominem pertinet IV 368, 2 (*GR. L. I 96, 15*; VI 9, 11; *suppl. 276, 14*). **neminis nullius** *Plac.* V 86, 17 = V 120, 46. **neminem μηδένα** II 133, 21.

Nemora inter frondosa inter frondosas arbores V 120, 15 (*cf. Verg. Aen. I 191*).

Nemoratores silua strati IV 123, 47; V 467, 47; 507, 54 (*siluastrati vel silbestrati*): ubi siluestres, silua nati, siluatici *Nettle-ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190.

Nemorosus πολύφυλος II 413, 13. **memorosum densum, spissum** IV 368, 4. **frondosum** IV 541, 22; V 312, 66. **nemorosa** (*sa*) frondosa, in siluis, frondosa (*frondosis bfg*) IV 454, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen. III 270*).

Nempè πάντως II 133, 22. **μη οὐχί** II 371, 7. **οὐχί ἄρα** II 390, 43. **θηλαδίη** II 269, 9. **nonne** IV 540, 60; V 313, 37 (*nimpe*). **certe** IV 540, 59; V 537, 35 (*Ter. Andr. 371*). **certe uel nonne, numquid non** IV 368, 5. **nimpe nonne, utique** IV 261, 56. **nempe certe, utique** IV 261, 33. **recte uel certe** V 120, 13. **recte uel certe, sed graui pronuntiatione** IV 123, 29; V 467, 46. **scilicet, re uera, graece πάντως(ς)**, V 313, 33.

Nempe ergo ἄρα οὐ, πάντως οὖν II 133, 23.

Nempe non μη οὐχί, μήτι γε ἄρα II 133, 25.

Nempe non quid μη οὐχί, μήτι II 133, 26.

Nemus νάπη, ἄλσος II 133, 27. **νάπη** III 199, 60; 356, 47. **ἄλσος** III 200, 50. **νίμος** III 263, 60 (*unde?*). **δρυμός** II 502, 20; 544, 21 (*GR. L. I 554, 1*). **δρυμός** II 281, 12. **ἄλη ἢ ἐν τοῖς δρεσι** II 462, 44. **φοδανὸν εὐδιάσειστον** III 428, 11. **silua** IV 124, 3; 261, 24; 368, 6; 541, 21. **silua, arbusculum, fructicem (!)** V 312, 67. **memora siluas** IV 123, 28. **condensationes arborum** IV 368, 3. V. **napus 1, atrum nemus**.

Nemus omne silua omnis, generis neutri V 120, 10 (*Verg. Ecl. VI 11*).

Nemus opacum umbrosa amoenitas IV 123, 50; 454, 17 (*Verg. Aen. VIII 107/8*).

Nenia ἐπινηθειον II 308, 37; 497, 27. **ἐπιτάφιος ὁδῆ** II 133, 28. **ἐπιτάφιος** II 311, 39 (*GR. L. I 93, 17*). **naenia ἀτοπία** (*ἀτοπία cod.*) II 132, 19. **carmen funebre** IV 123, 37; 124, 4; 261, 39; V 467, 53. **ineptum carmen** V 644, 67 (*Non. 145, 24*).

neniam finem, alias carmen mortuorum *Plac.* V 34, 5 = V 86, 18 = V 121, 2. *Cf. Festus p. 161, 16; Plant. Truc. 213. neniae ἐγκώμια νεκρῶν (singularia non habet) II 284, 14. **ὑμνοι ἐπὶ τοῖς νεκροῖς** (singulare non habet) II 462, 61. **canonica in mortuos** IV 122, 45; V 467, 51. **delementa, sed proprie neniae carmen funebre** V 119, 43. **fabulae** V 544, 47. **fabulae (vel fatuae) uanae** IV 368, 7. **uanae res** V 313, 35. **nenias delementa, proprie ***** IV 124, 2; V 467, 54. **delementa, sed proprie carmen funebre a post***

IV 122, 52; *Plac.* V 86, 19; 467, 52. carmen funebre mulierum uel deleramenta V 374, 1. res superuacuas IV 541, 8. res superuacuas uel species V 313, 3. species V 313, 9. mendacium V 416, 21 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth. prol.*) superfluas loquacitates, fabulas inanes seu uilissimas res V 467, 48. finis uel uilissimas fabulas uel epitaphia, id est carmina quae in memoria mortuorum in tumbis scribuntur V 573, 21. uilissimas fabulas IV 261, 1. dicuntur carmina senilia et mortalia V 226, 3. nouissima cantica quae (!) ad mortuum dicuntur V 226, 4. *V. per nenia.* Cf. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 10.

Nenior uana loquor V 313, 34; 544, 48. Cf. *Dosit. GR. L. VII* 431, 24.

Neniosus *βαρρολόγος* III 834, 13. **niñosus** garrulus *Scal.* V 605, 22. nugax, nugator IV 368, 39. *V. garrulus.*

Ne non μή ούχι II 371, 7. nonne IV 368, 8.

Nentes fila torquentes IV 123, 41; 261, 8; 541, 9; V 374, 51. **ne[e]ntes** (*v. neo*) fila torquentes IV 367, 53; V 120, 41; 313, 6. *V. nectens.*

Neo *νήθω* II 376, 15. **nelo** *νήθω* III 77, 45. **nit** filat IV 124, 42; 541, 55. **ne[e]nt** (*v. nentes*) filat V 120, 37. **neuet** filat IV 261, 34. **nectit** *νήθει* II 133, 10; 134, 5 (*nitit*). **neunt** filant IV 123, 2; V 120, 42. colligunt (?) IV 261, 7. Cf. **nit** (*nent?*) **neunt**, **neunt** filant in modum staminis V 314, 2. *νήθειν* [*te]nere* III 209, 48. **nerant** filauerant V 467, 64. **necerant** *f(i)*lauerant IV 367, 44. **nerant** filauerant IV 216, 32. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 409. *V. filare.*

Neomenium nouilunium V 313, 13. **neomenia** nouilunium IV 368, 10; 454, 13 (*gl. Verg.?* Cf. *Georg. I* 353). kalendae (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 154, 22) IV 540, 61; V 373, 40 (*neomeniae*). kalendae, nouilunium IV 123, 31; V 120, 16. nouilunium, kalendae IV 261, 5. **neomenias** mensium nouorum IV 540, 62; V 314, 17 (*mensuum*).

Neophytus rudis IV 123, 30. rudis, nouellis (!) V 313, 14 (*cf. Isid. VII* 14, 6). nouellis, rudis IV 368, 9. nuper baptizatus V 374, 15. nouella plantatio (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 15) IV 261, 6; V 120, 17. *V. nefutas.*

Neoterici libri noui uel recentes *Plac.* V 34, 15 = V 87, 1 (*neut.*) = V 120, 43 (*item*) = *V. praef. XVI* (*item et id est noui*).

Neotericus (*neut. cod.*) nouicius aut neutri partis, uerbi causa: nec storicus nec propheta V 120, 39. nouicius aut neutri partis, uerbi causa: nec stori-

cus *** IV 124, 1 (*nec properata add. a*). **neoterici** minores, nouicii IV 123, 32. nouicii, minores IV 261, 27.

Nepa *σκορπιός* II 133, 31; 433, 58; 493, 47; 519, 39. *γήινος σκορπιός* ὁ *κατεσθίων τὰ ἴδια τέτρα* II 263, 9. **scorpius** quae natos consumit nisi eum qui dorso eius inhaeserit. rursum ipse qui seruatus fuerit consumit patrem. unde homines qui bona parentum per luxuriam consumunt, nepotes dicuntur. hinc quoque nepotatio pro luxuria ponitur, qua certae quaeque res consumuntur *Plac.* V 35, 2 = V 86, 20 = V 121, 8. uipera IV 261, 11. Cf. *Is. X* 193. **scorpius** V 644, 65 (*Non. 145, 12*). cancer seu scorpius V 573, 26. prius (*scorpius Warren*) in sideribus IV 261, 40. Cf. *nepapibus* in desideribus V 507, 56. dicitur scorpius qui facit filios ducentos, qui omnes se consumunt et unus remanet. propterea qui res suas deuorat nepos dicitur V 657, 33 (*schol. Gronov. in Catil. II* 7). *hafern (vel habern, AS.)* V 374, 27. *V. nepos.*

Nepeta *καλαμίνθη* II 133, 30 (*nepita cod. cf. margo*); III 359, 66. *καλάμινθος* II 337, 16. **galaminta** III 317, 34; 512, 28. **kalamintes** III 496, 45. **nepita** *calamites* III 537, 10; 557, 15. *calamentis* III 619, 54. **nepeda** *calamitis* III 544, 1. **nepta** *calamentis* III 609, 46. *calamantis* III 555, 26. *caementis* III 589, 5. **nepeta** *minthe* (= *μίνθη*) III 186, 15. *μινθε* III 16, 42 (*nepete*). *minthen* III 88, 65. Cf. *μίνθη* *menta ἡδύσμων καλάμινθος nepita* III 265, 47 + 48 (*unde?*). **nepita** id est *menta agrestis* III 541, 8. *mentastrum* III 570, 3. **nepta** *mentarion* III 592, 70; 614, 18; 626, 47. *mente orionon (δριώνον)* **nepeta** III 548, 12. **calamita** id est *mentastro*, alii dicunt quod sit *nepita* III 581, 47. **nepita** *ema amius* (*haema Hammonos Pseudap.*) III 561, 30. *protece (προθήκη?)* III 574, 2. Cf. *calamitis calamitis* III 588, 51. *menta, mentastrum; Pseudap. 93; Diosc. III* 36; 37; *v. Fischer-Benson p. 73.*

Nepeta montana *όρίανον* II 386, 46 (*nepita cod.*).

Nephresis renium dolor II 588, 7.

Nephritice dolor circa renes III 603, 18; 20.

Nepos *νιωνός* ὁ *ἔγγονος* ὁ *ἀπὸ τοῦ νιῶ* II 462, 37. *νιωνός* III 303, 46. *ἔγγονος* II 289, 12. *ἔγγονος* II 283, 19; III 181, 36; 254, 15; 303, 47; 457, 45; 493, 13; 517, 59 (*nepus*). *ἀνεπίδος* III 303, 65 (*nepus*); 488, 68; 507, 70. **nepa** *καταπαγᾶς* (*nepos e*) II 344, 48. **nepos** (*vel -us*) *luxuriosus Plac.* V 34, 4 = V

86, 21 (= *schol. in Hor. epod. 1, 34*). perditus, sceleratus IV 417, 3. prodigus V 374, 34 (*GR. L. V 146, 14*). prodigus (vel prodigijs) uel euersor IV 123, 33; 261, 26. perditus, sceleratus, asotus V 467, 56. est nomen stellae (*cf. nepa*) et nomen serpentis (*cf. nepa*) et filius filii V 524, 12. nepotes feminae perditae feminae IV 417, 2 (*v. neptis*). nepotes posterii IV 124, 39. dicuntur et uirgultae (!) nouae eo quod de pomo, id est de filio nascuntur V 120, 19; 226, 5 (quasi de filio). V. nepa, lepos 1.

Nepo<ta>tio luxuria V 507, 55. V. nepa. *Cf. Isid. X 193*.

Nepotatus ἀσώτῳ II 133, 29.

Ne procul <h>aut longe V 636, 3.

Neptalim dilatatio mea V 374, 4 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 462*).

Nepticula breuissima nepus IV 417, 7. nepus minor V 467, 59. neptis (*res cod.*) breuis V 537, 28. res breuissima *Plac. V 86, 23. Cf. GR. L. IV 199, 1; Loewe Prodr. 414*.

Neptis νειδοῦς(!), ἡ θρυγατριδῆ[ς], ἐγγόνη II 133, 32. θρυγατριδῆ[ς] II 329, 41. θρυγατριδοῦς(!) III 28, 49. θρυγατριδῆ III 264, 14. ἐγγόνη II 289, 13. ἐγγόνη II 283, 21; III 254, 16; 457, 46. ἀνεψιά III 303, 66 (*nepta: cf. Arch. IV 131*); 488, 54; 507, 71. nepos femina IV 368, 11; V 467, 58; 528, 37. neptis feminae feminae perditae V 467, 57 (*v. nepos*). neptibus luxuriosis *Plac. V 86, 22 = V 121, 1. V. leptis*.

Neptunalia Ποσειδῶνια (singularia non habet) II 414, 18 (*GR. L. I 34, 3*). Ποσειδῶνια III 83, 77; 239, 40; 294, 60. [Vulcanalia] Ποσειδῶνια III 10, 23. *Cf. Neptunalia [Ἡφαίστεια] <Ποσειδῶνια> III 371, 57*.

Neptunia Troia quia Neptunus muro Pium Troiam cinxit IV 454, 19. quia Neptunus fecerat muros Troiae V 120, 18. *Cf. Verg. Aen. II 625*.

Neptunus Ποσειδῶν II 133, 33; 414, 17; III 8, 38; 82, 69; 167, 36; 236, 36; 289, 51; 343, 50; 348, 14; 393, 34; 457, 47. a Neptuno ἀπό τοῦ Ποσειδῶνος III 508, 28; 509, 35. V. Ceres.

Nequa[m] ne quo modo IV 454, 20 (*Verg. Aen. III 453?*). ne qua non IV 124, 20.

Nequam ἀρξείος II 133, 34; III 125, 24; 179, 8; 334, 7. *Cf. ἀρξείος nequus, spurcus, nuga(s), nugator, nequam; nugas et nequas (nequam?) indeclinabiles sunt II 254, 33. nequam πονηρός III 251, 35; 374, 20; 502, 38. οὐδαμῶς III 335, 31 (nequa). nequa malus IV 261, 2. pessimus V 120, 21. pessi-*

mus, nequiter agens V 120, 27. nequam pessimus, nequiter IV 124, 13. ex eo quod nequam (nec quicquam *infra* in nequitia) sit, id est ex eo quod nihil sit ueteres dictum esse noluerunt V 120, 35. *Cf. GR. L. I 52, 24; suppl. 88, 28; 244, 10. V. nequior, nequitia*.

Nequa<m> facio πονηρέσομαι III 156, 26.

Nequando μήποτε II 371, 8.

Nequaquam οὐδαμῶς II 133, 35; 388, 57; III 152, 11; 342, 73; 457, 48. οὐδαμῶς II 388, 56. κατ' οὐδένα τρόπον II 335, 40 (*καθ cod.*). μάρτην II 365, 29 (*ad nequiq.*). οὐδεπώποτε 389, 13. nullo modo IV 261, 23; 368, 12; V 120, 32 (*cf. nequicquam nullo modo IV 124, 5*). sine causa (= nequicquam) IV 123, 1; 124, 36. frustra, sine causa IV 454, 21 (*Verg. Aen. II 101?*). nullo modo aut sine causa IV 541, 17. non V 313, 22. nequaquam (vel nequicquam) holunga (*AS.*) V 374, 21. V. prorsus nequaquam, nequicquam. *Cf. GR. L. suppl. 283, 20*.

Ne qua seditio intercederet V 663, 16.

Neque μήτε II 371, 14; III 412, 14; 413, 7. οὐτε II 390, 29; III 152, 31. μήτε, οὐτε II 133, 36. nec, non IV 368, 13. non IV 261, 30. V. nec.

Neque adhuc καὶ οὐδέπω ἐτι II 336, 19.

Neque adhuc crudellibus occubat (succumit *codd.*) umbris neque adhuc saeuissimae morti succubuit IV 454, 22 (*Verg. Aen. I 547*).

Neque enim οὐτε γὰρ οὖν III 152, 1. non enim IV 368, 14; V 120, 33.

Neque enim aliquando οὐτε γὰρ ἄν ποτε III 151, 66.

Nequeo οὐ δύναμαι, δύο μέρη λόγον II 389, 23. οὐ δύναμαι, ἐπίρρημα II 389, 22. non possum IV 123, 35; 44; 261, 21; 368, 15; 540, 64 (*nequio*); V 120, 25. nequit ἀδυνατεῖ, ατονια (ἀτονεῖ ε) II 133, 41. non potest IV 454, 23 (*Verg. Aen. I 713; VIII 618*); 541, 1; V 120, 20. nequeunt non possunt uel deficient IV 123, 34; 540, 63 (*nequunt*). non possunt IV 368, 17. deficient, non possunt V 120, 29. *Cf. nequi[er]unt deficient, non possunt V 120, 30. nequinunt pro nequeunt, ut <solinunt pro> solent: nequunt (nequeunt vel nequunt *codd.*) Graeciam redire IV 123, 45 + 46 (*cf. Festus p. 162, 24 sqq.*); V 467, 60 + 61. nequire non posse: 'cernere te nequire' V 120, 22. nequirem nollem IV 541, 3; V 374, 53. nequiu non potui IV 123, 36; 454, 24 (*Verg. Aen. VI 507*); 540, 65. nequirit non potuit IV 124, 15; 261, 3; 540, 66; V 120, 26. nequiterunt non potuerunt*

IV 123, 48; 124, 17; 541, 2; V 120, 31. **nequitur** non potest fieri IV 124, 16 (nequid *cod. Vatic. corr. a*); 124, 18; V 467, 62. fieri non potest V 120, 24. fieri (*vel ferri*) non potest V 226, 19. male conatur IV 417, 4; V 544, 49.

Neque tamen οὐτ' ὄμως III 161, 55. **Nequior** ἀρχαίος III 457, 49; 486, 11. **nequius** (nequus?) *πονηρός, ἀρχαίος* II 133, 40 (*v. nequam*). **nequissimus** ἀρχαίτατος II 254, 34. τὸς φάλους, τὸς σκυοπάντας II 133, 42 (nequissimos *e*; *cf. margo*). **nequissime** ἀθλίε II 133, 38. ἀναιδέστατε III 112, 27 = 641, 16. *V. nequam*.

Nequiquam μάτην, οὐδὲ δλωσ (= nequaquam) II 133, 37. *ματαίως* II 365, 26. εἰς οὐδὲν δέον II 287, 20. frustra, sine causa IV 540, 50; V 313, 4. **nequiquam** sine causa IV 123, 20; 540, 49 (*v. nequaquam*). **nec quicquam** sine causa, frustra IV 368, 18. *V. nequaquam*.

Nequis μήτις II 371, 18. *ne* aliquis V 120, 34. *nequis* alius IV 540, 47. *ne quisquam* V 119, 52. **nequid** μήτι II 371, 16. *ne* tale aliquid IV 122, 42; V 120, 28. **nequod** *ne* aliquid V 120, 23. **nequi** *ne* alicui IV 123, 3. **nequam** *ne* aliquem (!) IV 122, 49. **nequa** μήτις II 371, 18. *ne* alia IV 124, 19. *V. a nequo*.

Nequitur *v. nequam*.

Nequitia ἀρχειοσύνη II 254, 41. *πονηρία* III 457, 50. *malitia* IV 123, 5. **nequitiam** ex eo quod nec quicquam sit, id est ex eo quod nihil sit, veteres dictum esse uoluerunt V 226, 6 (nequam?). **nequitiae** ἀρχειότητες, κακία II 133, 39.

Nequula deminutivum est a nequam V 524, 14; 573, 22.

Nequus *v. nequam*.

Neream camporum aut dea aut musa V 226, 8 (*ex Nerea Verg. Ecl. VI 35? cf. schol. Bern. Buech.*).

Nereis nympa marina IV 124, 21 (Neredia *cod. Vat. h. e. Nereida, ut a habet. cf. Serv. in Aen. I 500*); 261, 31. **Nerais** *Nereida* id est dea aquarum V 467, 63 (= Nereis Nereida). **Nereides** Νηρηίδες II 376, 22. *Cf. Νηρηίδες* ueneriae (Nereidae?) III 9, 24. **Nere** (!) id est dea paganorum graece, quasi aquarum, quam Latini Salcia (! = Salacia) uocauerunt quasi marina V 226, 9.

Nereus diuus marinus IV 454, 25 (*Verg. Aen. II 419*). *istagnus* V 226, 10. **Nerea** Virgilius (*Ecl. VI 35*): dum durare solum et [disclu] discludere Nerea ponto V 226, 7.

Neries ἔξουσία θαλάσσης II 133, 46 (*cf. Ritschl Op. III 152: e Nereis numen maris ducit Loewe*). *Cf. Nerus potestas*

deifica lib. gloss. Nurus potestas deifica IV 127, 2; 542, 58; V 314, 39; 375, 14 (*nutus subesse vult H.*).

Neriosus resistens, fortis IV 124, 22 (*neruosus a*); V 468, 2 (*cf. Loewe Pr. 349*).

Neritos mons Ithacae V 573, 27. **Neryntos** mons Thracie IV 454, 26 (*Verg. Aen. III 271: cf. Serv.*).

Nero ἀνδραίος II 133, 43 (*cf. margo*). *Cf. Sueton. Tib. 1; Gall. XIII 23, 7; Bugge 'Altital. Stud.' p. 38; Loewe Prodr. 349*.

Nerna *v. neruus*.

Nerula de elephante *v. tragagantha*.

Nerulicus neruicosus, fortis *Scal. V* 605, 60 (*Osb. 385*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 350*.

Nernosa *v. lingua uernecina*.

Nernosus νευρόσκατος II 375, 64.

Nernosus et lacertuosus V 663, 14.

Neruus νεύρον II p. XXXVII; II 375, 61; 491, 45; 516, 14; 542, 60; III 176, 37; 246, 63; 351, 15. *νευρά* III 570, 10.

neruum inculum ferreum quo pedes uel ceruices impediuntur V 524, 15; 573, 24. **nerui** νεύρα III 11, 51; 85, 17; 176, 38; 350, 1; 395, 6; 412, 65.

nerula IV 368, 19; V 468, 1 (uincula). **neruos** ξυλοπέδη(ν) II 133, 45 (*suppl. e: nisi neruus scribendum*).

nerula νεύρα II 133, 44 (*nerua cod. corr. e*); III 312, 14; 351, 16. *V. in neruo. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 43*.

Nescia (= ischias: *cf. Marc. Empir. indic. Helmr.*) passio in clune sinistro III 603, 22. *Cf. idgundis (ischiadis?) nescia* III 602, 12.

Nescio οὐκ οἶδα II 389, 37; III 5, 64; 151, 39; 457, 51. ἀγνοῶ II 216, 49.

οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι II 389, 33. **nescis** οὐκ οἶδες (!) III 151, 40. **nescit** οὐκ οἶδεν II 133, 47; III 151, 41. *ignoscit* V 636, 4 (*Loewe Prodr. 409*).

nusclbant (*cf. nosco*) non sciebant IV 543, 2. *V. non nescio*.

Nescius ἀγνοῶν II 133, 48. **ignobilis** (!) IV 368, 20. **ignauus** (? *v. ignauus et ignarus*), imperitus IV 368, 21. **nescium** incognitum V 644, 64 (*Nom. 145, 7*).

Nestorides pater (? proprium *Buech.*), filius Nestoris V 467, 50.

Nestorio scelerato V 374, 56 (*nefario Hessele*).

Neta offa II 583, 4 (= *νητή? Buech.*).

Ne tam non adeo V 537, 44 (*Ter. Ad. 278*).

Net[h]e chorda ultima V 120, 38 (*GR. L. VI 610, 6*).

Netilla hearma (*AS.*) V 374, 11 (*v. me-gale et nitela*). *Cf. Sievers 'Engl. St.' 8, 155*.

Netorsum fusum, fusile *Scal. V* 605, 61 (*netorium? Cf. Osb. 385, ubi pro netorium lege netorium*).

Netum νετημένον II 375, 42. **neto** torto IV 261, 35.

Netum νήμα II 376, 16. *V. nitum.*

Neu lanthos (= ἰονθος) III 175, 5 (*de membris humanis*; = naeusus?).

Neu *v. neue.*

Neullus nullus *lib. gloss. (ex Hieron. Ezech. exp., ut in margine indicatur).*

Neunquam μήποτε II 371, 8. et non significat et non ita et non adeo *Plac.* V 34, 12 = V 86, 24 (*nequiquam*) = V 121, 6 (*item*). *Cf. Festus p. 162, 10.*

Neuter nemo e duobus IV 122, 46. neque iste neque ille IV 124, 24; 541, 4. neque ille neque iste V 120, 40. nemo nostrum IV 124, 27; 541, 5; V 313, 15. nullus eorum V 537, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 839). medius IV 261, 28. [nec hoc nec hoc ad 23 spectare videntur] nemo nostrum IV 368, 22. **neutrum** οὐδέτερον II 133, 50; 389, 27; III 376, 10. οὐδέτερον II 389, 14. οὐδ' ὀπότερον II 389, 9. dicimus ab (*ad Deuerling*) hoc ipsum genus, ut puta: 'neutrum uolo pecus', 'neutrum scamnum', id est nec hoc nec illud. neuter etiam ad masculinum genus refertur, ut puta 'neuter amicorum uenit', id est nec hic nec ille. et neuter dicitur de duobus, si neutrum (nestrum *G*) uis dicere. sic ergo dicimus et uter et utrum, ut puta: 'utrum uis eligere? aut hoc aut illud?' uter autem sic uerbi gratia: 'uter uelit, ueniat ad me', id est qui nult de duobus *Plac.* V 87, 2 = V 121, 7. neque hoc neque illud IV 124, 25; 541, 6. nec hoc nec illud IV 368, 23. nec illum nec hoc IV 261, 10. in nulla parte IV 122, 47 (*neutrubi?*). **neutro** οὐδέτερος II 389, 15. οὐδέτερον II 490, 60. οὐδέτερον II 496, 18.

Ne utiquam nequaquam, non V 537, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 330).

Neutro genere οὐδέτερον γένει II 499, 37; 502, 26. *Cf. neuter.*

Neutrubi οὐδ' ὀπότερον(s) II 389, 10. οὐδ' ὀπότερον II 389, 20.

Neue μήτε II 132, 56 (*naue cod. corr. e*); 133, 49. neu μή II 370, 39. neu **neue** (neque) μήτε II 371, 14. **neue** ne forte V 537, 51 (*Ter. Eun.* 278); IV 261, 29. ne forte, non uel (uel non *a*) IV 417, 5. neu neque IV 123, 51; 541, 14; V 120, 36; 313, 18. **neue** neque, uel non IV 124, 23. **neu neue** aduerbia sunt prohibendi V 313, 21. **neu** noli V 467, 55; 528, 33. **neue**, ne forte uel noli V 524, 16. **neue** nec longe(?) IV 541, 15. **neuel** V 528, 34 (*cf. Birt Arch.* XI 187; 190). **neu** non, sed et (*lacunosae? contam.?*) IV 541, 12. *V. neli.*

Neult *v. nolo.*

Nex ἀνάγεισι II 508, 7. πνίξις II 410, 42. σπαγή III 457, 52. mors, supplicium IV 123, 38; 124, 31; 368, 25; 540, 42; V 313, 5; 374, 50. **necis** (*genet.*) V 374, 43. mors a necando IV 261, 36. mors V 119, 48. pro nece(s) V 644, 66 (*Non.* 145, 21). **neci** morti IV 124, 37; 454, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 85?). **necem** mortem IV 367, 43; V 537, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 199); 119, 48. exitium, mortem IV 124, 14.

Nex funestissima crudelissima mors IV 454, 28 (*inter gl. Verg.*).

Nexo πλέω II 409, 22. **nixo** (nexo *a e*) ἐνδεσῶ ἐν καλαίστρα II 298, 5 (*cf. implico*). *V. nexus.*

Nexus πλοή II 410, 17. δεσμός II 268, 40 (*cf. margo* II 133, 52). **nexum** ἄμμα ἐπὶ πάλῃς, δεσμός II 133, 52. **nexus** ligatura IV 124, 30; 540, 41. nodus, ligatura IV 261, 9. obligatio, ligatura uel obligatus IV 368, 26. **nexui** nodui (!) V 374, 55; 630, 5 (*nisi* nodau *recte H.*).

Nexus δεδεμένος II 266, 57. ligatus siue uinculis inuolutus IV 124, 10. ligatus siue pannuscolis (= panniculis: *cf. Is.* XVII 9, 6) inuolutum(!) IV 540, 38 (*nexi codd.*). **nexa** coniuncta, ligata IV 124, 28; 540, 40; V 87, 3; 120, 44; 313, 19. **nixa** coniuncta V 121, 32. **nexam** ὀπικείμενον II 133, 51. **nexae** conligatae IV 454, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 448). ligatae IV 540, 39 (*ligatus codd.*). ligatae, iugatae IV 124, 29. **noxae** ligatae IV 126, 23; V 468, 45 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 371).

Ni εἰ μή II 286, 8. **nisi** IV 125, 19; V 121, 13. **nisi** uel nisi si IV 368, 27. **nisi**, si non V 313, 40; 45. **nisi**, nisi quia V 313, 56 (*cf. nisi si*). **nisi**, (<si) non IV 261, 49.

Nibosus *v. nimbosus.*

Nicasius Vincentius III 501, 10.

Niceteria filacteria V 656, 33 (*Iuuenal.* III 68).

Nicolaum stultum IV 262, 1; 541, 51; V 605, 30. stultum et elanguentem *Scal.* V 605, 21 (*cf. Onom. sacr.* 70, 13).

Nicolaus (*h. e. palma Nicolai*) dactylus IV 541, 52; V 373, 41; 605, 31. **niculal** dactilis IV 541, 53. **nicolatis** dactulis V 313, 38. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maxim-altarif'* p. 101.

Nicopolis victoriae ciuitas III 500, 76 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 274).

Nicostratus uictor exercitus III 501, 11.

Nictatio *v. scina.*

Nicto σαφθαμόντω II 432, 38. **nictor** σαφθαμόντωται II 432, 39. **nicto** est quod rustice dicitur cenno V 621, 39. **nectari** oculorum frequentia aperiri

(= oculos frequenter aperire?) IV 261, 37. oculorum frequentia IV 123, 39 (necturi); V 467, 44 (*item*); 507, 51 (*item*). Cf. *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 189; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398; *Festus Pauli* p. 176.

Nicto latro V 374, 35; 548, 34. nictit canis cum acute gannit IV 261, 42; 368, 28; 541, 54; V 226, 14; 313, 39; 374, 54; 468, 3; 528, 39; 548, 35; 605, 32. canis dum gannit V 225, 20. Cf. *Festus* p. 177, 16; *Reichardt Fleckeisemi Annal.* CXXXIX p. 90; *Loewe Prodr.* 16; *GL. N.* 187.

Nidifico καλιών ποιῶ II 337, 26. νι-οσσεύω III 257, 36 (*unde?*). nidificat[e] καλιοποιεῖ (castopyri *codd.*) III 188, 39.

Nidor κνίσα II 133, 55; 351, 30; 490, 19; 512, 30; III 315, 3. odor IV 124, 44; 261, 53; V 121, 33. odor inconsueta (in coquina *Buech.*), id est fumus IV 417, 18. odor adustus V 313, 54. nidar nidor, odor IV 368, 29. nidore odore IV 124, 51; 541, 29. fetore V 313, 43. nidore odores IV 261, 50; V 680, 6. nidoribus malis odoribus *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe GL. N.* 225). V. nitor.

Nidore amoto sordibus mundatis *cod. Leid.* 67 E *ex em. Loewii GL. N.* 225 (nitore amotis sordilibus mund. nitore amotis sordibus, mundatis?).

Nidulantur nidum faciunt V 644, 63 (*Non.* 145, 4).

Nidus καλιά I 337, 24; 439, 8; 512, 25; 538, 54 (*GR. L.* I 552, 14); III 188, 38; 457, 53; 486, 7. καλιά ἦτοι νεοτός II 551, 5. καλιά ἡ νεοσιὰ III 257, 35. νεοσιὰ II 375, 51; III 257, 37. νεοσιὰ II 375, 50; III 77, 64; 360, 70. νεοσιὰ II 377, 4; III 570, 16. nido poculo V 644, 62 (*Non.* 145, 1).

Ni faciat nisi hoc faciat IV 454, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 58).

Ni fallor nisi fallor IV 368, 30.

Ni forte εἰ μὴ κατὰ τύχην II 286, 10.

Nigella sinonus siriacus III 595, 5. V. melanthium, sinonus.

Nigellum μελανόν III 457, 54. nigelli nigri IV 261, 58; V 374, 36; 630, 7.

Niger μέλας II 366, 56; III 180, 66; 253, 13; 272, 17; 329, 27. μελανός III 329, 28. nigra μελανή II 366, 47; III 569, 13 (nigras). nigrum μέλαν II 133, 56; 366, 44; III 22, 15. μελανόν III 184, 46; 322, 63; 530, 39. μελανόν nigrum III 215, 17 (*scil. οἶνον*) = 230, 62 (μέλανα) = 650, 9. nigrum ζοφερόν II 322, 33. obscurum, tenebrosum uel pullum IV 368, 31. nigri μέλαινοι (*scil. capilli τρίχες*) III 12, 2; 85, 22 (*cf. capilli nigri τρίχες μέλαινοι* III 350, 17).

nigra μέλανα III 369, 23; 500, 2. nigris μελανοῖς III 390, 19.

Nigrantis <ter>ga nigra terga habentes IV 454, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* V 97 = VI 243; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 120).

Nigra spina slachthorn (vel slachdorn, AS.) V 374, 5.

Nigredo μελανία II 366, 49.

Nigret nigra fit V 644, 56 (*Non.* 144, 8).

Nigris capillis μελάνθριξ III 329, 57 (*cf. II* 366, 43).

Nigris oculis μελανόφθαλμος III 330, 18; 500, 19 (nigrioculus, buech); 530, 57.

Nigro μελαινά (?) II 366, 43.

Nihil οὐδέν, οὐδὲ ἔν II 133, 57. οὐδέν III 5, 65; 413, 8. nil οὐδέν III 457, 55.

nil nihil οὐδέν II 388, 62. οὐθέν II 389, 26. nihil μηδέν II 370, 44. nil nihil non aliquid, nec aliquid V 468, 7.

V. non nihil, non nihil magis. Nihil aliud οὐδέν ἔλλο II 388, 63. οὐδέν ἕτερον II 389, 1.

Nihil amplius οὐδέν πλεον II 389, 5. ἐκ περιτοῦ II 292, 3.

Nihil censi nihil iudicati *Scal.* V 605, 46 (v. nihil pensi).

Nihil interest nihil differt, nihil distat IV 368, 32. nihil interesse nihil differre uel distare IV 124, 53.

Nihili pendens pro nihilo habens IV 125, 28; V 121, 12 (nicil pendens *cod.*).

Nihili te pendo v. flocci te non pendo. Nihil obsint nocere non possunt V 537, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 160). nihil obfuit nihil impediuit IV 541, 61; V 468, 6.

Nihilo magis οὐδαμῶς II 133, 59. οὐδέν μάλλον II 389, 3.

Nihilo minus οὐδέν ἦτρον II 389, 2; III 152, 45. nihil minus, sic quoque IV 124, 52. nihil minus, si(c) quo(que) minus, non minus IV 368, 33. nec minus uel sine dubio V 121, 11. nihil minus, si(c) quoque nihil [aut deferre uel dubitare] IV 541, 30 (*cf. nihil interest*). similiter V 314, 5.

Nihilo plus οὐδέν πλεον II 389, 5.

Nihilo setius (secutus *G*) nihilo minus uel non aliter *Plac.* V 34, 13 (nihilo aliter) = V 87, 4 = 121, 10 (*cf. Gell.* XVIII 9, 4).

Nihil pensi nihil diiudicati IV 125, 27 (v. nihil censi). *Cf. Liv.* XLIII 7.

Nihil prodest οὐδέν ὄφελος III 151, 62/63.

Nihilum quando dicimus currit per casus, et nomen est, ut hoc nihilum (ut innihilum *A*) et ab hoc nihilum IV 368, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 62, 36). nihil nullius momenti, <ap>totum est per omnes casus et omnis generis est V 313, 57 (*GR. L.* I 62, 23; *suppl.* 88, 23). nihil IV

125, 17; V 374, 41; 468, 4. nihilo κατ' οὐδέν II 335, 39. οὐδέλις (!) II 133, 58. οὐδενός II 389, 4. οὐδαμνός ... nihilo indeclinabile est II 388, 55.

Nilicola Aegyptius IV 124, 54; 262, 3; 541, 31.

Niluus nomen auis, id est miluus V 468, 8. Cf. *Dies* II a nibbio; *Arch.* IV 131.

Nimbosa cacumina inuelata uel nubilosa IV 454, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 274).

Nimbosus tempestatius IV 454, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 536). nimboso tempestuoso IV 261, 44. nimbosi nubes pluuiosae V 468, 10. Cf. nimbosus aer tempestatius V 468, 9. nimbosus nimbos concitans V 226, 13.

Nimbus γνόφος II 133, 53; 264, 3; III 294, 21. ὄμβρος III 244, 61; 847, 8; 393, 11; 412, 60; 501, 28. ὄμβρος, γνόφος III 169, 57. νιφετός II 376, 41. βροχετός III 425, 43. tempestas IV 541, 57; V 313, 44. tempestas, pluuia cum uento IV 261, 43. nubes pluuiosa IV 368, 35. storm (*AS.*) V 374, 20. pluuia IV 125, 21. nimbi nubes V 314, 3. uenti aquis mixti IV 125, 30. nunc uenti, alias pluuias IV 454, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 51). nimborum nubium IV 261, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 80). Cf. numbo fulguris nomen *lib. gl.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 427. *cf. Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Nimbus peditum multitudo peditum IV 125, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 793).

Nimietas ὀνειβολή III 457, 56; 486, 16. Cf. ἐπιμβόλα oblatio, imbr(is nim)ietas III 425, 51 (*corr. David.* oblutio H.).

Nimirum εἰ μὴ θαυμαστόν, σφόδρα, πάνν II 134, 3 (v. nimis). εἰ μὴ θαυμαστόν II 286, 9. εἰ μὴ σφάλλομαι II 286, 11 (ni fallor e). δηλαδή II 269, 9. profecto uel sine dubio IV 123, 27 (nemirum); 540, 58 (*stem*); V 121, 18. ualde mirum uel sine dubio, profecto IV 125, 2. ualde mirum aut sine dubio IV 541, 32; V 121, 19; 313, 49; IV 368, 36 (dubium uel -o). ualde mirum, profecto, certe, scilicet V 468, 12. sine dubio, certe IV 261, 59. nisi fallor, sine dubio V 314, 6. nisi fallor IV 541, 33. non est mirum uel ualde mirum est IV 368, 1. V. nec mirum.

Nimis ἄγαν II 215, 42; III 413, 10. ἄγαν, πάνν, κομιδή, σφόδρα II 134, 2. ualde IV 368, 37. dicitur ... sed aliquando latina lingua hoc uerbo sic abutitur, ut nimis pro eo quod est ualde et positum inueniamus in litteris sacris et ponamus in sermonibus nostris V 524, 9 (*GR. L.* VII 280, 25; 305, 20; *Augustin. enarr. in ps.* 118).

Nimiteus nimius, eximius, immanis

Scal. V 605, 54 (*cf. Osb.* 364, ubi nunit. an nimius eximius? mimeticus?).

Nimium ἄγαν II 134, 1; 215, 42. πάνν II 393, 53. ἐκτόπως II 293, 13. ἐπὶ πολὺ II 310, 28.

Nimius ὀνειβάλλον II 464, 4. superfluus V 414, 10 (*reg. Bened.* 41, 8; 64, 30).

nimio pretioso V 537, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 63). Nimius risus cachinnus IV 368, 38 V. cachinnus.

Nimquid v. numquid.

Ninguidis loca niualia V 226, 17.

Ninguit νίφει II 376, 42; III 77, 57; 244, 70 (ningit). νίφει, χιονίζει III 294, 42. niuem mittit IV 541, 58. nequem (ninguem?) ponit V 636, 7. hsniiuith (uel sniuidh, *AS.*) V 373, 48. ninxit niuauit V 226, 18.

Ninlosus v. neniosus.

Ninlus speciosa V 374, 3. urbs a Nino rege dicta sic V 468, 15 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Ninnarus cuius uxor moechatur, scit et tacet V 375, 1. cuius uxor moechatur, scit V 313, 50. morio cuius uxor moechatur et tacet IV 125, 5; 541, 34; V 226, 16; 468, 16; 605, 55 (ninnarius et sine morio; *cf. Osb.* 384). murio cuius uxor adulterat et ipse tacet IV 261, 54. morio, stultus, malus *Scal.* V 604, 59 (*sub M.*) morio V 313, 59. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 19; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399. Videbatur mihi ignarus subesse (quamquam *Nivναρος* nomen esse monet H. *vanváριον* ex *Hes. confert Buech.*) Cf. *gignarus Gloss. Arab.* p. 215 ed. *Seyb.*; *Berichte der K. S. Ges. d. W.* 1896 p. 72; *Ducange sub minarius.*

Ni (si H.) non εἰ μὴ II 286, 8.

Niphaten fluuium V 656, 34 (*Iuuenal.* VI 409; *cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 30).

Nipse podas (νίψαι πόδας) est laua pedes V 621, 43. nipse est laua [uidet] V 621, 42 (*cf. v.* 40).

Niquis nisi quis IV 368, 41; 541, 40; V 313, 55. nisi quis, nisi non IV 125, 6. niquid nisi quid IV 262, 7; 368, 40; V 468, 17. niquod nisi quod V 314, 4; 468, 18.

Nis nobis IV 261, 51 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 47, 3).

Nisan in libro <E>ster mensis quem dicunt Martium quique in scripturis uocatur mensis primus V 226, 20 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 153, 10). baath Hebraeorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 226, 21. Syrorum lingua Aprilis dicitur V 226, 22. V. menses.

Nisi εἰ μὴ II 286, 8. εἰ μὴ, ἐὰν μὴ II 134, 4. ni [nisi], nisi si, si non IV 368, 42. si non IV 541, 41; V 313, 58. nisi <si>, si non IV 541, 60.

Nisi forte εἰ μὴ κατὰ τὴν ἦν II 286, 10. εἰ μὴ τυχόν III 141, 40. quamuis etiam IV 541, 69.

Nisi non εἰ μὴ II 286, 8.

Nisi si εἰ μὴ τι II 286, 12. εἰ μὴ ἄρα III 141, 39. nisi quia IV 368, 43. Cf. ni.

Nisison ani id est anio sanguis f (nau-siosin ani i. ano sanguis rumpitur *Buech. dubitans*) III 570, 38.

Nisuper v. insuper.

Nisus σπουδῆ III 486, 18 (cf. II 512, 31). **nlsu** conatu IV 124, 46 (vel nixu); 454, 34 (gl. *Verg.*: cf. *Aen.* III 37; V 437). conatu uel conamine V 121, 23. conamine uel conatu IV 125, 7; 541, 35.

Nisus v. nixus.

Nisus (nysus) Νύσος (Νίσος?) III 257, 69 (*avis*; unde? sequitur scylla).

Nit v. neo.

Nitalmus (= nyct.) est qui noctibus non uidet V 621, 40. Cf. *Is.* IV 8, 8.

Nitela δειδροβάτης III 133, 54. V. netila.

Nitela Solinus (XXII 5: *qui locus a Mommseno damnatur*): nam praecipua uiris gloria est in armorum nitela V 121, 24 (rex Solinus: ubi lux pro rex *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399. = require. *H. res. Buech.*); 226, 28. **nitellae** nitoris diminutiu IV 123, 43 (netelle). nitores diminutiu IV 541, 56; V 313, 42; 374, 59. nitores parui IV 262, 6; 368, 46; V 468, 20; 528, 38. nitores parui, nitores deminuti(ue) *Scal.* V 605 45 (cf. *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 72). **nitille** nitores IV 125, 25.

Nitens λάμπουσα, σιλβουσα II 134, 6. nitidus IV 125, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 895); 541, 44; V 121, 28. incumbens (v. nitens) et splendidus (exsplendens a b) IV 262, 5. **nitentem** candidum uel nitidum IV 125, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120); 541, 49. **nitentes** nitidos IV 125, 29; V 121, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228).

Nitens conans IV 125, 26; 454, 35 (gl. *Verg.*: *Aen.* IV 252?). ambulans IV 125, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 380). incumbens IV 368, 47 (*Non.* 353, 13); V 813, 41; 468, 21. ambulans uel incumbens IV 541, 43 (*Non.* 353, 15). contentens IV 368, 48. participium est a uerbo quod est nitatur (!) V 121, 26. V. humi nitens, nitens.

Niteo λάμπω III 358, 37. σιλβω II 438, 1. [σπένδω] III 159, 25. **nitet** σιλβει II 134, 8. **nitit** [σπένδει] III 159, 24.

nitet splendet IV 368, 50; V 313, 52. splendet, lucet IV 125, 11; 262, 12; 541, 48 (nitit); V 121, 29; 313, 51.

Nitescit splendescit V 630, 8.

Nitidant albert V 644, 57 (coluent *cod.*; cf. *Non.* 144, 12: abluunt).

Nitiditate pro nitore V 644, 53 (*Non.* 143, 27).

Nitidus λαμπρός III 329, 23; 529, 42. linis (leuis *Hildebrand*) uel accuratus IV 368, 51. splendidus V 121, 30. **nitidos** λάμποντας II 134, 7. V. uiuidus.

Nitilla δριγανον II 386, 46 (v. nepeta montana).

Nitit v. neo.

Nitor αἴγλη II 538, 57. αἴγλη ἢ λαμπηδών II 551, 8. ἡ λαμπηδών II 512, 29. splendor IV 125, 15; 261, 46; 541, 50. **nitore** quod nitidum est IV 124, 43. odore, splendore (v. nidor) V 468, 5. lu-core (? luce? liquore?), splendore V 468, 19.

Nitor ἐπερείδομαι II 306, 45 (*GR. L.* IV 572, 5). conor uel splendor (v. nitōr) IV 368, 52. **nititur** conatur IV 124, 46; 125, 23. conatur aut laborat IV 541, 37. laborat IV 125, 12. pugnat, conatur, temptat IV 261, 55. **nituntur** conantur IV 125, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 443). **nitur** coner, moliar V 121, 25. **nitī** conari IV 368, 49. conare, temptari V 313, 62. **nitent** incumbent IV 125, 24. V. enixus.

Nitrum νίτρον (*νικτρον cod. corr. e*) II 376, 40; III 195, 2; 273, 57. **nitros** λίτρον III 566, 69. **nitrus** λίτρον III 584, 8; 592, 34 (lintron); 613, 65 (lintro); 626, 11 (*stem*). **nitrus** sal Alexandrinus III 593, 9; 626, 67. beronegario III 587, 57. rocia (?) III 594, 50. racia III 628, 44. V. uermicarium, lomentum.

Nitrus albus ricus III 575, 43.

Nitrus niger (nitro nigro *cod.*) lutrus III 547, 27.

Nitrus rubens rica III 575, 25. ricus III 575, 42. ricior III 585, 42. ricor III 594, 46. rigor III 628, 33. **nitro rubio** riteur III 632, 51.

Nitta (?) laxa (?) III 602, 30.

Nitum νήμα III 471, 24; 477, 5. V. netum.

Nitura genitura IV 125, 9; 541, 42; V 468, 22; 605, 29 (nisura *Gracivus*). **nictura** (vel nect.) genitura IV 262, 2 (natura? gannitura? *Warren*).

Niuarius splendidus V 375, 2. **ni-barus** splendidus IV 124, 49; 261, 41; 541, 25; V 226, 11; 313, 47; 605, 28. niueus, splendidus *gloss. post Salom.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 427. *A Nibarō monte?*

Niuata aqua ex niuibus facta IV 124, 48; 541, 24 (nubibus); V 226, 12; 313, 61; 374, 58 (niue); 605, 27 (nubibus).

Niuant v. ninguat.

Niuels uells candidis uelaminibus IV 454, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 469).

Niuet γιονίξει III 347, 44. *νίφει* II 134, 9.

Niuens candidus IV 261, 48. **niuea** γιονιάδης II 477, 15. niueum plenum <niue> V 313, 60 (splendidum *H.*).

Niuitor γιονίζομαι II 477, 14. **neuitor** γενίζομαι III 486, 5. Cf. *neucare Italorum.*

Nius (nimius?) miser IV 417, 9.
Nix χιών II 477, 18; 508, 8; III 9, 50; 83, 41; 169, 9; 244, 68; 294, 43; 347, 13; 43; 393, 16; 412, 61; 491, 16; 497, 36; 524, 51. **νιφετός** III 244, 69; 426, 56. **niues χιώνες** III 425, 50. **Alpes** IV 368, 53. **niues χιώνας** II 134, 10. **niuem ponit vel mittit v. ninguit.**
Nixa Ἐλλήθνια III 9, 18. **Ἐλλείθνια θεά** III 168, 24 (nixae). **nixae ὠδίνες** II 134, 11; III 165, 33.
Nixa v. melimela, nux.
Nixantem saepius nitentem (natantem *codd.* nexantem saepius nectentem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XI 116) IV 454, 37. **nutantem? Cf. Verg. Aen. V 279.**
Nixurire niti uelle V 644, 58 (*Non.* 144, 17).
Nixus ὑπειμένος II 134, 12. **incumbens** IV 124, 47 (*Verg. Aen. X 736*); 541, 45; V 313, 53. **incumbens uel nitens** IV 368, 54. **incumbens, curuus** IV 262, 11. **curuus aut pronus aut incumbens** IV 125, 16; 541, 46. **incumbet, premit** V 121, 31. **nius conatus** IV 368, 45; 261, 57. **conatus aut molitus** IV 125, 8; 541, 36. **nixae munitae** IV 125, 18; 261, 45; 541, 47; V 605, 38 (**nexae** *H. cf. Verg. Aen. I 448*). **V. nexus 2.**
No νήζομαι (*v. nato*) II 376, 33 (*GR. L. I 564, 15*). **nat** natat IV 122, 12; 260, 38; 367, 25; 540, 11; V 312, 53. **nant** natant IV 260, 26. **nare** natare IV 260, 18; 367, 19. **nabat** natabat IV 260, 16.
Nobilis familia[e] bono genere IV 126, 4; V 375, 9. *Cf. V 314, 18.*
Nobilis ἐπίσημος, εὐγενής, ἔνδοξος II 134, 47. **ἐπίσημος** II 310, 48; III 177, 57; 250, 26. **περιφανής** II 405, 30. **εὐλέτης** II 317, 48. **ἐπιφανής** II 312, 34. **ἐνάρετος** III 375, 18. **εὐγενής** (*eugenia cod.*) III 494, 54. **genere clarus uel opere** IV 369, 4; 542, 35 (*opera*). **omnibus notus et clarus** V 656, 35 (*Iuuenal. VIII 41; XI 95*). **praeclarus** IV 126, 20. **praeclara uel praeclarus** IV 454, 41 (*Verg. Aen. VII 564*). **nota** IV 542, 34; V 314, 10 (*cf. Verg. Aen. VII 564; Non. 351, 21*). **nobile** περιφανές II 405, 31. **memorable** IV 454, 40 (*Verg. Aen. VIII 341*). **nobilissimus** ἐπιφανέστατος II 312, 35. **εὐγενέστατος** II 134, 49. **V. insignis, obilis.**
Nobilitas εὐγένεια II 134, 48. **εὐκλεία** II 317, 49. **ἐπιφάνεια ἢ ἐκ δόξης** II 312, 36. **ἐπισημότης** II 310, 49. **ἀρετή** II 244, 25.
Nobilito δοξάζω II 280, 15.
Nobiscum μεθ' ἡμῶν II 366, 22; III 457, 57; 500, 10.
Nocens αἰτίος II 134, 14; 221, 25. **ἰπέθυνος** II 465, 9. **βλαβερός** II 257,

49; III 177, 68. **nocentissimus** sceleratissimus IV 542, 23. **scelestissimus** *abcd ante* IV 125, 32.

No[n]centia βλάβη II 257, 51 (*corr. a e*).
Noceo βιάπτω II 257, 54; III 129, 68; 337, 20; 457, 58. **ἀδικῶ** II 218, 49; III 126, 20. **noces** βιάπτεως III 130, 1. **ἀδικεῖς** III 126, 21. **nocet** βιάπτει II 134, 15; III 130, 2. **ἀδικεῖ** III 126, 22. **laedit, obest uel contrarium est** IV 369, 6. **noce** ἀδικησον III 126, 23. **nocere** βιάψαι II 130, 3. **nocui** ἠδίκησα III 144, 8. **nocuisti** ἠδίκησας III 144, 10. **nocuit** ἠδίκησεν III 144, 9. **noxit** noxia sit uel noceat *Plac. V 34, 1* (*noxia est*) = V 87, 14 (*noxarit uel nozerit*) = V 122, 23 (*noxa sit*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 296; 312 (Lucil. inc. fragm. XIV). V. officio.*

Noctibills βλαβερός II 257, 49.
Noctius βλαβερός III 178, 36. **nocti-uum** βλαβερόν II 257, 50 (*suppl. a*). **V. nocuus, noxilis.**

Nocte νυκτός II 377, 29.
Nocte commiscuit in aërem concessit V 226, 24 (*nocti se inm. H. collato Verg. Aen. IV 570*).

Noctecustus (= nocticustus) νυκτοφύλαξ II 377, 30. **V. nocturnus.**

Nocte et die νυκτήμερον III 500, 78. **V. die noctuque.**

Nocte intempesta media nocte IV 541, 62; V 468, 25; *abcd ante* IV 125, 32. *Cf. nox intemperata media nox V 468, 43.*

Nocticula Ἐκάτη νυκτοφαίνουσα II 134, 17 (*cf. margo; nocticula a*). **Diana** II 588, 8. **luna** IV 262, 21; V 226, 25; 375, 7; 524, 10; 573, 28. **noctiluca** *cum cd* II 134, 17 *Loewe collato Lucil. fragm. inc. XXVIII Prodr. 309. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 175, 2. V. Hecate.*

Noctipugam obscenum, quod quasi noctibus compungatur *Plac. V 87, 5; IV 126, 10; V 468, 26. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 311. natipugam cum Nansio tutatur Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII 424: quo probato natibus pro noctibus scribes.*

Noctis partes hae: crepusculum, uesperum, concubium, conticinium, intempesta, gallicinium, diluculum et crepuscula matutinum. intelliguntur autem hoc modo: **crepusculum** dicitur, id est creperum, quod dubium dicimus inter lucem et tenebras. **uesperum** oriente stella cui hoc (cui hoc *Isid. N. R. 2, 2. cuius libri Placidi*) nomen est. **conticinium** dicimus quando omnes silent, conticescere enim silere est. **intempesta** (id est importuna, quando agi nihil potest et omnia quieta sunt. **gallicinium**) dicitur est propter gallos lucis

praenuntios. **crepusculum matutinum** inter abscessum noctis et diei aduentum *Plac.* V 34, 14. **nox. noctis partes** octo sunt: uesperum, crepusculum, concubium, intempesta, gallicinium, conticinium, diluculum, anteluculum. diei uero partes sunt tres: mane, meridie, suprema *Plac.* V 87, 13. *Supplevit Deuerling ex Isid. N. R. 2. Adde intempesta et alia suis locis notata. Cf. Varro l. l. VI 4—7; Isid. V 31, 4; Serv. in Aen. II 268; III 587; Macrob. Sat. I 3, 12. V. septem sunt uigiliae noctis.*

Noctiuago (!-us a) *νυκτοδρόμος* II 377, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen. X 216*).

Noctu *νυκτός* II 377, 29.

Noctua *γλαῦξ ὀρνίθιον καὶ νυκτερίς* II 134, 16. *γλαῦξ ἢ ὄρνις* II 263, 23. *γλαῦξ* III 90, 4; 188, 6; 267, 71; 319, 26; 360, 51; 436, 2. *κικιάμη* III 319, 27; 497, 61; 526, 63. *naechtraebn (vel necthraebn, AS.)* alii dicunt nectigalae (*vel nachthegalae, AS.*) V 374, 6.

Noctu *διυque* IV 126, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. I 287*).

Nocturnus *νυκτερινός* II 134, 18; 377, 25. *Cf. nocturnus noctecustus, uigilis νυκτοφύλαξ* II 377, 30. *Cf. Mus. Rh. 47, 160. V. noctecustus.*

Nocturnus coruus *νυκτικώραξ* III 500, 77.

Nocuus *βλαβερός* III 250, 38. **nocua** *nox(i)a, nocibilia, nociua* V 468, 24. *V. nocuius.*

Nodellus *v. frustellum.*

Nodo *κομβῶ* II 352, 46. *δεσμῶ* II 268, 41.

Nodosa *atque scrupulosa* V 663, 20.

Nodosus *δυσλιν(ος)* II 281, 55 (*suppl. e*).

Nodus *ἄμμα, ὄζος, γόνυ καλάμων, γάβδον κοινδύλωμα* II 134, 19 (*cf. κοινδύλος nodus digiti margo*). *ἄμμα* II 491, 47; III 324, 21; 367, 41; 507, 50. *ἄμμα, γόνυ* II 542, 61. *ὄζος* II 379, 40. *σφήκωμα* II 449, 30. *κόμβος* II 352, 45. *ἐνδεσμός* II 298, 3 (*nodum cod. corr. e*). *δεσμός* II 268, 40 (*nodum*). *ost (AS.)* V 374, 23. **nodo** *cingulo* IV 454, 42 (*Verg. Aen. I 320; VI 801*). *inligatione* V 121, 34. **nodī** *ὄζοι* II 26, 5; 300, 35. *De nodā plur. cf. artus.*

Noegeum (*nageum codd. corr. b²*) *nigrum pallium tenue Plac.* V 33, 37 V 86, 3 (*nugium palium tenuem*) = V 119, 31 (*tullium pallium tenuem*). *Cf. Festus p. 174, 28.*

Noema *uoluptas* IV 126, 32; V 468, 30 (*uoluntas?*).

Nolo *ὄχαιροῦμαι* II 389, 28 (*ὄχαι*); 390, 39. *ὄβούλωμαι* II 388, 51 (*nolo nolio*). **neuult** *non uult* V 644, 55

(*Non. 144, 4*). **nolim** *ὄχαι ἄν ἐπιθήσασαι* II 134, 20. **noli** *μή* II 134, 21 (*v. neli*). *Cf. noli* *neo non uelim* V 468, 27 (*h. e. noli* *neu nolim non uelim: v. neu*). **nolite** *memeri* III 413, 6 (*μή, μήτι?*). **Noluntas** *ab eo quod nolimus, scit uoluntas ab eo quod uolumus Plac.* V 87, 6.

Nomen *ὄνομα* II 384, 18; III 5, 69; 24, 48; 78, 36; 328, 22; 342, 69; 375, 72; 412, 53; 457, 59. *κράτος* III 290, 29 (*ubi numen ad θιοση 30 trahens Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p. 11*); 524, 30. *γραμματεῖον* II 264, 50. **dignitas** IV 126, 11. **dignitatem, nobilitatem** IV 454, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen. II 82; Serv. in Aen. II 89; 558*). **nomine** *ἐξ ὀνόματος* II 304, 4. *suo nomine ἰδίω ὀνόματι* III 476, 28. **nomina** *ὀνόματα* II 487, 2; III 199, 19; 412, 43; 425, 12; 426, 43. *V. onomia, sine nomine, defero nomen.*

Nomenclator *genus officii V 314, 19. genus officii uel nominum calator V 375, 10 (calator post V 375, 13 exstat). id est nominum calator: c(a)lare enim dicebant (dicitur cod.) antiqui clamare V 314, 23. nomenclator ὀνοματοκλήτωρ* II 384, 25. **nomen** *est officii, per nomen clamare ad prandium IV 369, 7. nomen est officii, id est per nomen clamare ad prandium. calatorem enim dicebant antiqui clamatorem V 524, 18; 468, 28 (om. enim et add. an exclamatorem). nomen est officii V 528, 41. nomen officii IV 262, 27. genus officii IV 126, 5. id est nominum calator; calare dicebant antiqui, id est c(a)llamare IV 542, 1; V 468, 29; a b c d ante IV 125, 32. nominis citator IV 126, 29; (iscitator vel scitator codd.). nominis citator: calare dicebant antiqui, id est c(a)llamare V 226, 26. Cf. Loeue Prodr. 404; W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 47.*

Nomen *enim detulit V 663, 12.*

Nomentum *et Gabilos* *coloniae priscorum Latinorum IV 454, 44; V 630, 9. Cf. Verg. Aen. VI 773 (cum Servio).*

Nomicolae *v. noneolae.*

Nominalla *ὀνοματοθεσία* II 134, 22.

nominalium *ὀνοματοθεσία* II 384, 24.

Nominatio *ὀνομασία* II 384, 21.

Nominatiuus *ὀνομαστικός* III 376, 17; 382, 55. *ὀνομαστική* II 384, 22.

Nominatus *ὀνομαστός* II 384, 23.

nominatissimus *opinatissimus* IV 369, 8.

Nomino *ὀνομάζω* II 384, 19; III 78,

35; 342, 68; 412, 42; 457, 60; 501, 36.

nominas *ὀνομάζεις* III 412, 44. **nominat**

ὀνομάζει III 412, 45. **nominamus** *ὀνο-*

μάζομεν III 412, 55. **nomina** *quemuis*

ὀνόμασον ὄν (ἄν) θέλης III 412, 52.

nominatē ὀνομάσατε III 412, 50. **nominati** ὀνόματα III 412, 47. **nominasti** ὀνόμασες (!) III 412, 46. **nominasti** ὀνόμασεν III 412, 54. **nominauimus** ὀνομάσαμεν III 412, 48. **nominauerunt** ὀνόμασαν III 412, 49. **nominantur** ὀνομάζονται III 412, 56. **nominatus** est ὀνομάσθη III 7, 58; 412, 57. **nominati** sunt ὀνομάσθησαν III 412, 51.

Nominosus famosus, celeber *Scal.* V 605, 48 (*Osb.* 388).

Nommisma nummi percussura V 375, 11 (nummissa *vel* nummissa *codd.*) moneta uel forma V 121, 35. **mynit** (*vel* munit, *AS.*) V 373, 49. **nummissa** nummi percussura IV 542, 50; V 314, 29. nummi percussura uel moneta IV 127, 15. nummi percussura, id est denarius IV 262, 43. figura quae in nummo fit V 469, 2. **nomismata** solidos uel pecunia V 226, 27. *Cf.* nummismum solidum V 416, 46 (*de verb. interpr.*).

Nomus lex, anomala sine lege V 554, 57.

Non ὄχι, οὐκ III 457, 61. ὄχι II 390, 42; III 152, 29; 342, 76. οὐκ III 413, 4.

Non adit non contingit IV 542, 25.

Nonae νόναι III 243, 68 (*unde?*).

Non aequae iniquae, iratae IV 455, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 479).

Non aequo foedere non aequali affectu IV 126, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 520).

Nonaginta ἐνετήκοντα II 298, 39.

Non aliter ὄχι ἄλλως II 389, 29. ὄχι ἑτέρος II 389, 34 (ὄχι); 390, 41.

Non ausim non sum ausus IV 126, 7 (*Ter. Eum.* 884?).

Non cessat non deest ὁ διαλείπει II 389, 17.

Non cohaeret non conuenit V 537, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 361).

Non conueniunt dissimilia sunt V 537, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 59).

Non credo ὁ πείθομαι II 390, 2. ἀπιστώ II 235, 14.

Non datur non permittitur IV 455, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 409).

Non deest ὄχι ἔλλειπει II 389, 31. *V.* non cessat.

Non detegere non publicare, non manifestare V 414, 6 (*reg. Bened.* 46, 12).

Non digero ἀπιπῶ II 234, 32.

Non dubitauit ὄχι ἔδιστασα III 30, 36.

Non dubium uerum IV 125, 32; 369, 9; 542, 2. manifestum V 537, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 172).

Nondum ὄπω II 390, 4. οὐδέπω II 134, 23; 389, 12; III 457, 65. non adhuc IV 126, 37.

Nondum etiam οὐδέπω II 389, 12.

Non ea uis non ea uoluntas IV 126, 16; 455, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 529).

Non enim ὅτε γάρ III 152, 34; 343, 1; 457, 62.

Noneolae tubercula quae sub mento caprae sunt *Scal.* V 605, 23 (nomicolae *edd.*); 630, 10 (sub nomine caprae *cod.* sub rumine?). pubes caprarum *cod. Leid.* 67E (*Loewe Prodr.* 100). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 175, 1.

Non eo minus ὁ διὰ τοῦτο ἦτρον II 389, 19.

Non est fas non est iustum IV 542, 26.

Non est in canone non est in rectum (!) IV 542, 28; V 314, 8.

Non est perulum sine exitu[m] est V 537, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 578).

Non expedit non conuenit V 414, 11 (*reg. Bened.* 66, 14).

Non fermentatum ἄξυμον III 254, 62 (*unde?*).

Non fert non patitur V 537, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 832). non tulit non sustinuit V 122, 8. non est passus IV 126, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 407).

Non fictus ἀνπόκριτος II 231, 15.

Non frustrabitur non reprobabitur V 468, 31.

Non fullatum ἄγναρον III 322, 35.

Nongenta ἐνακόςια II 297, 18.

Non grauis ἀβαρής II 215, 3. non graue ἀβαρές II 215, 4.

Non iam ὄχι II 389, 35; III 152, 17; 457, 63.

Non idcirco minus ὁ διὰ τοῦτο ἦτρον II 389, 19.

Non ignoro non scio (!) IV 542, 10 (*v.* non nescio).

Non inmerita non miserum (?) IV 542, 37.

Non inmerito iuste meritoque IV 126, 18.

Non inopinum non insperatum V 468, 32.

Non inuentus (inuectus *codd.*) sum non inueni IV 542, 27. *V.* inuenio.

Non laedo ὁ βλάπτω III 151, 65.

Non licet ὄχι ἔξεστιν III 5, 75; 152, 42.

Non magis ὁ μάλλον II 389, 46.

Non merito non recte V 537, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 955: ubi non recte).

Non modo ὁ μόνον II 389, 49. non solum V 374, 22.

Nonne ὄχι II 390, 42; III 418, 5. ὄχι ἄρα II 390, 43. ἄρα γε ὁ II 134, 24. ne non IV 369, 10. numquid non IV 125, 36; 542, 5; V 122, 1. non ergo, numquid non IV 542, 6; 7.

Nonnedum numquid nondum V 122, 6.

Non nescio non ignoro IV 125, 35

Non nihil aliquantum, plurimum IV 126, 30. aliquantum V 537, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 582). ualde V 537, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 142).

Non nihil magis τίποτε μάλιστα II 456, 25.

Nonnulla rete ad capiendos aues *Scal.* V 605, 49 (*cf. Osb.* 388 nouicula: v. nubicula).

Nonnullus aliquis IV 126, 38; 369, 11; V 226, 30. nec aliquis IV 417, 13 (non ullus?). non[n]ulla nulla V 122, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 276); 226, 31. nonnullum aliquod V 226, 32. τὸ τυχόν II 134, 27. nonnulli πλείστοι II 132, 26. ἐνιοι, πλείστοι II 134, 26. ἐνιοι II 299, 34. οὐκ ὀλίγοι II 389, 38. multi uel iniusti V 314, 15 (*contam.?*). aliqui, aliquanti V 226, 29. paene omnes, multi V 226, 28. aliquanti uel aliqui IV 126, 33; 542, 3. aliquanti IV 262, 15. aliqui uel plurimi IV 542, 4. nonnulla (!) τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 13 (nonnullie). nonnullas τινὰς II 456, 11; 20. *Cf.* nonnullo nec posse nec ualere IV 126, 13 (*contaminata? cf. Verg. Aen.* II 177).

Nonnumquam ἐνίοτε, ἐσθότε II 134, 25. ἐσθότε II 315, 15. ἐνίοτε II 299, 33. aliquoties V 314, 12. aliquotiens IV 126, 31; 542, 16. aliquoties, interdum, alias IV 369, 12. interdum uel aliquando IV 125, 34; V 122, 3. frequenter V 122, 5. V. numquam.

Nonnos patres V 414, 7 (*reg. Bened.* 63, 22).

Non nuper non olim V 537, 47 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 9 nunc nuper).

Non officit non resistit V 417, 44 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 8).

Non opinor ὁ προσδοκῶ II 390, 3.

Non oportebat οὐκ ἔδει III 152, 25.

Non peperci οὐκ ἐφεισάμην III 412, 15.

Non percussus ἀπληκτος II 235, 19.

Non per hoc ὁ διὰ τοῦτο II 389, 18.

Non possum οὐ δύναμαι, δύο μέρη λόγον II 389, 23.

Non potens ἀδύνατος II 219, 2.

Non pridem (pridie *cod. corr. e*) οὐ πάλαι II 390, 1.

Non prius non ante V 122, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 596).

Non prodigius non superfluis V 414, 9 (*reg. Bened.* 31, 4).

Non putatium non est dubium IV 262, 26 (putatine); 542, 36; V 314, 9; 375, 4; 605, 33; 630, 11 (putatine: ubi non putatium est, num est dubium *Vulc.*).

Non queo non possum (uel posso) IV 369, 13; 542, 24. non quierunt non potuerunt V 122, 2; 226, 33.

Non quitum non impetratum *Plac.* V 33, 35 = V 122, 22.

Non remissum ὀνότων III 29, 48.

Non reponitur οὐ μετατίθεται III 152, 47.

Non reuertor οὐκ ἐπιστρέφομαι II 389, 32.

Non secus οὐκ ἄλλως II 389, 29; III 457, 64. οὐχ ἑτέρως II 389, 34 (οὐκ); 390, 41. non aliter V 121, 36. non simile(?) IV 125, 37; 542, 8; V 122, 4. non dissimile IV 369, 14; V 314, 22.

Non setius nihilominus IV 126, 9 (*Verg. Georg.* III 367). nihilominus, tanto magis IV 262, 19.

Non silet non tacet IV 542, 33.

Non solum ὁ μόνον II 389, 49.

Non subsecium unfaecni (uel unfecni, *AS.*) V 374, 17. *Cf. Oros.* IV 6, 36.

Non tam ὀχ οὕτως II 134, 28. ὁ μὴν II 389, 47.

Non tamquam ὀχ ὡς III 152, 43.

Non ullus v. nonnullus.

Non umquam ὀπάποτε II 390, 5.

Nonus ἐνατος II 297, 44. nona ἐνάτη III 426, 23.

Non uiolabile[m] non adtaminatum IV 455, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 154).

Non uiolandum non contaminandum V 122, 7.

Norax (?) peccator, criminosus *Scal.* V 605, 24; 44 (*Osob.* 385; *Pap.*; noxax *Arealus*).

Norga sordes maris *lib. gl.* (v. bro-mus). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 80.

Noricum pars Illyrici V 554, 56 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 474). V. ferrum N.

Norma ἀκολουθία, τέπος, καλόπους, γνώμων II 134, 29. τόπος II 461, 3. καλόπους II 337, 48. διαβήτης, καλόπους II 519, 40. διαβήτης II 270, 15; 541, 15 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7). κανών II 338, 34; 493, 48; III 276, 27. χορείος ὁ ποὺς τοῦ μέτρον II 478, 1. regula V 373, 44; 414, 8 (*reg. Bened.* 73, 10).

mensura, regula IV 262, 23. regula uel forma V 122, 12 (*Non.* 163, 1).

mensura, regula uel aequitas IV 542, 9.

mensura aut regula uel aequitas, modus IV 125, 38. mensura, forma uel consuetudo V 469, 10 (nurma).

mensura uel aequitas IV 369, 16. mensura, aequitas, forma, exemplum V 314, 21.

Normis (*cf. enormis*) ἐδρυθμος II 319, 23.

Noro γινώσκω II 263, 18 (... noro nosco ...). ἐπίσταμαι (noro scio) II 311, 7.

οἶδα (scio noro) II 379, 58 (vox ex norunt uel noram uel ignoro formata).

Nos ἡμεῖς II 324, 20; III 75, 7; 144, 12. ἡμᾶς II 324, 17. nobis ἡμῖν, σὺν ἡμῖν II 134, 13. ἡμῖν III 144, 13; 338, 31.

Noscitate inquirete *Plac.* V 33, 36 = V 86, 25 = V 120, 45 (ubi noscitate

Deuerling. nes date *R*, nesciate *GP*). noscetaulimus agnouimus V 226, 36. noscitantab agnoscebant IV 126, 22; V 122, 15; 226, 35; 468, 35.

Nosco γνώσκω II 263, 18. οἶδα II 379, 58 (nosco nostim [= nostin?] *cod.*). noscīt γινώσκει II 134, 30. discit V 314, 20. cognoscit IV 417, 12. di(s)cit, ignoscit (*cf.* nescio) IV 125, 41; 542, 13. agnoscit IV 126, 28; V 122, 14. *Cf.* nuscit noscit IV 127, 3; 543, 1; V 227, 17; 469, 15. noscere considerare IV 125, 42; 542, 14. nuscibant noscebant IV 127, 4; V 227, 16; 469, 16 (*v.* nescio). noui (<γ>γνώσκω III 130, 60. nouit ξγνώ II 134, 52. gnot (gnouit *acd*) οἶδεν, ἐπιγινώσκει II 35, 2. norunt nouerunt IV 125, 39. norit nouerit IV 417, 22. noram noueram IV 125, 40; 542, 12; V 122, 10. norat nouerat IV 369, 15. sciebat IV 262, 18; 542, 11. noratis noueratis IV 417, 23. nosse εἰδέναι II 285, 9. *V.* gnoscet.

Nosmet ἡμεῖς αὐτοί II 134, 31. ἡμᾶς αὐτούς II 324, 18.

Nosmet ipsi nos uero ipsi IV 369, 17. nosmet ipsos ἡμᾶς αὐτούς II 324, 18.

Nosocomium locus uenerabilis in quo aegroti homines curantur V 522, 31 (gnosochomium). locum uenerabilem in quo infirmi homines curantur IV 262, 13.

Noster ἡμέτερος II 324, 35. nostra ἡμέτερα II 324, 36. nostrum ἡμέτερον II 134, 32; 324, 37; III 4, 51; 75, 8; 144, 11; 338, 30. τὸν ἡμέτερον II 457, 9. τὸ ἡμέτερον II 456, 37. nostra τὰ ἡμέτερα II 451, 12. *V.* in nostros.

Nostram mentem nostrum consilium IV 455, 5 (*Verg.* I 676).

Nostrate id est de patria nostra, ut puta, si dicas: nostrate uinum, nostrate (!) feminae, nostrate (!) uiri *Plac.* V 87, 7 = V 122, 25. nostrates nostras IV 417, 10; V 468, 33. nostratium nostrorum IV 126, 33; 262, 14; 417, 11; V 375, 8; 468, 34 (nostrarium); 36.

Nota σημείον II 134, 33; 497, 28; 545, 73; III 434, 30. σπιλος II 435, 45. φύγος, σπιλος II 134, 34. σίγμα II 437, 60. γνώσις II 264, 12. χαρακτήρ II 475, 26; III 174, 70; 457, 66; 491, 6. macula IV 126, 34; 369, 18. notam maculam IV 542, 29; V 314, 14; 374, 24. notae σημεία II 430, 55; III 199, 10; 457, 67. notas litteras IV 126, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 444). *V.* alogus.

Notabilis γνώριμος III 130, 61. notabile ἐπίσημον II 310, 51.

Notarius σημειογράφος II 134, 36 (*cf. margo*); 430, 58; III 25, 58; 158, 61; 198, 62; 340, 6; 467, 68. scriptor, cha-

raxarius *Scal.* V 605, 34 (*Osb.* 383; 385). *V.* commissarii.

Notatio σημείωσις II 430, 62. γνώσις III 130, 62.

Notatus κατέγνωστος II 340, 23. notatum maculatum IV 542, 30. notatam maculatum (!) V 314, 13.

Nothi filii ex indignis matribus nati V 122, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 283).

Nothus dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili gignitur, cui contrarius est spurius qui de matre nobili et patre ignobili generatur *Plac.* V 34, 13 = V 87, 8—10 (qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili nascitur: est autem hoc nomen graecum et in latinitate deficit et apud Graecos appellatur qui aut ex ancilla aut ex concubina nascitur, qui apud nos amittit nomen. nothus enim dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili gignitur, cui contrarius est spurius qui de matre nobili et patre ignobili est generatus et qui de adulterio nascitur) = V 122, 24. incertus, de adulterio natus IV 369, 19. spurius, de adulterium (!) natus uel incertus IV 262, 17. nothi generis incerti, ex adultero et adultera nati IV 125, 43; 542, 15. *Cf. Festus p.* 174, 14; *Isid.* IX 5, 23; *GR. L.* V 146, 7. *V.* notus.

Nothus amphemerinus id est non uerus cotidianus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 36. tritaeus id est non uerus tertianus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 37. tetartaeus id est non uerus quartanus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 38. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 594 (*Iuuenal.* XIII 229); *Maius VI* 587 (Typica febris id est tritaeus, aut tetartaeus aut amphemerinus *e. q. s.*).

Notificum notum factum V 644, 59 (*Non.* 144, 20).

Notio γνώσις II 264, 12. διάγνωσις II 134, 38. γνωστόν II 264, 14. cognitio IV 417, 21. notionem cognitionem IV 126, 36. *V.* notum.

Notios et Borios duo poli: dicit Donatus quod sint quasi Notos et Boreas V 226, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 50; *Goetz 'der lib. gloss.'* 278).

Notitia γνώσις II 134, 37; 264, 12; III 457, 69. *V.* inest notitia.

Notiuncula ἐπισημασία II 310, 44.

Notius *v.* natiuus.

Noto χαρακτήρ II 475, 27. σημειοῦμαι II 430, 60; III 79, 32; 158, 59. nota σημείωσις III 158, 60. notare σημειῶσαι II 134, 35. notauli notum tibi sit (?) IV 455, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 68). *Cf.* notauli notum † nomen stratum (demonstr.?) IV 126, 14. notor γνωρίζομαι II 264, 8.

Notoria μήνοις II 371, 3. ἀναφορά III 457, 70; 486, 15. V. ex notoria, elogium.

Notum ἡ μήνοις et notio II 547, 71. **gnotu(m)** > γνώσιν, διάγνωσιν II 35, 3 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 12).

Notum faclo δηλώ II 269, 15.

Nōtus νότος III 245, 42. uentus qui latine auster dicitur IV 455, 7 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 575). graece, auster V 375, 5. graece dictus umens: ita enim umectum dicitur V 651, 8 (*Non.* 50, 19). nomen uenti, latine auster, flatum meridae IV 126, 27. nomen uenti, latine auster IV 542, 32; V 314, 16. uentus altanus IV 542, 31. **noti** uenti IV 262, 16 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* III 268).

Nōtus γνωστός II 264, 15; III 130, 59; 178, 66; 251, 24; 340, 44; 457, 71; 471, 25. **γνώσιμος** II 264, 10; III 113, 1 = 642, 18. **ἐγνωσμένος** II 284, 16. **cognitus** [uel **cognatus**] IV 369, 46 (v. 44). **notus** (de nothus *cogitari nequit propter extrema verba*) dicitur quia nota culpa, turpitude, macula est uel infamia: potest etiam et de filiis concubinarum dici, **notos** *Plac.* V 87, 11. nota cog(n)ita IV 543, 6 (*nisi imperat. est*). **notum γνωστόν, ἐγνωσμένον** II 134, 39. **notissimus** nouissimus (nobil.? v. imus) IV 369, 20. V. sibi notus, deo notus.

Nouacula ξυρόν II 378, 38; 497, 29; 523, 33; III 77, 75; 204, 44; 326, 16; 342, 48 (nouaculam); 368, 73; 457, 73; 471, 26; 521, 10. **ξυράφιον** II 545, 71 (*GR. L.* I 553, 24). Cf. sipillus **ξυρόν nouacula** II 185, 7. **nouacula chion** (ξυρόν?) III 491, 32. **nouaculum ξυράφιον** II 378, 37. **ξυρόν** II 134, 40. **nouaculae ratoria acuta** V 468, 39.

Nouacularius ξυροποιός III 308, 69; 520, 52.

Noualls νέατος II 375, 29. **νέαισις** II 375, 27. **nouale νέαισιμον** II 375, 28. **nouella uitis** (uel **noua cultura**) IV 369, 1. **nouales** (uel **nau.**) campi culturae dediti IV 122, 30; 369, 2; V 122, 21; 312, 34; 630, 2. campos uel siluas nuper satas IV 125, 45; 542, 17. nota generis esse communis ex feminino et neutro. legitur enim ut 'tonsas cessare nouales' (*Verg. Georg.* I 71: cf. *Serv.*) V 227, 1. **noualla agri primum proscissi** V 374, 7. **agri qui alternis annis uacant nouandarum uirium gratia** V 227, 3. loca in qua (!) cultura noua V 468, 37. Cf. *Isid.* XV 18, 12.

Noualls ager nouiter satus uel qui alternis annis uacat nouandarum sibi uirium gratia II 588, 11 (cf. *Varro de l. l.* V 39). **nouales agri** feminini generis.

Virgilius (*Georg.* I 71): alternis idem tonsas cessare nouales V 122, 16; 227, 2. **Noualls terra νέαισις** II 375, 27; III 260, 72.

Noua luna νεομηνία II 375, 47; III 242, 52. **νομηνία** II 377, 17 = 21.

Nouam condere urbem urbem statuere nouam IV 455, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 522). **Nouam stringat fabricam firmam et insuperabilem faciat** *Plac.* V 87, 12 = V 123, 25 (-ant -ant).

Noua nupta νεόνυμφος II 134, 41; III 181, 61. **νεόγαμος** II 375, 43. **νεόνυμφος, νεόγαμος** III 253, 38. **νύμφη** III 457, 72. **νεογαμητή** III 375, 11.

Noua proelia noui generis certamina IV 454, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 240).

Noua res insperata res IV 126, 15. **insperata** IV 455, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 450).

Nouarius κλινοουργός III 308, 30; 525, 54 (*καινοουργός Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 12).

Nouas artes inauditas fraudes IV 455, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 657). **inauditas artes** (uel **fraudes**) IV 126, 17.

Nouatio καινισμός II 134, 42; 336, 4. **καινοτομία** II 336, 10.

Nouator καινοποιός II 336, 7.

Noua uestimenta καινά ἱμάτια III 272, 43.

Nouellatum quicquid renouatur V 468, 40.

Nouelletum νεόφυτον II 134, 44; III 301, 12. **νεοφυτεῖον** II 375, 55. ubi sunt nouellae uites, quomodo uinetum V 314, 26. ubi sunt uites nouellae V 375, 6.

Nouello φυτεῖνα II 474, 15; III 457, 74; 486, 4.

Nouellus νέος οἶκος ἢ ξερόν τι II 375, 49. **νεόφυτος** II 375, 56. **διάβολος** (ἄβολος *H.*) III 486, 9. sine consilio ('*vertit ἄβουλος pro ἄβολος H.*') II 588, 10. **nouella νεόφυτος** II 375, 56. **uitis uel noua** IV 369, 3. **nouellum νεόφυτον** II 375, 54. **nouum uel inuisum** (cf. **nouellus flos**) IV 126, 19; V 468, 42. **nouellam nouam deminuit** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 9) V 418, 67 = 427, 37. **nouellae νεόφυτα** III 263, 52. Cf. **nouella neados** III 199, 69 (**νεατός?**). **nouellae νεαδες** III 26, 10 (*in capite de arboribus*).

Nouellus flos nouum, inuisum IV 454, 39 (*gl. Verg.?* cf. *Ecl.* III 11). V. **nouellus**.

Nouem ἐννέα II 299, 44.

Nouember v. Ianuarius.

Nouendiale sacrificium V 573, 30. **nouemdiolla ἐννατα ἐπι νεκροῦ ἀγόμενα** II 134, 45. Cf. **nouendial νεομηνία** (*contam.?*) III 171, 38.

Nouerca μητρική II 134, 43; 371, 23; III 28, 45; 182, 16; 253, 51; 303, 64;

457, 75; 500, 28. matrea IV 369, 21; V 468, 23; 524, 19; 528, 40; 573, 29. matrea, id est matrinia IV 262, 46. patris uxor secunda V 122, 17. V. matertera.

Nouercalis ut affectus, ut animus V 314, 24.

Nouiclus νεώνητος II 134, 46; 376, 6; III 305, 4; 375, 12. νεώτερος III 500, 62. νέηλος II 375, 31.

Noules ένατον II 297, 45.

Noullunium v. neomenium.

Nouissime νεωστί II 376, 9. έπι τέλει II 134, 50.

Nouitas καινότης II 336, 12. V. uocum nouitas.

Nouiter έρτι, νεωστί, νέον III 244, 29 (unde?).

Nouiter ergo [καί] καινότερον ούν III 113, 63 = 643, 22.

Nouo καινήω II 336, 3. καινοποιώ II 336, 8. V. nauo.

Nouo (nauo? v. ibi) auxilio forti auxilio V 468, 41.

Nouus καινός II 336, 6. νέος οίκος ή έτερόν τι II 375, 49. νέος III 255, 32. rudis IV 369, 5. noua καινή II 556, 40.

nouum καινόν II 134, 54; III 5, 23; 148, 40; 322, 32; 341, 68; 369, 44; 457, 76. noua καινά III 21, 18; 92, 50; 192, 58; 369, 56. nouissimus έσχατος II 134, 51; III 251, 31; 457, 77. ύστατος II 468, 52. τελευταίος II 453, 2. καινότερον (!) III 148, 41. nouissima postrema IV 126, 6 (Verg. Aen. IV 650? VI 231?).

Nouus annus νέον έτος III 171, 42; 242, 40.

Nouus paucor admirabilis timor V 122, 18 (Verg. Aen. II 329).

Nox νόξ II 134, 53; 377, 36; 508, 9; III 5, 47; 9, 16; 168, 41; 244, 5; 347, 19; 57; 393, 22; 412, 62; 457, 78; 500, 74; 570, 7. Cf. ή νόξ, μεσονύκτιον nox, medium noctis III 425, 72. noctes νύκτας III 413, 3. V. per noctem, sub noctem, noctis partes.

Noxa πταισίμα II 425, 21. αίτία II 221, 20; III 457, 79. culpa V 314, 11. culpa uel crimen IV 369, 22; V 414, 5 (de regulis). crimen, culpa V 122, 19. crimen aut peccata uel culpa IV 126, 3; 542, 19. culpa, peccati rea IV 262, 20 (noxia?). noxarum culparum IV 126, 35. V. ob noxam.

Noxae v. nexus.

Noxae deditus εις έγκλημα δοθείς II 286, 57. εις κόλασιν δοθείς II 287, 9.

Noxam dedit εις κόλασιν δέδωκεν, εις εσθύνας II 134, 56.

Noxam sarcito damnium (-no cod.) soluito V 630, 12. Cf. Festus p. 322, 14; 174; Loewe Prodr. 101; Goetz Ind. Ien. a. 1889 p. III. V. sarcio.

Noxatio εδθνα II 134, 55.

Nox conplua nox humida V 314, 27.

Nox humida nox roscida IV 126, 12. tempestas cum pluuiia IV 262, 25. humorosa IV 455, 11 (Verg. Aen. II 8). Cf. nox conplua et Landgraf Arch. IX p. 400.

Noxia άμαρτία III 457, 80.

Noxialis nociuus IV 126, 1; V 468, 44.

Noxillis nocens V 605, 43; 636, 5. nociuus IV 542, 21. noxille nociuum V 636, 6.

Nox intemperata v. nocte intempesta.

Nox intempesta έκατος (ad intempesta intempesta quae praecedunt sola pertinet: nox int. exemplum est) II 223, 36 (ubi noxia sine intempesta a). V. noctis partes.

Noxii v. noceo.

Noxitude noxa V 644, 51 (Non. 143, 19).

Noxius άμαρταλός II 134, 57. έπιβλαβής II 307, 12. αίτιος II 221, 25. υπεύθυνος III 458, 1; 476, 9; 486, 8; 496, 29. nocens IV 126, 2; 262, 22; 369, 23; 542, 20; V 314, 25. criminosus IV 542, 22. tergiuersator IV 262, 24.

noxia mala IV 125, 44; 542, 18. noxium malum V 122, 20. quae subiu[n]gantur potestati IV 417, 14. noxii κατάδικοι III 303, 2. noxe (noxii?) θηριομάχοι III 173, 25.

Nube caua[ta] nebula IV 455, 12 (Verg. Aen. I 516).

Nubes νέφος II 545, 72. νεφέλη, νέφος III 244, 44. nubs νέφος II p. XXXVII; 508, 12; III 169, 1 (nips). νεφέλη II 375, 66. nubes νεφέη II 134, 58; III 9, 42; 168, 69; 347, 29. νεφέλαι III 294, 35. Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 587; X 636; GR. L. V 561, 35; VII 237, 15. V. e nube. De nubs cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 44, Arch. XI 313.

Nubicula νεφέλιον II 375, 67. nauticula rete quod penditur (tenditur?) ad capiendas aues II 588, 9. nouicula rete ad capiendas aues Osb. 383. V. nonnula.

Nubilis επίγαμος II 134, 59; 307, 26; III 458, 3. γαμήσιμος II 261, 29; III 258, 19. uiro apta IV 455, 13 (Verg. Aen. VII 53). nubius cui tempus est nubendi II 588, 14.

Nubilo fraudator pessimus uel obscurus IV 369, 24. V. fraudator. Cf. nubilum obscurum fraudator et pessimus homo V 528, 42 (nebula et nubilum).

Nubilum επινέφελον II 134, 60; 309, 56; III 9, 43; 168, 68; 244, 45; 347, 34. όπονέφελον II 467, 14. συννεφός II 446, 55. δυναερία II 281, 39. umbrosus IV 127, 20. nubila νεφέλη (?) III 393, 7; 500, 66. νεφέλαι III 347, 4.

nebile νεφέλαι III 412, 58. **nubila** nubes, uelamina umbrosa V 314, 30. **nubis** uel anima (= uelamina) IV 543, 9 (*praecedit nubila umbrosa*). **ομί(χ)λη** III 501, 27 (v. nebula). *De nubilus cf. Osb. 384. Cf. nebulo.*

Nubo γαμοῦμαι II 261, 35; III 253, 24. **γαμῶ** III 73, 76; 131, 21; 412, 17; 458, 2; 495, 18; 511, 63. **coniugem ducō** V 122, 27. **nubit** γαμείται, **γαμει** II 134, 61. **γαμει** III 181, 22. **nubunt** γαμοῦσιν III 412, 22. **nube** γάμῃσιν III 131, 23; 412, 16. **nubere** etiam uiros lectum V 644, 52 (*Non. 143, 22*). **nubsi** ἐγάμῃσα III 412, 19. **nubsi** ἐγάμῃσεν III 412, 20. **nubserunt** ἐγάμῃσαν III 412, 23. V. nuo.

Nucarius (noquarius *cod.*) καρνόδεστρον III 580, 50. *Cf. arbore nucario cariodendo III 555, 14. arbore nucarie caadendo III 619, 42. V. palma nucaria. Cf. Kluge 'Grdr.' I² noker.*

Nucellae λεπτοκάρνα III 316, 15. **nuclllae** κάρνα ποικιλία III 316, 17.

Nucula v. amygdala.

Nucifolia cariosillus (καρνώφυλλον) III 558, 75; 622, 61 (cariofilii).

Nucispineum v. nux pinea, nucleus pini. **Nuclei** semen v. ameus.

Nucleus στροβίλος ὁ καρπός II 438, 65. **στροβίλος** III 412, 76. **κῶνος** II 357, 45. **nucleum** στροβίλιον II 135, 2. **γίγαρον** III 428, 3. **nuclei** κῶνοι, **στροβίλοι** II 135, 1. **στροβιλία** III 15, 44; 88, 7; 185, 11; 372, 31; 256, 14 (στροβιλία). **στροβίλοι** III 379, 21; 413, 1. **mundi, enucleati** V 468, 48.

Nucleus oliuae πυρήν II 426, 32; III 572, 69.

Nucleus pini quinocarpus (κωνόκαρπος?) III 574, 46. **nucli** pinea στροβίλος III 316, 35. **nucli** plinae κωνόκαρπος III 544, 10. **nuclipinos** comuscarmo III 620, 41. **nuclei** spinae coconari III 559, 30. **nuclipinos** comoscarmo III 556, 63. **quinocarpus** id est **nucleos pini** qui pri (cupri *H.*) uirtutem habet, qui lapides generat in renis (!) III 585, 40. *Cf. pomus piniis κωνόκαρπος III 559, 18. V. nux pinea.*

Nucula somnia V 468, 49. V. somnium, somniator. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 398; V 227; 278; W. Heraeus Arch. X 514.*

Nuda genu nudum genum (!) habens IV 455, 14 (*Verg. Aen. I 320*). **nuda genu[s]** nuda genu(a) habens IV 543, 7 (*corr. b*).

Nudatio γύμνωσις II 265, 38.

Nudellus (nod.) v. frustellum.

Nudipedalia IV 126, 50; 543, 3; V 468, 52. **nupedalia** nuditatem V 227, 15.

Nuditas γυμνότης II 265, 37; III 471, 28.

Nudiusoctauus ὀγδόη ἡμέρα II 378, 51.

Nudiusquartus τετάρτης ἡμέρας II 453, 45; III 296, 21; 20 (nusquartus, forma contracta). V. anudiusquartana. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 206.*

Nudiusquintus πέμπτης ἡμέρας II 400, 57; III 244, 32.

Nud(⟨⟩)stertianus τριθημερινός II 459, 9 (*suppl. e*).

Nudiustertius τρίτης ἡμέρας II 459, 51; III 296, 19.

nustertius τρίτης ἡμέρας III 296, 18 (*Loewe Prodr. 206*).

nudiustertius cum i dicimus et est aduerbium temporis *Plac. V 34, 11 = V 88, 1 = V 123, 1 = V praef. XVI.*

nudiustertius die tertio V 468, 51. **nudus-tertio** die tertio V 314, 45 (*cf. 46*). V. anudiustertia, exnudiustertianus. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 207.*

Nudo γυμνῶ II 265, 39; III 74, 34.

nudant detegunt V 468, 50. **nudare** detegere, dispoliare uel publicare IV 369, 25.

nudauit detexauit (detexit *b f g*), manifestauit IV 455, 15 (*Verg. Aen. I 356: cf. Serv.*).

Nudo sub aethere sub caelo patenti IV 127, 18 (*Verg. Aen. II 512: nudoque sub aetheris axe*).

Nudus γυμνός II 135, 3; 265, 36; 555, 51; III 74, 35; 132, 3; 340, 56; 458, 5; 471, 27; 495, 43; 513, 14; 564, 49.

ψιλός III 252, 20 (*unde?*). **illius** rei et illa re bene dicimus: sed frequentius genitiuo utimur *Plac. V 34, 9 = V 88, 3 = V 122, 51. Cf. Isid. Diff. 385.*

destitutus *Plac. V 88, 2; IV 127, 19.*

nunc insepultus, alias destitutus IV 455, 16 (*Verg. Aen. V 871*).

nuda γυμνή II 135, 4. **nudi** exerti, dispoliati IV 369, 26.

Nuga (nota *Buech. cf. sub nōtus*) turpitudine, macula V 227, 6.

nugae ἀρειότητες II 135, 6. **ἀρειότητες** II 254, 35.

nugarum uagationum (nug-?) V 573, 34.

nugis foedis IV 127, 17; V 468, 59 (nugis *H.*).

nugas nihil V 468, 53. V. nugas.

Nugacitas uanitas, insaniam IV 262, 36; 369, 28; V 468, 55; 524, 17; 528, 44; 573, 31 (insanitas). **unnytis** (*AS.*) V 374, 16. V. tefre.

Nugalitas (!) σακρότης II 135, 8.

Nugas σακρός II 135, 5; 429, 48.

σακρός, ἀσελγής II 135, 7 (nuga: *ubi nugax d.* **εἰκαίος** (nugas indeclinabile est) II 285, 33. **ἀχειός** . . . **nugas** et nequas indeclinabiles sunt II 254, 33 (*GR. L. I 27, 5 etc.*).

nugas inutilis, uilis IV 262, 35. **inutilis** IV 126, 42; 542, 38; V 314, 35; 468, 57. **nequam**,

nequus V 374, 42. qui ad nullam utilitatem pertinet V 227, 7. **nega οὐδαμνός** III 179, 58 (nugas? nequam?). Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* X 227.

Nugator ἀχρείος II 254, 33. **οὐδαμνός** III 252, 5 (*unde?*). uerbosus IV 369, 29. Cf. **nugorem** inutilem IV 127, 22; V 468, 60 (nugatorem? nugonem?).

Nugatorius οὐδαμνός II 135, 9; 388, 55; III 374, 21. **σαπρός** II 429, 48. V. **gerro**. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 212.

Nugax cf. nugas: quod erant qui in nugax corrigerent. nugaces uani, fatui V 468, 54; 528, 43. uacui (!) et inanes a post IV 127, 16. uani, fatui, insani, inutiles IV 369, 27.

Nugigerulus ματαιοβαστάτης II 365, 25. nihil gerens, nihil portans V 468, 56. turpis nuntius, odium portans V 122, 28. turpis nuntius IV 127, 16 (turpi nuntius seu malorum portitor a); V 227, 8; 468, 58; 605, 47; 636, 8. odium portans V 227, 9. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 260; *GL. N.* 141; *Isid. X* 192; *Plaut. Aul.* 525.

Nugiparus qui parit nugas Scal. V 605, 52 (*Os.* 384).

Nugluendi dicti *** V 644, 61 (*Non.* 144, 26).

Nulla ciuitas †antis ti (antistet?) V 668, 13.

Nulla comprobatio οὐδεμία ἀπόδειξις III 152, 6. **nullam comprobationem οὐδεμία σύστασις (vel ἀπόδειξις)** III 152, 7.

Nullatenus οὐδαμῶς II 388, 57. **οὐδενὶ τρόπων** II 389, 6. nulla ratione *Scal.* V 605, 37. nullo modo V 122, 30. nulla ratione, nullo modo IV 127, 7.

Nullationem mutationem Plac. V 34, 7 = V 88, 4 = V 122, 50 (*ex nouellationem repetit Loewe Prodr.* 426).

Nullidignus (nolid. cod.) οὐδενὸς ἄξιος III 335, 32.

Nulli inuidens ἀφθονος ὁ μὴ φθονῶν II 253, 12.

Nullus momenti homo pro nihilo computatus V 468, 61.

Nullus pretil οὐδενὸς ἄξιος III 335, 33.

Nullo modo οὐδενὶ τρόπων III 152, 14. nequaquam IV 369, 31.

Nullo pacto οὐδεμίᾳ συνθήκη III 152, 15. nulla ratione IV 127, 28.

Nullum reuenturum (!) non rediturum Plac. V 88, 6 (reuerturum *vel* reuersurum) = V 122, 46.

Nullus οὐδεις II 135, 10. **οὐδὲ εἰς** II 388, 59. **οὐδαμνός** III 335, 30. nemo IV 126, 44; 542, 40. non V 537, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 370: *cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 125). **nulla μηδεμία** II 370, 47. **nullum οὐδὲ**

ἔν (nulla *cod.*) II 388, 61. **nullius μηδενός** II 370, 46. **nullum** pro nihil *Plac.* V 88, 5 = V 122, 49. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 215 (*Plaut. Cas. v.* 795). V. in nullo.

Num μήτι II 371, 16. **numquid** IV 122, 5 (nam); 126, 48; 262, 28; 369, 32; 417, 17; 540, 9 (nam); 542, 44; V 122, 32; 537, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 366). Cf. *Isid. Diff.* 391.

Numbus v. rhombus, nimbus.

Nume uel nuno (ex numo) V 314, 44 (nunc? numne?).

Numellae inligationes V 644, 60 (*Non.* 144, 23).

Numellatus numella ligatus, id est uinculo quo quadrupedes alligantur Plac. V 34, 2 = V 88, 7 = V 122, 47. Cf. *Festus p.* 173, 18.

Numen θεῖον II 135, 11; 327, 8; III 145, 71; 238, 40; 458, 6. **θεῖότης** II 506, 35. **deitas** II 588, 17. **maiestas** IV 417, 25; V 122, 33. **maiestas uel iussio** IV 126, 39 (nomen); *a c d post.* IV 126, 44. **potestas, maiestas** IV 262, 34. **maiestatis (!) aut iussio** IV 542, 42. **idolum, deunculum uel angurium seu maiestate, deus** V 468, 62. **deunculum, diuinitas** IV 369, 33. **numinis uirtutis (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 8)** V 420, 18 = 429, 1. **diuinitatis (Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 25)** V 421, 37 = 430, 15. **numine ornatu** V 644, 54 (*Non.* 143, 29): *ubi pro nutu Landgraf: cf. Arch.* I 580. **potestate** IV 542, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 269).

Numenta (vel numine) locus in quo numen consecrabatur numentar (vel numentum) pagani dicebant V 227, 10 (*obscura*).

Numerarius ψηφιστής ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ II 480, 42 (*ubi summarius Cuiacius*). **ἀριθμητής** II 244, 32. V. **arithmeticus.**

Numeria dea numeri Scal. V 605, 50 (*Os.* 384). Cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 248, 8.

Numero ἀριθμῶ II 244, 34; III 72, 21; 123, 66; 337, 36; 458, 8. **numeras ἀριθμεις** III 73, 19; 123, 67. **numerat ἀριθμει** II 135, 13; III 73, 20; 123, 68. **numera ἀριθμησον** III 123, 69. **numerare ἀριθμήσαι** III 123, 71. **numeraui ἠρίθ<μ>ησα** III 144, 5. **numerasti ἠρίθ<μ>ησας** III 144, 6. **ἠρίθμησεν** III 144, 7.

Numero prope(re), uelociter Plac. V 33, 34 = V 88, 8 = V 112, 45. Cf. *Festus p.* 170, 6.

Numeroza multa IV 417, 15; V 468, 63.

Numerositas multitudo IV 417, 19;

V 469, 1.

Numeros omnimodos pulsas tuo plectro. numeros dicit chordas siue ner-

uos citharae: nam citharam diuersis numeris a ueteribus constat esse compositam iuxta harmoniam mundi: unde hi qui ex quattuor elementis constare uniuersa dixerunt, tetrachordon fecerunt. quidam pentachordon, addentes quattuor elementis diuinam prouidentiam. nonnulli heptachordon iuxta numerum septem deorum, quorum dies nominibus (nom. dies *Deuerling*) nuncupantur (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 255). alii ennachordon, qui his septem adiunxerunt caelum et terram, uel propter nouenarium ab astigiis (astigiis *GP*) ** *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 88, 8 = V 123, 3.

Numerus ἀριθμός II 244, 33; III 24, 57; 73, 21; 123, 70; 208, 36; 328, 33 (*term. gramm.*); 376, 3 (*t. gr.*); 382, 63 (*item*); 458, 7; 489, 46; 509, 15. ἑνθμός III 503, 20. ψήφος ὁ ἀριθμός II 480, 50.

Numida qui uendit herbas uel qui alit pecora ad uendendum *Scal.* V 605, 57 (*Osib.* 385). Cf. *Festus* p. 173, 20; *Plin.* V 3, 22.

Numine captus θεόληπτος II 327, 30; III 238, 23. ἐνθουσιαζόμενος II 299, 18 (mente c. e). ἐνθουσιῶν ὁ ἐντεθουσιασμένος III 238, 24.

Numine diuae deae religione IV 455, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 447; cf. *Serv.*). uel deae siuescens (uoluntate deae siue cinno?) IV 127, 9. Cf. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190 (siue signo); *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399 (deae religione).

Numine egregium maiestate praecipuum IV 127, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 361).

Numisma v. nomisma.

Nummaria χρηματικὴ II 478, 31.

Nummaria cupiditas ἀπληστία, φιλαγοργία II 135, 14.

Nummarius nummis ditatus II 588, 13.

Nummatlone lucra (lucro?), auaritia nummorum V 469, 3. *Cic. Phil.* II § 115 *contulit Schoell.*

Nummularius κολλυβιστής, τραπεζίτης II 135, 12 (cf. *margo*); III 476, 10; 458, 9. κολλυβιστής II 352, 25; III 497, 76. τραπεζίτης II 458, 14; III 25, 55; 201, 26; 366, 81; 371, 26; 504, 68 (cf. ad nummularium πρὸς τὸν τραπεζίτην III 115, 6 = 643, 25; 212, 13 = 228, 11 = 648, 4). χαλκολόγος II 475, 2. nummos cudens II 588, 12. collectarius, mensarius IV 369, 34; V 630, 13. nummorum praerogator IV 126, 49; 262, 42; 542, 49; V 122, 35; 227, 12 (nummulanus); 314, 38; 469, 6. nummulariorum diminutium est a nummario (nommorio *cod.*) V 314, 42. V. arcarius. Cf. *Voigt 'Abh. d. S. G. d. W.'* X p. 521.

Nummus ὀβολός II 378, 50. ἀργύριον

III 274, 15. nummum ὀβολός II 378, 50. νοῦμμος II 500, 54 (*GR. L.* I 76, 8). nummu (-us a) ἀργύρια III 202, 32. nummi uel a nomine uel a numero dicti, eo quod numerantur V 227, 11. nummos κίερα III 217, 3 = 652, 10. Cf. *Festus* p. 173, 8.

Numnam μήτι ἄρα II 371, 17.

Numquam μηδέποτε, οὐ (v. nunc) II 135, 15. οὐδέποτε II 389, 11; III 5, 66. μηκέτι II 370, 52. οὐδαμῶς III 152, 4. non semper IV 455, 18 (*gl. Verg.*). interdum V 314, 37 (*scr.* nonnunquam). **numquam tempus, nusquam locum** designat [calator v. nomenclator] V 375, 13. V. neumquam.

Num[al]quando num (nunc *cod.*) aliquando, numquid V 314, 41.

Num quiddam numquid ideo IV 126, 47. quid ideo V 122, 31.

Numquid ego egone IV 369, 35.

Numquid ergo μήποτε ὄν II 371, 9.

Numquidnam μήτι ἄρα II 371, 17. quid ideo IV 127, 26.

Numquis numquid aliquis IV 126, 45; 262, 41; 369, 39; 542, 45; V 314, 36; 537, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 272?). **nimquis** non aliquis IV 125, 4; 541, 39; V 121, 21; 375, 3; 468, 14. **numquid** numquid aliquid IV 126, 46; 542, 46. **nimquid** non aliquid IV 125, 3; 541, 38; V 121, 20; 313, 48; 468, 13. **numquid** quid alius V 122, 34. **numquid** numquid ideo IV 542, 47. *De nimquis* cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 65; 331.

Num quit (numquid *codd.*) non potest IV 417, 16. non quit? num potest? V. nunc queo.

Numue uel nunc V 469, 5; 573, 33. V. nume.

Nunc νῦν II 377, 35; III 77, 51; 244, 27. **δέποτε** [νῦν αἰτιουπη (ἀντὶ τοῦ πῆ?) ad numqua *interceptum*?] (*praecedit numquam μηδέποτε οὐ: quo illud δέποτε referendum*) II 135, 16 modo IV 126, 51; 369, 36; *Plac.* V 88, 11 = V 122, 37 (cf. *Isid. Diff.* 391).

Nunc autem νῦν δέ III 342, 37.

Nunc illud est res ad hoc uenit V 537, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 299).

Nunc (num) queo nunc posso (!) V 469, 4.

Nuncupatio ἄγραφος διαθήκη II 217, 11. **διαθήκη ἄγραφος** II 271, 10. ἐπίκλησις ὀνόματος II 308, 42. **ὀνομασία** II 384, 21. **ὀνοματοθεσία** II 384, 24. **ἀναγόρευσις, χειροτονία** II 135, 18. **ὀρκίων σύγχυσις** (?), **ὀνομασία** II 135, 19. aliquem coram extollere, laudare II 588, 15 (*male uersa*). **nuncupationum ἐπανομιῶν** III 422, 2.

Nuncupatis ἀναγορευομένων, ἀναγορευθεισῶν II 135, 20.

Nuncupatus heres V 663, 18.

Nuncupo *ὀνομάζω* II 384, 19. **nuncupat** *ἀναγορεύει, ὀνομάζει, χειροτονεῖ* II 135, 17. **nuncupat** † nullo in loco uel nominat IV 369, 37 (**nuncubi** num ullo in loco *W. Heraeus Hermae vol. XXI p. 426, 1. contam. cum* nusquam?). nominat IV 127, 13; 542, 51. nominat uel uocat IV 126, 52. nomen uocat IV 262, 31. **nuncupabam** pensabam V 469, 7. **nuncupare** nominare *Plac.* V 88, 10 = V 122, 48.

Nunc uero *ὅν ἀληθῶς* III 342, 38; 458, 10.

Nundina *ἀγορά ἡ τῶν ὀνίων* II 216, 59. **πανήγυρις** II 135, 25. locus mercati quod Graeci agoreus (*ἀγοραῖος?*) uocant V 227, 13. mercati (!) IV 542, 53. mercede IV 542, 54. mercatum IV 262, 45; V 573, 32. mercatio V 542, 44. *Cf.* domesticum **nundinum** *ὀλεῖον ἀγοραῖον* III 385, 7. **nundinae** *ἀγοραῖοι, ἀτέλειοι* (*ἀτέλιοι cod. ἀτέλεις h*), *πανηγύρις* II 135, 21. *ἀγοραῖοι ἡμέραι* III 244, 1 (*unde?*). *ἀγορά τῶν ὀνίων* III 267, 34. *ἀγορά* III 239, 46. *ἀγοραί* III 171, 63. *πανηγύρις* (singulare non habet) II 393, 19 (*GR. L. I 33, 17*). *πανήγυρις* III 84, 7; 294, 71. *ενιαί* III 371, 62 (*ἐννεάς?*). *εννείως* III 10, 30 (*ἐννεάς?*) III 10, 30. negotiationes V 373, 46. loca mercati uniuersa, quod Graeci *πανήγυρις* uocant V 122, 36. **nundinar[um]** *ἐορτῶν, πανηγύριων* II 135, 23 (*corr. e*). **nundinas** *πραγματεῖς* II 135, 22. negotiationes (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 3*) V 420, 45 = 429, 26.

Nundinari mercatores V 227, 14.

Nundinatio *πραγματεία* II 414, 61. *ἐμπορία* II 296, 44. propositio IV 369, 38. quasi propositio IV 126, 53; 542, 52; V 314, 43; 469, 9. nundinationis mercationis IV 262, 44. V. sine nundinatione.

Nundinator *ἀγοραῖος* II 217, 1; III 277, 10. *πανηγυριστής* II 393, 20. mercator II 588, 16.

Nundino *πανηγυρίζω* II 393, 21. **nundinat** mercatur IV 127, 21; V 374, 37.

Nuntiatio *ἀπαγγέλλια* II 232, 24. *ἀγγελία* II 216, 2.

Nuntiator *καταγγέλις* II 340, 11. *ἄγγελος* II 216, 3.

Nuntio *σημαίνω* II 430, 52. *καταγγέλλω* II 340, 9. *ἀγγέλλω* II 216, 4; III 73, 26; 123, 61. promitto V 122, 38. **nuntias** *ἀγγέλλεις* III 73, 27; 123, 62. **nuntiat** *ἀγγέλλει* III 73, 28; 123, 63. **nuntia** *ἀγγέλιον* III 123, 64; 506, 38. *μήνυσον* III 5, 43. **nuntia** *με μήνυσόν με* III 214, 1 = 229, 56/57 = 649, 6. **et nuntia** *κἀγγέλιον* III 524, 14.

Nuntium allatum nuntiatum, deportatum V 541, 20. **nuntio** allato qui nuntiat, id est nuntius V 469, 8. de nuntio adfert IV 417, 26.

Nuntius *ἄγγελος* II 135, 24 (*cf. margo*); 216, 3; III 73, 29; 123, 65. *ἀγγέλια* *καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος* II 551, 9. *ἀγγέλια* II 489, 10; 512, 27; 538, 58. **nuntium** *ἀγγέλια* II 504, 40. **nuntius nuntium** *ἀγγέλια* II 216, 2. **nuntius φάσις** II 470, 19. qui nuntiat, **nuntium** quod nuntiator V 658, 15 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Lig. 7*). **nuntii** *ἄγγελοι* III 489, 5; 510, 10. **nuntiorum** *ἀγγέλων* III 423, 71. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 896, VI 456; Isid. X 189.*

Nuo *νεῶν* II 375, 65. **nuit** promisit, nutum dedit IV 369, 30. promisit, adnuit V 314, 34. adnuit, promisit IV 262, 37. adnuit adque promisit, nutu dedit IV 126, 43; 542, 39/40. misit V 375, 12 (*promisit?*). operuit, textit (*nubit?* *cf. Don. in Hec. IV 4, 34*) V 122, 29.

Nuper *ἐναγγος, νεωστί* II 135, 26. *ἐναγγος* II 297, 14. *νεωστί* II 376, 9. *πρώην* II 424, 52. *προσφατίως* II 423, 23. *πρὸ μικροῦ* II 419, 14. *πρὸ βραχέως* II 416, 37. *ὀπίσθον* II 465, 44. *ἄρτι, νεωστί, νίον* III 244, 29. iam dudum IV 417, 27. modo IV 127, 8. modo, ante tempus IV 262, 32. pridie uel ante tempus IV 369, 40. recenti tempore IV 542, 55. nunc aut modo IV 542, 56. recenti tempore uel modo IV 126, 54. V. insuper, non nuper.

Nuperum pro recenti, repentino V 644, 50 (*Non. 143, 10*).

Nupta *γεγαμημένη* III 375, 10; 412, 24; 495, 27. *γαμετή, uxor, nupta* III 253, 23 (*unde?*). V. noua nupta.

Nuptant nubunt IV 127, 1; 542, 57; V 468, 46; 605, 36.

Nuptiae *γάμος* III 253, 17; 340, 47; 458, 11; 511, 62. *γάμος* (singularia non habet) II 261, 33 (*GR. L. I 33, 16*). *γάμοι* II 135, 27; III 74, 1; 131, 20; 171, 64; 294, 70; 412, 18; 471, 29; 495, 19; 512, 7. quamquam ab obnubendo puellis capita dicantur, et nubes, unde tractum est, per b scribimus, tamen usu per p scribuntur, quia p littera mitior est quam b *Plac.* V 34, 10 = V 87, 15 = V 122, 52. *Cf. Varro de l. l. V 72; Don. in Hec. IV 4, 34.* V. paronymphus, obnubo, confarreatis n.

Nuptialis *γαμικός* II 261, 31. *ἐπιθαλάμιος* II 308, 11.

Nuptialiter amicti solito plus ornata aut uelata IV 127, 23; V 468, 47.

Nuptiatores *γαμοστόλοι* III 412, 21.

Nuptilis *γαμητός* (= *γαμήλιος*) III 471, 30.

Nuptorium domus et locus nubentium
Scal. V 606, 51 (*Osib.* 384).

Nuptum ueniens nuptura ueniens IV 126, 41; V 469, 11. nuptura adueniens V 122, 39.

Nurus νόμφη II 135, 28; 377, 33; III 181, 57; 304, 17; 458, 12; 501, 1. νόμφη γαμετή II 462, 36. νυός II 377, 37. *Cf.* νυμφίος **nurus**, sponsus II 377, 34. **nurus** bruta V 314, 32 (*cf.* Keller 'Lat. Volkset.' p. 325; Domaszewski 'N. H. Jahrb.' 1893 III 2). uxor filii IV 262, 38; V 122, 41. uxores filiorum IV 127, 10. filiorum coniugis V 122, 40. *Cf.* III 253, 48. V. marita, neries.

Nuscibant v. nescio.

Nusciosus qui plus uespere uidet IV 127, 5; 127, 11; 262, 39; 369, 41; 543, 4; V 227, 18; 314, 40; 374, 40; 469, 17. **nosciosus** qui melius uespere uidet V 226, 34. *Cf.* Loewe *Prodr.* 17; 340; *Festus* p. 173, 21. V. luscitiosus.

Nusquartus, **nustertius** v. nudiusqu.

Nusquam οὐδαμῶς II 135, 29; 388, 56; III 152, 40. nullo in loco IV 127, 14; 543, 5. V. numquam.

Nutabundus uacillans IV 417, 20. nothus (*propter* uacillans *adscitum*), incertus IV 369, 42. incertus V 469, 13. mobilis V 417, 66 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 4, 3).

Nutans uacillans, pendens, titubans IV 262, 33. **nutuans** titubans V 122, 43.

Nutatio κίνησις III 434, 60. irae minatio IV 262, 30. **nutatione** dubitatione (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) V 420, 43 = 429, 24. tremore seu uacillatione V 469, 14.

Nuto νέωω II 375, 65. **nutat** νέυει II 135, 30. agitur IV 455, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 629). uacillat IV 369, 43; V 314, 33. titubat, tremulat, uacillat IV 542, 48. titubat, tremulat IV 127, 6. uacillat uel mouet V 469, 12.

Nutriciosus v. alumnus.

Nutricius τροφεύς II 135, 33; 460, 14 (nutricus *cod. corr. a e*) τροφίμος ὁ τροφίως ὑπό τινος II 460, 16. **θρεπτός** II 329, 8. deliciosus, uernaculus IV 369, 48. V. deliciosus.

Nutricula τροφός II 460, 18.

Nutrimenta τροφεῖον II 460, 17. **nutrimenta** alimenta V 227, 19. quibus ignis nutritur (*Verg. Aen.* I 176) V 227, 20.

Nutrio τρέφω II 458, 40. **τροφῶ** III 79, 59. **nutrit** τρέφει III 159, 49. alit, educat IV 369, 47. **nutritus** est ἀνετρέφη III 292, 22; 507, 60.

Nutritor τροφεύς II 460, 14; III 28, 38; 181, 52; 253, 55; 304, 25; 412, 68. **nutritores** τροφεῖς III 304, 23.

Nutritu *cf.* de louis nutritu.

Nutritus θρεπτός III 253, 56 (*unde?*).

Nutrix τροφός II 135, 34; 460, 18; III 28, 37; 79, 58; 159, 48; 181, 51; 304, 26; 343, 20; 412, 67; 458, 13. **τροφός**, **θρεπέτρα** III 253, 57 (*unde?*). **altrix**, **educatrix** IV 369, 49. **nutrice** gurgula (*gurgula cod.*) V 314, 31.

Nutu agunt res V 663, 17.

Nutus νεύμα II 135, 32 (*margo*); 375, 59; 491, 46; 542, 59. **νεύσις** II 439, 9; 538, 56. **νεύσις** καὶ τὸ νεύμα II 551, 7. **nutum** νεύμα II 135, 32. **nutus** conatus IV 417, 24 (*nisus?*). **nutu** maiestas(?) V 122, 42. **maiestas** IV 127, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 592; IX 106; X 115). uoluntate IV 262, 29. **gestu** oris, luminum uel potestatis IV 542, 41; V 314, 28. potestate uel **gestu** oris IV 369, 45. uoluntate siue cinno uel **aspectu** IV 127, 25. **nutibus** νεύμασιν II 135, 31. **gestibus** IV 127, 12; 262, 40. **gestibus** uel **conatibus** IV 369, 44 (*v. nisus*).

Nux κάρνον II 135, 35; 339, 21; 499, 23; 523, 37; 545, 69; III 264, 23; 358, 20, 412, 74. **καρύα** II p. XXXVII; 508, 10; III 358, 50; 496, 39 (*karix*). **hnutbeam** (*AS.*) V 374, 2. **nucis** nucleus V 469, 18. amygdala III 507, 49. **nuces** κάρυα II 134, 62 (*cf. margo*); III 15, 49; 122, 48 = 226, 40 = 647, 2; 148, 13; 185, 6; 191, 62; 256, 8; 316, 12; 379, 23; 412, 75; 458, 4; 496, 40. **karias** (κάρυα?) III 555, 20; 619, 48. **καρύδια** III 88, 12; 372, 35. **appidia** (<<καρύδια? <<πίδια *Buech.*) III 489, 11; 508, 35 (*contam. cf.* III 316, 18). **ἀκάρδια** III 256, 3 (*unde?*). *Cf.* **caria** id est **nixa** (κάρυα **nuces?**) III 537, 38; 555, 49 (*mixta*); 620, 7. **nuces** cuncta poma quae textu (!) clauduntur, **nuces** dicuntur. *Vergilius* (*Ecl.* II 52): **castaneasque** **nuces** V 122, 26 (*Isid.* XVII 7, 22). cuncta poma quae extu (!) clauduntur, **nuces** dicuntur, ut *Virgilius*: **castaneasque** **nuces** [stichabantur in ortis = istic habeantur in h. *Buech., H.*] V 227, 5. *Cf.* κάρνον **nux** sau (*auellana?*) III 397, 9.

Nux abellana ποικίλον II 135, 36. **nuces** auel*** **carudias** (= **καρύδια**) III 544, 2. **corodias** id est **nucis** **auellanae** arbor uel **auellana** III 581, 49. V. **auellanum**.

Nux gallica in his est **glossis**: **nucis** gallica **καρύα δένδρον** III 588, 8. **nuces** gallica **caria** dentro III 609, 4. **nucis** gallica **liptocaria** III 592, 8. **nucis** gallica **leptocaria** III 613, 37. **nucis** gallica **leptocaria** III 625, 55.

Nux graeca **ἀμύγδαλον** II 135, 37. **nuces** graecae **ἀμύγδαλα** III 316, 13. *Cf.* *W. Heracus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 17.

Nux grandis: *cf.* nuce grande καρδιά μεγάλη III 556, 18 (glande); 620, 52.

Nux minor: *cf.* nucis minor carucia (καρόδια?) III 588, 56; 609, 32.

Nux pinea στρόβιλέα II 135, 38. κωνόκαρπος III 581, 24. nucispineum est quod rustici nucupineum dicunt *Plac.* V 35, 1 = V 88, 12 = V 123, 2. nucis pinea στρόβιλοι III 358, 61. nucis pineus κωνόκαρπος III 588, 54. nucis spineas κωνόκαρπος III 609, 31. *V.* nucleus pini.

Nux plurima amigdala, eo quod plurimum floreat. nam omnium nucum prima se flore conestit V 122, 44; 227, 21 (*cf.* *Georg.* I 187).

Nuymeys *v.* consiliarius.

Nyctalopas (*cf.* *Plin. N. H.* VIII 203) qui per diem uidere non possunt III 603, 17. *V.* nitalmus.

Nyctellus (*cf.* *Ov. Met.* IV 15) Liber pater V 554, 55.

Nycticorax noctua aus III 261, 38. naechthraebn (*AS.*) V 374, 9. *V.* bubo. *Cf.* *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 367; *Isid.* XII 7, 41.

Nympha κήνη, νιφός(?) III 433, 41 (*ubi* limfa *Schenkl* 'Z. f. ö. G.' 1895 p. 615). dea aquarum IV 125, 1; 262, 10. marina IV 417, 28. uirgo caelestis uel numen aquae V 313, 46 (*nimpha*); IV 124, 55; 262, 4. *nymphae* νύμφαι III 168, 26; 291, 44 *nympha* ('*ex* numine *Buech.*') maris IV 417, 29. deae aquarum V 314, 1. deae fontium V 121, 14. deae fontium, aquarum V 469, 19. deae fontium. *Virgilius* (*Ecl.* V 20): extinctum *nymphae*

crudeli funere das (*Daphnim*) V 226, 15. *sponsa graece* V 121, 16 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 336; X 551). *nymphas* nymphae genera multa sunt, ut *Oreades*, *Pediades*, *Naides*, *Potamides*, *Napaeae* V 121, 17 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* I 500; *Georg.* IV 534; *Isid.* VIII 11, 97).

Nymphaea (*cf.* *Pseudapul.* LXVII) protea III 570, 34; 574, 5 (*proteam etiam Pseudapul.*). *latromata* (*lotometram Pseudapul.*) III 567, 39. *androzimos* (*androgynon Pseudap.*) III 550, 46. *idragogus* (*item Pseudap.* = hydr.) III 566, 32. *aquaeducta* III 550, 48 (*item Pseudap.*). *eraclea* III 561, 32. *erucle* III 562, 55 (*heracleon Pseudap.*). *arneon* III 550, 47 (*Andreas nerion Pseudap.*). *arummetis* (?) III 550, 45. *chacabos* (= *caccabos*) III 557, 43. *chacchabas* III 558, 44. *charcabas* III 622, 40. *cyneceteris* (*Graeci nycteris Stadler*) III 557, 42. *cimetteris* III 621, 65. *erba longa*, flos eius purpureus est III 593, 7; 626, 65 (*purpureum sine est*). flos eius purpureus III 614, 55. *numfea* siue ungula caballina III 682, 38. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* XXV 75.

Nymphaeum silanum IV 262, 8. *V.* domus.

Nymphaticus arrepticus IV 261, 47; V 468, 11. *niuidus* (= *diuinus*) V 469, 20. *niuidus* uel *arrepticus* V 507, 57. *V.* lymphaticus.

Nymphios sponsus V 121, 15.

Nysa mons Indiae V 121, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 805).

Nysus *v.* nisus 3.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA II.

AcllIII] arilli *servandum fuisse et ex Loewii GL. N. p. 119 discere potui et docuit H. Schuchardt* 'Z. f. rom. Phil.' 1899 p. 421. **Adde** *aceodo*] *v.* exhortatoriae. **aemulus]** *adde* V 453, 23. **acerrale]** *in addendis I scribe acere pro acre.* **aenigma]** *adde gl. quam Gallée p. 339, 88 exhibit.* **agmen]** *scr. incesso* IV 429, 1. **aequa lance]** *cf. Gallée p. 340, 2.* **aluta]** *ultimis glossis subesse* [σ]λόρηθα *i. e.* *alauda* quae uolat *nunc censet Stadler.* **arataena]** *cf. Krumbacher 'de codd.' etc. p. 64.* **ca[n]tabulum]** '*cf. Migne 149, 694' Schlutter.* **cauda tremula]** *scr. σελωπος.* **comoedia]** *scr. comessatione pro comess.* *ibidem* *tricenos pro trecentos consulto relictum esse moneo.* **chamelea]** *gereantimis (ἐγανθεμύς) ad chamaemela pertinere monet Stadler.* **creparacas]** *Hesper. fam. fol. Luxemb. p. 2 confert Schlutter (creparatas sententias).* **de confugione statione]** *de confugiendi statione Schlutter coll. Oros. V 2, 1.* **dilucide]** *διανυώς Buech.* **dilluo]** '*creuit = cribravit' uoluerat Buech.* **dirus]** *mali quicque vel quidque uoluerat Buech.* **dumestis]** *dumis tis (h. e. dumes, etis?) cod. dumex gl. ms. apud Ducangium. cf. domesticus*

agaso. extar olla] *scr.* extar olla. germen] gemina proles duos filios scribendum esse coll. *Verg. Aen.* I 274 optime coniecit *M. Pokrowsky* (*act. minist. Russ. institut. publicae* 1899, 7): *ibidem* haud paucae glossae ad fontes suos revocantur eodem plerumque modo quo ipse revocavi. Doleo quod eiusdem scriptoris libello de quaestionibus grammaticis et glossographicis anno 1898 edito, quem mihi auctor benigne transmisit, ut linguae Russicae paene ignarus uti non potui: quo de libello cf. *Arch.* XI p. 351; 437. haec in terra] v. interra. haedus] ἡ ἔλλος III 241, 51 (dicendum fuit ἔλρος cetus traditum esse coniecturamque incertam). Ianus] Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 180. Imprudens] dele 'ubi imprudens ἀνευ προνοίας corrige' coll. in diem pridianum. Infitior] adde ἀρροῦμαι II 245, 35. magnes] „ἀντιφωσῶν cf. *Marc. Empir.* I 63 (magnetes lapis qui antifison dicitur), ubi *Helmreich* p. 35, 11 item antiphyson“ *Buech.* martisia] „cf. *Marc. Empir.* VI 30 p. 51, 33 *H.* (lacetum salsum martensem): aliunde notum verbum esse *H.* in indice negat. Videndum ne plebes maritimorum et Martis memor produxerit ex mantissa“ *Buech.* mitiscus] „μῖτρος idem est quod νευρά, σειρά, βόροχος, qualia apta sunt ad insertandos pedes et retinendos“ *Buech.* — Alia additamenta volumini septimo inserentur, ubi etiam haec quae nunc adscripsi simul comprehendentur. Sed unum est quod illis additamentis nolui reservari: nominibus eorum virorum qui optime de hoc volumine meriti sunt nunc addendum esse *Diderici Volkmann*, olim rectoris *Portensis*, quem nunc *Iensem* esse gaudemus.

Verlag von B. G. Teubner in Leipzig.

CHARAKTERISTIK DER LATEINISCHEN SPRACHE

von Prof. Dr. F. Oscar Weise.

Zweite Auflage.

[V u. 172 S.] gr. 8. geh. n. M. 2.40.

Die Kenntnis einer Sprache bleibt oberflächlich, solange sich der Lernende nicht auch die Gründe für die verschiedenartige Gestaltung ihres Baues klar gemacht hat. Das vorliegende Schriftchen will darauf hinwirken und der Schöpfung der sehr gedachtenmäßigen Einübungen im Sprachunterricht möglichst zu entrasten helfen, um dafür eine mehr vertiefende, mehr zum Nachdenken zwingende und anregende Lehrmethode zu wählen. Es liegt bereits in zweiter, mehrfach vermehrter Auflage vor und hat sich freundlicher Aufnahme zu erfreuen gehabt.

TRAJANS DAKISCHE KRIEGE

nach dem Säulenrelief erzählt von

E. Petersen.

I. Der erste Krieg.

Aus einer Anzeige über diese Ausgabe der Trajanssäule ist ein fortlaufender Kommentar der Bilderkunst geworden. Zu einer Behandlung des Denkmals von archaischer Seite erschien in erster Linie der Verfasser beufen, der, mit römischer Kunst wie wenige vertraut, nicht nur an einem Gipfelgute nachgrübeln konnte, sondern dem auch das Original täglich vor Augen stand.

SATURA. AUSGEWÄHLTE SATIREN DES HORAZ, PERSIUS U. JUVENAL

in freier metrischer Übertragung von H. Blümner.

[XIX u. 268 S.] 8. Geschmackvoll geb. M. 5.—

Das dieser Übersetzung einer Auswahl aus den drei römischen Satirikern zu Grunde liegende Prinzip ist vornehmlich das Aufheben des Zwanges der wörtlichen Übersetzung; wo die wörtliche Übertragung dem modernen, besonders dem nicht philologisch gebildeten Leser ohne Kommentar unverständlich bleiben müßte, ist der Übersetzer ganz frei verfahren, um so die Worte des Dichters durch Umschreibung oder Zusätze für den heutigen Leser verständlich zu machen. So wird jeder Gebildete gern die damit gebotene Gelegenheit benutzen, von einer auch literarisch betrachtet sehr interessanten Quelle der kulturhistorisch so bedeutungsvollen römischen Kaiserzeit Kenntnis zu nehmen.

CICERO IM WANDEL DER JAHRHUNDERTE.

Ein Vortrag von

THADDAEUS ZIELINSKI.

PROFESSOR AN DER UNIVERSITÄT ST. PETERSBURG.

[IV n. 102 S.] 8. Geschmackvoll kart. M. 2.40.

Aus einem tatsächlich an Ciceros zweitausendjährigem Geburtstag gehaltenen Vortrag entstanden und den Charakter eines solchen in Haltung und Stil bewahrend, versucht dieses Schriftchen, von Ciceros Einfluß auf die geistige Kultur der Folgezeit bei aller Knappheit klares und zutreffendes Bild zu geben. Es kommen dabei hauptsächlich die drei Eruptionsperioden der Kulturgeschichte — die Zeit der Ausbreitung des Christentums, die Renaissance, die Aufklärung — in ihren bedeutendsten Vertretern zur Sprache; das Resultat ist, daß, recht im Gegensatz zur landläufigen Vorstellung, mit jeder weiteren Kulturstufe auch das Verständnis Ciceros sich erweitert und vertieft und sein Einfluß auf die treibenden Kräfte der Menschheit an Bedeutung gewinnt.

